A COLLECTIVE INDEX

OF THE

TRANSACTIONS, PROCEEDINGS

AND ABSTRACTS

OF

THE CHEMICAL SOCIETY

1903–1912

PART I—INDEX OF AUTHORS

LONDON:
GURNEY AND JACKSON (Successors to J. Van Voorst),
33 PATERNOSTER ROW, E.C.
## ABBREVIATIONS.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>T.</th>
<th>= Transactions.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>P.</td>
<td>= Proceedings.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A., ii.</td>
<td>= Abstracts, vol. II.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$d$</td>
<td>= dextro.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$l$</td>
<td>= lævo.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$i$</td>
<td>= inactive.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$r$</td>
<td>= racemic.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$o$</td>
<td>= ortho.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$m$</td>
<td>= meta.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$p$</td>
<td>= para.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$n$</td>
<td>= normal.*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$prim.$</td>
<td>= primary.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$sec.$</td>
<td>= secondary.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$tert.$</td>
<td>= tertiary.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$vic.$</td>
<td>= vicinal.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$ψ$</td>
<td>= pseudo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$as$</td>
<td>= unsymmetrical.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$b.p.$</td>
<td>= boiling point.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$m.p.$</td>
<td>= melting point.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$N$</td>
<td>= attached to nitrogen.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$O$</td>
<td>= attached to oxygen.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$C$</td>
<td>= attached to carbon.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$S$</td>
<td>= attached to sulphur.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$ar.$</td>
<td>= aromatic.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$ac.$</td>
<td>= alicyclic.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* Except in the term, $n$-rays.
INDEX OF AUTHORS.

A.

Abadie, Jean. See J. Sellier.
Abati, Gino, influence of the position of the ethylene linking on the electro-affinity and characters of unsaturated alicyclic acids, 1906, A., i, 958.

hydrophthalic acids. II. Affinity constants of two new anhydrides, 1906, A., i, 950.
hydrophthalic acids. IV. \( \Delta_{2.5} \)-cyclo-Hexadiene-1:2-dicarboxylic acid; constitution of the \( \Delta_{2.5} \) and \( \Delta_{1.3} \) acids, 1907, A., i, 419.
the addition of bromine to unsaturated compounds. I. Allyl and propenyl derivatives of benzene, 1910, A., i, 732.
Abati, Gino, and Luigi de Bernardinis, hydrophthalic acids. I. Two new hydrophthalic anhydrides, 1905, A., i, 599.
Abati, Gino, and Andrea Contaldi, hydrophthalic acids. III. Transformation by heat of the new dihydrophthalic anhydrides; characters of the p-methoxyphenylhydrophthalimides, 1906, A., i, 959.
Abati, Gino, and Paolo Gallo, action of phenylcarbamide on certain phenylaminc acids, 1906, A., i, 944.
Abati, Gino, and Cesare de Horatiis, hydrophthalic acids. VII. Resolution of the racemic form of the fumaroid A-tetrahydrophthalic acid, 1909, A., i, 386.
Abati, Gino, and Salvatore Minerva, hydrophthalic acids. V. Reduction of phthalic acid by means of sodium amalgam, 1907, A., i, 420.
Abati, Gino, and F. de Notaris, relations between the chemical and physical characters and the constitution of isomeric amino-derivatives of camphoric acid, 1909, A., i, 783.

Abati, Gino, and Mauro Solimene, hydrophthalic acids. VI. Velocity of addition of bromine to the tetrahydrophthalic anhydrides, 1909, A., i, 104.
Abati, Gino, and Ernesto Vergari, hydrophthalic acids. VIII. Influence of presence and position of the ethylene grouping on the refraction and dispersion of hydrophthalic anhydrides, 1909, A., i, 386.
Abati, Gino. See also Arnaldo Piutti.
Abbott, Howe, electrolytic preparation of iodoform from acetone, 1903, A., i, 305.
Abbott, James Francis, and Andrew Crammore Life, galvanotropism in bacteria, 1908, A., ii, 614.
Abderhalden, Emil, hydrolysis of crystallised oxyhaemoglobin from horses' blood, 1903, A., i, 587.
hydrolysis of crystallised serum-albumin from horses' blood, 1903, A., i, 588.
hydrolysis of edestin, 1903, A., i, 588; 1904, A., i, 211.
formation of carbamide by the oxidation of albumin with permanganate according to Jolles, 1903, A., i, 588, 779.
the blood in high altitudes, 1903, A., ii, 161.
cystin diathesis in families, 1903, A., ii, 564.
monoamino-acids from salmine, 1904, A., i, 463.
protein chemistry and physiology, 1905, A., i, 498; 1908, A., ii, 490.

the importance of the digestion of proteins for their assimilation, 1905, A., ii, 334.

cystine occurring in urinary calculi, 1907, A., i, 476.

proteoses in blood, 1908, A., ii, 305.

monoamino-acids of byssus, 1908, A., ii, 517.

the degradation of 2:5-diketopiperazines in the organism of the rabbit, 1908, A., ii, 521.

albumose in the blood, 1908, A., ii, 605.

the nutritive value of protein cleavage products, 1908, A., ii, 1051; 1909, A., ii, 817.

composition of different silks, 1909, A., i, 275; 1911, A., i, 1050.

polypeptides containing \( \ell \)-tryptophan, 1909, A., i, 603.

protein metabolism, 1909, A., ii, 413.

partial hydrolysis of proteins, 1909, A., i, 278, 559; 1910, A., i, 211, 447; 1911, A., i, 589.

the amino-acids obtainable by the total hydrolysis of proteins, 1910, A., i, 792.

do the detection of peptolytic enzymes in animal and vegetable tissues, 1910, A., ii, 666.

\( \alpha \)-aminobutyric acid, 1911, A., i, 955.

cholesterol obtained from the skull contents of an Egyptian mummy, 1911, A., ii, 1006.

peptolytic enzymes in parasitic worms, 1911, A., ii, 1009.

free amino-acids in the intestinal contents of certain mammals, 1911, A., ii, 1011.

preparation and estimation of tyrosine and glutamic acid, 1912, A., i, 261.

melting point of 3:5-diiodotyrosine, 1912, A., i, 261.

notes: [tryptophan; selective absorption; nomenclature], 1912, A., i, 521.

feeding investigation with completely digested nutriment; solution of the problem of the artificial preparation of nutritive material, 1912, A., ii, 363.

estimation of tyrosine and glutamic acid, 1912, A., ii, 395.

the fate of protein cleavage products in the intestine; the occurrence of individual amino-acids in different parts of the intestinal canal, 1912, A., ii, 574.

Abderhalden, Emil, feeding experiments with the amino-acids derived from protein, and with ammonium salts, 1912, A., ii, 575.

the occurrence of peptolytic enzymes, 1912, A., ii, 576.

formation of homogentisic acid after the administration of large quantities of \( \ell \)-tyrosine by the mouth, 1912, A., ii, 585.

isolation of glycy1-1-phenylalanine from the chyme of small intestine; biological studies with the help of different protein cleavage products and synthetically prepared polypeptides, 1912, A., ii, 1190.

anaphylaxis, 1912, A., ii, 1194.

Abderhalden, Emil, and Boris P. Babkin, the monoamino-acids of eggumin, 1906, A., i, 546.

the fate of leucylglycine in the organism of the dog, 1906, A., ii, 464.


Abderhalden, Emil, and Louis Baumann, the monoamino-acids of crystallised oxyhaemoglobin, 1907, A., i, 572.

tryptophan, 1908, A., i, 488.

dlerpolypeptides containing tryptophan, 1908, A., i, 932.

derivatives of amino-acids. IV. Compounds with glyceral, 1911, A., i, 543.

Abderhalden, Emil, Louis Baumann, and Efim Semen London, normal protein digestion in the dog’s alimentary canal, 1907, A., ii, 489.

Abderhalden, Emil, and Lotte Behrend, composition of different silks. II. The monoamino-acids of Canton silk, 1909, A., i, 343.

Abderhalden, Emil, and Peter Bergell, degradation of peptides in the organism, 1903, A., ii, 666.

occurrence of monoamino-acids in the rabbit’s urine after phosphorus poisoning, 1903, A., ii, 742.

adrenaline, 1904, A., i, 791.

Abderhalden, Emil, Peter Bergell, and Theodor Dörpinghaus, the carbohydrate group in serum-globulin, serum-albumin, and egg-albumin, 1904, A., i, 640.

condition of the body protein in inanition, 1904, A., ii, 272.

Abderhalden, Emil, and Oscar Berghausen, monoamino-acids of the crystalline protein from pumpkin seeds, 1906, A., i, 998.
Abderhalden, Emil, and Bruno Bloch, metabolism in alcaptonuria, 1908, A., ii, 54.

Abderhalden, Emil, Bruno Bloch, and Peter Rona, the cleavage of certain dipeptides derived from tyrosine and phenylalanine during a case of alcaptonuria, 1907, A., ii, 800.


Abderhalden, Emil, and Carl Brahms, fermentative cleavage of polypeptides. VI., 1909, A., i, 73.


Abderhalden, Emil, and Hsing Lang Chang, poly peptides containing D-amino-butyric acid, 1912, A., i, 338.

Abderhalden, Emil, Hsing Lang Chang, and Erich Wurm, synthesis of poly peptides; derivatives of a-amino-butyric acid and their behaviour towards pepsyltic ferment hems, 1911, A., i, 526.

Abderhalden, Emil, and Karl Damm hahn, peptolytic ferments in germinating and ungerminated seeds of various plants, 1908, A., ii, 1065.


Abderhalden, Emil, and Heinrich Dee tjen, the cleavage of polypeptides by the red corpuscles and platelets of the horse, 1907, A., ii, 486, 889.


Abderhalden, Emil, and Hans Einbeck, the cleavage of histidine in the dog's organism, 1909, A., ii, 906.


Abderhalden, Emil, and Oskar Emmerling, cleavage of gladiin by Bacillus mesentericus vulgarus, 1907, A., ii, 497.

Abderhalden, Emil, and Wilhelm Fahl, the blood proteins in a case of alcaptonur ia, 1908, A., ii, 663.

Abderhalden, Emil, and Andor Fodor, the possible isomeric tripeptides from the three monoaminocarboxylic acids : glycine, \(d\)-alanine, and \(l\)-leucine, 1912, A., i, 950.


Abderhalden, Emil, and Oskar Frank, the nutritive value of protein cleavage products. XII., 1910, A., ii, 322.

Abderhalden, Emil, and Dennes Fuchs, glutamic acid in various keratins, 1908, A., i, 1029.

Abderhalden, Emil, and Casimir Funk, the products obtained by boiling casein with 25% sulphuric or concentrated hydrochloric acid, 1907, A., i, 1095.

Abderhalden, Emil, and Dennes Fuchs, the new formation of amino-acids in the animal organism, 1909, A., ii, 634.

Abderhalden, Emil, and Casimir Funk, and Efim Semen London, assimilation of protein in animals, 1907, A., ii, 487.

Abderhalden, Emil, Alberto Furno, Erich Goebel, and Paul Strübel, the value of different amino-acids in the organism of the dog under different circumstances, 1911, A., ii, 1002.

Abderhalden, Emil, and Heinrich Geddert, preparation of optically active polypeptides from racemic compounds, 1911, A., i, 842.
Abderhalden, Emil, and Alfred Gigon, fermentative cleavage of polypeptides, 1907, A., ii, 892.
the cleavage of edestin (from hemp seed) by pancreatic juice alone, and by gastric and pancreatic juices, 1907, A., ii, 893.
Abderhalden, Emil, Alfred Gigon, and Ephraim Semen London, the behaviour of d-alanine in the organism of the dog, 1907, A., ii, 891.
Abderhalden, Emil, Alfred Gigon, and Eduard Strauss, the part played by certain amino-acids in different animals, 1907, A., ii, 488.
Abderhalden, Emil, and Fidel Glamser, the value of protein cleavage products in the animal organism. XIII., 1910, A., ii, 521.
Abderhalden, Emil, and Emil Gressel, the behaviour of iodo-fat derivatives of cholesterol in the dog’s body, 1911, A., ii, 1015.
Abderhalden, Emil, and Markus Guggenheim, the action of tyrosinase from Russula delica on tyrosine, tyrosine-containing polypeptides, and other compounds, 1908, A., i, 237.
synthesis of polypeptides; derivatives of 2:5-di-iodo-l-tyrosine, 1908, A., i, 420, 886.
synthesis of polypeptides, 1908, A., i, 535.
the action of tyrosinase from Russula delica on polypeptides which contain tyrosine and on suprarenine, 1908, A., i, 1080.
detection of glycine, 1909, A., ii, 448.
Abderhalden, Emil, and Juh0 Hämäläinen, monoamino-acids from avenine, 1907, A., i, 831.
Abderhalden, Emil, and Paul Hahn, comparative investigations on the rotatory properties of the plasma and serum of dog’s blood under varying conditions. II., 1910, A., ii, 1081.
Abderhalden, Emil, and Rudolf Hanslian, the use of the ester method for the detection of monoamino-acids in the presence of polypeptides, 1912, A., ii, 500.
behaviour of inorganic constituents of nutriments in the alimentary canal. I. The behaviour of the iron and calcium of flesh in digestion, 1912, A., ii, 956.
Abderhalden, Emil, and Rudolf Hanslian, composition of bladder stones in the natives of Asia Minor, 1912, A., ii, 962.
the behaviour of a-pyrdrolidonecarbonylic acid in the animal organism, 1912, A., ii, 1196.
Abderhalden, Emil, and Robert Heise, the occurrence of peptolytic enzymes in invertebrates, 1908, A., ii, 907.
Abderhalden, Emil, and James Bryan Herrick, composition of conglutin from lupin seeds, 1905, A., i, 846.
[physiological action of iodo-fatty acid derivatives], 1911, A., ii, 1119.
the formation of glycine in the animal organism, 1912, A., ii, 579.
synthetic capacity of cells in mammals; protein need in dogs fed on ammonium salts and single amino-acids, 1912, A., ii, 957.
feeding experiments with gelatin, ammonium salts, completely hydrolysed flesh, and a mixture of amino-acids on young dogs, 1912, A., ii, 1189.
synthetic powers of animal cells; the value of nitrogen from different sources in the dog’s organism, 1912, A., ii, 1190.
Abderhalden, Emil, Paul Hirsch, and Markus Guggenheim, preparation of iodo-fatty acid compounds and their behaviour in the animal, 1911, A., i, 954.
Abderhalden, Emil, and Alfred Hirschowski, synthesis of polypeptides. XXVIII. Derivatives of glycine, d-alanine, l-1eucine, and l-tyrosine, 1908, A., i, 887.
Abderhalden, Emil, and Andrew Hunter, the amount of glycine in milk proteins, 1906, A., i, 545.
hydrolysis of vitellin, 1906, A., i, 912.
action of peptolytic ferments of the animal organism, 1906, A., ii, 782.
Abderhalden, Emil, and Ryuo Inouye, composition of different kinds of silk. XIV. Total and partial hydrolysis of the cocoon of the Ailanthus spinner and of Tailing silk, 1912, A., i, 751.

Abderhalden, Emil, and Arthur Isræl, serological studies by the help of the optical method. VI., 1910, A., ii, 319.

Abderhalden, Emil, and Ernst Kämpf, serological studies by the help of the optical method. XVI., 1911, A., ii, 566.

Abderhalden, Emil, and Georg Kapferer, serological studies by the help of the optical method. XI. Parenteral administration of carbohydrates, 1910, A., ii, 1093.

Abderhalden, Emil, and T. Kashiwado, the nuclein of the thymus, and anaphylaxis studies with nuclear materials (nucleo-proteins, nucleins, and nucleic acids), 1912, A., ii, 1192.


comparative investigations on the elimination of iodine after administration of potassium iodide and saïdion, 1908, A., ii, 611.


glutamic acid and pyrrolidonecarboxylic acid, 1910, A., i, 239.


methionylglycine and pyrrolidonecarboxylic acid, 1912, A., ii, 768.

methylation of polypeptides, 1911, A., i, 528.

methylation of polypeptides; betaine of diglycylglycine, 1911, A., i, 954.

detection of l-proline as a primary product of protein hydrolysis, 1912, A., i, 492.

esterification of the monoamino-acids by means of ethyl iodide; separation of pyrrolidonecarboxylic acid from glutamic acid, 1912, A., i, 492.


Abderhalden, Emil, and Martin Kempe, synthesis of polypeptides. XX. Derivatives of tryptophan, 1907, A., i, 652.

tryptophan and its derivatives, 1907, A., i, 808.

tyrosine, glycine, and glutamic acid in different developmental periods in the fertilised hen’s egg, 1907, A., ii, 895.

Abderhalden, Emil, and Karl Kieselwetter, the use of elastin for the detection of proteolytic enzymes, 1911, A., ii, 999.

Abderhalden, Emil, Wilhelm Klingemann, and Theodor Pappenhusen, the cleavage of proteins in the alimentary canal of different kinds of animals, 1911, A., ii, 508.

Abderhalden, Emil, and Arthur Heinrich Koelker, the use of optically active polypeptides for estimating the activity of proteolytic enzymes, 1907, A., ii, 488.

the course of the fermentative degradation of polypeptides, 1908, A., i, 238, 488.

Abderhalden, Emil, Arthur Heinrich Koelker, and Florentin Medigreceanu, the peptolytic enzymes in different forms of cancer and other tumours. II., 1909, A., ii, 915.


Abderhalden, Emil, and Friedrich Kramm, the cleavage of the milk proteins by gastric juice under various conditions, 1912, A., ii, 573.

the cleavage of proteins in the intestinal canal, 1912, A., ii, 574.

Abderhalden, Emil, and Arno Ed. Lämpé, the fat-splitting properties of blood and plasma under various conditions, 1912, A., ii, 572.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author(s)</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Volume</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Abderhalden, Emil</td>
<td>Abderhalden, Emil, and Arno Ed. Lampé, the replacement of protein, or an equivalent mixture of amino-acids, by gelatin and ammonium salts, 1912, A., ii, 956.</td>
<td>1912</td>
<td>A.</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abderhalden, Emil</td>
<td>the fate of individual amino-acids, mixtures of amino-acids, peptones, and proteins in the alimentary canal, 1912, A., ii, 1189.</td>
<td>1912</td>
<td>A.</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abderhalden, Emil</td>
<td>synthetic powers of animal cells; the value of nitrogen from different sources in the dog's organism, 1912, A., ii, 1190.</td>
<td>1912</td>
<td>A.</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abderhalden, Emil, and Bernhard Landau</td>
<td>Abderhalden, Emil, and Bernhard Landau, the composition of the material spun by Octeicus platensis, 1911, A., ii, 509.</td>
<td>1911</td>
<td>A.</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abderhalden, Emil, and Edwin R. Le Count</td>
<td>Abderhalden, Emil, and Edwin R. Le Count, the monoamino-acids of keratin from goose feathers, 1906, A., i, 56.</td>
<td>1906</td>
<td>A.</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abderhalden, Emil, and Efim Semen London</td>
<td>Abderhalden, Emil, and Efim Semen London, value of ultimate protein cleavage products in the organism; experiments on a dog with Eck's fistula, 1908, A., ii, 51.</td>
<td>1908</td>
<td>A.</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abderhalden, Emil, and Efim Semen London, and Berthold Oppler</td>
<td>the synthesis and cleavage of proteins in the animal organism, 1910, A., ii, 425.</td>
<td>1910</td>
<td>A.</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abderhalden, Emil, and Filippo Lussana</td>
<td>Abderhalden, Emil, and Filippo Lussana, action of the juices expressed from cells on polypeptides, 1908, A., i, 489.</td>
<td>1908</td>
<td>A.</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abderhalden, Emil, and James S. McLester</td>
<td>Abderhalden, Emil, and James S. McLester, the behaviour of certain polypeptides towards the plasma of ox-blood, 1908, A., ii, 511.</td>
<td>1908</td>
<td>A.</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abderhalden, Emil, and Fernand Malengreau</td>
<td>Abderhalden, Emil, and Fernand Malengreau, monoamino-acids of gluten, 1906, A., i, 914.</td>
<td>1906</td>
<td>A.</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abderhalden, Emil, and Dimitrie Manoliu</td>
<td>Abderhalden, Emil, and Dimitrie Manoliu, the value of protein cleavage products in the animal organism, XIV., 1910, A., ii, 521.</td>
<td>1910</td>
<td>A.</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abderhalden, Emil, and Wilfred H. Manwaring</td>
<td>Abderhalden, Emil, and Wilfred H. Manwaring, the behaviour of certain polypeptides towards the red corpuscles and platelets of ox-blood, 1908, A., ii, 510.</td>
<td>1908</td>
<td>A.</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abderhalden, Emil, and Joseph Markwalder</td>
<td>Abderhalden, Emil, and Joseph Markwalder, the value of individual amino-acids in the dog's organism under various conditions, 1911, A., ii, 634.</td>
<td>1911</td>
<td>A.</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abderhalden, Emil, and Rudolf Massini</td>
<td>Abderhalden, Emil, and Rudolf Massini, the behaviour of monopalmityl-l-tyrosine, distearyl-l-tyrosine, and p-aminotyrosine in the organism of an acaptonuric person, 1910, A., ii, 638.</td>
<td>1910</td>
<td>A.</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abderhalden, Emil, and Florentin Medigreceanu</td>
<td>Abderhalden, Emil, and Florentin Medigreceanu, peptolytic ferments in the stomach contents, 1908, A., ii, 1049.</td>
<td>1908</td>
<td>A.</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abderhalden, Emil, and Florentin Medigreceanu</td>
<td>oxyhaemoglobin of different animals. I., 1909, A., i, 342.</td>
<td>1909</td>
<td>A.</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abderhalden, Emil, and Florentin Medigreceanu</td>
<td>the fundamental constituents of tumour cells, 1910, A., ii, 1093.</td>
<td>1910</td>
<td>A.</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abderhalden, Emil, Emile Messner, and Heinrich Windrath</td>
<td>Abderhalden, Emil, Emile Messner, and Heinrich Windrath, the value of protein cleavage products in metabolism. IX., 1909, A., ii, 927.</td>
<td>1909</td>
<td>A.</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abderhalden, Emil, and Otto Meyer</td>
<td>Abderhalden, Emil, and Otto Meyer, the detection of active pepsin in the intestinal contents by means of elastin, 1911, A., ii, 999.</td>
<td>1911</td>
<td>A.</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abderhalden, Emil, and Leonor Michaeils</td>
<td>Abderhalden, Emil, and Leonor Michaeils, the course of the decomposition of polypeptides by ferments, 1907, A., ii, 677.</td>
<td>1907</td>
<td>A.</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Abderhalden, Emil, and Franz Müller, effect on blood-pressure of \( \alpha \), \( \beta \), and \( \delta \)-suprarenine (adrenaline), 1909, A., ii, 159.

the action of choline on blood-pressure, 1910, A., ii, 530, 725; 1911, A., ii, 994.

Abderhalden, Emil, and Josef Olinger, the value of protein cleavage products in the animal organism. VII., 1908, A., ii, 961.


Abderhalden, Emil, and Berthold Oppler, the value of protein cleavage products in the dog's organism, 1907, A., ii, 369.

the behaviour of the blood-plasma and serum of the horse towards certain polypeptides, 1907, A., ii, 889.

Abderhalden, Emil, and Chauncey J. Valtette Pettibone, the influence of the physical condition of proteins on the rapidity of their cleavage by enzymes; the importance of peptic digestion on the further cleavage of proteins by trypsin; the degree of cleavage of proteins by enzymes, 1912, A., i, 1040.

Abderhalden, Emil, and Ludwig Pincussohn, the amount of peptolytic ferments in rabbits' and dogs' plasma [and in the red blood corpuscles of these animals] under various conditions, 1909, A., ii, 816.

the amount of peptolytic enzymes in dog's blood-serum under various conditions. III., 1909, A., ii, 904.

serological studies by the help of the optical method, 1910, A., ii, 318, 319, 736; 1911, A., ii, 410.

peptolytic enzymes in cancer and other tumours. IV., 1910, A., ii, 636.

Abderhalden, Emil, Ludwig Pincussohn, and Adolf R. Walther, the enzymes in different bacteria, 1910, A., ii, 989.


the monoamino-acids of crystallised egg-albumin, 1906, A., i, 53.

Abderhalden, Emil, and Hugo Pribram, monoamino-acids of lactalbumin, 1907, A., i, 570.


Abderhalden, Emil, and Oscar Prym, liver autolysis, 1909, A., ii, 897.


Abderhalden, Emil, and E. Rathmann, serological studies by the help of the optical method. XIV., 1911, A., ii, 505.

Abderhalden, Emil, and Béla Reinbold, monoamino-acids from the edestin of sunflower seeds, 1905, A., i, 620.

action of pancreatic juice on edestin from cotton seeds, 1905, A., ii, 838.

Abderhalden, Emil, and Auguste Rilliet, action of the juice of Psalliota campestris on polypeptides, 1908, A., i, 489.


Abderhalden, Emil, and Peter Rona, decomposition products of thymus-histon, 1904, A., i, 540.

formation of sugar from fat, 1904, A., ii, 423.

feeding experiments with hydrolysed casein, 1904, A., ii, 749.

the composition of the protein of Aspergillus niger, 1905, A., i, 954.

the value of the cleavage products of casein in the animal organism, 1905, A., ii, 467.

behaviour of glycyl-L-tyrosine in the dog's organism after subcutaneous injection, 1905, A., ii, 839.

the proteolytic ferments of the pyloric and duodenal juices, 1906, A., ii, 462.


the behaviour of leucylphenylalanine, leucylglycylglycine, and alanylglycylglycine toward the liver-juice of the ox, 1906, A., ii, 873.

the behaviour of blood-serum and urine towards glycyl-L-tyrosine, 1907, A., ii, 890.

the value in the dog of protein cleavage products, 1907, A., ii, 892.


utilisation in the animal organism of protein cleavage products, 1910, A., ii, 877.

the fat-splitting properties of the blood and serum of the dog under different conditions, 1911, A., ii, 1108.
Abderhalden, Emil, and Otto Rostoski, monoamino-acids of edestin from cotton seeds and their behaviour with gastric juice, 1905, A., i, 619. the Bence-Jones protein, 1905, A., i, 954.

Abderhalden, Emil, and Ernst Ruehl, the influence of large quantities of water on the optical properties of blood-plasma and serum, 1910, A., ii, 1081.

metabolism experiments with elastin, 1910, A., ii, 1084.

Abderhalden, Emil, and Franz Samuely, composition of gliadin from wheat, 1905, A., i, 620.

behaviour of cystine, dialanylcystine, and dilaenylcystine in the organism of the dog, 1905, A., ii, 839.

assimilation of protein in animals, 1905, A., ii, 840.

fate of leucine and lenecyl-leucine in the organism of the dog, 1906, A., ii, 464.

Abderhalden, Emil, and Takaoki Sasaki, monoamino-acids from synotonin prepared from ox-flesh, 1907, A., i, 573.

Abderhalden, Emil, and Benomar Schilling, serological studies by the help of the optical method. XV., 1911, A., ii, 513.

Abderhalden, Emil, and Alfred Schittenhelm, decomposition products of elastin, 1904, A., i, 539.

excretion of leucine and tyrosine in a case of cystinuria, 1905, A., ii, 741.


comparison of the caseinogen of various milks, 1906, A., ii, 467.

the amount of amino-acids in normal human urine, 1906, A., ii, 470.


phosphorus poisoning, 1906, A., ii, 878.

the action of proteolytic ferment of germinating seeds of wheat and lupins on polypeptides, 1907, A., i, 104.

the decomposition of racemic amino-acids in the dog's organism, 1907, A., ii, 489.

peptolytic enzymes in the stomach. II., 1909, A., ii, 414.

detection of peptolytic enzymes, 1909, A., ii, 840.

Abderhalden, Emil, and Julius Schmid, comparative investigations on the composition and cleavage of different kinds of silk. VIII. The monoamino-acids from Tai-Tsao-Tsam silk (China), 1910, A., i, 289.


Abderhalden, Emil, and Hubert Schmidt, the use of triketohydrindene hydrazine for the detection of proteins and their cleavage products, 1911, A., ii, 674.

Abderhalden, Emil, and Josef Schuler, synthesis of polypeptides; derivatives of isoleucine. II., 1910, A., i, 304.

Abderhalden, Emil, and James Sington, composition of different silks. IV. Monoamino-acids from Bengal silk, 1909, A., i, 750.

Abderhalden, Emil, and Gr. Slavu, the serum proteins of different animals, 1909, A., i, 340.


excretion of iodine from the dog's organism, when given in the form of 3,5-di-iodo-L-tyrosine, 3,5-di-iodoglycyl-L-tyrosine, 3,5-di-iodopropionyl-L-tyrosine, and 3,5-di-iodopalmityl-L-tyrosine, 1909, A., ii, 820.

Abderhalden, Emil, and J. G. Siegeswyk, serological studies by the help of the optical method. VII., 1910, A., ii, 319.


Abderhalden, Emil, and Wladimir Spack, composition of different silks. VI. Monoamino-acids from Indian tus sore silk, 1909, A., ii, 859.

Abderhalden, Emil, and Eugen Steinbeck, action of pepsin and hydrochloric acid, 1910, A., i, 795.

further investigations on the use of silk peptone for the detection of peptolytic enzymes, 1910, A., ii, 980.

Abderhalden, Emil, and Friedrich Wilhelm Strauch, action of the enzymes of gastric juice. II., 1911, A., i, 511.

Abderhalden, Emil, and Eduard Strauss, the cleavage products of spongine with acids, 1906, A., i, 547.

monoamino-acids of keratin from the eggs of Testudo graeca, 1906, A., ii, 781.

Abderhalden, Emil, and Akikazu Suwa, cleavage products obtained by the partial hydrolysis of proteins, 1910, A., i, 529.
INDEX OF AUTHORS.

Abderhalden, Emil, and Akikazu Suwa, synthesis of polypeptides; derivatives of pyrrolidonecarboxylic acid, 1910, A., i, 637.


Abderhalden, Emil, and Yutaka Teruuchi, composition of protein from pine seeds, 1905, A., i, 846.

preparation of tyrosine from silk, 1906, A., i, 852.
the fate of certain amino-acids and peptides in the organism of the dog, 1906, A., ii, 293.
the behaviour of certain peptides towards organ-extracts, 1906, A., ii, 464.
culture researches with Aspergillus niger and certain amino-acids and peptides, 1906, A., ii, 479.
proteolytic action of animal tissue juices and of intestinal juice, 1906, A., ii, 873.
comparative investigations of vegetable proteolytic ferment, 1907, A., i, 104.

Abderhalden, Emil, and Friedrich Thies, physiological actions of L, D, and dl-adrenaline. II., 1909, A., ii, 333.

Abderhalden, Emil, and Carl Voegtlin, the cleavage of casein by pancreatic juice, 1907, A., ii, 893.


Abderhalden, Emil, and Arthur Voitinnovici, hydrolysis of ichthyloepidin and fibrin, 1907, A., i, 805.
hydrolysis of keratin from horn and wool, 1907, A., i, 807.

Abderhalden, Emil, and Franz Wachsmuth, action of pepsin and hydrochloric acid on elastin and other proteins. III., 1911, A., i, 511.

Abderhalden, Emil, and Leonhard Wacker, the cleavage of 2:5-diketopiperazinines in the organism of the rabbit. II., 1908, A., i, 1052.


Abderhalden, Emil, and Wolfgang Weichard, formation of silk, 1909, A., ii, 418.

the amount of peptolytic enzymes in rabbit's serum under varying conditions. II., 1909, A., ii, 903.

Abderhalden, Emil, and Ernst Welde, IX. The mono-amino-acids from Chefoo silk, 1910, A., i, 289.

Abderhalden, Emil, and Harry Gideon Wells, the mono-amino-acids of keratin from horse-hair, 1906, A., i, 55.

Abderhalden, Emil, and Vladimir W. Worms, composition of different silks. VII. Mono-amino-acids from the gelatin (leim) of Canton silk, 1909, A., i, 859.

Abderhalden, Emil, and Géza Zemplén, partial hydrolysis of tunicate cellulose; formation of cellulose, 1911, A., i, 525.

Abderhalden, Emil. See also Otto Diels, Oskar Emmerling, and Emil Fischer.

Abe, Ryūji, acid sodium acetates, 1911, A., i, 599.

the hydrates of potassium acetate, their solubility and transition point, 1911, A., i, 916.

Abe, Ryūji. See also Yukichi Osaka.

Abegg, Erwin. See Hans Rupe.

Abegg, Fritz. See Friedrich Wilhelm Küster.


stability of salts with oxidisable cations and anions, 1903, A., ii, 623.

formation of complexes, 1904, A., ii, 32.
Abegg, Richard [Wilhelm Heinrich],
valency and the periodic system;
attempt to formulate a theory for
molecular compounds, 1904, A., ii, 475.
order of magnitude of the time of
formation of complex molecules,
equilibrium constants, and atomic
dimensions, 1904, A., ii, 713.
the eighth group of the periodic system,
1905, A., ii, 380.
periodic classification of the elements,
1905, A., ii, 514.
theory of the Grignard reactions, 1906,
A., i, 57.
influence of temperature on vital pro-
cesses, 1906, A., ii, 95.
new electrical arrangement of the
Breslau University Chemical Labora-
tory, 1906, A., ii, 266.
capacity of the elements for entering
into chemical combination, 1906,
A., ii, 738.
intermediary potentials, 1907, A., ii,
151.
chemical statics and dynamics of the
mercury-ethylene compounds, 1907,
A., ii, 853.
an apparent exception to the theory
of heterogeneous dissociation equi-
[Vapour pressure of dry and of ordinary
sal ammoniac], 1908, A., ii, 466,
812.
structural classification of oxides,
oxygen acids, and their salts, 1909,
A., ii, 994.
obituary notice of, 1911, T., 599.
Abegg, Richard, and Alvin Joseph Cox,
solubility of some sparingly soluble
silver salts, 1904, A., ii, 256.
chromate, dichromate, and chromic
acid, 1904, A., ii, 662.
Abegg, Richard, Charles James John
Fox, and Walter Herz, [interaction
of] boric acid, potassium fluoride, and
hydrofluoric acid, 1903, A., ii, 540.
Abegg, Richard, and Anna Hamburger,
solid polyiodides of the alkali metals,
their stability and conditions of exist-
ence at 25°, 1906, A., ii, 747.
Abegg, Richard, and Friedrich Willy
Hinrichsen, conception of valency,
1905, A., ii, 115.
Abegg, Richard, and Stanislaus Labend-
zinski, constitution of solutions of
Abegg, Richard, and J. Neustadt,
try to measure the rate of
neutralisation at low temperatures,
1908, A., ii, 162.

Abegg, Richard, and J. Neustadt,
oxidation potentials in non-aqueous
solvents, 1909, A., ii, 462.
Abegg, Richard, and Hans Pick, effect
of silver nitrate on the solubility of
silver nitrite, 1905, A., ii, 586.
electro-affinity of anions. II. The
nitrite ion and its equilibrium with
nitrate and nitric oxide, 1906, A., ii,
833.
Abegg, Richard, and Paul von Schroeder,
tanning of gelatin, 1908, A., i, 233.
Abegg, Richard, and James Frederick
Spencer, thallium oxalates, 1905,
A., i, 853.
Abegg, Richard, and Ivan I. Shukoff,
validity of Faraday's law for metals
yielding ions of different valency,
1906, A., ii, 596.
Abegg, Richard. See also William
Maitland, Paul Müller, J. Neustadt,
Max Scholtz, and James Frederick
Spencer.
Abel, Emil, the decomposition curves of
solutions of copper salts, 1903, A., ii,
407.
theory of electromotive force in poly-
phase and non-aqueous one-phase
a specially simple case of intermediate
reactions, 1906, A., ii, 731.
hydrolysis of the esters of polyhydric
alcohols, 1906, A., ii, 731.
relation of the electrolytic solution
pressures in different solvents, 1907,
A., ii, 601.
kinetics and catalysis of the hydrogen
peroxide-thiosulphate reaction, 1903,
lecture experiment to demonstrate the
law of mass action, 1908, A., ii,
934.
catalysis of hydrogen peroxide by
iodine and iodide ions, 1908, A., ii,
939.
the behaviour of iodine towards thio-
sulphate and tetrathionate in alkali-
line solution, 1912, A., ii, 486.
selective catalytic reactions, 1912, A.,
ii, 927.
hydrolysis of iodine, 1912, A., ii,
1153.
Abel, Emil, and Otto von Fürth, physical
chemistry of oxyhemoglobin; the
capacity for combining with alkali of
the colouring matter of blood, 1906,
A., i, 546.
Abel, (Sir) Frederick Augustus, obituary
notice of, 1905, T., 564.
Abel, John Jacob, adrenaline, 1903, A.,
i, 376, 670, 784.
Abel, John Jacob, behaviour of suprarenal extracts to Fehling's solution, 1903, A., i, 376.

oxidation of adrenaline with nitric acid, 1903, A., i, 376.

adrenaline and its degradation products, 1904, A., i, 264.

the action of drugs and the function of the anterior lymph hearts in cardiectomised frogs, 1912, A., ii, 1198.

Abel, John Jacob, and William Webber Ford, poisons of Amanite Phalloides, 1907, A., ii, 192; 1908, A., ii, 1061.

Abel, John Jacob, and David I. Macht, two crystalline pharmacological agents obtained from the tropical toad (Bufo aqua), 1912, A., ii, 1193.

Abel, John Jacob, and René de Mortem Taveau, adrenaline hydrate, 1906, A., i, 56.

Abelin, J., a new method for the detection of salvarsan (diaminodihydroxyarsenobenzene, 1911, A., ii, 948.


Abell, Robert Duncombe, the condensation of phenyl ethyl ketone (propophenone) with benzylideneacetophenone, and of acetophenone with benzylidenepropiophenone, 1903, T., 360; P., 17.


1:3-keto-enolic ethers and derivatives of dibenzyloxymethane, 1912, T., 989; P., 145.

derivatives of phenyl styryl ketone.

Part I. The tautomeric forms of dibenzyloxymethane, 1912, T., 998; P., 145.

Abelmann, Paul, action of magnesium organic compounds on tiglic aldehyde, 1908, A., i, 2; 1910, A., i, 454.

action of organo-magnesium compounds on β-hydroxy-α-methylbutyaldehyde, 1909, A., i, 547.

Abelous, Jacques Emile, existence in plants of an oxidising-reducing diastase; conditions of its action, 1904, A., i, 840.

Abelous, Jacques Emile, and Jules Aloy, some conditions of the oxidation of salicylaldehyde by [animal] organs and extracts of organs, 1903, A., ii, 560.

Abelous, Jacques Emile, and Jules Aloy, an enzyme in the hen's egg which reduces nitrates, 1903, A., ii, 561.

a soluble ferment in vegetables which reduces nitrates, 1903, A., ii, 678.

existence in plants of an oxidising-reducing diastase, 1904, A., ii, 283.

an oxidising and reducing ferment in the liver, 1904, A., ii, 188.

Abelous, Jacques Emile, and E. Bardier, myosis and reduction of blood pressure caused by normal human urine, 1909, A., ii, 689.

influence of oxidation on the toxicity of urohypotensine, 1911, A., ii, 816.

Abelous, Jacques Emile, and Henri Ribaut, production of hydrogen sulphide from the extract of organs and from protein matter in general, 1903, A., ii, 605.


non-existence of philothion, a supposed sulphur-reduction enzyme, 1904, A., i, 704.

Abensour, J., detection of quinine, 1907, A., ii, 826.

Aberson, Johannes Hendrikus, alcoholic fermentation, 1903, A., ii, 445.

solvent action of water on zinc in brass, 1907, A., ii, 169.

adsorption capacity of the soil, 1912, A., ii, 292.

Aboulienc, J. See Jean Baptiste Sende-ren.

Abraham, A. See Edouard Bourgeois.

Abraham, Felix. See August Michaelis.

Abrahamson, B., respiration of barley during germination, especially its dependence on the amount of protein, 1912, A., ii, 197.

Abram, John Hill. See Benjamin Moore.

Accame, L. See Guido Pellizzari.

Aceña, R. de la, action of hydrogen bromide or hydrogen chloride on triacetin; new halogen derivatives of triacetin, 1905, A., i, 7.

Ach, Friedrich. See Emil Fischer.

Ach, Fritz, and Ludwig Knorr, oxidation products of codeine, 1903, A., i, 849.

Ach, Fritz, Ludwig Knorr, H. Lingenbrink, and Heinrich Hörllein, nitrocodeinic acid, an oxidation product of nitrocodeine and nitro-ψ-codeine, 1909, A., i, 950.
Ach, Lorenz, and Hermann Steinbock, intermediate product in the formation of apomorphine, 1907, A., i, 1069.

Achalme, Pierre, viscosity and diastatic actions; hypothesis on the nature of diastases, 1911, A., i, 592.

function of interatomic electrons in electrolysis, 1912, A., ii, 322.

the rôle of intra-atomic electrons in catalysis, 1912, A., ii, 340.

the function of interatomic electrons in catalysis and electrolysis, 1912, A., ii, 530.

Achalme, Pierre, and M. Bresson, method for determining the individuality or plurality of diastases in a liquid, 1911, A., i, 172.

influence of the viscosity of the medium on diastatic activity, 1911, A., i, 591.

rôle of viscosity in variations of the action of invertase according to the concentration of sucrose, 1911, A., i, 591.

Achard, Ch., and M. Aynaud, rôle of sodium chloride in the histological impregnation of tissues by silver nitrate, 1906, A., ii, 561.

Achard, Ch., and L. Gaillard, local retention of chlorides following injection of different substances, 1904, A., ii, 59.

Achelis, W., methylguanidine in normal human urine, 1907, A., ii, 41.

methylguanidine in urine, 1907, A., ii, 114.


Achenbach, Fritz. See Martin Freund.

Achtert, Oskar, inversion of sucrose by honey, 1912, A., ii, 894.

Achtert, Oskar. See also Emil Fromm.

Acheson, Edward Goodrich, colloidal graphite, 1908, A., ii, 375.

Ackermann, Anton. See Fritz Strauss.

Ackermann, Dankwart, nuclei of birds' red corpuscles, 1905, A., ii, 98.

benzenesulphonmethylyguanidine, 1906, A., i, 763.

detection of guanidine, 1906, A., ii, 565.

putrescine, 1908, A., i, 10.

chemistry of putrefaction, 1908, A., i, 10.

experiments on the decomposition of arginine, 1908, A., i, 774.

a new base from putrefying pancreas, 1908, A., i, 1007.

production of putrefaction bases, 1909, A., i, 619.

putrefaction of lysine-free protein, 1910, A., i, 288.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author(s)</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Acree, Solomon Farley</td>
<td>sodium phenyl; action of sodium on ketones</td>
<td>A., i, 724.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>new derivatives of carbinides; hydrochlorides of carbonylhydrazines</td>
<td>1903, A., i, 861.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>constitution of phenylurazoles. II. Reactions with diazomethane</td>
<td>1903, A., i, 867.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>reagents in the urazole series</td>
<td>1904, A., i, 270.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>reduction of triphenylichrominol and its homologues to the corresponding triphenylmethanes</td>
<td>1904, A., i, 315.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>preparation of phenylurazole from α-ethyl phenylsemicarbazidecarboxylate</td>
<td>1904, A., i, 351, 453.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>magnesium α-naphthyl bromide</td>
<td>1904, A., i, 360.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>diphenyl-o- and p-tolyl-carbinols</td>
<td>1904, A., i, 409.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>synthesis by means of sodium phenyl and of magnesium alkyl bromides</td>
<td>1904, A., i, 742.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>esterification of benzoic and mandelic acids</td>
<td>1904, A., i, 747.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>acetyl derivatives of phenylurazole</td>
<td>1905, A., i, 160.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>pinacone-pinacolin rearrangement</td>
<td>1905, A., i, 216.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>sulphate and sulphir determinations</td>
<td>1906, A., ii, 397.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>detection of formaldehyde in milk</td>
<td>1906, A., ii, 906.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>urazoles. VIII. Salts of tautomeric compounds</td>
<td>1907, A., i, 258.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>some semicarbazide derivatives of isopropionic acid, benzoic acid, and benzensulphonic acid</td>
<td>1907, A., i, 562.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>formaldehyde colour test for proteins</td>
<td>1907, A., ii, 659.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>theory of indicators and the reactions of phthalic acids and their salts</td>
<td>1908, A., i, 423.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>theory of indicators</td>
<td>1908, A., i, 652.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>catalysis</td>
<td>1908, A., ii, 169.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>catalysis. VII. Reaction of carbonyl compounds with hydroxyamine and hydroxyamine hydrochloride</td>
<td>1908, A., ii, 169.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>catalysis. VIII. Theories of catalysis</td>
<td>1908, A., ii, 472.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>catalysis. IX. Catalytic reactions induced by enzymes</td>
<td>1908, A., ii, 1022.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>catalysis. X. Formation of esters from amides and alcohols</td>
<td>1909, A., ii, 652.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Acree, Solomon Farley, and Roger Frederick Brunel</td>
<td>preparation of standard solutions</td>
<td>1906, A., ii, 703.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Acree, Solomon Farley, and James Edward Hinkins</td>
<td>hydrolysis of triacetidextrose by enzymes</td>
<td>1903, A., i, 218.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Acree, Solomon Farley, and James McIntosh Johnson</td>
<td>catalysis; rearrangement of acetylheterocyclic and benzene derivatives into halogen acetanilide derivatives</td>
<td>1907, A., i, 506.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>catalysis. IV.</td>
<td>1907, A., ii, 855.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Acree, Solomon Farley, James McIntosh Johnson, Roger Frederick Brunel, Guy Howard Shadinger, and Sidney Nirdlinger</td>
<td>urazoles. XIV. Reactions between tautomeric acids and salts with diazomethane and alkyl haloids</td>
<td>1908, A., i, 919.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Acree, Solomon Farley, James McIntosh Johnson, and Sidney Nirdlinger</td>
<td>bromination</td>
<td>1908, A., i, 413; ii, 29.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Acree, Solomon Farley, and Frederick Laist</td>
<td>constitution of phenylurazole. III. Study of tautomericism</td>
<td>1907, A., i, 796.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Acree, Solomon Farley, and Guy Howard Shadinger</td>
<td>urazoles. XI. Affinity constants and constitution of several urazoles</td>
<td>1908, A., i, 224.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>urazoles. XII. Velocity constants and mechanism of the reactions of alkyl haloids with urazoles and urazole salts</td>
<td>1908, A., ii, 163.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Acree, Solomon Farley, and Edgar Apple Slagle</td>
<td>theory of indicators and the reactions of phthalic acids and their salts</td>
<td>1908, A., i, 653; 1909, A., i, 650.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Acree, Solomon Farley, and William Anderson Syme</td>
<td>constituents of the poison ivy plant (Rhus toxicodendron)</td>
<td>1906, A., ii, 795.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Acree, Solomon Farley, and Osborn Willy Willcox</td>
<td>1-phenyl-3,5-dithiolurazole</td>
<td>1904, A., i, 270.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Author</td>
<td>Title</td>
<td>Volume</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>--------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adams, Leopold, and Tadeusz Chaszaszcz</td>
<td>Formation of volatile alkaloids in sterilised milk by Bacillus nobilis; occurrence of such compounds in Emmenthaler cheese</td>
<td>1905, A.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adams, John George, and Ludwig Aschoff</td>
<td>Myelin bodies</td>
<td>1906, A.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adamla, Johannes</td>
<td>See Adolf Windaus.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adamoff, Wera</td>
<td>Physiology of glycogen</td>
<td>1905, A.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adams, Alfred</td>
<td>Effect of atmospheres enriched with oxygen on living organisms: (a) micro-organisms, (b) mammals inoculated with tuberculosis, (c) normal mammals; oxygen pneumonia</td>
<td>1912, A.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adams, Ernest Bryan</td>
<td>See Percy Faraday Frankland.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adams, Elliot Quincy</td>
<td>Modification of the periodic table</td>
<td>1911, A.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adams, Leon H.</td>
<td>See John Johnston.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adams, John Johnston</td>
<td>The standard scale of temperatures between 200° and 1100°</td>
<td>1912, A.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adams, Leason II</td>
<td>See also John Johnston.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adams, Maxwell, and Eliza Overman</td>
<td>Reduction of copper sulphate with hydroxylamine</td>
<td>1909, A.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adams, Paul</td>
<td>Light petroleum, vaselin oil, and vaselin</td>
<td>1905, A.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adams, Roger</td>
<td>See Henry Augustus Torrey.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adamsen, L.</td>
<td>See Herbert Eldon Roaf.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adencos, Birendra Bhusan</td>
<td>See Pandian Neogi.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adlam, George Henry Bhusan</td>
<td>See Herin Morris.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adler, J.</td>
<td>See Alexandre Desgrez.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adler, Josef</td>
<td>See Reginald Oliver Herzog.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adler, Ludwig</td>
<td>Detection of earthnut oil in olive oil</td>
<td>1912, A.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adler, Oskar</td>
<td>Action of glyoxylic acid on the animal body</td>
<td>1907, A.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adler, Henry Morris</td>
<td>See also Lawrence Joseph Henderson.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adler, Oskar, and Rudolf Adler</td>
<td>Behaviour of certain organic compounds towards blood, especially as regards the detection of blood</td>
<td>1904, A.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Precipitability of carbohydrates in urine by lead acetate</td>
<td>1905, A.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Primary aromatic arsinic acids</td>
<td>1908, A.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adler, Oskar</td>
<td>See also Rudolf Adler</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adler, Rudolf, and Oskar Adler</td>
<td>A reaction of urine with resorcinol</td>
<td>1904, A.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Precipitation of levulose from urine by lead acetate</td>
<td>1905, A.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Reactions of carbohydrates</td>
<td>1905, A.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adler, Rudolf</td>
<td>See also Oskar Adler.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INDEX OF AUTHORS.

Alder, Wilhelm, preparation of salicylarsenic acid (1-carboxy-6-hydroxyphenyl-3-arsinie acid), 1910, A., i, 346.

Adlung, Alfred. See Ernest Schmidt.

Administration der Minen von Buchsweiler, preparation of sodium ferrocyanide from calcium ferrocyanide, 1905, A., i, 123.

preparation of esters of organic acids with the exception of those of formic acid, 1911, A., i, 601.

Adolph, G., Bell process of electrolyzing aqueous solutions of alkali chlorides, 1904, A., ii, 615.

Adorjan, Josef, assimilation in wheat, 1903, A., ii, 94.

Adrian, Louis Alphonse, function of alcohol in preserving chloroform, 1903, A., i, 566.

Agamennone, Basil. See Telenachos Komnenos.

Aerde, Maurice von, 77 dimethylallylcarbinol, 1909, A., i, 79.

Aeuer, Ernst. See Paul Köthner.

Afanasieff, B. P. See Leo A. Tschugaeff.

Affelder, Oscar I. See Harry Edward Walters.

Agatschianian, K., effect of adrenaline on the hepatic and muscular glycogen, 1907, A., i, 111.

Agafonoff, A. A., electrical conductivity of solutions of vanadyl trichloride in water, 1904, A., ii, 156.

Agamennone, Giovanni. See Federico Giolitti.

Ageewa, M., reversible isomeric process taking place between γ-phenylpropylene and s-phenylmethylmaleylene [α-phenylpropylene] on heating with anhydrous alkali hydroxides, 1905, A., i, 776.

Ageno, Fernando, partition of sodium oxide between boric acid and carbonic acid, 1912, A., ii, 339.

Ageno, Fernando, and E. Barzetti, colloidal boric acid, 1910, A., ii, 500.

Ageno, Fernando, and G. Donini, velocity of electrolytic oxidation of certain organic acids, 1910, A., i, 357.


Ageno, Fernando. See also Mario Giacomo Levi and Raffaele Nasini.

Ageno, I. See Raffaele Nasini.

Agazzotti, Alberto, diminution of carbon dioxide in the pulmonary alveoli of man on returning from rarefied air to the normal barometric pressure, 1904, A., ii, 746.

influence of the barometric pressure on the partial pressures of the carbon dioxide and oxygen in the pulmonary alveoli, 1904, A., ii, 746.

action of oxygen on the sickness produced by rarefaction of the air; experiments on an orang-outang, 1905, A., ii, 835.

simultaneous action of oxygen and carbon dioxide on the sickness produced by rarefaction of the air; experiments on an orang-outang, 1905, A., ii, 835.

experiments on a man breathing carbon dioxide and oxygen together under a barometric pressure of 122 mm., corresponding with an altitude of 14,582 metres, 1905, A., ii, 835.

reaction of the blood in rarefied air as determined by titration and by the electrometric method, 1907, A., ii, 37.

Agazzotti, Alberto. See also Carlo Foà.

Agnew, James Watson, and Robin B. Croad, constituents of oil of savin, 1912, A., i, 636.

Agnew, James Watson. See also George Gerald Henderson.

Agostinelli, Claudio. See Riccardo Ciussa.


Agulhon, Henri, influence of boric acid on diastatic actions, 1909, A., i, 621.

influence of reaction of the medium on the formation of melamins by diastatic oxidation, 1910, A., i, 449.

use of boron as a catalytic manure, 1910, A., ii, 296.

tolerance of maize to boron, 1911, A., ii, 142.

action of ultra-violet light on diastases, 1911, A., ii, 243.

colorimetric detection of alcohol in presence of acetone, colour reactions of certain groups of organic compounds in presence of mineral acids and potassium dichromate, 1911, A., ii, 1140.
INDEX OF AUTHORS.


Ahrens, *Henri*. See also Gabriel Bertrand.


Ahler, O. See Alfred Wohl.

Ahlqvist, Alfred. See Thor Ekcrantz.

Ahlström, Bertel, and Ossian Aschan, the pinene fractions of French and American turpentine oils, 1906, A., i, 442.

Ahlum, Charles Chester, a modification of the volumetric estimation of free acid in the presence of iron salts, 1906, T., 470; P., 63.

estimation of the sodium phosphates, 1906, A., i, 303.

Ahrens, Felix Benjamin, 4-methylpyridine, 1905, A., i, 232.

hydroxysparteine, 1905, A., i, 917.

new constituents of coal tar, 1906, A., i, 473.
	octanes from rock-oil, 1907, A., i, 269.

the colloidal nature of caoutchouc, 1912, A., i, 481.

Ahrens, Felix Benjamin, and Waldemar Blümel, some by-products from the manufacture of aniline, 1903, A., i, 813.

Ahrens, Felix Benjamin, and Richard Gorkow, lutidines from coal tar, 1903, A., i, 515; 1904, A., i, 615.

Ahrens, Felix Benjamin, and August Luther, 2'- and 4'-nitro-6'methyl-a-stilbazole, 1907, A., i 965.

Ahrens, Felix Benjamin, and Leo von Mozdzeński, occurrence of nono-naphthene in coal tar, 1908, A., i, 618.

Ahrens, Felix Benjamin, and Johannes Riemer, Hanoverian petroleum, 1907, A., i, 813.

Ahrens, Felix Benjamin, and H. SoUmann, piperylhydrazine, 1903, A., i, 513.

Ahrens, Felix Benjamin, and Adolf Stapler, Grignard's reaction with dialcohols, 1905, A., i, 423, 868.

Ahrle, Hermann, synthesis and formula of Caro's acid (monopersulfuric acid), 1909, A., ii, 395.

Ahrle, Hermann, Caro's acid, 1909, A., ii, 804.

Ahrle, Hermann. See also Adalbert Kolb.

Aiazz-Mancini, M. See Angelo Angeli.

Aichel, Oswald. See Ludwig Weiss.

Aickelin, Hans. See Adolf von Baeyer, and Otto Dimroth.

Aktien-Gesellschaft für Anilin-Fabrikation, 4-nitro-4-phenylenediamine, 1903, A., i, 54.

preparation of mixed aminoazo-compounds, 1903, A., i, 373.

[mercuric derivatives of sodium β-naphtholsulphonates], 1904, A., i, 132.

[p-phenetidine- and p-anisidine-o-sulphonic acid], 1904, A., i, 310.

[azo-dyes from 4-chloro-2-aminophenol], 1904, A., i, 353.

[4-chloro-2-aminophenolsulphonic acid], 1904, A., i, 399.

phenyl ether-o-carboxylic [arboxybenzoic] acids, 1904, A., i, 499; 1905, A., i, 780.

[iodochlorides of oleic acid and its analogues], 1904, A., i, 614.

[azo-compounds from 2-hydroxy-3-naphthioic acid], 1904, A., i, 700.

glycollic acid derivatives of pyrogallol and its alkyl ethers, 1905, A., i, 135.

dyes of the cyanine series, 1905, A., i, 149.

preparation of bromoceloolinithin, 1905, A., i, 163.

preparation of indophenols, 1905, A., i, 468.

naphthaphenazines, 1905, A., i, 552.

nitration of aromatic alyxysulphonamides, 1905, A., i, 639.

preparation of 1-phenyl- and -p-tolyl-naphthylamine-8-sulphonic acid, 1905, A., i, 717.

preparation of α-phenyl- and -p-tolyl-naphthylamine-6- and -7-sulphonic acids, 1905, A., i, 770.

yellow sulphur dye, 1905, A., i, 913.

indophenols containing the sulphamino-group, 1905, A., i, 984.

dipropylacetyl-p-phenetidine, 1906, A., i, 418.

5-nitro-2-aminophenol, 1906, A., i, 496.

preparation of dialkylmalonyl-p-phenetidines, 1906, A., i, 497.

p-aminophenylisoxazole-3-sulphonic acid, 1906, A., i, 658.

p-hydroxyphenylglycinamide, 1906, A., i, 658.
nitration of m-diarylsulphondiamides, 1906, A., i, 701.
acetylated indophenols, 1906, A., i, 702.
preparation of 5:5-diethylbarbituric acid, 1906, A., i, 704.
amino-hydroxy-derivatives of the phenyl-12naphthiminazoles, 1906, A., i, 713.
soluble double salts of 1:3-dimethyl-xanthene and 1:3:7-trimethylxanthine with barium salicylate, 1906, A., i, 715.
[reduction of nitroazo-compounds], 1906, A., i, 717.
nitration of aromatic arylsulphon-amides, 1906, A., i, 736.
preparation of a 3:4-dichloroaniline-sulphonic acid, 1906, A., i, 825.
preparation of a di-o-anisidinedisulphonic acid, 1906, A., i, 837.
[p-amino-phenyl-naphthyl-1:2-triazole-3:8-disulphonic acid], 1906, A., i, 906.
preparation of a di-o-phenetidinedisulphonic acid, 1906, A., i, 950.
[nitration of 3:4-dichloroanilinesulphonic acid] 1907, A., i, 203.
preparation of tert.-butyltoluene and tert.-butylxylene, 1907, A., i, 907.
naphtholmonosulphonates of ethyl p-aminobenzoate, 1907, A., i, 925.
preparation of tetra-alkylidendiminodiphennylmethanesulphonicacids, 1907, A., i, 969.
preparation of 2-derivatives of 6-hydroxy-αβ-naphthiminazole-8-sulphonic acid, 1907, A., i, 975.
[3′-aminophenol-αβ-naphthatriazole-5:9-disulphonic acid], 1907, A., i, 980.
[aryl sulphonic esters of salicylaldehyde and its homologues], 1907, A., i, 1049.
preparation of the leuco-derivatives of the indophenols, 1907, A., i, 1076.
preparation of 5-hydroxy-3′-aminophenyl-1:2-naphthiminazolinedisulphonic acid, 1907, A., i, 1081.
preparation of sulphonic acids of the safranine series, 1908, A., i, 225.
preparation of hexamethylenetetramine borate, 1908, A., i, 322.
preparation of the urethane of m-amino-β-ethoxybenzoic acid, 1908, A., i, 339.

preparation of aminohydroxy-derivatives of phenyl-12naphthiminazoles, 1908, A., i, 469.
preparation of sulphonylic esters of cellulose, 1908, A., i, 955.
preparation of phenoxyazines, 1908, A., i, 1010.
azo-derivatives of 2-chloro-p-anisidine and 2-chloro-p-phenetidine-sulphonic acids, 1908, A., i, 1023.
preparation of aniline and its homologues, 1909, A., i, 220.
preparation of sulphanilic acid, 1909, A., i, 220.
preparation of p-aminophenol-2-sulphonic acid, 1909, A., i, 224.
preparation of p-phenylenediaaccine, 1909, A., i, 256.
preparation of p-phenylenediamine-sulphonic acid, 1909, A., i, 256, 257.
preparation of 4-amino-4′-hydroxydiphenylamine, 1909, A., i, 257.
preparation of pyrogallol from 2:6-dichlorophenol-4-sulphonic acid, 1909, A., i, 469.
preparation of sulphonic derivatives of thioanilines, 1909, A., i, 737.
[sulphonation of 2:3-dichloro-4-aminobenzene], 1909, A., i, 852.
preparation of dibromophenyglycine-o-carboxylic acid, 1910, A., i, 257.
[preparation of derivatives of p-toluencesulphon-p-nitroanilide], 1910, A., i, 727.
[preparation of methyl-2:4-diamoanisole], 1911, A., i, 493.
preparation of arylsulphodiazomino-derivatives, 1911, A., i, 509.
[preparation of a carbamide derivative], 1911, A., i, 584.
preparation of hydroxy-β-naphthyl-pyrazolnomesulphonic acids, 1911, A., i, 637.
preparation of 4-chloro-6-nitro-2-aminophenol, 1911, A., i, 853.
preparation of α-alkyldihydroxyphenylethylamines and their N-alkyl derivatives, 1911, A., i, 857.
preparation of phenothioxin and its derivatives, 1911, A., i, 903.
[preparation of anthrasquinonecarboxidone derivatives], 1912, A., i, 141.

preparation of 4-chloro-a-naphthol, 1912, A., i, 183.

preparation of mercury p-aminophenylarsinates, 1912, A., i, 228.

preparation of a condensation product from dihydro-1:4-benzothiazone, 1912, A., i, 504.

preparation of indophenol condensation products from perimidine and its derivatives, 1912, A., i, 512.

preparation of esters of salicylic acid, 1912, A., i, 558.

preparation of neutral phosphoric acid esters of phenols and naphthols with their homologues and derivatives, 1912, A., i, 760.

preparation of o-aminoanthraquinone-carboxylic acid, 1912, A., i, 981.

preparation of indophenols of the benzimazolo group and their leuco-derivatives, 1912, A., ii, 1033.


Alabéeff, Pavel. See Ivan Ostromisslensky.

Alagna, B. See E. Oliveri-Mandalà.

Alagna, Ezio. See Efisio Mameli.

Alba, F. See A. Hubert.


a new method of separation and estimation of the organic acids in fruits and vegetables, 1907, A., ii, 589.

complete analysis of the fruit of [the tomato] Lycopersicum esculentum, 1907, A., ii, 715.

method for the complete analysis of vegetable substances, 1908, A., ii, 327.

ripening of tomatoes (Lycopersicum esculentum), 1908, A., ii, 774.

metabolism of oxalic acid and oxalates, 1912, A., ii, 666.


Albanese, Monfreti, influence of electrolytes on the viscosity of colloidal liquids, 1908, A., ii, 1018.

Alber, Eugen, 7-aminoquinidine [7-amino-2-methylquinoline], 1905, A., i, 235.

Alber, Eugen. See also Fritz Fichter.

Alberda van Ekenstein, William, and Jan Johannes Blanksma, hydrazones derived from p-nitrophenylllydrazine and p-dinitrobenzyllydrazine, 1904, A., i, 98.

drhyzona derived from o-, m-, and p-nitrophenylllydrazines, 1905, A., i, 474.

benzaldehyde derivatives of sugars and glucosides, 1906, A., i, 511.

benzyldene and tolyldene derivatives of hydroxy-acids, 1906, A., i, 512.

the levorotation of mannose, 1907, A., i, 829.

de the sugar from frog-spawn, 1907, A., ii, 638.

dugar, 1908, A., i, 9.

transformation of l-gulose and of l-idose into l-sorbose, 1908, A., ii, 138.

β-hydroxy-3-methylfururaldehyde as the cause of some colour reactions of hexoses, 1909, A., i, 288, 762.

crystallised l-ribose, 1909, A., i, 457.

formation of levulic acid from hexoses, 1910, A., i, 461.

Liebmann's protein reaction, 1911, A., ii, 554.

Alberda van Ekenstein, William. See also Jan Johannes Blanksma and Cornélis Adriaan Lobry de Bruyne.


dicyclic quaternary bases, 1909, A., i, 178.

Albert, Bruno. See Conrad Willgerodt.

Albert, Friedrich. See Emil Knoevenagel.

Albert, Kurt. See Otto Ruff.

Albert, Robert, estimation of soil acidity, 1909, A., ii, 446.


Albert, Robert. See also Philipp Malcomesius.

Alberti, Leo, and Bronislav Smieciuszewski, preparation of the chlorohydrin, the oxide, and an unsaturated alcohol from normal diprimary decylen glycol [decan-ak-diol], 1906, A., i, 619.

Albertini, Alberto. See Herman Decker, and Adolf Kaufmann.

Albertoni, Pietro, and Felice Rossi, the action of animal proteins on vegetarians, 1911, A., ii, 411.

Albini, Silvio. See Giuseppe Plancher.

Albitzky, Alexius A., isomerism between oleic and elaidic acids and erucic and brassidic acids. II., 1903, A., i, 227.
INDEX OF AUTHORS.

Aldrich, *Thomas Bailey*, the feeding of white rats on the pituitary body, 1912, A., ii, 1192.

Aldrich, *Thomas Bailey*. See also Eliah Mark Houghton.

Aldridge, Montague. See Frederick Daniel Chattaway.

Alefeld, *Ernst*. Semi-aldehyde of succinic acid (a correction), 1909, A., i, 364.


Albrecht, *Ernst*. See also Johannes Thiele.


Alcock, Frank Harris, [essay of] sodium salicylate, 1907, A., ii, 58.

Alcock, (Miss) *Mary*. See Gilbert Thomas Morgan.

Alcock, Nathaniel Henry, and Jordan Roche Lynch, physical and chemical properties of nerves. I., 1908, A., ii, 51.

Alcock, Nathaniel Henry. See also Otto Loewi.


Alderson, Edmund. See Herbert Eldon Roaf.

Aldrich, *Thomas Bailey*, adrenaline [epinephrine], the active principle of the suprarenal glands, 1905, A., i, 955.


Alexander, William. See Benjamin Moore.
Alexander, W. B. See Walter Parke Bradley.
Alexandroff, A. See Th. Rudakoff, and Vetcheslov E. Tistschenko.
Alexandroff, Dmitry Konstantinowitsch, detection of pyrrolidine-2-carboxylic acid, 1905, A., ii, 869.
salts and ethers of hexanitrodiphenylamine, 1908, A., i, 83.
buréte without stopcock or rubber connexion, 1910, A., ii, 747.
Alexéeff, D. W., dimethylmethyleneetri-\(\text{CH}_2\) methylene, \(\text{CH}_2\), \(\text{CH}_2\), i, 639.
periodic phenomena in crystallisation, 1907, A., ii, 239.
electro-catalysis, 1910, A., ii, 98.
Alfano, P. See Marussia Bakunin.
phosphorus in the fat of micro-organisms, 1903, A., ii, 123.
Alix, Just, and Isidore Bay, a frequent source of error in the analysis of coal, 1904, A., ii, 685.
Alix, Just. See also Isidore Bay.
Allain Lecanu, Jules [Jacques François Louis], action of phenylhydraze on alkyl bromides and iodides, 1903, A., i, 778; 1905, A., i, 375.
Allan, Francis Barclay, basic bismuth oxalates, 1903, A., i, 731.
barium salts of phthalic acid, 1909, A., i, 798.
Allan, Francis Barclay, and J. S. DeLury, a new double oxalate of bismuth and potassium, 1903, A., i, 731.
Allan, Francis Barclay and J. A. Phillips, a new double oxalate of bismuth and ammonium, 1903, A., i, 732.
Allard, Edward, the course of acidosis in diabetes, 1907, A., ii, 639.
acidosis in pancreas diabetes, 1908, A., ii, 1058.
Allard, Edward. See also Oscar Gross.
Allard, G. See J. Bougault.
Allegri, Cesare. See Arnaldo Piutti.

Alleman, Gallert, toluene-\(p\)-diazonium sulphate and the action of sulphuric acid on \(p\)-tolyl methyl ether, 1904, A., i, 202.
Alleman, Gallert. See also Percival Rudolph Roberts, and Laurence T. Sherwood.
Allemandet, H. See Paul Thébaud Mullier.
the significance of the hydrogen ion in milk clotting, 1912, A., ii, 1079.
Allemann, O. See also Robert Burri.
Allen, Alfred Henry, and George Egerton Scott-Smith, analysis of preparations containing opium, 1903, A., ii, 117.
certain reactions of the alkaloids of ipecacuanha, 1903, A., ii, 117.
Allen, Alfred Henry, and Arnold Rowsby Tankard, analytical examination of urine, 1904, A., ii, 596.
estimation of boric acid in cider, fruits, etc., 1904, A., ii, 777.
Allen, Eugene Thomas, precipitation and separation by weak organic bases, 1903, A., ii, 518.
ure deposition in relation to iron sulphides, 1911, A., ii, 1093.
Allen, Eugene Thomas, and J. L. Crenshaw, crystalline forms and genetic conditions of the sulphides of zinc, cadmium, and mercury, 1912, A., ii, 1055.
Allen, Eugene Thomas, J. L. Crenshaw, John Johnston, and Esper S. Larsen, the mineral sulphides of iron, 1912, A., ii, 354.
Allen, Eugene Thomas, and John Johnston, the exact estimation of sulphur in soluble sulphates, 1910, A., ii, 650.
Allen, Eugene Thomas, and Walter P. White [with optical study by Frederic Eugene Wright], wollastonite and pseudo-wollastonite; polymorphic forms of calcium metasilicate, 1906, A., ii, 683.
Allen, Eugene Thomas, and Walter P. White, with optical study by Frederic Eugene Wright and Esper S. Larsen, diopside and its relations to calcium and magnesium metasilicates, 1909, A., ii, 247.
Allen, Eugene Thomas, Frederic Eugene Wright, and John Kay Clement, minerals of the composition MgSiO;: a case of tetramorphism, 1906, A., ii, 865.
Allen, Eugene Thomas. See also Arthur Louis Day.
Allen, Herman Cump, reduction of nitrobenzene by means of ferrous hydroxide, 1912, A., i, 249.
Allen, H. S., See (Lord) Blythwood.
Allen, Irving Cowan, and Walter Abraham Jacobs, an electrically heated distillation apparatus for difficult distillations, 1912, A., ii, 932.
Allen, Richard William, and Herbert Stanley French, test for choline in blood, 1904, A., ii, 100.
Allen, Richard William. See also Edward Farquhar Buzzard, and Marcus Seymour Pembrey.
Allen, Samuel J., radioactivity of the atmosphere, 1904, A., ii, 222.
Allen, Samuel J. See also Ernest Rutherford.
Allers, Rudolf A., racemic tryptophan, 1907, A., i, 995.
Allers, Rudolf A. See also Sigmund Frankel.
Allihn, Felix, Bunsen burner with sieve attachment, 1905, A., ii, 81.
Alliot, Henri, results obtained by the employment of Saccharomyces acclimatized to the volatile toxic substances present in beet molasses, 1903, A., ii, 386.
Allison, F. G. See F. W. Gill.
Allmand, Arthur John, the electromotive behaviour of cuprous oxide and cupric hydroxide in alkaline electrolytes, 1909, T., 2151; P., 258.
phase equilibrium of the red cupriferrous sulphates, 1909, A., ii, 258.
affinity relations of cupric oxide and of cupric hydroxide, 1910, T., 603; P., 55.
the electromotive properties of the mercurous oxides, 1910, A., ii, 572.

Allmand, Arthur John, the element OnCuO alkali | H_2 at O', 1911, T., 840; P., 69.
Allmand, Arthur John. See also Henry George Denham and Frederick George Donnan.
Allner, W., Bunsen flame, 1906, A., ii, 441.
Almagia, Marco, and Gustav Embden, the occurrence of a volatile, iodoform-forming substance during perfusion of the liver, 1904, A., ii, 829.
excretion of sugar after administration of alanine in dogs without a pancreas, 1905, A., ii, 842.
Aloisi, Piero, adamite from Monte Valerio, Tuscany, 1909, A., ii, 587.
Aloy, Jules [Francois], a new class of peruranates, 1903, A., ii, 431.
precipitation of some alkaloids by uranium nitrate; reaction for morphine, 1903, A., ii, 581.
conditions of formation and stability of thiosulphuric acid, 1903, A., ii, 591.
Aloy, Jules, and Gaston Auber, preparation of uranous salts, 1901, A., ii, 557.
Aloy, Jules, and V. Brustier, the catalysis of bornel and the catalytic hydrogenation of camphor, 1911, A., i, 730.
Aloy, Jules, and Aristide Frebaut, picric acid and 4:6-dinitro-2-amino-phenol (picramic acid), 1905, A., i, 429.
Aloy, Jules, and Ferdinand Laprade a reagent for phenols, 1905, A., ii, 616.
tyrosine, 1908, A., i, 341.
a-amino-p-hydroxyphenylacetic acid, 1910, A., i, 558.
carbamides derived from a-amino-p-hydroxyphenylacetic acid and its methyl ether, 1911, A., i, 371.
cyanohydrins and the corresponding benzoylamides and alcohols, 1912, A., i, 462.
Aloy, Jules, and Augustin Rispal, analysis of a liquid from a pancreatic cyst, 1903, A., ii, 444.
INDEX OF AUTHORS.

ALO

Aloy, Jules. See also Jacques Emile Abelous and Aristide Frébault.

Alpern, Roman, and Charles Weizmann, attempts to prepare glycerides of amino-acids, 1910, P., 345; 1911, T., 84.

Alpers, Karl, constituents of the leaves of Carpinus Betulus, L.; ellagic acid and tannic acids, 1907, A., i, 149.

Alsberg, Carl Lucas, nucleic acid, 1904, A., i, 791.

the globulins of egg-yolk of selachians, 1909, A., ii, 499.

globulins of the globin of egg-yolk of Selachians, 1908, A., ii, 963.

the use of chitin in dialysis, 1910, A., ii, 693.

formation of d-glucosidic acid by Bacillus subtilis, 1911, A., ii, 317.

Alsberg, Carl Lucas, and Ernest Dunbar Clark, a globulin from the egg-yolk of Squalex atenians, 1908, A., ii, 963.

blood-clot of the king-crab, 1909, A., ii, 63.

haemocyanin of Limulus polyphemus, 1910, A., i, 647.


soluble chitin from Limulus polyphemus, and its osmotic behaviour, 1909, A., i, 946.

Altsberg, Carl Lucas. See also Reginald Fitz and Phoebe A. Levene.

Altsleben, Paul. See Franz Sachs.

Alstyné, Eleanor van, and Silas Palmer Beebe, absorption of iodine by the dog's thyroid, 1909, A., ii, 504.

Alt, Heinrich, calorimetric measurements with liquid oxygen and liquid nitrogen, 1904, A., ii, 393.

latent heats of vaporisation of liquid oxygen and liquid nitrogen, and the variation of these quantities with temperature, 1906, A., ii, 269.

Alt, Heinrich. See also Karl T. Fischer.

Altan, Anton, Psidium guajava (djamboe) leaves, 1905, A., ii, 192.

Altsberg, W., simple molecules as carriers of electricity in gases, and a new method of measuring molecular diameters, 1912, A., ii, 517.

Altenburg, Hans. See Hans Rupe.

Altenburg, Johannes. See Otto Wallach.

Altgelt, H. See Richard Stoermer.

Altieri, Gaetano. See Marussia Bakunin.
INDEX OF AUTHORS.


Alway, Frederick Jacob, and Reuben M. Pinckney, certain nitrogen compounds, 1904, A., i, 953.


Alway, Frederick Jacob, and Frederick W. Viele, aromatic guanidines, 1903, A., i, 201.

Alway, Frederick Jacob, and Arthur B. Walker, nitrosobenzoates, 1903, A., i, 696.

action of alkali sulphides on p-nitrobenzylamine, 1903, A., i, 753.

Alway, Frederick Jacob, and M. D. Welsh, reduction of some aromatic nitro-compounds, 1903, A., i, 263.

Amadori, Mario, reciprocal behaviour of alkali sulphates, chromates, molybdates, and tungstates at low and at high temperatures. I., 1912, A., ii, 757.

capacity of sodium haloids for forming solid solutions at high temperatures, 1912, A., ii, 758.

mutual solubility of sulphates and carbonates in the solid state at high temperatures, 1912, A., ii, 917.

tendency of haloids and phosphates of of the same metal to combine. I. Alkali chlorides and phosphates, 1912, A., ii, 940.

Amadori, Mario, and G. Pamparini, the capacity of potassium haloids for forming solid solutions in relation to temperature, 1912, A., ii, 48, 154.

Amadori, Mario. See also Alessandro Borgo, Giuseppe Bruni, and Giovanni Pellini.

Amaduzzi, Lavoro, and Maurizio Padoa, conductivity and photo-electric hysteresis of isomorphous mixtures of sulphur and selenium and of selenium and tellurium, 1912, A., ii, 227.

the Hallwachs effect and phototropy, 1912, A., ii, 227.

Amagat, Émile Hilaire, an hypothesis relative to the internal pressure in liquids, 1909, A., ii, 549.

internal pressure of liquids and the determination of the absolute zero, 1911, A., ii, 1061.

Amagat, Émile Hilaire, variations in the coefficient of pressure with temperature, and their connexion with the internal pressure of liquids, 1912, A., ii, 428.

Amann, August. See Julius Breit.


ultra-microscopical studies. III. A photo-chemical reaction, 1910, A., ii, 617.

refractometric estimation of phosphates in urine, 1911, A., ii, 586.

Amann, Max. See Alexander Eibner.

Amantea, Giuseppe, erepsin of the intestinal juice, 1911, A., ii, 1000.

presence of erepsin in the organs and its distribution in the mucous membrane of the digestive tract, 1912, A., ii, 777.

Amar, Jules, rôle of calcium oxalate in the nutrition of plants, 1903, A., ii, 505; 1904, A., ii, 199.

gaseous osmosis through a colloidal membrane, 1906, A., ii, 337.

refraction in compound gases, 1907, A., ii, 145.

putting into action of the human machine, 1911, A., ii, 48.


electrolytic analysis with rotating electrodes, 1904, A., ii, 593.

electrolytic precipitation of palladium, 1904, A., ii, 593.

theory of the deposition of metals from rapidly moving electrolytes, 1905, A., ii, 7.

chemical properties and combining weight of palladium, 1905, A., ii, 832.

preparation of electrolytic iron, 1908, A., ii, 593.

electrolytic preparation of pure iron, 1910, A., ii, 414.

rapid estimation of carbon in steel and other iron alloys, 1910, A., ii, 896.

Amberg, Samuel, toxicity of adrenaline, 1908, A., ii, 314.

Amberg, Samuel, and Walter Jones, the cleavage of nucleins in relation to enzymes, with special reference to the formation of hypoxanthine in the absence of adena-e, 1911, A.; i, 823.

the application of the optical method to a study of the enzymatic decomposition of nucleic acids, 1911, A., i, 824.

Amberg, Samuel, and Arthur Solomon Loevenhart, the inhibiting action of fluorides on lipase, 1908, A., i, 235.


metabolism of a breast-fed infant, 1907, A., ii, 497.

Amberg, Samuel, and Milton Charles Winternitz, the catalase of sea-urchin eggs before and after fertilisation, with special reference to the relation of catalase to oxidation in general, 1911, A., ii, 1110.

Amberger, Conrad, colloidal mercury, 1911, A., ii, 205.

metal organosols, 1912, A., ii, 1053.

gold organosol, 1912, A., ii, 1059.

Amberger, Conrad. See also Carl Paal.

Amberger, Karl. See Gustav Heller.

Ambler, Joseph Alfred. See Treat Baldwin Johnson.

Amend, Carl Gustave. See Marston Taylor Bogert.

Amenomiya, T., conversion of atropine into d- and l-hyoscyamines, 1903, A., i, 109.

terpine nitrosite, 1905, A., i, 603.

constitution of terpine, 1903, A., i, 802.

Amenomiya, T. See also Johannes Gadamer.

Amerio, Alessandro, emission of carbon in certain flames, 1906, A., ii, 440;

1907, A., ii, 593.

Amseder, Franz, cetyl alcohol from the fat of dermoid cysts, 1907, A., i, 745.


Aminoff, Gregorij, crystalline form of platimchlorides of sulphine derivatives, 1906, A., i, 787.


Ammann, Louis. See also Léon Lindet.

Amos, Arthur. See Alfred Daniel Hall.

Amos, (Miss) Cornelia Bonté Sheldon, effects of ligation of one ureter, 1905, A., ii, 337.

Amos, (Miss) Cornelia Bonté Sheldon. See also Milton Crenidiropoulos.

Amosoff, W. See Nicolai M. Kijner.

Amoss, Harold L. See Joseph Hoeing Kastle.

Amouroux, Gaëtan, and Marcel Murat, synthesis starting from butyronic, 1912, A., i, 414.

Amouroux, Gaëtan. See also Marcel Murat.


Ampola, Gaspare, culture experiments on the action of calcium fluoride on Vesuvian soil, 1904, A., ii, 767.


ten years' experiments on denitrification in arable soil, 1908, A., ii, 525.

Ampola, Gaspare, and Sante de Grazia, denitrification of soil, 1907, A., ii, 287.

action of calcium fluoride on Vesuvian soil, 1907, A., ii, 388.

Ampola, Gaspare, and Celso Ulpiani, denitrification in soil. II., 1904, A., ii, 139.

Amsler, N. K. See Alexander E. Porai-Koshitz.

Amstel, (Miss) J. van., and Gerrit van Iterson, jun., the temperature optimum of physiological processes, 1911, A., ii, 319.

Anastachewitz, A. See Adolf Kauffmann.

Ancel, Paul. See Paul Bouin.


some ammonio-copper mercuric iodides and an ammonio-copperiodide, 1912, A., ii, 764.

Anderlini, Francesco. See also Raffaele Nasini.

Anders, Hans Gerkard. See Walter Herz.

Andersen, A. C., volumetric estimation of sodium hydroxide in the presence of sodium carbonate, 1908, A., ii, 985.

INDEX OF AUTHORS.


nitrogen estimations by Kjeldahl's method, 1911, A., ii, 655.

the detection and estimation of sugar in the urine, 1912, A., ii, 101.

Anderson, A. C. See also Einar Biilmann, and Soren Peter Lauritz Sorensen.


Anderson, Erik Buch. See also Knud Estrup.


Anderson, Olaf, epidote from Notoddlen, Telemark, Norway, 1912, A., ii, 1183.

Anderson, Benton R., fruit of Solanum dulcamara, 1911, A., ii, 762.

Anderson, Charles, association of natrolite and datolite at Poklobin, New South Wales, 1904, A., ii, 349.

a mineral allied to montmorillonite from New South Wales, 1904, A., ii, 668.

monazite from New South Wales, 1904, A., ii, 669.

zeolites from New South Wales, 1907, A., ii, 887.

petterdite and datolite, 1906, A., ii, 768.

Anderson, Duncan Goddes. See Thomas Stewart Patterson.


empirical relation between the configuration and rotation of sugars, 1911, A., i, 770.

relation between the configuration and rotation of the lactones in the sugar and saccharinic acid groups, 1912, A., i, 161.

Anderson, (Miss) Emma Alexander. See John Kerfoot Wood.

Anderson, Hugh Kerr, action of eserine and atropine on the denervated sphincter iridis, 1904, A., ii, 578.

action of drugs on the paralysed iris, 1908, A., ii, 546.

action of alkaloids on the iris, 1906, A., ii, 104.

Anderson, John Augustus. See Harry Clary Jones.

Anderson, John Spence. See Robert Alexander Houston.

Anderson, Rudolph. See Hermann Leuchs.

Anderson, R. J., phytin and phosphoric acid esters of inositol, 1912, A., i, 607, 676.

Anderson, R. J., organic phosphoric acid compound of wheat bran, 1912, A., ii, 1205.

Anderson, William Carrick, the formation of magnesia from magnesium carbonate by heat, and the effect of temperature on the properties of the product, 1905, T., 257; I., 11.

Anderson, William Carrick, and George Lean, properties of the aluminiumtin alloys, 1904, A., ii, 37.


Andersonn, Erich. See Otto Diels.

Anderson, Nils, the behaviour of the sugar of the blood after bleeding, 1909, A., ii, 767.

Andés, Louis Edger, chlorobenzenes as solvents for resins, 1906, A., i, 154.

Andésner, Hans, behaviour of gabbro magma in fusions, 1911, A., ii, 47.

Andé, Gerolamo. See Bernardo Oddo.

Andouard, Ambrose, sodium nitrate in preserved meat, 1906, A., ii, 492.

André, Emile, acetylenic ketones, 1910, A., i, 563.

combination of amines with acetylenic ketones; preparation of ethylenic B-substituted amino-ketones, 1911, A., i, 268.

cyclo acetylenes; phenylbutinene, 1911, A., i, 277.

new method for obtaining B-diketones, 1911, A., i, 545.

action of hydrazine on ethylenic B-substituted aminoketones, 1912, A., i, 628.

André, Franz. See Julius Tafel.

André, Gustave, nature of the nitrogenous compounds in soil at different depths, 1903, A., ii, 285, 508.

nutrition of plants deprived of their cotyledons, 1903, A., ii, 567.

comparisons between the phenomena of the nutrition of plants without and with cotyledons, 1903, A., ii, 567.

treatment of etiolated plants, 1903, A., ii, 606.

development of annual fatty plants; study of the mineral bases, 1904, A., ii, 200.

development of annual fatty plants; study of the nitrogen and ternary substances, 1904, A., ii, 433.

variations in the composition of seeds during maturation, 1904, A., ii, 634.

variations of mineral matters in ripening seeds, 1904, A., ii, 676.
André, Gustave. See also Marcelin Berthelot.

André, Louis, and Albert Leulier, rotary power of normal quinine hydrochloride, 1910, A., i, 581.

Andreae, Edward. See Emil Fischer.

Andreae, J. L., the “floating” method of determining the density of homogeneous solid substances, 1911, A., ii, 469.


Andreas, Rudolf, and Arthur Zipser, substituted rhodanic acids and their aldehyde condensation products, 1901, A., i, 585; 1904, A., i, 444; 1905, A., i, 930.

Andréeff, Gregorius. See Alexander M. Saytzeff.

Andréeff, Ivan Iw., rate of growth and solution of crystals, 1907, A., ii, 336; 1908, A., ii, 475.

Andréeff, N. N., application of optical properties of liquids to the study of polymerisation and analogous phenomena, 1908, A., ii, 547.

Andréeff, N. N., and A. Saposhnikoff, determination of the degrees of dissociation of electrolytes in mixtures, 1912, A., ii, 892.

Andrew, George William. See William Arthur Bone.

Andrew, Irving Atwater. See Harry Ward Foote.


Andrew, John Harold. See also William Henry Bentley.
Andrewes, Frederick William, bacterial flora of London air, 1903, A., ii, 385.
resistance of Staphylococcus pyogenes aureus to mercury perchloride, 1903, A., ii, 386.

Andrews, Albert Edward, the active constituents of the Indian solanaceous plants Datura stramonium, D. fastuosa, and D. metel, 1911, T., 1871; P., 248.
estimation of codeine in opium, 1911, A., ii, 1144.

Andrews, Albert Edward. See also Wynham Rowland Dunstan.
new volumetric method of general applicability, 1903, A., ii, 682, 686.
volumetric determination of mercury and of hydrogen cyanide, 1903, A., ii, 695.
new method for the preparation of pure iodine, 1904, A., ii, 22.
Sprengel's method for the colorimetric estimation of nitrates, 1904, A., ii, 515.
direct separation of chlorides and bromides, 1907, A., ii, 503.
refractive indices of alcohol-water mixtures, 1908, A., ii, 333.
the presence of iodate in commercial potassium iodide, 1909, A., ii, 1950.

Andrews, Launcelot Winchester, and Henry Avery Carlton, density curve of mixtures of bromine and chlorine, 1907, A., ii, 575.


Andrews, Launcelot Winchester, and Henry Max Goettisch, starch iodide, 1903, A., i, 10.


Andrich, K. See Carl Schall.

Andriewsky, W. N., action of a mixture of ethyl bromoacetate and p-tolu-aldehyde on zinc; synthesis of β-hydroxy-β-phenylpropionic acid, 1908, A., i, 799.

Andrewsky, W. N., synthesis of β-hydroxy-β-phenylpropionic acid, 1909, A., i, 158.

Andrilík, Karl, behaviour of the ammonium salts of some amino-acids in aqueous or sugar solutions on heating, 1903, A., i, 551.
preparation of glutamic acid from the waste liquors from molasses, 1903, A., i, 797.
amine-ammonia water obtained by the distillation of the concentrated waste-liquors from the desacharification of molasses, 1903, A., ii, 116.
optical rotatory power of glutamic acid, 1904, A., ii, 10.
isolation of betaine from the waste liquors from the desacharification of molasses by means of strontium, 1904, A., i, 652.
estimation of the harmful nitrogen in the beet and in the products of sugar factories, 1905, A., ii, 616.
injurious nitrogen in sugar-beet, 1907, A., i, 293.
the preparation of adenine from beet sugar residues, 1910, A., ii, 742.
guaninepentoside from molasses residues, 1911, A., i, 397.

Andrilík, Karl, V. Bartos, and Josef Urban, difference of races and individual beets with regard to their composition, 1910, A., ii, 152.

Andrilík, Karl, and Vladimir Staněk, influence of betaine and of amines on the growth of the sugar-beet, 1904, A., ii, 436.
estimation of sucrose in osmoe-water and molasses, 1907, A., ii, 511.
the influence of optically active non-sugar material on the estimation of sugar in the sugar-beet, 1910, A., ii, 463.


Andrilík, Karl, Vladimir Staněk, and Josef Urban, consumption of nutrients by parent beets and seedlings, 1906, A., ii, 300; 1907, A., ii, 387, 984.

retention of the injurious nitrogen compounds of sugar-beet by the sap; stability of these substances in the purification process and their increase during prolonged storage of the roots, 1906, A., ii, 388.
INDEX OF AUTHORS.

amount of nutrients utilised by sugar-beet in the first year and its relation to the amount of sugar in the roots, 1908, A., ii, 1066; 1909, A., ii, 176.
manuring sugar-beet with sodium chloride, 1909, A., ii, 515.
influence of nutrition on the variability in the composition of sugar-beet in the first year of growth, 1911, A., ii, 427.

ANDRIK, Karl, Alois Velich, and Vladimir Stanek, physiological action of betaine, 1903, A., ii, 228.


ANDERSSON, V., the rusting of iron, 1911, A., ii, 43.

ANELLI, Giovanni, estimation of sulphur by the Carius method, 1911, A., ii, 533.

ANELLI, Giovanni. See also Giuseppe Oddo.

ANEVA, P., and Charles Marius von Deventer, a problem of gas analysis, 1908, A., ii, 221.

ANGEL, Andrea, cuprous formate, 1906, T., 345; P., 58; discussion, P., 59.
isomeric change of halogen-substituted diacylanilides into acylaminoketones, 1912, T., 515; P., 46.

ANGEL, Franz, a soda-saline from Mitrowitz, 1910, A., ii, 783.

ANGELI, Angelo, diazo-fatty acids, 1904, A., i, 564.
formation of diazo-compounds, 1904, A., i, 699.
action of diphenylhydroxyacetic acid on dimethylcarbamide, 1908, A., ii, 462.
the oxidation of some azo-derivatives to the corresponding azoxy-compounds, 1910, A., ii, 645.
some analogies between derivatives of oxygen and nitrogen, 1910, A., ii, 844, 948; 1911, A., i, 620.

ANGELI-Rimini reaction of the aldehydes, 1912, A., i, 117, 626.
interesting decomposition of some oximes, 1912, A., i, 269.
chemistry of silver therapy, 1912, A., ii, 964.

ANGELI, Angelo, and Luigi Alessandri, the decomposition of certain salts of silver, 1910, A., i, 605.
nitropyrrrole, 1911, A., i, 397.
structure of the azoxy-compounds, 1911, A., i, 817, 1045.

ANGELI, Angelo, Luigi Alessandri, and M. Aiazzi-Mancini, N-phenyl ethers of the oximes, 1911, A., i, 544.

ANGELI, Angelo, Luigi Alessandri, and Raffaello Pegna, action of nitroso-derivatives on unsaturated compounds, 1910, A., i, 552.

ANGELI, Angelo, and Francesco Angelico, reactions of nitroxyl, 1904, A., i, 172.
nitrosoindoles, 1904, A., i, 526.
nitrohydroxalimic acid, 1904, A., ii, 115.

ANGELI, Angelo, and Enrico Calvello, pyrrole derivatives, 1904, A., i, 188.

ANGELI, Angelo, Francesco Angelico, and Vincenzo Castellana, derivatives of camphor, 1903, A., i, 842.

ANGELI, Angelo, Francesco Angelico, and Francesco Securti, hydroxamic acids, 1904, A., i, 310.

ANGELI, Angelo, and Antonino d'Angelo, diazoinidoles, 1904, A., i, 537.

ANGELI, Angelo, and Vincenzo Castellana, a reaction of secondary amines, 1905, A., i, 491.
certain nitrogen compounds [substituted hydroxylamines], 1906, A., i, 162.
aldehydic compounds, 1909, A., i, 308.
the aldehyde reaction, 1909, A., i, 392.
method of formation of benzoylphenyl-hydrazine, 1909, A., i, 421.

ANGELI, Angelo, Vincenzo Castellana, and R. Ferrero, decomposition of certain salts of silver, 1909, A., i, 739.

ANGELI, Angelo, and Giuseppe Maragliano, nitration of amines, 1905, A., i, 873.

ANGELI, Angelo, and Guerrino Marchetti, researches on the hydroxypyrroles, 1907, A., i, 436.
indoles, 1907, A., i, 551.
azoxy-compounds, 1906, A., i, 716.
new reactions of indoles and pyrroles, 1908, A., i, 207.
a transformation of dimethylpyrrole, 1908, A., i, 664.
decomposition of certain salts of silver, 1908, A., ii, 841.
certain aldehydic compounds, 1909, A., i, 12.

ANGELI, Angelo, and Luigi Marino, santonic acid, 1907, A., i, 321.
Angeli, *Angelo* and *Luigi* Marino, santonic acid, 1908, A., i, 543.

Angeli, *Angelo* and *Eugenio* Morelli, indoles, 1908, A., i, 528.

Angeli, *Angelo* and *Bruno* Valori, azoxy-compounds, 1912, A., i, 321.


dicrotoxin, 1907, A., i, 332; 1909, A., i, 318; 1910, A., i, 404, 577; 1911, A., i, 1003.

principles of *Atracylys gummifera* (Sicilian masticognna), 1907, A., ii, 122; 1910, A., i, 403.

transformations of diazopyrroles, 1909, A., i, 122.

researches on azinetriphenylpyrrole, 1911, A., i, 1052.

Angelico, *Francesco*, and *Enrico Calvello*, transformations of the nitrosopyrroles, 1904, A., i, 447.


diazopyrroles, 1910, A., i, 444.


Angelico, *Francesco*. See also *Angelo Angelii*.

Angelò, *Antonino d'.* See *Angelo Angelii* and *Vinzenzo Castellana*.

Angeloni, *Luigi*. See *Luigi Balbiani*.

Angelucci, *Ottorino*, constitution of the group, \( \text{N}_2\text{O}_5 \), of pernitroso-compounds derived from oximes, 1905, A., i, 801.

now laboratory apparatus, 1905, A., ii, 694.

constitution of Scholl's nitroimines, 1906, A., i, 765.


electrolysis of thorium nitrate, 1907, A., ii, 773.

double nitrate and oxalate of thorium, 1909, A., ii, 742.

Angelucci, *Ottorino*. See also *Gian Alberto Blanc*.


separation of tungsten from tin, 1906, A., ii, 496.

Anger, Erwin. See *Arthur Kötz*.

Angerer, Ernst, positive band spectrum of nitrogen and its variation with temperature, 1910, A., ii, 561.

Angrisani, T. See *Marussia Bakunin*.

Angstrom, Knut, emission of heat by radium, 1906, A., ii, 63.


methyl-diaminodialkylmethane-\( \omega \)-sulfonic acids, 1904, A., i, 452.

preparation of acridine dyes, 1904, A., i, 630.

[basic dyes from formyl-\( m \)-diamines], 1908, A., i, 308.

nitration of 2-hydroxy-1-diazonaphthalene-4-sulfonic acid, 1906, A., i, 545.

preparation of diazo-oxy-quinophthalene sulphonylic acids and their anhydrides, 1906, A., i, 907.


preparation of 2'-hydroxynaphthalene-1-azo-\( \beta \)-naphtol-4'-sulphonic acid, 1907, A., i, 454.

[preparation of triphenylmethane colouring matters from diortho-substituted benzaldehydes], 1908, A., i, 986; 1910, A., i, 175.

[preparation of disazo-derivatives of 2-amino-\( p \)-cresol], 1908, A., i, 1022.


preparation of o-4-nitroso-1-hydroxy-naphthylbenzoic acid, 1910, A., i, 745.

preparation of o-4-chloro-1-hydroxy-\( \beta \)-naphthylbenzoic acid, 1910, A., i, 746.

preparation of 6-chloro-1-hydroxy-naphthacenequinone, and of 6-chloro-1-hydroxy-quinophthalencine-4-sulphonic acid, 1911, A., i, 136.

preparation of unsymmetrical substituted diphenylmethane derivatives, 1911, A., i, 978.


Ankersmit, J. S. See *Fritz Ullmann*.
Anneler, E., estimation of morphine in opiates, especially in pantopon "roche" 1912, A., ii, 818.

Anneler, E. See also Frederick Pearson Treadwell.

Annenkov, A. See Nicolai D. Zelinsky.

Annett, Harold Edward, nature of the colour of black cotton sooti [in India], 1910, A., ii, 535.

Anno, Kinzuchi, the formation of α-lactic acid in incubated hen's eggs, 1912, A., i, 748.

Annoni, Angelo, preparation of barium cacodylate, 1905, A., i, 758.

Ansaldo, Giovanni. See Luigi Rolla.

Anschütz, Arnold. See Richard Josef Meyer and Max Trautz.

Anschütz, Richard, calculation of the number of classes of saturated polyhydric alcohols and their oxidation products, 1903, A., i, 3.

new class of aromatic compounds allied to tetrionic acid, 1903, A., i, 270.

methyllocitrige [methoxytricarballylic acid], 1903, A., i, 550.

[acetyl-lactonitrile; acetyl salicylphenetidide]; correction, 1905, A., i, 267.

action of phosphorus pentachloride and trichloride on substituted o-phenolcarboxylic acids, 1906, A., i, 500.

action of the chlorides of phosphorus on phenolsulphonic acids. I., 1908, A., i, 83.

a new method of forming isocyanates [carbimides]. I., 1908, A., i, 326.

attempt to prepare hexaphenylethane, 1908, A., i, 331.

a new method of forming isocyanates [carbimides] and Hofmann's thio-carbimide reaction. II., 1910, A., i, 158.

Loschmidt's graphic formulæ; history of the benzene theory, 1912, A., i, 247.

iminotetronic acid, 1912, A., i, 836.

sulphonylides, 1912, A., i, 852.


action of phosphorus pentachloride and trichloride on 5-chlorosalicylic acid, 1906, A., i, 503.


Anschütz, Richard, and Heinrich Beckerhoff, formation of p-tert-amylphenol and tert-amylbenzene, 1903, A., i, 556.

Anschütz, Richard, and W. Bertram, acetylglycollic acid, 1903, A., i, 229.

synthesis of tetrone-α-carboxylic ester and tetrionic acid, 1903, A., i, 271.

acetyl derivative of fermentation lactic acid, 1904, A., i, 966.

anhydroacetic acid, 1904, A., i, 972.

anilide and phenetidide of acetylglycollic acid and of acetylsalicylic acid, 1904, A., i, 990.

Anschütz, Richard, and Rudolf Böcker, the tetrionic acid group. II. Action of acetylmandelyl chloride on ethyl sodiomalonate and ethyl sodioxyacetate, 1909, A., i, 729.


Anschütz, Richard, and Alphon Deschauer, transformations of methyl dicarboxyacetic, 1906, A., i, 727.


Anschütz, Richard, and Ferdinand Haas, methyl itaconate, 1905, A., i, 259.

Anschütz, Richard, Emanuel Löwenberg, Karl Runkel, Fritz Schmitz, Jeff Henry Shores, and Julius Sieben, the benzotetronic acid [4-hydroxycomarin] group. I., 1909, A., i, 730.

Anschütz, Richard, Emanuel Löwenberg, Fritz Schmitz, and Jeff Henry Shores, action of benzene and aluminium chloride on free phenolcarboxylic chlorides, 1906, A., i, 516.


action of phosphorus pentachloride and trichloride on 2-hydroxyuviotic acid, 1906, A., i, 507.


Anschütz, Richard, and Otto Schmidt, action of phosphorus oxychloride on acetylanthranilic acid, 1903, A., i, 56.

anthranil and anthranilic acid, 1903, A., i, 56.

Anschütz, Richard, Otto Schmidt, and Max Eugen Scholl, the benzotetronic acid group. II. Ketonic hydrolysis of benzotetronic acid [4-hydroxycoumarin] and its homologues, 1911, A., i, 315.

Anschütz, Richard, and Ernst Schroeder, action of phosphorus pentachloride and trichloride on m-cresotic acid (3-hydroxy-p-tolnic acid; 4-methyl-salicylic acid), 1906, A., i, 506.

action of phosphorus pentachloride and trichloride on p-cresotic acid (5-methy1salicylic acid; 4-hydroxy-m-tolnic acid), 1906, A., i, 507.

Anschütz, Richard, Ernst Schroeder, Everhard Weber, and Richard Anspach, action of phosphorus pentachloride and trichloride on 8-cresotic acid [2-hydroxy-m-tolnic acid; 3-methy1salicylic acid], 1906, A., i, 505.

Anschütz, Richard, and Paul Walter, amide acids of phenylsuccinic acid, 1908, A., i, 542.

oxidation of phoronic acid by nitric acid, 1909, A., i, 697.

Anschütz, Richard, Paul Walter, and Carl Hahn, ester- and amide-acids of phenylsuccinic acid, 1907, A., i, 766.


volumetric estimation of calcium and magnesium in water from salt marshes, 1903, A., ii, 695.

solubility of calcium hydroxide in solutions of alkali hydroxides and the rendering caustic of alkali carbonates, 1903, A., ii, 726.

Anselmino, Otto, phenylhydrazones of hydroxyaldehydes, 1903, A., i, 121.

decomposition of phenylhydrazones, 1903, A., i, 307; 1904, A., i, 194.

formation of salts of aromatic bases with dicarboxylic acids, 1904, A., i, 306; 1906, A., i, 493.

isomeric Schilf's bases, 1906, A., i, 13; 1907, A., i, 913; 1910, A., i, 174.

action of phenols on trichloroacetic acid, 1907, A., i, 413.

reduction products of Schiff's bases, 1908, A., i, 259.

picrates, 1908, A., i, 879.

Anselmino, Otto. See also Karl Auwers.

Anspach, Richard. See Richard Anschütz.

Anthes, E., melting-point apparatus, 1912, A., ii, 19.

Anthes, E. See also Hermann Staudinger.

Anthony, Roland B. See Louis Kahnberg.

Antonaz, Aldo. See Georg Rohde.


Antoni, Wilhelm. See also Eduard Buchner and Carl Dietrich Harries.

Antonoff, George Nikolaevich, compounds of haloid salts of metals with hydroxylamine, 1905, A., ii, 709.

surface tension in the critical regions of solutions, 1907, A., ii, 334.

tension at the boundary of two layers, 1907, A., ii, 606.

radium-D and the products of transformation, 1910, A., ii, 568.

the disintegration products of uranium, 1911, A., ii, 844.

Antonoff, George Nikolaevich, and B. V. Malysheff, solution of copper or its oxide in potassium hydroxide, 1907, A., ii, 262.

Antony, Ubaldo, formation of dithionic acid, 1903, A., ii, 723.
Antony, Ubaldo, and Giuseppe Magri, liquid hydrogen sulphide as a solvent, 1905, A., ii, 446.

Antropoff, Andreas von, mercury salts of hydrogen peroxide and the preparation of a compound HgO₂, 1908, A., ii, 383.


argon in radioactive zirconium minerals, 1908, A., ii, 943; 1909, A., ii, 311.

solubility of xenon, krypton, argon, neon, and helium in water, 1910, A., ii, 409.

a simplified and improved form of Toepfer’s mercury air-pump, 1910, A., ii, 947.

dynamics of osmotic cells. I. Preliminary communication, 1911, A., ii, 472.

Antulich, Oskar, substituted rhodanines and their condensation products with aldehydes. IX., 1910, A., i, 764.

Aoki, Yoshihiko, See Rikō Majima.

Aparin, I., acid of the moss berry, 1904, A., ii, 200.

fatty oil of strawberries, 1904, A., ii, 583.

Apelt, Oskar. See Daniel Vorländer.

Aphanassieff, B. P. See Eugen von Biron.

Apitz, K. See Karl Auwers.

Apitzsch, Hermann, preparation of dibenzyl ketone, 1904, A., i, 510.

action of carbon disulphide and potassium hydroxide on ketones. II., 1905, A., i, 810.

reduction of ketones by alcoholic stannous chloride and hydrochloric acid, 1907, A., i, 537.


Apitzsch, Hermann, and G. A. Bauer, thio-γ-pyronedithiols [4-ketopenthiophendithiols], 1909, A., i, 47.


thio-γ-pyron derivatives, 1910, A., i, 409.

Apitzsch, Hermann, and Franz Metzger, action of carbon disulphide and potassium hydroxide on dibenzyl ketone, 1904, A., i, 510.

reduction of ketones, 1904, A., i, 510.

Apolloni, F. See Filippo Traetta-Mosca.

Apostoi, Th. See N. Costăchescu.

Appelberg, Axel, electrolysis of fused lead chloride with reference to its connection with current density and current yield, 1903, A., ii, 630.

Appenzeller, Ernst. See Franz Sachs.

Applebey, Malcolm Percival, the viscosity of salt solutions, 1910, T., 2000; P., 216.

Applebey, Malcolm Percival. See also Earl of Berkeley and Harold Brewer Hartley.

Apts, Edmund J., a carrier for filled basins or beakers, 1910, A., ii, 286.

a new apparatus for effecting slow and certain incineration, 1911, A., ii, 149.

Arafuru, Katsunosuke, influence of boric acid on the inversion of sucrose by the catalytic action of hydrochloric acid. 1910, A., i, 653.

Araki, Trusaburo, enzymatic decomposition of nucleic acids, 1903, A., i, 608.

Arand, Karl. See Hugo Simonis.

Arbenz, Emil. See Emil Erlenmeyer, jun.

Arbusoff, Alexander E., esters of phosphorous acid, 1905, A., i, 316.

structure of phosphorous acid and its derivatives, 1907, A., i, 8.

structure of phosphorous acid and its derivatives. III. The compounds of the tervalent phosphorus derivatives with the mono-halogen compounds of copper, 1907, A., i, 174.

structure of phosphorous acid and its derivatives. IV. The conversion of tervalent into quinquevalent derivatives of phosphorus, 1907, A., i, 275.

preparation of ketone acetals, 1907, A., i, 749.

preparation of acetals by Claisen’s method, 1908, A., i, 555.

existence of isomeric double sulphites of potassium and sodium, 1909, A., ii, 573.

new method for the preparation of aliphatic nitriles, 1910, A., i, 721.

isomerisation of some phosphorous compounds, I., 1910, A., i, 802; 1911, A., i, 100.


catalytic decomposition of phenylhydrazine by means of cuprous haloids, 1910, A., i, 776.

Arcangeli, Alceste, microchemical detection of phosphorus in microscopical preparations of vegetable and animal tissues, 1907, A., ii, 813.

Archibald, Ebenezer Henry, a revision of the atomic weight of rubidium, 1904, T., 776; P., 35.

electrical conductivity of solutions of the alcohols in liquid hydrogen bromide, 1907, A., ii, 526.


atomic weight of platinum, 1910, A., ii, 43.

electrical conductivity of solutions of the alcohols in liquid hydrogen chloride, 1912, A., ii, 527.

Archibald, Ebenezer Henry, and Douglas McIntosh, the basic properties of oxygen; additive compounds of the halogen acids and organic substances and the higher valencies of oxygen; asymmetric oxygen, 1904, T., 919; P., 139.

liquefied hydrides of phosphorus, sulphur, and the halogens as conducting solvents. II. 1904, A., ii, 534.

melting points of solid chloroform, toluene, and ether, 1904, A., i, 362.


Archibald, Ebenezer Henry. See also Howard Turner Barnes, Theodore William Richards, Bertram Dillon Steele, and James Wallace Walker.

Arden, Alexander. See Aladar Skita.

Ardern, Edward. See Gilbert John Fowler.

Arena, F. See Giuseppe Kernot.

Arena, M. See Eino Comanducci.

Arend, J. P. See Camille Aschman.

Arend, Kurt von. See August Michaelis.

Arendt, Theodor. See Josef Houben.

Aretz, Matthias, the long-waved portion of the spark and arc spectra of copper, 1911, A., ii, 351.


Argyriaé, E., apparatus for estimating sulphur dioxide, 1907, A., ii, 393.

Argyris, Alfred, neurokeratin, 1908, A., i, 70.

chemistry of the brains of birds and fishes, 1908, A., ii, 965.

Argyris, Alfred, and Otto Frank, absorption of monoglycerides of the higher fatty acids, 1912, A., ii, 1069.

Aries, E., laws and equations of chemical equilibrium, 1903, A., ii, 589.

doctrine of displacement of chemical equilibrium, 1904, A., ii, 16.

extension of Clapeyron’s formula to all the indifferent states, 1904, A., ii, 110.

the conditions of the indifferent state, 1904, A., ii, 244.

the properties of the curves representing the indifferent states, 1904, A., ii, 314.

the fundamental law of osmotic phenomena, 1904, A., ii, 648.

dynamic theory of dilute solutions based on the law of van’t Hoff, 1904, A., ii, 648.

tonometric and cryoscopic fomulae, 1904, A., ii, 707.

Arima, R. See Junichi Mochizuki.

Arinkin, Mikhail Ivanokentjevitj, the influence of inorganic and organic acids on liver autolysins, 1907, A., ii, 897.

derotoxins of vibrios, 1907, A., ii, 903.

Ark, Harry. See Harry Medforth Dawson.
Arkwright, J. A., the serum reactions (complement fixation) of the meningococcus and the gonococcus, 1912, A., ii, 187.


Armstrong, Henry Percy. See Julius Berend Cohen.

Armstong, Edward Frankland, studies on enzyme action. I. The correlation of the stereoisomeric α-and β-glucosides with the corresponding gluoses, 1903, T., 1305; P., 209.

studies on enzyme action. II. Rate of the change conditioned by sucroclastic enzymes and its bearing on the law of mass action, 1904, A., i, 956.

studies on enzyme action. III. Influence of the products of change on the rate of change conditioned by sucroclastic enzymes, 1904, A., i, 957.

studies on enzyme action. V. Hydrolysis of isomeric glucosides and galactosides by acids and enzymes, 1904, A., i, 1070.

studies on enzyme action. VII. The synthetic action of acids contrasted with that of enzymes; synthesis of maltose and isomaltose, 1906, A., i, 127.

studies on enzyme action. VIII. The mechanism of fermentation, 1906, A., i, 128.

rapid detection of emulsin, 1910, A., ii, 668.

Armstrong, Edward Frankland, and Paul Seidelin Arup, stereoisomeric glucoses and the hydrolysis of glucosidic acetates, 1904, T., 1043; P., 169.

Armstrong, Edward Frankland, and Robert John Caldwell, studies on enzyme action. IV. Sucroclastic action of acids as contrasted with that of enzymes, 1904, A., i, 957, 1070.

Armstrong, Edward Frankland, and Stephen Lewis Courtauld, formation of isodynamic glucosides with reference to the theory of isomeric change and the selective action of enzymes; preparation of β-methylglucoside, 1905, A., i, 746.

Armstrong, Edward Frankland, See also Henry Edward Armstrong, Jacobus Henriicus van't Hoff, and Frederick Keeble.

Armstrong, Henry Edward, the mechanism of combustion, 1903, T., 1085; P., 201.

enzyme actions as bearing on the validity of the ionic dissociation hypothesis and on the phenomena of vital change, 1904, A., i, 958.

retardation of combustion by oxygen, 1904, A., ii, 723.

the mechanics of fire, 1905, A., ii, 448.

studies on enzyme action; lipase, 1906, A., i, 126.

origin of osmotic effects, 1907, A., ii, 13.

studies of the processes operative in solutions. VI. Hydrolysis, hydrolysis, and hydrolysis as determinants of the properties of aqueous solutions, 1908, A., ii, 814.

origin of osmotic effects. II. Differential septa, 1909, A., ii, 387.

morphological studies of benzene derivatives. Part I. Introductory, 1910, T., 1578; P., 139.

studies of the processes operative in solutions. Part XIX. The complexity of the phenomena afforded by solutions; a retrospect, 1910, P., 299.

Armstrong, Henry Edward, and Edward Frankland Armstrong, enzyme action. X. The nature of enzymes, 1907, A., i, 809.

studies on enzyme action. Part XV. The comparative influence of monhydric C_{n}H_{2n+1} alcohols and other non-electrolytes on enzymic activity, 1910, P., 334.

origin of osmotic effects. III. The function of hormones in stimulating enzymic change in relation to narcosis and the phenomena of degenerative and regenerative change in living structures, 1910, A., ii, 883.

function of hormones in regulating metabolism, 1911, A., ii, 642.

origin of osmotic effects. IV. The differential septa in plants with reference to the translocation of nutritive materials, 1911, A., ii, 918.
Armstrong, Henry Edward, and Edward Frankland Armstrong, and Edward Horton, enzyme action. XII. The enzymes of emulsin, 1908, A., i, 745.

studies on enzyme action. Part XVI. Prunase and amygdalase: their separate occurrence in plants, 1910, P., 334.

studies on enzyme action. Part XVII. The distribution of $\beta$-glucoses in plants, 1910, P., 334.

enzyme action. XVI. Enzymes of the emulsin type. I. Prunase, the correlate of prunasin, 1912, A., i, 816.

enzyme action. XVII. Enzymes of the emulsin type. II. The distribution of $\beta$-enzymes in plants, 1912, A., i, 816.


Armstrong, Henry Edward, and David Crothers, studies of the processes operative in solutions. VIII. The influence of salts on hydrolysis and the determination of hydration values, 1908, A., ii, 816.

studies of the processes operative in solutions. Part XVIII. The depression of electrical conductivity by non-electrolytes, 1910, P., 299.

Armstrong, Henry Edward, and John Vargas Eyre, studies on enzyme action. Part XVIII. Linase, 1910, P., 335.

studies of the processes operative in solutions. XI. The displacement of salts from solution by various precipitants, 1910, A., ii, 832.

enzyme action. XVIII. Enzymes of the emulsin type. III. Linase and other enzymes in Linaceae, 1912, A., i, 816.

Armstrong, Henry Edward, John Vargas Eyre, Arthur Vivian Hussey, and William Percival Paddon, studies of the processes operative in solutions. II. The displacement of chlorides from solution by alcohol and by hydrogen chloride, 1907, A., ii, 848.

Armstrong, Henry Edward, and Edward Horton, studies on enzyme action. XIII. Enzymes of the emulsin type, 1910, A., i, 602.

enzyme action; urease; a selective enzyme 1912, A., i, 594.

Armstrong, Henry Edward, and Walter Hamis Glover, studies on enzyme action. XI. Hydrolysis of raffinose by acids and enzymes, 1908, A., i, 712.


Armstrong, Henry Edward, and Ernest Ormerod, studies on enzyme action: lipase, II., 1907, A., i, 103.

Armstrong, Henry Edward, and William Robertson, the significance of optical properties as connoting structure; camphorquinone-hydrazones-oximes-diazoderivatives: a contribution to the theory of the origin of colour and to the chemistry of nitrogen, 1905, T., 1272; P., 180; discussion, P., 180.

Armstrong, Henry Edward, and Ernest Harry Rodd, morphological studies of benzene derivatives. III. $p$-Dibromo-benzene-sulphonates (isomorphons) of the "rare earth" elements— a means of determining the directions of valency in tervalent elements, 1912, A., i, 756.

Armstrong, Henry Edward, and John Adam Watson, studies of the processes operative in solutions. IV. Hydrolysis of methyl acetate in presence of salts, 1904, A., ii, 849.

Armstrong, Henry Edward, and Edward Wheeler, studies of the processes operative in solutions. VII. Relative efficiencies of acids as deduced from their conductivities and hydrolytic activities, 1908, A., ii, 815.

studies of the processes operative in solutions. Part XVII. The relative efficiencies of acids as deduced from their conductivities and hydrolytic activities. II., 1910, P., 299.


Arnaud, Albert, and Victor Hasenfratz, oxidation of higher acetylenic aliphatic acids, 1911, A., i, 515.

Arnaud, Albert, and Swigol Posternak, additive di-iodo-derivatives of higher fatty acids of the $C_nH_{2n-1}O_n$ series, 1909, A., i, 630.

partial hydrogenation of acids in the stearolic series and isomerism of their hydriodo-derivatives, 1910, A., i, 356.
Arnau, Albert, and Swigal Posternak, isomerisation of oleic acid by displacement of the double linking, 1910, A., i, 459.

two new isomérides of stearic acid, 1910, A., i, 459.

Arnau, Albert. See also Henri Pellet.

Arnau, Francis William Frederick. See Cecil Howard Cribb.

Arnd, Th. See H. Sütching.

Arndt, Thankmar. See Heinrich Biltz.

Arndt, Fritz, aromatic ψ-thiocarbainides and their conversion into aryl ortho-thiocarbonates, 1911, A., i, 918.

Arndt, Fritz. See also Karl Auwers.


velocity of decomposition of ammonium nitrite. II., 1904, A., ii, 16.

conductivity of fused salts, 1906, A., ii, 418.

measurements of viscosity at high temperatures, 1907, A., ii, 745.

the electrolytic dissociation of fused salts, 1907, A., ii, 598, 842.

solubility of alkaline earths in their molten chlorides, 1907, A., ii, 167.

viscosity and conductivity, 1908, A., ii, 87.

gravimetric estimation of boric acid, 1909, A., ii, 700.

two cheap appliances for quantitative work [supports for crucibles], 1910, A., ii, 747.

the influence of surface condition on the rusting of iron, 1911, A., ii, 896.

influence of painting on the rusting of iron, 1912, A., ii, 454.

Arndt, Kurt, and Albert Gessler, conductivity of fused salts, 1908, A., ii, 923.

density and equivalent conductivity of some fused salts, 1908, A., ii, 923.

Arndt, Kurt, and Willi Loewenstein, solutions of lime and silica in fused calcium chloride, 1909, A., ii, 1005.

Arndt, Kurt, and Georg Schraube, adsorption by heated charcoal, 1912, A., ii, 1144.

Arndt, Kurt, and Kurt Willner, anodic disturbances in electrolysis of molten liquids, 1907, A., ii, 599.

the decomposition tension of fused calcium chloride, 1908, A., ii, 457.

Arnheim, Julius, autolysis, 1904, A., ii, 189.

Arnheim, Julius, and Adolf Rosenbaum, glycolysis, 1904, A., ii, 189.

Arnold, Alfred. See Emil Erlenmeyer, jun.

Arnold, Carl, behaviour of carbonates and hydroxides towards saturated solutions of potassium and ammonium carbonates, 1905, A., ii, 356.

[reagents for ozone], 1906, A., ii, 390.


detection of hydrogen peroxide in milk, 1903, A., ii, 449.

detection of thiosulphates in foods in the presence of sulphites, 1903, A., ii, 573.

new reactions for distinguishing heated from raw milk and for the detection of hydrogen peroxide in milk, 1903, A., ii, 580.

Arnold, H., analysis of platinum alloys, 1912, A., ii, 870.

Arnold, Hans. See E. Schürmann.

Arnold, H. D. See Walter Gunton Cadly.

Arnold, Hans Richard. See Josef Houben.

Arnold, John Oliver, a fourth recalcence in steel, 1911, A., ii, 728.

Arnold, John Oliver, and Arthur Avery Read, iron, manganese, and carbon, 1910, A., ii, 1071.

the chemical and mechanical relations of iron, chromium, and carbon, 1911, A., ii, 1092.

Arnold, Robert B. See William Albert Noyes.

Arnold, Vincenz, a new nitroprusside reaction in urine, 1907, A., ii, 115.

the presence of a dye resembling uroserin in certain pathological urines, 1909, A., ii, 821.

a new protein colour reaction; organopeptides, 1910, A., ii, 560.

cyestein in animal organs, 1911, A., ii, 306.

uroserin pigments of the urine, 1911, A., ii, 309.

a case of hematoporphyrinia in typhoid fever, 1912, A., ii, 1195.

Arnold, W., estimation of the molecular weights of small quantities of fatty acids, 1912, A., ii, 395.

sources of error in the estimation of the Polenske number of fats, 1912, A., ii, 702.

Arnoldi, Heinrich. See Karl Andreas Hofmann, and Johannes Paessler.


Arnott, Robert. See Emil Knoevenagel.

Arnou, G. See A. Portevin.
Arntz, Karl. See Otto Fischer.
influence of solutions of pigments on the heat coagulation of proteins, 1907, A., i, 989.
iron in the coloring matter of blood and its absorption of light, 1907, A., ii, 280.
calcium metabolism in relation to rickets, 1908, A., ii, 405.
Aron, Hans, and Felix Hecson, rice as a foodstuff; the nitrogen and phosphoric acid metabolism with rice and other vegetable foodstuffs as the chief source of nutrition, 1911, A., ii, 625.
Aron, Hans, and Franz Müller, light absorption of hemoglobin, 1907, A., i, 265.
Aron, Hans. See also Karl Oppenheimer, and Arthur Rosenheim.
Aronstamm, B. See Josef Tambor.
Aronstein, Louis, detection of small quantities of white phosphorus in presence of large quantities of phosphorus sesquisulphide, 1906, A., ii, 705, 899; 1907, A., ii, 395.
Aronstein, Louis, and A. S. van Nierop, action of sulphur on toluene and xylene, 1903, A., i, 158, 329.
Arpí, Ragnar. See Carl Benedicks.
Arpin, Marcel, estimation of moist gluten in flour, 1903, A., ii, 119.
a new colour reaction of petroleum, 1909, A., ii, 188.
Arrhenius, Svante [August], physical chemistry of agglutinins, A., ii, 356.
Schütz's rule for reaction velocities, 1908, A., ii, 678.
hæmolysis, 1908, A., ii, 708.
agglutination and coagulation, 1908, A., ii, 822.
Arrhenius, Svante, and Thörvald Madsen, applications of physical chemistry to the study of toxins and antitoxins, 1903, A., ii, 561.
toxins and antitoxins; diphtheria poison, 1905, A., ii, 50.
Arrhenius, Svante. See also Hartog Jakob Hamburger.
Arrivaut, G., alloys of manganese and molybdenum, 1906, A., ii, 676.
constituents of manganese-molybdenum alloys, 1906, A., ii, 758.
alloys of silicon and silver, 1908, A., ii, 1085.
Arsenian arsénides, 1911, A., ii, 399.
Arrivaut, G. See also Émile Vigouroux.
study of laterites, 1910, A., ii, 723.
Arsem, William C., electric vacuum furnace, 1908, A., ii, 652.
transformation of other forms of carbon into graphite, 1912, A., ii, 250.
distillation and desiccation in vacuum by means of low temperatures, 1907, A., ii, 71.
Arteméeff, D. N., growth of crystal spheres, 1911, A., ii, 24.
Arteméeff, D. N. See also Evgraph Stepanovitch von Fedoreff.
Arth, Georges, and Crétiën, solution of calcium sulphate in salt water, 1906, A., ii, 853.
Arth, Georges, and Paul Ferry, purification of brine by barium carbonate, 1904, A., ii, 30.
Arth, Georges, and Émile Nicolas, electrolytic estimation of small quantities of silver in presence of lead, 1903, A., ii, 613.

Arthur, Walter. See Edward DeMille Campbell.

Artbus, Maurice, and Jean Gavelle, action of sodium fluoride on yeast, 1904, A., ii, 279.


crystalline forms of some benzene derivatives, 1909, A., i, 465.

brugnatellite, a new mineral species found in Val Malenco, 1909, A., ii, 247.

crystalline form of cholesteryl salicylate, 1910, A., i, 620.

Artmann, Paul, introduction of iodine into tolylcarbamides, 1905, A., i, 878.

the estimation of small quantities of ammonia, 1911, A., ii, 226.


Artmann, Paul, and Anton Skrabel, iodometric estimation of ammonia, 1907, A., ii, 196.

Artmann, Paul. See also Arthur Müller and Anton Skrabel.

Artus. See Jacques Cavalier.

Arup, Paul Seidelin. See Edward Frankland Armstrong and Thomas Purdie.

Arzalier, Léon, acid sulphates of potassium, 1908, A., ii, 763.

Arzalier, Léon. See also William Oehsner de Coninck.


Arzibacheff, B. See Nicolai D. Zelinsky.

Asahina, Yasuhiko, sakuramin, a new glucoside from the bark of Prunus pseudo-cerasus var. Sieboldii, 1908, A., i, 559.

the fruit of Styrax obassia, 1908, A., ii, 59.

styraciot, 1909, A., i, 288; 1912, A., i, 832.

alkaloids of Dicentra pusilla, 1909, A., i, 601.

Asahina, Yasuhiko. See also Richard Willstätter.

Aschan, J., examination of some samples of aloe from the Cape, 1903, A., i, 772.


two new terpenes, 1907, A., i, 630.

first runnings from Finnish turpentine oil, 1907, A., i, 947.

santene, 1908, A., i, 94.

humus substances soluble in water from Scandinavian fresh waters, 1908, A., i, 250.

ewornel, 1908, A., i, 428.

constitution of isopinene, 1909, A., i, 659.

corrosion of wood charcoal, 1909, A., ii, 570.

camphenic (camphenecamphoric) acid, 1910, A., i, 799.

constitution of camphe. II. Camphene hydrochloride and camphene hydrate, 1911, A., i, 794.

constitution of camphene. III. Individuality of camphene from various sources, 1911, A., i, 796.

constitution of camphene. IV. Stereospecific camphenic acids, 1911, A., i, 797.

the oxidation of camphene, 1912, A., i, 367.

the decomposition of some higher acids of the oxalic acid group by heat, 1912, A., i, 536.

pinene hydriodide; (3-iodocamphane) and camphane, 1912, A., i, 879.

Aschan, Ossian, and E. Falck, mechanism of the Hell-Volhard reaction, 1912, A., i, 599.

Aschan, Ossian, and Lauri Lokka, the availability of the potassium in “rapakivi” and pegmatitic granites, 1912, A., ii, 252.

Aschan, Ossian, A. Peterson, and W. Sjöström, constitution of isofenchocamphoric acid and of some compounds of the fenchone series, 1912, A., i, 198.

Aschan, Ossian. See also Bertel Ahlström.

Ascher, Edmund. See Friedrich Wilhelm Semmier.

Ascher, Erich. See Carl Neuberg.

Ascher, Karl, the presence and detection of allantoin in human urine, 1910, A., ii, 793.

Aschkenasi, Salo. See Gustav Heller.

Aschkinass, Emil, range of activity and absorption of a-rays; secondary radiation produced by a-rays, 1908, A., ii, 920.

Aschkinsy, Gabriel. See Alfred Werner.
calcium cyanamide, 1908, A., ii, 220.
Aschner, Leo. See August Michaelis.
Aschner, R., and Otto Porges, the respiratory exchange in animals from which the pituitary body has been removed, 1912, A., ii, 458.
Aschoff, Fritz. See Paul Wagner.
Aschoff, Ludwig. See John George Adamii.
Ascoli, Alberto, the passage of protein through the placental walls, 1903, A., ii, 87.
the active constituent of anthrac serum, 1906, A., ii, 687.
Ascoli, Marcel, electric osmose in liquid ammonia, 1904, A., ii, 108.
Ascoli, Maurizio, and Angelo Bonfanti, diastases and anti-diastases in blood serum, 1904, A., ii, 527.
Ascoli, Maurizio, and G. Izar, physico-pathological action of colloidal metals on man, 1907, A., ii, 897.
influence of inorganic colloids on autolysis, 1907, A., ii, 897; 1908, A., ii, 713; 1909, A., ii, 74.
influence of inorganic colloids on autolysis. Part III. Action of poisons, 1908, A., ii, 121.
liver extracts and uric acid, 1909, A., ii, 329.
the influence of inorganic colloids on autolysis. VI. The differences of action of various hydrosols, 1909, A., ii, 501.
uric acid formation. III. Uric acid formation in liver extracts after the addition of dialuric acid and urea, 1909, A., ii, 909.
Ashbrook, Donald S., electrolytic separations possible with a rotating anode, 1905, A., ii, 64.
Ashby, Sydney Francis, the comparative nitrifying power of soils, 1904, T., 1158; P., 175.
Ashdown, (Miss) Olive Eveline, and John Theodore Hewitt, the by-products of alcoholic fermentation, 1910, T., 1636; P., 169.
Asher, Leon, physiology of glands. IV., 1904, A., ii, 500.
physiology of glands. XVII. The internal secretion of the suprarenal bodies and their innervation, 1912, A., ii, 660.

Asher, Leon, and Paul Boehm, physiology of glands. X. The liver in different nutritive conditions, 1909, A., ii, 163.
Asher, Leon, and Martin Flack, physiology of glands. XVI. The internal secretion of the thyroid and its formation under the influence of nerve-stimulation, 1911, A., ii, 55.
Asher, Leon, and Hans Grossenbacher, physiology of glands. XI. The functions of the spleen, 1909, A., ii, 503.
Asher, Leon, and Theodor Karaslow, the physiological permeability of cells. III. The permeability of the salivary glands to sugar; theory of salivary secretion, 1910, A., ii, 516.
physiology of glands. XV. The relationship between the physico-chemical properties of the gland proteins and the secretive capacity of the glands, 1910, A., ii, 628.
Asher, Leon, and R. Rosenfeld, physiology of glands. VIII. Physico-chemical relations of different substances in the blood, 1907, A., ii, 279.
Asher, Leon, and Hans Vogel, physiology of glands. XVIII. The function of the spleen as an organ controlling the metabolism of iron, 1912, A., ii, 959.
Asher, Philip, assay of opium and its preparations, 1906, A., ii, 638.
Ashley, R. Harman, oxidation of sulphites by iodine in alkaline solution, 1905, A., ii, 351.
estimation of sulphites by iodine, 1905, A., ii, 609.
analysis of dithionite by iodine, 1905, A., ii, 609.
estimation of sulphites by iodine, 1905, A., ii, 351.
Ashman, George C., quantitative estimation of radium emanation in the atmosphere, 1908, A., ii, 918.
specific radioactivity of thorium and its products, 1909, A., ii, 111.
Ashman, George C. See also Herbert Newby McCoy.
Ashworth, J. R., magnetic temperature-coefficients of the ferro-magnetic elements in corresponding states, 1912, A., ii, 127.


Askenasy, Paul, and Sigismund Klonowski, the manganate fusion, 1910, A., ii, 297.
electrolytic production of potassium permanganate from solutions of potassium manganate, 1910, A., ii, 413.

Askenasy, Paul, and A. Lebedeff, thermic reduction of alumina, 1910, A., ii, 780.

Askenasy, Paul, Richard Leiser, and N. Grünstein, electrolytic oxidation of ethyl alcohol to acetic acid, 1904, A., i, 869.

Askenasy, Paul, and Charles Ponnaz, silico-thermic experiments, 1909, A., ii, 43.

Askenasy, Paul, and A. Solberg, thermal decomposition of potassium permanganate, 1912, A., i, 1167.

Askenasy, Paul. See also Gerhard Just.


physiological influence of manganese compounds on plants, 1903, A., ii, 328.

lability of enzymes, 1904, A., i, 958.
what is the compound contained in certain plant juices which is able to liberate iodine from potassium iodide, 1904, A., ii, 141.
influence of different ratios of lime to magnesia on the growth of rice, 1904, A., ii, 765.
organic compounds of phosphorus in the soil, 1904, A., ii, 838.
further observations on oxidases, 1905, A., ii, 346.
injurious action of acetates and formates on plants, 1906, A., ii, 887.
stimulating action of calcium fluoride on phænogams, 1906, A., ii, 888.
stimulating influence of sodium fluoride on garden plants, 1906, A., ii, 889.
application of sodium nitrate as top-dressing for some Japanese crops, 1906, A., ii, 890.
manurial value of calcium cyanamide, 1906, A., ii, 890.
manurial value of different potassium compounds for barley and rice, 1909, A., ii, 891.

Asō, Keijirō, is potassium sulphate physiologically acid! 1909, A., ii, 926.
influence of different ratios of lime to magnesia on the growth of rice, 1909, A., ii, 926.
influence of the ratio of lime to magnesia on the yield in sand cultures, 1909, A., ii, 929.
manuring with dicyanodiamide, 1909, A., ii, 929.
amount of acid in, and resistance to acids of, different roots, 1910, A., ii, 439.

Asō, Keijirō, and Rana Bahadur, influence of the reaction of the manure on the yield, 1906, A., ii, 890.

Asō, Keijirō, and S. Nishimura, preservation of night-soil, 1909, A., ii, 929.

Asō, Keijirō, and Marius Emmanuel Pozzi-Escot, rôle of oxidising diastases in the preparation of tea and their influence on sumach leaves, 1903, A., ii, 322.

Asō, Keijirō, and Tsuneta Yoshida, manurial value of various organic phosphorus compounds, 1909, A., ii, 931.

Asō, Keijirō. See also Otto Lemmermann, and Oscar Loew.

Asriel, M. See Heinrich Goldschmidt.

Assmann, Fritz, vegetable agglutinins, 1911, A., ii, 126.

Aston, Bernard Croacroft, the alkaloids of the Pukatea, 1910, T., 1381; P., 11.

Aston, Bernard Croacroft. See also Thomas Hill Easterfield.

Aston, (Miss) Emily [Alicia]. See (Sir) William Ramsay.

Aston, Francis William, and Hubert E. Watson, relation between current, voltage, pressure, and the length of the dark space in different gases, 1912, A., ii, 324.

Astorri, L. See Federico Giolitti.

Astre, Charles, detection and estimation of free mineral acids and red wines, 1908, A., ii, 892.

Astre, Charles, and P. Aubouy, pyramidine hydrochloride and hydrobromide, 1908, A., i, 893.


Astre, Charles, and J. Vidal, compounds of antipyrine with the chlorides of tin, 1911, A., i, 399.
compound of antipyrine with ferric chloride, obtained with ferrous chloride, 1911, A., i, 814.
Astré, Charles, and Jules Ville, compound of antipyrine with mercuric oxide, 1903, A., i, 670.

Astruc, A., piperazine glycerophosphates, 1905, A., i, 382.

piperazine monomethylarsonate, 1905, A., i, 671.

piperazine benzoate and salicylate, 1906, A., i, 309.

loss of hydrocyanic acid from cherry-lavrel water on keeping and on treatment with animal black, 1911, A., ii, 921.


Astruc, A., and R. Brenta, piperazine phosphates and arsenates, 1908, A., i, 919.


Astruc, A. See also Émile Baud and F. Jadin.

Astruc, H., citric acid and natural wines, 1908, A., ii, 640.


Attack, Frederick William. See Edmund Knecht.

Aten, Adriaan Hendrik Willem, the system pyridine and methyl iodide, 1905, A., ii, 237.

equilibrium in the system: bismuth and sulphur, 1906, A., ii, 11.

solubility of mercuric chloride in ethyl acetate and acetone, 1906, A., ii, 151.


preparation of sulphuric acid of known strength by specific gravity determinations, 1906, A., ii, 893.


melting-point curves of endothermic compounds, 1909, A., ii, 971.

specific conductivity of fused potassium nitrate, 1911, A., ii, 1051.

Aten, Adriaan Hendrik Willem. See also Hendrik Willem Bakhuis Roozeboom.

Atenstädt, Paul. See Adolf Beythien and Richard Stoermer.

Athenstaedt and Redeker, preparation of hexamethylenetetramine borocitrates, 1912, A., i, 168.

Atkin, E. E., relation of the reaction of the culture medium to the production of haemolysin, 1911, A., ii, 997.

Atkin, E. E. See also William Bulloch.

Atkins, K. N. See Roemer Rex Renshaw.

Atkins, William Ringrose Gelston, the freezing point of Roemer Rox Renshaw.

Traube’s molecular volume method applied to binary mixtures of organic substances, 1910, P., 337.

cryoscopic, ebulliostipic and association constants of trimethylcarbinol, 1910, P., 342; 1911, T., 10.

cryoscopic of blood, 1910, A., ii, 970.

cryoscopic determination of the osmotic pressures of some plant organs, 1910, A., ii, 1100.

Atkins, William Ringrose Gelston, and Emil Alphonse Werner, the dynamic isomerism of ammonium thiocyanate and thiocarbamide, 1912, T., 1167; P., 141.

the influence of certain salts on the dynamic isomerism of ammonium thiocyanate and thiocarbamide, 1912, T., 1982; P., 233.

Atkins, William Ringrose Gelston. See also Henry H. Dixon and Thomas Arthur Wallace.

Atkinson, A. A. See Frederick Bickell Guthrie.

Atkinson, Ernest Francis Joseph, Harry Ingham, and Jocelyn Field Thorpe, the formation and reactions of imino-compounds. Part III. The formation of 1:3-naphthylenediamine and its derivatives from o-toluonitrile, 1907, T., 578; P., 76.

Atkinson, Ernest Francis Joseph, and Jocelyn Field Thorpe, an intramolecular change leading to the formation of naphthalene derivatives, 1905, P., 305; discussion, P., 306.

the formation and reactions of imino-compounds. Part II. Condensation of benzyl cyanide leading to the formation of 1:3-naphthylenediamine and its derivatives, 1906, T., 1906; P., 281; discussion, P., 282.

the formation and reactions of imino-compounds. Part V. The formation of methyl derivatives of 1:3-naphthylenediamine from the three tolylacetonitriles, 1907, T., 1687; P., 216.
Atkinson, Harford M., a modified separating funnel and washer for heavy liquids, 1911, A., ii, 105.
Atema, J. J. See Antoine Paul Nicolas Franchimont.
Atterberg, Albert, borates of the alkali metals and of ammonium, 1908, A., ii, 281.
laterite from Brazil, 1909, A., ii, 590.
barium sulphate a plastic substance, 1911, A., ii, 605.
the plasticity of barium sulphate, 1912, A., ii, 50.
reduction of potassium platinichloride by magnesium, 1912, A., ii, 686.
Attfield, John, obituary notice of, 1912, T., 688.
Atwell, Herbert Moore. See Martin Onslow Forster.
Atwater, Wilbur Olin, and John Ferguson Snell, bomb-calorimeter and method of its use; 1903, A., ii, 683.
decomposition of iodine by the action of oxygen and light rays, 1905, A., i, 1.
production of ozone by ultra-violet light, 1910, A., ii, 28, 118.
Pulfrich’s ratio between volume contraction and refractive power of liquid mixtures, 1910, A., ii, 169.
Auber, Gaston. See Jules Aloy.
Aubert, thermo-endosmosis, 1909, A., ii, 543.
thermo-osmosis, 1912, A., ii, 900.
Aubouy, P., antipyrine phosphate and arsenate, 1908, A., i, 370.
Aubouy, P. See also Charles Astre.
rapid estimation of molybdenum in steel, 1903, A., ii, 336.
r rapid estimation of phosphorus in steel, 1903, A., ii, 693.

Auchy, George, the sodium hydroxide method of estimating molybdenum in steel, 1905, A., ii, 861.
v vanadium and its estimation, 1910, A., ii, 551.
Auclair, Jules, and Louis Paris, fatty matters in, and resistance to, acids of the tubercle bacillus, 1907, A., ii, 381.
chemical constitution and biological properties of the protoplasm of Koch’s bacillus, 1908, A., ii, 315.
Auer, Clara Meltzer. See Samuel James Meltzer.
Auer, John, effect of saline purgatives, 1906, A., ii, 876.
the purgative inefficiency of saline cathartics when injected subcutaneously or intravenously, 1908, A., ii, 213.
effect of carbon dioxide on the frog’s pupil, 1909, A., ii, 250.
the prophylactic action of atropine in immediate anaphylaxis of guinea pigs. III., 1910, A., ii, 985.
influence of calcium on the pupil, 1909, A., ii, 909.
Auer, John. See also Samuel James Meltzer.
Auer von Welsbach. See Welsbach.
Auerbach, Ernst Berthold, the pentene ring, 1903, A., i, 412.
Auerbach, Ernst Berthold. See also Leopold Spiegel.
Auerbach, Friedrich, boric acid and arsenious acid; a study on the formation of complexes, 1904, A., ii, 118.
estimation of hardness in waters, 1904, A., ii, 151.
magnesium potassium carbonate, 1904, A., ii, 335.
condition of hydrogen sulphide in mineral wells, 1904, A., ii, 723.
formaldehyde and formate formation, 1905, A., i, 740.
relation between the logarithmic temperature constant and heat evolution, 1905, A., ii, 571.
 potentials of the most important standard electrodes, 1912, A., ii, 123.
estimation of free carbon dioxide in water by Trillich’s method, 1912, A., ii, 996.
Auerback, Friedrich, and Hermann Barschall, formaldehyde. II. Solid polymerides of formaldehyde, 1908, A., i, 131.

Auerbach, Friedrich, and Hans Pick, the alkalinity of aqueous solutions of carbonates, 1911, A., ii, 1078.


Auerbach, Herbert, spectroscopic investigation of the behaviour of metallic salts in flames of different temperatures, 1909, A., ii, 105, 279.

Aufray, M., amounts of ammonia and nitric acid in rain-water in Tonquin, 1911, A., ii, 224.


Aufrecht, Arthur. See also Hermann Grossmann and Richard Josef Meyer.

Auger, Victor, pyrophosphorous acid, 1903, A., ii, 421.

systematic alkylation of arsenic, 1904, A., i, 22.

methylarsine, 1904, A., i, 724.

action of acid chlorides on tertiary bases containing an aromatic radicile, 1904, A., i, 805.


action of the halogen derivatives of ter-valent and quinque-valent metalloids on alkyl haloids, 1904, A., i, 983.

thioformic acid, 1905, A., i, 14.

acetyl-lactic [κ-acetoxypropiolic] acid, 1905, A., i, 320.


decomposition of copper sulphate by methyl alcohol, 1906, A., i, 550.

esterification of arsenious anhydride by alcohols and phenol, 1907, A., i, 109.

cuprous metaphosphate, 1907, A., ii, 174.

theory of the formation of aventurine glass containing copper, 1907, A., ii, 263.

colloidal solution of arsenic, 1907, A., ii, 948.

action of amorphous arsenic on alkylhaloid derivatives, 1908, A., i, 13.

preparation of methyl and ethyl cyanides, 1908, A., i, 81.

a new type of combination of sulphur with certain iodides, 1908, A., i, 241.

Auger, Victor, mixed trihalogen derivatives of methane, 1908, A., i, 494.

action of alkalis on mono- and dimethylarsenic acids and their iodo-derivatives, 1908, A., i, 516.

the hydrates of arsenic acid, 1908, A., ii, 489.

mixed halogen compounds of tin, 1910, A., ii, 133.

alkali mangani-manganates, 1910, A., ii, 298.

sodium manganate and its hydrates, 1910, A., ii, 710.

oxidation of iodine by hydrogen peroxide, 1911, A., ii, 386.

action of hydrogen peroxide on iodine compounds containing oxygen, 1912, A., ii, 40.

stability of the hypiodites, 1912, A., ii, 751.

periodates of the alkali metals, 1912, A., ii, 757.

estimation of iodine in iodides, and in particular in the ash of seaweed, 1912, A., ii, 805.

new volumetric estimation of uranium, 1912, A., ii, 1088.

Auger, Victor, and M. Billy, thio-acids, R'CO·SH, 1903, A., i, 310.

mangani-manganates of the alkaline earths, 1904, A., ii, 262.

action of organomagnesium solutions on the halogen derivatives of phosphorus, arsenic, or antimony, 1904, A., i, 983.

Auger, Victor, and Pierre Dupuis, guaiacylphosphoric acids, 1908, A., i, 529.


Augustin, Hans, estimation of carbons in irons and steels in the electric furnace, 1911, A., ii, 1029.

Auld, Samuel James Manson, new method for the estimation of acetone, 1906, A., ii, 256.

mercury derivatives of pseudo-acids containing the group CO·NH, 1907, T., 1045; P., 151.

the hydrolysis of amygdalin by emulsin, 1907, P., 72; discussion, P., 72; 1908, T., 1251, 1276; P., 97, 181.


Auld, Samuel James Manson, occurrence of osyrtrin (viola-quercitrin) in Oysris abyssinica, 1910, P., 146.

phosphomolybdate estimation of phosphoric acid in soils, 1912, A., ii, 487.

Auld, Samuel James Manson, and Arthur Hantzsch, compounds of ketones and aldehydes with mercuric oxide, 1905, A., i, 742.
supposed isomerism of tetramethyl-ammonium iodide mercuricyanide, 1905, A., i, 747.

Auld, Samuel James Manson, and Samuel Shroeder Pickles, extraction apparatus for plant products, 1909, A., ii, 563.

the constituents of West Indian satinwood, 1912, T., 1052; P., 143.

Auld, Samuel James Manson. See also Wynham Rowland Dunstan, Arthur Hantzsch, and Thomas Anderson Henry.

Aumer, Joseph. See Helen Isham.


Aureggi, Carlo. See Giovanni Pellini.

Aureggi, P. C. See Carlo Sandoninni.

Aurol, S. See Guido Bargellini.

Auschkap, Y. I. See Alexander E. Forai-Koschitz.

Auspitzer, Otto. See Rudolf Wegscheider.

Austerweil, Géza, new method of isomerisation in the terpene series, 1909, A., i, 400.

preparation of butadiene and its homologues, 1912, A., i, 525.

Austerweil, Géza, and G. Cochin, relation between molecular constitution and odour, 1910, A., i, 572.

causes of geranic odours, 1910, A., i, 687.


Austerweil, Géza. See also Ernst Berl.

Austin, Arthur Everett, calcium metabolism in a case of Myositis ossificans, 1907, A., ii, 711.

enterokinase in infancy, 1909, A., ii, 496.

Austin, Arthur Everett, and Mabel D. Ordway, extra-intestinal origin of hydrobiliburbin, 1908, A., ii, 408.

Austin, Louis [Winslow]. See Ludwig Holborn.

Austin, Percy Corlett, the synthesis of complex acridines, 1908, T., 1760; P., 200.

Austin, Percy Corlett. See also Julius Schmidt and Alfred Senier.

Austin, Peter T. See Thomas Bliss Stillman.


Austrian, Charles Robert. See Walter Jones.

Autrieth, Wilhelm [Ludwig], strontium chromate and the microchemical detection of strontium, 1904, A., ii, 844.

estimation of potassium in silicates, 1908, A., ii, 597.
detection of hydrocyanic acid in an exhumed corpse and the stability of hydrocyanic acid in presence of putrefying matter, 1911, A., ii, 78.

the action of phosphors thiocloride on alkaline solutions of phenols, 1912, A., i, 104.

Autrieth, Wilhelm, and René Bernheim, simple method for the estimation of potassium in urine, 1903, A., ii, 151.

action of ammonia and ethylamine on the esters of sulphonic acids, 1904, A., i, 978.

ethylisulphone derivatives of p-phenetidin and their pharmacological importance, 1905, A., i, 47.

Autrieth, Wilhelm, and Fritz Beutel, poly-membered heterocyclic systems containing sulphur, and ring closure in the para-position, 1910, A., i, 60.

poly-membered heterocyclic systems containing sulphur, and ring closure in the meta-position, 1910, A., i, 61.

estimation of phenol, salicyl alcohol, salicylic acid, and p-hydroxybenzoic acid as tribromophenol bromide, 1910, A., ii, 552.

Autrieth, Wilhelm, and August Brüning, cyclic compounds containing sulphur, 1903, A., i, 272.

condensation of mercaptans with nitriles, 1904, A., i, 35.


Autrieth, Wilhelm, and Alfred Geyer, reaction between phenols and phosphorus pentachloride, 1908, A., i, 156.
INDEX OF AUTHORS.

AUT


Autenrieth, Wilhelm, and Julius Koburger, action of aromatic amines on ethylenedisulphonic chloride; derivatives of vinylsulphonic acid, 1904, A., i, 34.


Autenrieth, Wilhelm, and Carl Pretzell, addition of aniline to monobasic unsaturated acids and their anilides, 1903, A., i, 474.

the five isomeric acids, C₅H₅O₂, 1905, A., i, 629.


Autonoff, Nina, bacteria which form creatinin, 1907, A., ii, 190.

Auwers, Karl [Friedrich], transformation of O-acyl compounds into N-derivatives, 1904, A., i, 1051.

Auwers, Karl [Friedrich], transformation of O-acyl compounds into N-derivatives, 1904, A., i, 1051.

benzoyl derivatives of salicylazamide, 1905, A., i, 894.

relations between the constitution and the stability of the condensation products of organic bases with substituted hydroxy benzyl bromides, 1906, A., i, 258.

constitution of pseudo-phenols, 1906, A., i, 838.


some aromatic aldehydes and ketones, 1906, A., i, 962.

alkylidenedihydrobenzenes, 1907, A., i, 989.

conversion of quinonephenylhydr- azones into hydroxyazo-compounds, 1907, A., i, 554.

the Lederer-Manasse synthesis of phenol alcohols, 1907, A., i, 610.

acyl derivatives of salicylamide and allied compounds, 1907, A., i, 928.

so-called mesohydry, 1908, A., i, 228.

constitution of hydroxyazo-compounds, 1908, A., i, 477.

the optical behaviour of cyclobera- diene derivatives, 1908, A., i, 520.

O-azo-compounds, 1909, A., i, 67.

influence of substituents on the capacity for migration of acid residues, 1909, A., i, 436.

the terpinene question, 1909, A., i, 596.

[α-terpinene], 1910, A., i, 53.

conversion of pulegone into menthene s, 1910, A., i, 122.

C- and O-acyl derivatives of coumar- anones or 2-hydroxycoumarones, 1910, A., i, 629.

hydroaromatic compounds; carboxylic acid of the "semibenzene" group, 1911, A., i, 298.

hydroaromatic compounds; chloro- derivatives of hydroaromatic ketones and semibenzenes, 1911, A., i, 383.


the C-acyl derivatives of 2-hydroxy- coumarones, 1912, A., i, 484.

preparation of O-alkyl and C-alkyl derivatives, 1912, A., i, 486.

cyclopentadiene, 1912, A., i, 956.

hydroxy-carboxylic esters of coumar- one, thionaphthen, and indole, and their products of alkylation, 1912, A., i, 1009.
INDEX OF AUTHORS.

Auwers, Karl [Friedrich], spectrochemistry of enols and enolic derivatives, 1912, A., ii, 3.
spectrochemical behaviour and constitution of ethyl acetoacetate, 1912, A., ii, 4.
spectrochemical investigations, 1912, A., ii, 213.
constitution of camphene, 1912, A., ii, 214.
the absorption and refraction methods, 1912, A., ii, 505.
spectrochemistry of unsaturated organic compounds; influence of alkyl groups in conjugated systems, 1912, A., ii, 1018.
spectrochemistry of chloro-compounds, 1912, A., ii, 1015.


Auwers, Karl, R. Apitz, Fritz Arndt, A. Boennecke, and Karl Müller, hydroxyazo-compounds and keto-azones. IV.—VI., 1911, A., i, 585.

Auwers, Karl, and Fritz Arndt, method of preparation of ketohionaphthenes, 1909, A., i, 175.
addition of dimethyl sulphate to thiophenol ethers, 1909, A., i, 644.
transformation of thiophenol ethers into thioflavanone derivatives, 1909, A., i, 668.

Auwers, Karl, and Richard Bondy, phenylhydrazones of aromatic hydroxyaldehydes. I., 1904, A., i, 1053.

Auwers, Karl, Richard Bondy, and Karl Müller, observations on acylation, 1904, A., i, 1052.

Auwers, Karl, and Otto Bürger, phenylhydrazones of aromatic hydroxyaldehydes. II., 1904, A., i, 1054.

Auwers, Karl, and Hugo Dannehl, capacity of acyl groups for migration in the molecules of organic compounds, 1908, A., i, 458.
capacity for transformation of acyl derivatives of the phenylhydrazones of o-hydroxyketones, 1909, A., i, 441.

Auwers, Karl, Hugo Dannehl, and A. Boennecke, hydroxyazo-compounds and ketoazones. I.–III., 1911, A., i 168.

Auwers, Karl, Hugo Dannehl, Fritz Eisenlohr, W. Hirt, and Karl Müller, intramolecular transformations of acylated compounds, 1909, A., i, 222.

Auwers, Karl, Hugo Dannehl, and Karl Müller, migration and reciprocal displacement of acid groups in acylated dibromohydroxybenzylphenylhydrazines, 1908, A., i, 157.


condensation products of dibromo-p-hydroxybenzyl bromide with aromatic bases, 1908, A., i, 333.

Auwers, Karl, and Moritz Eckardt, acyl derivatives of benzeneazo-p- cresol and β-benzeneazo-a-naphthol and their transformation products, 1908, A., i, 480.

Auwers, Karl, and Fritz Eisenlohr, hydroxyazo-compounds, 1908, A., i, 229.

intramolecular changes of acylated compounds, 1909, A., i, 915.
determination of constitution by spectrochemical methods, 1910, A., ii, 365.
determination of constitution by the optical method, 1910, A., ii, 367.
molecular dispersion of cyclopentadiene ; a correction, 1910, A., ii, 561.
spectrochemical investigations. II. The refraction and dispersion of substances containing one pair of conjugate double linkings, 1911, A., ii, 781.
spectrochemical investigations. III. The refraction and dispersion of hydrocarbons, aldehydes, ketones, acids, and esters containing several related conjugations, 1911, A., ii, 782.

Auwers, Karl, and Philipp Ellinger, spectrochemical differentiation between hydroaromatic compounds with endocyclic and with semicyclic double linkings, 1912, A., i, 187.


Auwers, Karl, and K. Hannemann, migration of acid residues in the phenylhydrazones of acylated o-hydroxyaldehydes, 1909, A., i, 439.
Auwers, Karl, and Max Hessenland, conversion of hydroaromatic alcohols into benzene derivatives, 1905, A., i, 434.

derivatives of alkylidenedihydrobenzenes from \( p \)-cresol, 1907, A., i, 400.
synthesis of pulenone derivatives from \( a \)-cresol, 1908, A., i, 550.

Auwers, Karl, and Friedrich von der Heyden, dichlorocyclohexenones and cyclohexadienes from \( o \)-cresol, 1909, A., i, 592.

Auwers, Karl, W. Hirt, and Friedrich von der Heyden, acylated \( \alpha \)-hydroxyazo-substances and their reduction, 1909, A., i, 438.


Auwers, Karl, Fritz Jescheck, and Carl Kipke, formation of \( s \)-dihydrodiphenylmethanes, 1907, A., i, 917.

Auwers, Karl, and Gustav Keil, cyclic ketones from chloroform and phenols, 1903, A., i, 100, 620 ; 1904, A., i, 26 ; 1905, A., i, 445.

Auwers, Karl, and Carl Kipke, condensation products of organic bases with phenols and \( \psi \)-phenols of the \( \psi \)-cumenol series, 1906, A., i, 263.

Auwers, Karl, Carl Kipke, Alfred Schrenk, and Otto Schröter, condensation products of organic bases with phenols and \( \psi \)-phenols of the xylolen and hemimellithenol series, 1906, A., i, 261.

Auwers, Karl, and Arno Köckritz, alkylidenedihydrobenzenes from \( 3 \)-\( m \)-xylol, \( 3 \)-\( o \)-xylol and \( \psi \)-cumenol, 1907, A., i, 401.

Auwers, Karl, and Otto Mahler, fission of substituted phenyl benzyl ethers by alkalis, 1907, A., i, 1053.

Auwers, Karl, Gustav Mann, and Emil Gierig, relation between constitution and cryoscopic behaviour of solvents, 1903, A., ii, 268.

Auwers, Karl, and Th. von Markovits, \( \psi \)-\( m \)-xylolen and tetramethylidenephenoquinone, 1905, A., i, 219.

\( m \)-2-xylolen, 1908, A., i, 629.

Auwers, Karl, and W. Moosbrugger, refraction and dispersion of organic substances containing several isolated double linkings, 1912, A., ii, 213.

Auwers, Karl, and Karl Müller, conversion of benzylideneoumaranones into flavonol, 1909, \( ^{*} \); A., i, 45.

transformation of phenyllazoylnes of unsaturated aldehydes and ketones into pyrazolines, 1909, A., i, 59.

hydroaromatic compounds: hydrocarbon, \( C_8H_{16} \), of the semibenzene series, 1911, A., i, 621.

Auwers, Karl, and G. Peters, unsaturated hydroaromatic hydrocarbons with semicyclic double linkings, 1910, A., i, 826.

reducibility of conjugated double linkings in hydroaromatic substances, 1910, A., i, 827.

unsaturated hydroaromatic acids with one semicyclic double linking, and their derivatives, 1910, A., i, 841.

Auwers, Karl, and Erich Rietz, condensation of \( \psi \)-phenols with phenols, 1905, A., i, 887.

saponifiability of ethers of aromatic hydroxyketones, 1907, A., i, 938.

fission of dihydroxydiphenylmethanes on bromination, 1907, A., i, 919.


dermochemical investigations. I. Relation between the constitution and the heat of combustion of unsaturated compounds, 1910, A., ii, 585.


dermochemical investigations. IV. Heats of combustion of terpenes and styrenes and prediction of heats of combustion, 1911, A., ii, 1065.

Auwers, Karl, and Alfred Schrenk, condensation products of organic bases with \( \psi \)-phenols of the mesitol series, 1906, A., i, 267.

Auwers, Karl, and Otto Schröter, \( \psi \)-hydroxytriphenylocarbinol and its derivatives, 1903, A., i, 820.

condensation products of organic bases with phenols and \( \psi \)-phenols of the cresol series, 1906, A., i, 259.

condensation products of organic bases with \( \psi \)-phenols containing strongly negative substituting groups, 1906, A., i, 347.

Auwers, Karl, and Konrad Sonnenstuhl, acylation of compounds with mixed functions, 1904, A., i, 1054.
Auwers, Karl, and H. Voss, influence of constitution on the conversion of phenylhydrazones of unsaturated compounds into pyrazolines, 1910, A., i, 70.


the action of moist sulphur on cholic acid and taurine, 1912, A., i, 169.

Averbeck, H. See Ludwig Knorr.

Avery, David, reduction of gold chloride by charcoal, 1908, A., ii, 391.

Avery, Samuel, changes of colour caused by the action of certain rays on glass, 1905, A., ii, 589.

constitution of Paris green and its homologues, 1906, A., i, 758.


Avery, Samuel, and Guy R. McDole, action of sodium benzy1 cyanide with cinnamic ester, 1908, A., i, 343.

oxidation and reduction of γ-cyano-β-diphenylbutyric acid, 1908, A., i, 796.

Avery, Samuel, and Fred W. Upson, synthesis of certain aromatic succinic acids, 1908, A., i, 343.

nitration of β-p-tolyglutaric acid, 1908, A., i, 796.

Avrutin, Gheresh. See Guido Bargelini.

Aweng, Eugen, detection of methyl alcohol in ethyl alcohol, 1912, A., ii, 695.

Awerkjeff, Nicolai D., precipitation of crystalline gold by formaldehyde, 1903, A., ii, 218, 603.

dissolution of metallic gold in hydrochloric acid in presence of various organic substances, 1908, A., ii, 859.

an animal alkaloid from sterilised milk kept under specific conditions, 1911, A., ii, 751.


Aymeric. See Prats Aymeric.

Aynaud, M., the platelets of human blood, 1911, A., ii, 213.

Aynaud, M. See also Ch. Achar.

Ayrignac, J. See Alexandre Desgrez.

Ayrton, Barbara, activation of pancreatic juice, 1909, A., ii, 497.


ilmenite from Brazil, 1911, A., ii, 407.

Azzarello, Emanuele, action of diazomethane on ethylene and diallyl, 1905, A., i, 867.

action of hydroxyamine and α-benzylhydroxyamine on ethyl hydroxytrimethylcomenate, 1905, A., i, 916.

pyrazoline ketones, 1905, A., i, 941.

presence of boric acid in genuine Sicilian wines, 1907, A., ii, 125.


analysis of copper-manganese alloys; direct titration of iron and manganese present in the same solution, 1910, A., ii, 754.

Azzarello, Emanuele. See also Alberto Peratoner.

B.

Baar, N., alloys of molybdenum with nickel, of manganese with thallium, and of calcium with magnesium, thallium, lead, copper, and silver, 1911, A., ii, 611.


Baat, (Miss) Woutrine Constance de. See Frans Antoon Hubert Schreinemakers.

Babadschan, I. S. See Iwan von Ostromissiensky.

Babak, Edward, morphogenetic reaction of the alimentary canal of the frog's larva on muscle proteins of different classes of animals, 1906, A., ii, 101.


Babcock, E. N. See RaymonE E. Hanson.


formation of methemoglobin, 1906, A., i, 779, 914.

Babel, Alexis. See also Otto A. Oesterle.

Babini, Vincenzo. See Luigi Mascarelli and Ciro Ravenna.

Bakkin, Boris F., and Nicolai P. Tichomiroff, the relationship between the proteolytic power, the nitrogen, and the total solids of the pancreatic juice, 1909, A., ii, 1031.

Bakkin, Boris F. See also Emil Abderhalden.

Baborovský, Jirí,1 magnesium suboxide, 1903, A., ii, 726.

the behaviour of magnesiuin anodes, 1905, A., ii, 671.

1 German equivalent is "Georg."
INDEX OF AUTHORS.

Baborovský, Jírí, and Bohumil Kuzma, so-called silver peroxide, 1908, A., ii, 378; 1909, A., ii, 666.

Baborovský, Jírí, and V. Vojtěch, photographic inactivity of ammonium amalgam, 1907, A., ii, 420.

Bach, Alexis, hydrogen tetroxide and ozonic acid, 1903, A., ii, 17.

Bach, Alexis, the reducing ferments. II. Reduction of nitrates by the system perhydridase, aldehyde, water, 1911, A., i, 759.

Bach, Alexis, and Fréd. Battelli, degradation of carbohydrates in the animal organism, 1903, A., ii, 495.

Bach, Alexis, and Robert Chodat, the function of peroxides in the living cell. IV. Peroxydases, 1903, A., i, 377; 1904, A., i, 542.

Bach, Alexis, and Jacob Tscherniack, purification of peroxylamine, 1908, A., i, 746.

Bach, Alexis, and B. Sbarsky, the behaviour of phenolase towards acids, 1911, A., i, 824.

Bach, Alexis. See also Robert Chodat.


Bachem, C., behaviour of veronal (sodium veronal) in the animal body, after one administration, and in the chronic condition, 1910, A., ii, 985.

Bachilli, D. See Italo Bellucci.

Bachmann, Hermann, manurial experiments with kainite and "forty per cent. potassium salt," 1903, A., ii, 38.

Bachmann, Hermann, action of phosphoric acid in conjunction with lime, 1904, A., ii, 145.


Bachmann, Hermann, experiments with basic slag-ammonia, 1908, A., ii, 624.

field experiments with ammonium sulphate, 1908, A., ii, 980.

1 German equivalent is "Gottlieb."
Bachmann, Paul, and Karl Dziewójński, molecular rise of boiling point for nitrobenzene, 1903, A., ii, 354.

Bachmann, Paul. See also Karl Dziewójński.

Bachmann, Wilhelm, the ultramicroscopic structure of jellies, 1912, A., ii, 145.

Bachmann, Wilhelm. See also Richard Zeigmondy.

Bachran, Fritz. See Arthur Stähler.

Backe, Arnold, new compound contained in foods, 1910, A., i, 225.

Backe, Arnold. See also Richard Zeigmondy.


Electro-reduction of alkyl nitroso-amides, 1912, T., 592; F., 65.

E. K. Reduction of primary nitroamines into hydrazines, 1912, A., i, 339.

Electrochemical reductions. II. Reduction of secondary nitroamines to hydrazines, 1912, A., i, 730.

Backer, Hilmar Johannes. See also Antoine Paul Nicolas Franchimont.

Backlund, Helge, the olivine group, 1911, A., ii, 616.

Backman, Eugène Louis, action of ethyl alcohol on the isolated mammalian heart, 1907, A., ii, 377.

Action of lactic acid on the isolated and surviving heart of mammals, 1908, A., ii, 612.

Bacmeister, Adolph, the secretion of cholesterol in human bile, 1910, A., ii, 792.

Bacon, Charles W., estimation of halogens in organic compounds, 1909, A., ii, 179.

Bacon, N. T., phenomena observed in Crookes' tubes, 1906, A., ii, 722.

Bacon, Raymond Foss, reactions of sodium benzylidene, 1905, A., i, 203.

The physiologically active constituents of certain Philippine medicinal plants, 1907, A., ii, 500.

Catalysis by means of uranium salts in the sunlight, 1907, A., ii, 854.

Philippine terpenes and essential oils, 1908, A., i, 814; 1909, A., i, 658; 1911, A., i, 73.

Philippine terpenes and essential oils. II. Ylang-ylang oil, 1908, A., i, 815.

A rapid clinical method for determining the ammonia coefficient of urines, 1909, A., ii, 757.

Solution of oxalic acid and uranium salts as a chemical photometer, 1911, A., ii, 5.

Bacon, Raymond Foss, and Paul B. Dunbar. I. Apparatus for the continuous extraction of liquids with immiscible solvents lighter than water. II. Apparatus for quantitative reactions which depend on the measurement of an evolved gas, 1912, A., ii, 679.

Bacon, Raymond Foss, and Paul Caspar Freer, action of sodium on acetone, 1907, A., i, 479.

Bacon, Raymond Foss, and Harry Taylor Marshall, toxic action of saponin, 1907, A., ii, 497.

Bacon, Raymond Foss. See also Paul B. Dunbar.

Bacon, Roger, presentation of portrait of, by Mr. Oscar Guttmann, 1903, F., 271.

Presentation to the Society, by Mr. Oscar Guttmann, of bronze medal struck in honour of, in 1818, 1905, P., 83.

Bacon, William. See Charles Frederick Cross.

Bacovescu, A., oxidation by means of picric acid; indulines from aniline, 1905, A., i, 825.

Action of potassium hydroxide on aniline, 1909, A., i, 852.

Condensation of alpha and beta-naphthols with ethyl acetacetae, 1910, A., i, 405.

Bacovescu, A., and Amé Pictet, isostrychnine, 1905, A., i, 815.


Dihydroxyacridone and its derivatives, 1905, A., i, 927.

Baddiley, James. See Arthur George Green.

Bade, Fritz. See Emil Erlenmeyer, jun.

Badenhausen, Theodor. See Hans Stobbe.

Bader, Walter. See Fritz Ullmann.

Badische Anilin- & Soda-Fabrik, halogen-substituted derivatives of indoxyl, 1903, A., i, 32.


Preparation of bromo-derivatives of indigotin, 1903, A., i, 345.

4-chloro-2-nitroanisole, 1903, A., i, 478.

Conversion of beta-naphthylamine and its derivatives into beta-naphthol and its derivatives, 1903, A., i, 480.
Badische Anilin- & Soda-Fabrik, dialkyl ethers of chlo ranilidoresorcinol, 1903, A., i, 482.
halogen derivatives of β-methylanthaquinone, 1903, A., i, 498.
preparation of nitrogen-free polychloro-derivatives from aminoanthraquinones, 1903, A., i, 500.
[derivatives of 4:4'-dimethoxydiphenylmethane], 1903, A., i, 558.
preparation of phenyglycinethioamide-
-o-carboxylic esters, 1903, A., i, 627.
β-naphthol-6-azo-2-nitrophenoI-4-sulphonic acid, 1903, A., i, 663.
2-nitro-6-diazophenol-4-sulphonic acid, 1903, A., i, 665.
atrylation of α-aminonitriles, 1903, A., i, 753.
yellow dyes of the acridine series, 1903, A., i, 776; 1904, A., i, 700.
preparation of sodium oxide, 1903, A., ii, 646.
preparation of potassium oxide, 1903, A., ii, 724.
[dinitrophenyl ether of quinoneoxide], 1904, A., i, 68.
4:5-dinitro-α-naphthylamine, 1904, A., i, 154.
preparation of the chlorides and anhydrides of organic acids, 1904, A., i, 282.
disazo-dye from chloroaminosalicylic acid, 1904, A., i, 353.
8-chloro-α-naphthylamine and its sulphonic acids, 1904, A., i, 396.
nitro-nitroamines and nitroamines of the anthraquinone series, 1904, A., i, 433.
azo-compounds from naphthylamine- sulphonic acids, 1904, A., i, 459.
conversion of anthranilidiacetic acid into phenyglycin-o-carboxylic or anthranilic acids, 1904, A., i, 498.
[azo-dyes from 1-chloro-2:6-diaminobenzene-4-sulphonic acid], 1904, A., i, 536.
preparation of dyes of the anthracene series, 1904, A., i, 599.
halogen derivatives of phenylglycin-
-o-carboxylic acid, 1904, A., i, 670.
yellow dyes of the anthracene series, 1904, A., i, 679.
azo-dye from anthranilic acid and p-
cresol, 1904, A., i, 700.
acetyl-β-aminophenylglycine, 1904, A., i, 806.
preparation of acetylphenylglycine-o-
carboxylic acid, 1904, A., i, 806.
preparation of indole, 1904, A., i, 816.
preparation of indoxyl acid and indoxyl, 1904, A., i, 893.

Badische Anilin- & Soda-Fabrik, [indophenol derivatives], 1904, A., i, 945.
{o-hydroxyazo-dye from 2:4-dichloro-
a-naphthylaminesulphonic acid, 1904, A., i, 953.
formyl-β-aminophenylglycine, 1904, A., i, 1019.
brominated homologues of indigotin, 1904, A., i, 1020.
introduction of hydroxyl groups into anthraquinone and its derivatives, 1904, A., i, 1032.
[β-diazonium compounds of phenyl-
alkylnitrosoamines], 1904, A., i, 1063.
preparation of alkali hyposulphites, 1904, A., ii, 250.
preparation of alkali oxides, 1904, A., ii, 255.
[4-phenoxy-2-aminobenzensulphonic acid], 1905, A., i, 127.
ω-sulphomethylanthranilic acid, 1905, A., i, 130.
[a new purpurinsulphonic acid], 1905, A., i, 146.
halogrn derivatives of fluoran, 1905, A., i, 149.
[chloroindanthrene], 1905, A., i, 158.
{o-hydroxyazo-derivatives of a-naph-
thyamine}, 1905, A., i, 250.
[azo-dyes from aliphysulphonamino-
napththol derivatives], 1905, A., i, 250.
[azo-dyes from nitro-α-diamines], 1905, A., i, 251.
ω-sulphomethyl derivatives of aromatic amines, 1905, A., i, 340, 769.
condensation product from anthra-
nilic acid and formaldehyde, 1905, A., i, 437.
preparation of nitriles, 1905, A., i, 438.
preparation of w-cyanomethylanthranilic acid, 1905, A., i, 645.
[a new aminodihydroxyanthra-
quinonesulphonic acid], 1905, A., i, 654.
preparation of stable, dry hyposul-
phites, 1905, A., ii, 814.
preparation of chloro-derivatives of indigotin, 1906, A., i, 89, 277.
chlorination of mono- and di-amino-
azo-dye from 3:4-dichloroaniline, 1906, A., i, 121.
o-hydroxyazo-dyes, 1906, A., i, 121.
preparation of chloro- and bromo-
phthalimides, 1906, A., i, 182.
[azo-dyes from 3:4:6-trichloroaniline], 1906, A., i, 322.
Badische Anilin- & Soda-Fabrik, [azo-dyes from nitro-m-phenylenediaminesulphonic acid], 1906, A., i, 322.
sulphonic esters of hydroxybenzaldehydes and hydroxybenzoic acids, 1906, A., i, 413.
preparation of the salts of formaldehydesulphoxylic acid, 1906, A., i, 480.
preparation of indoxyl, 1906, A., i, 695.
preparation of hydroxyethylaniline and its derivatives, 1906, A., i, 786.
preparation of derivatives of the reduction products of anthraquinone, 1906, A., i, 862.
preparation of benzanthronequinolines, 1906, A., i, 889.
preparation of 4-alkyloxy-a-naphthols, 1906, A., i, 951.
preparation of hydroxyethyl salicylate, 1906, A., i, 957.
[oxidation of aromatic hydrocarbons and their derivatives with manganese disulphate], 1907, A., i, 202.
preparation of aldehydes of the anthraquinone series, 1907, A., i, 224.
preparation of anthracene derivatives, 1907, A., i, 228; 1908, A., i, 999; 1912, A., i, 119, 1006.
[the orientation of sulphonated chlorotoluenoazo-ß-naphthols and their lake-forming properties], 1907, A., i, 263.
preparation of benzanthrone and its derivatives, 1907, A., i, 324.
[preparation of dianthraquinonylamine derivatives], 1907, A., i, 327.
oxidation of ß-nitrotoluene in the side-chain with manganese dioxide and sulphuric acid, 1907, A., i, 407.
[acetyl derivatives of the highly chlorinated alkylanilines], 1907, A., i, 408.
preparation of chlorinated amides, 1907, A., i, 444.
preparation of stable compounds from aldehydes and hyposulphites, 1907, A., i, 478.
preparation of acetyl alkyl compounds of highly halogenated aromatic amines, 1907, A., i, 507.
preparation of dianthraquinonyl and its derivatives, 1907, A., i, 589, 942.

Badische Anilin- & Soda-Fabrik, benzanthrone derivatives of the naphthantraquinone series, 1907, A., i, 943.
[properties of substituted amidines], 1907, A., i, 973.
preparation of derivatives of formaldehydesulphoxylic acid containing nitrogen, 1907, A., i, 1024.
[preparation of 2':2'-dianthraquinonyl-1:5-diaminoanthraquinone], 1907, A., i, 1085.
dinitrodiphenylaminesulphonic acids and their transformation into triphenylmethane colouring matters, 1908, A., i, 154.
[direct production of alizarin from anthraquinone], 1908, A., i, 191.
preparation of hydroxybenzanthrones, 1908, A., i, 193.
[chlorination of dianthraquinonyl derivatives], 1908, A., i, 193.
preparation of salts of 1-diazoo-ß-naphtholsulphonic acids, 1908, A., i, 231.
preparation of diphenylamine derivatives, 1908, A., i, 259.
preparation of indoxyl and its homologues and derivatives, 1908, A., i, 371.
[oxidation of 2-methyl-1:2'-dianthraquinonylamine], 1908, A., i, 456.
preparation of formaldehydesulphoxylate, 1908, A., i, 605.
preparation of halogen derivatives of benzanthrone, 1908, A., i, 661; 1909, A., i, 244.
preparation of barium cyanide from barium cyanamides, 1908, A., i, 770.
preparation of complex dianthraquinonyldiaminoanthraquinones, 1908, A., i, 807.
preparation of the cyanides and cyanamides of the alkali and alkaline earth metals, 1908, A., i, 964.
preparation of derivatives of benzanthrone, 1908, A., i, 993.
preparation of chloroacylanthraquinones, 1908, A., i, 994.
preparation of pure nitrates from nitrous fumes, 1908, A., ii, 175.
preparation of 2-ß-nitrosoanilinonaphthalene-ß:8-disulphonic acid, 1909, A., i, 221.
preparation of derivatives of 1:3-diaminoanthraquinone, 1909, A., i, 243.
preparation of benzanthrone and its derivatives, 1909, A., i, 244.
[anthrapyrindone derivatives], 1909, A., i, 262.

preparation of 3-chloro-6-nitroaniline, 1909, A., i, 297.

[preparation of derivatives of triamino-benzene], 1909, A., i, 337.

preparation of derivatives of thiol-benzoic acid, 1909, A., i, 718; 1912, A., i, 111.

preparation of substituted aromatic carboxylic acids from the corresponding aldehydes, 1909, A., i, 792.

preparation of acetylaminanthraquinones, 1909, A., i, 810.

[preparation of 2-methylanthrapyridone], 1909, A., i, 835.

[preparation of methylenebis-3-chloro-6-nitroaniline], 1909, A., i, 910.


[preparation of benzanthryl-1-aminoanthraquinone derivatives], 1909, A., i, 941.

preparation of substituted halogen derivatives of 3-oxy-(1)-thionaphthen, 1909, A., i, 950.

preparation of 2:3-diketo-tetrahydro-(1)-thionaphthen, 1909, A., i, 950.

[preparation of benzoyl-p-phenylene-diaminesulphonic acid], 1909, A., i, 964.

preparation of safraninesulphonic acids, 1909, A., i, 972.

preparation of halogenated anthraquinones, 1910, A., i, 49.

preparation of 2:3-diketo-tetrahydro-(1)-thionaphthen derivatives, 1910, A., i, 59, 60.

preparation of chloro- and bromo-anthraquinonesulphonic acids, 1910, A., i, 270.


preparation of nitrogen derivatives of phenylglycine-o-carboxylic acid, 1910, A., i, 318.

preparation of anthranilodio-acetic acid and its derivatives, 1910, A., i, 319.

preparation of halogenated 2-methylanthraquinone derivatives substituted either in the aromatic nucleus or in the side-chain, 1910, A., i, 325.

preparation of 5-halogen-6-chloro-2-acylaminotoluenes, 1910, A., i, 371.


preparation of halogen derivatives of phenylglycine-o-carboxylic acid, 1910, A., i, 382.

preparation of condensation products in the anthracene series, 1910, A., i, 397, 701, 702; 1911, A., i, 885.

preparation of mononitroanthraquinonylquinolines, 1910, A., i, 430.

preparation of thionaphthen derivatives, 1910, A., i, 500, 764.

preparation of carbamino-acid esters from 6-amino-o-naphthol-3-sulphonic acid, 1910, A., i, 667.

preparation of halogenindoxyl acids and their esters, 1911, A., i, 156.

preparation of 1:5-dichloronaphthalene-3-sulphonic acid and of 1:4-dichloronaphthalene-6-sulphonic acid, 1911, A., i, 434.

preparation of o-nitroanthraquinone-carboxylic acids, 1911, A., i, 455.

preparation of acenaphthenone, 1911, A., i, 464.

preparation of halogenated anthraquinones, 1911, A., i, 466.

preparation of anthranilic acid esters containing a substituted group in the para-position to the amino-group, 1911, A., i, 539.

preparation of substituted anthranilic acid esters, 1911, A., i, 539.

preparation of sulphonated aromatic ammonium compounds, 1911, A., i, 627.

preparation of \( \beta \)-dimethyl-\( \Delta \)\( \gamma \)-butadiene, 1911, A., i, 829.

preparation of chloroalkylarylsulphonyl chlorides, 1911, A., i, 850.

preparation of a mixture of 1:4- and 1:5-dichloronaphthalenes, 1911, A., i, 850.

preparation of aminoanthraquinones and of aminonaphthanthraquinones or their derivatives, 1911, A., i, 884.

preparation of anthraquinone condensation products, 1911, A., i, 885.

preparation of halogenated derivatives of indigotin, 1911, A., i, 925, 1030.

preparation of sulphurous acid derivatives of unsaturated hydrocarbons, 1911, A., i, 938.

[preparation of derivatives of anthraquinonecarboxylic acids and of anthraquinonecarboxylic acids], 1911, A., i, 980.

preparation of phenanthridone derivatives, 1911, A., i, 1026.
Badische Anilin- & Soda-Fabrik, preparation of ammonium salts from nitrogen compounds of aluminium, 1911, A., ii, 1085.
[preparation of dimethyldianthren], 1912, A., i, 142.
preparation of chloroalkylaryl sulphonic acids and of chloroalkylaryl carboxylic acids, 1912, A., i, 176.
preparation of aromatic sulphonyl ammonium compounds, 1912, A., i, 176.
preparation of halogenated dehydroindigotin salts, their nuclear homologues and substitution products, 1912, A., i, 218.
preparation of carboxylic acids of aromatic ammonium compounds or their derivatives, 1912, A., i, 355.
preparation of aldehydes in the anthraquinone series, 1912, A., i, 361.
preparation of condensation products in the anthraquinone series, 1912, A., i, 362, 311, 996.
preparation of chloro-substituted derivatives of anthranilic acid, 1912, A., i, 450.
[preparation of anthraquinone derivatives], 1912, A., i, 468, 996.
[preparation of nitromethylenanthrone], 1912, A., i, 475.
[preparation of naphthantheridone], 1912, A., i, 504.
preparation of nitrated derivatives of indigotin, 1912, A., i, 512.
preparation of condensation products in the anthracene series, 1912, A., i, 804.
preparation of pinacene from acetone and sodium, 1912, A., i, 831.
preparation of anthraquinone derivatives containing sulphur, 1912, A., i, 876, 980, 1013.
[preparations of phenanthrene derivatives containing sulphur], 1912, A., i, 877.
preparation of crystalline zinc form-aldehydesulphoxylate, 1912, A., i, 945.
preparation of 1-aminoanthraquinone-2-carboxylic acid and its derivatives, 1912, A., i, 979.
preparation of ammonia by the catalytic combination of nitrogen and hydrogen, 1912, A., ii, 936.
preparation of molybdenum compounds containing nitrogen, 1912, A., ii, 946.
the catalytic preparation of ammonia from its elements by the employment of pure iron as the contact substance, 1912, A., ii, 1052.

Badonnel, V. See Alfred Guyot.
Bäckström, Helmer. See Hans von Euler.
Bädeker, Karl, electrical conductivity and thermo-electric power of certain compounds of the heavy metals, 1907, A., ii, 327.
a peculiar type of electrical conductivity, 1908, A., ii, 654.
Bädeker, Karl, and E. Pauli, electrical conductivity of solid cuprous iodide, 1908, A., ii, 654.
Baekeland, Leo, dissociation of lead nitrate, 1904, A., ii, 405.
Baer, Julius, and Leon Blum, katabolism of fatty acids in diabetes. II., 1907, A., ii, 285.
the action of various chemical substances on sugar excretion and acidosis, 1907, A., ii, 640 ; 1908, A., ii, 122 ; 1911, A., ii, 512.
the degradation of fatty acids in Diabetes mellitus, 1908, A., ii, 1057 ; 1910, A., ii, 227 ; 1911, A., ii, 512.
Baer, Julius, and Adam Loeb, liver autolysis, 1905, A., ii, 734.
Baer, Julius, and Wilhelm Meyerstein, the influence of pharmacological agents on oxidation in the organism, 1910, A., ii, 1094.
Baer, Julius. See also Ernst Friedmann and Jakob Parnas.
Bärlocher, Max. See Joh. Howitz.
Baerwald, Hans, measurement of the absorption of cathode-rays in gases by means of secondary rays, 1910, A., ii, 250.
excitation of the phosphorescent alkaline earth-metal sulphides by canal rays, 1912, A., ii, 1122.
Baessler, Paul, sodium nitrate compared with ammonium sulphate, 1908, A., ii, 127.
manurial value of calcium nitrate and calcium cyanamide as compared with sodium nitrate and ammonium sulphate, 1911, A., ii, 650.
Baessler, Paul. See also Friedrich Kretschmer.
Grignard's reaction, 1905, A., i, 766.
action of methyl sulphate on dimethylpyrone, 1910, A., i, 763.
Baeyer, Adolf von, and Hans Aickelin, dibenzylidenacetone and triphenylmethane. IX., 1907, A., i, 691.
INDEX OF AUTHORS.

BAE]


Baeyer, Adolf von, and Jean Picard, dimethylpyrone, 1911, A., i, 901.

Baeyer, Adolf von, and Victor Villiger, dibenzylidenacetone and triphenylmethane, 1904, A., i, 308, 786.


Baeyer, Otto von, slow cathode rays, 1909, A., ii, 288. change in the velocity of $\beta$-rays in their passage through matter, 1912, A., ii, 617.

Baeyer, Otto von, and Otto Hahn, magnetic line-spectrum of $\beta$-rays, 1910, A., ii, 566.

Baeyer, Otto von, Otto Hahn, and Lise Meitner, observation of $\beta$-rays from radium-$D$, 1911, A., ii, 567. the $\beta$-rays of the active deposit of thorium, 1911, A., ii, 567. magnetic spectrum of $\beta$-rays of radium, 1912, A., ii, 7.

the magnetic spectrum of $\beta$-rays of thorium, 1912, A., ii, 409.

Baeyer, Otto von. See also Heinrich Rubens.

Baezner, Carlo, transformation of $\alpha$-nitro- and $\alpha$-dinitro-benzyl chlorides into acridine derivatives, 1904, A., i, 928.


Baezner, Carlo, J. Guergueff, and August Gardiol, conversion of $\alpha$-nitro- and $\alpha$-dinitro-benzyl chlorides into acridine derivatives, 1906, A., i, 699. diaacridines, 1906, A., i, 901.

Bagard, P., preparation of acyclic aldehydes. I. and II., 1907, A., i, 384, 476.

Bagard, P. See also Edmond Émile Blaise and André Wahl.


Bagg, Edward P. See Arthur I. Kendall.

Bagh, Alexander von. See Alfred Einhorn.

Bagley, George. See Thomas Hill Easterfield.


effects of nutrition with maize; action of the gastric juice on zein and gliadin. II., 1910, A., ii, 625.

effects of nutrition with maize. III. Action of the pancreatic juice of the dog on zein and gliadin, 1911, A., ii, 999.

Bagros. See Léon Brézin.

Bagster, Lancelot Salisbury, improved mouth-blowpipe, 1910, A., ii, 892. properties of binary mixtures of some liquefied gases, 1911, T., 1218; P., 141.

Bagster, Lancelot Salisbury. See also Bertram Dillon Steele.

Baguley, Allan, phosphate nutrition of plants, 1912, A., ii, 293.


Bahadur, Rama. See also Keijiro Asō.

Bahnjtke, Paul. See Erich Müller.


Bahr, Fritz, thallous hydroxide 1911, A., ii, 803.
INDEX OF AUTHORS.

Bahr, Fritz, and Otto Sackur, the thermal formation of potassium manganate from manganese dioxide and potassium hydroxide, 1911, A., ii, 1091.

Baidakowsky, L., synthesis of β-hydroxy-β-anisylpyivalic acid [β-hydroxy-β-anisyl-α,α-dimethylpropionic acid], 1903, A., i, 827.

action of zinc on a mixture of cinnamaldehyde and ethyl α-bromo-propionate, 1906, A., i, 178.

action of zinc on a mixture of salicylaldehyde and ethyl α-bromo-propionate; synthesis of α-methylcounarin, 1906, A., i, 178.


Baidakowsky, L., and I. Slepaka, action of phenylhydrazine on benzoic, acetic, and isovaleric esters, 1903, A., i, 441.

Baier, Ed., refraction of butter fat, 1903, A., ii, 249.

Baikoff, Alexander L., alloys of copper and antimony and the phenomenon of recalescence observed in them, 1904, A., ii, 346.

contact phenomena in the flame under the influence of solids, 1905, A., ii, 379.

crystallisation and structure of steel, 1907, A., ii, 874.

Bailey, Clement William, and Hamilton McCombie, the effect of heat on a mixture of benzaldehydecyanohydrin with m-chloroaniline and with m-toluidine, 1912, T., 2272 ; P., 266.


biochemical and bacteriological studies of the banana, 1912, A., ii, 379.

Bailey, Edward Monroe. See also Andrew Lincoln Winton.

Bailey, H. C. See John R. Murlin.

Bailey, Herbert S., automatic syphon pipette, 1908, A., ii, 827.

automatic filter funnel, 1909, A., ii, 877.

an electrically heated vacuum fractionation apparatus, 1911, A., ii, 256.


the lymph-flow from the pancreas, 1905, A., ii, 100.

the post-mortem flow of lymph, 1906, A., ii, 752.

effects of ligature of one ureter, 1907, A., ii, 113.

prosecretin in relation to Diabetes mellitus, 1908, A., ii, 213.

Bainbridge, Francis Arthur, the action of certain bacteria on proteins, 1911, A., ii, 1121.

Bainbridge, Francis Arthur, and Arthur Philip Beddard, secretion by the frog's kidney, 1906, A., ii, 469.

secretion by the renal tubules in the frog, 1906, A., ii, 563.

secretin in relation to Diabetes mellitus, 1906, A., ii, 786.

diastatic ferment in the tissues in diabetes, 1907, A., ii, 159.

partial nephrectomy in cats, 1907, A., ii, 377.


Bainbridge, James Scott, and Samuel Henry Davies, the essential oil of cocoa, 1912, T., 2209; P., 253.


Baisch, E. See Max Trautz.

Baitsell, George Alfred. See Lorand Loss Woodruff.

Baker, Bertram Francis. See Roland Francis Young.

Baker, Frank, the structure of carbonium salts, 1907, T., 1490; P., 192; discussion, P., 193.

the viscosity of ether-alcohol mixtures, 1912, T., 1409; P., 165.

Baker, Frank, and Edward Charles Cyril Baly, the relation between absorption spectra and chemical constitution. Part VII. Pyridine and some of its derivatives, 1907, T., 1122; P., 157.

Baker, Herbert Brereton, atomic weight of tellurium, 1908, A., ii, 483.

ionisation of gases by chemical change, 1911, A., ii, 244.

Baker, Herbert Brereton, and George Henry Joseph Adiam, the constancy of water of crystallisation in hydrated salts. Part I., 1911, T., 507; P., 17.

Baker, Herbert Brereton, and (Mrs.) Muriel Baker, gaseous nitrogen trioxide, 1907, T., 1862, P., 239; discussion, P., 240.

the change in the boiling points of the trioxide and tetroxide of nitrogen on drying, 1912, T., 2839; P., 282.

Baker, Herbert Brereton, and Alexander Hutchison Bennett, the atomic weight of tellurium, 1907, T., 1849; P., 240; discussion, P., 241.

Baker, Herbert Brereton. See also Augustus George Vernon Harcourt.


Baker, (Mrs.) Muriel. See Herbert Brereton Baker.

Baker, Richard Thomas, and Henry George Smith, relation between leaf venation and the presence of certain chemical constituents in the oils of the Eucalypts, 1903, A., ii, 234.

the pines of Australia, 1911, A., i, 477.

Baker, (Miss) Sarah Martha, a theory regarding the configuration of certain unsaturated compounds; and its application to the metallic ammines and the cinnamic acids, 1909, P., 223.

Baker-Young, F. W. See Benjamin Moore.

Bakhuis-Roozeboom. See Roozeboom.

Bakker, Gerrit, theory of the capillary film between the homogeneous phases of liquid and vapour. II., 1903, A., ii, 62.

thickening and tension of the capillary layer, 1905, A., ii, 304.

law of the rectilinear diameter; relation between heat of vapourisation and the critical constants, 1904, A., ii, 310.

theory of capillarity, 1904, A., ii, 540.

thickness of the capillary film between the homogeneous phases of liquid and vapour and its relation to the critical phenomena, 1904, A., ii, 806.

pressure in the capillary layer parallel to its surface, 1906, A., ii, 655.

curved capillary layer and the theory of boiling, 1907, A., ii, 434, 606.

thermodynamics of the capillary layer, 1910, A., ii, 106, 831.

theory of the curved capillary layer, 1912, A., ii, 743.

Bakowski, Arthur, the arc spectrum of cérium, 1908, A., ii, 243.

calculation of specific heats of solutions, 1909, A., ii, 375.

Bakscht, A. See Heinrich Goldschmidt.
Bakunin, Marussia, condensations in presence of metals and metallic chlorides [benzylphenol], 1903, A., i, 818; 1904, A., i, 312.

action of benzyl chloride on aminophenols, 1906, A., i, 496.

indones and their transformation products in sunlight; behaviour with ozone, 1912, A., i, 344.

explosiveness of the residues from ethereal solutions of nitrophenylindones exposed to light. III., 1912, A., i, 344.

action of the ultra-violet rays on stereoisomericides of the cinnamic series. II., 1912, A., i, 356.

Bakunin, Marussia, and P. Alfano, action of benzyl chloride on resorcinol and catechol, 1907, A., i, 915.

Bakunin, Marussia, and Gaetano Altieri, benzyl-β-napthol and derivatives, 1904, A., i, 313.

Bakunin, Marussia, and T. Angrisani, constitution of phenyl-α-nitroindone [4-nitro-2-phenylindone] and of its ozonide, 1912, A., i, 867.

Bakunin, Marussia, and Michele Barberio, benzyl-α-naphthol and derivatives, 1904, A., i, 312.

Bakunin, Marussia, and G. Dragotti, melanic pigments, 1904, A., i, 1041.

Bakunin, Marussia, and E. Lanis, photochemical reactions of the nitrophenylindones. I., 1911, A., i, 992.

Bakunin, Marussia, and Vincenzo Majone, toxicological investigation of strychnine, 1906, A., ii, 507.

Bakunin, Marussia, and L. Parlati, products of dehydration of phenyl-α-nitrocinnamic acid and the products which accompany this acid when prepared by Perkin’s synthesis, 1906, A., i, 664.

special isomerism in the phenylnitrocinnamic acids (anhydrides, indones, chlorides, phenylhydradiazides, hydrzones, and oximes), 1907, A., i, 415.

Bakunin, Marussia, and Vincenzo Petitti, toxicological researches on morphine, 1904, A., ii, 376.

Bakunin, Marussia, and C. Profilo, action of p-nitrobenzyl chloride on p-aminophenol, 1907, A., i, 911.

Balareff, D., the reciprocal transformations of ortho-, pyro-, and metaphosphoric acids on heating, 1910, A., ii, 607.

the hydration of metaphosphoric acid, 1910, A., ii, 951.

products formed when phosphoric oxide dissolves in water, 1911, A., ii, 107.

Balareff, D., can Thomson’s thermochemical method be employed to investigate the hydration of metaphosphoric acid, 1911, A., ii, 798.

the hydrates of arsenic pentoxide, 1911, A., ii, 798.

the velocity of hydration of metaphosphoric acid. I., 1911, A., ii, 974.

Balatschinsky, G. See Vladimír N. Ipatieff.


volumetric estimation of bismuth, 1908, A., ii, 990.

Balbiani, Luigi, the theory of saponification, 1903, A., i, 547; 1904, A., i, 216, 788.

β-p-methoxyphenylpropaldehyde obtained from the isomeric α-p-methoxyphenylpropene-aβ-glycols [α-p-methoxyphenylpropene-aβ-diols], 1908, A., i, 901.

separation of allyl and propenyl compounds in ethereal oils, 1909, A., i, 401.

Angeli-Rimini reaction of the aldehydes, 1911, A., i, 987; 1912, A., i, 474.

Balbiani, Luigi, and Luigi Angeloni, 1,3-dimethylcyclohexane derived from camphor acid, 1904, A., i, 860.

Balbiani, Luigi, and Vincenzo Paolini, [interaction of mercuric acetate with terpenes and compounds containing the C₆H₅ group]: a correction, 1904, A., i, 261.

composition of light petroleum, 1906, A., i, 473.

Balbiani, Luigi, Vincenzo Paolini, Francesco Bernardini, Enrico Luzzi, Giacomo Mammola, Umberto Tonazzi, and Gion Vespignani, interaction of mercuric acetate with terpenes and compounds containing the C₆H₅ group. II., 1904, A., i, 72.


Balbiani, Luigi, Vincenzo Paolini, Angelo Nardacci, Umberto Tonazzi, Enrico Luzzi, Francesco Bernardini, D. Cirelli, Giacomo Mammola, and Gion Battista Vespignani, action of aqueous solutions of mercuric acetate on olefinic compounds, 1906, A., i, 186.

Balbiani, Luigi and Pietro Zeppa, Italian petroleum. II., 1904, A., ii, 45.

Balcom, Reuben Wilfred. See Georg Bredig.
INDEX OF AUTHORS.

Baldes, Karl. See Gustav Embden.

Baldoni, Alessandro, biological importance of iron, 1905, A., ii, 46.

poisons applied to the outer surface of the mammalian heart, 1905, A., ii, 338.

behaviour of sodium salicylate in the organism, 1908, A., ii, 1060.

estimation of quinine in urine and in blood, 1912, A., ii, 1219.

Baldwin, Helen, acetonuria following chloroform and ether anaesthesia, 1906, A., ii, 108.

changes in the bile occurring in some infectious diseases, 1908, A., ii, 212.

influence of lactic acid ferment on intestinal putrefaction in a healthy individual, 1910, A., ii, 144.

Baldwin, Wesley M., relation of pancreas to sugar metabolism, 1910, A., ii, 224.

Baleau, Hermann. See Charles Edward Ham.

Balhorn, Hans. See Johannes Thiele.

Balicka-Iwanowska, (Mme.) Gabrielle, decomposition and regeneration of proteins in plants, 1903, A., ii, 449.

physiological rôle of phosphoric acid in the nutrition of plants, 1907, A., ii, 386.


atomic weight of tantalum, 1910, A., ii, 962.


columbium, 1908, A., ii, 1043.

Balke, Clarence William. See also Edgar Faks Smith.

Ball, John, the meteorite of El Nakhla El Baharia, 1912, A., ii, 361.

Ball, Walter Craven, complex nitrites of bismuth, 1905, T., 761; P., 129; discussion, P., 130.

the slow decomposition of ammonium chromate, dichromate, and trichromate by heat, 1908, P., 136; 1909, T., 87.

a new method for the detection of sodium, caesium, and rubidium, 1909, T., 2126; P., 284; discussion, P., 284.


Ball, Walter Craven, compounds produced by the simultaneous action of nitrates and hyposulphites on nickel salts; a method for the detection of nickel in the presence of much cobalt, 1910, P., 329.

changes in the absorption spectra of "didymium" salts, 1912, A., ii, 877.

Balland, A., fatty substances and acidity of flours, 1904, A., ii, 74.

composition of carobs of different origins, 1904, A., ii, 582.

distribution of phosphorus in foods, 1907, A., ii, 126.

Ballandier, J. B., some colour reactions, 1904, A., ii, 792.

Ballner, Franz, sterilisation of drinking water by chlorine and bromine, 1904, A., ii, 68.

Balló, Rezsó, solidification of binary mixtures of the saturated monobasic fatty acids and water, 1910, A., i, 355.

Balló, Rezsó, and Emil Dittler, the binary systems Li2SiO3-Al2(SiO3)3, Li2SiO3-Al(SiO3)4, LiAlO2-SiO2, and the lithium aluminosilicate minerals, 1912, A., ii, 758.


Bally, Oscar, syntheses in the anthracene series, and new dyes, 1905, A., i, 237.

Bally, Oscar, Roland Scholl, and G. Lentz, action of glycerol and sulphuric acid on amino-compounds and on compounds free from nitrogen belonging to the anthracene group: benzanthrone and its reduction products. Observations on the nomenclature of complex ring-systems of the anthracene group, 1911, A., i, 677.


Balthazard, V. See Charles Bouchard.

Baly, Edward Charles Cyril, spectra of neon, krypton, and xenon, 1904, A., ii, 3.

the absorption spectra of chlorobenzene, the dichlorobenzenes and the chlorotoluuenes, 1911, T., 856; P., 72.


toxicity of paints, 1912, A., i, 533.
Baly, Edward Charles Cyril, (Miss) Katherine Alice Burke, and (Miss) Effie Gwendoline Marsden, the absorption spectra of the nitrates in relation to the ionic theory, 1909, T., 1096; P., 144; discussion, P., 145.

Baly, Edward Charles Cyril and John Norman Collie, the ultra-violet absorption spectra of aromatic compounds. Part I. Benzene and certain mono-substituted derivatives, 1905, T., 1332; P., 203.

Baly, Edward Charles Cyril, John Norman Collie, and Herbert Edmeston Watson, the relation between absorption spectra and chemical constitution. Part XIII. Some pyrones and allied compounds, 1908, P., 268; 1909, T., 144.


the ultra-violet absorption spectra of certain enol-keto-tautomers. Part II, 1905, T., 766; P., 84; discussion, P., 85.

the relation between absorption spectra and chemical constitution. Part IX. The nitroso- and nitro-groups, 1908, T., 1747; P., 173.

Baly, Edward Charles Cyril, Walter Henry Edwards, and Alfred Walter Stewart, the relation between absorption spectra and chemical constitution. Part III. The nitroanilines and the nitrophenols, 1906, T. 514; P., 35; discussion, P., 35.

Baly, Edward Charles Cyril, and (Miss) Elinor Katharine Ewbank, the ultra-violet absorption spectra of aromatic compounds. Part II. The phenols, 1905, T., 1347; P., 203.


Baly, Edward Charles Cyril, and Rudolf Krulla, a theory of fluorescence, 1912, T., 1469; P., 196.

Baly, Edward Charles Cyril, and (Miss) Effie Gwendoline Marsden, the relation between absorption spectra and chemical constitution. Part XII. Some amino-aldehydes and -ketones of the aromatic series, 1908, T., 2108; P., 235; discussion, P., 296.

Baly, Edward Charles Cyril, (Miss) Effie Gwendoline Marsden, and Alfred Walter Stewart, the relation between absorption spectra and chemical constitution. Part V. The isonitroso-compounds, 1906, T., 966; P., 126; discussion, P., 127.

Baly, Edward Charles Cyril, and Francis Owen Rice, chemical reactivity and absorption spectra. Part I, 1912, T., 1475; P., 197.

chemical reactivity and absorption spectra. Part II. The variation in absorption produced by a solvent, 1912, P., 312.

Baly, Edward Charles Cyril, and Konrad Schaefer, the relation between absorption spectra and chemical constitution. Part X. Unsaturated acids of the benzene series, 1908, T., 1806; P., 207.

Baly, Edward Charles Cyril, and Alfred Walter Stewart, the relation between absorption spectra and chemical constitution. Part II. The a-diketones and quinones, 1906, T., 502; P., 34.

Baly, Edward Charles Cyril, and William Bradshaw Tuck, the relation between absorption spectra and chemical constitution. Part VI. The phenylhydrazones of simple aldehydes and ketones, 1906, T., 982; P., 142; discussion, P., 143.

[spectra of derivative of naphthacene-quinone], 1907, T., 426.

the relation between absorption spectra and chemical constitution. Part XI. Some aromatic hydrocarbons, 1908, T., 1902; P., 223.

Baly, Edward Charles Cyril, William Bradshaw Tuck, and (Miss) Effie Gwendoline Marsden, the relation between absorption spectra and chemical constitution. Part XIV. The aromatic nitro-compounds and the quinonoid theory, 1910, T., 571; P., 51; discussion, P., 51.

the relation between absorption spectra and chemical constitution. Part XV. The nitrated azo-compounds, 1910, T., 1494; P., 166; discussion, P., 167.

Baly, Edward Charles Cyril, William Bradshaw Tuck, (Miss) Effie Gwendoline Marsden, and (in part) (Miss) Maud Gazdar, the relation between absorption spectra and chemical constitution. Part VIII. The phenylhydrazones and osazones of a-diketones, 1907, T., 1572; P., 194.

Baly, Edward Charles Cyril. See also Frank Baker and Alfred Walter Stewart.
INDEX OF AUTHORS.

Bambach, Adolf. See Robert Stollé.

Bamberger, Montague Kelway, estimation of the adulterant in citronella oil, 1903, P., 292.

Bamberger, R. See Reinhold von Walther.

Bamberger, Eugen, imino-$\psi$-quinols, 1903, A., i, 83.

Bamberger, Eugen, o-nitrosobenzaldehyde, 1911, A., i, 694.

Bamberger, Eugen, o-diazoxylbenzylideneanilide, and the relation between bisnitroso-compounds and arylnitrosodimethylhydrazines, 1911, A., i, 996.

Bamberger, Eugen, and Oskar Baudeisch, action of hydrogen peroxide on nitrosoacetanilide and spontaneous decomposition of the latter, 1909, A., i, 907.

Bamberger, Eugen, and Louis Blangey, synthesis of quinols, 1903, A., i, 557.

Bamberger, Eugen, Louis Blangey, and Joseph Brun, action of dilute sulphuric acid on phenyl- and $p$-tolyl-hydroxyamine, in the presence and the absence of phenol, 1912, A., i, 691.

Bamberger, Eugen, and Josef Brun, action of alcoholic sulphuric acid on 1:3-dimethylquinol, 1907, A., i, 520.

Bamberger, Eugen, and Max Czerkis, synthesis of $o$-nitroso-quinols, 1903, A., i, 509.

Bamberger, Eugen, and Eduard Demuth, action of alkali hydroxides on $o$-aziminoanilic acid, 1903, A., i, 299.

Bamberger, Eugen, and Franz Elger, reduction of nitrosacetophenone; the first indigo synthesis, 1903, A., i, 560.

Bamberger, Eugen, and Andor Fodor, determination of the adulterant in citronella oil, 1903, P., 292.

Bamberger, Eugen, and Andor Fodor, anthranil. XVIII. Methods of preparation of $o$-nitrosobenzaldehyde, 1911, A., i, 60.

Bamberger, Eugen, and Oskar Baudeisch, o-nitrosobenzaldehyde, 1909, A., i, 589.
Bamberger, Eugen, and Johannes Frei, mixed tetrazo-compounds, 1904, A., i, 123.

action of aliphatic alcohols on 1:3-dimethylquinolin in the presence of concentrated sulphuric acid, 1907, A., i, 519.

Bamberger, Eugen, and W. Ham, behaviour of certain para-substituted nitrosobenzenes towards sulphuric acid, 1911, A., i, 684.

Bamberger, Eugen, and Hans Hauser, nitrosophenylhydrazine, 1910, A., i, 776.

Bamberger, Eugen, and Rudolf Hübner, the three isomeric nitronitrosobenzenes, 1904, A., i, 115.

reduction of o-nitroazo-compounds, 1904, A., i, 117.

oxidation of p-phenylene diamine, 1904, A., i, 118.


Bamberger, Eugen, and Sven Lindberg, phenylanthranil (2-phenyl-5-benz oxazole), 1909, A., i, 511.

anthranil. XVI. Relation of anthrac oxenic acid (2-anthrancarboxylic acid) to anthranil, 1910, A., i, 189.

Bamberger, Eugen, and Jarl Lublin, anthranil. XII. Anthranil and methyl anthranil, 1909, A., i, 509.

Bamberger, Eugen, and Wilhelm Pemsel, phenylazoethane, 1903, A., i, 282.

nitroso-, isonitroso-, and nitro-derivatives of aldehydehydrazones, 1903, A., i, 283.

acetaldelydehydphenylhydrazine, 1903, A., i, 284.

action of amyl nitrite on m-nitrobenzylidenephosphorylaldehyde, 1903, A., i, 285.

behaviour of benzaldehydehydphenylhydrazone towards nitrous acid and amyl nitrite, 1903, A., i, 285.

action of amyl nitrite on anisaldehydehydphenylmethylhydrazine, 1903, A., i, 286.

[action of amyl nitrite on phenyl-1-m nitrobenzylidenehydrazine], 1909, A., i, 56.

Bamberger, Eugen, and Frank Lee Pyman, ethyl o-hydroxylaminobenzoate, 1903, A., i, 822.

reduction of o-nitrobenzoic acid and its esters, 1909, A., i, 573.


Bamberger, Eugen, and Leo Rudolf, influence of certain substituting groups on the oxidation of tertiary amines to amine oxides, 1907, A., i, 122.

action of hydroxylamine on 2:4-dimethylquinolin and its ethers, 1907, A., i, 606.

amino-oxides of leuco-bases of the di- and tri-phenylmethane series, 1908, A., i, 1011.


oxidation of methylamine, 1903, A., i, 152.

oxidation of aliphatic amines of the type :C-NH type, 1903, A., i, 322.

oxidation of aliphatic amines of the type :C-NH type, 1903, A., i, 323.

oxidation of aldehyde-ammonia, 1903, A., i, 401.

oxidation of ethylene diamine, 1904, A., i, 18.

Bamberger, Eugen, Leon Ter-Sarkissjan, and Josef de Werra, action of hydrochloric acid on m-tolylhydroxylamine, 1903, A., i, 25.

Bamberger, Eugen, Umetaro Suzuki (Mile.) Marie Finkelstein, and Julius Potschawauscheg, nitroglyoxime, 1912, A., i, 839.

Bamberger, Eugen, and Michael M. Tichwinsky, action of zinc ethyl on diazobenzene chloride, 1903, A., i, 131.

[phenylidetyltriazine], 1903, A., i, 371.

Bamberger, Eugen, and Josef de Werra, control experiments with chloro-m toluidines and chloro-m-aminobenzoic acids, 1903, A., i, 21.

Bamberger, Eugen, and Alexander Wetter, diazotisation of nitrobenzene, 1904, A., i, 352.


Bamberger, Max, radioactivity of mineral springs in the Tyrol, 1908, A., ii, 649.

radioactivity of certain springs in Upper Austria, 1909, A., ii, 110.
**INDEX OF AUTHORS.**

**Bamburg, Max,** radioactivity of certain spring-waters of the Semmering Province, 1909, A., ii, 110.

a new apparatus for the preparation of liquid and solid air for demonstrations, 1911, A., ii, 106.

**Bamburger, Max,** and Karl Krüse, radioactivity of the mineral springs of the Tyrol. II. and III., 1910, A., ii, 570; 1911, A., ii, 1049.

**Bamburger, Max,** and Anton Landsiedl, occurrence of urea in plants, 1903, A., ii, 567.

chemistry of celery (Apium graveolens), 1905, A., ii, 52.

chemistry of the scleroderms, 1905, A., ii, 582.

chemistry of the scleroderms. II. Sclerodermus aurantium (S. vulgar), 1907, A., ii, 45.

**Polyergus rutillus,** 1909, A., ii, 922.

chemistry of Polyergus frondosus, 1911, A., ii, 920.

**Bamburger, Max,** and Arthur Praetorius, autoxidation of anthragallol. II., 1903, A., i, 103.

**Bamburger, Max,** and Heinrich Renezeder, natural resins ["Ueber-wallungsharze"]). VII. Oxidation of lariciresinol, 1903, A., i, 643.

**Barnes, Ernst.** See Rudolf Friedrich Weinland.

**Bamford, (Miss) Hannah,** and John Lionel Simonsen, the constitution of the benzenetetracarboxylic acids, 1910, T., 1904; P., 206.

**Banasiński, E.** See Joseph de Kowalski.

**Bancelin, M.** viscosity of emulsions, 1911, A., ii, 586.

the viscosity of suspensions and the determination of Avogadro's number, 1911, A., ii, 1067.

**Bancels.** See Larguier des Bancels.

**Bancroft, Frank W.,** validity of Pfüger's law for paramocium, 1906, A., ii, 104.

relative concentration of calcium ions in reference to the reversal of the polar effects of the galvanic current in paramocium, 1906, A., ii, 889.

**Bancroft, J. Austen.** See Nevil Norton Evans.

**Bancroft, Wilder Dwight,** chemical potential and electromotive force, 1903, A., ii, 627.


indirect analyses in multi-component systems, 1905, A., ii, 685.

the van't Hoff-Raoul formula, 1906, A., ii, 523.

**Bancroft, Wilder Dwight,** photochemistry and the phase rule, 1907, A., ii, 61.

non-miscibility and the mass law, 1908, A., ii, 161.


chemical reactions of phosphorescence, 1909, A., ii, 950.

the theory of emulsification. I., II., and III., 1912, A., ii, 542, 834.

electrical endosmose, 1912, A., ii, 623.

action of water vapour on gelatin, 1912, A., ii, 838.

the photochemical oxidation of benzene, 1912, A., ii, 1021.

**Bandrowski, Ernst [Titus] von,** and **Alexander Prokopeczko,** action of benzene on azoxybenzene in presence of aluminium chloride, 1904, A., i, 635.

**Banerjee, Manindra Nath,** apparatus for the determination of equivalents of metals and for the estimation of carbon dioxide both directly and indirectly, 1910, A., ii, 897.

the action of Allium sativum (garlic) juice on lead and mercury, 1911, P., 234.

the causes of the differences in the action of sodium and potassium on water, 1911, A., ii, 109.

the interaction of phosphorus and potassium hydroxide solution, 1912, P., 50.

**Banerjee, Manindra Nath,** and **Satish Chandra Banerjee,** the action of nascent hydrogen on nitric acid, 1911, P., 326.

a method of estimating tin in its ores, alloys, and compounds, 1912, P., 102.

**Banerjee, Satish Chandra.** See Mani

**Bang, Ivar,** chemistry of lymphatic organs, 1903, A., ii, 664, 739; 1904, A., ii, 426.

chemical investigations on lymphatic organs. II. Constitution of natural histone nucleate, 1904, A., i, 127.

the rennin action of blood serum, 1904, A., ii, 422.

preparation of taurocholic acid, 1905, A., i, 750.

precipitins, 1905, A., i, 956.

are proteolytic and renmetic ferments identical? 1905, A., ii, 100.

nucleic acid from the thymus, 1907, A., i, 266.

63
Liver diastase in pancreatic diabetes, 1907, A., ii, 900. 
Guanylic acid, 1908, A., i, 70; 1910, A., i, 647, 906. 
Pepsin and rennet, 1908, A., i, 236. 
Cobra poisoning and haemolysis, 1908, A., ii, 721; 1909, A., ii, 651; 1910, A., ii, 229. 
Physico-chemical relations of red-blood corpuscles, 1909, A., ii, 413. 
Diastases. I., 1911, A., i, 591. 
Estimation of sugar and of phosphoric acid; preparation of methylglycuronic acid, 1911, A., ii, 664. 
Titration of diabetic sugar, 1911, A., ii, 664. 
The chemical occurrences in milk curdling by rennet, 1911, A., i, 826. 
The distribution of reducing substances in blood, 1912, A., ii, 180. 
Bang, Ivar, and Gösta Bohmansson, the method of estimating sugar in urine, 1910, A., ii, 163. 
Bang, Ivar, and John Forssman, haemolysis in formation, 1906, A., ii, 558. 
Bang, Ivar, Malte Ljungdahl, and Verner Bohm, glycogen metabolism in the rabbit's liver, 1907, A., ii, 487, 634, 898. 
Bang, Ivar, and Ernst Overton, the action of cobra poison, 1911, A., ii, 316. 
The action of crotalus poison, 1911, A., ii, 913. 
Bang, Ivar, and C. A. Raaschou, preparation of guanylic acid, 1903, A., i, 780. 
Banthien, Hens. See Rudolf Schenck. 
Deterioration of diphtheria antitoxin, 1910, A., ii, 734. 
Banzhaf, Edwin J., and Robert Banks Gibson, fractionation of agglutinins and antitoxin, 1907, A., i, 884. 
Antitoxic globulin. II., 1908, A., ii, 412. 
Barabász, L., and Léon Marchlewski, the chlorophyll group. V. The identity of chlorophyllpyrrrole and haemopyrrrole, 1909, A., i, 948. 
Baragiola, W. I., and Ch. Godet, the state of combination of sulphuric acid in wine, 1912, A., ii, 981. 
Baragiola, W. J., and Paul Huber, judging wines by the low alkalinity of the ash, 1911, A., ii, 662. 
Baragiola, W. L. See also Karl von der Heide. 
Baranowski, St. See Josef Tambor. 
Barberio, Michele, action of benzyl chloride on naphthols; formation of anthracone as a by-product, 1904, A., i, 312. 
Microchemical reaction of the semen and its application in medico-legal investigations, 1906, A., ii, 208. 
First products of decomposition of the testicular pulp of the ram by means of cold dilute sodium hydroxide solution, 1907, A., ii, 374. 
New method of staining the tubercle bacillus, 1907, A., ii, 381. 
Successive preparation of mono- and di-nitrosoresorcinols and of resorubrin, 1908, A., i, 161. 
The Leo process for the estimation of the acidity of the monometallic phosphates in gastric juice, 1908, A., ii, 532. 
Barberio, Michele. See also Marussia Bakunin. 
Barbero, Cesare. See Arrigo Mazzucchelli. 
Barbier, Henry. See Auguste Lumière. 
Barbier, [François Antoine] Philippe, ethylenediamine compounds of cadmium, 1903, A., i, 403. 
The violet manganic metaphosphate described by Gimelin, 1903, A., ii, 151. 
A violet ammonio-manganic phosphate, 1903, A., ii, 151. 
Synthesis of an aldehyde with the odour of violets; β-cycloctiralide-neprenal, 1907, A., i, 779. 
Potassium ammonium oxalate, 1908, A., i, 601. 
A new variety of paragonite mica, 1908, A., ii, 604. 
A chemical difference between orthoclase and microcline, 1908, A., ii, 704. 
Chlorophyllite from Vizézy, 1908, A., ii, 705. 
Analysis of the microlite from the pegmatites of Mesvres, 1908, A., ii, 955. 
Analysis of the christianite of Simione, 1908, A., ii, 956.
separation of alumina and ferric oxide, 1911, A., ii, 70.
composition of potash felspars, 1911, A., ii, 735.
Barbier, Philippe, and Ferdinand Gonnard, beryl from Montjou (Saône-et-Loire), 1910, A., ii, 418.
beryl and muscovite from Blanchard (Puy-de-Dôme), 1910, A., ii, 418.
philippsite from Sirgwick, Silesia, 1910, A., ii, 418.
analyses of some French felspars, 1910, A., ii, 419.
Barbier, Philippe, and Victor Grignon, menthane-1:8-dicarboxylic acid and a new dicyclic ketone, 1907, A., i, 852.
new method for the hydration of pinene, 1908, A., i, 94.
active pinonic and pinic acids, 1908, A., i, 852; 1910, A., i, 555.
transformation of pinonic acid into m-xylylacetic acid, 1909, A., i, 301.
new method for the hydration of pinene. II. Partial proximate analysis and purification of crude pinene. III. Examination of the alcohols formed and origin of fenchyl alcohol, 1909, A., i, 501.
liquid pinene hydrochloride, 1910, A., i, 400.
Barbier, Philippe, and Georges Léser, preparation of dimethylacrylic acid, 1905, A., i, 628.
conversion of cinnamaldehyde into cinnamyl alcohol, 1905, A., i, 653.
Barbier, Philippe, and René Locquin, action of organo-magnesium compounds on methyl acetylpyrrotrate, 1911, A., i, 708.
conversion of substituted paracronic acids into the isomeric cyclopropandicarboxylic acids, 1911, A., i, 722.
new method of synthesis of methyl ketones, 1911, A., i, 725.
Barbier, Philippe, and A. Prost, existence of a monoclinic soda felspar, isomorphous with orthoclase, 1908, A., ii, 863.
Barbier, Philippe, and Paul Sisley, formation of as-safranines, 1905, A., i, 840; 1907, A., i, 160.
new mode of formation of di-p-amino- diphenylamine, 1908, A., i, 51.
s- and as-phenosaafranines, 1906, A., i, 51, 989.

aposafranine and its homologues, 1907, A., i, 563.
synthesis of phenylated s-anilinophenosafranine, 1908, A., i, 64.
the safranines, 1908, A., i, 225.
Barbier, Philippe. See also Ferdinand Gonnard.
titration of nitrous acid with quadrivalent cerium, 1905, A., ii, 553.
higher forms of combination of silver, 1906, A., ii, 612.
cuprous iodide, 1907, A., ii, 462.
oxidation of cerous to ceric compounds, 1907, A., ii, 466.
ceric hydroxide, 1907, A., ii, 467.
new method of preparing ceric salts; ceric iodate, 1907, A., ii, 467.
bivalent silver, 1907, A., ii, 767.
complex molybdates of the rare earths, 1908, A., ii, 595; 1911, A., ii, 291.
thorium arsenates, 1911, A., ii, 207.
the analogy between copper and silver, 1912, A., ii, 763.
argentie persulphate, 1912, A., ii, 941.
labile hydrated forms fixed by means of an organic base, 1911, A., i, 184.
the compounds of hydrated metallic salts with hexamethylenetetramine; (labile hydrated forms fixed by means of an organic base), II., 1911, A., i, 266.
compounds of salts of [metals of] the rare earths with hexamethylenetetramine, 1911, A., i, 268.
persulphates of bivalent metals, 1911, A., ii, 889.
Barbieri, Giuseppe A., and E. Lanzoni, hydrated additive products of metallic dichromates; (labile hydrated forms fixed by means of an organic base), III., 1911, A., i, 268.
Barbieri, Giuseppe A., and G. Pampa- nini, the ferriammines, 1911, A., i, 225.
Barbieri, Giuseppe A. See also Felice Garelli, and Giuseppe Plancher.

Barbieri, N. Alberto, protagonist, 1905, A., i, 621.
proximate analysis of yolk of egg, 1907, A., ii, 708.
chemical composition of ox-bile, 1909, A., ii, 819.
non-existence of free or combined lecithins in the yolk of eggs, 1910, A., i, 704.

chemical composition of the nervous system, 1911, A., ii, 413.
the retina does not contain the chemical constituents of the optic nerve, 1912, A., ii, 664.
the colouring matter of egg-yolk or ovochromin, 1912, A., ii, 753.
non-existence of free or combined lecithins in the yolk of eggs and in biological structures, 1912, A., ii, 967.

Barbieri, Pietro. See Giacomo Pighini.
Barboni, I., analysis of commercial calcium citrate, 1912, A., ii, 1106.
Barboni, Igino. See Angiolo Funaro.
Barboni, J. See O. Armani.

modification of Bohr's gas receiver, 1905, A., ii, 551.
oxygen tension in submaxillary glands and other tissues, 1906, A., ii, 178.
the effect of altitude on the dissociation curve of blood, 1911, A., ii, 211.

Barcroft, Joseph, and Mario Camis, dissociation curve of blood, 1909, A., ii, 815.


Barcroft, Joseph, and Archibald Vivian Hill, the nature of oxyhaemoglobin, 1910, A., i, 288.

Barcroft, Joseph, and William Oliver Redmond King, effect of temperature on the dissociation curve of blood, 1910, A., ii, 50.


Barcroft, Joseph, and Franz Müller, formation and estimation of methæmoglobin, 1912, A., i, 58.
blood-flow and metabolism in the sub-maxillary gland, 1912, A., ii, 659.

Barcroft, Joseph, and J. O. Orbeli, influence of lactic acid on the dissociation curve of blood, 1911, A., ii, 124.

Barcroft, Joseph, and H. Piper, the gaseous metabolism of the submaxillary gland with reference especially to the effect of adrenaline and the time relation of the stimulus to the oxidation process, 1912, A., ii, 782.

improvements in the technique of blood-gas analysis, 1910, A., ii, 342.


Barcroft, Joseph, and Ernest Henry Starling, oxygen exchange of the pancreas, 1904, A., ii, 827.

Barcroft, Joseph, and Hermann Straub, the secretion of urine, 1910, A., ii, 1090.

Barcroft, Joseph. See also Ernest Henry Starling.

Bardach, Bruno, simulation of traces of albumin by substances which interfere with the ferrocyanide test, especially in liquids requiring clarification, 1905, A., ii, 128.
a new reaction of proteins, 1908, A., ii, 332.
a reaction of aromatic inner anhydrides and anhydride-forming compounds, 1909, A., i, 645.
reaction for acetone, 1909, A., ii, 626.
direct test for acetone in urine, 1910, A., ii, 358.
dimorphism of iodoform, 1911, A., i, 101.
Bardach, Bruno, a reaction for aromatic inner anhydrides based on the modification of the crystalline form of iodoform, 1911, A., ii, 826.

an inner anhydride reaction of albumin, 1911, A., ii, 945.

Bardach, Bruno, and Siegmund Silberstein, the guaiacum test for blood and a new modification of the same with sodium, peroxide, 1910, A., ii, 664.
detection of blood with guaiacum resin with the aid of sodium perborate, 1910, A., ii, 911.

Jolles’s polarimetric estimation of sugars based on the use of alkali, 1911, A., ii, 683.

Bardach, Friedrich, globular appearance of certain precipitates, 1911, A., ii, 98.

Bardach, Friedrich. See also Hugo Ditz.

Bardach, K. See Franz Fischler.

Bardachzi, Franz, protein reactions attributed to tryptophan, 1906, A., i, 778.

blood pigment of Thalassochelys corticata, 1907, A., ii, 106.

the decomposition of blood-pigment, 1911, A., i, 95.

Bardet, G. See Albert Robin.

Bardier, E. See Jacques Émile Abelous.

Bardin, Jean. See Alphonse Seyewetz.

Bardoff, Wilhelm, the constitution of the bimolecular cyanides of the fatty acids, 1912, A., i, 752.

Bard, A. A. See Antony G. Doroschewsky.

Bardt, H., analysis of cuprous iodide, 1911, A., ii, 1033.

Barentrecht, H. P., enzyme action. II., 1904, A., ii, 551, 719; 1906, A., i, 328.


Bargellini, Guido, dibromosulphonaphththalic acid, 1904, A., i, 33.
sulphonic derivatives of naphthalic anhydride, 1906, A., i, 184.
condensation products of rhodanic acid with aldehydes, 1906, A., i, 383, 536.
action of chloroform and sodium hydroxide on phenols in acetone solution, 1906, A., i, 666.
1:4-dimethyl-2-naphthaquinol, 1907, A., i, 862.
ψ-quino derivatives of the santonin group, 1907, A., i, 931.

Bargellini, Guido, diphenyldimethylhexamethyleneimine, 1907, A., i, 962.
synthesis of isopropylisophthalic acid and dimethylphthalidecarboxylic acid, 1910, A., i, 744.
some derivatives of hydroxyquinol, 1911, A., i, 305.

Bargellini, Guido, and S. Aureli, some derivatives of hydroxyquinol. V., 1911, A., i, 855.

Bargellini, Guido, and Ghersch Avrutin, some derivatives of hydroxyquinol. I. and II., 1911, A., i, 68.

Bargellini, Guido, and Leda Bini, tetrahydroxybenzenes, 1911, A., i, 211.

chalcone and hydrochalcones, 1912, A., i, 118.

Bargellini, Guido, V. Daconto, and Antonio Mannino, action of nitric acid on desmotroposantonin, 1908, A., i, 819.

Bargellini, Guido, and Gino Forliforti, a new synthesis of dimethylphthalidecarboxylic acid, 1910, A., i, 744.

β-phenylcoumarins. II., 1911, A., i, 902.

Bargellini, Guido, and Cesare Gialdini, action of ozone on santonin, 1908, A., i, 345.

Bargellini, Guido, and Michele Giua, some derivatives of benzoylpropionic acid; (attempted synthesis of hydroxyl derivatives of naphthalene), 1912, A., i, 556.

Bargellini, Guido, and G. Leonardi, β-phenylcoumarins. I., 1911, A., i, 901.

Bargellini, Guido, and Antonio Mannino, action of sulphuric acid on santonin. I., 1909, A., i, 723.

Bargellini, Guido, and Mario Marantino, 2':4'-dihydroxyhydrochalcone, 1908, A., i, 801.

Bargellini, Guido, and Ermanno Martegiani, some derivatives of hydroxyquinol, 1911, A., i, 854, 965; 1912, A., i, 292, 981.

Bargellini, Guido, and G. Melacini, certain homologues of naphthalene, 1908, A., i, 775.

Bargellini, Guido, and Aldo Mieli, influence exerted by a salt in various concentrations on the velocity of decolorisation of aqueous solutions of organic dyes under the influence of light, 1907, A., ii, 77.

Bargellini, Guido, and Olimpia Molina, constitution of certain trimethoxyphthalic acids, 1912, A., i, 773.
Bargellini, Guido, and Silvestro Silvestri, 2:2-methylnaphthia-\(\Psi\)-quinol, 1907, A., i, 914.

action of sulphuric acid on santonin. II., 1910, A., i, 39.

Bargellini, Guido. See also Luigi Francesconi and Franz Sachs.

Barger, George, a microscopic method of determining molecular weights, 1903, P., 121; 1904, T., 286; P., 8; discussion, P., 8.

association in mixed solvents, 1905, T., 1042; P., 204.

saponarin, a new glucoside coloured blue with iodine, 1906, T., 1210; P., 194; discussion, P., 194.

the action of thionyl chloride and of phosphorus pentachloride on the methylene ethers of catechol derivatives, 1908, T., 563; P., 50.

the action of phosphorus pentachloride on the methylene ethers of catechol derivatives. Part III. The cyclic carbonates of dichloroethyle-\(\gamma\)-propylcatechol, 1908, T., 2081; P., 237.

isolation and synthesis of \(\psi\)-hydroxyphenylethylamine, an active principle of ergot soluble in water, 1909, T., 1123; P., 162.

synthesis of hordenine, the alkaloid from barley, 1909, T., 2193; P., 289.

constitution of dichloropiperonal, 1909, A., i, 240.

production of putrefaction bases, 1909, A., i, 701.

the constitution of carpine. Part I., 1910, T., 466; P., 53.

Barger, George, and Francis Howard Carr, the alkaloids of ergot, 1907, T., 337; P., 27; discussion, P., 27.

Barger, George, and Reginald William Lane Clarke, oxidation of picrotoxin, 1912, A., i, 1008.

Barger, George, and Henry Hallett Dale, alkaloids of ergot, 1907, A., i, 79.

ergotoxine and other constituents of ergot, 1908, A., i, 204.


the active principles of ergot, 1909, A., ii, 689.

4-\(\beta\)-aminoethylglyoxaline (\(\beta\)-iminazolylethylamine) and the other active principles of ergot, 1910, T., 2592; P., 327.

a third active principle in ergot extracts; preliminary note, 1910, P., 128.

Barger, George, and Henry Hallett Dale, the presence in ergot and physiological activity of \(\beta\)-iminazolylethylamine, 1910, A., ii, 736.

chemical structure and sympathomimetic action of amines, 1910, A., ii, 954.

4-\(\beta\)-aminoethylglyoxaline, a depressor constituent of intestinal mucosa, 1911, A., ii, 217.

Barger, George, and Arthur James Ewins, application of the microscopic method of molecular weight determination to solvents of high boiling point, 1905, T., 1756; P., 250.

note on the molecular weight of epinephrine, 1906, P., 38.

the action of thionyl chloride on the methylene ethers of catechol derivatives. Part II. Piperonyloin, piperonil, and hydroperoin, 1908, T., 735; P., 60.

the synthesis of thionaphthen derivaties from styrenes and thionyl chloride, 1908, T., 2086; P., 237.

the action of phosphorus pentachloride on the methylene ethers of catechol derivatives. Part IV. Derivatives of dihydroxyphenyl-acetic, -glycollic, and -glyoxylic acids, 1909, T., 552; P., 86.

the alkaloids of ergot. Part II., 1910, T., 234; P., 2.

some phenolic derivatives of \(\beta\)-phenylethylamine, 1910, T., 2253; P., 248.

the constitution of ergothioneine; a betaine related to histidine, 1911, T., 2336; P., 305.


Barger, George, and Hooper Albert Dickinson Jowett, the synthesis of substances allied to epinephrine, 1905, T., 967; P., 205.

Barger, George, and William Vernon Shaw, chemical and physiological assay of Digitalis tinctures, 1904, A., ii, 793.

Barger, George, and Walter William Starling, \(\beta\)-2-methoxyethylpropionic acid and methoxypernaphthylhydroindone, 1911, T., 2030; P., 258.

Barger, George, and George Stanley Walpole, further syntheses of \(\psi\)-hydroxyphenylethylamine, 1909, T., 1720; P., 229.
Barker, George, and George Stanley Walpole, pressor substances from putrid meat, 1909, A., ii, 254, 416.

Barker, George. See also Pieter van Romburgh.

Barile, A., action of carbon dioxide under pressure on the metallic phosphates, 1904, A., ii, 27.

action of ammonium citrate on calcium phosphate; diverse reactions, 1908, A., ii, 496.

part played by the dissociation of carbophosphates in nature, 1909, A., ii, 324.

existence of carbophosphates in milk; their precipitation by pasteurisation, 1909, A., ii, 820.


role of the constituents of dissociation of tricalcium carbophosphate in the formation of osseous tissue and various concretions, having as a basis calcium phosphate and calcium carbonate, 1910, A., ii, 523.

formation of dental "tartar" by dissociation of the carbophosphates of saliva, 1911, A., ii, 741.

action of seltzer water on lead, tin, and antimony; causes of poisoning by chemical alteration, 1911, A., ii, 889.

action of seltzer water on aluminium, 1912, A., ii, 943.

Barillet, C. L. See André Brochet.

Barker, Bertha L. See Eugene Lindsay Opie.

Barker, C. R. See Frederick Bickell Guthrie.

Barker, Harold C., thermoelectromotive forces of potassium and sodium with platinum and mercury, 1907, A., ii, 739.

Barker, Jonathan T., physico-chemical study of the complex copper-glycine sulphates, 1908, A., i, 323.

experimental determination and thermodynamic calculation of the vapour pressures of toluene, naphthalene, and benzene, 1910, A., ii, 185.

Barker, Lewellys Franklin, and Benson Ambrose Cohoe, considerations on protein diet with reference to the various forms of nitrogen it contains, 1906, A., ii, 102.

Barker, Lewellys Franklin. See also Emil Abderhalden.

Barker, Perry. See Azariah T. Lincoln.

Barker, Thomas Vipond, contributions to the theory of isomorphism based on experiments on the regular growth of crystals of one substance on those of another, 1906, T., 1120; P., 111, 112.

note on the iodates and periodates of the alkali metals and the ammonium radicle, 1907, P., 305; 1908, T., 15.

the regular growth of soluble salts on each other, 1907, A., ii, 240.

parallel growths of crystals and isomorphous miscibility, 1908, A., ii, 360.

some new inorganic salts, 1911, T., 1326; P., 198.

note on a colour change in β-p-nitrophenol brought about by sunlight, 1911, P., 158.


crystallographic notes on inosite, potassium nitrate, and carbamide nitrate, 1912, A., i, 416.

crystallochemical analysis, 1912, A., ii, 1207.

Barkla, Charles Glover, secondary Röntgen radiation, 1906, A., ii, 413.

phenomena of X-ray transmission, 1910, A., ii, 8.

typical cases of ionisation by X-rays, 1910, A., ii, 920.

the spectra of the fluorescent Röntgen radiations, 1911, A., ii, 839.

Barkla, Charles Glover, and V. Collier, absorption of X-rays and fluorescent X-ray spectra, 1912, A., ii, 619.

Barkla, Charles Glover, and Charles A. Sadler, secondary X-rays and the atomic weight of nickel, 1907, A., ii, 731.

absorption of Röntgen rays, 1909, A., ii, 457.

Barkla, Charles Glover, and Lewis Simons, ionisation in gaseous mixtures by Röntgen radiation, 1912, A., ii, 222.

Barkow, Carl. See Emil Erlenmeyer, jun.

Barlow, Percival Smith, the osmotic pressure of sugar solutions in mixtures of alcohol and water, 1905, P., 242; 1906, T., 162.

osmotic pressure of dilute aqueous solutions, 1906, A., ii, 149.

Barlow, William, and William Jackson Pope, a development of the atomic theory which correlates chemical and crystalline structure and leads to a demonstration of the nature of valency, 1906, T., 1675; P., 264; discussion, P., 264.

the relation between the crystalline form and the chemical constitution of simple inorganic substances, 1907, T., 1150; P., 142; discussion, P., 143.

note on the theory of valency, 1907, P., 15.

on polymorphism, with especial reference to sodium nitrate and calcium carbonate, 1908, T., 1528; P., 193.

the relation between the crystal structure and the chemical composition, constitution and configuration of organic substances, 1910, T., 2308; P., 251.

Barlow, William Edward, exact estimation of sulphur in vegetable and other organic substances, 1904, A., ii, 82.

globulin occurring in the chestnut, 1905, A., i, 397.

solubility of silver chloride in hydrochloric acid and sodium chloride solutions, 1906, A., ii, 852.

the binary and ternary alloys of cadmium, bismuth, and lead, 1910, A., ii, 1066.

Barmwater, [Peter Heinrich] Ferdinand, conductivity of mixtures of electrolytes, 1904, A., ii, 10; 1906, A., ii, 647.

gasometric estimation of metallic iron in ferrum redactum, 1905, A., ii, 654.

Barnard, Edith E. See Julius Stieglitz.


Barnes, Ernest J. See Andrew McWilliam.

Barnes, Howard Turner, Ebenezer Henry Archibald, and Douglas McIntosh, molecular weight determinations by means of platinum thermometers, 1905, A., ii, 238.

Baron, Harold, Frederic George Percy Remfry, and Jocelyn Field Thorpe, the formation and reactions of imino-compounds. Part I. Condensation of ethyl cyanacetate with its sodium derivative, 1904, T., 1726; P., 243.

Baroni, E., testing glass vessels as to neutrality, 1905, A., ii, 198.

detection of nitrates in alkali iodides, 1906, A., ii, 578.

Baroni, E., and O. Borlinetto, solubility of alkaloids in an aqueous boric acid-glycerol solution, 1911, A., i, 903.
Baroni, E., and O. Borlinetto, reaction of quinine and other alkaloids with calomel, 1912, A., ii, 105.
Barosi, C. See Ettore Molinari.
Barr, William M., spectrum and the bromides of columbium, 1908, A., ii, 1045.
Barraja. See Battesti.
chlorination of phenyl carbonate in the presence of iodine, 1904, A., ii, 493.
chlorination of phenyl carbonate in the presence of antimony chloride, 1904, A., ii, 493.
two new reactions of acetalidine, 1904, A., ii, 301.
colour reactions of pilocarpine, 1904, A., ii, 302.
source of error in estimating ammonia, 1910, A., ii, 155.
tests for salicylic acids, 1912, A., ii, 609.
reactions of sulphosalicylic acid, 1912, A. ii, 609.
Barral, Étienne, and E. Grosfillex, preparation of tetrachlorophenol, 1903, A., i, 163.
Barratt, John Og lethorpe Wakelin, lethal action of acids and bases on Paramoecium aurelia, 1904, A., ii, 629.
nature of methylene blue-cosin staining, 1906, A., ii, 785.
reaction velocity between opsonia and red blood corpuscles, 1907, A., i, 456.
constants of the first and second dissociations of quinine, 1910, A., i, 336.
action of radium bromide on the skin of the rabbit's ear, 1910, A., ii, 983.
Barratt, John Og lethorpe Wakelin, and Edward S. Edic, action of methylene-blue on cotton fibre, 1907, A., ii, 847.
Barratt, John Og lethorpe Wakelin, and Albert Buckley Harris, electric osmosis and concentration of electrolytes, 1912, A., ii, 420.
electro-osmosis, 1912, A., ii, 729.
Barratt, John Og lethorpe Wakelin. See also Vaughan Harley.
Barratt, Thomas, the numbers and ranges of the α-particles emitted by the emanation and active deposit of thorium, 1912, A., ii, 408.

Barratt, Thomas. See also Ernest Marsden.
Barre, Maurice, some double sulphates of calcium, 1909, A., ii, 667.
double sulphates, 1909, A., ii, 733.
solubility of silver sulphate in alkaline sulphates, 1910, A., ii, 710.
double sulphates of thorium, 1910, A., ii, 718.
decomposition of thorium sulphate by water, 1910, A., ii, 718.
thorium sulphate, 1910, A., ii, 781.
double sulphates formed by lanthanum and cerium sulphates with the alkaline sulphates, 1911, A., ii, 42.
double salts formed between sparingly soluble sulphates and alkaline sulphates, 1911, A., ii, 979.
preparation of anhydrous bromides, 1912, A., ii, 549.
solubility of thorium sulphate in sulphuric acid and in solutions of lithium sulphate, 1912, A., ii, 771.
Barrèe, Maurice, transformation points of copper-aluminium alloys; variation of electrical resistance with temperature, 1909, A., ii, 1011.
Barrett, Ernest, a study of the dissociation of the salts of hydroxylamine in aqueous solution, 1910, P., 233.
Barrett, Ernest, and Arthur Lapworth, the velocity of reaction of bromine with some unsaturated acids in aqueous solution, 1907, P., 18.
the influence of acids and alkalis on the velocity of formation of acetoxime, 1907, P., 307; 1908, T., 85.
Barringer, Theodore B., jun., and Benj. S. Barringer, a comparison of the total nitrogen excretion of either kidney in normal individuals, 1910, A., ii, 1091.
Barrow, Fred. See Percy Faraday Frankland and Alexander McKenzie.
Barrowcliff, Marmaduke, the constituents of the essential oil of American pennyroyal; occurrence of a dextro-menthone, 1907, T., 875; P., 114.

Barrowcliff, Marmaduke, and Frederic Stanley Kipping, attempts to prepare isomeric quaternary salts, 1903, T., 1141; P., 202.

Barrowcliff, Marmaduke, and Frederick Belding Power, the constitution of caulmoogric and hydrocarpic acids, 1907, T., 557; P., 70.

Barrowcliff, Marmaduke, Frank Lee Pyman, and Frederic George Percy Remfrey, aromatic arsionic acids, 1908, T., 1893; P., 229.

Barrowcliff, Marmaduke, and Frank Tutin, chemical examination of the root and leaves of Mortina longiflora, 1907, T., 1907; P., 248.

the configuration of tropine and ψ-tropine and the resolution of atropine, 1909, T., 1966; P., 256; discussion, P., 257.

Barrowcliff, Marmaduke. See also Frederick Belding Power.

Barschall, Hermann, the molecular weight of dextrin from honey from coniferous plants, 1908, A., i, 767.

specific heats of solids at low temperatures, 1911, A., ii, 580.

heat of evaporation of oxygen, 1911, A., ii, 582.

Barschall, Hermann. See also Friederich Auerbach, and Jacobus Henricus van't Hoff.

Barslowsky, Jacob N., reaction of potassium ferricyanide with aromatic polyamines, 1905, A., i, 549.

Bars, W. R., measurements of radioactivity by means of a-rays, 1912, A., ii, 616.

ionisation by collision in gases and vapours, 1912, A., ii, 884.


new fractionating tap, 1905, A., ii, 631.

action of sulphur on carbon tetrabromide, 1905, A., ii, 704.

carboxyl bromide, 1906, A., i, 731.

difference of selenium from sulphur in the stability of its compounds, 1907, A., ii, 341.

action of carbonyl chloride on aluminium haloid compounds. I. and II., 1907, A., ii, 775, 957.


Bartal, Aurel von, carbon diselenide, 1906, A., ii, 848.

Lanciën's radioactive molybdenum compound, 1908, A., ii, 10.

arrangement for liquefying and distilling easily condensable gases and low-boiling liquids, 1908, A., ii, 929.

Barteczko, Paul. See Fritz Ephraim.

Bartell, F. E., permeability of porcelain and copper ferrocyanide membranes, 1911, A., ii, 1072.

pore diameters of osmotic membranes, 1912, A., ii, 628.

Bartell, F. E. See also Samuel Lawrence Bigelow.

Bartells, E. J. See Richard Sidney Curtiss.

Bartells, G. C., jun. See Azariah T. Lincoln.

Bartelt, Eberhardt. See Wilhelm Vaubel.

Bartelt, Konrad, and Hans Schönewald, influence of the quality of the glass on the accuracy of the nitrogen estimations by Kjeldahl's method, 1904, A., ii, 842.

Bartelt, Konrad. See also Hans Schönewald and Friedrich Wilhelm Semmler.

Barth, Georg, beer analysis by means of the refractometer, 1905, A., ii, 660.

Barth, Otto, methods of increasing the resistance of technical alloys to chemical action, 1912, A., ii, 849.

action of the opium alkaloids with special reference to pantopon, 1912, A., ii, 1197.

Barthe, [Joseph Paul] Léonce, purification of pyridine, 1905, A., i, 546.

action of ethylene dibromide on ethyl sodio cycloacetate, 1906, A., i, 175.

some new bromo-derivatives of pyridine, 1907, A., i, 792.

action of sulphosalicylic acid on sodium diborate, 1908, A., i, 271.

action of sulphosalicylic acid on trisodium phosphate, 1910, A., i, 262.

phosphates of uranyl and of amines, 1911, A., i, 526.

Barthe, Léonce, and Adolphe Minet, action of caccodilic and methyalaminic acids on antimony trichloride, 1909, A., i, 560.

Barthe, Léonce. See also P. Carles.

Bartholdy. See Mendelssohn-Bartholdy.

Bartholomäus, Erich. See Hans Fischer.

Bartlett, Frederic H., effect of rarefied air on blood pressure, 1904, A., ii, 54.
Bartling, Richard, condensation of isodiuralic acid with thiocarbamide, 1905, A., i, 420.

Bartmann, Alfred, the "sparing action" of fat, 1912, A., ii, 779.

Bartolotti, Pietro, and Adolfo Linari, derivatives of phenol-ketones, 1903, A., i, 177.

Bartonec, Hugo, the estimation of tungsten in tungsten-steel, 1909, A., ii, 834.

Bartoš, V. See Karl Andrilik.


Bartow, Edward, and Justa M. Lindgren, some reactions during water treatment, 1907, A., ii, 866.

Bartow, Edward, and Elmer Verner McCollum, syntheses of derivatives of quinoline, 1904, A., i, 686.


Bartsch, C. See Paul Jacobson.


Barttingck, Georg. See Rudolf Friederich Weinland.

Baras, Carl, colloidal nuclei and ions in dust-free air saturated with alcohol vapour, 1906, A., ii, 651.

Barvíč, Jiříček Ladislav, [hornblende from Bohemia], 1905, A., ii, 176.


Bary, Paul, and L. Weydart, apparently reversible character of the vulcanisation reaction of caoutchouc by sulphur, 1911, A., i, 1003.

Barzetti, E. See Fernando Ageno.

Basadonna, M. See H. Cantoni.


Baschieri, Enrico. See Raffaello Nasini.


Basci, S. See Paul Pfeiffer.

Base, Daniel, determination of the yield of formaldehyde in various methods of liberating the gas for the disinfection of rooms, 1906, A., ii, 709.

Bashford, Ernest Francis, conference of passive immunity on the same species, and on a species other than that providing the antitoxic serum, 1904, A., ii, 61.


Baskerville, Charles, and H. H. Bennett, arsenic pentachloride, 1903, A., ii, 208.

Baskerville, Charles, and George F. Catlett, chemistry of the rare earths; lanthanates, 1904, A., ii, 260.


Baskerville, Charles, and Hazel Holland, chemistry of the rare earths; attempts to prepare praseodymium and neodymium alums; new double sulphares, 1904, A., ii, 261.


Baskerville, Charles, and Eugene G. Moss, chemistry of the rare earths; lanthanum alums; new double sulphates, 1904, A., ii, 260.
Bassett, Henry, jun., the mechanism of the reduction of potassium dichromate by sulphurous acid, 1903, T., 692; P., 54.

the corrosion of an Egyptian image, 1903, P., 194.


contributions to the study of the calcium phosphates. II. The action of ammonia gas on the calcium hydrogen orthophosphates, 1906, P., 316; discussion, P., 316.

soil electrolysis with formation of a liquid sodium-potassium alloy, 1907, A., ii, 344.

calcium phosphates. III. The system CaO—P₂O₅—H₂O, 1908, A., ii, 675.

Bassett, Henry, jun., and Hugh Stott Taylor, the interaction of metallic oxides and phosphoryl chloride, alone and in the presence of certain organic compounds, 1911, T., 1402; P., 155.


Bassett, Henry, jun. See also Adolf von Baeyer and Antoine Guntz.

Bassett, Harry Preston, and Firman Thompson, preparation and properties of an oxydase occurring in fruits, 1911, A., ii, 425.

Bassett, Henry Preston. See also Harry Clary Jones and Edwin Fremont Ladd.

Bastet, M. C. See Jacob Böseken.

Bastianini, Auvelio. See Luigi Francesconi.

Bátek, Alexander, separation of thorium and the cerite earths by normal sodium sulphite, 1905, A., ii, 461.

Bátek, Alexander. See also Bohuslav Brauner.

Bateman, Ernest. See Treat Baldwin Johnson.

Bateman, H., a method of calculating the number of degrees of freedom of a molecule among which the partition of energy is governed by the principal temperature, 1909, A., ii, 210.

Bateman, H. See also Ernest Rutherford.

Bateman, W. G. See Robert Eckles Swain.
INDEX OF AUTHORS.

Bates, Frederick, and John Charles Blake, influence of basic lead acetate on the rotation of sucrose in aqueous solution, 1907, A., ii, 406.

Bates, F. W., effect of light on insulation by sulphur, 1911, A., ii, 856.

Bates, Stuart J., iodine coloumeter and the value of the Faraday; a correction, 1912, A., ii, 1130.

Batty, John Percy, See also John Bishop Tingle and Edward W. Washburn.

Batyik, injurious action of the sun's rays on acetone, 1910, A., i, 543.

Batik, Jaroslav. See Ferdinand Ulzer.

Batscha, Bernhard. See Joseph Herzig.

Batschinski, Alexius J., law of the rectilinear diameter, 1903, A., ii, 10; 1904, A., ii, 385.

dependence of viscosity of liquid substances on the temperature and chemical constitution, 1903, A., ii, 12.

relation between heat of vaporisation and critical magnitudes, 1903, A., ii, 409.

an attempt to explain physically the periodic regularity of the chemical elements, 1903, A., ii, 416.

polymerisation of orthomeric liquids, especially of acetic acid, 1904, A., ii, 326.

modified van der Waals' equation, 1907, A., ii, 74.

determination of degree of molecular association in liquids, 1911, A., ii, 189.

Batt, Ludwig. See Rudolph Fittig.

Battaglia, Aristide, action of formaldehyde on the ammonium derivative of ethyl nitromalonic, 1908, A., i, 396.

Battendier, J. A., new source of thymol, 1903, A., i, 165.

Battegay, Martin, volumetric estimation of sodium sulphide, 1903, A., ii, 756.

Battegay, Martin. See also Emilio Noétling.

Battelli, Angelo, specific heats of liquids which solidify at very low temperatures, 1907, A., ii, 330.

Battelli, Angelo, A. Occhialini, and Silvio Chella, radioactivity [of the thermal waters of S. Giuliano], 1906, A., ii, 824.

Battelli, Angelo, and Annibale Stefani, nature of osmotic pressure, 1905, A., ii, 629.

relation between osmotic pressure and surface tension, 1907, A., ii, 233.

Battelli, Fréd, the reputed alcoholic fermentation of animal tissues, 1904, A., i, 276.

oxidation of formic acid by extracts of animal tissues in the presence of hydrogen peroxide, 1904, A., ii, 428.

Battelli, Fréd, and (Milc.) Lina Stern, catalase in different animal tissues, 1904, A., ii, 499.

mode of action of philocatalase, 1905, A., i, 623.

philocatalase and anticalatalase in animal tissues, 1905, A., ii, 406.

the substance which renders active the philocatalase in animal tissues, 1905, A., ii, 644.


oxidation in tissues in the presence of ferric salts, 1906, A., ii, 184.

the occurrence of anticalatalase in the animal organism, 1908, A., i, 589.

the peroxides of animal tissues, 1908, A., ii, 964.

uricase in animal tissues, 1909, A., ii, 749.

"accessory breathing" in animal tissues, 1909, A., ii, 1029.

alcohol-oxiylase in animal tissues, 1910, A., ii, 980.

the aldehyde in animal tissues, 1910, A., ii, 1085.

the oxidation of succinic acid by animal tissues, 1911, A., ii, 132.

the oxidation of citric, malic, and fumaric acids by animal tissues, 1911, A., ii, 412.

pnein, 1911, A., ii, 743.

the action of tryspin on the different oxidative processes in animal tissues, 1911, A., ii, 808.

antipneum, 1911, A., ii, 1008.

the primary and accessory respiration, 1912, A., ii, 178.

Battelli, Fréd. See also Alexis Bach.

Battesti, and Barraja, soluble ferments in the human kidney, 1903, A., ii, 561.

Battisti. See Federico Gliotiti.

Bau, Arminius, the enzyme melibiase, and comparative studies of maltase, invertase, and zymase, 1904, A., i, 464.
Baubigny, Henri, the method of decomposition of copper sulphite, 1912, A., ii, 647.

double sulphites of the alkalis and mercury, 1912, A., ii, 1175.


new method of estimating the halogen elements in organic compounds. II., chlorine and bromine, 1904, A., ii, 203.


action of boric acid on iodides; its use for the separation of iodine from iodides in the presence of bromides and chlorides, 1904, A., ii, 81.

conditions under which iodine can be separated in the form of cuprous iodide from a mixture of alkali chlorides, bromides, and iodides, 1904, A., ii, 81.

separation of iodides from chlorides and bromides in a mixture of alkali halogen salts by conversion into iodic acid, and preparation of pure iodine, 1904, A., ii, 81.

Baud, Émile, aluminium fluoride, 1903, A., ii, 150.

cryolites, 1903, A., ii, 214.

dimethylpyroarsenic acid, 1904, A., i, 801.

compound of aluminium sulphate with sulphuric acid, 1904, A., ii, 37.

some compounds of the chlorides and fluorides of aluminium, 1904, A., ii, 176.

compounds of aluminium chloride with carbonyl chloride, 1905, A., ii, 525.

ortho- and pyro-arsenic acids, 1907, A., ii, 761.

aqueous solutions of pyridine, 1909, A., i, 120.

the system water–pyridine, 1909, A., i, 967.

cryoscopy in concentrated solutions, 1910, A., ii, 268.

molecular heat of fusion, 1911, A., ii, 531.

a general law of dissolution, 1912, ii, 233, 331.

concentrated solutions, 1912, A., ii, 1147.

Baud, Émile, and A. Astruc, arsenic and methylarsonic acids, 1907, A., ii, 605.
BAUD

INDEX OF AUTHORS.

BAUD, Emile, and L. Gay, the system water-liquid ammonia; agreement of the results with the existence of a hydrate of ammonia, 1909, A., ii, 558.

crystallisation temperatures of binary mixtures, 1910, A., ii, 689.

BAUD, Emile. See also A. Astruc.

BAUDISCH, Oskar, action of nitrous acid on p-dimethylamino- and p-dieethylamino-benzoic acids, 1907, A., i, 131.

state of combination of sulphur in the keratin molecule, 1908, A., i, 710.

quantitative separations by means of ammonium "cupferron" (nitroso-phenylhydroxylamine), 1910, A., ii, 76.

preparation of alkali and ammonium salts of nitrosoaryhydroxylamines, 1911, A., i, 125.

nitrate and nitrite assimilation, 1911, A., ii, 523; 1912, A., ii, 1202.

quantitative separation with "cupferron," 1911, A., ii, 939.

development of colours on fibres by light energy, 1911, A., ii, 952.

nitrate and nitrite assimilation; new hypothesis of the formation of the precursors of proteins in plants, 1912, A., ii, 286.

BAUDISCH, Oskar, and J. H. Coert, a new observation with Angeli's aldehyde reaction, 1912, A., i, 605.

BAUDISCH, Oskar, Gilbert Stanley Hibbert, and William Henry Perkin, jun., the reduction of 4-hydroxy-o-tolnic acid, 1909, T., 1870; F., 249.

BAUDISCH, Oskar, and Nikolaus Karzefi, o-nitrosophenol, 1912, A., i, 441.

BAUDISCH, Oskar, and Erwin Mayer, photochemical lecture experiments of plant physiological interest, 1912, A., ii, 750.

BAUDISCH, Oskar, and William Henry Perkin, jun., the reduction of 6-hydroxy-o-tolnic acid, 1909, T., 1883; F., 249.

BAUDISCH, Oskar. See also Eugen Bamberger and Ferdinand Breinl.

BAUDOUIN, J., electric osmose in methyl alcohol, 1904, A., ii, 350, 466.

BAUDOUIN, A. See also H. Claude.

BAUDRAN, G., Koch's bacilli; medium containing glycerophosphates; maximum proportion of iron and manganese, 1910, A., ii, 531.

BAUDREXEL, August, a new method of estimating alcohol vapour, 1911, A., ii, 1036.

BAUDREXEL, August. See also Wilhelm Voltz.

BAUER, Edmond, dissociation constants of weak acids, 1906, A., ii, 649.

temperature of the oxyhydrogen flame, 1909, A., ii, 657.


BAUER, Edouard, reduction of β-diketones, 1912, A., i, 415.

action of sodamide on αβ-dibenzoyl-butane, 1912, A., i, 777.

BAUER, Edouard. See also Albin Haller and Paul Thibaud Muller.

BAUER, Friedrich, action of sulphuric acid on butane-α-δ-diol, 1904, A., i, 279.

the constitution of inosic acid and the pentose of muscle, 1907, A. i, 1098.

BAUER, Franz Wilhelm, the indophenine reaction, 1904, A., i, 519, 914.

BAUER, G. A. See also Hermann Apitzsch.

BAUER, Hugo, preparation of dialkylphthalides, 1904, A., i, 417.

addition of bromine to carbon atoms united by a double linking, 1904, A., i, 841.


action of organo-magnesium compounds on doubly unsaturated ketones, 1905, A., i, 278.

nature of the carbon double linking, 1905, A., i, 729.

apparatus for determining the melting point of asphalt, 1905, A., ii, 863.

dialkylphthalides. I. 5-amino- and 5-hydroxy-diethylphthalide, 1908, A., i, 274.

α-dinaphthyl ketone, 1909, A., i, 562.

action of organo-magnesium compounds on anhydrides of dicarbonylic acids, 1909, A., i, 585.

action of organo-magnesium compounds on 4-methoxyphthalic anhydride, 1911, A., i, 571.

BAUER, Hugo, and Ernst Breit, action of a 50 per cent. mixture of glacial acetic and sulphuric acids on β-benzyl-β-styrylpropionophene and its derivatives, 1906, A., i, 517.
Bauer, Hugo, and Hedwig Dieterle, the nature of the carbon double linking. III. The bromides of anisylidene-cinnamylideneacetone, 1911, A., i, 881.

the pyrazoline transformation of unsaturated hydrazones, 1911, A., i, 921.


Bauer, Hugo, and Ewald Wölz, action of organo-magnesium compounds on homophthalic anhydride, 1911, A., i, 871.

Bauer, Hugo. See also Arthur Hantzsch, Karl Hell, and Heinrich Wieland.

Bauer, Julius, swelling capacity of nerve tissue, 1911, A., ii, 1006.

Bauer, Julius, and Stephan Engel, the chemical and biological differentiation of the three proteins of cow's and human milk, 1911, A., ii, 307.

fibrinogen. I. The biological differentiation of the three proteins of blood plasma, 1912, A., i, 735.

Bauer, Karl. See Julius Schmidt.

Bauer, Koloman, the chemical test for diseases due to nerve degeneration; the formation of alkylamines, 1908, A., ii, 717.

Bauer, Leo. See Robert Gnehm.

Bauer, Otto, hydrates of barium hydroxide, 1903, A., ii, 426.


Bauer, Otto. See also Emil Heyn and Friedrich Willy Hinrichsen.

Bauer, Richard, a rapid method for the detection of lactose and galactose in urine, 1907, A., ii, 310.

Bauer, Rudolph, imino-chlorides of oxalic acid, 1907, A., i, 603; 1909, A., i, 466.

[4-methylisatin], 1909, A., i, 208.

preparation of isatin and its methyl derivative, 1908, A., i, 695.

4-amino-1-methoxybenzene-2-sulphonic acid, 1909, A., i, 470.

Bauer, Rudolf. See also Berthold Rassow.


Baugé, Georges, a crystalline chromous tartrate, 1904, A., i, 556.

Baum, C. See Ferdinand Henrich.

Baum, Erich, formation of furoyl derivatives by means of pyromucic chloride; synthesis of pyromykinic acid, 1904, A., i, 910; 1905, A., i, 149.

Baum, Erich, apparatus for extracting liquids with chloroform, 1905, A., ii, 57.

a fractionating column, 1911, A., ii, 467.

Baum, Erich. See also Franz Feist.

Baum, Fritz, a new product of pancreatic autodigestion, 1903, A., ii, 225.


organic salts of carbamide and acyl-carbamides, 1908, A., i, 252.

Traube's pyrimidines synthesis, 1908, A., i, 292.

a simple method of preparation of pure cyanamide, 1910, A., i, 613.

Baum, Fritz. See also Paul Hoering.

Baumann, Artur. See Heinrich Wieland.

Baumann, Eugen. See Ernst Dorn.

Baumann, Emil Paul, blood changes after hemorrhage, 1903, A., ii, 306.

specific gravity of blood, 1904, A., ii, 183.

Baumann, Louis. See Emil Abderhalden.

Baumann, Luc., Georges Thesmar, and Jos. Frossard, formaldehyde sodium hydrogen hyposulphite, 1905, A., i, 260.

Baumann, Morand Leo. See Hermann Finger.

Baumann, Otto. See Berthold Rassow.

Baumann, Paul, apparatus for electro-analytical determinations with a mercury cathode, 1911, A., ii, 925.

the applicability of the mercury cathode, especially in the electro-analytical separation of metals, 1912, A., ii, 489.

Baume, Georges, the gases sulphur dioxide, dimethyl ether, and methyl chloride, 1908, A., ii, 372.

freezing points of gaseous mixtures at very low temperatures, 1909, A., ii, 545.

gaseous mixtures; freezing-point curves of gaseous systems, 1911, A., ii, 581.

Baume, Georges, and Néoptolémé Georgitseas, fusibility curves of certain binary systems volatile at very low temperatures, 1912, A., ii, 329.

Baume, Georges, and Albert F. O. Germann, fusibility curves of gaseous mixtures; oxonium systems formed by acetylene, ethylene, nitric oxide, and methyl ether, 1911, A., i, 830.
Baume, Georges, and Georges Pamfil, fusibility curves of gaseous mixtures; compounds of hydrogen chloride and of sulphur dioxide with methyl alcohol, 1911, A., i, 414.

Baume, Georges, and Francois Louis Perrot, absolute density of hydrogen sulphide, 1908, A., ii, 940.

density of methane; atomic weight of carbon, 1909, A., i, 77.

freezing-point curves of gaseous mixtures: compounds of methyl ether and methyl alcohol with ammonia, 1910, A., ii, 825.

fusibility curves of gaseous mixtures: systems formed by carbon dioxide and hydrogen sulphide with methyl alcohol and methyl ether, 1911, A., ii, 696.

atomic weight of chlorine, 1912, A., ii, 933.

Baume, Georges, and Demetrius E. Tsakalotos, variation of vapour tension as a function of the temperature and the determination of ebulliometric constants, 1907, A., ii, 227.

Baume, Georges. See also Ettore Cardoso.

Baumert, Georg, polarimetric estimation of starch in bananas, 1912, A., ii, 1217.


Baumert, R., azo-colouring matters of the pyridine series, 1906, A., i, 909.

simplification of Dennstedt's method of combustion, 1907, A., ii, 909.

Baumgarten, A., and Ernst Peter Pick, behaviour of nutrose given subcutaneously, and its relation to the excretion of kynurenic acid and allantoin, 1907, A., ii, 42.


Baumgarth, Robert. See Theodor Posner.

Baumhauer, Heinrich [Adolf], crystallographic-optical investigations [double platinocyanides and picrates], 1911, A., i, 431.

arsenoferrite, a new member of the iron-pyrites group, 1912, A., ii, 949.

Baumhauer, Heinrich, and Charles Otto Trechmann, barites from the Binnenthal, Switzerland, 1908, A., ii, 503.

Baumhauer, Heinrich. See also Emil Fromm and Edgar Wedekind.


Baumstark, Robert and Otto Cohnheim, physiology of movements and digestion in the intestine, 1910, A., ii, 518.

digestion of connective tissue, 1910, A., ii, 522.

Baumstark, Robert, and Leo Mohr, metabolism in inanition. II. Intestinal putrefaction, 1907, A., ii, 282.

Baur, Emil, conditions of formation of orthoclase and albite, 1903, A., ii, 303.

autoxidation of ceros salts, 1903, A., ii, 729.

colour-sensitive silver chloride, 1904, A., ii, 4.

distillation of hydrofluosilicic acid, 1904, A., ii, 119.

absorption of oxygen by alkaline ceros solutions, 1904, A., ii, 339.

systems containing silicic and hydrofluoric acids, 1904, A., ii, 608.

relation between electrolytic dissociation and dielectric constant, 1906, A., ii, 144, 827.

basis of stoichiometry, 1906, A., ii, 661.

[deduction of the stoichiometric laws], 1908, A., ii, 573.

method of carbon dioxide assimilation, 1908, A., ii, 790.


[photochemistry], 1910, A., ii, 381.

fuel batteries, 1910, A., ii, 574.

periodic system of the elements, 1911, A., ii, 480.

[nature of the photochlorides of silver and their potential in light], 1911, A., ii, 681.

Baur, Emil, and Friedrich Becke, hydrothermal silicates, 1911, A., ii, 991.

Baur, Emil, and Arthur Glaserer, equilibrium between iron oxides and carbon monoxide and carbon dioxide, 1903, A., ii, 423.

vapour density of hydrofluosilicic acid, 1904, A., ii, 119.

Baur, Emil, and Edward Polenske, separation of starch and glycogen, 1907, A., ii, 56.

Baur, Emil, and Gerardus Leonardus Voerman, iron and chromium nitrates, 1905, A., ii, 715.

Baur, Emil. See also Wilhelm Kerp and Wilhelm Muthmann.

Bauriedel, Friedrich. See Alexander Gutbier.

Baxandall, Frank E. See (Sir) Joseph Norman Lockyer.


atomic weight of iron. II. Analysis of ferrous bromide, 1904, A., ii, 177.

specific gravities of lithium chloride, bromide, and iodide, 1904, A., ii, 484.

revision of the atomic weight of iodine, 1905, A., ii, 81, 579.

atomic weight of bromine, 1906, A., ii, 740.

solubility of potassium permanganate; a correction, 1907, A., ii, 265.

modified spectroscopic apparatus, 1908, A., ii, 337.

apparatus for the centrifugal draining of small quantities of crystals, 1908, A., ii, 389.

revision of the atomic weights of silver and iodine. II. Ratio of silver to iodine, 1911, A., ii, 112.

changes in volume on solution in water of the halogen salts of the alkalis, 1911, A., ii, 589.


Baxter, Gregory Paul, Laurie Lorne Burgess, and Herbert Wilkins Daudt, refractive index of water, 1911, A., ii, 557.

Baxter, Gregory Paul, and Harold Canning Chapin, the atomic weight of neodymium. I. Analysis of neodymium chloride, 1911, A., ii, 285.

Baxter, Gregory Paul, Victor Cobb, and Thorbergur Thörvaldson, a revision of the atomic weight of iron. III., 1911, A., ii, 287.


atomic weight of arsenic; analysis of silver arsenate, 1909, A., ii, 397.

Baxter, Gregory Paul, and Herbert Wilkins Daudt, the carrying down of soluble oxalates by oxalates of the rare earths, 1908, A., i, 312.

Baxter, Gregory Paul, and Harry Louis Frevert, titration of ferrous iron with permanganate in presence of hydrochloric acid, 1905, A., ii, 653.


revision of the atomic weight of cadmium; analysis of cadmium chloride, 1905, A., ii, 321.

revision of the atomic weight of manganes, 1907, A., ii, 28.


INDEX OF AUTHORS.


Baxter, Gregory Paul, and Thorbergur Thorvaldson, a revision of the atomic weight of iron. IV. The atomic weight of meteoric iron, 1911, A., ii, 288.


Baxter, Gregory Paul, and R. D. Warren, the efficiency of calcium bromide, zinc bromide, and zinc chloride as drying agents, 1911, A., ii, 268.


Baxter, Gregory Paul. See also Theodore Williain Richards.

Bay, Isidore, action of diphenylamine on nitric acid, 1905, A., i, 340.


Bay, Isidore. See also Just Alix and Léo Vignon.

Bayer, Alexander, estimation of ammonia, 1903, A., ii, 638.

separation and estimation of pyridine and ammonia, 1912, A., ii, 1009.

estimation and separation of copper by means of hydroxylamine hydrochloride, 1912, A., ii, 1212.


Bayer, Gustav, the circulation of the bile, 1908, A., ii, 969.

bile haemolysis. III. The reasons of the increased rate of bile haemolysis in concentrated salt solutions, 1908, A., ii, 969.

methods of rendering adrenaline and catechol reactions more delicate, 1909, A., ii, 839.

Bayer, Heinrich, plasteinogen, 1904, A., ii, 187.

Bayer, Joseph. See Ludwig Kalb.

Bayer, Richard. See Walter König.

Bayeux, Raoul, experiments made on Mont Blanc, in 1909, on variations in glycaemia and haematic glycolysis at a very high altitude, 1910, A., ii, 875.

Bayliss, William Maddock, the kinetics of tryptic action, 1905, A., ii, 267.


causes of rise in electrical conductivity under the influence of tryspin, 1908, A., ii, 118.

the permeability of the frog's skin, 1905, A., ii, 712.

adsorption and its connexion with enzyme action, 1909, A., ii, 27.


"anomalous" adsorption, 1911, A., ii, 99.

properties of colloidal systems. II. Adsorption as preliminary to chemical reaction, 1911, A., ii, 866.

properties of colloidal systems. III. Osmotic pressure of electrolytically-dissociated colloids, 1911, A., ii, 867.

synthetic action of enzymes, 1912, A., i, 328.

the nature of enzyme action. II. The synthetic properties of anti-emulsin, 1912, A., i, 328.

Bayliss, William Maddock, and Ernest Henry Starling, pancreatic secretin, 1903, A., ii, 316.

proteolytic activities of pancreatic juice, 1903, A., ii, 668.

relation of enterokinase to tryspin, 1905, A., ii, 273.

Bayliss, William Maddock. See also Robert Henry Aders Plimmer.
Bayne-Jones, Stanhope, the presence of prothrombin and thromboplastin in the blood platelets, 1912, A., ii, 459.
Bayo, Enrique. See Rafael Cerero.
Bazett, H. C., refractory period of the frog's sartorius, 1908, A., ii, 308.
Bayo, Max, hyposulphurous acid, 1905, A., ii, 240.
benzaldehydesulphonylates, 1910, A., i, 40.
Bayo, Max, and August Bernshein, sodium hyposulphite, 1910, A., ii, 291.
Beadle, Clayton, and Henry Potter Stevens, the so-called "insoluble" constituent of caoutchouc and its influence on the quality, 1912, A., i, 789.
influence of temperature on hydration of and absorption of alkali by regenerated cellulose, 1912, A., i, 947.
Beal, George Denton. See Marston Taylor Bogert.
Beam, William, estimation of humus, especially in heavy clay soils, 1912, A., ii, 820.
Beans, Hal Truman. See Marston Taylor Bogert and Floyd Jay Metzger.
Berce, H. W. See N. S. Osborne.
Beard, Stanley Hoskins. See John Joseph Sudborough.
Bearder, Ernest Arthur. See Arthur George Green.
Bearn, A. R. See also Wilhelm Cramer.
Beattie, Frederick S., abnormal biochemical products of the rue anemone, 1908, A., ii, 1065.
Beattie, James Martin, hemochromatosis in diabetes, 1903, A., ii, 675.
Diplococcus rheumaticus, 1904, A., ii, 363.
Beattie, James Martin, and A. G. Yates, sugar tests and pathogenicity in the differentiation of streptococi, 1911, A., ii, 1019, 1122.
Beatty, R. T., the production of cathode particles by homogeneous Röntgen radiations, 1910, A., ii, 674.
the ionisation of heavy gases by X-rays, 1911, A., ii, 245.
Beatty, Wallace Appleton, action of carbon monoxide on sodium alkyl-oxides alone and in the presence of salts of fatty acids, 1903, A., i, 726.
Beatty, Wallace Appleton. See also Phoebus A. Levene.
Beauchamp, P. de. See Yves Delage.
Beaudoin, G. See A. Jaboin.
Beanfour, Henri, some ethers of cinnamyl alcohol, 1912, A., i, 621.
Beaurepaire, Jean de. See Chaspoil.
Beaulard, F., the specific inductive capacity of water and benzene, 1906, A., ii, 3.
absorption of electrical waves by alcohols, 1910, A., ii, 680.
Beaume, L., pinacone from methyl isopropyl ketone, 1903, A., i, 727.
Bebeschin, K., extractive material of ox kidneys, 1911, A., ii, 748.
Bebrirschwili, (Mme.) T. See Julius Salkind.
Beccaia, M. See Petr. G. Melikoff.
Bécamel, G. See Charles Astre.
Beccard, Erich. See Otto Diels.
Beccari, Lodovico, cholic acid, 1904, A., i, 12.
reaction of ethyl a-cyanopropionate with benzaldehyde, 1904, A., ii, 62.
Béchamp, derivatives of "thioindigo," 1909, A., i, 600.
Becherescu, Petre. See Franz Sachs.
Bechhold, [Jacob] Heinrich, a condensation product of indoxyl acid and nitrosouantipyrine, 1904, A., i, 200.
flocculation of colloids and bacteria agglutination, 1904, A., ii, 650.
theory of colloids, 1905, A., ii, 511.
formation of structures in jellies, 1905, A., ii, 513.
peculiar behaviour of hexabromodimesorcinol in alkaline solution, 1906, A., i, 178.
inhibition of Nylander's sugar reaction by the presence of mercury and chloroform in the urine, 1906, A., ii, 129.
"internal antisepsis", 1907, A., ii, 611.
investigation of colloids by the filtration method, 1908, A., ii, 24.
permeability of ultra-filters, 1908, A., ii, 823.
pulsating ultrafiltration, 1911, A., ii, 385.
Bechhold, Heinrich, and J. Ziegler, influence of other substances on the rate of diffusion in jellies, 1906, A., ii, 656.
Bechhold, Heinrich, and J. Ziegler, precipitation membranes in jellies and the constitution of gelatin jelly, 1906, A., ii, 738.
gout; solubility of uric acid and sodium urate in serum; influence of inorganic electrolytes on the separation of uric acid and urates from serum; influence of radium emanation, 1909, A., ii, 916.
action of membranes, 1910, A., ii, 191.
gout, 1910, A., ii, 329.
Becht, Frank C. See Anton Julius Carlson, J. R. Greer, and Arno B. Luckhardt.
Beck, Adolf, action of radium rays on the peripheral nerves, 1906, A., ii, 40.
Beck, Erich, preparation of alloys of metals which form nitrides, 1908, A., ii, 837.
Beck, Erich. See also Wilhelm Borchers.
Beck, Heinrich. See Martin Freund and Wilhelm Muthmann.
Beck, Karl, relative viscosity of liquids, 1904, A., ii, 446.
estimation of sulphuric acid in the air of accumulator rooms, 1909, A., ii, 344.
Beck, Karl, and Kurt Ebinghaus, transition temperatures and a method for observing them, 1907, A., ii, 8.
determination of viscosity, 1907, A., ii, 232.
Beck, Karl, and Paul Hase, isomerism of aldoximes, 1907, A., i, 825.
Beck, Karl, and Philippe Stegmüller, solubility of lead sulphate and lead chromate, and of mixtures and oil colours containing the two salts in dilute hydrochloric acid; the equilibrium between chromate and dichromate in solution, 1910, A., ii, 1067.
Beck, Karl. See also Ernst Beckmann.
Beck, Ludwig. See Walter Dieckmann.
Beck, Paul, analysis of sodium nitrate (Chili saltpetre), 1908, A., ii, 899.
evaluation of [commercial] red lead, 1908, A., ii, 777.
Beck, Paul N. See Pierre Weiss.
Beck, [Carl] Richard, [amphibole-anthophyllite from Sweden], 1903, A., ii, 556.
gases enclosed in tektites, 1911, A., ii, 292.
Beck, Richard, and Theodor Döring, a remarkable iron ore from Bohemia, 1908, A., ii, 397.
Beck, Theodor. See Fritz Fichter.
Beck, Thomas Constantine. See William Jackson Pope.
Beck, Wilhelm. See Wilhelm Schneider.
Becke, Friedrich [Johann Carl]. See Emil Baur.
Beckel, August, hydroxylupanine, 1910, A., i, 694.
d-lupanine, 1911, A., i, 743.
Beckenkamp, Jakob, an occurrence of native iron, 1904, A., ii, 666.
dioxides of elements of the fourth group of the periodic system, 1907, A., ii, 34.
chalcopyrite crystals from Japan, 1907, A., ii, 101, 362.
monoxides and monosulphides of the elements of the second group of the periodic system, 1908, A., ii, 280.
Becker, Arno. See Berthold Rassow.
Becker, August, preparation of argon by means of electric sparks, 1903, A., ii, 653.
increase of conductivity of dielectrics caused by the action of radium rays, 1906, A., ii, 322.
radioactivity of ashes and lava from the recent eruption of Vesuvius, 1906, A., ii, 515.
internal friction and density of the Bunsen flame, 1908, A., ii, 153.
the carriers of electricity in gases, 1911, A., ii, 957.
Becker, Bernhard. See Fritz Fichter.
Becker, C. Th., and Reginald Oliver Herzog, the sense of taste. I., 1907, A., ii, 896.
Becker, Felix, condensation of vapours, 1911, A., ii, 1063.
Becker, Franz. See Martin Freund.
Becker, Gustav, aluminous and titaniferous augites, 1904, A., ii, 51.
Becker, Georg Albert. See Walter König.
Becker, George Ferdinand, and Arthur Louis Day, the linear force of growing crystals, 1905, A., ii, 807.
Becker, Hans, the decarburisation of iron by gaseous oxidising agents, 1910, A., ii, 298.
Becker, Hans. See also Alfred Coehn.
Becker, Karl. See Karl Elbs.
Becker, K., Hübener's caoutchouc tetra-bromide; the estimation of mineral rubber and similar products in rubber, 1911, A., ii, 545, 1036. Hübener's method of estimating caoutchouc as its bromide, 1912, A., ii, 1102.
Becker, Victor. See Rudolf Nietzki.
atomic weight of silicon, 1905, A., ii, 246.
Becker, Walther. See also Heinrich Lührig and Lothar Wöhler.
Becker, Wilhelm, detection of mercury in urine, 1910, A., ii, 75.
zinc formaldehyde sulphoxide, 1910, A., i, 298.
Beckerhoff, Heinrich. See Richard Anschütz.
Beckmann, Ernst [Otto], a hand-spectroscope for chemists, 1903, A., ii, 521.
determination of molecular weights. VII., 1908, A., ii, 533.
a third modification of aldoximes, 1904, A., i, 897.
freezing point and boiling point experiments in connexion with molecular weight determinations, 1904, A., ii, 235.
modifications of the thermometer used in the determination of molecular weights and for the measurement of small differences of temperature, 1905, A., ii, 300.
determination of molecular weights in boiling concentrated sulphuric acid, 1905, A., ii, 676.
vapour current method for the determination of molecular weights at high temperatures, 1905, A., ii, 676.
lecture experiment for the demonstration of solid solutions, 1905, A., ii, 694.
estimation of higher alcohols in spirits, 1905, A., ii, 768.
molecular weights of certain inorganic substances, 1906, A., ii, 845.
lamps for spectra. V. New and simple spectrum lamp for analytical work, 1907, A., ii, 209.

Beckmann, Ernst, formulæ of mercurous chloride, bromide, and iodide, of cuprous chloride, and of the chlorides of thallium and the alkali metals, 1907, A., ii, 739.
electrical heating in ebullioscopic determinations and in fractional distillation, 1908, A., ii, 1014.
attopts to resolve racemic camphoric acid and isoborneol into active components, 1909, A., i, 169.
optically active menthones, 1909, A., i, 245.
a porcelain vacuum reservoir for liquid air, 1909, A., ii, 392.
ebulioscopic and cryoscopic measurement of molecular weights in iodine, 1909, A., ii, 642.
metronome interrupters for electromagnetic stirrers in freezing-point apparatus, 1909, A., ii, 642.
sodium lamps for polarisation measurements, 1912, A., ii, 1049.
sulphur trioxide, sulphuryl chloride, sulphuryl oxychloride, and chromyl chloride as ebullioscopic solvents, 1912, A., ii, 1136.
Beckmann, Ernst, Karl Beck, and Hans Schlegel, uses of metallic calcium, 1905, A., i, 335.
Beckmann, Ernst, Eugen Bernhard, Drusus Eremie-Popa, and Werner Gabel, ebullioscopic behaviour of aliphatic acids with abnormal vapour densities, 1907, A., ii, 71.
Beckmann, Ernst, and Peter Danekwurt, employment of cryoscopy in the analysis of spices and other drugs, 1907, A., ii, 508.
Beckmann, Ernst, and R. Dütschke, behaviour of \( N \)-alkylaldoximes towards benzenesulphonyl chloride, phthalyl chloride, and picryl chloride, 1904, A., i, 1023.
Beckmann, Ernst, M. Ebert, Hans Netscher, and E. Schulz, behaviour of \( N \)-alkylaldoximes towards iodine and the condition of iodine in solutions, 1909, A., i, 652.
Beckmann, Ernst, and Werner Gabel, molecular weight of indigotin, 1906, A., i, 900.
molecular weights of inorganic compounds in boiling quinoline, 1907, A., ii, 21.
Beckmann, Ernst, and Rud. Hansliian, compounds of selenium with chlorine and bromine, 1910, A., ii, 287.

Beckmann, Ernst, and Kurt Haring, ebullioscopic determinations with heating by alternating current, 1912, A., ii, 431.

Beckmann, Ernst, Kurt Haring, Rud. Hansliian, and Julius von Bosse, acetic acid as an ebullioscopic solvent, 1912, A., ii, 331.

Beckmann, Ernst, and Fritz Junker, ebullioscopic determinations in phosphene, ethyl chloride, and sulphur dioxide, 1907, A., ii, 927.

Beckmann, Ernst, and Georgy Lockemann, determination of molecular weight and conductivity in nitrobenzene, 1907, A., ii, 845.

Beckmann, Ernst, and Hans Netscher, oximino-compounds, 1909, A., i, 390.

Beckmann, Ernst, and Johannes Scheiber, N-alkylketoximes, 1907, A., i, 829.

Beckmann, Ernst, and Percy Waentig, photometric measurements with the coloured Bunsen flame, 1910, A., ii, 1.

Beckmann, Ernst, Percy Waentig, and M. Niescher, cryoscopic determinations at low temperatures (—40° to —117°), 1910, A., ii, 381.


Beckmann, Ernst. See also Johannes Scheiber.


Beckstroem, Rudolf. See Hermann Thoms.

Beckurts, Heinrich [August], action of high temperatures on alkaloids when these are fused with carbamide. I. Narcotine and hydrastine, 1903, A., i, 717.

Beckurts, Heinrich, and Georgy Freerichs, action of high temperatures on alkaloids when these are fused with carbamide. II. Antimone, 1904, A., i, 84.


Beckurts, Heinrich, Georgy Freerichs, and A. Lachwitz, angostura bases, 1906, A., i, 34.

Becquerel, [Antoine] Henri, magnetic deviation and nature of certain radiations emitted by radium and polonium, 1903, A., ii, 256.

Becquerel, Henri, Jean Becquerel, and Heiko Kameringh Onnes, phosphorescence at very low temperatures, 1909, A., ii, 630.

Becquerel, Jean, action of anaesthetics on the sources of α-rays, 1904, A., ii, 602.

Becquerel, Jean, action of anaesthetics on the sources of β-rays, 1904, A., ii, 602.

Becquerel, Jean, simultaneous emission of α- and β-rays, 1904, A., ii, 602.

Becquerel, Jean, anaesthesia of metals, 1904, A., ii, 602.

Becquerel, Jean, contribution to the study of α- and β-rays, 1904, A., ii, 602.
Becquerel, Jean, action of a magnetic field on \( n \) and \( n_1 \)-rays, 1904, A., ii, 602.
comparable effects of \( \beta \)-rays and \( n \)-rays, or of \( \alpha \)-rays and \( n_1 \)-rays, on a phosphorescent surface, 1904, A., ii, 602.
the nature of \( n \)- and \( n_1 \)-rays, and the radioactivity of substances which emit these radiations, 1904, A., ii, 641.
the refraction of \( n \)- and \( n_1 \)-rays, 1904, A., ii, 642.
variations of the absorption bands of a crystal in a magnetic field, 1906, A., ii, 317.
the correlation between the variations of the absorption bands of a crystal in a magnetic field, and the magnetic rotatory polarisation, 1906, A., ii, 421.
variations of the absorption bands of crystals of tysonite in a magnetic field, 1907, A., ii, 147.
use of very low temperatures for spectrum analysis, and for the study of the magneto-optical phenomena of solutions, 1908, A., ii, 3.
the variations of the absorption bands of didymium and erbium salts in a magnetic field, 1908, A., ii, 78.
influence of temperature changes on the absorption in solid substances, 1908, A., ii, 78.
a phenomenon attributable to positive electrons in the spark spectra of yttrium, 1908, A., ii, 334.
dispersion of magnetic rotatory power in the neighbourhood of bands of absorption in the case of rare earths, 1908, A., ii, 647.
positive electrons, 1908, A., ii, 751.
rotatory power at low temperatures and the relations between the absorption of light and rotatory polarisation in crystals of cinnabar, 1909, A., ii, 107.
certain optical and magneto-optical properties of crystals at low temperature, 1909, A., ii, 200.
the influence of cathodic on canal rays, 1909, A., ii, 288.
hypothesis of positive electrons, 1909, A., ii, 367.
new type of magnetic decomposition of absorption bands of crystals; simultaneous production of systems circularly polarised in opposite senses, 1909, A., ii, 454.
duration of phosphorescence of uranyl salts, 1911, A., ii, 238.

Becquerel, Jean, and Heike Kameringh Onnes, absorption spectra of crystals of the rare earths and the changes which they undergo in a magnetic field at the temperatures of liquefaction and solidification of hydrogen, 1908, A., ii, 338.
Becquerel, Jean. See also Henri Becquerel.
Becquerel, Paul, complete extraction of water and gas from seeds, 1904, A., ii, 677.
action of ethyl ether and chloroform on dry seeds, 1905, A., ii, 474.
action of liquid air on the life of seeds, 1905, A., ii, 604.
Becquet, Marcel, the nature of the compound of iodine and tannin, 1912, A., I, 791.
Beddard, Arthur Philip, Marcus Seymour Pembrey, and Edmund Ivans Spriggs, carbon dioxide in venous blood and alveolar air in cases of diabetes, 1904, A., ii, 622; 1908, A., ii, 718.
Beddard, Arthur Philip. See also Marcus Seymour Pembrey and Francis Arthur Bainbridge.
Bedou, variation of the electromotive force of voltaic cells with the temperature, 1912, A., ii, 13.
Bedford, Fred. See Ernst Erdmann.
Bedford, Matthew Hume, cumbulates, 1905, A., ii, 381.
Bedford, T. G., depression of freezing point in very dilute aqueous solutions, 1910, A., ii, 389.
Bedson, Peter Phillips, paraffin wax from the Ladysmith Pit, Whitehaven Collieries, 1908, A., ii, 115.
proximate constituents of coal, 1908, A., ii, 302.
Bee, James. See Thomas Hill Easterfield.
effect of alcohol on the excretion of uric acid in man, 1904, A., ii, 673.
inorganic constituents of tumours, 1904, A., ii, 755.
chemistry of malignant growths. III. Nucleo-histon as a constituent of tumours, 1905, A., ii, 408.
Beebe, Silas Palmer, action of parathyroid extract, 1907, A., ii, 641.


new apparatus, 1905, A., ii, 514.


Beebe, Silas Palmer. See also Eleanor van Alstyne, Russell Henry Chitten-den, Elizabeth Cooke, and Louis Warner Riggs.

Beeck-Vollenhoven, Hendrik van. See Otto Wallach.

Beekman, Johannes Willem. See Arnold Frederik Holleman.


Beer, Hans. See Emil Knoevenagel.

Beer, Karl. See Robert Behrend.

Beer, Robert. See Hans Meyer.

Beers, William Herbert. See Percy Goldthwait Stiles.

Beger, Carl, solubility in gastric juice of the nitrogenous constituents of sheep's faces, 1904, A., ii, 186.

Beger, Carl, Gustav Fingerling, and August Morgen, estimation of the nitrogen in creatine by Kjeldahl's method, 1903, A., ii, 753.

Beger, Carl. See also August Morgen.

Beger, Max, the luminescence of ozone, 1910, A., ii, 287.

Beggs, Sydney A. See Latham Clarke.

Béhal, Auguste, an isomericide of borneol, \( \beta \)-campholenol, and some derivatives, 1904, A., i, 329.

campholene derivatives, 1904, A., i, 514.

preparation of esters of the cyclic series, 1909, A., i, 145.

preparation of aldehydes and acid anhydrides, 1909, A., i, 164.

preparation of anhydrides of cyclic and aliphatic acids, 1909, A., i, 302.

Béhal, Auguste, a new tertiary menthol; conversion of pinene into menthene, 1910, A., i, 572.

proposals for a nomenclature of heterocyclic substances and its extension to cyclic substances in general and to acyclic compounds, 1912, A., i, 542.

Béhal, Auguste, and A. Detoueif, a new derivative of carbamide, chlorocarbamide, 1911, A., i, 957.

action of monochlorocarbamide on ketones, 1912, A., i, 73.

Béhal, Auguste, and Marcel Sommelet, synthesis of aldehydes, 1904, A., i, 222.

preparation of alkyl aldehydes, 1907, A., i, 275, 460.

preparation of fatty, aromatic, and hydroaromatic aldehydes, 1907, A., i, 282.

Béhal, Auguste, and Marc Tiffeneau, some phenolic ethers containing the \( \psi \)-allyl chain, \( R'\text{Me:CH}_2 \). 1904, A., i, 742; 1905, A., i, 883.

synthesis of phenols and phenyl ethers containing the isoallyl (propenyl) group, 1908, A., i, 260.

phenolic ethers containing the \( \psi \)-allyl side-chain \( \text{CMe:CH}_2 \). I. Preparation, properties, and nomenclature. II. Anisic and homoanisic series, 1908, A., i, 261.

phenolic ethers containing the \( \psi \)-allyl side-chain \( \text{CMe:CH}_2 \); \( \alpha \)-hydroxylolyl series. IV., 1910, A., i, 371.

Behn, H. See Conrad von Seelhorst.

Behn, Ulrich [Andreas Richard], heat of sublimation of carbon dioxide and heat of vaporisation of air, 1903, A., ii, 711.


Behn, Ulrich. See also Jacobus Henricus van't Hoff.

Behncke, W. See A. Kickton.

Behnke, Max. See Otto Wallach.

Behnse, Fedor, influence of oxide formation and of thermal treatment on the magnetism of copper, 1912, A., ii, 17.

Behr, Val. See Karl Bernhard Lehmann.

Behr, Alfred, detection of arsenic [in fabrics], 1908, A., ii, 533.
the formation of succinic acid in the animal body in chronic oxalate poisoning, 1912, A., ii, 968.

Behr, Alfred. See also Ludwig Claisen.

Behrend, Paul. See Wilhelm Biltz.

Behrend, Lotte. See Emil Abderhalden.

[bio-rotation of dextrose], 1905, A., i, 173.
dextroses and their phenylhydrzones and oximes, 1907, A., i, 481.
$\beta$-dextrose, 1911, A., i, 14.
a simple valve for water pumps, 1911, A., ii, 796.


Behrend, Robert, and Ludwig Fricke, oxidation of trimethyluracil, 1903, A., i, 739.

Behrend, Robert, and Hermann Friedrich, dialuric acid, 1906, A., i, 311.

Behrend, Robert, and Hans Hennicke, action of thiocarbimides on ethyl aminocrotonate, 1906, A., i, 312.

Behrend, Robert, and Paul Hesse, condensation of ethyl aminocrotonate with thiocarbimides, 1904, A., i, 379.

Behrend, Robert, and Carl Hufschmidt, oxidation of methylated methyluracils, 1906, A., i, 310.
nitration of trimethyluracil, 1906, A., i, 311.

Behrend, Robert, and Theodor Klinckhard, condensation of $\beta$-naphthaldehyde with methylsuccinic acid, 1911, A., i, 294.

Behrend, Robert, and Friedrich Lohr, phenylhydrzones of dextrose, 1905, A., i, 765.

Behrend, Robert, Wilhelm Ludewig, and Theodor Klinckhard, synthesis of 4-hydroxyphenanthrene, 1911, A., i, 288.

Behrend, Robert, and Martin Mertesmann, sulphonation of benzene, 1911, A., i, 189.

Behrend, Robert, Eberhard Meyer, and Franz Rusche, condensation products from glycoluril and formaldehyde, 1905, A., i, 419.

Behrend, Robert, and Rudolf Niemeyer, condensation of hydantoin with formaldehyde, 1909, A., i, 257.

Behrend, Robert, and Hans Osten, nitration in the presence of phosphoric oxide, 1906, A., i, 229.


Behrend, Robert, and Willy Reinsberg, phenylhydrzones of dextrose, 1911, A., i, 83.

Behrend, Robert, and Paul Roth, bio-rotation of dextrose, 1904, A., i, 716.


Behrend, Robert, and Karl Struve, oxidation of methyluracil, 1911, A., i, 158.

Behrend, Robert. See also G. Eberhardt and Adriaan Lindner.

analysis of urine, 1904, A., ii, 218.

Behrendt, Emil C. See also Karl Braun, and Iwan Koppel.

Behrens, Johannae, manorial experiments with calcium cyanamide, 1909, A., ii, 260.
amount of hydrocyanic acid in reedmillet, 1909, A., ii, 514.

Behrens, Johannes. See also August Michaelis.

Behrens, Otto. See Heinrich Biltz.

Behrens, Theodor Heinrich, the micro-chemical analysis of organic compounds, 1903, A., ii, 246.

microchemical detection and discrimination of the phenols, 1903, A., ii, 455.

$\beta$-nitrophenylhydrazine as a micro-chemical reagent, 1904, A., ii, 98.
reactions for the microchemical detection of organic bases, 1904, A., ii, 845.

action of organic acids on metals of the cerium and yttrium groups, 1905, A., i, 167.

Beierle, Karl, crystallised sulphur from the muschelkalk of Bruchsal, Baden, 1906, A., ii, 368.

Beilby, George Thomas, hard and soft states in metals, 1904, A., ii, 647.
phosphorescence caused by the $\beta$-and $\gamma$-rays of radium. Parts I. and II., 1905, A., ii, 293.

Beilby, George Thomas, and Hubert Noel Beilby, influence of phase changes on the tenacity of ductile metals at the ordinary temperature and at the boiling point of liquid air, 1905, A., ii, 803.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Belak, Alexander</td>
<td>the action of chloridizin on gaseous metabolism and on the work of the kidneys, 1912, A., ii, 1062.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belasi, R.</td>
<td>analysis of the metals and of the commonest metallic alloys by electrolytic methods, 1912, A., ii, 1096.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belas.</td>
<td>See Wilhelm Körner.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belasie.</td>
<td>analysis of the metals and of the commonest metallic alloys by electrolytic methods, 1912, A., ii, 1096.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beilby, Hubert Noel.</td>
<td>See George Thomas Beilby.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beilby.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beilstein, Friedrich Conrad, obituary notice of, 1911, T., 1646.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bein, Willy.</td>
<td>expansion of ethyl ether and of some mixtures of the ether and ethyl alcohol, 1909, A., i, 80. mathematical investigation of the relationships occurring in the equilibium of binary mixtures in solution and in vapour, 1909, A., ii, 471.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bein.</td>
<td>Willy. See also Johann Domke.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beintker.</td>
<td>action of reducing agents on compounds of haemoglobin, 1908, A., i, 709.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Béis, Constantin</td>
<td>action of mixed organo-magnesium compounds on amides; new method of preparing ketones, 1904, A., i, 15. action of organo-magnesium compounds on pthalthalimide and pheny]lphthalimide, 1904, A., i, 503, 671. action of mixed organo-magnesium compounds on imides, 1906, A., i, 884.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beiser, M.</td>
<td>See Bronislaw Radziszewski.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beisswenger, Alfred.</td>
<td>See Fritz Fichter and Hugo Kauffmann.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beistle, Charles P.</td>
<td>See also William Frear.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beitel, O.</td>
<td>See Erich Beschke.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beketoff, Nikolai N.</td>
<td>chemical energy in connexion with the phenomena exhibited by radium, 1903, A., ii, 623. energy of the elements, 1908, A., ii, 478. attempt to explain the properties of radium, 1909, A., ii, 953.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beketoff, Wl.</td>
<td>See Nikolai N. Beketoff.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bekier, E.</td>
<td>the spontaneous crystallising power of bismuth and antimony, 1912, A., ii, 1178.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bekier, E.</td>
<td>See also Ludwig Bruner.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belak, Alexander</td>
<td>the action of chloridizin on gaseous metabolism and on the work of the kidneys, 1912, A., ii, 1062.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beilby.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beilstein.</td>
<td>Friedrich Conrad, obituary notice of, 1911, T., 1646.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bein.</td>
<td>Willy. expansion of ethyl ether and of some mixtures of the ether and ethyl alcohol, 1909, A., i, 80. mathematical investigation of the relationships occurring in the equilibium of binary mixtures in solution and in vapour, 1909, A., ii, 471.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bein.</td>
<td>Willy. See also Johann Domke.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beintker.</td>
<td>action of reducing agents on compounds of haemoglobin, 1908, A., i, 709.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Béis, Constantin</td>
<td>action of mixed organo-magnesium compounds on amides; new method of preparing ketones, 1904, A., i, 15. action of organo-magnesium compounds on pthalthalimide and phenylphthalimide, 1904, A., i, 503, 671. action of mixed organo-magnesium compounds on imides, 1906, A., i, 884.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beiser, M.</td>
<td>See Bronislaw Radziszewski.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beisswenger, Alfred.</td>
<td>See Fritz Fichter and Hugo Kauffmann.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beistle, Charles P.</td>
<td>See also William Frear.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beitel, O.</td>
<td>See Erich Beschke.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beketoff, Nikolai N.</td>
<td>chemical energy in connexion with the phenomena exhibited by radium, 1903, A., ii, 623. energy of the elements, 1908, A., ii, 478. attempt to explain the properties of radium, 1909, A., ii, 953.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beketoff, Wl.</td>
<td>See Nikolai N. Beketoff.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bekier, E.</td>
<td>the spontaneous crystallising power of bismuth and antimony, 1912, A., ii, 1178.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bekier, E.</td>
<td>See also Ludwig Bruner.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Bell, James Munsie, and Walter C. Taber, supposed ammonium syngenite, 1907, A., ii, 867.
the three-component system CuO, SO₃, H₂O at 25°, 1908, A., ii, 382.
Bell, James Munsie, and Joseph Ellis Trevor, fundamental functions of one-component ideal-constituent gases, 1905, A., ii, 374.
Bell, James Munsie. See also Frank Kenneth Cameron and Robert A. Hall.
Bell, Marcus. See Cecil Napier Hake.
Bell, William Blair, a clinical method of estimating the amount of calcium in the urine and other physiological fluids, 1912, A., ii, 808.
Bellaire-Worschweiler, Fr. C., automatic filtering of solutions by maintaining a constant level, 1911, A., ii, 876.
Bellars, Albert Ernest. See Robert Selby Morrell.
Bellazzi, Luigi, action of certain gases on autolysis, 1908, A., ii, 1055.
Bellencoux, E. S., calcium nitrate in agriculture, 1905, A., ii, 478.
Bellet, E. See Victor Grignon.
Belli, Carlo Maurizio, the metabolic value of salt, 1903, A., ii, 666.
Bellier, J., detection of foreign oils in nut oil, 1905, A., ii, 292.
new method of milk analysis, 1905, A., ii, 618.
beeswax from Annam, 1906, A., i, 924.
Schlagdenhaufen's reaction [detection of magnesium], 1906, A., ii, 396.
Belloc, G., spontaneous decarburisation of steel, 1903, A., ii, 297.
decarburisation of steel and of thin metallic plates by evaporation under reduced pressure, 1903, A., ii, 484.
osmosis through silica tubes, 1903, A., ii, 448.
gases occluded in steels, 1908, A., ii, 108.
gases occluded in a special nickel steel, 1908, A., ii, 852.
Belloni, Ernesto. See also Giuseppe Biscaro and Oreste Carrasco.
Bellucci, Italo, monochloroplatinic acid, 1903, A., ii, 155.
platinic acid, 1904, A., ii, 180.
compound thiocyanates of palladium, 1905, A., i, 122.
hexahydroxypalladinate acid, 1905, A., ii, 327.
[platinum compounds], 1905, A., ii, 832.
hydrated palladium dioxide, 1906, A., ii, 35.
direct synthesis of the glycerides. II., 1911, A., ii, 416.
Bellucci, Italo, D. Bachilli, and E. Garron, direct synthesis of the glycerides, 1912, A., i, 935.
Bellucci, Italo, and Llibio Bellucci, sulphide compounds of nickel and cobalt, 1908, A., ii, 196.
Bellucci, Italo, and Federico Carnevali, Roussin's salts, 1907, A., ii, 472.
molecular magnitude of the ferronitrosoulsphides, 1907, A., ii, 960.
Bellucci, Italo, and C. Cecchetti, Roussin's salts, 1907, A., ii, 29.
ferronitrosulphides, VI., 1908, A., ii, 499.
probable constitutional formula of the ferronitrosulphides, 1908, A., ii, 593.
dichloropalladous acid, 1909, A., ii, 150.
Bellucci, Italo, and Eturo Clavari, higher oxide of nickel, 1905, A., ii, 823; 1907, A., ii, 474.
Bellucci, Italo, and F. Dominici, cobaltous potassium cobaltite, 1907, A., ii, 354.
Bellucci, Italo, and Riccardo Manzetti, direct synthesis of the glycerides, 1911, A., i, 259, 515.
Bellucci, Italo, and Nicola Parravano, stannic compounds, 1904, A., ii, 822.
constitution of the stannates, 1904, A., ii, 823.
283.
Bellucci, Italo, and Riccardo Manzetti, direct synthesis of the glycerides, 1911, A., i, 259, 515.
Bellucci, Italo, and Nicola Parravano, stannic compounds, 1904, A., ii, 822.
constitution of the stannates, 1904, A., ii, 823.
stannates, 1905, A., ii, 40.
constitution of certain plumbates, 1906, A., ii, 87.
colloidal plumbic acid, 1907, A., ii, 85.
properties of the plumbic hydrosol, 1907, A., ii, 87.
INDEX OF AUTHORS.

BELUCCI, Italo, and Stefano Rubegni, acid functions of nickel dioxide, 1907, A., ii, 94.

BELUCCI, Italo, and G. Sabatini, an isomeride of potassium ferricyanide, 1911, A., i, 430.

case of structural isomerism in the metallic cyanides, 1911, A., i, 430.

BELUCCI, Italo, and Domenico Venditori, Roussin's salts [nitrosulphides of iron], 1905, A., ii, 253.

BELUSKY, Max, the supposed meteorite (" leukite-uranolith") of Scharfstadt, near Merseburg, 1909, A., ii, 592.

BELTON, Francis George, existence of a definite lead potassium sulphate, 1905, A., ii, 457.

BELYNSKY, S. W. See Sergius F. Schemschuschn.

BELZER, Arie Hendrik Jan, velocity of transformation of tribromophenol bromide into tetrabromophenol, 1903, A., ii, 415.


BEMENT, Alburtlo, sampling of coal and classification of analytical data, 1906, A., i, 579.

improved Orsat apparatus, 1905, A., ii, 855.

BEMMELM, Jakob Maarten van, absorption compounds of hydrogel, 1904, A., ii, 18.

products of weathering of silicates in clay, volcanic and laterite soils respectively, 1905, A., ii, 89.

absorption of water by clay, 1905, A., ii, 90.

metastannic and metazirconic acids, 1905, A., ii, 461.

absorption compounds. IX. Difference between hydrates and hydrogels and the modifications of hydrogels (zirconic and metazirconic acids), 1906, A., ii, 430.

silicic acids obtained by Tschermak, 1908, A., ii, 838.

properties of hydrogels when dehydrated, 1909, A., ii, 234.

composition of volcanic soil from Java, 1909, A., ii, 428.

BEMMELM, Jakob Maarten van, the weathering of clays. II., 1909, A., ii, 580.

the different modes of weathering of silicates in the earth's crust, 1910, A., ii, 419.

BENARY, Erich, new synthesis of tetronic acid, 1906, A., i, 381.

ethyl chlorocyanocacetoacetate and its derivatives, 1908, A., i, 600.

acylation of ethyl B-aminoacronotane and analogous compounds, 1909, A., i, 888.

derivatives of acetyl tetronic acid, 1910, A., i, 434.

dehydraeetic acid, 1910, A., i, 435.

sulphur derivatives of ethyl chlorocyanocacetoacetate, 1910, A., i, 579.

synthesis of pyrrole and furfuran derivatives from dichloroethyl ether, ethyl acetoacetate, and ammonia, 1911, A., i, 319.

synthesis of pyridine derivatives from dichloroethyl ether and ethyl-ß-
aminocronotane, 1911, A., i, 320.

action of halogeno-fatty acid haloids on esters of malonic acid. II. Synthesis of tetronic acid, 1911, A., i, 672.

BENARY, Erich. See also Hans Stobbe.

BENCE, Gyula. See Sándor Korányi.

BENDA, Ludwig, secondary aromatic arsinic acids, 1908, A., i, 747.

-o-arminoylarsinic acids, 1910, A., i, 145.

5-nitro-2-amino phenylarsinic acid, 1912, A., i, 61.

-p-phenylene diaminearsinic acid, 1912, A., i, 62.

-o-arminophenylarsinic (o-arsanilic) acid, 1912, A., i, 63.

3-nitro-4-hydroxyphenylarsinic acid, 1912, A., i, 64.

4-amino-3-hydroxyphenylarsinic acid and its products of reduction, 1912, A., i, 148.

the nitration of arsanilic acid, 1912, A., i, 328.

2:8-diamino acridine, 1912, A., i, 651.

BENDA, Ludwig, and Alfred Bertheim, nitrohydroxyarylarinic acids, 1912, A., i, 63.

BENDA, Ludwig, and Robert Kahn, some homologues and derivatives of arsanilic acid. I., 1908, A., i, 591.

BENDA, Ludwig. See also Alfred Bertheim and Robert Kahn.


BENDER, Friedrich. See Hans Reitter.
Bender, Fritz. See August Michaelis.
Bender, Oskar, preparation of sulphuric acid, 1903, A., ii, 684.
Bendix, Ernst, and Alfred Schittenhelm, excretion of uric acid, administered in various ways to rabbits, 1904, A., ii, 753.
Bendix, Ernst. See also Alfred Schittenhelm.
Bendixsohn, Kurd. See Franz Fischer.
Bénéch, Élophie, and L. Guyot, [action of gastric juice on fats], 1903, A., ii, 558.
Benecke, Ernst Wilhelm, formation of oxalic acid in green plants, 1901, A., ii, 508.
poisonous action of various salts on Spirogyra and the antibiotic effect of calcium salts, 1907, A., ii, 808.
Benedek, Czeslau. See Wilhelm Steinkopf.
Benedek, L., chemical constitution of iron-pyrites and pyrolusite, 1911, A., ii, 44.
Benedicenti, Alberico, a green pigment derived from indole in urine. I., 1907, A., ii, 980.
urinary pigments derived from indole, 1908, A., ii, 1057.
the red urinary pigment derived from indole. II., 1909, A., i, 834.
Benedicks, Carl [Axel Fredrik], atomic volumes of the rare earths and their significance for the periodic classification, 1904, A., ii, 384.
colloidal solutions, 1905, A., ii, 689.
apPLICABILITY of van der Waals' equation to the solid state, 1906, A., ii, 10.
deduction of the stoichiometrical laws, 1906, A., ii, 530.
manganese-garnet containing yttrium, 1907, A., ii, 36.
the so-called allotropic copper, 1907, A., ii, 548.
solubility of graphite in iron, 1908, A., ii, 275.
the hardness and electrical resistance of solid solutions of metals, 1909, A., ii, 297.
new method for the measurement of great reaction and admixture velocities, 1910, A., ii, 280.
solid colloidal systems in metallography, 1911, A., ii, 25.
the Ovifak iron, a natural carbon steel, 1911, A., ii, 287.
Benedicks, Carl [Axel Fredrik], the synthesis of meteoric iron, 1911, A., ii, 495.
the crystallisation of white cast iron, 1911, A., ii, 728.
Benedicks, Carl, and Ragnar Arpi, the variation of the melting point of eutectic mixtures, 1907, A., ii, 666.
a metallographic hygroscope, 1912, A., ii, 804.
nutritive requirements of the body, 1906, A., ii, 689.
an apparatus for studying the respiratory exchange, 1909, A., ii, 592.
automatic pipette for sodium hydroxide solution, 1909, A., ii, 611.
a comparison of the direct and indirect determination of oxygen consumed by man, 1910, A., ii, 511.
Benedict, Francis Gano, and Louis E. Emmes, the influence on metabolism of non-oxidisable material in the intestinal tract, 1912, A., ii, 656.
Benedict, Francis Gano, Louis E. Emmes, and J. A. Riche, influence of preceding diet on the respiratory quotient after active digestion has ceased, 1911, A., ii, 211.
effects on men at rest of breathing gas mixtures rich in oxygen, 1911, A., ii, 408.
the influence on the respiratory exchange of varying amounts of carbohydrates in the diet, 1912, A., ii, 654.
Benedict, Francis Gano, and John Homans, a respiration apparatus for the estimation of carbon dioxide produced by small animals, 1911, A., ii, 408.
the metabolism of hypophysectomised dogs, 1912, A., ii, 365.
water in proteins, 1907, A., i, 454.
Benedict, Francis Gano, and Victor Caryl Myers, elimination and estimation of creatine and creatinine, 1907, A., ii, 492.


Benedict, Hewrck, hydroxyl-ion concentration of diabetic blood, 1906, A., ii, 876.

Benedict, Stanley Rossiter, detection of nickel and cobalt, 1904, A., ii, 592.

detection of acetates, cyanides, and lithium, 1905, A., ii, 123.

ions and cardiac rhythm, 1905, A., ii, 330.

detection of nickel [in presence of cobalt], 1905, A., ii, 861.

tervalent cobalt and nickel, 1906, A., i, 333.

use of potassium periodate in the detection of manganese, cobalt, and zinc, 1906, A., ii, 128.

detection of barium, strontium, and calcium, 1907, A., ii, 52.

detection and estimation of reducing sugars, 1907, A., ii, 585; 1909, A., ii, 442.

reduction of alkaline copper solutions by sugars, 1907, A., ii, 821.

influence of salts and non-electrolytes on the heart, 1908, A., ii, 608.

preparation of glyoxylic acid as a reagent, 1909, A., i, 285.


estimation of urea, 1911, A., ii, 79.


Benedict, Stanley Rossiter, and John Ferguson Snell, method for the detection of chlorides, bromides, and iodides, 1903, A., ii, 750.


Benedict, Stanley Rossiter, and John Ferguson Snell, detection of the more common acids, 1905, A., ii, 609.

Benedict, Stanley Rossiter. See also Lafayette Benedict Mendel.

Beneker, Jay C., a rapid and accurate method for the analysis of white metal, 1912, A., ii, 493.

Benelli, Tito. See Emanuale Paternò.

Benenson, J. See Hugo Simonis.

Benesch, Erwin, new method of formation of flaventhren, 1911, A., i, 794.

Benesch, Erwin. See also Robert Kremann.

Bengen, F., potassium hydroxide containing paraffin and colourless alcoholic potassium hydroxide solution, 1910, A., ii, 446.

Bengen, F., and Gunnar Haane, the gastric mucous membrane and gastric juice of the pig, 1905, A., ii, 296.

Bengis, Robert. See Treat Baldwin Johnson.

Bengough, Guy Dunstan, a method for the measurement of rate of change in solid alloys; preliminary note, 1908, P., 145.

the properties of alloys at high temperatures, 1912, A., ii, 763.

Bengough, Guy Dunstan, and Osvald Freeman Hudson, heat treatment of copper-zinc alloys, 1908, A., ii, 186.

Bening, Alexandre. See Dmitri Wagner.

Benner, Raymond Calvier, rapid estimation of copper, silver, cadmium, and bismuth by means of the mercury cathode and stationary anode, 1910, A., ii, 999.

rapid estimation of lead in ores by electrolysis with stationary electrodes, 1911, A., ii, 155.

good substitute for the platinum triangle, 1911, A., ii, 269.

fractionation of the yttrium earths by means of the succinates, 1911, A., ii, 285.

an electrically-heated sealed tube furnace, 1911, A., ii, 875.

Benner, Raymond Calvier, and Miner L. Hartmann, rapid estimations and separations by means of a mercury cathode and stationary anode, 1911, A., ii, 148.


rapid estimation of silver and cadmium by means of the gauze cathode and stationary anode, 1911, A., ii, 770.
Benner, Raymond Calvier. See also Victor Lenher.
Bennett, Alexander Hutcheon. See also Herbert Breton Baker.
Bennett, Charles B., the purines of muscle, 1912, A., ii, 463.
Bennett, Charles Thomas, melting point of resorcinol, 1908, A., i, 529.
Bennett, Charles Thomas. See also John Charles Umney.
Bennett, Charles W., a rotating cathode, 1912, A., ii, 622.
tensile strength of electrolytic copper on a rotating cathode, 1912, A., ii, 646.
glycerol as sensitiser, 1912, A., ii, 1020.
Bennett, Charles W. See also Louis Munroe Dennis.
Bennett, H. C. See George McPhail Smith.
Bennett, Hugh Garner, method for the estimation of nitrogen in organic substances, and, in particular, for the estimation of hide substance in leathers and of dissolved hide substance in the soap liquors and lime liquors of the leather factory, 1909, A., ii, 436.
Bennett, Hugh Garner. See also Julius Berend Cohen, and Henry Richardson Procter.
Bennett, H. H. See Charles Baskerville.
Bennigson, F. See K. Friedrich.
Benoist, Eugène. See Albin Haller.
Benrath, Alfred, oxidising action of ferric chloride in sunlight, 1905, A., i, 730.
action of concentrated weak acids on metallic chlorides, 1905, A., i, 734.
action of weak acids on metallic chlorides, 1905, A., ii, 705.
synthesis in sunlight, 1906, A., i, 535.
formation of acid salts in alkaline solution, 1906, A., ii, 425.
change of colour of the chlorides of cobalt and copper in solution, 1907, A., ii, 694.
influence of temperature on complex formation in solution, 1908, A., ii, 567.
electrical conductivity of salts and mixtures of salts, 1909, A., ii, 12.
Benrath, Alfred, change of density of liquid systems during chemical reactions, 1909, A., ii, 795.
reduction of ferric chloride by the light of the mercury vapour lamp, 1909, A., ii, 847.
simple and combined photochemical reactions, 1910, A., ii, 813.
oxidising action of dilute nitric acid in sunlight, 1911, A., ii, 835.
Benrath, Alfred, and Alexander von Meyer, antioxidation of phenantherquinone in the presence of aromatic hydrocarbons, 1912, A., i, 876.
Benrath, Alfred, and Fritz Sachs, formation of hydrochloric acid in the stomach, 1906, A., ii, 731.
Benrath, Alfred, and Julius Wainoff, electrical conductivity of salts and mixtures of salts, 1911, A., ii, 847.
Benrath, Alfred. See also Theodor Curtius, and Robert Stolle.
analysis of Chili saltpetre, 1906, A., ii, 125.
detection and approximate estimation of small quantities of arsenic, 1909, A., ii, 830.
Benson, (Miss) Clara C., rate of oxidation of ferrous salts by chromic acid, 1903, A., ii, 200.
rates of reactions in solutions containing ferrous sulphate, potassium iodide, and chromic acid, 1903, A., ii, 534.
composition of the surface layers of aqueous amyl alcohol, 1903, A., ii, 715.
a reaction the rate of which is diminished by rise of temperature, 1904, A., ii, 316.
composition of the hourly excretion of urine, 1907, A., ii, 709.
Benson, (Miss) Clara C. See also Archibald Byron Macallum.
Benson, H. K., and Marc Darrin, the oil of Douglas fir, 1912, A., i, 574.
Benson, H. K. See also John Livingston Rutgers Morgan.
Benson, Robert L., and Harry Gideon Wells, study of autolysis by physicochemical methods. II., 1910, A., ii, 978.
Bent, Leavitt N. See William Hultz Walker.
INDEX OF AUTHORS.

Bentheim, Alfons von. See Adolf von Baeyer, and Wilhelm Koenigs.

Bentivoglio, G. See Arnaldo Piutti.


Bentley, William Henry, (Miss) Rona Robinson, and Charles Weizmann, 3-hydroxyphthalic and 3-methoxyphthalic acids and their derivatives, 1907, T., 104.

Bentley, William Henry, and Charles Weizmann, 4-hydroxyphthalic and 4-methoxyphthalic acids, 1906, P., 323; 1907, T., 98.

researches on the anthraquinones, 1908, T., 436; P., 52.

Benz, G., occurrence of zinc in fruit juices and wines, 1903, A., ii, 322.

Benz, Max. See Richard Willstätter.

Benzain, Rudolf, monocalkalium silicate, 1905, A., ii, 523.

Benzur, J. See Julius Wohlgenuth.


Béranger, Lucien. See Paul Freundler.

Berbinger, Hans. See Roland Scholl.

Berchem, O. See Gustav Müller.

Berekhmer, R. See Otto Fischer.

Bereczer, L., the solubility of the pancreas lipase, 1911, A., i, 758.

the so-called "lipolysis" [in blood], 1912, A., ii, 1064.

the lipolytic action of the extracts of various organs, 1912, A., ii, 1078.

the estimation of fats and lipoids in blood, and the so-called lipolysis, 1912, A., ii, 1109.

Berend, Ludwig [Bernhard], and Paul Herm, decomposition of ethyl terephthalylidiacetoacetate and a case of stereoisomerism, 1906, A., i, 853.

Berend, Ludwig, and Fritz Heymann, products of the hydrolysis of ethyl 3;5-dinitrobenzoylecetoacetate, 1904, A., i, 670.


Beresteyn, H. van, new catalytic reaction with finely divided nickel, 1911, A., i, 761.

Beretta, Antonio. See Bernardo Oddo.

Bereza, Stanislaw. See Hermann Staudinger.

Berezowsky, W. See Gerhard Just.


influence of hydriodic acid on the oxidation of sulphurous acid, 1904, A., ii, 394.

reaction of aldehyde sugars, 1905, A., i, 21.

formula of elaterin, 1906, A., i, 596.


molecular weight of elaterin, 1907, A., i, 146.

analysis of certain alloys containing tin or antimony, 1907, A., ii, 881.

elaterin and some of its derivatives, 1909, A., i, 248.

elateric acid, 1909, A., i, 587.

glucoside of Ecballium elaterium, 1910, A., i, 499.

action of silver oxide on elaterin, 1910, A., i, 499.

chromotellurates, 1911, A., ii, 611.

safety-valve for water pumps, 1911, A., ii, 714.

enzymatic activity of different organs of Ecballium elaterium; physiological rôle of the pulp surrounding the seeds, 1912, A., i, 380.

Berg, Leonardus Marinus van den. See Nicolaas Schooli.

Berg, Paul. See Wilhelm Wislicenus.

Berg, Ragnar, evaluation of bees' wax, 1908, A., ii, 702, 767.

beeswax, 1908, A., ii, 878.

alkalinity of saliva, 1910, A., ii, 320.

the mechanism of the influence of the hardness of water on bodily development, 1910, A., i, 577.

the excretion of phosphates ingested per os, especially of calcium phosphate, 1911, A., ii, 134.

estimation of the mineral constituents of foods, 1912, A., ii, 603.

Berg, Ragnar, and Carl Röse, the influence of the salts in drinking water on physical development, 1910, A., ii, 425.

Berg, William N., hydrolysis of different proteins in pepsin-acid solutions, 1908, A., i, 374.

comparative digestibility of proteins in gastric juice, 1909, A., ii, 326.

contraction of striated muscle, 1912, A., ii, 1077.


Berg, William N. See also Henry Clapp Sherman.

Bergau, Walther. See Wilhelm Lossen.

Bergdolt, Bernhard. See Emil Knoevenagel.

Bergdolt, Willy. See Conrad Willgerodt.

Bergeat, Alfred, formation of nontronite by the action of solutions of iron sulphate on wollastonite, 1909, A., ii, 411.

Bergell, Clemens. See Otto Mumm.

Bergell, Peter, a comparison between organic and inorganic ferment, 1906, A., i, 56.

hexamethylenetetramine and its salts (cytopurine), 1907, A., i, 392.

new compounds of amino-acids and ammonia, 1907, A., i, 394.

preparation of a double compound of caffeine and lithium benzoate, 1908, A., i, 1004.

Bergell, Peter, and Ferdinand Blumenthal, the influence of the pancreas on the composition of protein, 1904, A., ii, 675.

Bergell, Peter, and Paul Boll, compounds of amino-acids and ammonia. VII., 1912, A., i, 326.

Bergell, Peter, and Theodor Brugesh, compounds of amino-acids and ammonia. VI., 1910, A., i, 546.

Bergell, Peter, and Theodor Dörpinghaus, examination of protein preparations, 1906, A., i, 52.

Bergell, Peter, and Johann Feigl, new compounds of amino-acids and ammonia, 1908, A., i, 140, 396.


Bergell, Peter, and Paul Friedrich Richter, chemical constitution and diuretic action in the purine group, 1905, A., ii, 744.

Bergell, Peter, and Hanna von Wülfing, compounds of amino-acids and ammonia. IV. and V., 1910, A., i, 304, 365.

Bergell, Peter. See also Emil Abderhalden, Emil Fischer, and Martin Krüger.

Bergema, F. See Johan Frederik Eykman.

Berger, Ernest, velocity of decomposition of a mixture of sodium nitrate and ammonium chloride, 1904, A., ii, 483.

a basic ferric phosphite, 1904, A., ii, 565.

action of phosphorus pentachloride on β-naphthol, 1906, A., i, 81.

estimation of uncombined sulphur, 1907, A., ii, 129.

phosphoryl bromide, 1908, A., ii, 274.

tetranitromethane, 1910, A., i, 807.

Berger, Ernest. See also Georges Darzens.

Berger, Fr., secretion of lithium in the urine and decomposition of lithium iodide in the organism, 1906, A., ii, 692.

Berger, Heinrich. See Adolf Ernest.

Berger, H. W. See George Augustus Hulett and Moses Gomberg.

Berger, Kurt. See Berthold Rassow.

Bergfeld, Ludwig. See Friedrich Krafft.


Berghaus, Wilhelm Hermann, action of carbon dioxide, oxygen, and hydrogen on bacteria at various pressures, 1907, A., ii, 803.

production of ammonia by bacteria, 1908, A., ii, 413.

Berghausen, Oscar. See Emil Abderhalden.

Bergholz, Robert. See Arthur Scheunert.

Bergius, Friedrich, absolute sulphuric acid as solvent, 1910, A., ii, 398.

use of high pressures in chemical and technical chemical changes, 1912, A., ii, 939.

formation and decomposition of calcium peroxide, 1912, A., ii, 1171.

Bergmann, Arno, ultra-red emission spectra of the alkali [metals], 1908, A., ii, 242, 336.

Bergmann, August. See Iwan von Ostromiessensky.

Bergmann, Edw. and Aloys Junk, testing the stability of nitrocellulose, 1904, A., ii, 687.

Bergmann, Edw. See also Max Busch.

Bergmann, Gustav von, change of cystine into taurine in the animal organism, 1903, A., ii, 665.

action of β-naphthalenesulphonyl chloride on the blood, 1904, A., ii, 826.

Bergmann, Gustav von, and Leo Lang-stein, blood proteins, 1904, A., ii, 826.

Bergmann, L. See Max Le Blanc.

Bergmann, Maximilian. See Julius Schmidlin.

Bergmann, W. See Alexander Tschirch.
INDEX OF AUTHORS.

Bergner, E. See Adolf Sieverts.
Bergs, Engelbert. See Karl Auwers.
Bergtheil, Cyril, the fermentation of the indigo-plant, 1904, T., 570; P., 139.
Bergwitz, K., ionisation phenomena due to snow, 1909, A., ii, 364.
the chemical decomposition of water by the $\alpha$-rays of polonium, 1910, A., ii, 377.
Berju, Georgy, estimation of phosphoric acid in manures as phosphomolybdic anhydride, 1906, A., ii, 250.
indirect estimation of small quantities of magnesium by weighing as phosphomolybdic anhydride, 1908, A., ii, 706.
Berkeley (the Earl of), Right Hon. Randal Thomas Mowbray, some physical constants of saturated solutions. I., 1904, A., ii, 648.
on the more exact determination of the densities of crystals, 1906, A., ii, 321; 1907, T., 56.
application of van der Waal's equation to solutions, 1907, A., ii, 440.
Berkeley (the Earl of), and Malcolm Percival Appleby, boiling point of water, 1911, A., ii, 1061.
boiling points of some saturated aqueous solutions, 1911, A., ii, 1062.
Berkeley (the Earl of), and Ermak George Justinian Hartley, determination of the osmotic pressures of solutions by the measurement of their vapour pressures, 1906, A., ii, 599.
osmotic pressures of some concentrated aqueous solutions, 1907, A., ii, 234.
aus "dynamic" osmotic pressures, 1909, A., ii, 553.
Berkeley (the Earl of), Ermak George Justinian Hartley, and J. Stephenson, osmotic pressures of calcium ferrocyanide solutions. II. Weak solutions, 1909, A., ii, 554.
Berkenheim, Boris. See Nikolai Schiloff.
Berkheiser, Elvin J. See Ralph Harper McKee.
Berkhold, O. See Otto Kühling.
Berkhout, Albert Dirk. See Walther Borsche.
Berl, Ernst, electrolysis of fused organic salts, 1904, A., i, 282.
use of arsenic oxide in the catalysis of sulphur trioxide, 1905, A., ii, 315.
[absorption and extraction apparatus; weighing pipettes], 1910, A., ii, 538.
Berl, Ernst, and Géza AusteWeil, Scheele's sodium hydroxide process, 1907, A., ii, 457.
Berl, Ernst, and Max Delpy, alkaline hydrolysis of glycercyl trinitrate, 1910, A., i, 456.
quantitative colorimetric estimation of small quantities of hydrocyanic acid, 1910, A., ii, 661.
Berl, Ernst, and Andor Fodor, the nitrogenous products of alkaline hydrolysis of cellulose nitrate, 1911, A., i, 264.
the nitrogen-free products from the alkaline hydrolysis of cellulose nitrate, 1911, A., i, 265.
Berl, Ernst, and A. G. Innes, estimation of carbon in aliphatic hydroxy-compounds by the wet process, 1909, A., ii, 520.
Berl, Ernst, and R. Klaye, highly nitrated cellulose, hydrocellulose, and oxycellulose, 1908, A., i, 504.
gradaul nitration of cellulose and denitrification of cellulose nitrate by means of acid mixtures, 1908, A., i, 504.
Berl, Ernst, and August Rittener, action of carbon dioxide on sodium and calcium sulphides and of hydrogen sulphide on sodium carbonate, 1907, A., ii, 864.
Berl, Ernst, and Watson Smith, jun., cellulose esters, 1907, A., i, 289.
cellulose nitrates and cellulose acetates, 1908, A., i, 505.

Berl, Ernst. See also Georg Lunge and Alfred Werner.

Berlin, Ernst, new synthesis of \( \gamma \)-homocholine, 1911, A., i, 426.
homocholine ether, 1911, A., i, 426.
homocholine and neosine, 1911, A., i, 771.
I. The [physiological] action of homocholine. II. The glycine in crab extract, 1911, A., ii, 516.

Berlin, H. See Julius Tröger.

Bermbach, Paul, precipitins and anti-precipitins, 1905, A., ii, 407.
anti-precipitins, 1905, A., ii, 730.

Bernard, Ch., assimilation outside the organism, 1905, A., ii, 275.

Bernard, Léon, Bigart, and Henri Labbé, lecithin in suprarenal bodies, 1903, A., ii, 311.

Bernard, Maurice, estimation of chlorine in urine, 1903, A., i, 98.
detection of proteins, etc., in urine, 1903, A., ii, 119.

Bernard, Noel, physical conditions of tuberisation, 1903, A., ii, 170.


Bernardi, Alessandro, the influence of the presence of peptones on sugar estimations by Fehling's solution, 1912, A., ii, 697.
the influence of fish gelatin on sugar estimations by Fehling's solution, 1912, A., ii, 1004.

Bernardi, Alessandro. See also Riccardo Ciusa.

Bernardini, Francesco. See Luigi Bambiano.

Bernardini, Luigi, the causes which determine the replacement of potassium of leucite in soils, 1909, A., ii, 177.
function of manganese in manuring, 1911, A., ii, 327.
chemical composition of the embryo of rice, 1912, A., ii, 380.

Bernardini, Luigi, and G. Chiarulli, lecithin and lecithides in germinating seeds, 1910, A., ii, 991.


Bernardini, Luigi, and Giuseppe Morelli, function of magnesium in green plants, 1912, A., ii, 592.

Bernardini, Luigi, and A. Siniscalchi, influence of varying relations between lime and magnesia on the growth of plants, 1910, A., ii, 61.

Bernardini, Luigi. See also G. Calcagni and Celso Ulpiani.

Bernardinis, Luigi de. See Gino Abati.


Berndt, Georg., chemical reactions in a magnetic field, 1908, A., ii, 766.
hysteresis of certain iron compounds, 1908, A., ii, 1013.
determination of the quantity of emulsion in spring waters, 1912, A., ii, 889.

Bernhard, Eugen. See Ernst Beckmann.

Bernhard, Heinrich. See Carl Graebe.

Bernhardi-Griessler, R. See Arthur Rosenheim.

Bernhardt, Paul, new indicator for the estimation of alkalis in blood, 1911, A., ii, 1031.

Bernhart, Karl. See Wilhelm Koenigs.

Bernheim, René. See Wilhelm Autenrieth.

Bernier, E., characterisation of glycuronic acid in urine, 1910, A., ii, 1121.

estimation of small quantities of iodine in animal fluids, 1911, A., ii, 926.

Bernier, R. See also Léon Grimbert.

Bennini, Aricó, influence of temperature on the electrical conductivity of sodium, 1904, A., ii, 156.
magnetisation of the alkali metals, 1904, A., ii, 702.
influence of temperature on the electrical conductivity of lithium, 1905, A., ii, 222.
specific heats and latent heats of fusion of potassium and sodium, 1905, A., ii, 802.
specific heat of calcium and lithium, 1907, A., ii, 225.
thermo-electric power of lithium and sodium, 1908, A., ii, 255.
radioactivity of the gas obtained from the thermal springs of S. Saturnino (Benetutti-Sardegna), 1911, A., ii, 846.

Berté, Enrico, and Romeo, Messina oils; analysis of the oils of lemon, orange, and bergamot, 1909, A., ii, 352.

Bertel, R., breaking down of tyrosine in seedlings, 1903, A., ii, 321.

Bertels, K., nitroso-m-phenylenediamine, 1904, A., i, 620.

Berthaud, A., elementary demonstration of the law of mass action, 1912, A., ii, 915.

Berthaud, J., new method of forming organic compounds of phosphorus, 1907, A., i, 117.


platinichlorides and periodides of di- and tri-methylamine and their employment in the separation of the bases, 1910, A., i, 365.

new method for estimating the three methylamines and ammonia in mixtures, 1910, A., ii, 663.

estimation of methylamines in presence of large quantities of ammonia, 1910, A., ii, 808.

Bertheim, Alfred, an isomeric amino-phenylarsinic acid, 1908, A., i, 590.

diazophenylarsinic acid and its products of decomposition, 1908, A., i, 591.

halogenated p-aminophenylarsinic acids, 1910, A., ii, 346.

derivatives of p-aminophenylarsinic oxide, 1911, A., i, 593.

nitro- and amino-arsanilic acids, 1911, A., i, 1055.

Bertheim, Alfred, and Ludwig Benda, constitution of the isomeric amino-phenylarsinic acids, and of Michaelis’s nitrophenylarsinic acid, 1912, A., i, 62.

Bertheim, Alfred, and Frida Leopold, methylated diaminodihydroxyarsenobenzenes, 1912, A., i, 818.

Bertheim, Alfred. See also Ludwig Benda, Paul Ehrlich, Richard Joseph Meyer, and Arthur Rosenheim.

Berthelot, Albert, di-iodotyrosine and its possible application in therapeutics, 1911, A., ii, 636.

Berthelot, Albert, and D. M. Bertrand, the intestinal flora; isolation of a microbe capable of producing β-iminazolylethyramine from histidine, 1912, A., ii, 608.

toxicity of β-iminazolylethyramine [4-β-aminoethylglyoxaline], 1912, A., ii, 969.
Berthelot, [Paul Alfred] Daniel, the melting point of gold, 1904, A., ii, 489.

the most probable value of the gas constant R, 1904, A., ii, 705.

exact calculation of molecular weights of gases, 1907, A., ii, 154.

calculation of the compressibility of gases at about atmospheric pressure by means of the critical constants, 1907, A., ii, 154.

molecular weights of different gases calculated by the method of limiting densities, 1907, A., ii, 155.

atomic weight of nitrogen, 1907, A., ii, 680.

scale of molecular weights of gases, 1907, A., ii, 668.

compressibility of gases at about atmospheric pressure, 1907, A., ii, 740.

coloration of certain precious stones under radioactive influences, 1908, A., ii, 8.

Berthelot, Daniel, and Henry Gaudechon, chemical effects of ultra-violet light on gases; polymerising action, 1910, A., i, 349.

photochemical synthesis of carbohydrates from carbon monoxide and water vapour in the absence of chlorophyll; photochemical synthesis of quaternary compounds, 1910, A., i, 543.

chemical effect of ultra-violet light on gases; oxidising actions; combustion of cyanogen and ammonia; synthesis of formic acid, 1910, A., ii, 564.

oxidising action of ultra-violet light on gases; peroxidation of oxides of nitrogen and sulphur, 1910, A., ii, 606.

mechanism of photochemical reactions and the formation of vegetable substances; decomposition of sugar solutions, 1910, A., ii, 813.

photochemical decomposition of alcohols, aldehydes, acids, and ketones, 1910, A., ii, 814.

principal types of photolysis of organic compounds by ultra-violet light, 1911, A., ii, 86.

photolysis of acids with a complex grouping by ultra-violet light; action of uranium salts as luminous catalysts, 1911, A., ii, 170.

nitrification by ultra-violet light, 1911, A., ii, 240.


photolysis of alcohols, acid anhydrides, ethers and esters by ultra-violet light, 1911, A., ii, 835.

photolytic decomposition of smokeless powders by ultra-violet light; influence of stabilisers; damaged powders, 1912, A., i, 163.


photolytic decomposition of smokeless powders, of picric acid and ammonium picrate by ultra-violet light, 1912, A., ii, 394.

action of ultra-violet rays on gaseous hydrocarbons, 1912, A., i, 741.

photolysis of ketones by solar and ultra-violet light, 1912, A., i, 750.

the rôle of wave-length in photochemical reactions; analogy between the photochemistry making use of high frequences and the chemistry of high temperatures, 1912, A., ii, 616.

wave-length of the active radiations in the photochemical synthesis of ternary compounds, 1912, A., ii, 715.

the radiations effective in the photochemical synthesis of quaternary compounds, in the polymerisation of different gases, and in the photolysis of acetone, 1912, A., ii, 822.

different methods of photochemical decomposition of dextrose and galactose according to the wave-length of the radiations, 1912, A., ii, 1120.

Berthelot, Marcellin [Pierre Eugène], limit of the intensity of a current from a voltaic element capable of producing appreciable electrolysis in a voltameter, 1903, A., ii, 3.

Lavoisier's laboratory note-books 1903, A., ii, 16.

researches on voltaic elements depending on the reciprocal action of two saline solutions, 1903, A., ii, 51, 125.

impurities of compressed oxygen, and the part played by them in combus tions in the calorimetric bomb, 1903, A., ii, 70.
Berthelot, Marcellin [Pierre Eugène], transformation of diamond into charcoal during oxidation, 1903, A., ii, 412.

a law relating to the electromotive force of voltaic elements based on the reciprocal action of salt solutions and soluble electrolytes, 1903, A., ii, 258.

law of the electromotive forces of salt solutions; influence of temperature, 1903, A., ii, 259.

law relating to the electromotive forces developed by reciprocal actions of saline solutions, 1903, A., ii, 464.

galvanic elements with one and with two liquids, 1903, A., ii, 525.

a new general relationship between the electromotive forces of salt solutions, 1903, A., ii, 526.

galvanic elements with two liquids; electromotive forces; condensations; transformations of energy at the electrodes, 1903, A., ii, 524.

relationships between galvanic elements with several liquids, 1903, A., ii, 625.

remarks concerning the relationships between galvanic elements containing the same liquids between two different or identical electrodes, 1903, A., ii, 626.

galvanic elements with several different liquids and identical metallic electrodes, 1903, A., ii, 626.

solubility and polymerisation of cyanogen; reactions between cyanogen and potassium cyanide; thermochemical studies on the solution and polymerisation of cyanogen; the slow oxidation of cyanogen and cyanides by free oxygen, 1904, A., i, 720, 721, 793, 860.

electromotive forces resulting from the contact and reciprocal action of two liquids, 1904, A., ii, 9.

sublimed carbon, 1904, A., ii, 27.

[action of antiseptic and insecticidal agents], 1904, A., ii, 65.

voltaic elements founded on the reciprocal action of saline liquids and of metallic electrodes; preliminary observations on the methods of measurement and conditions of experiment, 1904, A., ii, 154.

emission of water by plants and their spontaneous desiccation, 1904, A., ii, 281.

gaseous exchange between the atmosphere and plants separated from their roots and kept in the dark, 1904, A., ii, 363.


chemical effects of light; action of hydrochloric acid on platinum and gold, 1904, A., ii, 569.

emanations and radiations, 1904, A., ii, 602; 1905, A., ii, 3.

heat of transformation of black crystallised antimony sulphide into the orange precipitated sulphide, 1904, A., ii, 605.

the state of vaporised carbon 1904, A., ii, 653.

changes effected by time on hydrocarbon substances of organic origin, 1905, A., i, 169, 501.

chemical effects of light; action of hydrochloric acid on platinum and gold, 1905, A., ii, 3.

desiccation of plants and vegetable tissues; period of maturation not reversible; final equilibrium in average atmospheric conditions, 1905, A., ii, 50, 413.

absolute desiccation of plants and vegetable substances; period of artificial desiccation; reversibility by atmospheric moisture, 1905, A., ii, 51.

desiccation of plants; period of vitality; humectation by liquid water; reversibility imperfect, 1905, A., ii, 51.

some thermochemical rules relating to the possibility and prognostication of reactions, 1905, A., ii, 76.

changes in the dimensions and volume of vegetable organs and tissues under the influence of desiccation, 1905, A., ii, 111.

metals found in the archaeological excavations in Egypt, 1905, A., ii, 164.

use of the hot and cold tube in the study of chemical reactions, 1905, A., ii, 308, 810.

vessels of fused silica—their use in chemistry; permeability of vessels of fused silica, 1905, A., ii, 316, 386, 810.

chemical combination, 1905, A., ii, 378.

permeability of glass vessels, 1905, A., ii, 443, 810.

calorimetric methods, especially referring to the determination of the heat of combustion of organic compounds, 1905, A., ii, 504.
Berthelot, Marcellin [Pierre Eugène], insoluble alkaline compounds formed by humic substances and their rôle in vegetable physiology and agriculture, 1903, A., ii, 759.
control experiments [over long periods of time], 1905, A., ii, 805.
insoluble alkaline compounds in living vegetable tissues, 1906, A., ii, 117.
insoluble potassium compounds in humic matters, 1906, A., ii, 117.
insoluble alkali compounds in living plants: oak leaves, 1906, A., ii, 246.
insoluble potassium compounds in the trunk and bark of oaks, 1906, A., ii, 246.
formation of endothermic compounds at high temperatures, 1906, A., ii, 524.
direct synthesis of nitric acid and the nitrates from their elements at the ordinary temperature, 1906, A., ii, 533.
absorption of nitrogen by organic substances under the influence of radio-active matter, 1908, A., ii, 645.
chemical equilibrium of several bases exposed simultaneously to the action of phosphoric acid, 1906, A., ii, 657.
natural and artificial coloration of amethyst, etc., 1906, A., ii, 863.
observations relating to ethereal equilibrium, and to the mutual displacement of glycerol and the other alcohols, 1907, A., i, 9.
comparison between chemical phenomena determined by a heating resulting from purely calorific causes and those due to a heating produced by electrical actions [electricity], 1907, A., ii, 153.
chemical action of radium, 1907, A., ii, 215.
combination of elementary carbon and nitrogen, 1907, A., ii, 256.
memorial lecture on (Dixon), 1911, T., 2353; P., 270.
Berthelot, Marcellin, and Gustave André, some metals and minerals found in the excavations of the Tell Acropolis of Susa in Persia, 1906, A., ii, 230.
Berthelot, Marcellin, and Henry Gaudechon, cinchona alkaloids; [thermo-chemistry of] quinine and quindine, 1903, A., i, 773; ii, 197.
cinchona alkaloids: cinchonine, cinchonidine, and cinchonamine, 1903, A., i, 773; ii, 270.
Berthelot, Marcellin, and Henry Gaudechon, thermochemical investigation of strychnine and brucine, 1905, A., ii, 301, 441.
Berthelot, Marcellin, and Philippe Landrieu, heats of combustion and of formation of certain nitrogenous substances of physiological importance, 1907, A., ii, 230.
Berthold, Adolf, new distillation arrangement for ammonia estimation, 1910, A., ii, 70.
Berthold, Erich. See Franz Sachs and Alfred Wohl.
Berthoud, A., impossibility of super-heating a solid, 1910, A., ii, 825.
kinetic theory of gases and thermodynamics, 1911, A., ii, 578.
Berti, Pio, potassium bromide as indicator when using Fehling’s solution, 1905, A., ii, 57.
solutions of sugar and inorganic salts in dialysis, 1905, A., ii, 682.
asperagine substances [amino-acids in molasses], 1905, A., ii, 759.
Bertiaux, L. See Auguste Holland.
Bertini, Corrado, products of the condensation of ethyl benzoylecetate with benzaldehyde, 1904, A., i, 167.
Bertoini, Amiccare, the relationship of surface-tension to the union of toxin and anti-toxin, 1910, A., ii, 987.
Bertol, Pasquale, fusion of some typical santonin derivatives with potassium hydroxide, 1903, A., i, 261.
action of hydrochloric acid on arteisin, 1904, A., i, 177.
decomposition products of a derivative of arteisin (1:4-dimethyl-β-naphthol and propionic acid), 1905, A., i, 224.
new reduction products of arteisin, 1908, A., i, 560.
action of chlorine on “saccharin,” 1911, A., i, 858.
artemisinophenylhydrazone, 1911, A., i, 898.
Bertolo, Pasquale, and G. Ranfaldi, two dehydrinquinones of arteisin (artermisone and isoartermisone), 1905, A., i, 897.
Bertozzi, Astenore, toxicity of methyl-atropinium bromide, homotropin hydrobromide, eumydrine, and atropine sulphate, 1906, A., ii, 475.
Bertram, H., oxidation by the urine, 1905, A., ii, 488.
Bertram, H. See also Arthur Binz.
Bertrand, Max, arc spectra of neodymium and praseodymium, 1906, A., ii, 410.

Bertrand, W., action of methyl chloro-
tricarballylate on ethyl sodiomalon-
ate and ethyl sodioacetoacetate, 1904, A., i, 12.

action of aniline on anhydrocarboxylic
acids, 1905, A., i, 465.

Bertram, W., See also Richard Anschütz.

Bertrand, D. M. See Albert Berthelot.

Bertrand, Gabriel (Emile), presence of
arsenic in animals, 1903, A., ii, 91, 310.

arsenic in hen’s eggs, 1903, A., ii, 499.
employment of the calorimetric bomb
to demonstrate the presence of
arsenic in the organism, 1903, A.,
ii, 604.
regulator for fractional distillation
under reduced pressure, 1903, A.,
ii, 643.
separator for fractional distillation
under reduced pressure, 1903, A.,
ii, 643.
oxidation of guaiacol by laccase, 1904,
A., i, 157.
pigment of the suprarenal capsules,
1904, A., i, 539.
detection and estimation of traces of
arsenic in organs, etc., 1904, A.,
ii, 85.

biochemistry of the sorbose bacterium,
1904, A., ii, 760.
a new sugar from mountain-ash berries,
1905, A., i, 21.
synthesis and chemical nature of sorbi-
eritol, 1905, A., i, 21.

adrenaline, 1904, A., i, 956; 1905, A.,
i, 106.
coffee seeds without caffeine, 1905, A.,
ii, 648.
favourable employment of manganese
as manure, 1906, A., ii, 121.
vicianin, a new cyanogenetic glucoside
contained in the seeds of vetch,
1907, A., i, 68.
estimation of reducing sugars, 1907,
A., ii, 136.
action of tyrosinase on some substances
related to tyrosine, 1908, A., i, 236.
perseulose, a new crystalline sugar
with seven carbon atoms, 1908, A.,
i, 715.

constitution of perselulose, 1909, A., i,
634.
action of the Bulgarian ferment on
proteins, 1911, A., ii, 140.
detection and estimation of small
quantities of manganese, particularly
in organic substances, 1911, A., ii,
542.

Bertrand, Gabriel (Emile), the importance
of manganese in the formation of
coulida of Aspergillus niger, 1912,
A., ii, 377.
extraordinary sensitiveness of Asper-
gillus niger to manganese, 1912, A.,
ii, 377.

Bertrand, Gabriel, and Henri Agulhon,
detection of minute quantities of
boron in the organism and in com-
estimation of boric acid in complex
mixtures, and especially in plant
ashes, 1910, A., ii, 345.
the normal presence of boron in
animals, 1912, A., ii, 854.

Bertrand, Gabriel, and P. Bruneau,
preparation and properties of crystal-
ised α-talitol, 1908, A., i, 249.

Bertrand, Gabriel, and Arthur Compton,
individuality of cellase and emulsin,
1910, A., i, 800.
influence of temperature on the activity
of cellase, 1911, A., i, 99.
action of heat on emulsin, 1911, A., i,
592.
influence of the reaction of the medium
on the activity of cellase; new
character distinguishing it from
emulsin, 1911, A., i, 825.
the supposed reversibility of the
hydrolysis of salicin by enzymes,
1912, A., i, 592.

Bertrand, Gabriel, and Franz Ducháček,
action of a Bulgarian ferment on certain
sugars, 1909, A., i, 623.

Bertrand, Gabriel, and Maurice Holderer,
cellase and the diastatic decomposi-
tion of cellose, 1910, A., i, 212.
new observations on the individuality
of cellose, 1910, A., i, 290.

Bertrand, Gabriel, and Maurice Javillier,
a highly sensitive method of pre-
cipitating zinc, 1907, A., ii, 53.
a method of estimating very small
quantities of zinc, 1908, A., ii,
67.
nicotine silicotungstate and on the
estimation of nicotine, 1909, A., ii,
450.
influence of manganese on the develop-
ment of Aspergillus niger, 1911, A.,
ii, 222.
joint influence of zinc and manganese
on the development of Aspergillus
niger, 1911, A., ii, 421.
influence of zinc and manganese on
the mineral composition of Asper-
gillus niger, 1911, A., ii, 644.
estimation of nicotine, 1911, A., ii,
827.

Bertrand, Gabriel, and Henri Agulhon,
Bertrand, Gabriel, and A. Lanzenberg, synthetic crystalline l-iditol, 1906, A., i, 728.
Bertrand, Gabriel, and Jean Lecarme, state of matter in the neighbourhood of the critical point, 1905, A., ii, 627.
Bertrand, Gabriel, and Florentin Medi-
greceanu, manganese normally in the blood, 1912, A., ii, 459.
presence and distribution of manganese in animal organs, 1912, A., ii, 662.
presence of manganese in the animal series, 1912, A., ii, 786.
Bertrand, Gabriel, and W. Mutermilch, existence of a tyrosinase in wheat bran, 1907, A., i, 811.
coloration of brown bread, 1907, A., ii, 716.
Bertrand, Gabriel, and (Mlle.) L. Riv-
kind, distribution of vicianin and its diastase in leguminous seeds, 1907, A., ii, 122.
Bertrand, Gabriel, and Felix Rogoziński, haemoglobin as a peroxydase, 1911, A., i, 248.
Bertrand, Gabriel, and M. Rosenblatt, tyrosinase and racemic tyrosine, 1908, A., i, 379.
the fatal temperature for plant tyro-
sinas, 1910, A., i, 530.
Bertrand, Gabriel, M. Rosenblatt, and (Mme.) M. Rosenblatt (née Rozen-
band), activation of sucrase [invertase] by different acids, 1912, A., i, 145.
comparative hydrolysis of sucrose by various acids in presence of invertase, 1912, A., i, 327.
activity of the sucrase of "aspergillus" in presence of different acids, 1912, A., i, 401.
comparative hydrolysis of sucrose by various acids in presence of the invertase of Aspergillus niger, 1912, A., i, 522.
Bertrand, Gabriel, and (Mlle.) M. Rozen-
band, action of acids on peroxydase, 1909, A., i, 279.
Bertrand, Gabriel, and R. Veillon, action of the Bulgarian ferment on monobasic acids derived from reducing sugars, 1911, A., ii, 221.
Bertrand, Gabriel, and Gustave Weis-
weiller, action of the Bulgarian fer-
m ent on milk, 1907, A., ii, 120.
constitution of vicianin. I., 1908, A., i, 817.

Bertrand, Gabriel, and Gustave Weis-
weiller, vicianose, a new reducing sugar containing C6H1105, 1910, A., i, 156.
constitution of vicianose; diastatic hydrolysis, 1910, A., i, 653.
constitution of vicianose and of vici-
in, 1911, A., i, 15.
Bertrand, P. See Robert Fosse.
Bertrand, Ed., action of potassium hydroxide on a mixture of phenyl-
acetyletylene and methylcyclohexanone, 1905, A., i, 775.
action of potassium hydroxide on a mixture of phenylacetyletylene and acetophenone, 1905, A., i, 775.
Berwerth, Friedrich, and Gustav Tam-
mann, the natural and artificial "burnt zone" of meteoric iron and the behaviour of Neumann's lines in heated kamaite, 1912, A., ii, 652.
Berzelius, Jöns Jacob (Freiherr) von, presentation of engraving of, to the Society, by Professor Retzius, 1905, P., 83.

Beschke, Erich, O. Beittler, M. Kitaj, and S. Strum, 2:7-dimethoxy-9:10-di-
phenylacnapthylene and the corre-
sponding dianisyl compounds, 1909, A., i, 917.
Beschke, Erich, and Franz Diehm, 2:8-
or amphi-chrysonequinone, 1911, A., i, 889.
Beschke, Erich, Georg Köhres, and Ludwig Stoll, isomerism of some unsatu-
rated lactonic acids, 1912, A., i, 889.
Beschke, Erich, Heitarrich Rölle, and S. Strum, condensation of 2:7-dihydroxy-
naphthalene with aromatic aldehydes and ammonia; synthesis of substituted acenaphthalenes, 1909, A., i, 961.
Beschke, Erich, Mariam Winograd-
Finkel, and Georg Köhres, synthesis of chrysene, 1911, A., i, 873.
Beschke, Erich. See also Julius von
Braun, Martin Freund, and Otto Wallach.

standardisation of sodium thiosulphate and estimation of sodium sulphide, 1907, A., ii, 811.
action of the silent electrical discharge on dry and moist ammonia, 1911, A., ii, 718.
formation of hydrogen peroxide in the electrical discharge, 1911, A., ii, 1082.
preparation of magnesium silicade and its decomposition by acids, 1912, A., ii, 255.
Besson, Paul, radioactivity of the waters of Uriage-les-Bains (Isère), 1908, A., ii, 1005.

Best, Alfred. See Charles Edward Coates.

Best, Stanley Robert, and Jocelyn Field Thorpe, the formation and reaction of imino-compounds. Part VII. The formation of 1:3-naphthylendiamine from β-imino-α-cyano-γ-phenylpropane, 1908, P., 283; 1909, T., 8.

the formation and reactions of amino-compounds. Part VIII. The formation of methyl derivatives of 2-phenyl-1:3-naphthylendiamine from the three tolylacetonitriles, 1909, T., 261; P., 28.

the formation and reactions of imino-compounds. Part IX. The formation of derivatives of cyclopentane from α5-dicyano-derivatives of butane, 1909; T., 685; P., 92.

the formation and reactions of imino-compounds. Part X. The formation of imino-derivatives of pyrrole and of isopyrrole from aminonitriles, 1909, T., 1506; P., 216.

Bestelmeyer, Adolf, boiling oxygen, 1904, A., ii, 477.

positive electrons, 1908, A., ii, 799.

Bestelmeyer, Adolf, and Siegfried Valentiner, density of nitrogen at the temperature of liquid air, and its relation to the pressure, 1904, A., ii, 395.

Besthorn, Emil, quinoline-2-carboxyl chloride, 1908, A., i, 631.

2-quinolyl phenyl ketone, 1908, A., i, 681.

quinaldyl chloride, 1909, A., i, 673.

derivatives of benzothiazole, 1910, A., i, 507.

Besthorn, Emil, and Josef Ibele, a new class of dyes obtained from quinoline-2-carboxylic acids, 1904, A., i, 527.

a new class of quinoline dyes. II., 1905, A., i, 612.


Bethe, Albrecht, action of acids and alkalis on the staining reactions of animal tissues, 1905, A., ii, 408.

the action of electrolytes on the rhythmic movements of Meduse. I. Action of the salts of sea-water, 1908, A., ii, 969.
the influence of electrolytes on the rhythmical movements of Meduse. II., A., ii, 418.

"tellurinum;" is it a mixture of two elements? 1908, A., ii, 372.

Bettle, Joseph. See Josef König.

Bettedorff, Anton, separation of the earths of the yttrium group, 1907, A., ii, 172.

Betges, Wilhelm. See Paul Jannasch.

Betti, Mario, diazotisation of hydrazine, 1903, A., i, 78 ; 1904, A., i, 564.
general reaction of condensation between β-naphthol, aldehydes, and amines. IV. Structure of the compounds obtained with ammonia, 1903, A., i, 510.
ethyl bisdiazoacetoacetate, 1904, A., i, 533.
condensation of β-naphthol with formaldehyde and ammonia, 1904, A., i, 581.
gas holder with constant outflow, 1905, A., ii, 310.
reaction between β-naphthol, formaldehyde, and hydroxylamine, 1906, A., i, 653.
resolution of aminobenzyl-β-naphthol into its optical antipodes, 1906, A., i, 950.
spontaneous oxidation in presence of benzaldehyde, 1906, A., i, 985.
optical resolution by means of dextrose, 1907, A., i, 314.
spontaneous oxidation in presence of hydramides, 1907, A., i, 854.
chemical constitution and rotatory power, 1907, A., ii, 661.
chemical constitution and rotatory power. II. Influence of the chemical functions of the substituent groups, 1907, A., ii, 726.
distinction between aldoses and ketoses, 1912, A., ii, 498.

Betti, Mario, and Giuseppe Del Rio, α-p-methoxyphenylethylamine [anisylethylamine], 1912, A., i, 347.

Betti, Mario, and Jan van Giffen, the resolution of racemic cyanohydrins by means of an optically active base, 1912, A., i, 625.

Betti, Mario, and Virgilio Foa, β-naphthoxazines and allied compounds containing mixed aldehydic and ketonic radicles, 1903, A., i, 511.

Betti, Mario, and Mario Mayer, optical resolution of aminophenylacetic acid, 1908, A., i, 639.

Betti, Mario, and Curio Mario Mundici, β-hydroxynaphthaldehyde, 1905, A., i, 213 ; 1907, A., i, 322.
condensation reaction of the pyrazolones, 1906, A., i, 543.

Betti, Mario, and Andrea Torricelli, functions of β-naphtholaldaminic bases, 1903, A., i, 480.


Bettink, Hendrik Wefers, detection of morphine in cases of poisoning, 1905, A., ii, 546.

Bettink, Hendrik Wefers, and Willem Pieter Hendrik van den Driessen Mareeuw, examination of parts of dead bodies for chloral hydrate, 1906, A., ii, 816.

Bettoni, Vincenzo. See Mario Giacomo Levi.

Betts, Anson Gardner, and Ralph H. Sherry, manufacture of chlorates and hypochlorites with a view to high current efficiency, 1907, A., ii, 449.

Betzel, K. See Reginald Oliver Herzog.

Beuel, Johannes, fluorescence of the platinum double salts, 1912, A., ii, 615.

Beulasque, L., sodium monosulphide as an indicator in the estimation of dextrose with Fehling's solution, 1904, A., ii, 216.
estimation of vegetable proteins, 1904, A., ii, 524.
evolution of the weight and the organic matters of leaves during necrobiosis in white light, 1905, A., ii, 51.

Beutel, Ernst, the action of hydrogen aurichloride on aqeous solutions of potassium ferrocyanide, 1910, A., i, 722.
action of aqeous solutions of potassium ferrocyanide on aurous cyanide and gold hydroxide, 1910, A., i, 723.
solubility of finely-divided gold in solutions of potassium ferrocyanide, 1910, A., i, 723.
the composition of potassium ferrocyanide gold-baths, 1912, A., ii, 543.

Beutell, Albert, automatic rapid mercury pump for high vacua, 1911, A., ii, 105.
experiments with mispickel, 1911, A., ii, 485.
Beutel, Albert, experiments with glaucodote, 1911, A., ii, 728.

Beutel, Fritz. See Wilhelm Autenrieth.


Bevan, Henry Vaughan, combination of hydrogen and chlorine under the influence of light, 1904, A., ii, 21.

Bevärd, Ivan I., action of magnesium or zinc alkyl iodides on esters of nitrous acid and on nitroparaffins, 1907, A., i, 671.

Bevärd, Ivan I., and A. Pirinsky, symmetrical tertiary a-dinitroparaffins, 1906, A., i, 393.

Beyer, A. See H. Lee.

Beyer, Carl. See Heinrich Beckurts and August Morgen.

Beyer, F. B. See Frank Austin Gooch.

Beyer, Johannes. See Siegfried Hilpert.

Beyer, Otto. See Franz Feist.

Beyerinck, Martinus Willem, bacteria which are able in absence of light to utilise carbon dioxide as source of carbon, 1904, A., ii, 362.

Beyerinck, Martinus Willem, and A. van Delden, assimilation of free nitrogen by bacteria, 1903, A., ii, 94.

Beyerinck, Martinus Willem, and D. C. J. Minkman, the formation and consumption of nitrous oxide by bacteria, 1909, A., ii, 1043.


Beythien, Adolf; a case of bacterial deposition of iron in a water supply, 1905, A., ii, 473.

Beythien, Adolf, and Paul Atenstädt, estimation of saliclylic acid, menthol, and phenol in patent medicines, 1907, A., ii, 992.

Beythien, Adolf, and Paul Bohrisch, composition of lemon juice, 1905, A., ii, 413.

Beythien, Adolf, Paul Bohrisch, and Hans Hempel, composition of lemon juice, 1906, A., ii, 573.

Beythien, Adolf, and Adolf Friedrich, detection of sucrose in presence of lactose, 1907, A., ii, 202.

Beythien, Adolf, Hans Hempel, and L. Kraft, occurrence of *Crenothrix polyspora* in well waters, 1904, A., ii, 279.

Beythien, Adolf, Hans Hempel, P. Simmich, W. Schwerdt, and C. Wiesemann, estimation of glycerol in fats and soaps, 1911, A., i, 774.

estimation of formaldehyde by the ammonia process, 1911, A., ii, 776.

Beythien, Adolf, and Rudolf Hennicke, refractometric analysis of organic mixtures, 1908, A., ii, 72.

Beythien, Adolf, and L. Waters, composition of preserved eggs and egg substitutes; 1906, A., ii, 408.

Beythien, Adolf. See also Heinrich Lührig.

Beythien, Rudolf, nitrosodimethylureacil-nitrooxide, 1912, A., i, 587.

Bezdzik, A., and Paul Friedländer, indigoid dyes. II., 1908, A., i, 673.

indigoid dyes. IV. Indigoid and indoligoid dyes of the napthalene series and their decomposition products (hydroxynaphthaldehydes), 1909, A., i, 415.

indigoid dyes. V. Indigoid dyes of the anthracene series, 1910, A., i, 189.

Bezdzik, A., Paul Friedländer, and P. Koeniger, derivatives of thionaphthlen, 1908, A., i, 200.

Bezold, Ferdinand. See Alexander Naumann.

Bezold, Heinrich von. See Alfred Stock.

Bezzola, Carlo, Guido Izar, and Luigi Preti, uric acid formation. II. Regeneration of destroyed uric acid in the artificially-perfused liver, 1909, A., ii, 909.

Bhaduri, Kshitibhusan, the glucoside and oil of *Casuaepina bonducella*, 1912, P., 53.


sodium copper thiosulphate and acetylene cuproacetylde, 1912, A., i, 597.

Biach, Otto, regularities in homologous series, 1905, A., ii, 75.

Biach, Otto. See also Jacobus Henricus van't Hoff.

Bial, Maxfred, conjugated glycuronic acids in bile, 1905, A., ii, 643.

colour reaction of pentoses, 1907, A., ii, 309.

lysol and cresol poisoning, 1907, A., ii, 497.

the elimination of conjugated glycuronic acid in the bile, 1908, A., ii, 611.

Bialas, Joseph. See Frederick T. B. Dupré.

Bialobjeski, Tcheslas, the ionisation of liquid hydrocarbons, 1911, A., ii, 837; 1912, A., ii, 825.

Bialon, Konrad. See Emil Knoevenagel.


Bianchi, Alberto, and Littore di Nola, detection of “saccharin” (o-benzoesulphinide) in fatty oils, 1908, A., ii, 440.

detection of “saccharin” (o-benzoic-sulphinide) and other artificial sweetening materials in beverages and foods, 1908, A., ii, 1079.

detection of small quantities of nickel, 1910, A., ii, 1003.


titration of lead without indicators, 1908, A., ii, 653.

addition of ethylidenebisurethane to acetylacetone. II., 1912, A., i, 542.

Bianchi, G., and Robert Schill, general additive reaction between alkylideneurethanes and β-dicarboxylic compounds, 1911, A., i, 977.

Bianchi, G. See also Nazzano Tarugi.

Bianu, B., and Louis Wertzenstein, an ionising radiation due to radioactive recoil, emitted by polonium, 1912, A., ii, 887.

Biberfeld, H., influence of tannin and morfinine on the absorption of sodium chloride in the small intestine, 1904, A., ii, 189.

action of strychnine on the respiratory centre, 1904, A., ii, 573.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>BIB</th>
<th>INDEX OF AUTHORS.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Biberfeld, H.</td>
<td>See also Wilhelm Filehne.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Biberfeld, Johannes</td>
<td>diuresis, X. The situation in the kidney where foreign substances are excreted, 1905, A., ii, 48.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>diuresis. XII. Excretion of sodium chloride during phloridzin diuresis, 1906, A., ii, 564.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>diuresis. XV. Excretion of sodium chloride in phloridzin diabetes, 1908, A., ii, 972.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Biberfeld, Johannes, and Julius Schmidt</td>
<td>the absorption of purine substances, 1909, A., ii, 595.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bibus, Bertrand, and Rudolf Scheuble</td>
<td>preparation of methyl salicylate, 1906, A., i, 852.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bichat, Ernest Adolphe</td>
<td>a phenomenon analogous to phosphorescence produced by n-rays, 1904, A., ii, 531.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>emission of n- and n-rays by crystalline substances, 1904, A., ii, 532.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>some facts relating to the observation of variations in the brightness of phosphorescent sulphides under the action of n-rays or analogous agents, 1904, A., ii, 641.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bicher, constitution of sodium hydrocarbonate, 1910, A., ii, 775.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bickel, Adolf</td>
<td>the physiologico-pathological meaning of hyperacidity of the gastric juice, 1907, A., ii, 38.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>mesothorium, thorium-X, and thorium emanation therapy, 1912, A., ii, 964.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bickel, Adolf, and Ludwig Pincussohn</td>
<td>the influence of morphine and opium on the secretion of the stomach and pancreas, 1907, A., ii, 280.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bickern, W.</td>
<td>Casimiroa edulis, 1908, A., i, 649.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Biddle, Henry Chalmers</td>
<td>determination of molecular weights, 1903, A., ii, 411.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>derivatives of formhydroxyamic acid and the possible existence of esters of fulminic acid, 1905, A., i, 180; 1906, A., i, 340.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>conversion of formhydroxyamic acid into fulminic acid, 1906, A., i, 6.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>rearrangement of cinchonine and quinine into their poisonous isomerides cinchotoxine and quinotoxine, 1912, A., ii, 296.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>organic acids as catalysts, 1912, A., ii, 1048.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Biddle, Henry Chalmers, and Walter Pearson Kelley</td>
<td>tannic acid, ethyl gallate, and the supposed ester of tannic acid, 1912, A., i, 713.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Biddle, Henry Chalmers</td>
<td>See also Thorburn Brailsford Robertson.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bidet, Félix</td>
<td>chemical equilibrium of the system; ammonia and primary isoanilamine hydrochloride, 1905, A., i, 688.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>chemical equilibrium of the system ammonia gas and ethylenediamine hydrochloride, 1912, A., ii, 915.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bidot</td>
<td>See A. Richaud.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bieber, Arthur</td>
<td>See Arthur Kötz.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Biechy, Theodor</td>
<td>See Alfred Heiduschka.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Biederbeck, Joseph</td>
<td>See Karl Bernhard Lehmann.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Biehler, A. von</td>
<td>See Zdenko Hans Skraup.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Biehringer, Joachim, and Wilhelm Borsum</td>
<td>reversible reactions among derivatives of organic acids, A., i, 953.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>o-tolidine sulphates and titration of benzidine sulphate, 1906, A., ii, 637.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Biehringer, Joachim, and Albert Busch</td>
<td>new decompositions of the diazo-compounds, 1908, A., i, 296.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>benzyolation of the hydrazo-compounds, 1903, A., i, 296.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>simultaneous oxidation and reduction of hydrazo-compounds, 1903, A., i, 296.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>colour reaction for p-toluidine, 1903, A., ii, 192.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Biehringer, Joachim, Rachmil Glücksberg, and A. Tanzen</td>
<td>two new methods of formation of dyes of the pyrone group, 1912, A., i, 891.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Biehringer, Joachim, and A. Tanzen</td>
<td>w-methylaminophenol, 1912, A., i, 347.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bielecki, Jean</td>
<td>mesitylenetraldehyde (1:3:5-trimethylalbenzene), 1903, A., i, 424.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>influence of salts on the dialysis of peroxydase, 1909, A., i, 882.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>variability of the proteolytic power of the anthrax bacillus, 1910, A., ii, 642.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>rôle of mineral substances in the formation of the anthrax protease, 1911, A., ii, 758.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Bienefeld, Bienenfeld, derived tinctorial micro-organisms, as ammonium salts, 1909, A., ii, 453.

Biéler-Chatelan, determination of assimilable potassium in soils, 1910, A., ii, 453.

Bielich, Bialik, Biery, Biernath, Biernacki, Bierek, influence of methyl groups on the tinctorial properties of the basic dyes derived from triphenylmethane, 1908, A., i, 697.

Bien, Franz. See Josef Hanuš.

Bienenfeld, Biaenea, behaviour of human milk to rennet and acids, 1908, A., ii, 121.

the lipid content of placenta, 1912, A., ii, 960.

Bierberg, Walter, the effect of ammonium salts on the fermentation of wines, 1909, A., ii, 423, 823.

Bierema, Steven, assimilation of nitrogen as ammonia, nitrates, and amides by micro-organisms, 1909, A., ii, 692.


Biernacki, Edmund, the relationship between the total nitrogenous metabolism and the uric acid excretion, 1910, A., ii, 423.

sodium and potassium chlorides, 1911, A., ii, 633.

Biernacki, Edmund. See also Stefan Otoiski.

Biernath, O., the detection of benzoic acid in foods, 1912, A., ii, 1006.

Biery, Henri, nephrotoxins, 1903, A., ii, 443.

animal lactase, 1905, A., ii, 406.

action of the amylase of pancreatic juice and its activation by gastric juice, 1908, A., ii, 305.

animal invertins and lactases; their specific action, 1909, A., i, 346.


digestion of inulin, 1910, A., ii, 224; 1912, A., ii, 1066.

digestive ferments for manninotriose and its derivatives, 1911, A., i, 263.

digestive ferments for hexotrioses and for stachyose, 1911, A., i, 334.

cleavage of carbohydrates by diastase, 1912, A., i, 672.

Biery, Henri, the rôle of electrolytes in the action of certain animal ferments, 1912, A., ii, 656.

the ferments capable of hydrolysing sucrose, 1912, A., ii, 1069.

the ferments capable of hydrolysing stachyose and manninotriose, 1912, A., ii, 1072.

the ferments capable of hydrolysing rafinose and gentianose, 1912, A., ii, 1072.

Biery, Henri, and Albert Frouin, rôle of cellular elements in the digestion of carbohydrates by intestinal juice, 1906, A., ii, 559.

Biery, Henri, and J. Giaja, amylase and maltase of pancreatic juice, 1906, A., ii, 780.

the scission by diastase of lactose, maltose, and their derivatives, 1908, A., i, 1031.

digestion of mannans and galactans, 1909, A., ii, 525.

the enzymes which attack mannans, galactans, and celluloses, 1912, A., ii, 657.

Biery, Henri, and Gmo-Salazar, animal lactase, 1904, A., i, 840.


action of ultra-violet light on glycerol, 1911, A., i, 255.

action of ultra-violet light on sucrose, 1911, A., i, 524.


Biery, Henri, and André Mayer, hepatotoxic action of the blood after intraperitoneal injection of the nucleo-proteins of the liver, 1904, A., ii, 578.


Biery, Henri. See also (Mine.) Z. Gatin-Gruzewska.

Biesalski, Ernst, and Otto Hauser, sodium pentacyanohydrazinoferrite [hydrazinoferropentacyanide], 1912, A., i, 341.

Biesalski, Ernst. See also Karl Andreas Hofmann.

Biesenbach, Theodor. See Richard Stoermer.
INDEX OF AUTHORS.

Biewend, R., detection of cadmium in zinc ores, 1903, A., ii, 105.

Bigart. See Léon Bernard.

Bigazzi, A. See Nazareno Tarugi.


Bigelow, Samuel Lawrence, passage of a direct current through an electrolytic cell, 1903, A., ii, 128.

influence of dissolved gases on conductivity for a direct current, 1903, A., ii, 527.

permeabilities of collodion, gold-beaters’ skin, parchment paper, and porcelain membranes, 1908, A., ii, 88.

Bigelow, Samuel Lawrence, and F. E. Bartell, size of the pores in porcelain and osmotic effects, 1909, A., ii, 979.

Bigelow, Samuel Lawrence, and Adelaide Gembering, collodion membranes, 1907, A., ii, 933.

Bigelow, Samuel Lawrence, and F. W. Hunter, function of the walls in capillary phenomena, 1911, A., ii, 471.

Bigelow, Willard Dell, and Frank C. Cook, separation of proteoses and peptones from the simpler amino-compounds, 1907, A., ii, 60.

Bigelow, Willard Dell, and Herbert C. Gore, ripening of peaches, 1905, A., ii, 756.

apple mare, 1906, A., ii, 300.


Biggs, John William Henry. See Frank Clowes.

Biginelli, Pietro, true and false (pseudol-) commercial tannates of quinine, 1907, A., i, 955.

sources of error in the Kerner-Weller assay of commercial quinine sulphate, 1907, A., ii, 317.

taunie acid in toxicological investigations, 1908, A., i, 40.

ttrue tannates of quinine. II., 1908, A., i, 562.

direct application of Kerner’s and of Liebig-Hesse’s process to quinine disulphate, 1908, A., ii, 783.

composition and chemical constitution of artificial tannin, 1909, A., i, 801, 802.

Schiff’s digallic acid or artificial tannin, 1910, A., i, 487.

Bigland, A. Douglas. See Benjamin Moore.

Bigler, Paul, and Stanislaus von Kostanecki, 3′,4′-dihydroxy-α-naphthalenon, 1907, A., i, 76.

Bignami, Cesare. See Efsio Mameli.

Bihmann, Johann. See Carl Adam Bischoff.

Biiullmann, Einar, preparation of thiaoacids and disulpho-acids, 1905, A., i, 625.

organic thio-acids. II. and III., 1906, A., i, 625, 626.

constitution of thioamides, 1908, A., i, 142.

organic mercury compounds, 1909, A., i, 17.

isomeric cinnamon acids I. and II., 1909, A., i, 155, 382.

isomerism and polymorphism, 1911, A., i, 367, 963.

Walden’s inversion, 1912, A., i, 420.

Biiullmann, Einar, and A. C. Anderson, platinum compounds, 1903, A., ii, 488.


Biiullmann, Einar, Agnes Hoff, and Ulla Starcke, the coumarin group, 1912, A., i, 461.

Biiullmann, Einar, and Johannes Witt, organic mercury compounds, 1909, A., i, 371.

Bijl, H. J. van der, behaviour of ionised liquid dielectrics on the passage of electric currents, 1912, A., ii, 890.


Billet, J. See Maurice Doyon.

Billeter, Otto C., action of silver cyanate on aryl chlorides, 1903, A., i, 484.

action of silver cyanate on acyl chlorides. I. Acetylcyanide, 1903, A., i, 800.

action of silver cyanate on acyl chlorides. I. Benzoylcyanide, 1903, A., i, 821.

action of silver cyanate on acyl chlorides. III., 1904, A., i, 397.

action of silver cyanate on acyl chlorides. IV. Methanesulphonylcarbimide, 1905, A., i, 560.

formation of anhydrides of sulphonylic acids by the action of sulphonylic chlorides on silver cyanate, 1905, A., i, 584.

autoxidation of ethyl dialkylthiocarbamates, 1910, A., i, 544.

Billeter, Otto C. Henri Rivier, and Al. Maret, persubstituted dithioioburtes, 1905, A., i, 49.

Billig, Gerhard. See Fritz Ullmann.

Billitter, Jean, theory of colloids and suspensions, 1904, A., ii, 18; 1905, A., ii, 305.

colloidal metals, 1904, A., ii, 19.
Billiter, Jean, chemical valency, 1904, A., ii, 720.


the conception of valency, 1905, A., ii, 448.

stability of colloidal solutions, 1907, A., ii, 535.

absolute zero of potential, 1909, A., ii, 639.

[potential measurements], 1909, A., ii, 718.

synthesis of ammonia from the elements, 1912, A., ii, 1165.

Billitz, Géza, the composition of Lombardy milk, 1903, A., ii, 361.

Billitzer. See Billiter.

Billmann, Adolf. See Paul Rabe and Max Weger.

Billou, Ch., detection of mineral acids in wines, 1906, A., ii, 400.

new method for the estimation of glycerol in wines, 1907, A., ii, 135.

Billou, F., and Henri Stassano, organic phosphorous compounds and nutrition, 1903, A., ii, 439.

Billou, F. See also L. Launoy.

Billows, Edorado, comparative crystallographic examination of cyanuric acid and the acid product of the synthesis of biuret by ethyl cyanoacetate, and of their salts, 1909, A., i, 462.

crystallography of some new organic compounds, 1912, A., i, 419.

crystalline form of some platinothiocyanates, 1912, A., i, 422.

crystallography of platinoselenocyanates, 1912, A., i, 422.

mixed crystals of sulphur and tellurium, 1912, A., ii, 550.

isomorphism of complex molybdates of the rare earths, 1912, A., ii, 560.

Billström, J. See Johan Erik Johansson.


Billy, M. See also Victor Auger.

Billy, Maurice, continuous absorbing column, 1910, A., ii, 704.

simple method for the preparation of metallic oxides, 1912, A., ii, 1178.

Bilsen, Eduard. See Carl Adam Bischoff.

Billtz, Arthur, ureabromin, 1912, A., i, 244.

Billtz, Arthur. See also Hermann Thoms and Wilhelm Traube.

Billtz, [Johann] Heinrich, ethylene and ethylidene dichlorides, 1903, A., i, 1.

molecular rise of boiling point for nitrobenzene, 1903, A., ii, 411.


m-chloro-p-hydroxybenzaldehyde, 1904, A., i, 1022.

action of acetylene on solutions of mercuric chloride, 1905, A., i, 165.

9:10-diphenylphenanthrene, 1905, A., i, 188.

hydroxydiphenyltriazine and hydroxydiphenyltriazine, 1905, A., i, 491.

apparatus for generation of hydrogen sulphide, etc., 1905, A., ii, 651.

diphenylglyoxaline and 3-chlorodiphenylglyoxaline, 1907, A., i, 646.

bromination of diphenylglyoxaline, 1908, A., i, 575; 1909, A., i, 839.

so-called crystalline boron, 1908, A., ii, 762.

preparation of diacetyldioxide [dimethylglyoxime], 1909, A., i, 208.

degradation of tetramethylylurac acid; allocaffeine, 1910, A., i, 522.

carbon-nitrogen linkings, 1910, A., i, 524.

methylation and constitution of allantoin, 1910, A., i, 594.

pp-dibromobenzhydrol; a correction, 1910, A., i, 621.

crystalline boron. II., 1910, A., ii, 201.

reductions in the glyoxaline series. I. Reduction of diphenylglyoxaline, 1912, A., i, 907.

reductions in the glyoxaline series. V. Influence of substituents on the acidity of imino-groups, 1912, A., i, 910.

Billtz, Heinrich, and Ernst Alefeld, composition of acid chloropentamino-cobalt sulphate, 1906, A., ii, 859.

Billtz, Heinrich, Thankmar Arnd, and Carl Stellbaum, action of semicarbazide on benzil, benzoin, and allied substances, 1905, A., i, 673.

Billtz, Heinrich, and Otto Behrens, action of hypochlorous acid and of sodium hypochlorite on hydantoin and acetylenediureine, 1910, A., i, 589.

decomposition of certain cyclic imines by means of sodium hypochlorite, 1910, A., i, 594.

Billtz, Heinrich, and Wilhelm Billtz, formation of rubeanic acid in the analytical separation of cadmium and copper, 1910, A., ii, 456.
Biltz, Heinrich, and Karl Seydel, pp-dibromobenzil, 1910, A., i, 570.


Biltz, Heinrich, and Wilhelm Giese, tetrachlorophenol and pentachlorophenol, 1904, A., i, 1000.


Biltz, Heinrich, and Paul Herm, salts of hydrogen copper tetrasulphide, 1907, A., ii, 262.

Biltz, Heinrich, and Myron Heyn, uric acid glycol, 1912, A., i, 589.

the reduction of the uric acid glycols to hydantoins; some salts of the uric acid glycols, 1912, A., i, 589.

Biltz, Heinrich, and Otto Hödtke, the precipitation of iron and copper with nitrosophenyldihydroxylamine in quantitative analysis, 1910, A., ii, 550.

Biltz, Heinrich, and Paul Horrmann, glyoxalones (iminazolones), 1908, A., i, 56.

Biltz, Heinrich, and Chaim Rimpel, action of methylcarbamides on benzil, 1908, A., i, 218.


Biltz, Heinrich, and Paul Krebs, degradation of 7:9-dimethyluric acid, 1910, A., i, 521.

apocaffeine and the degradation of 1:3:7-trimethyluric acid and of caffeine, 1910, A., i, 523.

uric acid glycols, 1910, A., i, 526.

hypocaffeine and its decomposition, 1911, A., i, 240.

reductions in the glyoxaline series. II. Reduction of thioldiphenylglyoxaline, 1912, A., i, 908.

reductions in the glyoxaline series. III. Reduction of diphenylglyoxaline, 1912, A., i, 909.

Biltz, Heinrich, Paul Krebs, and Karl Seydel, new method for the preparation of thiohydantoins and the elimination of sulphur from them, 1909, A., i, 525.

Biltz, Heinrich, and Ernst Küppers, decomposition of ethylene and ethylidene dichlorides by heat, 1904, A., i, 641.

preparation of di-iodoacetylene, 1905, A., i, 1.

Biltz, Heinrich, and Otto Mumm, action of acetylene on solutions of mercuric chloride; trichloromercuriacetaldehyde, 1905, A., i, 2.

Biltz, Heinrich, and Chaim Rimpel, the constitution of the products obtained by the action of substituted carbamides on benzil, and new methods for the preparation of 5:5-diphenylhydantoins, 1908, A., i, 462.

bromination of diphenylglyoxaline. I., 1908, A., i, 573.

methyl derivatives of diphenylacetylenedureine, 1909, A., i, 848.

Biltz, Heinrich, and Karl Seydel, a new preparation of diphenylmethylamine (benzhydrylamine), 1911, A., i, 281.

reductions in the glyoxaline series. IV. Reduction of thiodiphenylhydantoin, 1912, A., i, 909.

Biltz, Heinrich, and Fritz Sieden, oxidation of aldehydephenylhydrazones to a-diketoneosazones, 1903, A., i, 120.

Biltz, Heinrich, and Carl Stellbaum, preparation of cuminoin and cumanil, 1905, A., i, 653.

Biltz, Heinrich, and Karl Stepf, chlorination of salicyaldehyde, 1904, A., i, 1022.

Biltz, Heinrich, and Ernst Topp, caffeilide degradation of 3:7-dimethyluric acid and of theobromine, 1911, A., i, 692.

caffeilide degradation of 7:9-diethyluric acid 4:5-diglycol, 1911, A., i, 693.


Biltz, Wilhelm, dissociation of ethyl benzylideneanilineacetoacetates, 1903, A., i, 172.

colloidal hydroxides, 1903, A., ii, 153.

influence of inorganic salts on solubility, 1903, A., ii, 358.

quantitative separation of sulphides and haloids, 1903, A., ii, 451.

rare earths, 1904, A., i, 714.

mutual relationships of colloids in solution, 1904, A., ii, 324.

absorption compound formed by iodine with basic lanthanum acetate, 1904, A., ii, 339.
agglutination, 1904, A., ii, 650.
hydrates in aqueous solution, 1904, A., ii, 710.
action of arsenious acid on freshly-precipitated iron hydroxide, 1904, A., ii, 740,
[t of dyeing], 1905, A., i, 224.
protective action of salt on solutions of proteins, 1905, A., i, 251.
hydrates in aqueous solutions, 1906, A., ii, 737.
[hydrate theory], 1907, A., ii, 236.
ultramicroscopic determination of solubility, 1907, A., ii, 286.
a new reaction for detecting traces of moisture, 1907, A., ii, 574.
colloids and their absorption compounds, 1908, A., ii, 476.
coagulation of colloidal solutions in galvanic cells, 1908, A., ii, 822.
liquefaction and sublimation of certain sulphides, 1908, A., ii, 845.
sulphides of the rare earths. I. Cerium sulphides and their limits of existence, 1908, A., ii, 1037.
dependence of the valency on the temperature in heterogeneous systems, 1909, A., ii, 875.
the occurrence of ammonia and nitrates in potash deposits, 1909, A., ii, 900.
adsorption of arsenious acid by ferric hydroxide, 1910, A., ii, 106.
sulphides of the rare earths. II. Lanthanum and praseodymium sulphides, 1911, A., ii, 890.
the melting point and frequency of atomic vibration of germanium, 1911, A., ii, 1097.
cesium nitrate and the law of mass action, 1912, A., ii, 242.
Biltz, Wilhelm, and John Aldous Clinch, metallic derivatives of acetylacetone, 1904, A., i, 715.
Biltz, Wilhelm, and Willi Gahl, ultramicroscopical observations. I. Separation of sulphur from thio-
sulphuric acid and of selenium from selenious acid, 1905, A., ii, 24.
decomposition of ammonium nitrite in aqueous solution and analogons changes, 1905, A., ii, 585.

Biltz, Wilhelm, and Otto Kröhne, organic colloids from town sewage, 1904, A., i, 540.
Biltz, Wilhelm, and E. Marcus, the occurrence of ammonia and nitrate in deposits of potash salts, 1905, A., ii, 571.
the occurrence of copper in the Stassfurt potash deposits, 1909, A., ii, 1011.
ammonium carnallite, 1911, A., ii, 799.
the distribution of borates in potash deposits, 1911, A., ii, 1101.
the chemical composition of red salt clay, 1912, A., ii, 1180.
lünneburgite, 1912, A., ii, 1181.
the titration of phosphoric and boric acids, 1912, A., ii, 1209.
Biltz, Wilhelm, and Werner Mecklenburg, qualitative detection of zirconium, 1912, A., ii, 1100.
Biltz, Wilhelm, Hans Much, and Carl Siebert, adsorption theory of the neutralisation of toxins and related phenomena, 1905, A., i, 495.
Biltz, Wilhelm, and F. Pfenning, the dialytic capacity of the colouring matters, 1911, A., ii, 375.
osmotic pressure of colloids. III. Dialysis and osmosis of solutions of dyes, 1911, A., ii, 702.
Biltz, Wilhelm, and Hans Steiner, the adsorption of proteins, 1910, A., i, 209.
abnormal adsorption, 1910, A., ii, 830.
Biltz, Wilhelm, and Kurt Utcscher, theory of dyeing. II. Quantitative experiments on the formation of inorganic analogues of the substant-
tive dyes, 1905, A., ii, 807.
Biltz, Wilhelm, Arved von Vegesack, and Hans Steiner, osmotic pressure of colloids. II. Osmotic pressure of solutions of certain colouring matters, 1910, A., ii, 693.
INDEX OF AUTHORS.

Bilz, Wilhelm, and Ernst Wilke-Dörfurt, sulphides of rubidium and cesium, 1905, A., ii, 162; 1908, A., ii, 283, 611.

Bilz, Wilhelm, and Friedrich Zimmermann, action of silver nitrate and of mercuric nitrate on some inorganic hydroxides, 1908, A., ii, 104.

Bilz, Wilhelm. See also Heinrich Bilz, (Mme.) Z. Gatin-Gruzewska, and E. Marcus.

Bimar, Henri, oil from the seeds of Jatropha mahafalensis, 1912, A., i, 326.

Bimbí, Ferruccio. See Arrigo Mazzucchelli.

Binaghi, Rinaldo, the electrical conductivity of m.i.k, and the use of this constant for the detection of watering and addition of electrolytes, 1910, A., ii, 1129.

Binder, Karl. See Rudolf Friedrich Weinland.

Binder, O., spontaneous combustion of manganese sulphide, 1908, A., ii, 192.

automatic sampler and mixing apparatus, 1909, A., ii, 262.

the coking test, 1909, A., ii, 569.

Bindschedler, Emil. See Alfred Werner.


reduction of thorium oxide by amorphous boron and preparation of two thorium borides, 1905, A., ii, 597.

magnetic properties of compounds of boron and manganese, 1906, A., ii, 520.

reduction of molybdenum dioxide by boron and the combination of boron with molybdenum, 1906, A., ii, 677.

reduction of chromium oxide by boron, 1907, A., ii, 30.

definite compounds formed by chromium and boron, 1907, A., ii, 95.

preparation and properties of a new variety of chromium, 1907, A., ii, 474.

preparation and properties of the manganese borides, MnB and MnB₂, 1907, A., ii, 691.

preparation and properties of the borides of iron, Fe₃B and FeB₂, 1907, A., ii, 692.

compounds of nickel and cobalt with boron, 1907, A., ii, 779.

compounds of boron with certain metals, 1909, A., ii, 569.

Binet du Jassonneix, Armand. See also Henri Moissan.

Bing, H. J., and V. Ellermann, a phosphatide as activator for tuberculin, 1912, A., ii, 783.

Bingel, Adolf, glycine in normal blood, 1908, A., ii, 1048.


relation of heat of vaporisation to boiling point, 1906, A., ii, 522.

vapour pressure and chemical composition, 1906, A., ii, 523.

solubility. I. and II., 1907, A., ii, 536, 669.

viscosity and fluidity of matter in the three states of aggregation and the molecular weight of solids, 1911, A., ii, 372.

fluidity and vapour pressure, 1912, A., ii, 333.

Bingham, Eugene C., and T. C. Durham, viscosity and fluidity of suspensions of finely-divided solids in liquids, 1911, A., ii, 968.

Bingham, Eugene C., and (Miss) J. Peachy Harrison, viscosity and fluidity, 1909, A., ii, 382.

Bingham, Eugene C., and George Frederic White, the viscosity and fluidity of emulsions, crystalline liquids, and colloidal solutions. XI., 1911, A., ii, 858.

fluidity and the hydrate theory, 1912, A., ii, 1144.

Bingham, Eugene C. See also Harry Clary Jones.

Binghinotto, Maria. See Tullio Gnesotto.

Bini, Leda. See Guido Bargellini.

Binning, Stevenson, and Frederick Moll-rico Perkin, electrolysis of aqueous, acetone, and pyridine solutions of thiocyanates, 1907, A., i, 114.

Binz, Arthur [Heinrich], action of methyl sulphate on sodium hyposulphite, 1904, A., i, 964.

sodium hyposulphite, 1905, A., ii, 318.

action of sodium polysulphide on sodium hyposulphite, 1905, A., ii, 521.

addition of alkali to indigotin, 1906, A., i, 749.

[nitromitrotetramethyldiaminophenylbenzysulphone], 1909, A., i, 144.

hyposulphites. VI., 1909, A., ii, 229.

Binz, Arthur, and Eduard Isaac, hypo-
sulphites. V. Rongalitic acid, bases, and formaldehyde, 1908, A., i, 940.
Binz, Arthur, and August Kufferath, salts of indigotin, 1903, A., i, 173.
  improved method for estimating indi-
gotin with sodium hyposulphite, 1904, A., ii, 102.
Binz, Arthur, and Theodor Marx, hypo-
sulphites. IV., 1907, A., i, 923.
  brominated indigotins, 1909, A., ii, 839.
  hyposulphites. VIII. Aldehydesulph-
oxylates and potassium cyanide, 1910, A., i, 711.
  hyposulphites. VII. Rongalite and salts of amines, 1910, A., i, 728.

Binz, Arthur. See also Hermann Pauly and Hermann Wendelstadt.
Biot, Marcel. See Alphonse Seyewetz.
Biquard, Robert. See Charles Moureu.
  copper as a reducing agent for ferric salts previous to their estimation volumetrically, 1909, A., ii, 621.
Birchard, F. J. See Phoebus A. Levene.
Birkenbach, Lothar, bismuth iodide, 1907, A., ii, 360.
Birkenbach, Lothar. See also Alexander Gutbier.
Birckner, Victor, a new glucolitic fer-
ment of yeast, 1912, A., i, 817.
Bird, Robert Montgomery, estimation of water in substances which afterwards are to be extracted with volatile sol-
vents, 1904, A., ii, 772.
Bird, Robert Montgomery. See also Ira Remsen.
Birenweig, (Miss). See Paul Pfeiffer.
Birkner, Karl. See Fritz Frank.
Birnbrauer, Erich, method for the separa-
tion of the metals of the ammonium carbonate group (calcium, barium, and strontium), 1911, A., ii, 770.
Birnie, S., action of finely-divided iron on water, 1907, A., ii, 469.

Biron, Eugen von, stannichlorides of the types $M_2SnCl_6$ and $M'SnCl_6$. II., 1904, A., ii, 567; 1905, A., ii, 40.
  concentration cells. I. Cadmium chloride cells, 1908, A., ii, 145.
  specific gravity of aqueous solutions of cadmium chloride, 1908, A., ii, 185.
  concentration cells. II., 1908, A., ii, 250.
  stannichlorides of the type $M_2SnCl_6$ and $M'SnCl_6$. III. Hydrolysis of stann-
ic chloride, 1908, A., ii, 285.
  stannichlorides of the type $M_2SnCl_6$ and $M'SnCl_6$. IV. Dissociation of stannichlorides in aqueous solutions, 1908, A., ii, 296.
  stannichlorides of the type $M_2SnCl_6$ and $M'SnCl_6$. V. Partition of stannic chloride between two metallic chlorides, 1908, A., ii, 297.
  specific heat and osmotic pressure of solutions, 1908, A., ii, 459.
  reciprocal action of substances in solution, 1909, A., ii, 797.
  expansion of benzene, chlorobenzene, bromobenzene, and their solutions, 1910, A., ii, 393.
  variation with temperature of the con-
traction occurring on formation of solutions of normal liquids, 1910, A., ii, 394.
  contraction constant, 1910, A., ii, 394.
  compressibility of certain liquids, 1912, A., ii, 331.
  theory of contraction on mixing normal liquids, 1912, A., ii, 1139.
Biron, Eugen von, and E. P. Aphan-
siess, alkali double salts of cadmium chloride, 1908, A., ii, 249.
  cadmium chloride concentration cells, 1910, A., ii, 95.
Birschel, Edmund. See Theodor Zincke.
Birstein, Gustav. H. Denneler, and Alfred Heiduschka, the distillation of methyl alcohol, 1912, A., i, 67.
Birstein, Gustav. See also Fritz Haber and Theodor Paul.
Biscaro, Giusepppe, and Ernesto Belloni, new constituent of milk. I., 1905, A., i, 671.
  orotic acid. II., 1905, A., i, 672.
Bischkopf, Eduard. See Alfred Ein-
horn.
Bischoff, Carl Adam, benzyl esters of carbonic and phthalic acids, 1903, A., i, 261.
Grignard's reaction with dihalo sides, 1903, A., i, 589.
cyclic esters from ethylene glycol and from glycerol, 1907, A., i, 675.
formation of chains. LXX. Nitrophenoxy-maloncic esters, 1907, A., i, 773.
formation of chains. LXXI. Bisnitrophenoxycethanetetraarborylic esters, and an unexpected case of isomerism with the former, 1907, A., i, 774.
Bischoff, Carl Adam, Salomon Ambar danoff, and Georg Schmahlen, formation of chains. LXIX. Nitrophenyl esters of α-bromo-fatty acids, 1907, A., i, 35.
Bischoff, Carl Adam, Jan Bihmann, Michael Gussew, Konstantin Smolnikoff, and Wolfgang Wachmuth, formation of chains. LXVI. Reactions of phenyl and tolyl esters of α-bromo-fatty acids with sodium phenoxide and tolyoxide, 1907, A., i, 32.
Bischoff, Carl Adam, Alfred Blumenthal, and Karol Kowierski, formation of chains. LXVII. Reactions of carvacryl and thymyl esters of α-bromo-fatty acids with sodium carvacryl and thymyl oxides, 1907, A., i, 34.
Bischoff, Carl Adam, and Emil Fröhlich, decomposition of N,N'-diarylmethylene diamines, 1907, A., i, 28.
Bischoff, Carl Adam, Emil Fröhlich, and Hugo Hoffmann, preparation of cyclic esters and ethers of catechol, 1907, A., i, 696.
Bischoff, Carl Adam, Emil Fröhlich, Iwan Jakowlew, Wulf Kissin, Wladimir Mazraki, Jan Milewski, and Lasar Pildn, formation of chains.
LX. Reactions of the benzylanilide of α-bromopropionic acid and of di-α-monobromopropionyldiphenylethylenediamine, 1903, A., i, 84.
Bischoff, Carl Adam, Emil Fröhlich, Paul Ulmann, and Reinhold Differt, resorcinol and quinol esters of halogenated fatty acids, 1907, A., i, 697.
Bischoff, Carl Adam, Michael Gussew, Jan Wielowieski, and August Willums, formation of chains. LXXVIII. Reactions of naphthyl and guaiacyl esters of α-bromo-fatty acids with sodium naphthylxides and guaiacyl oxide, 1907, A., i, 34.
Bischoff, Carl Adam, and August von Hedenström, aromatic esters of carbonic and oxalic acids, 1903, A., i, 26.
Decomposition of phenyl oxalate, 1903, A., i, 26.
aryl oxalates, 1903, A., i, 26.
oxalates of bivalent phenols; diphenyl and dibenzyl malonates, 1903, A., i, 27.
phenyl and benzyl succinates, 1903, A., i, 85.
aryl esters of succinic acid, 1903, A., i, 86.
phenyl and benzyl esters of glutaric, fumaric, maleic, and phthalic acids, 1903, A., i, 86.
velocity of saponification of aryl and benzyl esters of dibasic acids, 1903, A., i, 87.
Bischoff, Carl Adam, Benjamin Matz, and Gabriel von Wodzinsky, formation of chains. LXI. Reactions with di-α-propionylditolylethyleneamine, 1905, A., i, 85.
Bischoff, Carl Adam, and F. Reinhold, formaldehyde derivatives of aliphatic bases, 1903, A., i, 233.
formaldehyde derivatives of aromatic bases, 1903, A., i, 247.
Bischoff, Carl Adam, Michael Schtchegelew, and Boris Solowjewitsch, formation of chains. LXII. Reactions of di-α-bromopropionyldiphenylethyleneamine, 1905, A., i, 85.
Bischoff, Felix, analysis of iron, 1903, A., ii, 185.
Bishop, Edwin S., an absolute determination of the minimum ionising energy of an electron and the application of the theory of ionisation by collision to mixtures of gases, 1912, A., ii, 9.
INDEX OF AUTHORS.

Bishop, F. L., periodic relation between the atomic weights and the index of refraction, 1906, A., ii, 137.

Bishop, Howard B., estimation of minute quantities of arsenic [in sulphuric acid], 1908, A., ii, 306.

Bishop, Harry E. See Harry Barnard.

Bissettger, W., and E. Stegmann, products formed by the decomposition of casein, 1909, A., i, 72.

Bissettger, W. See also Ernst Winternät.


an e-hydroxylaldehyde of triphenylcarbinol, 1911, A., i, 133.

Bistrzycki, Augustin, and Joseph Gyr, elimination of carbon monoxide from tertiary acids by means of concentrated sulphuric acid. (Preparation of diphenyl-p-tolylicarbinol), 1904, A., i, 315.

the parent carbinol of rosiniline and its isomerides, 1904, A., i, 497.

the triboluminescent parent hydrocarbon of rosiniline, 1904, A., i, 989.

Bistrzycki, Augustin, and Carl Herbst, triphenylsulfonic acid from diphenylchloroacetic acid, 1903, A., i, 256.

diphenylquinomethane—the chromogen of oxytriphenylmethane dyes, 1903, A., i, 639.

4-hydroxy-3-methyltriphenylcarbinol [diphenyl-6-hydroxy-m-tolylicarbinol] and p-hydroxytriphenylcarbinol, 1904, A., i, 44.

Bistrzycki, Augustin, and August Landtwing, liberation of carbon monoxide by heating acyl chlorides, 1908, A., i, 270.

results of heating the chlorides of the higher fatty acids, 1910, A., i, 87.

Bistrzycki, Augustin, and Louis Mauron, the liberation of carbon monoxide from the simplest tertiary acids, trimethylacetic [aa-dimethylpro- pionic] and phenylidendimethylacetic [a-phenyl-a-methylpropionic] acids, 1907, A., i, 1039.

anomalies in the condensation of benzilic acid with homologues of benzene, 1907, A., i, 1045.

the liberation of carbon monoxide from the tertiary acids arising from the condensation of phenylpyruvic acid with aromatic hydrocarbons, 1910, A., i, 845.


Bistrzycki, Augustin, and Eugen Reintke, elimination of carbon monoxide from tertiary acids with concentrated sulphuric acid. II., 1905, A., i, 285.

Bistrzycki, Augustin, and Boleslaw von Siemiradzi, liberation of carbon monoxide [from organic compounds], 1906, A., i, 135.

liberation of carbon monoxide from secondary and primary carboxylic acids, 1908, A., i, 535.


Bistrzycki, Augustin, and B. Zurbriggen, 4-hydroxy-3-methyltriphenylcarbinol [diphenyl-6-hydroxy-m-tolylicarbinol], 1904, A., i, 44.

Bistrzycki, Augustin. See also Zofja Zaleska-Mazurkiewicz.


Bitter, Ludwig. See also Karl Bernhard Lehmann.


Bitté, Béla von. See also Simon Zeisel.

Bizzell, James A. See T. Lyttleton Lyon.

Bjelouss, E., action of Grignard’s reagents on methylethylacraldehyde and the preparation of certain diolefines, 1910, A., i, 706.

action of the Grignard reagent on methylethylacraldehyde and the preparation of some diolefines, olefines, and saturated secondary alcohols, 1912, A., i, 229.

Bjerkoff, N. I. See Vassili W. Scharwin.

Bjerregaard, A. P., simple ventilating tube for fermentations, 1909, A., ii, 920.

Bjerrum. See Kirstine Meyer.

Bjerrum, (Fr.) J. See Niels Bjerrum.

Bjerrum, Niels, elimination of the diffusion potential between two dilute aqueous solutions by the insertion of a concentrated solution of potassium chloride, 1905, A., ii, 798.


chronic chloride. i. II. and III, 1907, A., ii, 554, 622; 1910, A., ii, 856.
INDEX OF AUTHORS.

Bjerrum, Niels, dehydration products of dichlorochromium chloride, 1907, A., ii, 622.

dichlorochromium bromide and dibromo-chromium chloride, 1907, A., ii, 623.

Planck’s formula for diffusion potentials, 1911, A., ii, 182.

the electrolytic dissociation, theory, 1911, A., ii, 377.

specific heat of gases. II., 1912, A., ii, 232.

dissociation and specific heat of water vapour (I) and of carbon dioxide (II) at very high temperatures, determined by the explosion method, 1912, A., ii, 540.

ultra-red absorption spectra of gases, 1912, A., ii, 1114.

Bjerrum, Niels, and (Frl.) J. Bjerrum, elimination of liquid potentials in measurements of electrode potentials, 1911, A., ii, 692.


Bjerrum, Niels. See also Einar Böllmann.

Björkstén, Richard. See Max Nyman.


Blach, Leo. See Emil Knoevenagel.


Blacher, Carl Johann, and U. Koerber, estimation of combined sulphuric acid [in waters], 1905, A., ii, 552.

Black, Adam, artificial pyrexia produced by tetrahydro-β-naphthylamine hydrochloride, 1911, A., ii, 636.

Black, Clarence L. See Frank Poll Underhill.

Black, John A. See William Ridgely Orndorff.

Black, John W. See Thomas Cockburn.

Black, Newton Henry. See Gregory Paul Baxter.


Black, Otis Fisher. See also Lawrence Joseph Henderson, Henry Harker Hill, and Charles Robert Sanger.


Black, Siegmund. See Rudolf Wegscheider.

Blackadder, Thomas. See James Walker.

Blackler, Montague Bennett. See Arthur Hantzsch.

Blackman, Frederick Frost, and (Miss) Gabrielle L. C. Matthaei, vegetable assimilation and respiration. IV. Carbon dioxide assimilation and leaf temperature, 1905, A., ii, 750.

Blackman, Frederick Frost, and Albert Malins Smith, vegetable assimilation and respiration. VIII. New method for estimating the gaseous exchanges of submerged plants, 1911, A., ii, 423.

vegetable assimilation and respiration. IX. Assimilation in submerged water-plants and its relation to the concentration of carbon dioxide and other factors, 1911, A., ii, 423.

Blackman, Philip, new method of determining molecular weights, 1905, T., 1474; P., 228, 304.

molecular conductivity of water, 1905, P., 237.

improved apparatus for the determination of molecular weights, 1906, P., 175.

quantitative relation between the specific heats of a gas and its molecular constitution, 1906, A., ii, 331.

relative strengths of acids, 1906, A., ii, 529.

atomic conductivities of the ions, 1906, A., ii, 617.


existence of ammonium hydroxide, 1907, A., ii, 346.


tables of molecular conductivities, 1909, A., ii, 291.


fractional precipitation from solution, 1909, A., ii, 648.


an improved funnel, 1911, A., ii, 796, 1051; 1912, A., ii, 150.
Blackman, Philip, a funnel support, 1911, A., ii, 796, 1081.
simple method for vapour density determinations. XI. The dehydration of copper sulphate pentahydrate, 1912, A., ii, 134.
a new and simple method for comparing molecular weights. I., 1912, A., ii, 149.
Blackstock, Gibbs, the phthalyl cyanides, 1912, A., i, 773.
Blair, Andrew Alexander, bismuth method for the determination of manganese, 1904, A., ii, 683.
estimation of vanadium, molybdenum, chromium, and nickel in steel, 1908, A., ii, 900.
Blair, Herbert, a rapid method for the estimation of sulphur in coal gas, or of ammonium sulphate, 1911, A., ii, 534.
Blaise, Edmond Émile, αβ-dimethylglutaric acids, 1903, A., i, 315.
migration of the methyl group under the influence of hydriodic acid, 1903, A., i, 316.
methylation and condensation of ethyl glutaconate, 1903, A., i, 400, 548.
oil of Roman camomile; preparation of tiglic and angelic acids, 1903, A., i, 507.
synthesis of αα-dimethylglutaric acid, 1903, A., i, 604.
preparation of ethyl glutaconate, 1904, A., i, 10.
the alkyl allyl and propenyl ketones, 1904, A., i, 290, 370, 558.
a method of preparing aldehydes and systematically degrading acids, 1904, A., i, 369.
 quadrivalent oxygen, 1905, A., i, 111, 255.
migration of ethylenic linking in alkyl allyl ketones, 1906, A., i, 118.
[Grignard’s reaction with dihaloids], 1906, A., i, 153.
anhydrides of dibasic acids, 1906, A., i, 796.
constitution of organo-magnesium derivatives, 1907, A., i, 834.
synthesis by means of mixed organo-metallic compounds of zinc; constitution of the β-acetoxy-ketones, 1908, A., i, 78.
ketoglutaric acids and the acid-aldehydes of the succinic series, 1911, A., i, 708.
Blaise, Edmond Émile, syntheses by means of mixed organo-metallic derivatives; mixed cyclo-acetals, 1912, A., i, 236.
synthesis by means of mixed organo-metallic zinc derivatives; aldehydes, 1912, A., i, 410.
syntheses by means of mixed organo-metallic derivatives of zinc; α-halogenated ketones, 1912, A., i, 606.
Blaise, Edmond Émile, and P. Bagard, stereoisomerism in the group of unsaturated αβ-acyclic acids, 1906, A., i, 479.
Blaise, Edmond Émile, and Alfred Pierre Courtot, vinylidimethylacetic acid, 1904, A., i, 796.
direct fixation of organo-magnesium derivatives on the ethylenic linking of unsaturated esters, 1905, A., i, 257.
aldehyde-acids, 1905, A., i, 562.
molecular transpositions and migration of carboxyl group in the dehydration of certain hydroxy-acids, 1905, A., i, 853.
abnormal dehydration of hydroxyalkylic esters, 1906, A., i, 553, 794.
lactonisation of αα-dimethyl-βγ-un saturated acids, 1906, A., i, 793.
β-αldehyde-acids, 1906, A., i, 927.
Blaise, Edmond Émile, and Henri Gault, researches in the pyran [1:4-penturfuran] series, 1904, A., i, 762; 1906, A., i, 300.
the pyran series. V. αα-Diketopimelic acids, 1907, A., i, 280.
the pyran series. VI. 4-Pyran-2:6-dicarboxylic acids, 1907, A., i, 332.
ketonic dibasic acids, 1908, A., i, 713; 1911, A., i, 520, 664.
products of hydrolysis of ethyl dialoylsuccinate; isopyromucic acid, 1909, A., i, 134.
Blaise, Edmond Émile, and F. Gabriel Guérin, undecaldehyde, 1904, A., i, 142.
etyl undecyl ketone, 1904, A., i, 143.
action of phosborus pentachloride on methyl undecyl ketoxime, 1904, A., i, 143.
Blaise, Edmond Émile, and J. Herman, syntheses by means of the mixed organo-metallic derivatives of zinc; ketone-alcohols, 1908, A., i, 248.
β-hydroxy-αα-dialkyl ketones; migration under the influence of alkalis, 1908, A., i, 318.
Blaise, Edmond Émile, and I. Herman, aα-dialkyl-β-keto-alcohols; transformation by dehydration, 1908, A., i, 596.

aα-dialkyl-β-keto-alcohols, 1909, A., i, 632; 1910, A., i, 534; 1911, A., i, 880.

Blaise, Edmond Émile, and L. Houillon, the relations between functional (reactive) groups in remote positions; cyclic imines, 1906, A., i, 692.

the relations between functional (reactive) groups in remote positions; decamethylenecamine, 1906, A., i, 784.

Blaise, Edmond Émile, and A. Kœhler, syntheses by means of mixed organo-metallic compounds of zinc; preparation of ketonic acids and diketones, 1909, A., i, 204.

transformation of non-cyclic diketones into cyclic compounds, 1909, A., i, 287; 1910, A., i, 561.

ring formation in ketonic acids, 1909, A., i, 478; 1910, A., i, 626.

lactonisation of acid alcohols, 1909, A., i, 551.

syntheses by means of mixed organo-metallic derivatives of zinc. II. Preparation of aliphatic ketonic acids. I., 1910, A., i, 297.

reduction of aliphatic diketones, 1910, A., i, 463.

Blaise, Edmond Émile, and Armand Luttringer, migration of the ethylenic linking in unsaturated open-chain acids, 1905, A., i, 168.

characterisation of lactones by means of hydrazine, 1905, A., i, 329.

aα-alkylhydracrylic acids, 1905, A., i, 505.

aα-alkylacrylic acids, 1905, A., i, 626.

Blaise, Edmond Émile, and M. Maire, β-chloroethoxy ketones and alkyl vinyl ketones, 1906, A., i, 142.

β-chloroethoxy ketones and alkyl vinyl ketones; method of synthesising 4-alkylquinolines, 1907, A., i, 241.

β-chloroethoxy ketones and alkyl vinyl ketones; fixation of soedio-derivatives, 1907, A., i, 418.

syntheses by means of mixed organo-metallic derivatives of zinc; αβ-acrylic unsaturated ketones, 1907, A., i, 749.

syntheses by means of β-chloroethyl and vinyl ketones, 1908, A., i, 390.

fixation of amines on the ethylenic linking of alkyl vinyl ketones, 1908, A., i, 398.

fixation of aromatic amines on vinyl ketones; 4-alkylquinolines, 1908, A., i, 565.

Blaise, Edmond Émile, and M. Maire, 4-alkylquinolines; mechanism of the reactions of Skraup and of Doebner and Miller, 1908, A., i, 566.

syntheses by means of mixed organo-metallic zinc derivatives, β-ketone alcohols, and αβ-acrylic unsaturated ketones, 1909, A., i, 85.

Blaise, Edmond Émile, and L. Marcilly, aα-dialkylhydracrylic acids, 1904, A., i, 218.

bromopivalic acid [β-bromo-αα-di-methylpropionic acid] and its derivatives, 1904, A., i, 283.

β-aldehyde-esters, 1904, A., i, 285.

action of dehydrating agents on hydroxypropionic acid [β-hydroxy-αα-dimethylpropionic acid], 1904, A., i, 366.

αα-methylthiopropionic acid, 1904, A., i, 367.


mode of formation of ethyl chloroethoxyacetate; use of this ester in the synthesis of αα-alkoxy-acids, 1911, A., i, 349.

syntheses by means of mixed organic derivatives of zinc; αα-alkoxy-
alkylacetic acids, 1912, A., i, 535.

syntheses by means of mixed organo-metallic derivatives of zinc; αα-
ethoxydialkylacetic acids, 1912, A., i, 602.


Blake, George Stanfield, and George Frederic Herbert Smith, baddeleyite from Ceylon, 1907, A., ii, 702.

Blake, George Stanfield. See also Thomas Crook and Wyntham Rowland Dunstan.


colloidal gold; absorption phenomena and allotropy, 1904, A., ii, 43.

composition of Bredig's silver hydro-
sols, 1904, A., ii, 121.

behaviour of red colloidal gold solu-
tions towards the electric current and towards electrolytes, 1904, A., ii, 130.

Blake, John Charles. See also Frederick Bates, Frank Austin Gooch, and William Rodney Whitney.
Blake, Sue A. See David Wilbur Horn.
Blake, William P., iodobromite in Arizona, 1905, ii, 262.
Blakey, W. See Barker North.
Blanc and Rameau, modification of Grimbert's process for the detection of urobilin in urines, 1909, A., ii, 772.
Blanc, A., ionised gases, 1908, A., ii, 753.
ionisation produced by phosphorus, 1911, A., ii, 455.
Blanc, Gian Alberto, radioactivity of mineral springs, 1905, A., ii, 221.
radioactive constituents of the deposits of Echaillon and Salins Montiers, 1905, A., ii, 786.
new element presenting the radioactive characters of thorium, 1906, A., ii, 323.
disintegration constant of radithorium, 1907, A., ii, 324.
presence of thorium in the soil at Rome, 1908, A., ii, 243.
relative quantities of ions produced in the atmosphere at Rome by the solid transformation products of radium and of thorium, and the quantity of thorium in the earth in that neighbourhood, 1908, A., ii, 452.
thermal and ionising action of thorium in rocks, 1909, A., ii, 459.
Blanc, Gian Alberto, and Ottorino Angelucci, separation of radithorium from salts of thorium, 1906, A., ii, 644.
Blanc, Gustave [Louis], synthesis of β- and β^{\text{α}}-dimethyl-phthalic acid, 1906, A., i, 399.
synthesis of camphor derivatives; isolaurone and isolauronic acid (β-campholytic acid), 1906, A., i, 523.
synthesis of derivatives of cyclohexane: 3,3:3-dimethyl- and 3:3:6-trimethyl-cyclohexanes, 1907, A., i, 220.
conversion of substituted adipic and pimelic acids into cyclic ketones, 1907, A., i, 710.
action of some γ and δ-bromo-esters on ethyl cyanoacetate, malonate, and methylmalonate, 1907, A., i, 763.
syntheses in the camphor group: complete synthesis of campholene, 1907, A., i, 1058.
synthesis of β-campholenolactone; the lactone of 2:4-dimethylocyclopentane-2-olactic acid, 1908, A., i, 20.
syntheses in the camphor series; complete synthesis of β-campholenolactone, 1908, A., i, 171.
new cyclic ketones, 1908, A., i, 654.
syntheses in the camphor group. I. isolauronol and isolauronic acid (β-campholytic acid), 1909, A., i, 100.
estimation of nitrites in waters, 1911, A., ii, 930.
Blanc, Gustave, and Marcel Desfontaines, migration of the methyl group in the molecule of camphor, 1903, A., i, 564.
some derivatives of racemic α-campholytic and α-campholeic acids, 1904, A., i, 366.
Blanc, Gustave, and Jocelyn Field Thorpe, Komppa's synthesis of camphoric acid, 1910, T., 836 ; P., 83 ; discussion, P., 84 ; 1911, T., 2010 ; P., 265.
Blanc, Gustave. See also Louis Bouveault and Albin Haller.
Blanc, Marius, tabular scheme for the detection of sugars and their derivatives in urine, 1912, A., ii, 698.
Blanchard, Arthur Alphonzo, decomposition of ammonium nitrite, 1903, A., i, 18 ; 1905, A., ii, 287.
viscosity of solutions in relation to the constitution of the dissolved substance, 1904, A., ii, 805.
Blanchard, Arthur Alphonzo, and Harold D. Fushie, viscosities of solutions of the metal ammonia salts, 1912, A., ii, 286.
Blanchard, William Martin, chlorides of p-bromo-o-sulphobenzoic acid and some of their derivatives, 1904, A., i, 163.
INDEX OF AUTHORS.

Blanchard, William Martin, simple method of illustrating the relative conductivity of salts and acids in dilute solutions, 1912, A., ii, 446.

Blanchetiere. See Alphonse Brissemore.

Blanck, Edwin, distilling apparatus for Kjeldahl’s nitrogen process, 1904, A., ii, 444.


assimilation and distribution of silica and potassium in tobacco plants, 1906, A., ii, 574.

calcium carbonate concretions, 1907, A., ii, 295.

chemical and physical nature of red soils, 1912, A., ii, 482.

composition of the clay obtained by the Schlesing-Grandeaeh method, 1912, A., ii, 483.

mica as source of potassium for plants, and its weathering, 1912, A., ii, 677.

Blanck, Edwin. See also Otto Lemmermann and Theodor Pfeiffer.

Blanck, Frederick Conrad. See Otto Folin and John Bishop Tingle.


Bland, Norman, and Jocelyn Field Thorpe, the chemistry of the glutaric acids. Part III. Glutaric acid and its β-alkyl derivatives, 1912, T., 856; P., 49.

the chemistry of the glutaric acids.

Part IV. The esters of the glutaric acids, 1912, T., 871; P., 56, 70.

the chemistry of the acetic acids.

Part I. The labile modification of acetic acid and the hydroxyanhydro-acid, 1912, T., 1490; P., 195.

the chemistry of the glutaric acids.

Part V. The preparation of esters of the labile acids, 1912, T., 1557; P., 217.

the chemistry of the glutaric acids.

Part VI. Conditions which confer stability on the trans-forms of the labile acids, 1912, T., 1739; P., 218.

the chemistry of the acetic acids; preliminary note, 1912, P., 131.

Blangey Louis. See Eugen Bamberger and Victor Villiger.

Blank, Hugo, chlorination of fatty acids, 1905, A., i, 405.


Blank, Paul. See Emil Fischer.

Blankenberg, F. See Fritz Foerster.

Blanksma, Jan Johannes, derivatives of 5-chloro-1,2-dinitrobenzene, 1903, A., i, 158.

influence of the CH₃ group on substitution in the benzene nucleus, 1903, A., i, 164.

bromination and nitration of certain derivatives of methylaniline and ethylaniline, 1903, A., i, 333.

1,2-dichloro-4,5-dinitrobenzene and certain of its derivatives, 1903, A., i, 333.

bromination and nitration of certain derivatives of benzylaniline, 1903, A., i, 334.

constitution of van Heteren’s chloronitroethoxybenzonitrile, 1903, A., i, 342.

nitration of S-dinitroanisole, 1903, A., i, 623.

intramolecular rearrangement of atoms in halogen acetalides [acetylphenylchloroamines] and its velocity. II., 1903, A., ii, 137.

substitution in the benzene nucleus, 1904, A., i, 565.

halogen substitution in some nitro-halogenated substances, 1904, A., i, 566.

nitration of 1-methoxy-(ethoxy)-3-chloro-(bromo)-6-nitrobenzene, 1904, A., i, 577.

trinitroveratrole, 1905, A., i, 277.

intramolecular oxidation of a thiol (SH) group joined to a benzene nucleus by a nitrogen-group in the ortho-position, 1905, A., i, 425.

nitration and reduction of s-dinitrophenetole, 1905, A., i, 431.

replacement of atoms or groups of atoms by hydrogen in aromatic compounds during reduction, 1905, A., i, 761.

nitration of s-nitro-m-xylene, 1906, A., i, 11.

introduction of halogen atoms into the benzene nucleus during the reduction of aromatic nitro-compounds, 1906, A., i, 345.

preparation of s-hexanitrodi-m-xylylamine, 1907, A., i, 123.

nitration of meta-substituted phenols, 1907, A., i, 126.

nitration of s-m-dichloro- and s-m-dibromo-nitrobenzene, 1908, A., i, 147.

2,3,4-trinitrophenetole and some of its derivatives, 1908, A., i, 157.

intramolecular rearrangement effected by fusion with potassium hydroxide; the action of fused potassium hydroxide on quinol and catechol, 1908, A., i, 262.
Blanksma, Jan Johannes, constitution of van Geuns' dinitromethoxybenzonitrile, 1908, A., i, 271.

reduction of aromatic nitro-compounds by sodium sulphide, 1908, A., i, 875.


nitration of 5-nitro-1:3-dimethoxybenzene, 1908, A., i, 979.

derivatives of 2:3:4-trinitroanisole, 1909, A., i, 150.

2:5- and 4:5-dinitro-\textit{m}-xylenes, 1909, A., i, 296.

bromination of the dinitroanilines, 1909, A., i, 297.

reversible substitution of alkylxoyl groups in the benzene ring, 1909, A., i, 378.


acetylation with acetic anhydride and sulphuric acid, 1909, A., i, 779.

action of sodium disulphide on ring-substituted \textit{p}-nitrotoluene, 1909, A., i, 936.

constitution of hydroxymethylfururaldehyde, 1910, A., i, 130.

dinitro-\textit{p}-xylenes, 1910, A., i, 661.

piperonylidene diacetate, 1910, A., i, 680.

the system phenylhydrazine-water, 1910, A., ii, 594.


action of sodium disulphide on 4-nitro-2-methoxytoluene, 1911, A., i, 62.

di-\textit{\omega}-hydroxy-2:5-dimethylfurane, 1911, A., i, 75.

action of sodium hydroxide on 5-methylfurfuraldehyde, 1912, A., i, 291.

action of sodium methoxide on trinitroveratrole, 1912, A., i, 553.


Blanksma, Jan Johannes, and William Alberda van Ekenstein, sugars, 1908, A., i, 951.

Blanksma, Jan Johannes. See also William Alberda van Ekenstein and Frans Maurits Jaeger.

Blanquies, \textit{(Mlle.) L.}, comparison of the \textit{\alpha}-rays produced by different radioactive substances, 1909, A., ii, 634.

Blanquies, \textit{(Mlle.) L.}, the constituents of the induced activity of actinium, 1910, A., ii, 768.


Blasdale, Walter Charles, ceropetene, 1904, A., i, 81.

California minerals, 1904, A., ii, 420.

essential oil of the Pacific \textit{Arbor vitae}, 1907, A., i, 650.

separation of calcium from magnesium, 1909, A., ii, 763.

an improved extraction apparatus, 1912, A., ii, 1090.


Blasdale, Walter Charles. See also Jacobus Henricus van't Hoff and George Davis Louderback.

Blasi, Armando. See Luigi Mascarelli.

Blass, C., crystallographical and optical investigations of organic compounds, 1910, A., i, 614.


Blau, Albert. See Paul Cohn.


Blau, Georg. See Daniel Vorländer.


Blan, H. See also Ernst Winterstein.

Blau, J., tridecyl alcohol, 1905, A., i, 166.


Bleecker, Irving E., the effect of continued grinding on water of crystallisation, 1910, A., ii, 238.

Bleibtreu, Max, new method of preparing glycocholic acid from ox-bile, 1903, A., i, 796.


glycogen in the frog's ovary, 1910, A., ii, 628.

the behaviour of glycogen in the ovary of \textit{Rana fusca}, 1911, A., ii, 811.

Bleier, Hugo. See Fritz Ullmann.


<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bleyer, Benno, and Br. Müller, glucinum arsenates, 1912, A., ii, 644.</td>
<td>preparation of organic dithionic acids (carbithionic acids), 1910, A., i, 256.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bleyer, Benno. See also Wilhelm Prandtl.</td>
<td>Bich, Albert. See Fritz Foerster.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blezinger, Blich, Bliss, Blix, Blix, Blizz, Bloch, Bloch, Bloch, Bloch, Bloch, Bloch, Bloch,</td>
<td>Blick, Martin. See also Alfred Stock.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blick, Martin, and Wilhelm Wirbelauer, silicon thiochloride, siliconi-imide, silicon, and silicon nitride, 1904, A., ii, 120.</td>
<td>Bloch, Armand. See also Timothée Klobb.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blick, Martin. See also Alfred Stock.</td>
<td>Bloch, Bruno, the source of uric acid in the blood in gout, 1907, A., ii, 563.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blick, Armand, action of phenylecarbinol on certain monohydric alcohols, 1904, A., i, 152, 256.</td>
<td>Bloch, Bruno. See also Émile Abderhalden.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blick, Armand. See also Timothée Klobb.</td>
<td>Bloch, Carl, and M. Hoffmann, soil analysis, 1909, A., ii, 196.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blick, Carl. See also Theodor Pfeiffer.</td>
<td>Bloch, Carl. See also Léon Bloch.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blick, Eugène, the emanation of phosphorus, 1903, A., ii, 206.</td>
<td>Bloch, Eugène. See also Léon Bloch.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bloch, Eugène. See also Léon Bloch.</td>
<td>Block, Walter, methods of determining the internal resistance of galvanic cells, 1907, A., ii, 222.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Blom, Axel, and Josef Tambor, 3-methoxyconmanaranone, 1905, A., i, 916.

Blome, Walter H. See Julius Otto Schlotterbeck.

Blondeau, A., tables for converting percentages of alcohol by volume into percentages by weight, 1908, A., ii, 738.

blind, Maurice, platinum compounds, 1905, A., ii, 720.

Blondel, Maurice. See also Georges Urbain.

Blondlot, [Prosper] René, the property of a large number of substances possess of projecting spontaneously and continuously a ponderable emanation, 1904, A., ii, 531.

action of magnetic or electric forces on the ponderable emanation: displacement of this emanation by air in motion, 1904, A., ii, 602.

improvements in the photographic method for recording the action of n-rays on a small electric spark, 1904, A., ii, 604.

a new method of observing n-rays and analogous agents, 1904, A., ii, 604.

Blood, Alice Frances, the crepsin of the cabbage (Brassica oleracea), 1910, A., i, 796.

Blood, Alice Frances. See also Lafayette Benedict Mendel.

Blower, W. R., clay analysis; residue left after volatilisation of the silica with hydrofluoric and sulphuric acids, 1908, A., ii, 71.

carbohydrate esters of higher fatty acids, 1910, A., i, 538.

estimation of "saccharin" in urine, 1911, A., ii, 1011.

carbohydrate esters of the higher fatty acids. III. Mannitol esters of lauric acids, 1912, A., i, 532.

carbohydrate esters of the higher fatty acids. II. Mannitol esters of stearic acid, 1912, A., ii, 365.

studies on malic acid. I. Transformation of malic acid into sugar by the tissues of the maple (Acer saccharinum), 1912, A., ii, 478.

fat absorption, 1912, A., ii, 576.

Blough, Earl. See Earnest Stanley Shepherd.


electric furnaces for laboratory use, 1905, A., ii, 258.

an instance of choke damp free from carbon dioxide, 1906, A., ii, 280.


Blount, Bertram. See also William Harry Stanger.

Bloxam, William Popplewell, our present knowledge of the chemistry of indigo, 1904, P., 159; 1905, T., 974.


Bloxam, William Popplewell. See also Rufus Gaunt, Ian Quiller Orchardson, Arthur George Perkin, and Frederick Thomas.

Blümel, Waldemar. See Felix Benjamin Ahrens.

Blümmer, Erwin. See Wilhelm Steinkopf.

Blum, L., alkaline reaction of strontium and calcium carbonates, 1905, A., ii, 163.

detection of small quantities of barium and strontium, 1905, A., ii, 204.

estimation of manganese as sulphide in ores containing barium, 1905, A., ii, 206.

detection of ferrous oxide in presence of ferric oxide, 1905, A., ii, 206.

detection of stannous tin, 1905, A., ii, 209.

Blum, Léon, the fate of cystine in the body, 1904, A., ii, 193.

antitoxin formation in antolysis, 1904, A., ii, 356.

detection of aromatic substances in the human organism, 1908, A., ii, 1052.

the degradation of fatty acids in the organism and the mutual relations of the "acetone substances," 1910, A., ii, 520.

the behaviour of p-aminophenylalanine in aconptonuria, 1910, A., ii, 733.

Blum, Léon, and Ernst Fuld, new method of estimating rennin and the behaviour of human gastric juice under normal and pathological conditions, 1906, A., ii, 207.
INDEX OF AUTHORs.


Blumenthal, Ferdinand, and Friedrich Herschmann, biochemical investigation of p-iodophenylarsinic acid, 1908, A., ii, 878.

Blumenthal, Ferdinand, Friedrich Herschmann, and Ernst Jacoby, the detection and method of formation of aromatic substances in the organism. I. Detection of indole and scatole, 1909, A., ii, 1059.

Blumenthal, Ferdinand, and Ernst Jacoby, cresol poisoning, 1908, A., ii, 55.

atoxyll. III., 1909, A., ii, 255.

the detection and formation of aromatic substances in the body. II. The behaviour of indole and scatole in rabbits, 1911, A., ii, 58.

Blumenthal, Ferdinand, and Emanuel Navassart, atoxyzl. V., 1911, A., ii, 636.

Blumenthal, Ferdinand, and Kurt Oppenheim, the influence of potassium iodide on the accumulation of mercury in the liver, 1911, A., ii, 1014.

aromatic mercury compounds. II., 1912, A., ii, 374.


Blumenthal, Ferdinand. See also Peter Bergell.


Blumenthal, Herbert. See Emil Fischer and Alfred Stock.

Blumenthal, Philip Lee. See Philip Embury Browning.

Blumenthal, Richard. See Ivan Koppel.

Blumer, A., the electrolytic preparation of persulphates, 1912, A., ii, 41.

Blunt, W. A., reaction for nitrites, 1904, A., ii, 84.

Blyth, Meredith Wynter, commercial carbolic acid and disinfecting powders, 1908, A., ii, 328.

Blyther, Donald Francis. See (Sir) William Augustus Tilden.

Blythwood, (Lord), and H. S. Allen, Dewar's method of producing high vacua, 1905, A., ii, 694.

Boas, Kurt, detection of adrenaline, 1908, A., ii, 628.

Bobertag, Otto, Karl Feist, and Hermann Waldemar Fischer, freezing of hydroxols, 1908, A., ii, 1024.

Bobertag, Otto. See also Hermann Waldemar Fischer and Albert Ladenburg.
INDEX OF AUTHORS.

Bobiloff. Waldemar. See Karl Löffler.

Bobrzyński, J. See Carl Engler.

Bocchi, Ottorino, urochrome, 1908, A., i, 69.

Bocci, Baldovino, simplification of enzymes by combined autolysis and dialysis, 1912, A., ii, 777.


Bock, Fr., the electrical reduction of aluminium, 1909, A., ii, 671.

Bock, Johannes, the action of cobalt-rhodium and chromium-ammonium compounds on the animal organism, 1905, A., ii, 49.

excretion of the alkali metals in urine diuresis, 1911, A., ii, 631.

Bock, Jules, estimation of caoutchouc, 1912, A., ii, 301.

Bock, Karl (Jena). See Paul Duden and Eduard Vongerichten.

Bock, Karl (Strassburg). See Rudolph Fittig.

Bock, Paul (Braunschweig). See Richard Meyer.

Bock, Paul (Jena). See Ludwig Wolff.

Bockisch, F. See Adolf Grün.

Bockmühl, August. See Theodor Curtius.

Boddaert, R. J. See Arthur Fischer.

Bode, A. See Stephan Engel.

Bode, Adolf. See Richard Willstätter.

Bode, Georg. See Martin Freund.

Bode, Günther, behaviour of ice in the ultra-red spectrum, 1909, A., ii, 844.

Bode, Konrad. See Max Scholz.

Bode, Karl. See Friedrich Wilhelm Semmler.

Bodecker, M. von. See Daniel Vorländer.

Boden, H. See Wilhelm Windisch.


catalytic decomposition of antimony hydride, 1904, A., ii, 413.

reaction velocity and free energy, 1904, A., ii, 717.

heterogeneous catalytic reactions. II. Autocatalysis in heterogeneous systems, 1904, A., ii, 719.


Bodenstein, Max, and Georges Dunant, dissociation of carbonyl chloride, 1908, A., ii, 178.

Bodenstein, Max, and Colin Garfield Fink, heterogeneous catalytic reactions. IV. Kinetics of the sulphuric acid contact process, 1907, A., ii, 749.

heterogeneous catalytic reactions. V. General remarks, 1907, A., ii, 750.

Bodenstein, Max, and Arthur Geiger, dissociation of hydrogen bromide and hydrogen chloride, 1904, A., ii, 717.

Bodenstein, Max, and Walther Karo, slow combustion of sulphur, 1910, A., ii, 1051.

Bodenstein, Max, and Massao Katayama, the dissociation of sulphuric acid and of nitrogen dioxide, 1909, A., ii, 468.

Bodenstein, Max, and Franz Kranediek, decomposition of sulphur trioxide in quartz tubes, 1912, A., ii, 747.

velocity of decomposition of ammonia in quartz glass, 1912, A., ii, 1155.

Bodenstein, Max, and Samuel Covell Lind, velocity of formation of hydrogen bromide from its component elements, 1907, A., ii, 76.

Bodenstein, Max, and Friedrich Ohmer, heterogeneous catalytic reactions. III. Catalytic influence of silica on the reaction $2CO + O_2 = 2CO_2$, 1905, A., ii, 692.

Bodenstein, Max, and Wilhelm Pohl, measurements of equilibrium in the contact process of preparing sulphur trioxide, 1905, A., ii, 531.

Bodenstein, Max, and Tatsuoji Suzuki, dissociation of ferric sulphate, 1910, A., ii, 1042.

Bodenstein, Max, and Karl Wolgast, reaction velocity in gases which are in a state of motion, 1908, A., ii, 162.

Bodenstein, Max. See also Gunnar Starek and Alfred Stock.


complex metallic compounds, 1904, A., ii, 122.

order of magnitude of the time of formation of complex molecules, equilibrium constants, and atomic dimensions, 1904, A., ii, 713.

Bodländer, Guido, and Wilhelm Eberlein, composition of silver compounds of methylene and ethylamine existing in solution, 1904, A., i, 145.

complex silver salts, 1904, A., ii, 401.

Bodländer, Guido, and Karl von Köppen, the rate of formation of sulphur trioxide in presence of platinum, 1903, A., ii, 639.

Bodländer, Guido, and Richard Lucas, causticising [of potassium carbonate], 1905, A., ii, 634.

Bodmer, Ernst. See Eugène Grandmougin.

Bodmer-Beder, Arnold, stone implements and their rough material from Swiss lake dwellings, 1903, A., ii, 223.

Bodong, Andreas, hirudin, 1905, A., ii, 339.

Bodroux, Fernand, method of transforming monochloro- and mono-bromo-derivatives of hydrocarbons into monoiodo-derivatives, 1903, A., i, 221.

method of forming phenols, 1903, A., i, 249.

synthesis of anisic and of p-ethoxybenzoic acids, 1903, A., i, 344.

some derivatives of 2-hydroxy-naphthoic acid, 1903, A., i, 420.

organic-metallic derivatives of nuclear dihaloid derivatives of aromatic hydrocarbons, 1903, A., i, 592.

synthesis of dihalogen derivatives of benzophenone, 1904, A., i, 64.

oxidation of mixed organo-magnesium compounds; synthesis of phenols, 1904, A., i, 156.

organo-magnesium derivatives of mono- bromophenolic ethers: action of carbon dioxide, 1904, A., i, 166.

synthesis of aromatic aldehydes, 1904, A., i, 250.

some organo-magnesium derivatives of dihalogen substituted aromatic hydrocarbons; action of carbon dioxide, 1904, A., i, 276.

a general method of synthesising aldehydes, 1904, A., i, 421.

a new method of preparing anilides, 1904, A., i, 662.

mode of formation of monosubstituted urethane derivatives, 1905, A., i, 427.

action of chloroacetates on magnesium haloid derivatives of aniline, 1905, A., i, 585.

action of ethyl chloroacetate on the magnesium halogen compound of o-toluidine, 1905, A., i, 643.

action of esters of certain dibasic acids on magnesium halogen derivatives of primary aromatic amines, 1906, A., i, 240.

rapid preparation of hydroiodic acid solutions, 1906, A., ii, 156.

Bodroux, Fernand, action of esters of monobasic aliphatic acids on the sodium derivative of phenylacetonitrile, 1910, A., i, 623.

two aromatic acids of the series C_nH_{2n-8}O_2, 1910, A., i, 672.

action of ethereal salts on the mono- sodium derivative of phenylacetonitrile, 1911, A., i, 129.

action of acid chlorides and anhydrides and of ketones on the sodium derivative of phenylacetonitrile, 1911, A., i, 545.

action of anisaldehyde and piperonaldehyde on the sodium derivative of phenylacetonitrile, 1911, A., i, 783.

Bodroux, Fernand, and Félix Taboury, transformation of the esters of α-bromo-fatty acids into esters of α-iodo-fatty acids, 1907, A., i, 583.

action of some esters of α-iodo-fatty acids on magnesium aniline and o-toluidine iodides, 1907, A., i, 754.

action of calcium carbide on some ketones, 1908, A., i, 854; 1909, A., i, 766.

action of some organo-magnesium compounds on α-methylpentan-5-ones, 1909, A., i, 546.

synthesis of unsaturated aliphatic ketones, 1909, A., i, 698.

action of bromine on β-methylnaphthalene in the presence of aluminium bromide, 1909, A., i, 707.

syntheses effected by phenylacetonitrile, 1910, A., i, 257.

synthesis of aromatic nitriles, 1910, A., i, 482.

a new method of alkylation with phenylacetonitrile; alkylation of nitriles of the formula CHPHR-CN, 1910, A., i, 557.

action of benzaldehyde on the monosodium derivative of phenylacetonitrile, 1910, A., i, 622.

bromination of some hydroaromatic compounds, 1911, A., i, 533.

bromination of cyclohexane, 1911, A., i, 622.

action of bromine in presence of aluminium bromide on cyclohexanol and cyclohexanone, 1911, A., i, 779.

action of bromine in presence of aluminium bromide on the methyl-cyclohexanols, 1912, A., i, 253.

bromination of some hydroaromatic compounds, 1912, A., i, 546.

bromination of cyclohexanone and cyclohexanol, 1912, A., i, 567.
Böck, Friedrich, the alkylation of anthragallol, 1903, A., i, 266.
colloidal metals and other inorganic colloids, 1903, A., ii, 416.
anthragallolamide [2-amino-1:3-dihydroxyanthraquinone], 1905, A., i, 551.
Boeck, P. A., new form of extraction thimble, 1912, A., ii, 1090.
Böcker, Emil. See Roland Scholl.
Böcker, Erich, ethereal oils free from terpenes and sesquiterpenes, 1910, A., i, 273.
Böcker, Erich, and Alfred Hahn, new constituent of angelica root oil, 1911, A., i, 313.
estuaric acid of the dwarf pine, 1911, A., i, 549.
Böcker, Erich. See also Walther Borsche and Otto Wallach.
Böcker, Rudolf. See Richard Anschütz and Otto Schmidt.
Böcker, Theodor. See Otto Wallach.
Böcking, Alex. See Otto Diels.
Böddner, K. H., and Bernhard Tollens, arabonic acid, 1910, A., i, 460.
the carbohydrates of white pepper, 1911, A., ii, 64.
a modification of the furfuraldehyde method of estimating pentosans, 1911, A., ii, 75.
Boedeker, E. See Adolf Grün.
Boedeker, Friedrich. See Otto Wallach.
Bödtker, Eyvind, oxidation products of sebacic acid, 1912, A., i, 237.
derivatives of menthone, 1912, A., i, 278.
Böes, W. E. See Alfred Werner.
Boeseken, Jacob, Friedel and Crafts' reaction, 1903, A., i, 617; 1904, A., i, 384; 1905, A., i, 268, 424; 1911, A., i, 551.
action of anhydrous ferric chloride in the Friedel and Crafts' synthesis, 1903, A., i, 626.
Friedel and Crafts' reaction. V. Formation of dichlorodiphenylmethane by the action of carbon tetrachloride on benzene, 1905, A., i, 423.
Friedel and Crafts' reaction. VII. Action of sulphur or sulphur chlorides on benzene in presence of aluminium chloride, 1905, A., i, 583.
2,4:2',4'-tetramethylbenzophenone, 1907, A., i, 855.
catalytic reactions connected with the transformation of yellow phosphorus into the red modification, 1907, A., ii, 343.
solidifying point and density of white phosphorus, 1907, A., ii, 760.
Friedel and Crafts' reaction. VIII. Successive substitution of the atoms of chlorine in carbon tetrachloride by aromatic groups, 1908, A., i, 189.
Friedel and Crafts' reaction. IX. Condensation of the dialogen derivatives of benzene with acetyl and benzoyl chlorides under the influence of aluminium chloride, 1908, A., i, 189.
catalytic phenomena, 1910, A., i, 152.
modification of the phenylhydrazine reaction, 1910, A., ii, 1118.
action of bromine on diphenyl sulphide, diphenyl sulphotoxide, and diphenylsulphone, 1911, A., i, 41.
catalysis, 1911, A., ii, 384.
action of sulphur on aromatic sulphones, 1911, A., i, 593.
catalytic action. V. Friedel and Crafts' reaction, 1912, A., i, 65.
the configuration of benzene, the mechanism of benzene substitution, and the contrast between the formation of para-, ortho-, and of meta-substitution products, 1912, A., i, 430.
a method for the exact determination of the position of the hydroxyl groups in polyhydroxy-compounds, 1912, A., i, 742.
Böseken, Jacob, affinity and valency, 1912, A., ii, 443.

the configuration of ring systems. II. Annular tension, 1912, A., ii, 444.

Böseken, Jacob, and M. C. Bastet, configuration of the dinitrosoacetylcs (diacylglyoxime peroxides), 1912, A., i, 724.

Böseken, Jacob, and H. Couvert, products of the action of the primary amines on the dinitrosocetylcs (glyoxime peroxides), 1910, A., i, 643.

Böseken, Jacob, and D. A. Wittop Koning, Friedel and Crafts’ reaction. XI. Action of sulphur monochloride on benzene, chlorobenzene, and toluene, 1911, A., i, 532.

Böseken, Jacob, and (Mlle.) J. Langezaal, catalytic action. IV. Comparison of the action of various catalytic agents. II. Acetylation of carbamide, 1911, A., i, 22.

Böseken, Jacob, and D. P. Ross van Lennep, action of primary amines on the dinitrosoacetylcs (glyoxime peroxides or diacylglyoxime), III., 1912, A., i, 723.

Böseken, Jacob, (Mlle.) Lichtenbelt, Milo, and van Marlen, action of hydrogen peroxide on Α.-diketones, 1911, A., i, 523.

Böseken, Jacob, and H. J. Prins, synthesis of αs-heptachloropropane from tetrachloroethylene and chloroform with the co-operation of aluminium chloride, 1911, A., i, 173.

Böseken, Jacob, and A. van Rossem, configuration of ring systems, 1912, A., ii, 147.

Böseken, Jacob, and A. Schweizer, the velocity of the ring opening in connexion with the composition of the unsaturated ring systems, 1911, A., i, 197.

Böseken, Jacob, A. Schweizer, and G. F. van der Want, the velocity of hydration of some cyclic acid anhydrides, 1912, A., ii, 243.

the configuration of ring systems. III. The velocity of hydration of some cyclic acid anhydrides, 1912, A., ii, 444.

Böseken, Jacob, and H. J. Waterman, a biochemical method of preparation of l-tartaric acid, 1912, A., i, 748.

the action of some benzene derivatives on the development of Penicillium glaucum and their retarding action in connexion with solubility in water and in oil, 1912, A., ii, 477.

action of substances readily soluble in water, but not soluble in oil, on the growth of the Penicillium glaucum, 1912, A., ii, 591.

the protoplasmic membrane and the significance of surface tension in the action of water soluble substances on the organism, 1912, A., ii, 902.

poisonous properties of methyl alcohol, 1912, A., ii, 968.

Boegemann, Max. See Carl Dietrich Harries and Otto Stark.

Bögßl, O. B., erikite and schizolite from Greenland, 1904, A., ii, 49.

reversite from Greenland, 1908, A., ii, 399.

Böhl, A. See Richard Lorenz.

Böhm, C. Richard, testing of Cerium oxalatum medicinae, 1903, A., ii, 106.

separation of the cerite elements by means of chromic acid, 1903, A., ii, 149.

separation of cerium by means of potassium permanganate, 1904, A., ii, 89.

separation of praseodymium, 1904, A., ii, 175.

Böhm, Egon, fluorides of the heavy metals, 1905, A., ii, 249.

quantitative estimation of fluorine in fluorides, 1907, A., ii, 576.

Boehm, Karl. See Karl Windisch.

Boehm, Paul. See Leon Asher.

Böhm, Rudolf [Albert Martin], methylene compounds of the phloroglucinol series, 1904, A., i, 403.

flavaspidic acid, 1904, A., i, 406.

aspidin, 1904, A., i, 407.

phloraspin, 1904, A., i, 409.

reduction of formylisobutaldol and its oxime, 1907, A., i, 15.

action of curarine and allied substances, 1910, A., ii, 986.

preparation of curarine, 1911, A., i, 154.

the chemistry of the contents of the intestine, 1911, A., ii, 749.


Boehme, Alfred. See Hugo Simonis.

Böhme, Arthur, nitrite poisoning after the internal administration of bismuth subnitrate, 1908, A., ii, 55.

Böhme, Erich, preservation and action of the nitrogen of urine, 1905, A., ii, 477.

Böhme, Richard, lichesteric acid, 1903, A., i, 316.

estimation of petroleum; petrol distillates, and benzene in oil of turpentine, oil of pine, and turpentine substitutes, 1906, A., ii, 583.

Böhm-Wendt, Cäcilie, ionisation of gases and vapours caused by polonium rays, 1904, A., ii, 694.

Beohnice, Karl Ernest, the relations between the sugar-content of nutrient media and nitrogen metabolism by bacteria, 1911, A., ii, 638.

Boehnner, Reginald. See Emil Fischer.

Boehringer & Söhne, C. F., electrolytic reduction of oximes to amines, 1903, A., i, 550.

preparation of thioxanthine, 1903, A., i, 740.

preparation of xanthine, 1903, A., i, 868.

electrolytic preparation of hydroxylamine, 1903, A., ii, 287.

preparation of chlorotheophylline, 1904, A., i, 188.

preparation of 8-mono-, di-, and trichloromethylxanthines, 1904, A., i, 340.

[3-trichloromethyl-7-chloromethyl-1:3-dimethylxanthine], 1904, A., i, 340.

preparation of xanthine derivatives, 1904, A., i, 686.

preparation of 3:8-dichlorocaffeine, 1904, A., i, 824.

preparation of 8-xanthinecarboxylic acids, 1904, A., i, 949.

preparation of 7':8-dichlorocaffeine, 1904, A., i, 950.

electrolytic preparation of azo-dyes, 1904, A., i, 953.


8-aminotheophylline and its alkyl and aryl derivatives, 1905, A., i, 230.

preparation of aminoguanidine from nitroguanidine, 1906, A., i, 637.

electrolytic production of saturated acids and esters from the corresponding unsaturated compounds, 1908, A., i, 122.

[preparation of barbituric acid and its 5-mono- and di-aryl derivatives], 1908, A., i, 464.


preparation of indolones from β-acetyl-m-tolylhydrazide, 1910, A., i, 428.

preparation of neutral phenolic esters of diglycolic acid, 1910, A., i, 732.

preparation of narcotics [glyceryl ethers], 1911, A., i, 102.

preparation of glycol monosalicylate, 1911, A., i, 130.

preparation of oxalates from alkali formates, 1911, A., i, 419.

preparation of diglycolic acid esters of phenols and phenolic derivatives, 1911, A., i, 947.

preparation of acyl derivatives of o-salicyloxybenzoic acids, 1911, A., i, 986.

preparation of diglycolic esters of quinine, 1911, A., i, 1011.

preparation of mercury derivatives of indoles, 1912, A., i, 64.

preparation of arsinic acids of the indole series, 1912, A., i, 523.

Boehringer, Rudolf. See Fritz Fichter.

Boeke, Hendrik Enno, mixed crystals of anhydrous sodium sulphate, tungstate, and molybdate, 1906, A., ii, 750.

behaviour of barium and calcium carbonates at high temperatures, 1906, A., ii, 753.

abnormal depression of the transition temperature in the case of mixed crystals, 1906, A., ii, 830.

physico-chemical and mineralogical investigations of the occurrence of bromine and iodine in the potassium salt deposits, 1908, A., ii, 505.

rinneite, 1909, A., ii, 153.

artificial preparation of rinneite on the basis of its solubility diagram, 1908, A., ii, 582.

graphic representation of the results of van't Hoff’s researches on “the formation of oceanic salt deposits,” 1910, A., ii, 290.

iron-salts in the potash-salt deposits, 1911, A., ii, 293.

fusion and inversion of calcium carbonate, 1912, A., ii, 760.

Boeke, Hendrik Enno. See also Fritz Rinne.


Boekhout, Fritz Willem Jacob, a new mercury air-pump, 1904, A., ii, 477.
INDEX OF AUTHORS.

Böken, Emil. See Wilhelm Wislicenus.

Bökman, G. See Julius Sand.

Böllert, Mathias. See Conrad Willgerodt.

Bömer, Alois, and Gustav Heimsoth, glycerides of fatty acids. II. Occurrence of the mixed glycerides of palmitic and stearic acids in mutton tallow, 1909, A., i, 284.

Bömer, Alois, and R. Limprich, glycerides of fatty acids. III. Heptadecenoic acid and its triglyceride, 1912, A., i, 600.

Bömer, Alois, A. Schemn, and Gustav Heimsoth, glycerides of fatty acids. I. Occurrence of tristearin in beef and mutton tallow, 1907, A., i, 820.


Bönitsch, Gottlieb. See Fritz Reitzenstein.

Boennecke, A. See Karl Auwers.

Bönninger, Max, the substitution of bromine by chlorine in the animal body, 1908, A., ii, 208.

further investigations on the substitution of chlorine by bromine in the animal organism, with a contribution to the subject of the permeability of the blood-corpuseles, 1910, A., i, 421.

Bönninger, Max, and Leo Mohr, metabolism in inanition. I. Acid formation, 1907, A., i, 282.

Boericke, Felix, electromotive behaviour of bromine and the anodic potential in the electrolysis of neutral solutions of potassium bromide, 1905, A., ii, 222.

Boeris, Giovanni, crystallographic examination of some organic additive compounds, 1911, A., i, 290, 469.

Börnstein, Ernst [Gustav], catechol from coal-tar, 1903, A., i, 166.

observations on coal tars, 1906, A., i, 414.

rearrangement in the quinone group, 1910, A., i, 779.

Börsch, Ludwig, band spectrum of barium and the structure of the bands in the compound spectra of barium halogen compounds, 1909, A., ii, 775.

Boes, Johannes, sulphone of dicyclopentadiene, 1903, A., i, 20.

thionaphthen contained in brown-coal tar, 1903, A., i, 50.

tetrahydroxaphthalene contained in coal-tar, 1903, A., i, 161.

identification of albumins, 1903, A., i, 214.

Boes, Johannes, trimethylcumarone, 1907, A., i, 765.

preparation of pure indene, 1908, A., i, 410.

cumaroneglycol, 1908, A., i, 444.

1- and 2-methylcumarone, 1909, A., i, 42.


Boeters, Oskar. See Richard Wolfenstein.

Böttcher, Bruno, and Stefanie Horwitz, rearrangement of quinine by sulphuric acid, 1911, A., i, 1011; 1912, A., i, 717.

Böttcher, Bruno. See also Zdenko Havns Skraup.

Böttcher, Karl, dialkylmalonamides, 1906, A., i, 340, 405.

new synthesis of adrenaline and allied compounds, 1909, A., i, 152.

Böttcher, Karl. See also Theodor Zincke.

Böttcher, Oskar, action of phosphoric acid in different phosphates, 1903, A., ii, 750.

estimation of citrate-soluble phosphoric acid in basic slags, 1904, A., ii, 148.

activity of the phosphoric acid in various phosphates, 1904, A., ii, 510.

can the availability of bone meal phosphoric acid be increased by application of ammonium sulphate? 1907, A., ii, 295.

Böttcher, Paula. See Josef Herzig.

Boettcher, Th., and Hans Vogt, the time relations in the course of protein decomposition with different diets, 1909, A., ii, 817.

Böttcher, Willy. See Alfred Stock.


solubility of sparingly soluble substances. II. Solubility of silver chloride, bromide, and thiocyanate at 100°, 1906, A., ii, 656.

detection of chlorides in the presence of complex cyanides and other halogenides, 1905, A., ii, 612.

the mercury cathode, 1909, A., ii, 619.

criteria for the determination of the sensitiveness of precipitation reactions, 1910, A., ii, 195.

decomposition of carbonates by heating with sodium metaphosphate, 1910, A., ii, 753.

Bötticher, Hans, separation of the metals of the ammonium sulphide group, especially in presence of nickel and cobalt, 1904, A., ii, 293.


Boetzeien, Ernst. See Theodor Curtius.

Bogajewsky, G. See W. Ustianzeff.

Bogdan, Petro, influence of foreign substances on the solubility of phenylthiocarbamide and of boric acid in water, 1903, A., ii, 532.

the influence of non-electrolytes on the vapour tension of acetic acid in solution, 1904, A., ii, 109.

dissociation of nitric acid, 1906, A., ii, 83.

polymerisation of liquids, 1906, A., ii, 274.


van der Waals' equation and the liquid state, 1907, A., ii, 153.

conductivity of hydrochloric and nitric acids in aqueous solution, 1907, A., ii, 734.

liquids considered as molecular complexes, 1912, A., ii, 545.

Bogdan, Stefan, use of lead dioxide in analysis, 1903, A., ii, 578.

Bogdan, Stefan. See also Philippe Auguste Guye and Adrien Jaquerod.

Bogdonoff, Elly A., production of fat from proteins; estimation of fat, 1908, A., ii, 206.

Bogel, Hans. See Conrad Willgerodt.

Bogen, Heinrich, psychical secretion of the stomach, 1907, A., ii, 280.

Bogert, Marston Taylor, n-heptyl thioxyanate and some new alkyl esters of dithiocarbamic acid, 1903, A., i, 404.

instability of alloxan, 1910, A., i, 466.

preparation of 2,4-diaminoisoephthalic acid and derivatives, 1911, A., i, 983.

Bogert, Marston Taylor, Carl Gustave Amend, and Victor John Chambers, quinazolines. XXV. Synthesis of 6- and 7-amino-2-methyl-4-quinazolones from 4- and 5-acetylaminooxacyl-anthranils, 1910, A., i, 893.

Bogert, Marston Taylor, and George Denton Beal, dihydroquinazolines. XXIX. Further study of the stilbazoles, hydrazones, and Schiff bases of the 4-dihydroquinazolone group, 1912, A., i, 393.

Bogert, Marston Taylor, George Denton Beal, and Carl Gustave Amend, quinazolines. XXVI. Synthesis of some stilbazoles, hydrazones, and Schiff bases in the 4-quinazolone group, 1911, A., i, 162.

Bogert, Marston Taylor, and Hal Truman Beans, m-aminoazobenzonitrile and some of its derivatives, 1904, A., i, 583.

Bogert, Marston Taylor, and Leopold Boroschek, mononitro-o-phthalic acids, 1903, A., i, 761.


Bogert, Marston Taylor, and Victor John Chambers, synthesis of 5-nitro-4-ketodihydroquinazolines from 6-nitro-2-aminoazobenzic acid, 6-nitro-2-acetylaminoazobenzic acid, and from the corresponding nitroacetylanthranil, 1905, A., i, 612.

5-amino-4-ketodihydroquinazoline and 5-amino-4-keto-2-methylidihydroquinazoline, 1906, A., i, 388.

Bogert, Marston Taylor, and Ellen Parneele Cook, quinazolines. XVI. Synthesis of 6-nitro-4-keto-2-methylidihydroquinazolines from 5-nitroacetylanthranil and primary amines, 1906, A., i, 988.

Bogert, Marston Taylor, and Arthur Wayland Dox, condensation of ethyl succinylsuccinate with guanidine; derivative of 1:3:6:8-naphthetrazine, a new heterocyclic, 1905, A., i, 841.


Bogert, Marston Taylor, and George Augustus Geiger, dihydroquinazolines. XXX. Study of the bromination and nitration of 4-dihydroquinazolines, the corresponding aminoquinazolines, and certain other new 4-dihydroquinazolines, 1912, A., i, 395.

quinazolines. XXXI. Action of methyl and ethyl iodides on dihydro-4-quinazolones, 1912, A., i, 510.

Bogert, Marston Taylor, and Ross Atken
Gortner, quinazolines. XXIV. Oxalylanthranilic compounds and quinazolines derived therefrom, 1910, A., i, 283.

Bogert, Marston Taylor, Ross Atken
Gortner, and Carl Gustave Amend, quinazolines. XXVII. Syntheses of 3-aminoaryl-4-quinazolones from acylanthranilic acids and aromatic diamines, 1911, A., i, 580.

Bogert, Marston Taylor, and William Flowers Hand, synthesis of alkylketodihydroquinazolines, 1903, A., i, 292.

3:5-dibromo-2-aminobenzoic acid and its nitrile; synthesis of quinazolines, 1904, A., i, 108.

5-(5:2:4)-aminobenzoic acid and certain derivatives, 1906, A., i, 176.

preparation of 6-bromo-4-ketodihydroquinazolines from 5-bromo-2-aminobenzoic acid and certain of its derivatives, 1906, A., i, 208.

Bogert, Marston Taylor, and Michael Heidelberger, quinazolines. XXVIII. 4-Quinazolone-2-phthalones and certain of their derivatives, 1912, A., i, 214.

Bogert, Marston Taylor, and Alfred Hoffman, some acyl derivatives of homoanthranilonitrile [3-aminop-toluonitrile] and the 4-keto-7-methylidihydroquinazolines prepared therefrom, 1905, A., i, 891.

Bogert, Marston Taylor, and Farel Louis Jouard, 3-aminophthalic acid and certain of its derivatives, 1909, A., i, 305.

Bogert, Marston Taylor, and William Klaber, quinazolines. XX. Certain 7-nitro-2-methyl-4-quinazolones from 4-nitroacetalanillic acid, 1908, A., i, 406.

Bogert, Marston Taylor, and Lothair Kohnstamm, p-aminobenzonitrile, 1903, A., i, 559.

Bogert, Marston Taylor, and Alfred H. Kropff, some amino- and nitroamino-derivatives of benzoic, m-toluic, and isophthalic acids, 1909, A., i, 583.

quinazolines. XXIII. 7-Amino-6-methylquinazolones, 7-nitroquinazolone-6-carboxylic acids, and 1:3:7:9 naphthaletrizones, 1909, A., i, 843.

Bogert, Marston Taylor, and Clarence Earl May, quinazolines. XXI. Certain quinazoline oxygen ethers of the type \( \text{N}^{2}\text{C} \left( \text{OR} \right) \) and the isomeric \( \text{NR}^{2} \text{CO} \) compounds, 1909, A., i, 329.


Bogert, Marston Taylor, and Roemer Rex Renshaw, methyl 4-amino-phthalate and certain of its acyl derivatives, 1906, A., i, 510.

4-amino-o-phthalic acid and some of its derivatives, 1908, A., i, 651.

Bogert, Marston Taylor, and Harvey Ambrose Seil, synthesis of 5-nitro-4-keto-2-methylidihydroquinazolines from 6-nitroacetylanthranil and primary amines, 1905, A., i, 945.

quinazolines. XV. A 3-aminquinazoline and the corresponding 3:3'-diquinazolyl from 6-nitroacetylanthranil and hydrazine hydrate, 1906, A., i, 712.

quinazolines. XVIII. 2:3-Dialkyl-4-quinazolones [4-keto-2:3-dialkyldihydroquinazolines] and the products obtained by alkylation of alkyl-4-quinazolines (4-hydroxy-2-alkylquinazolines), 1907, A., i, 560.

Bogert, Marston Taylor, and S. H. Steiner, synthesis of 7-nitro-4-keto-2-alkylidihydroquinazolines from 4-nitroacetylanthranilic acid and from 4-nitroacetylanthranil, 1905, A., i, 945.

Bogert, Marston Taylor, John David Wiggin, and J. Edwin Sinclair, quinazolines. XVII. Synthesis of quinazolinecarboxylic acids from 4-aminoisophthalic acid and from aminoterephthalic acid, 1907, A., i, 351.

Bogert, Marston Taylor, and Louis Elsberg Wise, some derivatives of p-aminobenzoazinile, 1911, A., i, 46.

p-aminobenzoazinile and certain of its derivatives. III., 1912, A., i, 450.

Bogert, Marston Taylor, and Ralph Carrigue Wright, nitro-derivatives of fluorescein, 1905, A., i, 896.

Boggis, Charles R. See Arthur Amos Noyes.


Bogojawlenski, Alex. D., relation of the specific heats of crystalline substances to temperature, 1905, A., ii, 799.

Bogojawlenski, Alex. D., P. Bogoluboff, and N. Winogradoff, solubility of isomeric organic compounds, 1907, A., ii, 745.
INDEX OF AUTHORS.

Bogojawelski, Alex. D., and Jean Narbutt, esterification experiments, 1905, A., i, 854.
ethyl acetate, 1910, A., i, 355.

Bogojawelski, Alex. D., and N. Sacharoff, velocity of crystallisation of isomorphous mixtures, 1907, A., ii, 751.

Bogojawelski, Alex. D., and N. Winogradoff, melting-point curves of mixtures of p-azoxyanisole with benzene, nitrobenzene, and dibromoacetylene, 1907, A., ii, 752.
character of melting-point and clearing-point curves for fluid-crystalline substances and their mixtures, 1907, A., ii, 844; 1908, A., ii, 809.
specific heats and heats of fusion of isomorphous substances and their mixtures, 1908, A., ii, 806.

Bogojawelski, Alex. D. See also W. Borodowsky.

Bogluloff, F. See Alex D. Bogojawelski and Henryk Wdowiszewski.

Bogomolny, A. See J. Ryss.

Bogorodsky, Alexis J., electrical conductivity of potassium and sodium nitrates and of fused mixtures of the two nitrates together and with other salts, 1905, A., ii, 669.
electrolysis of the fused nitrates of potassium, sodium, and lithium, 1905, A., ii, 705.
relation of lead iodide to water and oxygen, 1905, A., ii, 711.
use of Dewar's vessels in calorimetry, 1912, A., ii, 184.
heats of solution of mono- and dihydrated lithium chlorides, 1912, A., ii, 184.

Boguski, Jozef Juri von, solubility of sulphur in benzyl chloride and some properties of these solutions, 1905, A., ii, 312.
dibenzylphenathalene, 1906, A., i, 825.

Bohr, Verner. See Ivar Bang.


Bohmansson, Gosta. See also Ivar Bang.

Bohn, Georges, influence of radium on the growth of animal tissues, 1903, A., ii, 497.

Bohn, Rene, indanthrene, 1903, A., i, 530.
advances in vat dyes, 1910, A., i, 405.

absorption-coefficients of blood and blood-plasma for gases, 1905, A., ii, 729.

Bohr, Christian, solubility of gases in concentrated sulphuric acid and in mixtures of sulphuric acid and water, 1910, A., ii, 198.


Bohrisch, Paul, and F. Kürschner, the estimation of arsenic in organic substances, especially organic arsenic compounds (salvarsan, etc.), 1912, A., ii, 203.


Bohrisch, Paul. See also Adolf Beythien.

Bohrmann, Ludwig. See Wilhelm Steinkopf.

Boi, Enrico. See Efisio Mameli.

Boidin, A., amylocoagulase, 1904, A., i, 276.
action of heat on alkali phosphates, 1904, A., ii, 816.
the liquefaction of starch powder and starch grains, 1906, A., i, 833.

Boi, Heinrich. See August Michaelis.


Boisbaudran, Paul Émile (dit François) Lecoq de, the element Zb, 1905, A., ii, 89.

Boisbaudran, Paul Émile Lecoq de, and (Comte) Armand de Gramont, the spectrum of glucinum and its bands in different luminous sources, 1911, A., ii, 832.

Boismenu, Étienne, hypobromous [acid and] amides, 1911, A., i, 957.
hypiodous amides, 1912, A., i, 15.
hypochlorous [acid and] amides, 1912, A., i, 97.

Bois Reymond. See Du Bois Reymond.

Boitcaute, Georges. See André Brochet and Hippolyte Copaux.

Boizard, G., conductivity of ammonium sulphate in mixtures of sulphuric acid and water, 1906, A., ii, 419.
electrical conductivity in mixtures of acid or base and water, 1908, A., ii, 251, 346.

Bokenham, Thomas Jessopp. See (Sir) Thomas Lauder Brunton.

Bokorny, Thomas, formation of substances with a strong taste by the action of yeast on proteins, 1903, A., ii, 290.
protoplasm and enzymes, 1903, A., ii, 324.
Bokorny, Thomas, assimilation of carbon dioxide in green plants, 1903, A., ii, 505.
replacement of inorganic constituents of the organism by others, 1903, A., ii, 659.
action of alcohol and acids on enzymes, 1904, A., i, 129.
influence of concentrated sugar solutions on yeast invertase, 1904, A., i, 212.
fruit-ether formation in alcoholic fermentation, 1904, A., ii, 432.
action of vanadic acid on micro-organisms, 1904, A., ii, 579.
reactions of living cells to dilute solutions of heavy metallic salts, 1905, A., ii, 752.
the reactions of living cells to very dilute solutions of various substances, 1905, A., ii, 476.
similarity in the action of salts of copper, mercury, and silver on the lower plants, 1906, A., ii, 42.
action of dilute solutions on living cells, 1906, A., ii, 104.
the toxicity of aniline dyes, 1906, A., ii, 297.
amounts of poison necessary for killing a given weight of living substance, 1906, A., ii, 383.
toxicity of phenol compared with that of other substances, 1906, A., ii, 480.
the separation of the life and fermentation action of yeast, 1906, A., ii, 880.
action of alkaline phosphates on cells and ferments, 1907, A., ii, 121.
contact action in biological chemistry: enzyme and plasma, 1907, A., ii, 184.
assimilation of formaldehyde and of glycerol and sugar, 1909, A., ii, 70.
carbon dioxide assimilation and nutrition of plants with formaldehyde, 1909, A., ii, 695.
direct detection of formaldehyde in leaves; formaldehyde reagents, 1909, A., ii, 1057.
assimilation of pentoses and pentitols by plants, 1910, A., ii, 334.
intravital caffeine reactions, 1911, A., ii, 142.
micro-chemical detection of albumin, 1911, A., ii, 236.
action of methyl and other alcohols on green plants and micro-organisms, 1911, A., ii, 522.
Bokorny, Thomas, the toxicity of the fatty acids and other decomposition products of the fats, 1911, A., ii, 756.
the nutrition of green plants with formaldehyde and formaldehyde-yielding substances, 1911, A., ii, 1021.
the action of certain basic compounds on seedlings; comparison with their action on micro-organisms, 1912, A., ii, 482.
the physiological action of neutral salts of alcalis and alkaline earths on green plants, 1912, A., ii, 975.
injury of plants by tobacco smoke, 1912, A., ii, 980.
the action of metallic salts on yeasts and other fungi, 1912, A., ii, 1201.
Bokorny, Thomas. See also Oscar Loew.
Boldyreff, Wasyly, the lipase of intestinal juice, 1907, A., ii, 185.
Bolin, Pehr, Swedish manurial trials, 1908, A., ii, 422.
Bolia, Aldo, solubility of magnesium-ammonium phosphate in ammonium citrate, 1904, A., ii, 84.
Boljarski, N. See Efim Semen London.
Boll, Marcel, application of the electrometer to the study of chemical reactions in electrolytes, 1912, A., ii, 384.
Boll, Marcel, and Paul Job, photochemical kinetics of the hydrochloro-platinic acids in very dilute solution, 1912, A., ii, 407.
Boll, Marcel. See also Paul Job.
Boll, Paul. See Peter Bergell and Hermann Leuchs.
Bolland, A., guaiacum test for oxy-haemoglobin, 1907, A., ii, 660.
the aloin test for haemoglobin, 1908, A., ii, 240.
microchemical studies, 1908, A., ii, 1080; 1911, A., ii, 551.
microchemical studies. IV. Refractive indices of crystalline chemically individual substances by the immersion method as an aid in practical analysis, 1910, A., ii, 748.
a new separating funnel, 1911, A., ii, 385.
Bolle, A., the lecithin content in the bone-marrow of man and domestic animals, 1910, A., ii, 429.
Bollemont. See Grégoire de Bollemont.
Bollenbach, H., volumetric estimation of chromium with permanganate, 1907, A., ii, 820.
volumetric estimation of lead, 1908, A., ii, 68.
application of sodium hyposulphite in volumetric analysis, 1908, A., ii, 229.
separation of the metals which are precipitated by hydrogen sulphide, 1908, A., ii, 985.
volumetric estimation of potassium ferrocyanide, 1908, A., ii, 996.
volumetric estimation of lead with potassium ferrocyanide, 1909, A., ii, 1054.
Bollenbach, H. See also Max Dittrich.
Bollenbach, Hermann F. See Theodor Curtius.
Bolm, Friedrich, a new drying apparatus, 1904, A., ii, 79.
Bolognaese, Giuseppe, chemical alterations of the blood-serum in infections with Pyogena communis, 1907, A., ii, 901.
Bolsing, Fr. See Philippe Chuit.
gastrotoxin and the healing of gastrotoxic ulcers, 1910, A., ii, 734.
Bolton, Elmer Keiser. See Charles Loring Jackson.
luminous effects at electrodes and a new spectroscopic method, 1904, A., ii, 2.
tantalum: its preparation and properties, 1905, A., ii, 258.
hardness of hammered tantalum, 1905, A., ii, 718.
Bolton, Werner von, columbium, its preparation and properties, 1907, A., ii, 478.
buerseracin and its effects, 1908, A., i, 436.
thorium, 1909, A., ii, 53.
biological action of thorium, 1911, A., ii, 1118.
the deposition of carbon in the form of diamond, 1912, A., ii, 45.
Boltwood, Bertram Borden, ratio of radium to uranium in some minerals, 1904, A., ii, 666.
production of radium from uranium, 1905, A., ii, 663.
the ultimate disintegration products of the radioactive elements, 1905, A., ii, 788.
radioactivity of the salts of radium, 1906, A., ii, 413.
radioactivity of thorium minerals and salts, 1906, A., ii, 415.
production of radium by actinium, 1907, A., ii, 62.
ultimate disintegration products of the radioactive elements. Part II. The disintegration products of uranium, 1907, A., ii, 220.
radioactivity of thorium salts, 1907, A., ii, 731.
new radioactive element, 1907, A., ii, 836.
radioactivity of uranium minerals, 1908, A., ii, 454.
imonium, a new radioactive element, 1908, A., ii, 455.
life of radium, 1908, A., ii, 551.
separation of imonium and actinium from certain residues, and on the production of helium by imonium, 1911, A., ii, 359.
Boltwood, Bertram Borden, and Ernest Rutherford, production of helium by radium, 1911, A., ii, 953.
Boltwood, Bertram Borden. See also Ernest Rutherford.
Boltz, G. E., washbottle for continuous hot water supply, 1911, A., ii, 433.
Boltze, W. See Hermann Matthes.
Bon, A. See Aimé Pictet.
Bonacini, Carlo, origin of the energy emitted by radioactive substances, 1904, A., ii, 530.
radioactivity, 1904, A., ii, 798.
Bonamartini, Giuseppe, action of neutral salts on the coagulation temperature of one of the muscular proteins, 1907, A., i, 883.
separation of salicylic acid and "saccharin" from food materials, 1907, A., ii, 138.
INDEX OF AUTHORS.

Bonamartini, Giuseppe, and M. Lombardi, acid and neutral copper albumins, 1909, A., i, 72.

Bonamartini, Giuseppe. See also Alberto Scala.

Bonanni, Attilio, the behaviour of calcium formate and acetate in the organism, 1908, A., ii, 213.

Bonavia, Aldo. See Giuseppe Plancher.

Bond, Perry A. See William Jay Karlslake.

Bondi, Erich. See Rudolf Wegscheider.

Bondi, Samuel, action of iodine on aceto-acetic acid and detection of this acid in urine, 1906, A., ii, 588.

synthesis of salicyluric acid, 1907, A., i, 766.

the chemistry of bile. II. Affinity constant of glycocholic acid, 1907, A., i, 1014.

lipoproteins and their significance in fatty degeneration of cells. II. Lipoproteins, their significance, synthesis, and properties, 1909, A., i, 458.


lipoproteins and their significance in fatty degeneration of cells. IV. The behaviour of lipopeptides towards ferment, 1909, A., i, 459.

Bondi, Samuel, and Martin Jacoby, the distribution of salicylic acid in normal and infected animals, 1906, A., ii, 106.

Bondi, Samuel, and Ernst Müller, synthesis of glycocholic and taurocholic acids, 1906, A., i, 633.

Bondi, Samuel. See also Rudolf A. Allers.

Bondou, Th., characteristic principles of Sclerostomum equinum; presence in this parasite of an intensely hemolytic crystalline alkaloid, 1909, A., ii, 78.

Bondy, Richard. See Karl Auwers.

Bondzynski, Stanislaus, the oxyprotein acids and their part in animal metabolism, 1911, A., ii, 308.

Bondzynski, Stanislaus, St. Dombrowski, and Kazimir Panek, the group of organic acids containing nitrogen and sulphur which is present in normal human urine, 1906 A., i, 122.

Bondzynski, Stanislaus, and Vincenty Hunnicki, the behaviour of salol and diestearyl salicylyl glyceride in the organism, 1909, A., ii, 332.

Bone, William Arthur, and George William Andrew, the combustion of acetylene, 1905, T., 1292; P., 220.

the interaction of well-dried mixtures of hydrocarbons and oxygen, 1906, T., 652; P., 78.

Bone, William Arthur, and Hubert Frank Coward, the thermal decomposition of hydrocarbons. Part I. [Methane, ethane, ethylene, and acetylene], 1908, T., 1197; P., 167; discussion, P., 168.

direct union of carbon and hydrogen; synthesis of methane, 1908, T., 1975; P., 222; discussion, P., 222; 1910, T., 1219; P., 146.

Bone, William Arthur, and Julien Drugman, the action of ozone on ethane; preliminary note, 1904, P., 127.

the explosive combustion of hydrocarbons, 1906, T., 660; P., 78; discussion, P., 79.


Bone, William Arthur, and Herbert Henstock, the elimination of hydrogen bromide from bromo-gem-dimethyl-succinic acid and from bromotrimethyl-succinic anhydride, 1903, T., 1380; P., 247.

Bone, William Arthur, and Henry Lillevold Smith, the thermal decomposition of formaldehyde and acetaldehyde, 1905, T., 910; P., 171.


Bone, William Arthur, and William Ernest Stockings, the slow combustion of ethane, 1904, T., 693; P., 106.

Bone, William Arthur, John Joseph Sudborough, and Charles Henry Graham Sprankling, the acid esters of methyl substituted succinic acids, 1904, T., 534; P., 64.


combination of hydrogen and oxygen in contact with hot surfaces, 1906, A., ii, 434.
an accurate form of gas analysis apparatus for commercial and other purposes, 1908, A., ii, 221.

Bone, William Arthur. See also Harold Bailey Dixon.

Bonfanti, Angelo. See Marcel Ascoli.

Bongé, Waldemar von. See Berthold Rassow.

Bongert, André. See Louis Bouveault.

Bongiovanni, Corrado, interpretation of the reaction between ferric chloride and potassium thiocyanate, 1907, A., i, 833.

oxidations effected by ferric salts, 1908, A., i, 770.

action of certain oxidising agents on thiocyanic acid, 1908, A., i, 859.

reaction between ferric compounds and thiocyanates, 1909, A., i, 637.

new methods of colouring vegetable phosphorus compounds, 1909, A., ii, 512.

microchemical method for phosphorus in plants, 1909, A., ii, 616.

colour of vanadium thiocyanate, 1910, A., i, 721.

action of some salts of tervalent metals on thiocyanates, 1910, A., i, 825.

the reactions of Van Deen and Adler, 1911, A., ii, 676.

electrical conductivity of the system ferric chloride-ammonium thiocyanate, 1911, A., ii, 1052.

rotatory power of electrolytes. I. and II., 1912, A., ii, 314.


Bongrand, J. Charles. See also Charles Moureu.

Bonifazi, E., Stanislaus von Kostanecki, and Josef Tambor, synthesis of 6:2'4':6'-trihydroxyflavonol, 1906, A., i, 201.

Bonis, A., detection of hexamethyleneetramine in wine, 1910, A., ii, 466, 761.

Bonitsch, Gottlieb. See Fritz Reitzenstein.


hydrogen peroxide in the nascent state; bactericidal action on microbes in water, 1905, A., ii, 190.

Bonjean, Edmond, formation of oxygen compounds of nitrogen and of their metallic salts (iron and lead) in the production of ozone for the sterilisation of water, 1909, A., ii, 659.

Bonneaud, A., action of bromine in presence of aluminium bromide on phenyl ethers, 1910, A., i, 689.

Bonnema, A. A., importance of the determination of the freezing point in the examination of milk; abnormal milk, 1906, A., ii, 710.

Bonner, Walter F., binodal curves, plait points, and tie lines in fifty systems, each consisting of water and two organic liquids, 1911, A., ii, 26.

Bonner, Walter D. See also Frederick Jacob Alway and George Aug. Hulett.

Bonnerot, S. See Georges Charpy.

Bonnet, Frederic, jun., colorimetric method for the detection and estimation of formaldehyde, 1905, A., ii, 488.

Bonnet, Frederic, jun. See also Theodore William Richards.

Bonnet, Pierre. See Marcel Delépine.

Bono, Adolfo, the estimation of methyl alcohol in ethyl alcohol and in alcoholic beverages, 1912, A., ii, 1103.


complex hydroxides of copper, nickel, cadmium, zinc, and silver with ammonia, 1904, A., ii, 733.

products of the dry distillation of calcium pine, 1912, A., i, 34.

Bonsib, Roy S. See Frank Curry Matthers.

Bonu, Battamento. See Efisio Mameli.


Book, Gilbert, acetylactinomoruminecon, 1903, A., i, 653.

constitution of cyanine dyes, 1906, A., i, 42.

Book, Gilbert. See also Adolf Miethe.

Bookman, Samuel. See Albert A. Epstein.

Boon, Alfred Archibald, the action of methyl tert.-butyl ketone on ketols. Part I., 1910, T., 1256; P., 94.

Boon, Alfred Archibald, Kenneth McKenzie, and John Fountain Read, oxonium compounds; preliminary note, 1910, P., 95.

Boon, Alfred Archibald, and Forsyth James Wilson, a study of some unsaturated compounds, containing the tert.-butyl group. Part I., 1910 T., 1751; P., 208.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Authors</th>
<th>Contributions</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Boon, Alfred Archibald.</strong> See also Forsyth James Wilson.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Boord, Cecil.</strong> See William McPherson.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Boorsma, P. A.,</strong> phosphates with organic linkings, 1911, A., ii, 427.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Boos, William Frederick.</strong> preparation and composition of myonucleic acids from yeast, 1906, A., i, 775.</td>
<td>reducing component of nucleic acid from yeast, 1909, A., i, 343.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Borax, David.</strong> some reducing actions of mercury, 1911, T., 1414; P., 128.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Borch, N. S.,</strong> a new volumeterometer for determining the specific gravity of cement, 1911, A., ii, 539.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Borchardt, Leo,</strong> the sugar-forming ferment of the liver, 1904, A., ii, 188.</td>
<td>sources of error in the estimation of acetone in urine, 1906, A., ii, 312.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Borchards, Leo, and F. Lange.</strong> the effect of amino-acids on the elimination of acetone derivatives, 1907, A., ii, 188.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Borchards, Leo, and Heinrich Lippman.</strong> the resorption of the Bence-Jones protein, 1910, A., ii, 521.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Borchers, Erich.</strong> See Arthur Hantzsch.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Borchers, Friedrich.</strong> the action of solutions of borax on zinc salts, 1910, A., ii, 1065.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Borchers, Johannes Albert.] Wilhelm, and Erich Beck.</strong> preparation of nitrides from metallic oxides or salts with the aid of atmospheric nitrogen, 1908, A., ii, 836.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Borck, Hermann.</strong> estimation of iron and aluminium, 1912, A., ii, 494.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Borck, Hermann.</strong> See also Alfred Byk and Ludwig Moeser.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Bordas, Fréd.</strong>, action of Röntgen rays on corundum, 1908, A., ii, 9.</td>
<td>formation of certain precious stones of the family of the aluminides, 1908, A., ii, 191.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Bordas, Fréd.</strong>, detection of small quantities of helium in minerals, 1908, A., ii, 430.</td>
<td>helium in minerals containing uranium, 1908, A., ii, 505.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Bordas, Fréd.,</strong> and Sig. de Raczkowski, diminution of the lecithins in milks subjected to heating, 1903, A., ii, 500.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Bordas, Fréd.</strong> analysis of the atmospheric gases non-liquefiable in liquid air, 1908, A., ii, 943.</td>
<td>the enzymes of milk, 1909, A., ii, 505.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Bordas, Fréd.</strong> anaerocystase and catalase in milk, 1910, A., ii, 57.</td>
<td>reactions of curdled milk due to the colloidal state, 1910, A., ii, 226.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Bordas, Fréd.</strong> original acidity of milk, 1911, A., ii, 631.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Bordas, Fréd.</strong> See also Arsène d'Arsonval.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Bordas, V.,</strong> arsenic in nutriment, 1904, A., ii, 626.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Borde, F.,</strong> composition and fractionation of samphire oil, 1909, A., i, 945.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Borden, J. Harvey,</strong> indoxyl sulphate in the urine of the insane, 1907, A., ii, 494.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Bordet, Jules.</strong> chemical theories of immunity, 1904, A., ii, 832.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Bordet, Jules, and Octave Gengou,</strong> blood coagulation. IV. The coagulating power of the serum, 1904, A., ii, 270.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
demonstration of x-rays, 1905, A., ii, 6.
Borel, Henri. See Felix Kauffer.
Borelli, Vincenzo, electrolytic estimation of mercury, 1907, A., ii, 816.
estimation of the cyanogen group in slightly dissociated salts, 1907, A., ii, 825.
constitution of certain mercuric compounds with complex cations, I., II., and III., 1908, A., i, 515; ii, 1089; 1909, A., i, 452.
Borghesani, Guido, pentosans of Soja hispida, 1909, A., ii, 258.
relation of methylpentosans to pentosans in some kinds of seeds, 1910, A., ii, 532.
Borghi, Mario. See Arrigo Mazzucchelli.
Borgmann, J. See Alcect E. Fowsky.
Borgo, Alessandro, and Mario Amodori, the molecular magnitude of sulphur in bromoform solution, 1909, A., ii, 309.
Borgo, Alessandro. See also Giuseppe Bruni and Girolamo Mazzara.
meteorites of Hvittis and Marjalathi, 1905, A., ii, 537.
separation of iron from nickel and cobalt by aid of formic acid, 1905, A., ii, 557.
the Shelburne meteorite, 1905, A., ii, 726.
chromite from the Marjalathi meteorite; analcite from Brödtorp, 1911, A., ii, 120.
Borgström, Johan Henrik Leonard. See also Wilhelm Ramsay.
Borinski, Paul. See Wilhelm Prandtl.
Borisch, Paul, detection of acetone in urine, 1907, A., ii, 587.
Borisoff, Michael. See Alexis V. Saposhnikoff.
Borisoff, Peter, luminescence of certain organic compounds between +10° and -190°, 1906, A., ii, 317.
Bork, Iwan, action of potassium hydroxide on a mixture of phenylacetylene with methyl ethyl ketone; synthesis of phenylacetylenemethyl ethylcarbinol, 1905, A., i, 774.
action of potassium hydroxide on a mixture of phenylacetylene and methyl isopropyl ketone synthesis; of phenylacetylenemethyl isopropylcarbinol, 1905, A., i, 774.
Borkel, Curt, pepsin-fibrinpeptone, 1903, A., i, 783.
Borlinetto, O. See E. Baroni.
Bormann, Karl, adjustable crucible support, 1909, A., ii, 724.
new gas-generating apparatus, 1912, A., ii, 931.
Bormann, Richard. See Fritz Strauss.
Bormann, Ernst, balances with non-metallic pans, 1908, A., ii, 171.
Bormann, Ford. See Otto Ruff.
Bormann, J. See Franz Maria Litterscheid.
Bormann, Karl, hydrogen peroxide, 1903, A., ii, 281; 1912, A., ii, 1050.
freezing point curve of the nickel sulphides, 1908, A., ii, 292.
the constitution of nickel matte, 1908, A., ii, 292.
the system: nickel-sulphur, 1910, A., ii, 1072.
some general properties of the binary equilibrium diagram, 1911, A., ii, 195.
potential of hydrogen peroxide, 1912, A., ii, 1127.
Bormann, Karl, and Paul Müller, the electrical conductivity of liquid alloys, 1910, A., ii, 924.
Bormann, Karl, and G. von Rauschenplat, the electrical conductivity of metallic alloys in the liquid state, 1912, A., ii, 1034.
Bormann, Karl, and H. Schirmeister, the solution and precipitation of titanac acid, 1910, A., ii, 1073.
the separation of titanium from the heavy metals, 1911, A., ii, 231.
Bormann, Karl, and F. Schreyer, the system Cu,S-FeS, 1909, A., ii, 1012.
Bornhardt, C. See Wilhelm Schlenk.
Bornstein, Adele, the influence of compressed air on blood-formation, 1911, A., ii, 301.
mercuric heptoxide, 1908, A., i, 74.
derivatives of undecenoic acid, 1908, A., i, 74.
action of oxalyl chloride on amines and amides, 1911, A., i, 616.
Borrwater, Johan Theodorus, and Arnold Frederik Holleman, chlorination of benzoic acid, 1911, A., i, 698.
Borrwater, Johan Theodorus. See also Frans Antoon Hubert Schreinemakers.
INDEX OF AUTHORS.

Borodowsky, W. A., relation to temperature of the rate of crystallisation in the case of substances which have only a low rate of crystallisation, 1903, A., ii, 357.

synthesis of the sulphur compounds of arsenic; melting point and transformation curves of these compounds, 1906, A., ii, 665.

energy of radium, 1908, A., ii, 448.

absorption of β-rays from radium by solutions and liquids, 1910, A., ii, 375.


Borschek, Leopold. See Marston Taylor Bogert.

Borrien, V., occurrence of hæmatoporphyrin in the meconium, 1911, A., ii, 133.

Borrowman, George, assay of telluride ores, 1908, A., ii, 777.

Borsche, Walther [Georg Rudolf], constitution of coumarinic acid, 1904, A., i, 246.

[relations between quinonehydrazones and p-hydroxyazo-compounds], 1905, A., i, 161.

new reaction of semicarbazones. III. Preparation of the hydrazides of aromatic substituted carboxic acids from semicarbazide, 1905, A., i, 305.

conversion of aldoximes into nitriles, 1906, A., i, 664.

α-diketones from α-ketoaldoximes; a new synthesis with diazo-compounds, 1907, A., i, 326.

6-hydroxy-4-methylcoumarin and β-quinoylteric acid, 1907, A., i, 622.

the relation between quinonehydrazones and p-hydroxyazo-compounds. IV. Condensation of nitro-derivatives of phenylhydrazine with quinones and quinoneoximes of the benzene series, 1908, A., i, 66.

synthesis of α-substituted cinchonic acids by Doebner's method, 1909, A., i, 52.

ethyl α-dinitrophenylacetocetate and related compounds. I. and II., 1909, A., i, 232, 385.

reactivity of the methylene groups in ethyl p- and α-nitrophenylacetates, 1909, A., i, 925.

new cinchonic acid syntheses, 1909, A., i, 955.

addition of ethyl phenylacetate to unsaturated compounds, 1910, A., i, 35.

Borsche, Walther, nitration of the simplest cyclic ketones, 1910, A., i, 178.

cinchonic acid syntheses, 1910, A., i, 189.

distribution of affinity in unsaturated organic compounds, 1910, A., i, 680.

6-phenylbutyl ketones and 6-phenylvaleric acid, 1911, A., i, 880.

tetrahydropiperine and tetrahydrotriperic acid, 1911, A., i, 1018.

reactivity of side-chains in nuclear nitrated homologues of benzene, 1912, A., i, 180.

the reduction of poly-unsaturated ketones with crossed double linkings by Paal's method, 1912, A., i, 194.

reduction of acids with several double bonds by Paal's method, 1912, A., i, 264.


Borsche, Walther, and Erich Böcker, constitution of aromatic purpuric acids. IV. Synthesis of 3:5-dinitro-4-cyano-2-hydroxytoluene, 1904, A., i, 166.

constitution of aromatic purpuric acids. V. The purpurate reaction with 2:4-dinitrophenols, 1904, A., i, 574.

constitution of aromatic purpuric acids. VI. The purpurate reaction with 2:6-dinitrophenols, 1905, A., i, 51.

Borsche, Walther, and W. Bothe, derivatives of diphenylene oxide, 1908, A., i, 528.

Borsche, Walther, and Martin Feise, new carbazoles, 1907, A., i, 242.

Borsche, Walther, and Albert Fels, formation of unsaturated ketolactones from αβ-diacylcarboxylic esters, 1906, A., i, 508.

synthetical experiments with ethyl benzoylecetonylacetate, 1906, A., i, 509.

formation of pyrrole from 1:4-diketones; action of ammonia on ethyl αβ-diacylcarboxylic acids, 1907, A., i, 80.

Borsche, Walther, and Anna Fiedler, 2-chloro-3:5-dinitrotoluene, 1912, A., i, 175.

Borsche, Walther, and Georg Gaehrtz, constitution of the aromatic purpuric acids. VII. Ethyl 3:5-dinitrosalicylate and potassium cyanide, 1905, A., i, 894.
Borsche, Walther, and Georg Gahrtz, constitution of the aromatic purpuric acids. IX. Behaviour on oxidation with potassium hypobromite, 1906, A., i, 957.

Borsche, Walther, and Arno Geyer, oxonium compounds. I. Tricyclic benzopyrylum compounds, 1912, A., i, 891.

Borsche, Walther, and Arnold Heyde, constitution of aromatic purpuric acids. VIII. Picramic acid and potassium cyanide, 1906, A., i, 15. methylpicramic acid, 1907, A., i, 31.

Borsche, Walther, and Gustav Adolf Kienitz, quinoline and indole derivatives from p-diaminodiphenylmethane, 1910, A., i, 781.

Borsche, Walther, and Heinrich Kühl, the relation between quinonehydrazones and p-hydroxyazo-compounds. III. Quinoneheximelhydrazones, 1906, A., i, 319.

Borsche, Walther, and Werner Lange, cyclohexanesulphonic acid, 1906, A., i, 765.

Borsche, Walther, and Werner Rottsieper, tetrahydroacridine and a new synthesis of acridine, 1908, A., i, 682.

Borsche, Walther, and Rudolph Walther, ad-diphenyldecane and the preparation of o- o-piperazine derivatives from the three nitroanilines, 1908, A., i, 103.

Borsche, Walther, and Jan Camper Titaingh, synthesis of pyrrole and piperazine derivatives from the three nitroanilines, 1908, A., i, 103.


Borsche, Walther, and J. Wollemann, a-phenyl-o-hydroxyanilines, and the preparation of o- o-diketones with aldehydes and primary arylamines, 1910, A., i, 65.


Borsche, Walther, and Paul Oppenheimer, benzisooxazoles, 1912, A., i, 652.


Borsche, Walther, and August Reclaire, aromatic-aliphatic p-aminoazo-compounds, 1907, A., i, 987.


Borsche, Walther, R. Schmidt, Hans Tiedtke, and Werner Rottsieper, tricyclic quinolines, 1910, A., i, 850.

Borsche, Walther, and Max Spannagel, ethyl ß- diaicylpropionates and primary hydrazines, 1904, A., i, 778.
Bose, Emil [Hermann], a thermochemical relationship enunciated by Julius Thomson, 1906, A., ii, 727.

calorimetric studies. III., 1907, A., ii, 333.

determination of the partial vapour pressures of binary mixtures from measurements of the total pressures and of one partial pressure from measurements of the other, 1907, A., ii, 435.

physical properties of emulsions and their relationship with crystalline liquids, 1907, A., ii, 443.

the equilibrium Ag + Ag*: Ag++, 1907, A., ii, 735.

new vapour pressure interpolation formula, 1908, A., ii, 84.

the equilibrium 2Au (metal) + Au* = 3Au*, 1908, A., ii, 264.

equilibrium between metals and solutions of metallic salts, 1908, A., ii, 563.

condition of steam, 1908, A., ii, 577.

anomalies in the viscosity of emulsions and of anisotropic liquids, 1908, A., ii, 1017.

the so-called asymmetry product, 1909, A., ii, 2.

[oxide theory of the oxygen electrode], 1909, A., ii, 115.

thermodynamics of binary mixed liquids, 1909, A., ii, 214.


vapour-pressure curves of binary mixtures; remarks on Zawidzki's paper, 1910, A., ii, 266.

experiments relating to the "swarm" theory of anisotropic liquids, 1911, A., ii, 184.


influence of mass distribution in the molecule on the magnitude of the molecular forces, 1909, A., ii, 989.

the turbulence viscosity of different liquids, 1911, A., ii, 257.

Bose, Emil, and (Miss) B. May Clarke, thermodynamics of non-homogeneous mixtures. II., 1908, A., ii, 84.

Bose, Emil, and F. Conrat, a silver microvoltmeter, 1908, A., ii, 250.

anomalous viscosity at the clearing point of so-called crystalline liquids, 1908, A., ii, 258.


Bose, Emil, and Dietrich Rautert, hydraulic viscosity of liquids, 1909, A., ii, 645.

Bose, Emil, and Fr. A. Willers, the so-called asymmetry product. II., 1909, A., ii, 361.

Bose, Margrete, anodic decomposition during the electrolysis of certain thallium, bismuth, and silver salts, 1905, A., ii, 299.

so-called electrolytic peroxide of silver, 1910, A., ii, 34.

Bose, Margrete. See also Emil Bose.

Boselli, J., speed of reaction in heterogeneous systems, 1911, A., ii, 196.


the inulinase of Aspergillus niger, 1911, A., ii, 1022.

Boshart, K. See Benno Bleyer.

Boskowsky, W. See Alexei E. Faworsky.

Bosinelli, Gaetano. See Luigi Mascarelli and Ciro Ravenna.

Bosler, J., number of corpuscles in the atom, 1908, A., ii, 367.


Bošnjakovic, S., new pyknometer, 1904, A., ii, 354.


Bosche, Fernand Vanden, electrical conductivity of flames, 1904, A., ii, 9.

Bošse, Julius von. See Ernst Beckmann.


the constitution of the perborates, 1912, A., ii, 640.

Bosshard, R. See Alfred Werner.

Bossum, Robert. See Louis Hackspill and Paul Lebeau.

Bostock, Clifford. See Robert Llewellyn Taylor.

Bostock, Gertrude D., deamidisation, 1911, A., ii, 1112.

Boswell, Maitland Crease, course of the oxidation of 8-naphthaquinone to phthalic acid, 1907, A., i, 407.

detection and estimation of 8-naphthaquinone, 8-naphthaquinone, phthalic acid, and phthalic acid, 1907, A., ii, 411.

Boswell, Maitland Crease. See also Charles Loring Jackson.

Bosworth, Alfred W., and M. J. Prucha, the fermentation of citric acid in milk, 1911, A., ii, 318.

Bosworth, Alfred W. See also Burt Laws Hartwell.

Bosworth, Rowland Sherwood, iodo-estimation of silver based upon the reducing action of potassium arsenite, 1909, A., ii, 938.

Bosworth, Rowland Sherwood. See also Frank Austin Gooch and Ralph Gibbs van Name.

Bosz, J. E. Quintus, and Nardus Henri Cohen, so-called chicle gum, 1912, A., i, 125.

Bothe, W. See Wallther Borsche.

Botz, Hermann. See Robert Gnehm.

Botta, W., mixed crystals of sodium chloride and silver chloride (huanta-jayite), 1911, A., ii, 293.

Bottazzi, Filippo, fats and glycogen in the liver of Selachians, 1907, A., ii, 979.


dilatometric studies of animal fluids. II. Content of protein nitrogen in the blood-sera of various animals, 1908, A., ii, 869.

electric transport of glycogen and starch, 1909, A., i, 700.

electric transport and electrolytic decomposition of chloroform, 1909, A., i, 755.

technique of electric transport and dialysis experiments with organic colloids, 1909, A., ii, 720.

a more exact definition of colloidal systems and the classification of colloids, 1912, A., ii, 337.

surface tension of protein solutions, 1912, A., ii, 1042.

surface tension of solutions and suspensions of soaps, 1912, A., ii, 1142.

chemical and physico-chemical properties of liquids expressed from striated and plain muscle, 1912, A., ii, 1192.

Bottazzi, Filippo, and Giuseppe Buglia, dilatometric researches; new form of dilatometer for mixtures of liquids, 1912, A., ii, 135.

dilatometric researches. II. Preliminary results regarding non-colloidal solutions, 1912, A., ii, 135.

Bottazzi, Filippo, Giuseppe Buglia, and A. Jappelli, chemico-physical investigations on animal liquids. III. Variations of electrical conductivity, viscosity, and surface-tension of blood-serum during dialysis, 1908, A., ii, 870.

Bottazzi, Filippo, and Gennaro d’Errico, physico-chemical investigations on glycogen, 1907, A., i, 113.

Bottazzi, Filippo, and Noël Scalinci, chemico-physical investigations on the crystalline lens, 1908, A., ii, 966, 1054; 1909, A., ii, 162, 417; 1910, A., ii, 143, 975.

chemico-physical investigations on the crystalline lens. III. Inhibition of the crystalline lens in water and in water vapour, 1909, A., ii, 71.

chemico-physical investigations on the crystalline lens. VI. Inhibition of the lens in sodium chloride solutions of various concentrations, 1909, A., ii, 592.

chemico-physical investigations on the crystalline lens. XI. Inhibition of the lens in water at different temperatures and in acids and alkalis, 1910, A., ii, 56.

Bottazzi, Filippo, and C. Victoroff, colloidal properties of soluble soaps, 1910, A., i, 537.

coff-fic properties of starch, especially its electrical transport, 1910, A., i, 655.

Bottler, Max, the chemical properties of the copals, 1906, A., i, 300.

Bottomley, James Frank, the molecular formulae of some fused salts as determined by their molecular surface energy, 1903, T., 1421; P., 272.

Bottomley, William Beeroff, assimilation of nitrogen by certain nitrogen-fixing bacteria in the soil, 1910, A., ii, 988.

some conditions influencing nitrogen fixation by aerobic organisms, 1912, A., ii, 972.

Bottu, H., clinical detection of dextrose in urine by o-nitrophenylpropionic acid, 1909, A., ii, 1056.

Boubnoff, N., and Philippe Auguste Guye, formation of nitrosyl chloride at low temperatures by Gay Lussac’s action; liquidus curve of the system: nitrosyl chloride—chlorine, 1911, A., ii, 599.

Bouchard, Georges, the colouring matters and nitrogenous substances in fats, 1912, A., i, 532.

Bouchar, Charles, decomposition of galena and chalcopyrite for analysis, 1903, A., ii, 758.

Boucher, Charles, and F. de Bougue, detection of “saccharin” in wines, beers, etc., 1903, A., ii, 517.

Bouchetal de la Roche, mixed carbamides of piperidine and aromatic amines, 1903, A., i, 574.

phenoilic urethanes of piperidine, 1903, A., i, 152.

the piperidylcarbamides, 1904, A., i, 189.

Bouchonnet, A., azelaic acid derivatives, 1905, A., i, 566.

rubidium arsenites and arsenates, 1907, A., ii, 345.

action of heat on ochres, 1911, A., ii, 495.

action of heat on ochres; allotropic modifications, 1912, A., ii, 165.

adsorption of dyes by ochres, 1912, A., ii, 540.

Bouchonnet, A. See also Camille Chabrié.


Boudouard, Octave, alloys of copper and magnesium, 1903, A., ii, 78, 480.

new method of determining the critical points of iron and steel, 1904, A., i, 127.

allotropic transformations of nickel steels, 1904, A., ii, 262.


influence of water vapour on the reduction of the oxides of iron by mixtures of carbon monoxide and carbon dioxide, 1905, A., ii, 91.


silicones, 1906, A., i, 563.

aluminium calcium silicates, 1907, A., ii, 551.

extraction of gases contained in metals, 1908, A., ii, 109.

humic substances of coals, 1909, A., i, 12.

action of air and oxidising agents on coals, 1909, A., ii, 234.

electrical resistance of special steels, 1912, A., ii, 119.

Boudouard, Octave, and Henri Le Chatelier, limit of inflammability of mixtures of ether vapour and air, 1907, A., i, 460.

Bouffard, G., injection of benzidine dyes into normal animals, 1906, A., ii, 694.

Bougault, J., solubility of picric acid in ether, 1903, A., i, 755.

reaction of cacodylic acid and the cacodylates, 1903, A., ii, 339.

Kermer mineral, 1904, A., ii, 42.

action of iodine and yellow oxide of mercury on acids containing an ethylenic linking; separation of isomerides, 1905, A., ii, 9.

detection of sodium salts [by means of potassium pyroantimoniate], 1905, A., ii, 421.

antimony tartrate, 1906, A., i, 336.

antimony tartrate and its ethyl ester, 1906, A., i, 558.

cinnamylparaconic acid, 1906, A., i, 670.

action of nascent hypiodous acid on acids containing an ethylenic linking; iodo-lactones, 1906, A., i, 848.

reactions and estimation of arrhenal (disodium methylarsinate) and stoxyl (sodium anilinoarsinate), 1907, A., ii, 828.

estimation of methylarsine di-iodide and oxide, 1907, A., ii, 916.

action of nascent hypiodous acid (iodine and sodium carbonate) on some acids of the general formula CH₂:CH₂:CH₂:CO₂H (R being phenyl more or less substituted), 1908, A., i, 179, 269.

comparative study of the dehydration of atrolic and p-methoxyatrolic acids; p-methoxyatropic and di-p-methoxyatropic acids, 1908, A., i, 340.

fixation of hydrogen cyanide by benzoyleacrylic acid, 1908, A., i, 422.

action of nascent hypiodous acid on unsaturated acids; iodo-lactones, 1908, A., i, 537.

new method of preparing mixed organic acid anhydrides, 1908, A., i, 791.

fixation of acetophenone by benzoyleacrylic acid, 1908, A., i, 796.

action of nascent hypiodous acid on unsaturated acids, 1908, A., i, 933.

Messinger and Vortmann’s method of estimating phenols; separation of salicylic acid, 1908, A., ii, 738.
Bougault, J., benzoylacrylic acid, 1909, A., i, 102.
benzoylacrylic acid; condensation of glyoxylic acid with certain ketones, 1909, A., i, 487.
catalytic oxidation of hypophosphorous acid by copper, 1909, A., ii, 310.
action of nascent hypoiiodous acid on unsaturated acids; α-cyclogeranic acid, 1910, A., i, 254.
α-cyclogeranic acid, 1910, A., i, 254.
etholides from Conifere; juniperic and sabinic acids, 1910, A., i, 297.
transformation of δ-phenyl-Δα-pentenoic acid into the Δγ-isomeride, 1911, A., i, 202.
waxes of the Conifere, 1911, A., ii, 223.
benzylypyruvic acid, 1912, A., i, 770.

Bouganter, J., and Léon Bourdier, the waxes of the Conifere; a new group of natural principles, 1909, A., i, 82.
Bouganter, J., and Charles Charaux, lactaric acid and ketosteric acid isolated from fungi of the genus Lactarius, 1911, A., i, 835.
lactaric acid, 1911, A., i, 949.
lactaric, lactenic, and stearic acids in fungi, 1912, A., ii, 289.

Bouge, H., detection of chlorine in iodine, 1912, A., ii, 988.
Boughton, Willis A. See Charles R. Sanger.

Bouilhac, Raoul, influence of formaldehyde on the growth of some fresh-water Alge, 1903, A., ii, 232.
Bouilhac, Raoul, and Erocle Giustiniani, influence of formaldehyde on the vegetation of white mustard, 1903, A., ii, 505.
buckwheat in presence of a mixture of Alge and bacteria, 1904, A., ii, 198.

Bouin, Paul, and Paul Ancel, lipid nature of an active substance secreted by the Corpus lutum of mammals, 1911, A., ii, 129.

Bouisson, J. See A. Astruc.
Boulez, Victor, esterification of tert-terpenic alcohols, especially linalool, and estimation of this alcohol in volatile oils, 1907, A., ii, 306.
new method of analysis for citronella oil, 1912, A., ii, 1105.

Boullanger, Eugène, action of flowers of sulphur on vegetation, 1912, A., ii, 381.
Bourgeois, Edouard, and P. Huber, reactivity of aromatic bromo-compounds. III. Action of bromonitrobenzenes on phenylmercaptides, 1911, A., i, 964.

new derivatives of phenyl sulphide, 1912, A., i, 547.

Bourgeois, Edouard, and Karl Petermann, influence of sulphur and of sulphur-containing groups on the order of substitution of hydrogen atoms in cyclic nuclei; sulphur derivatives of phenyl sulphide, 1904, A., i, 28.

Bourguignon, A., hydrogenation of furan, 1908, A., i, 280.

Bourjon, Francois, action of chlorine and sulphur chloride on some oxides, 1907, A., ii, 690.

general method of preparing anhydrous metallic bromides from the oxides, 1907, A., ii, 773.

estimation of tungstic acid and its separation from other substances by means of a mixture of chlorine and sulphur chloride, 1908, A., ii, 737.

action of sulphur chloride, S2Cl2, on metallic oxides, 1909, A., ii, 229.

separation of iron and titanium, 1912, A., ii, 691.

Bourjon, Francois. See also Georges Darzens, Camille Matignon, and Georges Urbain.

Bournat, V., adsorption of ions, 1910, A., ii, 103.

Bourquelot, Emile [Elie], hydrolysis of carbohydrates of high molecular weight by soluble ferments, 1908, A., i, 378.

general characters of the soluble ferments which effect the hydrolysis of the polysaccharides, 1903, A., i, 452.

sucrose in plants, 1903, A., ii, 747.

detection of glucosides in plants by means of emulsin, 1906, A., ii, 386.

detection of sucrose in plants with the aid of inverase, 1907, A., ii, 510.

general process of oxidation by oxidising ferments, 1909, A., i, 862.

occurrence of a cyanogenetic glucoside in Linaria striata, 1910, A., ii, 63.

Bourquelot, Emile, and Marc Bridel, analysis of the tubercule of Dioscorea macabiba from Madagascar, 1909, A., ii, 86.

detection of raffinose in plants; its presence in two leguminous seeds, 1909, A., ii, 836.
a new sugar, verbascose, from the root of mullein, 1910, A., i, 817.

Bourquelot, Emile, and Marc Bridel, presence of gentiopicro in Chliora perfoliata, 1910, A., ii, 234.

occurrence of gentiopicro in roots and stems of Gentiana pneumonanthe, 1910, A., ii, 887.

action of invertase on polysaccharides derived from leavulose, 1911, A., i, 512.

action of emulsin on gentiopicro in alcohol, 1911, A., i, 1053.

action of emulsin on salicin in alcoholic solution, 1912, A., i, 592.
a synthetic action of emulsin, 1912, A., i, 592.

action of emulsin on gentiopicro in solution in neutral organic liquids, 1912, A., i, 593.

the synthesising and hydrolysing actions of emulsin in alcoholic solution, 1912, A., i, 672.

syntheses of alkylglucosides by means of emulsin; β-methylglucoside, β-ethylglucoside, and β-propylglucoside, 1912, A., i, 738.
synthesis of alkylglucosides by the action of emulsin; β-butylglucoside, β-isobutylglucoside,β-allylglucoside, 1912, A., i, 790.

new synthesis of an alkylglucoside by means of emulsin; β-benzylglucoside, 1912, A., i, 790.

the reversibility of ferments actions; influence of the dilution of ethyl alcohol on the synthesising action of emulsin in this medium, 1912, A., i, 928.

synthesis of alkylglucosides by the action of emulsin; β-isopropylglucoside and β-isobutylglucoside, 1912, A., i, 946.

Bourquelot, Emile, and Emile Danjon, sambunigrin, a new cyanogenetic glucoside obtained from the leaves of Sambucus nigra, 1905, A., i, 912; ii, 605.

Bourquelot, Emile, and (Mle.) A. Fichthenholz, characters, distinction, and detection in plants of arbutin and methylarbutin, 1910, A., i, 273.
presence of a glucoside in the leaves of the pear tree and its extraction, 1910, A., ii, 742.

the glucoside of leaves of the pear tree, its presence in the leaves of different varieties, its detection in the trunk and root, 1911, A., i, 803.
Bourquelot, Émile, and (Mlle.) A. Fichtenholz, the glucoside of pear leaves [arbutin], and its function in producing autumn tints, 1911, A., ii, 143.

application of the biological method to Kalmia latifolia, and preparation of a glucoside, 1912, A., ii, 196.

identification of the glucoside from the leaves of Kalmia latifolia with asebotin, 1912, A., ii, 380.

presence of arbutin in the leaves of Grevillea robusta (Proteaceae), 1912, A., ii, 594.

presence of quebrachite in the leaves of Grevillea robusta, 1912, A., ii, 1085.

Bourquelot, Émile, and Henri Hérissey, presence of small quantities of trypsin in commercial pepsins, 1903, A., i, 376.

antiferments, 1903, A., i, 544.

emulsin, as obtained from almonds, is a mixture of several ferments, 1903, A., i, 544.

successive action of acids and soluble ferment on complex polysaccharides, 1903, A., i, 551.

lactase, 1903, A., i, 784.

mechanism of the saccharification of manns of Phytelephas macrocarpa by the semiinase of lucerne, 1903, A., ii, 567.

aucubin, the glucoside of Aucuba japonica, 1904, A., i, 606; 1905, A., i, 364.

presence of trehalase in fungi, 1905, A., ii, 113.

source and composition of the essential oil of Herb Bennett root; a new glucoside and enzyme, 1905, A., ii, 345.

glucoside hydrolysed by emulsin; bakankosin from the seeds of a Madagascar Strychnus, 1907, A., i, 330.

isomerism of the hydrogen cyanide glucosides, sambunigrin, and prulaurasin, 1907, A., i, 784.

arbutin and some of its derivatives considered with regard to their rotatory power and their hydrolysis by emulsin, 1908, A., i, 356.

bakankosin, 1908, A., i, 1001.

synthesis of alkylgalactosides by means of emulsin; β-ethylgalactoside, 1912, A., i, 946.

choice of yeasts in the bio-chemical detection of sugars and glucosides, 1912, A., ii, 1104.

Bourquelot, Émile, and L. Marchadier, the reaction induced by an indirectly oxidising ferment (peroxidase), 1904, A., ii, 552.

Bourquelot, Émile, and J. Vintilesco, oleo-europin; a new glucoside obtained from the olive, Olea europae, 1908, A., i, 904.

variations in the proportions of oleo-europin in the olive from its appearance to maturity, 1910, A., ii, 442.

Bourry, Henri. See Emilio Noeling.


Bousfield, William Robert, the purification of water by continuous fractional distillation, 1904, P., 49; 1905, T., 740.

ionic sizes in relation to the conductivity of electrolytes, 1905, A., ii, 399.

ionic size in relation to the physical properties of aqueous solutions, 1906, A., ii, 428.

a new form of pyknometer, 1908, T., 679; P., 69.

the continuous fractional distillation of water, 1912, T., 1443; P., 186.

two thermo-regulators, 1912, A., ii, 828.

Bousfield, William Robert, and William Eric Bousfield, the specific heat of water, 1911, A., ii, 580.


electrical conductivity and other properties of sodium hydroxide in aqueous solution as elucidating the mechanism of conduction, 1905, A., ii, 135, 298.

thermochemistry of electrolytes in relation to the hydrate theory of ionisation, 1907, A., ii, 930.

liquid water a ternary mixture; solution volumes in aqueous solutions, 1907, A., ii, 842.

the purification and properties of acetic acid, 1911, T., 1432; P., 187.

the density of acetic acid; a correction, 1912, P., 72.

Boutaric, A., cryoscopy in fused sodium thiosulphate, 1911, A., ii, 1060.

Boutaric, A., and Ch. Leenhardt, cryoscopy in decahydrated sodium sulphate, 1912, A., ii, 1136.

Boutaric, A. See also Ch. Leenhardt.
INDEX OF AUTHORS.  

Bouty, Edmond [Marie Léopold], dielectric cohesion of argon and its mixtures, 1904, A., ii, 309.
dielectric cohesion of saturated mercury vapour and its mixtures, 1904, A., ii, 604.
dielectric cohesion of neon, 1910, A., ii, 178.
dielectric cohesion of neon and its mixtures; quantitative analysis based on measurement of dielectric cohesion, 1910, A., ii, 571.
dielectric cohesion of argon, 1910, A., ii, 680.
dielectric cohesion of the rare monatomic gases, 1911, A., ii, 458.

Bouveault, Louis, preparation of adipic acid, 1904, A., i, 8.
by-products of the electrolytic preparation of adipic acid, 1904, A., i, 9.
rhodinamine, 1904, A., i, 17.
action of oxygen on magnesium organo-haloid compounds, 1904, A., i, 40.
hexahydrobenzaldehyde, hexahydro-acetophenone, and the corresponding secondary alcohol, 1904, A., i, 61.
putifying and characterising alcohols, 1904, A., i, 465.
aplication of the Grignard reaction to the halogen ethers of tertiary alcohols, 1904, A., i, 546.
mode of formation and preparation of aliphatic aldehydes and a general synthetical method for the preparation of aldehydes, 1905, A., i, 116.
preparation of ethylene hydrocarbons; transformation of primary alcohols into aldehydes and hydrogen, 1908, A., i, 117.
preparation and purification of tetra-chlorobenzoquinone (chloroanil) and tetrachloroquinol (hydrochloroanil), 1908, A., i, 190.
[1-acetyl-1-cyclopentene as an oxidation product of 1-cyclohexeneacetic acid], 1909, A., i, 372.
a-cyclogeranic derivatives. I., 1910, A., i, 380.
a-cyclogeraniol. II., 1910, A., i, 380.
apparatus to facilitate distillation with a fractionating column under reduced pressure and with a fixed flame, 1910, A., ii, 485.

Bouveault, Louis, and Gustave Blanc, preparation of primary alcohols by means of the corresponding acids, 1903, A., i, 597, 673; 1904, A., i, 642.

Bouveault, Louis, and André Bongert, action of aliphatic acid chlorides on the sodium derivatives of acetoacetic esters, 1903, A., i, 63.
C-acyl derivatives of acetoacetic esters, 1903, A., i, 63.
O-acyl derivatives of acetoacetic esters, 1903, A., i, 64.
synthesis of ketones and acylacetones from C-acylacetic esters, 1903, A., i, 141.
synthesis of acylacetic esters from C-acylacetoacetic esters, 1903, A., i, 142.
reactions and decompositions of C-acylacetoacettes, 1903, A., i, 144.
anction of acid chlorides on the sodium derivatives of substituted acetoacetic esters, 1903, A., i, 144.
mual isomeric transformations of acetylacetoacetic esters, 1903, A., i, 145.


Bouveault, Louis, and Gourmand, complete synthesis of rhodinol, the characteristic alcohol of essence of roses, 1904, A., i, 756.

Bouveault, Louis, and Ferdinand Levallois, establishment of the constitutional formula of fenchone, 1908, A., i, 193.
synthesis of derivatives of racemic fenchone, 1909, A., i, 497, 595.
constitution of fenchone, 1910, A., i, 572, 627, 686, 863.
synthesis of 8C-dimethylheptan-8C-triol and of 8-y-trimethylhexan-8-y-triol. II., 1911, A., i, 3.
Bouvaueaut, Louis, and René Locquin, preparation of substituted acylacetic esters, 1904, A., i, 551.


theory of the transformation of α-substituted β-ketonic esters into α-oximino-esters, 1904, A., i, 848.

preparation of α-ketonic acids and esters from α-oximino-esters. Part V., 1905, A., i, 10.

preparation of α-substituted β-ketonic acids and of ketones of the aliphatic series, 1905, A., i, 18.

preparation of α-diketone mono-oximes of the type R′-CO-CHR′::N-OH, 1905, A., i, 19.

general method for the preparation of α-diketones, 1905, A., i, 20.

reduction of α-oximino-esters; synthesis of homologues of glycine and their esters, 1905, A., i, 32.

new synthesis of racemic leucine, 1905, A., i, 33.

preparation, use, and recovery of semicarbazide, 1905, A., i, 178.

action of sodium on aliphatic esters, 1905, A., i, 560.

derivatives of butyroin and hexonoin, 1905, A., i, 572.

synthesis of a new leucine, 1905, A., i, 636.

action of sodium on esters of fatty acids; preparation of acyloins of the type R′-CO-CH(OH)R′; mechanism of the reaction, 1905, A., i, 782.

acyloins of the fatty series. III. and IV., 1906, A., i, 782.

hydrogenation of fatty acyloins; preparation of α-disecoundary glycols, alcoholes of the type OH-CHR′-CH₂R, and the corresponding ketones, 1906, A., i, 783.

"steric hindrance" in derivatives of pivaloin, 1906, A., i, 784.

oxidation of acyloins of the fatty series; some α-diketones and their derivatives, 1906, A., i, 803.

reduction of oximino-esters; synthesis of a new leucine, 1906, A., i, 938.

condensation of sodium derivatives of the acyloins (hydroxy-ketones) with esters of the acetic series, 1907, A., i, 479.

synthesis of racemic dihydrocamphor acid, 1908, A., i, 172.

syntheses by means of methyl and ethyl adipates, 1908, A., i, 172.

Bouvaueaut, Louis, and André Wahl ethyl dinitroacetate, 1903, A., i, 225.
nitroisobutylene, 1903, A., i, 596.

preparation of nitrous and nitric esters, 1903, A., i, 599.

reduction of ω-nitrostyrene (β-nitrostyrene), 1903, A., i, 616.

preparation and reduction of homologues of nitrostyrene (β-nitrostyrene), 1903, A., i, 616.

isonitrosomalonie esters and their transformation into mesoxalic esters, 1903, A., i, 677.

isonitrosocetic esters, 1904, A., i, 546.

action of nitrogen trioxide and peroxide on isonitrosocetic esters, 1904, A., i, 547.

preparation of αβ-diketonic esters, 1904, A., i, 556.


preparation of nitroacetic esters, 1904, A., i, 795.

the non-existence of two stereoisomers of ethyl αβ-dioximobutyrate, 1905, A., i, 257.

preparation of αβ-diketobutyric esters, 1905, A., i, 409.

reactions of diketobutyric esters, 1905, A., i, 410.

preparation of ethyl nitrosoacetocate, 1905, A., i, 506.

isonitrosomethyliso-oxazolone, 1905, A., i, 612.

Bouyssy, Marius. See H. Henriet.

Bouzat, Albert, anhydrous cuprammonium sulphates, 1908, A., ii, 21.
dissociation curves, 1903, A., ii, 529.
sulmination curves, 1908, A., ii, 588.
copper ammonia compounds, 1903, A., ii, 597.

pressure curves of univariant systems which contain a gas phase, 1903, A., ii, 637.
ammonio-cuprous sulphate, 1908, A., ii, 187.
INDEX OF AUTHORS.

Bovell, J. R. See R. Raincliffe Hall.

Bowini, F. See Maurizio Padoa.

Bowack, Douglas Anderson, and Arthur Lapworth, derivatives of methyl cyanacetate, 1903, P., 22; 1904, T., 42.

Bowden, Richard Charles, studies of the constitution of soap in solution: the electrical conductivity of sodium stearate solutions, 1911, T., 191; P., 5.

Bowden, Richard Charles. See also James William Mc Bain.

Bowen, N. L., composition of nephelite, 1912, A., ii, 176. the binary system Na₂Al₂Si₃O₈ (nephelite, carneguite)—CaAl₂Si₂O₈ (anorthite), 1912, A., ii, 774.

Bowen, Wilbur Parson. See George Owen Higley.


Bowies, O., pyromorphite from British Columbia, 1909, A., ii, 900.


Bowman, Fred C., reaction between bromic, hydriodic, and arsenious acids, and the “induction” by hydrogen bromide of the reaction between bromic and arsenious acids, 1907, A., ii, 456.

Bowman, Herbert Lister, refractive indices of pyromorphite, mimetite, and vanadinite, 1904, A., ii, 133. halinite from the Binnenthal, Switzerland, 1907, A., ii, 703. the identity of poonahlite with mesolite, 1908, A., ii, 677.

Bowman, Herbert Lister, and Herbert Edmund Clarke, structure and composition of the Chandakpur meteorite stone, 1910, A., ii, 783.

Bowman, Herbert Lister. See also Herbert Edmund Clarke.


Boycott, Arthur Edwin. See also John Fawcett.


Boyd, David Runciman, and Herbert Stanley Knowlton, the action of ammonia on the glycide ary1 ethers. Part II. Phenoxypyropanolamines, 1910, T., 1791; P., 209.


Boyd, David Runciman, and Ernest Robert Marie, the condensation of epichlorohydrin with phenols, 1908, T., 833; P., 92.
Brach, Hugo. See also Emil Lenk.

Brachin, A., reserve carbohydrates of nutmeg and mace, 1903, A., ii, 568.
researches on lactase, 1904, A., i, 1069.

Brachin, Maurice, action of organo-
magnesium haloids on acetylenic alde-
hydes and ketones; acetylenic alco-
hols, 1907, A., i, 128.

Brachin, Maurice. See also Charles Moureu.

Brachmann, Curt. See Richard Stoemer.

Braconnier, and G. Chatelain, a new
refrigerator, 1903, A., ii, 643.

Bradbury, Robert Hart, colloidal solu-
tion, 1907, A., ii, 939.

Bradley, Charles E., chemical study of
some Oregon Beaverdam salts, 1906,
A., ii, 249.
ocurrence of coumarin in Aechlys
triphylla, 1907, A., ii, 499.

Bradley, C. H. Burton, leucoprotease
and anti-leucoprotease, 1910, A., i,
795.

Bradley, Harold Cornelius, a delicate
colour reaction for copper, and a
micro-chemical test for zinc, 1906,
A., ii, 805.
manganese a normal element in the
tissues of the fresh-water clams,
Unio and Anodonta, 1907, A., ii,
567.
digestive gland of the crawfish, 1908,
A., ii, 405.
human pancreatic juice, 1909, A., ii,
496.

lipase reactions, 1910, A., i, 800.
lipase, 1910, A., ii, 727.
manganese in fresh-water mussels,
1910, A., ii, 731.
manganese of the tissues of the lower
animals, 1910, A., ii, 970.
synthetic action of enzymes, 1912,
A., ii, 368.

Bradley, Harold Cornelius, and H. S.
Gasser, intestinal absorption, 1912,
A., ii, 365.

Bradley, Harold Cornelius. See also
Lafayette Benedict Mendel.

Bradley, Walter Minor, composition of
warwickite, 1909, A., ii, 247.
analysis of neptunite from San Benito

Bradley, Walter Minor. See also
Harry Ward Foot, William Ebenescr
Ford, and Samuel Lewis Penfield.

Bradley, Walter Parke, and W. B.
Alexander, action of ammonia on
ammonium thiocyanate, 1912, A., i,
170.
Bradley, Walter Parke, and Arthur Wesley Browne, resistance of glass tubing to bursting pressure, 1904, A., ii, 239.
liquid above the critical temperature, 1909, A., ii, 789.
Bradley, Walter Parke, and Clarence Frederic Hale, pure carbon dioxide, 1908, A., ii, 688.
Bradshaw, Hamilton, certain derivatives of phenylglycine-o-sulphonic acid, 1906, A., i, 348.
relative rates of oxidation of ortho-, meta-, and para-compounds, 1906, A., i, 360.
Bradshaw, Henry A. See Charles H. LaWall.
Bradshaw, Lawrence. The firing of gaseous mixtures by compression, 1907, A., ii, 450.
Bradshaw, Lawrence. See also Harold Bailey Dixon and Joseph William Mellor.
Brady, Oscar Lisle, compounds of copper benzoate with pyridine and quinoline, 1911, P., 94.
Brady, Oscar Lisle, and Samuel Smiles, the intramolecular rearrangement of diphenylamine ortho-sulphoxides. Part III. The tri- and tetra-chloro-sulphoxides, 1910, T., 1559; P., 199.
Brady, Oscar Lisle. See also John Cannell Cain.
Braehmer, Fritz. See Franz Fischer.
Bräuer, Egon. See Felix Kauffier.
Bräuer, Robert. See Heinrich Goldschmidt.
Brauette, Herman, action of chemical stimuli, 1904, A., ii, 359.
velocity of fermentation reactions on the addition of chemically indifferent substances, 1904, A., ii, 676.
Bräunlich, Fritz. See Eduard Donath and Alfred Werner.
Brüning, E. F. See Richard Stoerner.
Bragg, William Henry, absorption of a-rays and the classification of the a-rays from radium, 1905, A., ii, 4.
a-particles of uranium and thorium, 1906, A., ii, 415.
influence of the velocity of the a-particle on the stopping power of the substance through which it passes, 1907, A., ii, 324.
the consequences of the corpuscular hypothesis of the gamma- and X-rays, and the range of beta-rays, 1910, A., ii, 919.
the direct or indirect nature of the ionisation by X-rays, 1912, A., ii, 412.
Bragg, William Henry, and William Ternent Cooke, the ionisation curve of methane, 1907, A., ii, 733.
Bragg, William Henry, and John Percival Visso Madsen, experimental investigation of the nature of gamma-rays, 1908, A., ii, 556; 1909, A., ii, 112.
quality of the secondary ionisation due to beta-rays, 1908, A., ii, 921.
Brahm, Carl. See Emil Abderhalden.
Brahmachari, U. N., the law regulating haemolysis of erythrocytes in hyposmotic saline solution or distilled water, 1911, A., ii, 213.
Brahm, Benno. See Otto Dimroth and Carl Neuberg.
Brame, John Samuel Strafford, the action of acetylene on aqueous and hydrochloric acid solutions of mercuric chloride, 1905, T., 427; P., 119.
constant temperature heating apparatus for explosives and experiments on the decomposition of nitrocelluloses, 1912, A., ii, 394.
Bramley, Arthur. See Gilbert Thomas Morgan.
Branch, Gerald Eyre Kirkwood, and Arthur Walsh Titherley, 2-phenyl-1:4:5:6-tetrahydroprymidine and benzoyl-aryl-diaminopropane, 1912, T., 2342; P., 293.

Brand, Hermann, the ternary system cadmium chloride-potassium chloride—sodium chloride, 1912, A., ii, 255.

the binary systems cadmium iodide-potassium iodide and cadmium iodide—sodium iodide, 1912, A., ii, 256.

Brand, Joseph, rapid method for the detection of traces of zinc in worts, beer, wine, etc., 1905, A., ii, 653.

detection of arsenic in sulphur, 1908, A., ii, 532.

Brand, Kurt, action of alkalis and alcohols on o-chloronitrobenzene, 1903, A., i, 371, 743.

preparation of β-aryldihydroxylamines by the electrochemical reduction of aromatic nitro-compounds, 1905, A., i, 170.

partial reduction of aromatic dinitro- and polynitro-derivatives by electrolytic methods, 1906, A., i, 80.

ammonium and sodium sulphides as partial reducing agents for aromatic dinitro- and polynitro-compounds, 1907, A., i, 119.

derivatives of m-aminobenzene-m-azodiphenylamine, 1907, A., i, 800.

electrolytic reduction of the condensation products of aldehydes and amines, 1909, A., i, 754.

thiophenols. I. O-Azothioanisole and o-thiodianisidine, 1909, A., i, 855.
two new forms of 2-nitro-6-hydroxyaminotoluene, 1911, A., i, 713.
coloured hydrocarbons of the diphenylcindene series. I., 1912, A., i, 960.

Brand, Kurt, and John Edwin Ramsbottom, electrolytic conversion of manganates into permanganates, 1910, A., ii, 958.

Brand, Kurt, and A. Hsüng, electrochemical reduction of condensation products of aldehydes with amines, 1912, A., ii, 895.

Brand, Kurt, and Edward Stohr, electrochemical reduction of o-nitroacetanilide, 1907, A., i, 100, 206.
electrochemical reduction of p-nitroacetanilide, 1909, A., i, 564.

Brand, Kurt, and Adolf Wirsing, thiophenols. II. pp’-Azophenyl methyl sulphide and its derivatives, 1912, A., i, 666.


Brand, Kurt. See also Karl Elbs.

Brand, Max. See Fritz Ephraim.

Brandenburg, Kurt, diffusible alkali and alkali-tension of the blood in disease, 1904, A., ii, 496.

Brandenburg, Robert, a means of holding the weighed tube used in the determination of vapour density by the displacement method, 1909, A., ii, 298.

estimation of free calcium oxide in cements, 1909, A., ii, 832.


Brandis, R. See also Paul Artmann.

Brandl, Josef, sapotoxin and sapogenin from Agrostemma githago. II., 1908, A., i, 818.

Brandl, Josef, Ernst Mayr, and A. Vierling, sapotoxin and sapogenin from Agrostemma githago, 1906, A., i, 526.

Brandl, Josef, and Georg Schärtei, fago-pyrum-rutin, 1912, A., i, 885.

Brandt, Alexander, relation between Trouton’s formula and van der Waals’ equation, 1903, A., ii, 635.

relation between Stefan’s formula for the internal pressure of liquids and van der Waals’ equation, 1903, A., ii, 641.

Brandt, Hermann. See Max Busch.

Brandt, Leopold, diphenylcarbonyldrazide [diphenylcarbazide] as indicator in the titration of iron with dichromate, 1906, A., ii, 309.
pure ferric oxide as a standard substance for the estimation of iron in hydrochloric acid solution, 1908, A., ii, 899.

irregularities in the titration of arsenic after previous distillation, 1909, A., ii, 1051.

Brandt, Louis. See Conrad Willgerodt.

Brandt, Paul. See Johannes Scheiber.

Brandt, Wilhelm. See Wilhelm Manghot.

Brann, Bertrand F. See Charles W. Easley and Arthur Amos Noyes.

a hydrocarbon from the diamond-washings of Bahia, Brazil, 1912, A., ii, 171.
INDEX OF AUTHORS.

Braun, Julius von, a new class of coloured dithiourethanes, 1904, A., i, 90.
quadivalent oxygen, 1904, A., i, 382.
formation of trialkylated anilines, 1904, A., i, 688.
elimination of alkyl groups from secondary amines, 1904, A., i, 731.
benzenesulphonycyanamides of primary bases, 1904, A., i, 733.
æ-dibromopentane, 1904, A., i, 841.
convenient new method of preparing normal pimelic acid, 1904, A., i, 970.
conversion of piperidine into pentamethyleneamine (eadaverine), 1904, A., i, 1019.
a new method for breaking down cyclic amines, 1904, A., i, 918.
æ-naphthyltetrahydroquinoline, 1905, A., i, 236.
separation of conium alkaloids, 1905, A., i, 811.
ξ-bromheptonic acid, 1907, A., i, 110.
synthesis of amino-acids from cyclic imines, 1907, A., i, 524.
piperazine and æ-dihalogen-pentanes, 1907, A., i, 728.
synthesis of ketones by aid of dibromopentane, 1907, A., i, 893.
cyano gen bromide as a means of testing the stability of groups attached to nitrogen, 1907, A., i, 899.
rupture of cyclic bases by cyano gen bromide, 1907, A., i, 960; 1909, A., i, 507.
dimagnesium compounds of æ-dibromo pentane, 1907, A., i, 997.
betaine-carboxylic acids and betaine-carboxamides, 1908, A., i, 607.
cation of cyano gen bromide and of bromine on aromatic derivatives of aminoacetonitrile, 1908, A., i, 625.
double dissociation of quaternary ammonium compounds and a convenient synthesis of iodoacetonitrile, 1908, A., i, 627.
new method of preparing bromoacetonitrile and its addition to tertiary bases, 1908, A., i, 675.
characterisation of primary, secondary, and tertiary bases by the aid of æ-dibromo-æ-pentane, 1908, A., i, 677.
action of formaldehyde on secondary aromatic amines, 1908, A., i, 684.
synthesis of s-diphenyldacaderine [s-diphenylpentamethylenediamine], 1908, A., i, 655.
dihyrazines. I. 4·4'-Bismethyldihydra zinodiphenylethane, a reagent for the characterisation of aldehydes, 1908, A., i, 700.
Braun, Julius von, dihydrazines. II. Diphenylmethanedimethylhydrazine and cyclic ketones, 1908, A., i, 737.
synthesis of inactive lysine from piperidine, 1909, A., i, 220.
decomposition of camphidine by means of phosphorus pentachloride, and new derivatives of $\alpha$-chlorobenzoylamylamine, 1909, A., i, 398.
relative stabilities of the piperidine and tetrahydroquinoline rings, 1909, A., i, 604.
rupture of cyclic bases by Hofmann's method, 1909, A., i, 604.
stability relationships of the anhydrides and thioanhydrides of organic acids, 1909, A., i, 630.
dithiourethanes. II. Preparation of thioglycols from bisdithiourethanes, 1910, A., i, 13.
elimination of alkyl radicles and fission of organic bases by means of cyanogen bromide and phosphorus haloids, 1910, A., i, 189.
simple formation of benzyl ethers, 1910, A., i, 479, 752.
dihydroisoindole bases, 1910, A., i, 506.
dihydrazines. III, 1910, A., i, 524.
some derivatives of pentamethylenediamine and a new convenient synthesis of 2-methylpyrrolidine from piperidine, 1910, A., i, 819.
cyclic imines. IV. Constitution of hexamethylenimine and the action of $\alpha$-di-iodohexane on bases, 1910, A., i, 821.
synthesis of compounds of the normal phenylpropane, phenylbutane, and phenylpentane series, 1910, A., i, 845.
conversion of hydrogenised carbazoles into derivatives of 2-aminodiphenyl, 1910, A., i, 880.
action of cyanogen bromide on tertiary bases containing the phenylethyl and phenylpropyl groups, 1911, A., i, 34.
cyclic sulphides, 1911, A., i, 75.
the relative stability of the pyrrolidine ring, 1911, A., i, 563.
decomposition of quaternary ammonium hydroxides. I. and II., 1911, A., i, 610; 1912, A., i, 165.
syntheses in the fatty aromatic series. IV. Mercaptans, 1912, A., i, 551.
Braun, Julius von, and Erich Beschke, the phosphorus haloid method of decomposing pyrrolidine, 1907, A., i, 79.

Braun, Julius von, and Erich Beschke, preparation of aromatic thiocarbamides by the hydrogen peroxidemethod, 1907, A., i, 123.
synthesis of $\alpha$-halogen ethers and of $\alpha$-dihalogen derivatives of butane, 1907, A., i, 127.
Braun, Julius von, and E. Danziger, synthesis of compounds of the nona- and undeca-methylene series, 1912, A., i, 597.
Braun, Julius von, and Hans Deutsch, $\alpha$-iodo-$\alpha$-hexene, 1911, A., i, 938.
new halogen compounds of the normal butane series, 1912, A., i, 106.
the action of aluminium chloride on the homologues of benzyl chloride, 1912, A., i, 435.
pentamethylenecarbimide, 1912, A., i, 686.
syntheses in the fatty aromatic series, V. $\omega$-Diarylpentanilins, 1912, A., i, 687.
syntheses in the fatty aromatic series. VI. Preparation of fatty aromatic thiocarbimides by the thiuramdisulphide method, 1912, A., i, 693.
syntheses in the fatty aromatic series. VIII. Phenol bases, 1912, A., i, 845.
Braun, Julius von, Hans Deutsch, and Otto Kruber, syntheses in the fatty aromatic series. II., 1911, A., i, 968.
Braun, Julius von, Hans Deutsch, and A. Schmatoich, new applications of the Grignard reaction, 1912, A., i, 438.
Braun, Julius von, and Wladimir Gawrilow, cyclic imines. V. Dihydro-$p$-indole and $p$-indole, 1912, A., i, 497.
Braun, Julius von, and Ernst Kayser, basic diphenylmethane and triphenylmethane dyes. II. Some derivatives of $p$-diaminodiphenylmethane, 1904, A., i, 687.
Braun, Julius von, and G. Kirschbaum, disruption of the scatole ring by means of phosphorus pentachloride, 1912, A., i, 499.
Braun, Julius von, and Otto Kruber, syntheses in the fatty aromatic series. III. [Amino-acids, nitro-compounds, aldehydes], 1912, A., i, 265.
syntheses in the fatty-aromatic series. VIII. Tertiary derivatives of $o$-and $p$-aminobenzoyl alcohol, 1912, A., i, 968.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Braun, Julius von, and Carl Müller, new method for the conversion of primary diamines into chlorinated amines and into dichlorides, 1905, A., i, 634.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>synthesis of hexamethylenediamine and heptamethylenediamine from piperidine, 1905, A., i, 636.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>imide bromides and their decomposition, 1906, A., i, 576.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>cyclic imines. II. Attempts to synthesise heptamethylenimine, 1907, A., i, 28.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Braun, Julius von, Carl Müller, and Erich Beschke, cyclic imines. III., 1907, A., i, 151.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Braun, Julius von, and Eugen Röver, action of cyanogen bromide on methylene bases, 1903, A., i, 464.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>basic diphenylmethane and triphenylmethane dyes, 1904, A., i, 344.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Braun, Julius von, and Ernst Schmitz, conversion of coniine into dichloro- and dibromo-octanes, 1907, A., i, 105.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Braun, Julius von, and Rudolf Schwarz, carbamide oximes, 1904, A., i, 38.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Braun, Julius von, and Wladislaus Sobek, synthesis of compounds of the normal amyl series from piperidine, 1911, A., i, 128.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>aliphatic halogen compounds from α-pipocoline, 1911, A., i, 413.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>preparation of chloro- and bromo-compounds from organic bases, 1911, A., i, 597.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>the Grignard reaction in its application to dihalogen compounds, 1911, A., i, 701.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>preparation and fission of dihydroindole, 1911, A., i, 747.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>primary aliphatic dinitro-, nitro-nitrite, and dialdioxide compounds, 1911, A., i, 830.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Braun, Julius von, and Fritz Stechele, thiouram sulphides and the action of cyanides on disulphides, 1903, A., i, 618.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Braun, Julius von, and Adolf Steindorff, 2-methylidihydroindole, 1905, A., i, 81.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>conversion of tetrahydroquinoline into 2-methylidihydroindole, 1905, A., i, 156.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>e-halogen derivatives of amylamine, 1905, A., i, 206.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>synthesis of chroman, 1905, A., i, 294.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>derivatives of the pentamethylenes series, 1905, A., i, 341.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Braun, Julius von, and Adolf Steindorff, preparation of the decomposition products (containing halogens) from piperidine, 1905, A., i, 596. γ-coniceine. I., 1905, A., i, 812. synthesis of hexamethylenimine—the cyclic homologue of piperidine, 1905, A., i, 826.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Braun, Julius von, and A. Trümpler, synthesis of octa-, deca-, and dodeca-methylene compounds of the aliphatic series, 1910, A., i, 25. tetrahydrothiophen and cyclopenta-methylene sulphide, 1910, A., i, 274.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Braun, Karl, and Emil C. Behrendt, fermentative fat-hydrolysis, 1903, A., ii, 446. fermentative decomposition of fats, oils, and esters. II., 1903, A., ii, 565.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Braun, Ludwig, action of potassium salts on the heart and vessels of mammals, 1904, A., ii, 631.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Braune, Hermann. See Georg Bredig and Fritz Koref.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Braune, Hjalmar, rapid estimation of nitrogen in steel or iron, 1905, A., ii, 60. influence of nitrogen on iron and steel, 1905, A., ii, 638.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brauner, Bohuslav, revision of the atomic weight of cerium. II., 1903, A., ii, 295. salts of the complex cerisulphuric acid with the elements of the rare earths, 1904, A., ii, 485.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brauner, Bohuslav, and Alexander Batěk, revision of the atomic weight of cerium, 1903, A., ii, 295.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brauner, Bohuslav, and Bohumil Kuzma, separation of tellurium from the heavy metals and the formation of cupric acid, 1907, A., ii, 716.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brauner, Bohuslav, and Jan Picek, acid sulphates of the rare earths, 1904, A., ii, 259.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brauns, Dirk Hendrik, caper-rutin, 1904, A., i, 1039. sophorin, 1904, A., i, 1039.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Brauns, Dirk Hendrik, quercitrin, 1905, A., i, 74.
a crystallised levulose tetra-acetate, 1908, A., i, 320.
Brauns, Dirk Hendrik. See also Ernst Schmidt.
Vesuvian ash from the Baltic; gypsum in Vesuvian ash, 1906, A., ii, 556.
pyromorphite from Rhenish Prussia, 1909, A., ii, 492.
sandidine from the Leilenkopf, Lake Lasch, 1909, A., ii, 590.
influence of radium rays on the coloration of sandinid, zircon, and quartz; crystalline form of the zircon in sandidine from the Laacher See, 1910, A., ii, 9.
Braunstein, A., and Leon Kepinoff, the nature of the antitrypsin formation in the organism, 1910, A., ii, 786.
Brautlecht, Charles Andrej, hydantoin. IV. 2-Thio-1-phenylhydantoin from some a-amino-acids, 1911, A., i, 922.
Brautlecht, Charles Andrej. See also Treat Baldwin Johnson, Thomas Burr Osborne, and Henry Lord Wheeler.
Bravo, Jose J., vanadium [sulphide] from Minasragra, 1908, A., ii, 703.
Bray, William Crowell, rate of reaction in solutions containing potassium iodide, potassium chlorate, and hydrochloric acid, 1903, A., ii, 275.
use of the differential equation in calculating the results of kinetic measurements; the reaction between arsenic acid and potassium iodide near the equilibrium, 1905, A., ii, 690.
oxylhalogen compounds. I. and II., 1906, A., ii, 221.
oxylhalogen compounds. III. Chlorine peroxide, 1906, A., ii, 222.
reactions of chlorine dioxide and chlorous acid, 1906, A., ii, 223.
oxylhalogen compounds. IV. Reaction between chlorine peroxide and iodides, 1906, A., ii, 278.
a system of qualitative analysis for the common elements. [IV.] Analysis of the alkaline earths and alkali groups, 1909, A., ii, 431.
hydrolysis of iodide and of bromine, 1910, A., ii, 819.

Bray, William Crowell, effect of salts on the solubility of other salts. IV. Quantitative discussion of the solubility of uni-univalent salts in the presence of other salts, 1911, A., ii, 1075.
fused salts as solvents; the ionisation of dissolved salts, 1912, A., ii, 744.
[fused salts as solvents], 1912, A., ii, 836.

Bray, William Crowell, and E. L. Connolly, the hydrolysis of iodine and of bromine; a correction, 1911, A., ii, 864.


equilibrium between solid cuprous iodide and aqueous solutions containing cupric salt and iodine, 1910, A., ii, 943.
volumetric method of estimating iodide in presence of chloride, bromide, or free iodine, 1910, A., ii, 996.


Bray, William Crowell. See also George Alonzo Abbott and Arthur Amos Noyes.

Brazier, Sidney Albert, and Hamilton McCombie, the chlorination of iodophenols. Part I. The chlorination of p-iodophenol, 1912, T., 963; P., 127.
the condensation of a-keto-β-anilino-αβ-diphenylethane and its homologues with phenylcarbimide and with phenylthiocarbimide, 1912, T., 2352; P., 287.

Brdlik, Vladimir, quantitative control in chlorophyll research, 1909, A., i, 41.

Brdlik, Vladimir. See also Julius Stoklasa.

Brelé, Émile, potatoes, 1903, A., ii, 175.
INDEX OF AUTHORS.


Bredig, Georg, and David Martin Lichty, chemical kinetics in concentrated sulphuric acid; the decomposition of oxalic acid, 1906, A., ii, 602.

Bredig, Georg, and A. Marck, colloidal manganese dioxide and its behaviour towards hydrogen peroxide, 1911, A., ii, 399.


Bredig, Georg, Phil. F. Ripley, and Walter Fraenkel, kinetics of the introduction of acids into the diazoacetic ester molecule, especially with the aid of neutral salts, 1907, A., ii, 941.

Bredig, Georg, and Gregor von Schukowsky, proof of the nature of liquid crystals by aid of electric kataphoresis, 1904, A., ii, 714.

Bredig, Georg, and Fritz Sommer, inorganic ferments. V. Schardinger's reaction and similar enzyme catalysts, 1910, A., ii, 284.


Bredig, Georg, and Ignaz Weinmayr, a periodic contact catalysis, 1903, A., ii, 279.

Bredig, Georg, and Ernst Wilke, periodic contact catalysis. II., 1905, A., ii, 151.

the excitement and regulation of catalytic pulsations by means of an electric current, 1908, A., ii, 679.


constituations of Woringer's lauronolic acid, dihydrolaurolactone (campholactone), and laurolone, 1911, A., i, 417.

Bredt, Julius, August Amann, S. Lineck, and M. de Souza, cis-trans-camphoramide, chloronitrilocamphorhic acid, and camphoronitrile, 1912, A., i, 411.

Bredt, Julius, and Karl Burkleiser, constitution of camphor and its derivatives. IX. Electrolytic reduction of camphoroxylic acid to borneolcarboxylic acid and dehydroborneolcarboxylic acid, 1906, A., i, 680.
Bredt, Julius, and W. Hilbing, β-camphor (bornylene) from bornylenecarboxylic acid, 1911, A., i, 657.
Bredt, Julius, and A. van der Maaren-Jansen, vacuum distillation apparatus with an electrically heated discharge contrivance for solid substances with high or low melting points, 1909, A., ii, 721.
Bredt, Julius, Wilhelm Lund, and August Amann, electrolytic reduction of camphonic acid to cis-trans-camphonic acid: campholenactone, 1912, A., i, 112.
Bredt, Julius, and Paul Marres, lauronic and allocampholytic acids, 1911, A., i, 416.
Bredt, Julius, and Richard May, new method of preparation of tricyclene-carboxylic acid (dehydrocamphenylic acid), 1910, A., i, 32.
Bredt, Julius, and William Henry Perkin, jun., epicamphor, (β-camphor); preliminary note, 1912, P., 56.
Bredt, Julius, and Hermann Sandkuhl, constitution of camphor and its derivatives. X. Electrolytic reduction of camphorcarboxylic acid to cis- and cis-trans-borneolcarboxylic acid; bornyleneester (preparation of pure bornylene). XI. Relationship of the camphylglycols to the borneolcarboxylic acids, 1909, A., i, 498.
Bredt, Julius, and K. Wornast, distillation of camphorimide with soda-lime; a contribution to the explanation of the peculiar disruption of the camphorimider acids, on the distillation of their calcium salts, 1903, A., i, 770.
Breest, Fritz. See Walter Dieckmann and Julius Sand.
Breger, Marie, and Stanislaus von Kostanecki, a second synthesis of apiginein, 1905, A., i, 366.
Brehme, F. See Rudolf Weissgerber.
Breil, Anton, and Maximilian Nierenstein, the mechanism of atoxyl action, 1909, A., ii, 509.
biochemical and therapeutical studies on trypanosomes, 1910, A., ii, 640.
Breinl, Ferdinand, the proteins of serum, 1911, A., ii, 741.

Breinl, Ferdinand, and Oskar Bundisch, the degradation of keratin by oxidation with hydrogen peroxide, 1907, A., i, 807.
Breit, Ernst. See Hugo Bauer and Wilhelm Wislicenus.
Breithut, F. E. See Martin Andre Rosanoff.
Bremer, H. See Julius Töger.
Bremer, Karl, action of potassium permanganate and of bromine on 1:4:5-trimethyluracil, 1911, A., i, 160.
Brenans, P., new di-iodophenol, 1903, A., i, 386, 478.
a new tri-iodophenol, 1904, A., i, 157.
iodine derivatives of m-nitroaniline, 1904, A., i, 661.
Brenchley, W. E., influence of copper and manganese sulphates on the growth of barley, 1910, A., ii, 889.
Brenerman, H. Campbell. See Marston Taylor Bogert.
Brenta, R. See A. Astruc.
Brenton, B. F. Farlett. See John Bishop Tingle.
Bresciani, Giuseppe. See Luigi Francesconi.
Breslauer, Adolf. See Rudolph Fittig.
Breslauer, J., and Amé Pictet, condensation products of formaldehyde, 1907, A., i, 915.
nuclein bases in juice of Beta vulgaris, 1904, A., ii, 582.
diazo-oximes, 1907, A., i, 567.
Bressanin, Giuseppe, volumetric estimation of mercury by means of ammonia, 1910, A., ii, 1000.
method for the detection and estimation of arsenic in organic compounds, 1911, A., ii, 1133.
detection, separation, and estimation of arsenic and antimony, 1911, A., ii, 1134.
purification of sulphuric acid, 1912, A., ii, 633.
organic arsenic products recently introduced into therapeutics, 1912, A., ii, 708.
INDEX OF AUTHORS.

Bressanin, Giuseppe, further applications of the precipitation of iodides in sulphuric acid, 1912, A., ii, 994.

Bressanin, Giuseppe, and E. Segrè, action of alkaline solutions on trichlorinated organic compounds, 1911, A., i, 830.

Bresson, M., existence of a specific methylglucose in beer yeast, 1910, A., i, 798.

Bresson, M. See also Pierre Achalme.


Bretele, Pierre, and Paul Woog, preservation of chloroform, 1907, A., i, 105.

Bretele, ascitic fluid containing albumin soluble in acetic acid, 1906, A., ii, 875.

Breteil. See Evesque.

Breton, M. See A. Calmette.


Breteau, Pierre, and Paul Woog, conservation of chloroform, 1907, A., i, 105.

Brezina, Aristides, meteoric stone of Mern, Seeland, 1911, A., ii, 48.

Brezina, Aristides, and Emil Wilhelm Cohen, meteoric iron from Munkeop, Great Namaqualand, 1908, A., ii, 492.

Brezina, H. See Josef Habermann.

Brichant, Omer, estimation of manganese in iron and steels, 1906, A., ii, 397.

Brichaux, A., law relating to the solubility of ammonia [in water] at different temperatures and pressures, 1911, A., ii, 390.

Bridel, Marc. See also Émile Bourquelot.


Briem, Hermann, manurial experiments with seed beet, 1903, A., ii, 749.

Briem, Hermann. See also Friedrich Strohmer.

Briggs, John Frederick, action of oxalic acid on cellulose. Cellulose-oxalic acid ester, 1912, A., i, 539.

Briggs, John Frederick. See also Charles Frederick Cross.
Briggs, Lyman James, adsorption of water vapour and of certain salts in aqueous solution by quartz, 1903, A., ii, 13.


Briggs, Samuel Henry Clifford, a series of double chromates, 1903, T., 391. ammoniacal double chromates and molybdates, 1904, T., 672; P., 89. the hexahydrated double chromates; magnesium and nickel compounds, 1904, T., 677; P., 90. the constitution of co-ordinated compounds, 1903, T., 1564; P., 94. chromates, 1908, A., ii, 113. nickel and cobalt chromates, 1909, A., ii, 898. the isomerism of ferrocyananides, 1911, T., 1019; P., 24.

Briggs, Samuel Henry Clifford. See also Julius Berend Cohen.


Brigl, Percy. See also Franz Sachs and Hermann Steudel.

Brill, Harvey C. See William Jay Hale.


Brill, Otto, and (Miss) Clare de Brereton Evans, the use of the micro-balance for the determination of electrochemical equivalents and for the measurements of densities of solids, 1908, T., 1442; P., 185.


Brindejonc, Georges, alkaloid of Eschscholtzia Californica, 1911, A., i, 222.

Briner, Emil, heterogeneous equilibrium under variable pressures, 1908, A., ii, 424.


Briner, Emil, and Ettore Cardoso, compressibility and vapour tension of mixtures of methyl ether and sulphur dioxide; formation of a compound of these two substances, 1907, A., ii, 436. liquefaction and compressibility of gaseous mixtures; a case in which combination occurs, 1909, A., ii, 124.

Briner, Emil, and Ernest L. Durand, action of the electric spark on a mixture of nitrogen and oxygen at low temperatures, 1907, A., ii, 759. formation of ozone by the action of the electric discharge at low temperatures, 1908, A., ii, 101. non-existence of a polymeride of chlorine, 1908, A., ii, 940. chemical action of the electric discharge at low temperatures, 1909, A., i, 125. conditions of formation of nitrous and nitric acids from oxides of nitrogen and water; application of the law of mass action, 1912, A., ii, 1045.

Briner, Emil, and Eric Mettler, synthesis of ammonia from its elements by the action of the electric spark, 1907, A., ii, 342.

Briner, Emil, and Adam Wroczynski, chemical action in gaseous mixtures submitted to very high pressures, 1909, A., ii, 557.
Briner, Emil, and Adam Wroczynski, effect of pressure and temperature on cyanogen, 1910, A., i, 660.

chemical reactions in gases submitted to very high pressures; decomposition of nitrosyl chloride, 1910, A., ii, 120.

c hemical action of high pressure; compression of nitrous oxide and a mixture of nitrogen and hydrogen; decomposition of carbon monoxide by pressure, 1910, A., ii, 707.


Bringhenti, Aldo. See also Giacomo Carrara.


Brinton, Paul H. M. P., the estimation of manganese by the sodium bisulphate method, 1912, A., ii, 93, 207.

Brinton, Paul H. M. P. See also Heinrich Fresenius.

Brion, Georg, experimental investigation of the high tension arc, 1908, A., ii, 10.

is the fixation of atmospheric nitrogen in the electric discharge to be regarded as a purely thermal effect? 1908, A., ii, 561.

Briones, Narcisse. See Carl Graebe.

Brioni, Arnaldo, reaction between ferric salts and thiocyanates, 1909, A., i, 92.

constitution of Prussian-blue, 1911, A., i, 618.

Briot, A., the milk curdling ferment of the juice of the fig (Ficus carica), 1907, A., ii, 644.

Brioux, Ch., calcium cyanamide; its analysis and the changes in composition it undergoes when exposed to the atmosphere, 1910, A., ii, 1010.

estimation of mustard oil in feeding cakes and in mustard, 1912, A., ii, 308.

Brisac, Marc, ammonium magnesium arsenates; methylammonium and trimethylammonium magnesium arsenates, 1903, A., i, 606.

Brisac, Marc. See also Charles Porcher.

Briscoe, Henry Vincent. See Philip Wilfrid Robertson.

Brislee, Francis Joseph, potential of the hydrogen-oxygen cell, 1905, A., ii, 133.

the velocity of reduction of the oxides of lead, cadmium, and bismuth by carbon monoxide, and the existence of the suboxides of these metals, 1907, P., 286; 1908, T., 154.


the density and coefficient of linear expansion of aluminium, 1912, A., ii, 847.

Brislle, Francis Joseph. See also Robert Luther.

Brissemoret, Alphonse [Marc], derivatives of caffeine and reactions of its glyoxaline nucleus, 1906, A., i, 600.

colour reaction of the tannins, 1907, A., ii, 515.

Brissemoret, Alphonse, and Blanchetière, method of formation of dithymol, 1910, A., i, 314.


hypno-anesthetics, 1909, A., ii, 419.

Brissemoret, Alphonse, and Raoul Combes, juglone [hydroxynaphthquinone], 1906, A., ii, 118.

reaction of hydroxyquinones, 1907, A., ii, 411.


British Cyanides Co., preparation of alkali cyanides from metallic cyanogen compounds, 1903, A., i, 328.

Brittlebank, Cecil. See Volkmann Kohlsschütter.

Brittener, Karl. See Fritz Ullmann.

Britzke, Erhard, separation of silica from silicon and carbon, 1909, A., ii, 937.

Brizard, Léopold. See Maurice de Broglie.

Brocard, H., Lavoisier’s four laboratory note-books; the second volume supposed to be lost, but recently recovered, 1908, A., ii, 16.

Brocca, Edoardo. See Efisio Mameli.

Brochet, André [Victor], electrolytic reduction of potassium chlorate, 1903, A., ii, 210, 352.

electrolysis of chloric acid and chlorates, 1904, A., ii, 249.

action of copper on chloric acid with and without electrolysis, 1904, A., ii, 337.

formation of basic copper salts under the influence of electrolysis, 1904, A., ii, 338.

basic cupric chlorate, 1904, A., ii, 338.
Brochet, André [Victor], the reactions of the nickel-plating bath, 1907, A., ii, 965.
radioactivity of the waters of Plombières, 1908, A., ii, 143.
electrolysis of chlorides, 1908, A., ii, 491.
electrolytic soda industry; theory of the bell-chamber process, 1908, A., ii, 1034; 1909, A., ii, 312.
new determinations of the radioactivity of the thermal waters of Plombières, 1910, A., ii, 90.
relation between the radioactivity and richness in solids of the thermal waters of Plombières, 1910, A., ii, 250.
configuration of equipotential lines in an electrolyte, 1912, A., ii, 124.
the polarisation of electrodes, 1912, A., ii, 891.
Brochet, André, and C. L. Barillet, bipolar electrodes with insoluble anodes, 1903, A., ii, 194.
bipolar electrodes with soluble anodes, 1903, A., ii, 195.
employment of bipolar electrodes, 1903, A., ii, 195.
Brochet, André, and Joseph Petit, preparation of platinocyanides, 1904, A., i, 480.
the influence of complex ions on electrolysis by an alternating current, 1904, A., ii, 229.
electrolytic solution of platinum; new method of preparing platinocyanides, 1904, A., ii, 414.
influence of the nature of the anode on the electrolytic oxidation of potassium ferrocyanide, 1905, A., i, 38.
electrolytic preparation of barium platinocyanide, 1905, A., i, 39.
action of potassium cyanide solution on various metals, 1905, A., ii, 27.
action of potassium cyanide on metallic electrodes, 1905, A., ii, 27.
theory of the dissolution of metals in potassium cyanide solution under the influence of an alternating current, 1905, A., ii, 28.
Brochet, André, and Joseph Petit, electrolytic solution of platinum in sulphuric acid, 1905, A., ii, 260.
Brochet, André, and Georges Ranson, electrolysis of alkali sulphides, 1903, A., ii, 477.
electrolysis of barium sulphide with a diaphragm, 1903, A., ii, 478.
electrolysis of alkaline-earth sulphides, 1903, A., ii, 478.
Brochet, André. See also Albin Haller.
Brockmöller, Johannes. See Gerhard Freuner.
Brocq-Rousseau, and Edmond Gain, presence of amylase in old seeds, 1909, A., ii, 337.
Brode, Johannes, oxidation of the iodine ion to hypoiodite as an intermediate stage in several reactions, 1904, A., ii, 718.
oxidation of nitrogen in the high tension flame, 1906, A., ii, 6.
Brode, Johannes, and Wilhelm Lange, the chemistry of vinegar and the methods of investigation, 1909, A., ii, 356.
Brode, Johannes. See also Max Le Blanc.
some new forms of apparatus for the analysis of blood gases by the chemical method, 1910, A., ii, 342.
estimation of small quantities of oxygen and carbon dioxide in small volumes of saline solutions, 1908, A., ii, 319.
heart perfusion apparatus, 1908, A., ii, 865.
the innervation of the coronary vessels, 1912, A., ii, 67.
Brodie, Thomas Gregor, Winifred C. Cullis, and William Dobinson Halliburton, gaseous metabolism of the small intestine. II. The gaseous exchanges during the absorption of Witte's peptone, 1910, A., ii, 518.
effect of adrenaline on pulmonary and other vessels, 1904, A., ii, 196.
INDEX OF AUTHORS.


Brodie, Thomas Gregor. See also Joseph Barcroft and Frederick William Pavy.

Brodtkorb, Th. See Hermann Ost.

Broeg, Wilhelm. See Theodore Zincke.


holl-andite from Kragerö, Norway, 1907, A., ii, 36.

columbates, tantalates, and titynates from the Norwegian pegmatite-veins, 1907, A., ii, 884.

Broek, A. van den, the α-particle and the periodic system of the elements, 1907, A., ii, 523.

Mendeleff's "cubic" periodic system of the elements and the arrangement of the radio-elements in this system, 1911, A., ii, 709.

Broek, Carl Ten. See Christian Archibald Herter.

Broeksmitt, T. C. N., the iodoform reaction for citric acid, 1904, A., ii, 658.

lead malate and barium citrate, 1905, A., ii, 863.

Brönsted, Johannes Nicolaus, detection of ordinary tartaric acid by means of l-tartaric acid, 1903, A., ii, 248.

calculations of the electromotive force between elements of the calomel element type, 1904, A., ii, 108.

reduction of mercurous chloride by silver, 1905, A., ii, 133.

studies in chemical affinity, 1906, A., ii, 339, 834.

inverse melting points, 1908, A., ii, 809.


chemical affinity. III. Solution-affinity of binary systems. II. Sulphuric acid and water, 1910, A., ii, 112.

equilibras in the system water-ammonium chloride-lead ch'oride, 1911, A., ii, 381.

chemical affinity. V. The formation of potassium lead sulphate, 1911, A., ii, 856.

Brönsted, Johannes Nicolaus, chemical affinity. VI. The formation of naphthalene picrate, 1912, A., i, 20.

chemical affinity. VII. Formation of double salts and double decomposition, 1912, A., ii, 786.

specific heats. I., 1912, A., ii, 897.

Broglie, Maurice de, ionisation by spraying, 1907, A., ii, 664.

[condition of air which has been passed between sparking electrodes], 1908, A., ii, 344.

electrically charged centres of small mobility in gases, 1909, A., ii, 207.

ionisation in gases through mechanical division of liquids: active and inactive substances, 1910, A., ii, 480.

ionisation of air by the carbon monoxide flame and by radium radiation; mobilities of the ions present, 1910, A., ii, 570.

the exclusive presence in gases derived from certain hydrogen flames of ions completely analogous (in mobility) to those produced by Röntgen rays, 1910, A., ii, 769.

a special case of distribution of ionisation in a gas; thin superficial layer containing ions of both signs, 1911, A., ii, 573.

Broglie, Maurice de, and Léopold Brizard, condition of electric charges on particles suspended in gases; charge on chemical fumes, 1909, A., ii, 535.

physical origin of the liberation of electricity in chemical reactions, 1909, A., ii, 637.

chemical reactions and the ionisation of gases, 1910, A., ii, 11.

ionisation by bubbling and chemical actions, 1910, A., ii, 480.

radiation from quinine sulphate, ionisation, and luminescence, 1911, A., ii, 174.

the mobility of ions produced in air by sulphate of quinine in process of hydration, 1911, A., ii, 356.

certain ionisation effects observed in gases in presence of non-radioactive substances; activity and luminescence of quinine sulphate, 1911, A., ii, 387.

the absence of penetrating radiations during chemical reactions, 1912, A., ii, 883.

Broido, Joseph. See Fritz Ullmann.

Bromberger, H. See Alexander Tschirch.

INDEX OF AUTHORS.

Broniatowski, Heinrich. See Carl Engler.

Broniewski, Witold, relations between the variation of electrical resistance and the expansion of monatomic solids, 1906, A., ii, 646.

electrical resistance and expansion of the metals, 1908, A., ii, 147.

electrical properties of aluminium copper alloys, 1910, A., ii, 128.

electrical properties of aluminium-silver alloys, 1910, A., ii, 715.

electrical properties of aluminium-magnesium alloys, 1911, A., ii, 115.

the electrical properties of aluminium alloys, 1912, A., ii, 258.

Broniewski, Witold, and L. Hackspill, electrical properties of alkali metals, rhodium, and iridium, 1911, A., ii, 1055.

Broniewski, Witold. See also Antoine Guntz.

Bronneck, Marianne von. See Josef Herzig.

Bronnert, Émile, analysis of cellulose nitrates, glycerol nitrates, and other compounds from which nitric acid is liberated by concentrated sulphuric acid, 1910, A., ii, 1116.

Bronson, Howard L., effect of high temperatures on the rate of decay of the active deposit from radium, 1905, A., ii, 567.

ionisation produced by a-rays, 1906, A., ii, 413.


relative activity of emanation and active deposit from thorium and from actinium, 1908, A., ii, 792.

a-rays from radium-B, 1909, A., ii, 634.

Bronson, Howard L. See also Edward Montague Wellisch.

Bronstein, G., synthesis of β-p-isopropylphenyl-β-hydroxypropionic acid, 1907, A., i, 848.

Brooks, Barney. See James R. Bailey.

Brooks, Benjamin T., destructive distillation of Manila copal, 1910, A., i, 691.

oxidation of Manila copal by the air, 1910, A., i, 691.

oleo-resin of Pinus insularis, 1910, A., i, 692.

natural dyes and colouring matters of the Philippines, 1911, A., i, 553.

Brooks, Benjamin T., champaca oil, 1911, A., i, 1000.

new Philippine essential oils, 1912, A., i, 122.

action of phosphorus trichloride on organic acids: monoaetylphosphorous acid, 1912, A., i, 332.


Brooks, Benjamin T. See also William Lloyd Evans.

Brooks, Clyde. See Hugh McGuigan.

Brooks, E. E., spectrum of magnesium and of the so-called magnesium hydr- idie, as obtained by spark discharges under reduced pressure, 1908, A., ii, 242.

Brooks, R. O., rapid analysis of cream of tartar and tartaric acid baking powders, 1904, A., ii, 789.


Brossa, G. Alessandro. See also Emil Abderhalden and Richard Willstätter.

Brough, Bennett Hooper, obituary notice of, 1909, T., 2202.

Brouwer, Arjen. See Oskar Grothmann.

Brouwer, H. A., a nepheliny synite with sodalite from the Transvaal, 1909, A., ii, 589.

lujaurites from Pilansberg (Transvaal), 1910, A., ii, 48.

molengraafide, a new mineral in Lujaurite from the Transvaal, 1911, A., ii, 296.

Browniński, Józef, the occurrence of proteic acids in blood, 1908, A., ii, 205 ; 1909, A., ii, 69.

the fate of cholesterol in the animal organism, 1911, A., ii, 305.


estimation of amino-groups in the oxypoteic acids of normal urines, 1912, A., i, 324.


Brown, Adrian John, the influences regulating the reproductive functions of Nacecharomyces cerevisia, 1905, T., 1395 ; P., 225.
Brown, Adrian John, selective permeability of the coverings of the seeds of *Hordeum vulgare*, 1909, A., ii, 386.

Brown, Adrian John, and Edmund Theodore Millar, the liberation of tyrosine during tryptic proteolysis, 1905, P., 286; 1906, T., 145.

Brown, Adrian John, and Frederick Palliser Worley, influence of temperature on the absorption of water by seeds of *Hordeum vulgare* in relation to the temperature-coefficient of chemical change, 1912, A., ii, 1086.

Brown, Alexander Russell, the absorption of light by inorganic salts. VI. The cobalt chloride colour change, 1912, A., ii, 507.

Brown, Alexander Russell. See also Robert Alexander Houston.

Brown, Bailey Edgar. See Frank Kenneth Cameron and Oswald Schreiner.

Brown, B. Marion. See James Flack Norris.

Brown, Charles W. See Walter G. Sackett.

Brown, E. D. See Torald Sollmann.

Brown, Edward J., bismuth subnitrate, 1908, A., ii, 391.

Brown, E. W. See Frank Burnett Dains.

Brown, F. C., the kinetic energy of the positive ions emitted by hot platinum, 1909, A., ii, 368.

kinetic energy of the positive ions emitted from various hot substances, 1909, A., ii, 553.

high sensitivity selenium cells, 1910, A., ii, 573.

new photoelectric property of selenium, 1910, A., ii, 573.

Brown, F. C. See also Claude S. Hudson.

Brown, Horace Tabberer, the translocation of nitrogen compounds into the embryo of barley from the endosperm and from artificial culture solutions, 1908, A., ii, 882.

the soluble and non-coagulable nitrogen compounds in malt, 1908, A., ii, 883.

water-soluble polysaccharides of barley and malt, 1908, A., ii, 978.

note on the paper of Slator and Sand on the role of diffusion in fermentation by yeast-cells, 1910, P., 190.

Brown, Horace Tabberer, and Ferguson Escombe, variations in the amount of carbon dioxide in the air of Kew during the years 1898—1901, 1905, A., ii, 815.

Brown, Horace Tabberer, and Ferguson Escombe, physiological processes of green leaves, with special reference to the interchange of energy between the leaf and its surroundings, 1905, A., ii, 849.

new method for the determination of atmospheric carbon dioxide, based on the rate of its absorption by a free surface of a solution of an alkali hydroxide, 1905, A., ii, 858.

Brown, James, interaction of hydrochloric acid and potassium permanganate in the presence of ferric chloride, 1905, A., ii, 166.

interaction of hydrochloric acid and potassium permanganate in the presence of various inorganic salts, 1906, A., ii, 31.


Brown, James Campbell, a direct method for determining latent heat of evaporation, 1903, T., 987; P., 164.

the latent heat of evaporation of benzene and some other compounds, 1905, T., 285; P., 75.

a precise method of estimating the organic nitrogen in potable waters, 1905, T., 1051; P., 208.

the critical temperature and value of ML of some carbon compounds, 1906, T., 311; P., 39.

some double ferrocyanides of calcium, potassium, and ammonium, 1907, T., 1826; P., 233.

obituary notice of, 1911, T., 1457.

Brown, James Campbell, and John Smeath Thomas, an apparatus for the distillation of fats and fatty acids in the vacuum of the cathode light, 1910, P., 149.

Brown, Joseph Hallam. See John Albert Newton Friend.


Brown, John Wesley. See George Bredig.

Brown, Louise. See (Miss) Charlotte Fitch Roberts.

Brown, M. J. See Arthur Wesley Browne.

Brown, Orville Harry, immunity of Fundulus eggs and embryos to electrical stimulation, 1903, A., ii, 437.

effects of salts on kidney excretion and glycosuria, 1904, A., ii, 273.

permeability of the membrane of Fundulus eggs, 1905, A., ii, 727.
INDEX OF AUTHORS.


toxicity of strychnine, morphine, and quinine to Paramecium, 1906, A., ii, 188.

effect of quinine on cultures of pneumococci, 1912, A., ii, 376.


Brown, Orville Harry. See also Samuel A. Matthews and Charles Hugh Neilson.

Brown, Oliver W., reduction of metallic sulphides, 1907, A., ii, 31.

Brown, Oliver W., and Frank Curry Matheis, electro-deposition of copper on iron, 1906, A., ii, 214.

Brown, Percy E., some bacteriological effects of liming, 1912, A., ii, 670.

Brown, Percy E. See also Jacob Goodale Lipman and Edward Burnett Voorhees.

Brown, Thomas Graham, and Edward Provan Cathcart, creatine and creatinine in frog's muscle, 1908, A., ii, 516.

Brown, William, densities and specific heats of some alloys of iron, 1907, A., ii, 957.

Brown, William. See also William Fletcher Barrett.


Browne, Arthur Wesley, synthesis of hydronitric acid [azoimide], 1905, A., ii, 449.

Browne, Arthur Wesley, and M. J. Brown, a new portable gas generator, 1907, A., ii, 678.
a constant pressure gas generator for use over a wide range of pressure, 1907, A., ii, 679.


Browne, Arthur Wesley. See also Walter Parke Bradley and Louis Munroe Dennis.

Browne, Charles Albert, jun., effects of fermentation on the composition of cider and vinegar, 1903, A., ii, 231.

hydrolytic products of sugar cane fibre, 1904, A., i, 976.

rice oil, 1904, A., ii, 75.

fermentation of sugar-cane products, 1906, A., i, 381.


Browne, Frank, the estimation of graphite, 1908, A., ii, 896; 1909, A., ii, 937.

Browning, Carl Hamilton, and John Cruickshank, the action of cholesterol derivatives with lecithin in the syphilis reaction, 1911, A., ii, 1014.

the action of cholesterol and its derivatives with lecithin as syphilitic antigen and as hemolysin with cobra venom, 1911, A., ii, 1118.

Browning, Carl Hamilton, John Cruickshank, and Walter Gilmour, the action of lecithin from different sources in the Wassermann reaction, 1911, A., ii, 312.

Browning, Carl Hamilton, John Cruickshank, and Ivy McKenzie, the constituents in the tissues which are concerned in the Wassermann reaction, especially lecithin and cholesterol, 1910, A., ii, 629.

Browning, Carl Hamilton, and Ivy McKenzie, the Wassermann reaction in rabbits infected with the trypanosomes of nagana, and the effect of treatment with arsenophenyglycine (Ehrlich), 1911, A., ii, 59, 219.
INDEX OF AUTHORS.

Browning, Carl Hamilton, and George Haswell Wilson, an anti-serum to globin, 1909, A., ii, 817, 1031.
the alterations in haemolytic immune-substance which occur during immunisation, 1911, A., ii, 997.
Browning, Carl Hamilton. See also Robert Muir.
Browning, Henry, jun. See Frederick Belding Power.
Browning, Philip Embury, detection of silicates, fluorides, and silico-flourides, 1911, A., ii, 1030.
Browning, Philip Embury, and Philip Lee Blumenthal, decomposition of the cerium earth double sulphates with the alkali sulphates by fusion with charcoal, 1911, A., ii, 590.
detection of certain elements which form insoluble sulphates: barium, strontium, (calcium) and lead, 1911, A., ii, 1032.
Browning, Philip Embury, and William Allen Drushel, the arsenate process for the separation of magnesium and the alkalii, 1907, A., ii, 505.
Browning, Philip Embury, and William Ruthven Flint, quantitative precipitation of tellurium dioxide, and its application to the separation of tellurium from selenium, 1909, A., ii, 934.
Browning, Philip Embury, and Charles Paxson Flora, ceric chromate, 1903, A., ii, 429.
Browning, Philip Embury, and Howard Earle Palmer, qualitative separation of ferrocyanides, ferricyanides, and thiocyanates, 1907, A., ii, 724.
estimation of cerium in the presence of other rare earths by the action of potassium ferricyanide, 1908, A., ii, 736.
gravimetric estimation of vanadium as silver vanadate, 1910, A., ii, 902.
Browning, Philip Embury, and Edwin Jay Roberts, substitution of bromine and of iodine for chlorine in the separation of cerium from the other cerium earths, 1910, A., ii, 159.
Brownlee, R. H., precipitated sulphur, 1907, A., ii, 757.

Brownson, Henry Winder. See also Ludwig Knorr.
Bruce, James. See Richard Willstätter.
Bruce, W. M., oxygen ethers of carbamides, 1904, A., i, 491, 573.
Bruch, Paul, physiological importance of calcium in plants, 1903, A., ii, 233.
Bruchhausen, E. von, the detection of salicylic acid, 1912, A., ii, 501.
Bruck, Walter. See Fritz Ullmann.
Bruckner, S. See Paul Friedländer.
Brück, Oswald, estimation of calcium, 1904, A., ii, 651.
Brückner, Camillo, reduction of sulphates, 1905, A., ii, 516.
the system: sulphur—sulphates, 1906, A., ii, 279.
behaviour of sulphur towards potassium chromate and dichromate, 1906, A., ii, 364.
action of iodine on mercurous and mercuric sulphates, 1906, A., ii, 613.
a triple salt of mercury, 1907, A., ii, 772.
Brüngelmann, Gottfried, crystallisation of the alkaline-earth oxides, especially of calcium oxide, from their nitrates, 1908, A., ii, 842.
Brühl, Julius Wilhelm, camphorcarbonyl acid, 1903, A., i, 4, 64, 314, 457, 548; 1904, A., i, 139.
remarks on Rupe’s communication “influence of the double linking between carbon atoms on the rotary power,” 1903, A., i, 742.
constitution and optical behaviour of the nitrosocarboxylic esters and of antranil, 1904, A., i, 92, 160.
metal-organic syntheses of the acylcamphors, 1904, A., i, 435.
chemical and physical properties and constitution of the acylcamphors, 1904, A., i, 436.
alkyloxides, 1904, A., i, 545.
preparation of hydroxyethylenic compounds, 1904, A., i, 690.
shaking and stirring apparatus, 1904, A., ii, 248.
cinnamylidenecamphor and its reduction products, 1905, A., i, 293.
development of spectro-chemistry, 1905, A., ii, 751.
the optical influence of contiguity of unsaturated groups, 1906, P., 319; 1907, T., 115.
Brühl, Julius Wilhelm, spectrochemistry of nitrogen, 1907, A., ii, 517 ; 1912, A., ii, 311.
spectroscopic behaviour of hydrocarbons with conjugate ethylene linkings, 1908, A., ii, 1002.
spectrochemistry of nitrogen. IX. Spectrochemical constants of nitrogen in heterocyclic unsaturated systems, 1912, A., ii, 401.


Brühl, Julius Wilhelm, and Max Rüdiger, the camphor group. I. and II., 1904, A., i, 601.

Brühl, Julius Wilhelm, and Heinrich Schröder, camphorcarboxylic acid, its salts, esters, and ester salts, 1904, A., i, 646, 969.
the desmutropic form of substances of the ethyl acetoacetate type in the homogeneous state and dissolved in neutral media, 1905, P., 164 ; discussion, P., 164 ; A., i, 506.
sodium acetoacetate and the formation of analogous salts in solution, 1905, A., i, 170.

Brüll, Leo, the influence of salt ions on autolysis, 1911, A., ii, 54.

Brünecke, Kurt. See Ernst Laqueur.

Brüning, August. See Wilhelm Autenrieth.

Brünninghaus, L., phosphorescence of calcium-manganese compounds; determination of the optimum, 1907, A., ii, 419.
phosphorescence of manganiferous-calcium compounds; influence of constitution and molecular mass on the wave lengths of the radiations emitted, 1907, A., ii, 520.
a relation between absorption and phosphorescence, 1910, A., ii, 88.
theory of the law of the optimum of phosphorescence, 1910, A., ii, 89.
Stokes' law and a general relation between absorption and phosphorescence, 1911, A., ii, 562.

Brünnich, Johannes Christian, hydrocyanic acid in fodder-plants, 1903, T., 788 ; P., 148.
fertilising value of rain water, 1910, A., ii, 647.

Brünnich, Johannes Christian, and F. Smith, detection and estimation of arsenic acid in presence of arsenious acid by means of magnesia mixture, 1910, A., ii, 1109.

Brüère, pellet test for enzymes for the rapid control of pasteurised milk, 1907, A., ii, 144.

Brugnatelli, Luigi, arthinite, a new mineral, 1903, A., ii, 379.
ydromagnesite and arthinite from Emarose in the Aosta Valley, 1904, A., ii, 48.
new mineral from the asbestos mines of the Lantern Valley, 1905, A., ii, 173.
titanolivine from Val Malenco, Lombardy, 1905, A., ii, 176.

Brugsch, Theodor, protein decomposition and acidosis in extreme hunger, 1905, A., ii, 404.

Brugsch, Theodor, and Rahel Hirsch, excretion of amino-acids and total nitrogen during inanition, 1907, A., ii, 284.
hippuric acid synthesis and benzoic acid excretion in dogs, 1907, A., ii, 284.
the elimination of alanine by the urine, 1908, A., ii, 611.

Brugsch, Theodor, and K. Kawashima, the influence of haematoporphyrin, hemin, and uroblin on the formation of bile-pigments. III., 1911, A., ii, 620.

Brugsch, Theodor, and Alfred Schittenhelm, origiu of uric acid and its relation to digestion, 1908, A., ii, 611.

Brugsch, Theodor, and S. Yoshimoto, formation of bile-pigment from the blood. II., 1911, A., ii, 629.

Brugsch, Theodor. See also Peter Bergell.

Bruhat, G., coefficient of diffusion of the emanation of actinium, 1909, A., ii, 300.
rotatory dichroism of a definite organic compound (l-bornyl diphenylthioethane), 1911, A., ii, 829.

Bruhat, J., and H. Dubois, perborates, 1905, A., ii, 246.

estimation of small quantities of [combined] sulphuric acid in waters 1906, A., ii, 800.
INDEX OF AUTHORS.

Bruhn, Willy, the so-called icebergite, 1908, A., ii, 703.

Bruilé, L., action of hydrobromic acid on allyl cyanide, 1909, A., i, 895.

Brun, Albert, researches on vulcanism, 1907, A., ii, 33.

the behaviour of spodumene on heating, 1912, A., ii, 569.

Brun, Josef. See Eugene Bamberger.


Bruno, Leon, cyclohexanetriols and their derivatives, 1910, A., i, 476.

conversion of hydroaromatic alcohols into the corresponding phenols, 1910, A., i, 479.

Brunel, Leon, and Paul Woog, catalytic synthesis of ammonia from its elements, 1908, A., ii, 34.

Brunel, Robert. See Friedrich Kehrmann.

Brunel, Roger Frederick, equilibrium between isobutyl and tert.-butyl bromides at elevated temperatures, 1911, A., i, 413.

course of the intramolecular transformations between isobutyl and tert.-butyl bromides, and the catalytic actions thereby coming into play, 1911, A., ii, 974.

Brunel, Roger Frederick, and Solomon Farley Acee, urazoles. XVI. Salts of tautomeric compounds; reactions of urazole salts with alkyl haloids, 1910, A., i, 520.

Brunel, Roger Frederick, and Eugene G. Probeck, additive power of 2-pentene [αβ-amyylene], 1910, A., i, 805.

Brunel, Roger Frederick. See also Solomon Farley Acee and Arthur Michael.

Bruner, Ludwig, the factor of proportionality between the mobility and absolute velocity of ions, 1906, A., ii, 262.

theory of the precipitation of metals by hydrogen sulphide, 1907, A., ii, 349.

electrolytic conductivity of bromine and iodine in nitrobenzene solution, 1908, A., ii, 149.


photo kinetics of bromine substitution. I. The course of the photo-reaction, 1911, A., ii, 241.

Bruner, Ludwig, and (Mlle.) J. Dliuska, chemical dynamics of the bromination of toluene, 1908, A., i, 146.

Bruner, Ludwig, and A. Galecki, conductivity of the halogens in nitrobenzene, 1910, A., ii, 382.

Bruner, Ludwig, and Jan Kozak, photocatalysis; action of light on mixtures of uranium salts and oxalic acid, 1911, A., ii, 504.

Bruner, Ludwig, Jan Kozak, and O. Mariasz, nitromethane as a solvent, 1904, A., i, 2.
Bruner, Ludwik, and M. Królikowski, the photochemical inversion of maleic acid, 1911, A., i, 9.


photo-kinetics of bromine substitution.


solubility of arsenic and the molecular condition of the solution, 1904, A., ii, 117.

Bruner, Ludwik, and Julian Vorbrodt, influence of the solvent on the ratio of isomerides [in substitution], 1909, A., i, 372.

Bruner, Ludwik, and J. Zawadski, co-precipitation of thallium sulphide with other sulphides, 1909, A., ii, 1010.

equilibria in the precipitation of metals by hydrogen sulphide, 1910, A., ii, 944, 945.

Bruner, Ludwik. See also Fritz Haber.

Brunetti, Wladimir. See Franz Sachs.

Bruni, Giuseppe, solid solutions and isomerism, 1904, A., i, 536.

configuration of maleic and fumaric stereoisomerides and of the corresponding acetylene compounds, 1904, A., ii, 527.

copper and nickel salts of some amino-acids, 1905, A., i, 263.

racemism, 1905, A., ii, 69.

physiological action of optical antipodes on higher organisms, 1908, A., ii, 876.

formation of salts and basicity of acids, 1908, A., ii, 935, 1012.

freezing of jellies, 1909, A., ii, 304.

basicity of acids and the constitution of certain anomalous acid salts, 1909, A., ii, 993.

freezing of mixtures of isomeric benzene derivatives, 1910, A., i, 467.

theoretical and experimental researches on solid solutions, 1912, A., ii, 1043.

Bruni, Giuseppe, and Mario Amadori, the molecular weight of water in different solvents, 1910, A., ii, 948.

solid solutions of iodine in some cyclic hydrocarbons, 1912, A., ii, 342.

heats of formation of solid solutions, 1912, A., ii, 899.

Bruni, Giuseppe, and Alessandro Borgo, persulphides of hydrogen, 1908, A., ii, 102; 1909, A., ii, 477.

Bruni, Giuseppe, and Alessandro Callegari, solid solutions between nitro- and nitroso-derivatives, 1904, A., ii, 545.

freezing of solutions in dimorphous solvents, 1904, A., ii, 545.

Bruni, Giuseppe, and Angelo Contardi, reactions of double decomposition between alcohols and esters, 1906, A., i, 621.

Bruni, Giuseppe, Angelo Contardi, and Costante Da Ponte, reactions of double decomposition in organic chemistry, 1912, A., ii, 925.

Bruni, Giuseppe, and L. Ferrari, additive compounds of aromatic hydrocarbons with polynitro-derivatives, 1906, A., i, 491.

Bruni, Giuseppe, and F. Finzi, racemism, 1905, A., ii, 2.

Bruni, Giuseppe, and Cesare Formara, copper nickel salts of some amino-acids, 1904, A., i, 855.

Bruni, Giuseppe, and Antonio Manuelli, molecular state of anhydrous and hydrated salts of metals in organic solvents, 1904, A., ii, 713.

hydrolytic decomposition of non-aqueous solutions, 1905, A., ii, 689.

solvent and ionising properties of ethylene cyanide (succinonitrile), 1906, A., ii, 71.

Bruni, Giuseppe, Luigi Mascarelli, and Maurizio Padoa, solid solutions, 1903, A., ii, 63.

Bruni, Giuseppe, and Domenico Meneghini, formation and decomposition of mixed crystals of alkali nitrates and nitrates, 1909, A., ii, 885.

formation of solid metallic solutions by diffusion in the solid state, 1911, A., ii, 703, 860.

formation of solid solutions of alkali salts by diffusion in the solid state, 1912, A., ii, 914.

Bruni, Giuseppe, and Maurizio Padoa, relations between the properties of different substances as cryoscopic solvents and their crystallisation constants. I., 1903, A., ii, 715.

solid solutions and isomerism, 1904, A., ii, 388.


Bruni, Giuseppe, and Emanuele Quercigh, the equilibrium diagram of the silver-cadmium alloys, 1910, A., ii, 953.
INDEX OF AUTHORS.

BRUN


formation of salts from the physico-chemical standpoint, 1910, A., ii, 383.

Brunner, Giuseppe, Carlo Sandoninini, and Emanuele Quercigh, the ternary alloys of magnesium, zinc, and cadmimum. I., 1910, A., ii, 954.

Brunner, Giuseppe, and Ercole Tornani, piersites of unsaturated compounds, 1904, A., i, 875.

piersites and other additive products of unsaturated compounds, 1905, A., i, 269.

Brunner, Giuseppe, and Arturo Trovanelli, solid solutions, 1904, A., ii, 712.

solid solutions and isomorphism, 1905, A., ii, 153.

Brunner, Giuseppe, and Bartolo Lino Vanzetti, velocities of diffusion of electrolytes, 1907, A., ii, 74.


Brunner, Arnold. See Emil Fischer.

Brunner, Erich, densities of fused salts and the chemical equilibrium of their mixtures, 1904, A., ii, 244.

velocity of reaction in non-homogeneous systems, 1904, A., ii, 315.

rate of solution of zinc, 1905, A., ii, 235.

reaction velocity and free energy, 1905, A., ii, 236.

theory of the velocity of solution of arsenious oxide, 1905, A., ii, 386.

reactions which take place in several stages, 1905, A., ii, 511.

electrochemistry of the iodine-oxygen compounds, 1906, A., ii, 723.

relation between current and potential difference at the cathode and anode in the electrolysis of solutions of iodine in potassium iodide, 1907, A., ii, 223.

relation between current and potential difference in solutions of iodine in potassium iodide; experiments with bright platinum electrodes, 1908, A., ii, 754.

Brunner, Georg. See Alexander Guthier.

Brunner, Heinrich, action of hydrogen on isosalicylic acid in alkaline solution, 1903, A., i, 171.

Brunner, Heinrich, action of an ammoniacal solution of silver oxide on salicylic acid and salieyaldehyde, 1905, A., i, 59.

Brunner, Heinrich, and Rudolf Mellet, formation of organic nitro-compounds by the action of ammoniacal silver oxide solution, 1908, A., i, 176.

estimation of chlorates, bromates, iodates, and periodates, by means of formaldehyde, silver nitrate, and potassium persulphate, 1908, A., ii, 222.

Brunner, Heinrich, and A. Rapin, reduction of nitriles in neutral solutions, 1908, A., i, 863.

Brunner, Heinrich, and V. Vuillellmier, phenylcarbamylamine from pyrogallol and nitrobenzene, 1908, A., i, 875.

p-aminophenolsulphonic acid, 1908, A., i, 879.

action of hydrogen persulphide on organic compounds, 1908, A., i, 900.

Brunner, Karl, transformation of indolinoines into alkyleneindolines, 1905, A., i, 468.

lecture experiments [decomposition of carbon dioxide by magnesium], 1905, A., ii, 381.

indolinoines, 1907, A., i, 240.

chemical process of synthesis by absorption of carbon dioxide, 1907, A., i, 319.

Brunner, Otto, the relationship between chemical constitution and pharmacological action of preparations of antimony, 1912, A., ii, 584.

Bruno, Albert, preparation of hydrogen by means of iron and carbon dioxide in the cold and at ordinary pressure, 1907, A., ii, 756.

estimation of the total soluble fatty acids in fats, 1910, A., ii, 757.

Bruno, Albert, and P. Turquand D'Auzay, the estimation of sulphates in solution by the volumetric physico-chemical method, 1912, A., ii, 600.

Bruns, Daniel, corybulbine and isocorybulbine, 1904, A., i, 185.

products of the condensation of opianic acid, 1905, A., i, 353.

tarconine methiodide and its relations to cotarine and hydrocotarine, 1905, A., i, 370.

Bruns, Daniel. See also Ernst Schmidt.

Brunton, (Sir) Thomas Lauder, and Thomas Jessopp Bokenham, the power of the liver to destroy diphtheria toxin, 1904, A., ii, 832.
Bruyn, Cornelis Adriaan Lobry de, and Coenraad Lodewyk Jungius, dissociation in, and crystallisation from, a solid solution, 1903, A., ii, 531.
the condition of hydrates of nickel sulphate in methyl alcohol solution, 1903, A., ii, 651.
the conductive power of hydrates of nickel sulphate dissolved in methyl alcohol, 1903, A., ii, 651.

Bruyn, Cornelis Adriaan Lobry de, and Carel Herman Sluiter, the Beckmann rearrangement; velocity of transformation of acetophenoneoxime into acetanilide, 1904, A., ii, 473.

Bruyn, Cornelis Adriaan Lobry de, and Sybe Tymstra, jun., mechanism of the synthesis of salicylic acid, 1905, A., i, 209.
mechanism of ether formation from alkyl haloid (or halogendinitrobenzene) and sodium alkyloxide, 1905, A., ii, 150.

Bruyn, Cornelis Adriaan Lobry de, and Ludwig Karl Wolff, does the application of Tyndall's optical method permit of the demonstration of the presence of molecules in solutions? 1904, A., ii, 470.

Bruyn, Cornelis Adriaan Lobry de. See also P. van Calcar and Ernst Cohen.

Bryan, Albert Hughes, precipitation of reducing sugars with basic lead acetate, 1909, A., ii, 271.

Bryan, Thomas J., delivery funnel for introducing liquids under increased or diminished pressure, 1906, A., ii, 154.

Bryant, A. P., rapid estimation of fat, 1904, A., ii, 597.

Bryant, A. P., and R. D. Milner, digestibility of vegetables, 1903, A., ii, 739.

Bryant, A. F. See also Wilbur Olin Atwater.

Brynildsen, A. See John Sebелиen.

Bubanović, Franz, the removal of the blood-pigment from corpuscles under the influence of carbon monoxide, 1912, A., ii, 59.
influence of substances, soluble in fats, on the viscosity and the surface tension of olive oil, 1912, A., ii, 434.

Traube's theory of cohesion pressure, 1912, A., ii, 833.

Bubanović, Franz. See also Hartog Jakob Hamburger.

Bube, Karl. See Emil Erlenmeyer.

Bube, Kurt, magnesium ammonium phosphate, 1919, A., ii, 804.

Bublitz, Heinrich. See Julius Tafel.

Bucci, G. See Federico Giulitti.
**Buch, Kurt**, decomposition of dicalcium phosphate by water, 1907, A., ii, 261.
ammonium phenoxide, 1908, A., i, 259.
hydrolysis of ammonium salts of volatile acids, 1910, A., ii, 291.

**Buch, Kurt.** See also Frederick Murray Godschall Johnson.


**Buchanan, John Young**, a method of determining the specific gravity of soluble salts by displacement in their own mother liquor, and its application in the case of the alkali haloids, 1905, P., 122.


**Bucher, John Emery**, constitution of 1-phenyl-naphthalene-2:3-dicarboxylic acid, 1908, A., i, 791.
constitution of retene and its derivatives, 1910, A., i, 230.
acids of the phenylpropionic series and their condensation to naphthalene derivatives, 1910, A., i, 258.


**Bucher, John Emery.** See also Arthur Michael.

**Bucherer, Hans Theodor**, preparation of the nitriles of hydroxy-acids from ketones, 1903, A., i, 612.
the isomeric β-hydroxysulphonaphthoic acids L and S, and the determination of their structure by the “sulphite method,” 1903, A., i, 627.
action of sulphites on aromatic amino- and hydroxy-compounds, 1904, A., i, 309; 1905, A., i, 48.
the so-called diazosulphinaphthosulphonic acids of the German Patent 121226, 1904, A., i, 536.
ω-cyanodimethylaniline, 1904, A., i, 729.
behaviour of sulphites towards wood and tanning materials, 1904, A., ii, 724.
nitriles of hydroxy- and amino-carboxylic acids, 1905, A., i, 59.
preparation of nitriles, 1905, A., i, 438.
simple method for the synthesis of α-amino-acids, 1906, A., i, 584.
the mechanism of the indamine and azine synthesis; Willstätter’s paper on aniline-black, 1907, A., i, 981.

**Bucherer, Hans Theodor, and André Grolée**, nitriles of arylglycines, 1906, A., i, 349.
ketone-cyanohydrins, 1906, A., i, 405.

**Bucherer, Hans Theodor, and Jultus Schenkel**, pyridine, 1908, A., i, 452.

**Bucherer, Hans Theodor, and Maximilian P. Schmidt**, action of sulphites on aromatic amino- and hydroxy-compounds. VI. Action of sulphites on hydrazines, particularly the naphthylhydrazines, 1909, A., i, 521.

ω-sulphonic acids and ω-cyanides of aromatic amines, 1906, A., i, 828.
aldheyde bisulphates and [the constitution of] hyposulphites, 1906, A., ii, 741.

**Bucherer, Hans Theodor, and Franz Seyde**, behaviour of arylated naphthylamines with formaldehyde and with nitrous acid, 1907, A., i, 344.
action of sulphites on aromatic amino- and hydroxy-compounds, 1907, A., i, 509; 1908, A., i, 455.
[preparation of carbazole derivatives], 1909, A., i, 735.

**Bucherer, Hans Theodor, and Ernst F. Sonnenburg**, action of sulphones on aromatic amino- and hydroxy-compounds. VIII. Behaviour of hydrazines, especially of phenylhydrazine, in the sulphite reaction, 1910, A., i, 144.

**Bucherer, Hans Theodor, and Adolf Stohmann**, aryl-substituted β-naphthylamines and their preparation by the sulphite method, 1904, A., i, 395.
action of sulphites on aromatic amino- and hydroxy-compounds. III. Preparation of arylated β-naphthylamines and of ββ'-dinaphthylamines, 1905, A., i, 585.

**Bucherer, Hans Theodor, and Armin Uhlmann**, action of sulphones on aromatic amino- and hydroxy-compounds. VII. Application of the sulphite reaction to some αα:1:1:5 derivatives of naphthalene, 1909, A., i, 787.
INDEX OF AUTHORS.


lactic acid fermentation, 1906, A., i, 919.

butyric acid fermentation, 1908, A., ii, 525.

lactic acid in alcoholic sucrose fermentation, 1909, A., i, 881.

'Buchner, Eduard, Jakob Meisenheimer, and Heinrich Schade, fermentation of sugar without enzymes, 1907, A., i, 17.


Buchner, Eduard, and Kurt Scheda, attempts to synthesise cyclooctanone derivatives, 1904, A., i, 412.

Buchner, Eduard, and Paul Schulze, ethyl diazoacetate and p-xylene, 1911, A., i, 60.


Buchner, Fritz, tri-imides of m- and p-azobenzene, 1909, A., i, 979.


Indian Ghedda-wax, 1906, A., i, 478.


Buchner, Karl. See Karl Andreas Hofmann.

Buchta, F. See Anton Skrabal.

Buchtala, Hans, the amounts of cystine in various horny materials, 1907, A., i, 993.

elementary analysis and distribution of nitrogen in various egg-shells, 1908, A., ii, 610.

the sulphur and cystine in the keratin of birds, 1911, A., i, 97.

the shield of Chelydrom imbricata, 1911, A., ii, 1009.

keratin of elephant epidermis, 1912, A., i, 520.

'Buchtala, Hans. See also Fritz Pregl.
Buckwald, Ernst, assay of highly concentrated sulphuric acid, 1908, A., ii, 130.

Buchwitz, Julian. See Hermann Staudinger.

Buck, Christian. See Otto Fischer.

Buck, Ernst. See Rudolf Schenck.

Buckley, B. G. See Ebenezer Henry Archibald.

Buckley, Melville L. See James Munsie Bell.

Buckmaster, George Alfred, behaviour of blood and haematocephalin towards guaiaconic acid and aloin, 1907, A., ii, 660.

reaction between hemoglobin and the lenco-base of malachite-green, 1908, A., ii, 643.

behaviour of colloidal metals (platinum, gold, silver, and palladium) prepared by Bredig’s method on solutions of guaiaconic acid, 1911, A., i, 390.

the pseudo-peroxydase reaction between hemoglobin, its derivatives, and guaiaconic acid (guaiacum reaction for blood pigment), 1911, A., i, 390.

Buckmaster, George Alfred, and John Addyman Gardner, the estimation of chloroform in the blood of anesthetised animals, 1907, A., ii, 585.

supposed presence of carbon monoxide in normal blood and in the blood of animals anesthetised with chloroform, 1910, A., ii, 50.

a new form of blood-gas pump, 1910, A., ii, 727.

the gases of cat’s blood, 1910, A., ii, 969.

composition of the blood-gases in chloroform anaesthesia, 1910, A., ii, 1080.

the nitrogen content of blood, 1912, A., ii, 362.

composition of the blood gases during the respiration of oxygen, 1912, A., ii, 459.

Buckmaster, George Alfred. See also John Addyman Gardner.


Buckey, Frank, an optically active tetrahydroquinoline compound, 1907, A., i, 722.

Buckey, Frank, and Humphrey Owen Jones, the optical activity of cyclic ammonium compounds, 1907, T., 1821; P., 234.

Buckton, George Bowdler, obituary notice of, 1907, T., 663.

Bucky, Arthur. See Frédéric Reverdin.

Budde, Hans, the explosion method. I. The molecular heat of ammonia, 1912, A., ii, 1137.

the explosion method. II. The dissociation into atoms of sulphur vapour, 1912, A., ii, 1145.


the estimation of caoutchouc as tetra-bromide, 1911, A., ii, 545.

Budrick, W. See Leo A. Tschugaeff.

Budy, Kurt. See Johannes Herzog.

Büchner, Ernst Hendrik, transformation of diphenylidonium iodide and chloride and its velocity, 1903, A., i, 615.


liquid carbon dioxide as solvent, 1906, A., ii, 274.

a mineral which retards the discharge of an electroscope, 1906, A., ii, 645.

limited miscibility of liquids; the system diphenylamine and carbon dioxide, 1906, A., ii, 731.

composition of thorium and the relative radioactivity of its constituents, 1907, A., ii, 149.

false equilibria, 1908, A., ii, 184.

radioactivity of rubidium compounds, 1908, A., ii, 779.

investigations on the radium content of rocks, 1910, A., ii, 1025; 1911, A., ii, 243; 1912, A., ii, 525.

the radioactivity of rubidium and potassium compounds, 1912, A., ii, 724.

Büchner, Ernst Hendrik, and Barta J. Karsten, the system hydrogen bromide and bromine, 1909, A., ii, 224.

Büchner, Ernst Hendrik, and Ada Prins, solubility and heat of solution of chromium trioxide in water, 1912, A., ii, 1177.

Bückel, Carl, tolylenediaminesulphonic acids, 1904, A., i, 532.

Bückendorff, Oskar, alkyl derivatives of methyluracil, 1912, A., i, 54.

Büeler de Florin, H., apparatus for distillation in high vacua, 1908, A., ii, 83.

Bühler, Emil. See Friedrich Kehrmann and Fritz Ullmann.

Bühler, L. See Albert Edinger.

Bühner, Adolf, benzamidesulphonic acid, 1904, A., i, 882.

alkylation of acid amides, 1904, A., i, 882.
INDEX OF AUTHORS.

Bühler, Adolf. See also Johannes Thiele.

Buelens, Armand, ethylisooamylcarbinol and methylisohexylcarbinol, 1909, A., i, 78.

Buelens, Armand. See also Louis Henry.

Bülow [Theodor] Carl [Heinrich], phenylhydrazides of organic acids, 1903, A., i, 54.

condensation product formed from methylacetylacetone and m-dihydroxybenzene, 1903, A., i, 272.

constitution of Nenki and Sieber’s “resacetin,” C_{18}H_{22}O_{4}, 1903, A., i, 357.

Curtius’s 4-bis-3-methylpyrazolone, 1904, A., i, 272.

ethyl benzoylpyruvate and its derivatives, 1904, A., i, 623.

phenylhydrazino-oxalic hydrazide and its derivatives, 1904, A., i, 689.


condensation products of oxalylhydradizine. I., 1906, A., i, 46.

1-amino-3:4:4-triazole (N-amino-β-β-pyridodiazole) ; the so-called “N-dihydratetrazine” (isobisdiazonmethane, trimethinetrizioimide), 1903, A., i, 905.


ethyl malonylbishydrazoneacetate, a substance with three reactive methylene groups, 1908, A., i, 253.

the amino-group of 1-amino-1:3:4-triazole, 1909, A., i, 680.

hetero-condensed, heterocyclic compounds with two nuclei: substituted “tetrazotopyrimidines,” 1910, A., i, 81.

constitution of Buchner’s so-called pyrazolinecarboxylic acids, 1912, A., i, 184, 316.

Bülow, Carl, and Carl Bozenhardt, malonyldihydrazone and their decomposition products, 1910, A., i, 102.

formation and decomposition of symmetrical bisazo-compounds of ethyl arylhydrazonemosaarylhydrazonoacetates and of ethyl malonylbishydrazoneacetate, 1910, A., i, 205.

preparation and decomposition of the oximino-derivative of ethyl malonylbishydrazoneacetate, 1910, A., i, 233.

Bülow, Carl, and Fritz Busse, mixed diazo-compounds from p-phenylenediamine with heterocyclic side-chains, 1906, A., i, 717.

diazo-compounds from p-phenylenediamine with heterocyclic side-chains, 1907, A., i, 165.

Bülow, Carl, and Ivo Deiglmayr, 3-alkyl-substituted benzopyranols, 1904, A., i, 609.

ethylacetylacetone and its condensation products with polyvalent phenols, 1905, A., i, 149.

Bülow, Carl, and Max Desenius, formation of 2-acetyl-1:3-diketohyrindene by the interaction of phthalyl chloride and acetylacetone, 1905, A., i, 42.

transformations of phthalylacetylacetone, 1906, A., i, 588.

combination of phthalylacetylacetone with pyrogallol, 1906, A., i, 966.

acetylace tonebenzyl-o-carboxylic acid and its condensation products, 1907, A., i, 252.

Bülow, Carl, and Hans Fiechner, action of hydrazine on ethyl phenacylacetate, 1908, A., i, 578.

action of N-amino-compounds on bromocoumalinic acid esters, 1908, A., i, 1017.

action of N-amino-compounds on dehydracetic acid, 1909, A., i, 95.

Bülow, Carl, and August Ganghofer, dimethyl mesoxalate phenyllhydrazide and its derivatives, 1905, A., i, 90.

Bülow, Carl, and Hermann Göller, ethyl arylazoacetonedicarboxylates and their isomeric condensation products with hydrazines, 1911, A., i, 1043.


synthesis of hetero-condensed-heterocyclic compounds with two nuclei; derivatives of 2-methyl-1:3-triazol-7:0’-pyrimidine [2-methyl-1:3:7:9-benzotetrazole] from 5-amino-2-methyl-1:3:4-triazole, 1910, A., i, 203.

hetero hydroxylic acids, 1910, A., i, 595.


peculiar reactions of the diazo-compound of p-aminobenzeneazosaliclyc acid, 1911, A., i, 338.
INDEX OF AUTHORS.

Bülow, Carl, Karl Haas, and Hermann Schmachtenberg, decomposition of azopyrazolones by means of concentrated nitric acid, 1910, A., i, 902.

Bülow, Carl, and Arnulf Hecking, o-arylazo-compounds of heterocyclic phenols: 4-arylazo-5-hydroxy-3-ethylisooxazoles, 1911, A., i, 244. conversion of arylamineazoisooxazolones into azopyrazolones, 1911, A., i, 403.

Bülow, Carl, and Gotthold Issler, 2:4-substituted-7-hydroxyquinolines, 1903, A., i, 718. derivatives of 7-hydroxyquinolines, 1904, A., i, 191.

Bülow, Carl, and Emil Klemann, the amino-groups attached to the nitrogen atom of heterocyclic compounds, 1908, A., i, 54.

Bülow, Carl, and Berthold Koch, preparation and properties of benzoylphthalylacetone, 1904, A., i, 321. new condensation derivatives of benzoylphthalylacetone, 1904, A., i, 610.

Bülow, Carl, and Erhard von Krafft, action of hydrazine on ethyl diacetyl-succinate, 1903, A., i, 196.

Bülow, Carl, and Martin Lobeek, ethyl oxalylbishydrazoneacetoacetate; decomposition products of esters of β-ketonic acid acylhydrzones, 1907, A., i, 301. azo-derivatives of esters of bis-β-ketonic acid oxalylhydrzones, 1907, A., i, 986.

Bülow, Carl, and Ernst Notthoehm, ethyl \( N \)-dimethyl dicarboxylypyrrol-1-benzoylpyruvate, 1903, A., i, 274. diketones and tetraketones from \( p \)-aminoacetoephonene, 1903, A., i, 862.

Bülow, Carl, and Gustav Riess, 3:5-dimethoxybenzoylacetophenone, 1908, A., i, 101. quinonoid derivatives of benzopyran from 3:5-dimethoxybenzoylacetophenone. I. and II., 1903, A., i, 715; 1904, A., i, 82.

Bülow, Carl, Gustav Riess, and Constantin Sautermeister, condensation products of semicarbazide and ethyl dialkylsucinate, 1905, A., i, 660.

Bülow, Carl, and Constantin Sautermeister, synthesis of Nencki and Sieber’s “resacetein,” 1904, A., i, 262. ethyl \( N \)-amino-2:5-dimethylpyrrole-3:4-dicarboxylate as the parent substance for the preparation of \( N \)-bis-pyrrole derivatives, 1904, A., i, 690.

Bülow, Carl, and Constantin Sautermeister, three position isomeric hydroxy derivatives of resacetein, 1905, A., i, 150. ethyl 1-phenylthiouramino-2:5-dimethylpyrrole-3:4-dicarboxylate, 1906, A., i, 314.

Bülow, Carl, and Otto Schärer, ethyl mesoxalylhydrazone-bis-(1-amino-2:5-dimethylpyrrole-3:4-dicarboxylate), 1909, A., i, 850.

Bülow, Carl, and Fritz Schaub, 3:4-dimethyl-1:2-pyrazo-6:7-pyrene (lactone of 5-hydroxy-3-methylpyrazole-4-isopropylencarboxylic acid), 1908, A., i, 579. the benzoylhydrazone of ethyl isonitrosoacetoacetate and its fission products, 1908, A., i, 687. ethyl arylazoacetoacetateacetylhydrazones and their conversion into derivatives of 4-arylazo-3-methyl-5-pyrazolones with an acid radicle attached to the primary nitrogen atom, 1908, A., i, 704.

Bülow, Carl, and Hermann Schmachtenberg, brominations by means of diazo-benzene perbromides, 1908, A., i, 743.


Bülow, Carl, and Erwin Siebert, coumarin derivatives from ethyl o-carboxy-phthalyl- and benzylacetoacetates, 1905, A., i, 294. ethyl phthalylacetoacetate, 1905, A., i, 529.

Bülow, Carl, and Theodor Sprösser, benzylethyl-\( m \)-aminophenol and its condensation with esters of 1:3-ketocarboxylic acids to coumarin derivatives, 1908, A., i, 272. primary bisazo-compounds of benzyl-ethyl-\( m \)-aminophenol, 1908, A., i, 583.

Bülow, Carl, and Hermann Wagner, 7-hydroxy-2-phenyl-1:4-benzopyranol-4-carboxylic acid and its lactone, 1903, A., i, 647.

INDEX OF AUTHORS.

synthesis of heterocyclic dinuclear compounds: heterohydroxylic acids, 1909, A., i, 615.
Bülow, Carl, and Richard Weidlich, condensation products of the di-
hydrazides of dibasic acids, 1906, A., i, 951.
derivatives of methyl mesoxalato-p-
tolyglyczone, 1907, A., i, 1089.
Bülttemann, August, electrolytic preparation of salts of tervalent vanadium, 1904, A., ii, 266.
Bümming, Gustav. See Ernst Schmidt.
Bünz, Rudolf. See Alexander Gubier.
Bünzly, Hans [Valentine], and Herman Decker, ammonium compounds. XV. Synthesis of a hydroxydi-
hydro-base, 1904, A., i, 344.
oxidation of ββ-diaphthol, 1905, A., i, 884.
Bünzly, Hans, Herman Decker, and C. Wittmann, xanthonium and thio-
xanthonium compounds, 1904, A., i, 912.
Bünzly, Hans. See also Herman Decker.
Bürger, A. See David Reichenstein.
Bürger, Hermann. See Eberhard Rim-
bach.
Bürger, Otto. See Karl Auwers.
Bürgi, Emil, tetramethylarsxonium iodide and its pharmacological action, 1907, A., i, 302.
Bürgin, James. See Hans Rupe.
Bürker, Karl, blood platelets and co-
agulation, 1904, A., ii, 353.
 decomposition of blood platelets, blood coagulation, and muscle coagulation, 1908, A., ii, 510.
Büry, Otto, relationship between the atomic weights and spectra of the alkali metals, 1912, A., ii, 821.
Bütschli, Otto, action of concentrated solutions of potassium hydroxide and potassium carbonate on calcium carbonate and the two double salts of calcium carbonate and potassium carbonate formed, 1907, A., ii, 544.
gayssulite and a second double salt of calcium and sodium carbonates, 1907, A., ii, 616.
Büttner, Ernst, derivatives of 2:4:6-
trichloropyrimidine, 1903, A., i, 658.
Büttner, Ernst. See also Rudolf Fried-
rich Weinland.

Büttner, Georg, occurrence of boric acid in honey, 1912, A., ii, 394.
Büttner, Georg, and Julius Neumann, formation of hydrocelluloses by means of sulphuric acid, 1909, A., i, 86, 290.
Büttner, Georg, and Hans Wuislenus, distillation of wood with superheated steam, 1909, A., i, 290.
Bufalin, Giovanni, strychnine and per-
sodine, 1904, A., ii, 66.
characteristic reactions of toad poison, 1911, A., ii, 348.
Buff, Max. See Theodor Zinke.
Bugarzsky, Stefan, velocity of action of bromine on ethyl alcohol, 1903, A., ii, 276.
action of bromine on acetaldehyde in aqueous solution, 1904, A., ii, 551.
influence of the medium on the reaction velocity and the chemical equilibrium, 1910, A., ii, 281.
Bugarzsky, Stefan, and Böla von Hor-
vath, new method for the estimation of iodides and of free iodine, 1909, A., ii, 932.
Buge, Günther, and Ignaz Bloch, per-
sulphides of aldehydes, 1911, A., i, 60.
Buge, Günther. See also Ignaz Bloch,
Ferdinand Henrich, and Karl Andreas Hofmann.
Buglia, Giuseppe, influence of cations on the coagulability of the blood, 1904, A., ii, 747.
physico-chemical changes in muscle during fatigue, 1907, A., ii, 898.
the regulation of the physico-chemical properties of the blood after injec-
tion of different solutions, 1908, A., ii, 958.
does absorption depend on the surface tension of the absorbed fluid? 1909, A., ii, 1032.
the influence of bile salts on the pan-
creatic digestion of starch, 1910, A., ii, 627.
investigations on smooth muscle (dog’s oesophagus). III. Replacement of calcium in so-called physiological fluids, 1910, A., ii, 630.
the replacement of calcium in so-
called physiological fluids; (experiments on the excitability of striated muscles of warm-blooded animals, and the variations of tonus of the atrium in Emys europea), 1911, A., ii, 131.
investigations on smooth muscle. IV.
The replacement of calcium in so-
called physiological fluids; (experiments on smooth muscle; dog’s oesophagus), 1911, A., ii, 131.
Buglia, Giuseppe, the surface-tension of lymph. I. and II., 1911, A., ii, 1113.
the biological importance and metabolism of proteins. V. The metabolism of young dogs fed on meat, and the products of the artificial digestion of meat, 1912, A., ii, 182.
the biological importance and metabolism of proteins. X. Total nitrogen and amino-acid nitrogen in the urine of animals fed on flesh or on the digestive products of the same introduced intravenously, 1912, A., ii, 482.

Buglia, Giuseppe, and A. Costantino, muscle chemistry. I. The total amino-nitrogen titratable with formaldehyde in the smooth, striped, and cardiac muscle of mammals, 1912, A., ii, 1077.
muscle chemistry. II. The nitrogen of certain extractives and purine bases in the smooth, striped, and cardiac muscle of mammals, 1912, A., ii, 1078.
muscle chemistry. III. The free amino-nitrogen titratable with formaldehyde in the smooth, striped, and cardiac muscle of mammals, 1912, A., ii, 1078.
chemistry of the embryo. I. The total amino-nitrogen titratable with formaldehyde in mammalian embryonic muscle, 1912, A., ii, 1078.
chemistry of the embryo. II. The free amino-nitrogen titratable with formaldehyde in the musculature of the ox-embryo, 1912, A., ii, 1078.

Buglia, Giuseppe, and László Kárczag, influence of stereochanical configuration on certain physico-chemical properties of organic colloids, 1910, A., ii, 52, 139.

Buglia, Giuseppe, and Italo Simon, physico-chemical variations of serum during the action of alcohol and of anaesthetics, 1907, A., ii, 485.

Buglia, Giuseppe. See also Filippo Bottazzi.

Buguet, Abel, cryoscopy of organic mixtures and additive compounds, 1910, A., i, 105.
cryooscopy of the naphthylamines and their additive compounds, 1910, A., ii, 826.

Buhlert, Hans, and Ernst Fickendey, estimation of nitric acid in soils, 1906, A., ii, 125.
bacteriological investigation of soils, 1906, A., ii, 476.

Buisine, Alphonse [Jean-Baptiste Aimable], action of alkalis on glycerol; estimation of glycerol, 1903, A., i, 455; ii, 515.


Buisson, Henri, and Charles Fabry, wave-lengths in the iron spectrum, 1912, A., ii, 505.

Buisson, Henri. See also Charles Fabry.

Buisson, M., estimation of starch [in potatoes, etc.], 1909, A., ii, 626.

Bukovansky, Josef. See Johann Vainha.

Bukovsky, A., manganiferous carbonates from Kuttenberg, Bohemia, 1904, A., ii, 417.

Bukowska, H. See Bronislaw Radziszewski.

Bull, Jaromir. See Emil Votoček.

Bull. Henri, separation of the fatty acids of cod-liver oil, 1906, A., i, 925.

Bull, Henrik, and J. C. F. Johannesen, characterisation of fish oils by the bromine additive products, 1909, A., ii, 274.


Bulla, Alfred. See Walter Herz.

Bulle, Fritz. See George Senter.


Buloch, William, opsonic content of blood serum in health and in lupus, 1905, A., ii, 844.

efficiency of Berkefeld filters. II., 1909, A., ii, 509.


Buloch, William, and John James Rickard Macleod, chemistry of the tubercle bacillus, 1904, A., ii, 277.

Bulot, G., action of oxygen on corneal endothelium, 1904, A., ii, 627.

Bum, Friedrich. See Moritz Kohn.
INDEX OF AUTHORS.

Bumstead, Henry Andrews, heating effects produced by Röntgen rays in different metals and their relation to the question of change in the atom, 1906, A., ii, 141.
heating effects produced by Röntgen rays in lead and zinc, 1908, A., ii, 342.
the emission of electrons (δ-rays) by metals under the influence of α-rays, 1912, A., ii, 8.

Bumstead, Henry Andrews, and A. G. McGougan, the emission of electrons by metals under the influence of α-rays, 1912, A., ii, 1026.

radioactive gas in the soil and water near New Haven, 1904, A., ii, 255.

Bunel, L. J. See Charles Marie.

Bunge, Gustav von, calcium and iron in nutrition, 1904, A., ii, 271.

Bunge, Nikolai N., action of iodine on silver benzoate and salicylate, 1909, A., i, 472.
synthesis of methoxyccinnamic acid, 1909, A., i, 478.


Bunimowicz, J. See Alfred Junghann.


Bunte, Hans [Hugo Christian], salts and substances for incandescent lighting, 1905, A., ii, 88.

Bunzel, Herbert Horace, rate of oxidation of sugars in an acid medium, 1908, A., i, 135.
mechanism of the oxidation of dextrose by bromine, 1910, A., i, 222.
quantitative measurement of oxydases, 1912, A., i, 403.
measurement of the oxysate content of plant juices, 1912, A., ii, 378.

Bunzel, Herbert Horace, and Albert Prescott Mathews, mechanism of the oxidation of dextrose by bromine in neutral and acid solutions, 1909, A., i, 239.

Bunzel, Herbert Horace. See also Herbert Newby McCoy and Lorande Loss Woodruff.

Bunzen. See Nicolai N. Ljubavin.

Bunzl, Felix. See Otto Diels.

Buraczewski, Józef, and Miccihas Dzirurzyński, bromination of strychnine, brucine, and other alkaloids, 1909, A., i, 672, 953.
action of acetone on di-idostrychnine and on the brominated products of strychnine and of some other alkaloids, 1910, A., i, 873.

Buraczewski, Józef, and Tadeusz Kór- niewski, iodine derivatives of strychnine and brucine, 1908, A., i, 1007.

Buraczewski, Józef, and L. Krauze, oxyprotosulphonic acid, 1911, A., i 408.
oxyprotosulphonic acids. I. and II. 1912, A., i, 58, 1041.

Buraczewski, Józef, L. Krauze, and A. Krzemecki, diastase, 1911, A., i, 1052.

Buraczewski, Józef, and Léon Marchlewski, colouring matter of blood, 1905, A., i, 399; 1906, A., i, 779.

Buraczewski, Józef, and T. Nowosielecki, oxidation products of brominated strychnines, I., 1910, A., i, 874.

Buraczewski, Józef, and Z. Zbijewski, brominated and iodinated products of curare alkaloids, 1910, A., i, 872.
action of chlorine on strychnine, brucine, cinchonine, quinine, and other alkaloids, 1910, A., i, 873.
red compounds from brucine, 1912, A., i, 49.


Burek, Arthur. See Karl Bernhard Lehmann.

Burdakoff, W. A., preparation and composition of double compounds of Pd(NH₃)₂X₂ with Pd(NH₃)₄X₂: preparation of Pd(NH₃)₂·NH₃Cl₂, 1909, A., ii, 899.
[hydration of calcium oxide], 1912, A., ii, 1170.

Burdett, (Miss) Frances. See Kennedy Joseph Previté Orton.

Burdick, W. L. See Frank Austin Gooch.

Burgassi, Giovanni, changes in metabolism due to the action of strontium, 1908, A., ii, 405.

Burge, W. E., the separation of rennet and pepsin, 1912, A., i, 148.

Burger, Alfred, behaviour of chromium towards sulphuric acid, 1907, A., ii, 30.
cerium sesquioxide, 1907, A., ii, 466.


Burger, Oskar Krafft Heinrich, the sensitiveness of pentamaminenitroso-
cobalt salts to light, 1911, P., 160.

Burger, Oskar Krafft Heinrich. See also Karl Andreas Hofmann and Julius Sand.
BURGSTALER, A. See Victor Rothmund.

BURIÁN, Richard, diazoamino-compounds of iminazoles and purine derivatives, 1904, A., i, 354.

state of combination of the purine bases in nucleic acid, 1904, A., i, 358, 956.

oxidations with calcium permanganate; reply to Kutscher and See- mann, 1905, A., ii, 725.

oxidation of nucleic acid with calcium permanganate; oxidation and synthetic formation of uric acid in extracts of ox liver: the source of endogenous purine in man and mammals, 1905, A., ii, 271.

uric acid, 1905, A., ii, 335.

diazoamino-compounds derived from purine bases, 1907, A., i, 734.

pyrimidin derivatives from purine bases, 1907, A., i, 735.

BURIÁN, Richard, and Karl Drucker, freezing-point measurements on small quantities of liquids, 1910, A., ii, 484.

BURIÁN, Richard, and John Walker Hall, estimation of purine derivatives in animal organs by aid of the method of corrected values, 1903, A., ii, 617.

BURIÁN, Richard, and Heinrich Schur, purine excretion in man, 1903, A., ii, 313.

Burke, Charles E. See William Albert Noyes and John Bishop Tingle.

Burke, Edmund. See Frank Weiss Traphagen.

Burke, (Miss) Katharine Alice, and Frederick George Donnan, chemical dynamics of the alkyl iodides, 1904, T., 555; P., 46; 1909, A., ii, 987.

Burke, (Miss) Katharine Alice. See also Edward Charles Cyril Baly.

Burke, W. E. See Stewart Woodford Young.

Burket, I. R., the influence of adrenalin on the blood pressure of the cat, 1912, A., ii, 789.

Burkhard, Karl. See Conrad Willgerodt.

Burkhardt, Ludwig, a chemically characterised haemolysis of bacterial origin, hydroxythiodimethylurenic acid, the haemolysin of Bacterium putidum (Lehmann and Neumann), 1910, A., ii, 799.

Burkhardt, Wilhelm [Friedrich], solution phenomena on anhydrite, 1912, A., ii, 357.

Burkheiser, Karl, and G. Christie, simple arrangement for passing gases into reacting masses which are stirred by a turbine, 1906, A., ii, 347.
Burkleiser, Karl. See also Julius Bredt.

Burlingham, Gertrude S., influence of magnesium sulphate on the growth of seedlings, 1907, A., ii, 806.

Burman, Sigurd, estimation of titanium in iron ores, 1904, A., ii, 369.

Burmann, James, preparation of methylamine from ammonia and methyl sulphate, 1906, A., i, 933.

accurate method for the estimation of caffeine in tea and green or roasted coffee, 1910, A., ii, 468.

estimation of digitoxin in foxglove leaves and their preparations, 1910, A., ii, 1010.

fresh gentian root, and a preparation from the same, "dialysé goutz," 1911, A., ii, 528.

manganese in Digitalis purpurea, 1911, A., ii, 1125.

development of active principles in some medicinal plants in 1911, 1912, A., ii, 379.

assay of digitalis, 1912, A., ii, 503.

Burmeister, Frerik. See Georg Wiegner.

Burmeister, Fritz. See Berthold Ras-sow.


production of glycosuria in rabbits by intravenous injection of sea-water made isotonic with the blood, 1908, A., ii, 213.

inhibiting effect of potassium chloride on sodium chloride glycosuria, 1909, A., ii, 80.

Burnett, Theodore Charles. See also Thorburn Braitsford Robertson.

Burnham, Gerald. See Treat Baldwin Johnson.

Burnley, M. Cloyd. See Elmer Peter Kohler.

Buroni, G., mercury salicylate, 1903, A., i, 256.

organo-mercury compounds of salicylic acid, 1903, A., i, 392.

Burow, Robert, the presence of iron-containing lipoids in the spleen, 1910, A., ii, 630.


estimation of fat in butter by Gottlieb’s method, 1905, A., ii, 774.

Burr, Karl. See Hugo Kauffmann.


Burres, Opal. See Amos William Peters.


Burri, Robert, and M. Duggeli, bacteriological examination of some samples of abnormal milk, 1906, A., ii, 189.

the coli-aerogenes group of organisms, 1909, A., ii, 336.

Burri, Robert, and H. Schmid, the influence of the cooling of milk on the so-called Schardinger reaction, 1911, A., ii, 1115.

BurrIDGE, W., chemical factors of fatigue, 1911, A., ii, 131.

role of potassium salts in frog’s muscles, 1911, A., ii, 628.

lactic acid and cardiac muscle, 1911, A., ii, 750.

nicotine and curarised muscles, 1911, A., ii, 750.

Burrows, George Howard, electrolytic reduction of potassium chlorate, 1903, A., ii, 7.

Burrows, George Howard, and Gilbert Newton Lewis, the equilibrium between ammonium carbonate and ammonium carbamate in aqueous solutions at 25°, 1912, A., ii, 915.


Burrows, Harry, and Charles Alexander Keane, the condensation of diethylmalonamide with aldehydes, 1907, T., 269; P., 36.

Burrows, Harry. See also Charles Alexander Keane and (Sir) William Augustus Tilden.


Bursill, A. See Joseph H. Vincent.

Burstyn, Walther, metacetaldehyde, 1903, A., i, 67.

Burt, Bryoe Chudleigh, vapour pressures of sulphuric acid solutions, 1903, P., 224.

the vapour pressure of sulphuric acid solutions and the molecular condition of sulphuric acid in concentrated solution, 1904, T., 1339; P., 182.

amount and composition of the drainage waters collected during the year 1907–8, 1909, A., ii, 261.

amount and composition of the drainage waters collected during the year 1908–9, 1909, A., ii, 1049.
INDEX OF AUTHORS.

Burt, Bryce Chudleigh, amount and composition of drainage-water collected during the years 1909-10 and 1910-11, 1912, A., ii, 199.

Burt, Bryce Chudleigh. See also Frederick George Donnan.

Burt, Frank Playfair, a new sulphide of nitrogen, 1910, T., 1171; P., 127; discussion, P., 127.

compressibilities of helium and neon, 1910, A., ii, 823.

Burt, Frank Playfair, and Francis Lawry Usher, the relative atomic weights of nitrogen and sulphur, 1911, A., ii, 389.

Burt, Frank Playfair, and Robert Whytlaw-Gray, the weight of a normal litre of hydrogen chloride and the atomic weight of chlorine, 1912, A., ii, 152.

Burt, Frank Playfair. See also Robert Whytlaw-Gray.

Burton, C. V. See (the Earl of) Berkeley.

Burton, E. F., radioactive gas obtained from crude petroleum, 1904, A., ii, 694.


Burton, E. F. See also John Cunningham McLennan.

Burton, R. Cooksey, formation of kaolinite in some coal-measure shales of Northumberland, 1911, A., ii, 735.

Burton, William, refractive index and dispersion of light in argon and helium, 1908, A., ii, 545.

Burton-Opitz, Russell, changes in the viscosity of the blood produced by alcohol, 1905, A., ii, 98.

changes in viscosity of blood during narcosis, 1905, A., ii, 540.


Burwell, A. L. See Alpheus Grant Woodman.

Busch, Albert, preparation of stable soluble compounds of hexamethyleneetetramine silver nitrate with albumoses, 1908, A., i, 712.

[stable soluble compounds of organic substances and silver double salts], 1909, A., i, 706.

Busch, Albert. See also Joachim Biehringer.

Busch, E. See R. Heerde.

Busch, Hans, and Kjara Goldenthal, preparation of an unsaturated aldehyde from formylisobutacetaldol and an attempt to condense formylisobutacetaldol with formaldehyde, 1907, A., i, 184.

Busch, Hans. See also Robert Pschorr.

Busch, Max [Gustav Reinhold], behaviour of magnesium organo-compounds towards benzylideneaniline, 1904, A., i, 663.


so-called "dihyrotetrazine," 1907, A., i, 564.

function of the nitrogen atoms in primary hydrazines, 1910, A., i, 75.

homochromoisomerism, 1910, A., i, 617.

determination of configuration of stereoisomeric hydrazones, 1912, A., i, 221.

Busch, Max, and Ed. Bergmann, o-aminoazo-dyes, 1905, A., i, 308.

Busch, Max, Ernst Blume, W. Kamp-hausen, Sebastian Schneider, and Albert Spitta, heterodiocyclic compounds of the thiodiazole and triazole series, 1903, A., i, 550.

Busch, Max, and Gustav Blume, estimation of picric acid, 1908, A., ii, 328.

Busch, Max, Gustav Blume, and Hermann Brandt, triazoles, 1907, A., i, 259.

Busch, Max, Gustav Blume, Ernst Pungs, and Martin Fleischmann, carbodi-imides, 1909, A., i, 565.

Busch, Max, and Hermann Brandt, behaviour of certain azo-compounds towards hydrogen chloride, 1906, A., i, 465.

Busch, Max, and Ferdinand Falco, ketonilis, 1910, A., i, 747.

Busch, Max, and Martin Fleischmann, magnesium alkyl haloids and alda-zines, 1910, A., i, 282.

action of magnesium alkyl haloids on anilides and their chlorides, 1910, A., i, 728.
Busch, Max, and Robert Frey, 2:4-dialkylsemicarbazides and their intramolecular transformations, 1903, A., i, 537.

Busch, Max, and Georg Hefele, hydrazones of phenacylamines, 1911, A., i, 582.

Busch, Max, and Richard Hobein, behaviour of organo-magnesium compounds towards eximes and their O-ethers, 1907, A., i, 535.

Busch, Max, and Walter Kögel, salts of aromatic polynitro-compounds, 1910, A., i, 472.

Busch, Max, and Hermann Krapf, isomeric hydrazones of dithiocarbamic esters, 1911, A., i, 811.

Busch, Max, and Ludwig Leefhelm, action of magnesium organic compounds on hydramides, 1908, A., i, 151.

action of magnesium organic compounds on benzylidene-alkylamines, 1908, A., i, 153.

Busch, Max, and Otto Limpach, intramolecular changes, 1911, A., i, 334.

carbamide derivatives of phenylhydrazine, 1911, A., i, 689.

Busch, Max, and Gustav Mohrtenes, endoinotriazoles. II., 1906, A., i, 115.

Busch, Max, and Eduard Menssdörffer, action of mono- and di-chloroacetic acids on primary hydrazines; hindrance of chemical reactions, 1907, A., i, 347.

inner anhydrides of thiosemicarbazideacetic acids, 1907, A., i, 448.

Busch, Max, and Erich Opfermann, transformations in the uroatole series. II., 1904, A., i, 630.

Busch, Max, Erich Opfermann, and Hans Walther, addition of alkylcarbimides and thiocarbimides to primary hydrazines, 1904, A., i, 628.

Busch, Max, and Ernst Fungs, coloured isomeric picrylamines, 1909, A., i, 736.

some cyclic ethylenic ethers and their bromo-derivatives, 1910, A., i, 668.

Busch, Max, and Arthur Rinck, products of the action of magnesium organic compounds on alkylidene bases, 1905, A., i, 519.

Busch, Max, and Richard Ruppenthal, Pechmann’s isomeric hydrazidines, 1911, A., i, 86.

Busch, Max, Sebastian Schneider, and August Walter, the two phenylhydrazinoacetic acids, 1904, A., i, 97.

Busch, Max, and August Walter, the chlorides of benzaldehydehydrazone-N-carboxylic acid, 1903, A., i, 522.

Busch, Max, and Wilhelm Wolbring, action of diazonium compounds on malonic acid, 1905, A., i, 493.

Buschmann, E., basic constituents of Helianthus annuus, 1911, A., ii, 324.

Buschmann, K., weighing-bottle for liquids, 1906, A., ii, 832.


Bushong, Frank W., esters of sulphuric acid and of chlorosulphonic acid, 1903, A., i, 732.

Baginsnus, G., some ethylenic compounds containing nitrogen, 1909, A., i, 736.

Busol, Ernst. See Hans Rupe.

Busquet, H., the comparative cardiac action of the physiological extract of digitalis and other digitalis preparations, 1912, A., ii, 966.

Busquet, H., and V. Fachon, inhibitory action of potassium salts on the heart, 1907, A., ii, 563.

Busquet, H., and Marc Tiffeneau, the rôle of caffeine in the cardiac action of coffee, 1912, A., ii, 966.

Busquet, H. See also Marc Tiffeneau.

Busse, Fritz. See Carl Bühlow.

Busti, G. See Giacomo Ponzo.

Buswell, H. L. F. See Bertram James Collingwood.

the law of the ionising ranges of the successive radiations of radioactive substances, 1912, A., ii, 722.

Butescu, D. See Carl Liebermann.


Butkewitsch, W., transformation of starch in plants, 1908, A., ii, 723.

the protein changes taking place in green plants when kept in the dark, 1908, A., ii, 884.

ammonia as a decomposition product of the nitrogenous compounds in higher plants, 1909, A., ii, 424; 1912, A., ii, 799.

fermentative ammonia cleavage in higher plants, 1909, A., ii, 1046.

Butler, B. S., pyrogenetic epidote, 1909, A., ii, 901.

Butler, B. S., and Waldemar Theodore Schaller, thauamsite from Beaver county, Utah, 1911, A., ii, 209.

some minerals from Beaver county, Utah, 1912, A., ii, 56.

Butler, Howard. See Ludwig Knorr.

Butler, Thomas Howard, reactions of benzoil nitrate with amines, 1907, A., ii, 54.

Butscher, Egon, substituted rhodanic acids and their condensation products with aldehydes and ketonic substances. XI., 1911, A., i, 333.

Buttenberg, Paul, and F. Tetzner, composition of goat's milk, 1904, A., ii, 357.

Buttenberg, Paul. See also K. Farnsteiner.

Butterfield, E. E., the light extinction, the capacity to unite with gases, and the percentage of iron in human blood-pigment in normal and pathological conditions, 1909, A., ii, 903.

photometry of blood-pigment, 1912, A., ii, 820.


Buttlar, Richard (Freiherr) von, the analysis of chlorates, 1912, A., ii, 87.

Buttlar, Richard (Freiherr) von. See also Hermann Pauly.

Buttle, Bertram Howard, and John Theodore Hewitt, solubility of silver chloride in mercuric nitrate solution, 1908, T., 1405; P., 173.

the constitution of polynitrophenolns in alkaline solution, 1909, T., 1755; P., 281.

Butureau, Vasile C., manganese and iron minerals from the crystalline schists of Brosteui, Roumania, 1908, A., ii, 955; 1909, A., ii, 745.

crystalline form of manganous chloride tetrahydrate, 1912, A., ii, 944.

manganese and iron minerals from the valley of Borea, Roumania, 1912, A., ii, 949.


Buxton, Bertram Henry, and Alfred H. Rahe, the influence of temperature on the co-aggregation of colloids, 1908, A., i, 707.

Buxton, Bertram Henry, and Philip Anderson Shaffer, agglutination and allied reactions from the physical standpoint. I., 1906, A., ii, 839.

Buxton, Bertram Henry, and Oscar Teague, agglutination from the physical standpoint. II. A comparison of various suspensions, 1906, A., ii, 840.

Buxton, Bertram Henry. See also Silas Palmer Beebe and Oscar Teague.


Buzio, G. See Giuseppe Oddo.


Byers, Horace Greeley, behaviour of calcium and sodium amalgams as electrodes in solutions of neutral salts, 1908, A., ii, 926.

passive state of metals; review of the literature and theories and some experiments on cobalt, iron, and nickel, 1908, A., ii, 1026.

Byers, Horace Greeley, and Marc Darrin, influence of the magnetic field on the passive state of iron, 1910, A., ii, 579.

Byers, Horace Greeley, and Ebeneser Emmet Reid, perchromic acid and the perchromates, 1905, A., ii, 37.

Byers, Horace Greeley, and Agnes Fay Morgan, influence of the magnetic field on passive nickel and iron, 1911, A., ii, 1057.

Byers, Horace Greeley, and Floyd T. Voris, passivity of iron under boiler conditions, 1912, A., ii, 1058.
Byers, Horace Greeley. See also Max Le Blanc.


preparation of methyl bromide, 1911, A., i, 413.

Byk, Alfred, pyrimidine derivatives, 1903, A., i, 657.

exceptions to the phase rule, especially in the case of optically active substances, 1905, A., ii, 70.

possibility of resolving racemic compounds by circularly polarised light; the primary production of optically active substances, 1905, A., ii, 566.

relations between power of absorption of radiant energy and chemical character, 1905, A., ii, 317.

violet and ultra-violet absorption spectra of complex copper compounds, 1906, A., ii, 317.

methods of deducing the phase rule, 1906, A., ii, 339.

the mathematical treatment of photochemical reactions on thermodynamical and electrochemical basis, 1908, A., ii, 339.

Byk, Alfred, and Hermann Borch, photoelectric experiments with anthracene, 1910, A., ii, 814.

Byk, Alfred, and Helene Jaffe, relations between constitution and absorption towards the violet end of the spectrum for solutions of certain chromium and iron salts, 1910, A., ii, 3.

Byk, Heinrich. See Chemische Werke vorm. Dr. Heinrich Byk.

Byl, Hendrik Conrad, nature of cadmium amalgams and their electromotive behaviour, 1903, A., ii, 6.

Byrtschenko, Sergius, n-butylhexylcarbinol, 1911, A., i, 1.

Byssoff, B. V., vulcanisation of caoutchouc, 1910, A., i, 865; 1911, A., i, 314, 390.


Bywaters, Hubert William, seromucoid in blood, 1907, A., ii, 105.

seromucoid, 1909, A., ii, 159.

the so-called "albumose" in normal blood, 1909, A., ii, 159.

Bywaters, Hubert William, a mucoid in the intestinal mucous membrane of the horse, 1909, A., ii, 415.

Bywaters, Hubert William, and Augustus Désiré Waller, poisons and enzymes, 1910, A., ii, 736.

Bywaters, Hubert William. See also Frederick William Pavy and Wilhelm Wislicenus.

C.


Caccia, Piero. See also Aldo Patta.

Cáceres, Toribio, classification of the elements, 1911, A., ii, 593.

Cadéac, Jean, and F. A. Maignon, comparative study of sugar in muscles, 1903, A., ii, 310.

production of dextrose in animal tissues, 1905, A., ii, 675.

elimination of sugar and compounds of glycuronic acid under the influence of traumatism, and injections of sugar into the blood, 1904, A., ii, 192.

Cady, Hamilton Perkins, concentration cells in liquid ammonia, 1905, A., ii, 569.


Cady, Hamilton Perkins. See also Edward Curtis Franklin.

Cady, Walter Guyton, and H. D. Arnold, electric arc between metal electrodes, 1908, A., ii, 10.

Caefferer, Gottfried. See Emil Abderhalden.

Cázar, Heinrich, quantitative investigations on the change of toxicity of morphine when in presence of other opium alkaloids, 1912, A., ii, 857.

Caffin, A., and F. Dhique-Mayer, assay of ferrochrome with high carbon content, 1908, A., ii, 538.


Cain, Edward. See also Harry Frank Victor Little and Gilbert Thomas Morgan.

Cahn, M. See Iwan Koppell.

Cahn-Speyer, Paul, esterification of unsymmetrical di- and poly-basic acids. XVI. Derivatives of aminoterephthalic acid, 1907, A., i, 849.

Caille, E., derivatives of phenyl α-naphthyl ketone, 1908, A., i, 800.

[combinations of camphor with phenols], 1909, A., i, 594.

modification of the Friedel and Crafts' reaction admitting of the preparation of α-naphthyl ketones to the exclusion of the β-isomericites, 1911, A., i, 792.

Caille, E. See also Gustave Perrier.

Cailletet, Louis, origin of carbon assimilated by plants, 1911, A., ii, 642.

Cain, John Cannell, the diazo-reaction in the diphenyl series. Part I. On dianisidine and 3:3'-dichlorobenzidine, 1903, T., 688; P., 136.

halogen derivatives of diphenyl and dihydroxydiphenyl, 1903, P., 284; 1904, T., 7.

the diazo-reaction in the diphenyl series. Part II. Ethoxybenzidine, 1904, P., 249; 1905, T., 5.

constitution of ammonium salts, 1904, A., ii, 726; 1905, A., i, 747.

rate of decomposition of diazonium salts, 1905, A., i, 724.

the constitution of diazo-compounds, 1907, T., 1049; P., 158; discussion, P., 159.

para- and meta-nitrosoacetanilide, 1908, T., 681; P., 73.

note on the oxidation of phenylhydrzone by Caro's acid, 1908, P., 76.

nitrosoacetylamino-derivatives of the benzene and diphenyl series, 1909, T., 714; P., 123.

3-nitrodurene, 1909, P., 260.

decomposition of diazo-solutions, 1909, A., i, 70.

constitution of diazonium and ammonium salts, 1909, A., i, 70, 445.

p-nitrosomethylthylaniline; a new intermediate product for the manufacture of dyes, 1911, A., i, 437.

Cain, John Cannell, and Oscar Lise Brady, studies in the diphenyl series. Part III. Diphenyldiphthalamic acids and pyronine colouring matters containing the diphenyl group, 1912, T., 2304; P., 283; discussion, P., 286.

Cain, John Cannell, Albert Coulthard, and (Miss) Frances Mary Gore Micklethwait, studies in the diphenyl series. Part II. The dinitrobenzidines; a new form of isomerism, 1912, T., 2298; P., 277.


Cain, John Cannell, and George Marshall Norman, the action of water on diazo-compounds, 1905, P., 206, 308; 1906, T., 19.

Cain, John Cannell, and Frank Nicoll, the rate of decomposition on diazo-compounds. Part II. Diazocompounds of the naphthalene series, 1903, T., 206.

the rate of decomposition of diazo-compounds. Part III. The temperature coefficient, 1903, T., 470; P., 63.

note on the determination of the rate of chemical change by measurement of the gases evolved, 1908, P., 282; discussion, P., 282.

Cain, John Cannell, and John Lionel Simonsen, researches on santalin. Part I. Santalin and its derivatives, 1912, T., 1061; P., 139.

Cain, John Cannell. See also Victor Herbert Veley.

Cain, John R., the estimation of vanadium in vanadium and chromo-vanadium steels, 1912, A., ii, 390.

the estimation of manganese in vanadium and chromo-vanadium steels, 1912, A., ii, 494.

the estimation of chromium, and its separation from vanadium in steels, 1912, A., ii, 692.

Cain, John R., and D. J. Demorest, a new method for the estimation of vanadium; an explanation, 1912, A., ii, 1101.


a rapid method for the estimation of vanadium in steels, ores, etc., based on its quantitative inclusion by the phosphomolybdate precipitate, 1912, A., ii, 1101.
Cain, John R. See also Henry Newlin Stokes.


Calafat y León, Juan, natural ferrons sulphate, 1909, A., ii, 745. assay of aluminium ores, 1910, A., ii, 1113.

Calamai, A. See Nazareno Tarugi.

Caland, P. See Arnold Frederik Holleman.

Calberla, Robert. See Hermann Thiele.

Calcagni, Gennaro, glucinum lactate, 1910, A., i, 708. the ability of alcoholic hydroxyl groups to form complexes, 1910, A., i, 811.

Calcagni, Gennaro, and Luigi Bernardini, basicity of the organic acids containing alcoholic hydroxyl groups, 1911, A., ii, 1078.

Calcagni, Gennaro, and G. Mancini, anhydrous sulphates, 1910, A., i, 1064.

Calcagni, Gennaro, and D. Marotta, anhydrous sulphates, 1912, A., ii, 918, 1056.

Calcagni, Gennaro. See also Nicola Parravano and Arnaldo Piutti.

Calcar, Calcagni, and J. van, Cornelia Adriana Lobry de Bruyn, variations in concentration of solutions and the crystallisation of dissolved substances under the influence of "centrifugal" force, 1904, A., ii, 470.

Caldarella, A. See Francesco Carlo Falazzo.

Caldedcott, William Arthur, the influence of sunlight on the dissolution of gold in aqueous potassium cyanide, 1904, P., 199.

Calderato, Bortolo, butylchloralantipyrine, 1903, A., i, 200.

Calderieri, S. See Sante de Grazia and Francesco Scurti.

Caldwell, Benjamin Palmer, Buade effect with reference to bromine, 1904, A., ii, 105.

Caldwell, G. H., effect of intravenous injections of thyroid pressure liquid in dogs and cats, 1912, A., ii, 467.

Caldwell, Kenneth Somerville, and William Holdsworth Hurtley, the distillation of butter fat, coconut oil, and their fatty acids, 1909, T., 853; P., 73.

Caldwell, Kenneth Somerville. See also Arthur Hantsch.


Caldwell, Robert John, and Stephen Lewis Courtaud, the hydrolysis of amygdalin by acids, 1907, T., 666; P., 71; discussion, P., 72. mandelonitrileglucosides; prulaurasin, 1907, T., 671; P., 71; discussion, P., 72. enzyme action. IX. The enzymes of yeast; amygdalase, 1907, A., i, 809.

Caldwell, Robert John, and Robert Whymer, studies of the processes operative in solution. IX. Determination of optical rotatory power, 1908, A., ii, 817. studies of the processes operative in solutions. X. Changes effected by the reciprocal interference of sucrose and other substances (salts and non-electrolytes), 1908, A., ii, 817.

Caldwell, Robert John. See also Edward Frankland Armstrong and Henry Edward Armstrong.


Calhane, Daniel Francis, oxidising power of sodium peroxide; its use in qualitative analysis, 1908, A., ii, 635.

Calhane, Daniel Francis, and J. C. Woodbury, an application of graded potentials to ore analysis, 1909, A., ii, 1054.

Calhane, Daniel Francis. See also Charles Loring Jackson.

Calian, J., the formation of osmondite in hypo-eutectoid steels, 1912, A., ii, 769.
INDEX OF AUTHORS.

CAL

Callan, Thomas, and Frank Tutin, chemical examination of the leaves of Anona mucrica, 1912, A., ii, 81.

Callan, Thomas. See also Theodor Curtius and Frederick Belting Power.

Callegari, Alessandro, copper and nickel salts of certain amino-acids, 1906, A., i, 937.

Callegari, Alessandro. See also Giuseppe Bruni.

Callendar, Hugh Longbourne, vapour pressure and osmotic pressure of strong solutions, 1908, A., ii, 671.

the vapour pressure and osmotic pressure of a volatile solute, 1908, A., ii, 1019.

the boiling point of sulphur, 1908, A., ii, 1029.

the variation of the specific heat of water, with experiments by a new method, 1912, A., ii, 428.

Callendar, Hugh Longbourne, and Herbert Moss, boiling point of sulphur corrected by reference to new observations on the absolute expansion of mercury, 1910, A., ii, 28.

Calliess, Franz Wilhelm, ephedrine and \( \psi \)-ephedrine, 1911, A., i, 76.

propiophenone derivatives, 1912, A., i, 365.

Calliess, Franz Wilhelm. See also Ernst Schmidt.

Calmette, A., and M. Breton, effects of tuberculin absorbed from the digestive canal in healthy and tuberculous animals, 1906, A., ii, 378.

Calugareanu, D., the action of chloroform on lipoid suspensions, 1910, A., ii, 1049.

Calvillo, Enrico. See Angelo Angeli and Francesco Angelico.

Calvert, R. P. See Hermann I. Schlesinger.

Calvi, Giovanni, and Mario Malacarne, toxicological detection of hydrocyanic acid, 1907, A., ii, 409.

Calvin, J. W. See Walter E. Mathewson.

Calvo, Antonio Reyes, the relation of the electrical conductivity of some silver amalgams to temperature, 1911, A., ii, 574.

the conductivity of a cadmium amalgam, 1911, A., i, 575.

Calzolari, Filippo, thorium peroxide, 1911, A., ii, 404.

compounds of ferric salts with antipyrine, 1912, A., i, 51.

compounds of alkali and earth salts with organic bases, 1912, A., i, 609.

Calzolari, Filippo, compounds of certain hydrated metallic salts with caffeine, 1912, A., i, 812.

solubility and electro-affinity, 1912, A., ii, 905.

Calzolari, Filippo. See also Giuseppe A. Barbieri.

Calzolari, J., double thiocyanates of bivalent copper and of cobalt with organic bases, 1910, A., i, 614.

Calzolari, J. See also Giuseppe A. Barbieri.

Camb, Livio, formation of double salts in solvents other than water, 1907, A., i, 460; 1909, A., ii, 412.

constitution of Roussin's salts, 1907, A., ii, 960; 1908, A., ii, 41.

ferronitrososulphides, 1908, A., ii, 288.

ferronitrososulphides, 1908, A., ii, 852.

certain reactions of nitro-derivatives, 1909, A., i, 373.

thiohydroxamic acids, 1909, A., i, 646.


action of hydrogen sulphone on fulminic acid, 1911, A., i, 429.

so-called perferricyanides, 1911, A., i, 430.

amorphous states of silicon, 1911, A., ii, 600.

silicon sulphides. II., 1911, A., ii, 601.

Camb, Livio. See also Maurizio Padoa.

Cambier, R. See Eugène Tassilly.


Camerer, William, iron in mother's milk, 1905, A., ii, 183.

urea in human urine, 1905, A., ii, 186.


Camerer, William. See also Friedrich Söldner.

Cameron, Adam. See James Colquhoun Irvine.

Cameron, Alexander Thomas, variations in the crystallisation of potassium hydrogen succinate due to the presence of other metallic compounds in the solution, 1905, A., i, 259.
Cameron, Alexander Thomas, constitution of complex salts. 1. Derivatives of the sesquioxides, 1905, A., ii, 529.

Cameron, Alexander Thomas, and Basil Charles MacEwen, the determination of malonic acid by potassium permanganate, 1910, P., 144.

Cameron, Alexander Thomas, and Erich Oettinger, electromotive forces produced by acid and alkaline solutions streaming through glass capillary tubes, 1909, A., ii, 856.

Cameron, Alexander Thomas, and (Sir) William Ramsay, some properties of radium emanation, 1907, T., 1266; P., 178; discussion, P., 178. the chemical action of radium emanation. Part II. On solutions containing copper, and lead, and on water, 1907, T., 1593; P., 217.

the chemical action of radium emanation. Part III. On water and certain gases, 1908, T., 966; P., 132.

the chemical action of radium emanation. Part IV. On water, 1908, T., 992; P., 133.

spectrum of radium emanation, 1908, A., ii, 786.

Cameron, Alexander Thomas. See also Albrecht Kossel. Hugh Marshall, and (Sir) William Ramsay.

Cameron, Frank Kenneth, toxic action of acids and salts on seedlings; (a correction), 1904, A., ii, 364.

comparison of the organic matter in different soil types, 1905, A., ii, 346.

calcium sulphate in aqueous solutions of sodium chloride, 1907, A., ii, 867.

soil solution, 1910, A., ii, 646.

Cameron, Frank Kenneth, and James Munsie Bell, phosphates of calcium, 1906, A., ii, 164; 1910, A., ii, 711.


system lime, gypsum, water, at 25°, 1906, A., ii, 751.

phosphates of calcium. III. Superphosphate, 1906, A., ii, 752.

phosphates of magnesium and iron, 1907, A., ii, 617.

Cameron, Frank Kenneth, James Munsie Bell, and William O. Robinson, solubility of certain salts present in alkali soils, 1907, A., ii, 648.

Cameron, Frank Kenneth, and James Frank Breazeale, solubility of calcium sulphate in aqueous solutions of sulphuric acid, 1904, A., ii, 84.

Cameron, Frank Kenneth, and James Frank Breazeale, toxic action of acids and salts on seedlings, 1904, A., ii, 283.

organic matter in soils and subsoils, 1904, A., ii, 286.

solubility of calcium sulphate in aqueous solutions of potassium and sodium sulphates, 1904, A., ii, 544.

Cameron, Frank Kenneth, and Bailey Edgar Brown, solubility of calcium sulphate in solutions of other salts, 1905, A., ii, 388.

Cameron, Frank Kenneth, and George Henry Faiyfer, estimation of very small amounts of potassium, 1904, A., ii, 87.

Cameron, Frank Kenneth, and L. A. Hurst, action of water and saline solutions on certain slightly soluble phosphates, 1904, A., ii, 655.

Cameron, Frank Kenneth, and William J. McCaughney, apatite and spodosite, 1911, A., ii, 734.

Cameron, Frank Kenneth, and Harrison Eastman Patten, removal of "black alkali" by leaching, 1907, A., ii, 126.

distribution of solute between water and soil, 1908, A., ii, 126.

solubility of lime in aqueous solutions of sucrose and of glycerol, 1911, A., i, 179.

Cameron, Frank Kenneth, and William O. Robinson, the system—lime, nitric acid, and water, 1907, A., ii, 444.

solubility of calcium carbonate in aqueous solutions of potassium chloride and potassium sulphate at 25°, 1908, A., ii, 105.

ferric chlorides, 1908, A., ii, 112.

ferric sulphates, 1908, A., ii, 112.

action of oxalic acid on ferric hydrous oxide, 1909, A., i, 205.

action of carbon dioxide under pressure on metallic hydroxides at 0°, 1909, A., ii, 42.

ferric nitrates at 25°, 1909, A., ii, 405.

condensation of water by electrolytes, 1910, A., ii, 188, 692.

Cameron, Frank Kenneth, and Atherton Seidell, solubility of magnesium carbonate in aqueous solutions of certain electrolytes, 1904, A., ii, 36.

action of water on the phosphates of calcium, 1905, A., ii, 33.

phosphates of calcium. I., 1906, A., ii, 163.
INDEX OF AUTHORS.

Cameron, Frank Kenneth. See also James Muncie Bell.
Cameron, William. See George Gerald Henderson.
Camilla, Stefano, and C. Pertusi, detection and identification of "saccharin" and "dulcin" in beverages, foods, drugs, cosmetics, etc., 1912, A., ii, 104.
detection and estimation of the xanthine bases in cocoa, tea, coffee, and their derivatives, 1912, A., ii, 1111.
asay of ferro-silicon, 1912, A., ii, 1215.
Camiola, G. See Sante de Grazia.
Camis, Mario, heats of solution of gases in blood, 1908, A., ii, 1047.
the sugar utilised in the isolated heart, 1909, A., ii, 73.
action of guancidine on muscles, 1909, A., ii, 819.
Camis, Mario. See also Joseph Barcroft.
Campagne, Emile, estimation of vanadium, 1903, A., ii, 761.
volumetric estimation of vanadium and chromium in the same solution, 1904, A., ii, 684.
Campagne, Émile. See also Gustave Kroupa.
Campbell, Arthur Fred, and Jocelyn Field Thorpe, the formation and reactions of imino-compounds. Part XI. The constitution of ethyl imino-α-cyanoglutarate and of its alkyl derivatives, 1910, T., 1299 ; P., 176.
an instance illustrating the stability of the four-carbon ring, 1910, T., 2418 ; P., 296.
Campbell, A. V., carbohydrates of the mangold leaf, 1912, A., ii, 290.
Campbell, D. G. See Charles Edmund Simon.
Campbell, Edward DeMille, convenient air-bath and hot plate, 1907, A., ii, 446.
distribution of hydrogen sulphide in a large laboratory and the use of aluminium stopcocks, 1911, A., ii, 596.
Campbell, Edward DeMille, and Charles E. Griffin, the volumetric estimation of uranium and vanadium, 1910, A., ii, 550.
Campbell, Edward DeMille, and William B. Hurley, modified colorimeter and some tests of its accuracy, 1911, A., ii, 765.
Campbell, Edward DeMille, and Edwin LeGrand Woodhams, estimation of vanadium in iron and steel, 1908, A., ii, 901.
Campbell, Edward DeMille, and Henry S. Rawdon, decomposition of methylene iodide and its bearing on the constitution of steel, 1912, A., i, 741.
Campbell, Edward DeMille. See also Alfred Holmes White.
chemistry of gold, 1907, A., ii, 983.
a modified explosion eudiometer, 1912, A., ii, 86.
Campbell, Henry Donald, and James Lewis Howe, meteoric iron from Augusta Co., Virginia, 1903, A., ii, 558.
Campbell, J. Argyll, the effects of certain animal extracts on the blood-vessels, 1911, A., ii, 315.
action of chloroform on blood-vessels, 1911, A., ii, 738.
Campbell, Norman Robert, radiation from ordinary materials, 1905, A., ii, 296.
radioactivity and chemical change, 1905, A., ii, 296.
radioactivity of metals and their salts, 1906, A., ii, 411.
β-rays from potassium, 1907, A., ii, 597.
number of electrons in an atom, 1907, A., ii, 943.
radioactivity of potassium, with special reference to solutions of its salts, 1909, A., ii, 8.
absorption of β-rays by liquids, 1909, A., ii, 205.
δ-rays, 1911, A., ii, 841 ; 1912, A., ii, 221.
the spontaneous charging of polonium, 1911, A., ii, 969.
ionisation by collision, 1912, A., ii, 411.
ionisation by α-rays, 1912, A., ii, 411.
进一步 experiments on δ-rays, 1912, A., ii, 1027.
δ-rays produced by β-rays, 1912, A., ii, 1121.

alloys of lead, tin, and antimony, 1911, A., ii, 1056.

Campetti, Adolfo, variation of the degree of dissociation of certain electrolytes with temperature, 1908, A., ii, 1010.

absorption and mobility of didymium ions, 1909, A., ii, 787.

mobility of the positive ions produced in the oxidation of copper, 1911, A., ii, 356.


stereochemistry of 1:4-dimethyltetrahydrofuran and 1:4-dimethylfuran, 1910, A., i, 868.

rare earths in Spain; spectra of the cathode phosphorescence of the fluorites of Aulestia and Manaria (Biscay), 1912, A., ii, 564.

Campos y Cerdan, Angel del, and Jaime Ferrer Hernández, detection of nickel and cobalt in mixtures, 1912, A., ii, 95.

Campos y Cerdan, Angel del. See also Jaime Ferrer Hernández.

Campredon, G. See Louis Campredon.


Camps, Rudolf, synthesis of indigo-blue from o-nitroacetophenone, 1903, A., i, 33.

Camus, Jean, toxicity of mineral salts in the cerebro-spinal fluid, 1912, A., ii, 968.

Camus, Lucien, hardening, its degree of toxicity, symptoms of intoxication, 1906, A., ii, 188.

action of hardening sulphate on the circulation, 1906, A., ii, 224.

action of hardening sulphate on soluble ferments and microbes, 1906, A., ii, 244.

Camus, Lucien, and Eugène Gley, variations in the proteolytic activity of pancreatic juice, 1908, A., ii, 205.

comparison of the hemolytic and toxic action of eel's serum on the marmot, 1908, A., ii, 215.

Canaval, Richard, microchemical analysis of silicates, 1911, A., ii, 1029.

Candler, John Pycock. See William Dobinson Halliburton.

Candussio, G., reaction to differentiate α- from β-eucaine, 1909, A., ii, 450, 838.

Canfield, Frederick A., thomsonite in New Jersey, 1911, A., ii, 615.


Cann, Jessie Y. See John Livingston Rutgers Morgan.

Cannegieter, H. G., ionisation of gases by light emitted from Geissler tubes; the existence of selective effects in the ionisation, 1911, A., ii, 455.

Cannizzaro, Stanislao, memorial lecture on (Tilden), 1912, T., 1677.

Cannon, Walter Bradford, the passage of different foods from the stomach, 1904, A., ii, 189.

the passage of food-stuffs from the stomach and through the small intestine, 1905, A., ii, 44.

movements of the alimentary canal after section of nerves, 1905, A., ii, 179.


the acid control of the pylorus, 1907, A., ii, 974.


Cannon, Walter Bradford, and Roy Graham Hoskins, the effects of asphyxia, hyperventilation, and sensory stimulation on adrenal secretion, 1912, A., ii, 70.


Cantone, Michele, emission spectra of uranium salts at low temperatures, 1907, A., ii, 829.

experimental researches on solutions, 1912, A., ii, 1043.

Cantoni, Carlo. See Max Le Blanc and Guido Pellizzari.

Cantoni, H., apparatus for the determination of the solubility of salts in liquids other than water and at temperatures above 100°, 1904, A., ii, 322.

analysis of ferro-silicon, 1904, A., ii, 592.

decomposition of the oxalates of the alkaline earths by aqueous solutions of alkali sulphates, 1906, A., i, 557.

Cantoni, H., and M. Basadonna, standardisation of potassium permanganate, 1904, A., ii, 844.
Cantoni, H., and M. Basadonna, solubility of alkaline earth malates in water, 1906, A., i, 799.


Cantoni, H., and D. Diotalevi, solubility of metallic succinates in water, 1905, A., i, 115.


decomposition of alkaline earth carbonates by alkalai chlorides in presence of water, 1905, A., ii, 37.

Cantoni, H., and (Mme.) Jolkowsky, decomposition of calcium and barium tartrates by alkali chlorides, 1908, A., i, 123.

Cantoni, H., and L. Mauri, decomposition of lead oxalate by saline solutions, 1908, A., i, 853.


Cantoni, H., and (Mlle.) Zachoder, solubility of the tartrates of the alkaline earths in water, 1905, A., i, 14.

solubility of certain metallic tartrates in water, 1905, A., i, 633.

Cantoni, Ludovico, and Veratietti, chemico-physical properties of the malates of the alkaline earths, 1904, A., i, 142.

Cantor, Mathias, basis of the theory of solution, 1903, A., ii, 201.


Canzoneri, Francesco, and Filippo Percibosco, substances accompanying the oil in sesame seeds, 1904, A., i, 178.

Capelle, Georges, action of sulphur on hydrocarbons, 1908, A., i, 201.
dibromothiophen, 1908, A., i, 201.
variation of the surface tension of sulphur with rise of temperature: SA² and SA^3, 1908, A., ii, 683.

Capellmann, E. See Arthur Heffter.

Cappa, A. See V. Pasquero.

Cappelli, A., alkaloid contained in the leaves of mate, 1912, A., ii, 1056.


Cappezzoli, Cesare, mineral constituents of bone in osteomalacia, 1909, A., ii, 422.
the iron of the spleen, 1909, A., ii, 504.

Cappezzoli, Cesare. See also Carl Neuberg.

Cappon, Thomas W. See William Jay Schieffelin.

Caramelli, R. See Oscar Tobler.

Carapelle, Eduardo, phenylacetyl-carbinol, 1904, A., i, 158.
hydrolysis of nucleoproteins, 1907, A., i, 884.

Carapelle, Eduardo. See also Francesco Carlo Palazzo and Alberto Ferrato.

Caravaggi, A. See Giuseppe Plancher.

Carbone, Domenico, and Renato Marincola-Cattaneo, the influence of oxygen on the decomposition of plants (contribution to the study of 'humus formation'), 1909, A., ii, 83.

Carcano, Luigi, and Rodolfo Namias, titration of ferric iron, 1904, A., ii, 368.

Carcano, Luigi. See also Carlo Casanova.


Cardarelli, Eugene James. See Henry Augustus Torrey.

Cardell, Ivor Southwell, and Fred Thomas, synthesis of ammonia by heat, 1911, P., 138.

Cardoso, Ettore, densities of co-existing phases (orthobaric densities) and the diameter for sulphur dioxide in the neighbourhood of the critical point, 1911, A., ii, 854.

Cardoso, Ettore, and Georges Baume, critical constants of acetylene and cyanogen, 1910, A., i, 605.

Cardoso, Ettore. See also Emil Briner and Albert F. O. Germann.

Carette, [Denis] Henri, certain salts of quinine, 1904, A., i, 1044.
esential oil of rue, 1906, A., i, 685.
detection of wood spirit in galenical tinctures, 1909, A., ii, 623.


wine analysis; estimation of "added" water, alcohol, or sugar; determination of sugar in "incompletely fermented" and "liqueur" wines, 1906, A., ii, 253.

Cario, Fritz. See Ernst Dorn.

Carl, Hans. See Emil Fischer.
Carles, P., assay of commercial tartaric acid, 1906, A., ii, 313, 710.
fluorite crystals from Néris-les-Bains, 1906, A., ii, 680.
fluorine in mineral waters, 1907, A., ii, 129.
causes which modify the estimation of fluorine in mineral waters, 1907, A., ii, 195.
fluorine in the shells of molluscs, 1907, A., ii, 282.
fluorine in the shells of non-marine molluscs, 1907, A., ii, 567.
estimation of tartaric acid in argol and wine lees, 1907, A., ii, 655.
fluorine inicolological products, 1908, A., ii, 318.
detection of phosphatic compounds in cereals, 1909, A., ii, 265.
estimation of "total tartaric acid" in tartaric products, 1909, A., ii, 525.
the phosphoric compounds in wines, 1909, A., ii, 927.
inertia of crystallisation of tartrate mother liquors, 1910, A., i, 360.
harmlessness of sulphurous acid in wines, 1910, A., ii, 1104.
assay of vintage marcs for tartaric acid; separate estimation of potassium hydrogen tartrate and calcium tartrate, 1911, A., ii, 342.
occurrence of manganese in animal organs, 1912, A., ii, 1193.

Carles, P., and Léonce Barthe, detection of arsenic and lead in wines, wine lees, and grape seed from wines sprayed with lead arsenate, 1912, A., ii, 594.

Carleton, Paul Whittier, See Latham Clarke and Charles Loring Jackson.

Carletti, Ottavino, criterion of purity of mannitol, 1907, A., ii, 202.
criterion of the purity of salicylic acid, 1907, A., ii, 656.
estimation of the total acidity of wines, 1908, A., ii, 189.
new reaction of abrastol, 1909, A., ii, 528.
reaction of pyrogallol, 1909, A., ii, 769.

Carlier, A., manurial value of manganese sulphate, 1911, A., ii, 147.


Carlier, Edmond William Wace, physiology of allyl compounds, 1912, A., ii, 278.

composition of the secretion of Timarcha tenebricosa, 1911, A., ii, 908.

Carlinsanti, Emilio, and A. Germain, the xyleneol from dehydracetic acid, 1910, A., i, 732.

Carlinsanti, Emilio, and Mario Levimalvano, melting and solidifing points of fatty substances. I. Binary mixtures of stearic, palmitic, and oleic acids, 1910, A., i, 5.
melting and solidifying points of fatty substances. II. Ternary mixtures of palmitic, stearic, and oleic acids, 1910, A., i, 6.

the cause of cessation of rhythm in isotonic solutions of non-electrolytes, 1906, A., ii, 466.
chemical conditions for heart activity, with special reference to the heart of Limulus, 1906, A., ii, 558.
anction of chloral hydrate on the heart, 1906, A., ii, 877.
anction of drugs on the heart of Limulus, 1906, A., ii, 878.
the normal heart rhythm, and the artificial rhythm produced by sodium chloride, 1907, A., ii, 111.
anction of cyanides on the heart, 1907, A., ii, 656.
the condition of the digestive tract in parathyroid tetany in cats, 1912, A., ii, 787.

Carlson, Anton Julius, and A. L. Crittenden, the relation of ptyalin concentration to the diet and to the rate of secretion of saliva, 1910, A., ii, 516.

Carlson, Anton Julius, and Fred M. Drennan, passage of the internal secretion of the pancreas of the fetus into the blood of the mother, 1911, A., ii, 995.

Carlson, Anton Julius, J. R. Greer, and Frank C. Becht, elimination of water by salivary glands, 1907, A., ii, 798.
the blood supply of the salivary glands and character of saliva in dog and cat, 1907, A., ii, 891.
lymphagogue action of lymph, 1908, A., ii, 611.
CARLON, Tor, the alkaline hydrolysis of alkyl nitrates in the presence of hydrogen peroxide, 1907, A., i, 1001.
diffusion of oxygen and carbon dioxide in water, 1912, A., ii, 141.
the decomposition of asparagine by bacteria in presence of free oxygen.
I. The course of the oxidation processes, 1912, A., ii, 191.
the decomposition of asparagine by bacteria in presence of free oxygen.
II. Respiration quotient and proportion of gaseous product, 1912, A., ii, 972.

CARLON, Tor. See also Peter Klaason.


Carmichael, Edward William Scott, introduction of foreign bodies into the gall-bladder, 1903, A., ii, 500.

Carmichael, George Scott. See Robert Henry Elliot.

Carmichael, Herbert, separation of gold, silver, and platinum, 1904, A., ii, 151.

Carnazza, Procida, influence of the pressure and temperature on the coefficient of compressibility of mercury, 1903, A., ii, 714.

Carnevali, Federico, additive compounds of selenium dioxide, 1909, A., i, 14.

Carnevali, Federico. See also Italo Bellucci and Federico Gioiitti.

Carney, Robert J., two new and very delicate tests by use of the reagent "tetramethyl base," 1912, A., ii, 283.

Carniol, J. See Jacques Pollak.


Caro, Nikodem, preparation of cyanides, 1909, A., i, 895.

Caro, Nikodem, and Hermann Grossmann, the chemical nature of dicyanodiamide, 1909, A., i, 558.

Caro, Nikodem, Richard Jacoby, and Bernhard Schück, calcium cyanamide, 1911, A., i, 118.

Caro, Nikodem, and Bernhard Schück, estimation of cyanamide, dicyanodiamide, and carbamide in calcium cyanamide (kalkstickstoff), 1911, A., ii, 162.

Carobbio, Arturo, detection of traces of resorcinol, 1906, A., ii, 809.
detection of magenta, 1907, A., ii, 916.

Carobbio, Arturo. See also Annibale Ferraro.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Contribution</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Caron, Hubert, and Désiré Alphonse Raquet</td>
<td>separation of barium, strontium, and calcium, 1907, A., ii, 52. preparation of strontium salts free from barium, 1908, A., ii, 496. detection of barium in strontium salts, 1908, A., ii, 535. qualitative analysis of phosphates and other salts soluble in acids, 1908, A., ii, 630.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carpentier, Campbell C.</td>
<td>See Robert Edward Lyons.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carpentier, Frederick William.</td>
<td>See Humphrey Owen Jones.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carpentier, Henry Cort Harold</td>
<td>the growth of cast irons after repeated heatings, 1911, A., ii, 1091. the critical point at 470° in copper-zine alloys, 1912, A., ii, 764.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carpentier, John Lattimore.</td>
<td>See Harmon Northrop Morse.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carpentier, Russell Forbes, and Ernest Linder</td>
<td>examination of methods employed in estimating the total acidity of gases escaping from the chamber process for manufacture of sulphuric acid, with suggestions arising from the study of the interaction of nitrous and sulphurous acids, or their salts, in aqueous solution, 1903, A., ii, 238.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carpentier, Thorne M.</td>
<td>the increase of metabolism due to the work of typewriting, 1911, A., ii, 621.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carpi, Umberto.</td>
<td>See Julius Morgenroth.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carpiaux, Em.</td>
<td>the assimilation of phosphorus and calcium during the embryonic life of the chick, 1908, A., ii, 963.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carpiaux, Em.</td>
<td>See also Ach. Grégoire.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carpini, Camillo</td>
<td>variation of the resistance of bismuth in a feeble magnetic field, 1905, A., ii, 72. photoelectric effect of selenium, 1906, A., ii, 143.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carquet</td>
<td>See Henri Fonzes-Diacon.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carr, Emma P.</td>
<td>See Waldemar Koch.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carr, Francis Howard</td>
<td>the oxidation of aconitine, 1912, T., 2241; P., 253; discussion, P., 254.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carr, Francis Howard, and William Colebrook Reynolds</td>
<td>the specific rotatory power of hyoscyamine and the relation between that of alkaloids and their salts, 1910, T., 1328; P., 180. nor-hyoscyamine and nor-atropine; alkaloids occurring in various solanaceous plants, 1912, T., 946; P., 124.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carr, Francis Howard.</td>
<td>See also George Barger.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carr, W. R.</td>
<td>laws governing electric discharges in gases at low pressures, 1903, A., ii, 627.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carracedo.</td>
<td>See Rodriguez Carracedo.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carrara, Giacomo, and Aldo Bringhamenti</td>
<td>hydrogen peroxide ions and their discharge potential, 1904, A., ii, 228. discharge potentials of the ions in solutions of alkali alkylxides, 1908, A., ii, 755.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carrara, Giacomo, and Angelo Coppadora</td>
<td>behaviour and melting points of some organic substances at very low temperatures, 1903, A., ii, 712.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carrara, Giacomo, and Leonida D’Agostini</td>
<td>electromotive force between metals and solutions of their salts in water and methyl alcohol, 1905, A., ii, 370.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carrara, Giacomo, and G. Ferrari</td>
<td>magnitude of the liquid molecules of certain organic compounds, 1906, A., ii, 599.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>


basic tri-iodophenoxide of bismuth, 1908, A., i, 336.

electrolytic reduction of the indoles, 1908, A., i, 912.

elementary analysis according to Carrasco-Plancher, 1909, A., ii, 701.

magnesium peroxides, 1909, A., ii, 808.

nature of the peroxides of zinc, 1911, A., ii, 282.

Carrasco, *Oreste,* and *E. Belloni,* a new catalyst in organic combustion according to the Carrasco-Plancher method, 1908, A., ii, 631.

Carrasco, *Oreste,* and *Maurizio Padoa,* formation and decomposition of the indole nucleus by the catalytic action of nickel, 1906, A., i, 695.

new method of preparation of 1-methylindolone, 1907, A., i, 152.


Carrasco, *Oreste.* See also *Giuseppe Plancher.*

Carré, *Paul,* esterification of polyhydric alcohols by phosphoric and phosphorous acids, 1905, A., i, 814.

decomposition of m- and p-nitrobenzyl alcohols under the influence of aqueous and of alcoholic sodium hydroxide, 1905, A., i, 889.

formation of indazyl derivatives from o-hydrazobenzoic acid, 1906, A., i, 705.


the alkaline reduction of p- and m-nitrobenzophenones, 1907, A., i, 142.

the lactone of βγ-dihydroxybutyric acid, 1908, A., i, 500.

alkaline reduction of o-nitrodiphenylmethane, 1909, A., i, 121.

acid glycerophosphates, 1909, A., i, 128.

preparation of indazyl derivatives by means of orthoketonic hydrazines, 1909, A., i, 262.

formation of an ether by the dehydration of the alcohol by heat, 1909, A., i, 300.

alkaline reduction of the three nitrobenzophenones, 1909, A., i, 339.

magnesium derivatives of xylol bromides, 1909, A., i, 544.

fixation of trioxymethylene by magnesium derivatives of the homologues of benzyl bromide, 1910, A., i, 620.

preparation of glyceryl mono- and di-bromohydrins, 1910, A., i, 649.

Contardi's polyphosphoric esters of mannotiol, querctitol, inositol, and dextrose, 1911, A., i, 263.

constitution of glycerophosphoric acid prepared by esterification of phosphoric acid or sodium dihydrogen phosphate, 1912, A., i, 155.


Carrez, *Cyrrile,* estimation of lactose in milk, 1908, A., ii, 236.

use of potassium ferrocyanide and zinc acetate as defecating agents in urine analysis, 1908, A., ii, 329.
Carrez, Cyrille, defecation of milks for the estimation of the lactose by copper solutions, 1909, A., ii, 625.

copper reagents and estimation of sugars; copper lactate reagent, 1909, A., ii, 835.

separation of urobolin by means of tale and its detection, 1911, A., ii, 944.

Carrier, C. F., jun. See Wilhelm Kettembeil.

Carrière, E., acyclic aldehydes; succinic semi-aldehyde [β-aldehydopropionic acid], 1912, A., i, 410.

Carrière, E. See also Paul Thébaud Muller.

Carroll, Charles G., ionic velocity and ionic hydration. I., 1907, A., ii, 75.

Carroll, Charles G. See also Harry Clary Jones.


analysis of ferro-nickel containing zinc, aluminium, and manganese, 1912, A., ii, 691.


Carse, George A. See also T. H. Laby.

Carson, Charles Macdonald, amorphous sulphur; study of the two forms of liquid sulphur as dynamic isomerides, 1907, A., ii, 451.

Carson, Charles Macdonald. See also William Robert Lang and Alexander Smith.

Carstens, Johann. See Karl Seubert.

Carraud, G., evolution of structure in metals, 1904, A., i, 729.

Carraud, G. See also Floris Osmond.

Carteghe, Michael, obituary notice of, 1911, T., 602.

Carter, Harry, radioactive properties of high temperature flames, 1911, A., ii, 1046.

Carter, Sidney Raymond. See Percy Faraday Frankland.

Carter, Taylor S., absorption and fluorescence of rubidium vapour, 1910, A., ii, 672.

Carteret, Georges, a simple reaction for producing a disinfectant gas [formaldehyde vapour], 1908, A., i, 398.

Carteret, Georges. See also M. Carteret.

Carteret, M., and Georges Carteret, action of sulphur dioxide on flour and cereals, 1909, A., i, 341.

Carughi, Achille. See Maurizio Padoa.

Carulla, Facundo Joaquin Ramon, standardised ammonia in acidimetry, 1907, A., ii, 390.

Carvallo, J., electrical purification and conductivity of liquid sulphur dioxide, 1910, A., ii, 1026.

conductivity of pure ethyl ether, 1912, A., ii, 119.

the law of Guldborg and Waage in the case of gaseous dissociation, 1912, A., ii, 632.

Carvallo, J. See also Émile Kohn-Abrest.

Carveth, Hector Russell, and Bert Edwin Curry, electrolytic chromium, 1905, A., ii, 460.


Carveth, Hector Russell, and John Peter Magnusson, studies in vapour composition. IV., 1906, A., ii, 727.


Casanova, Carlo, additive product of iodine and essential oil of turpentine, 1909, A., i, 818.

behaviour of iodine towards terpine hydrate, eucalyptol, and terpineol, 1911, A., i, 218.

lecinthins ex ovo; a characteristic colour reaction for them and a change which they always undergo, 1911, A., ii, 673.

theory of indicators in relation to the estimation of the acidity of lecithin, 1912, A., ii, 1109.

Casanova, Carlo, and Luigi Carcano, behaviour of iodine towards tannin and peptone, 1912, A., ii, 934.

Casardi, E. See Giorgio Errera.

Casarees, Roman, stereochemistry of the aromatic series, 1912, A., i, 247, 616.

Casares Gil, José, occurrence of fluorine in mineral waters of the Pyrenees and in geysers of the Yellowstone Park, 1906, A., ii, 80.


Weselsky's method for estimating bromine and iodine, 1910, A., ii, 1107.

Casares Gil, José, and S. Piño de Rubies, concretions of the geysers and springs of the Yellowstone Park, 1912, A., ii, 357.

Casaretto, Hermann, the band spectrum obtained by introduction of manganous chloride into the oxygen coal-gas blow-pipe flame, 1910, A., ii, 671.

Cash, G. See Harmon Northrop Morse.

Cash, John Theodore, and Wyndham Rowland Dunstan, the pharmacology of indacotin and biklacocotin, 1906, A., ii, 41.

Casolari, Angelo, behaviour of thiosulphuric acid and its use in volumetric analysis, 1908, A., ii, 173.

estimation of bromic and iodic acids by means of thiosulfuric acid, 1908, A., ii, 222.

iodometric estimation of the oxygen in quinols and in chromic acid, 1909, A., ii, 769.

the quantitative analysis of some inorganic sulphur acids, 1910, A., ii, 997.

phenyl thiocarbonate, 1911, A., i, 197.


Caspar, Carl. See Georg Schroeter.


the use of potassium hydrogen iodate for standardising volumetric solutions, 1904, A., ii, 840.


Caspari, Fritz, lecture apparatus; [action of acids on pure and impure zinc], 1911, A., ii, 270.

Caspari, Fritz. See also Wilhelm Blitz and Fritz Straus.


vegetarianism, 1905, A., ii, 840.

Caspari, Wilhelm, and Adolf Loewy, influence of a rise of body temperature on the blood gases, 1910, A., ii, 969.

Caspari, Wilhelm, and Hugo Winteritz, the passage of fat in the food into the milk, 1907, A., ii, 705.

Caspari, William Augustus, gutta percha and balata, 1906, A., i, 100.


Casperowicz, G., pyragyrite from the Pervoblagodatsk Mine in the Urals, 1907, A., ii, 561.

Cassal, Charles Edward, and Benjamin Henry Gerrans, new colour reactions with boric acid, 1903, A., ii, 331.

colorimetric process for the estimation of boric acid, 1903, A., ii, 322.


Cassella & Co., Leopold, [dialkylamino-hydroxydiphenylamines], 1903, A., i, 860.

aryl derivatives of alkylisorosindulines, 1903, A., i, 866.

azo-dyes from 4-acetyl-2:4-diaminophenol-6-sulphonic acid, 1904, A., i, 537.

blue sulphur dyes, 1904, A., i, 681.

triphenylmethane dyes from dimethyl- and diethyl-p-toluidines, 1904, A., i, 804.

[4-nitro-2-aminophenol], 1906, A., i, 165.

action of carbonyl chloride on 4-acetyl-aminophenol-6, 1906, A., i, 712.

4-acetylamino-2-aminophenol-6-carboxylic acid, 1906, A., i, 714.

4-acetylamino-2-aminophenol-6-sulphonic acid, 1906, A., i, 714.

azo-derivatives of 3-amino-5-acetylaminosalicylic acid, 1906, A., i, 908.

preparation of 2-nitro-6-aminophenol, 1906, A., i, 948.

preparation of 5-hydroxynaphthothenaldehyde-7-sulphonic acid and its diamino-derivative, 1906, A., i, 989.

preparation of 5-hydroxynaphtholbenzaldehydine-7-sulphonic acid, 1907, A., i, 254.

preparation of 4-nitroso-4-acetylaminodiphenylamine and its o-sulphonic acid, 1907, A., i, 347.

preparation of polyazo-derivatives, 1907, A., i, 364.

preparation of aminoaeryl derivatives of 5-hydroxy-1:2-naphtathiazine-7-sulphonic acid, 1907, A., i, 451.

preparation of 5-amino-1-napthothenal-3-sulphonic acid, 1908, A., i, 160.

preparation of thiosalicylic acid, 1908, A., i, 177.

[1:2'-dihydroxy-1:4'-dimethylidiphenylamine and its indophenol derivative], 1908, A., i, 416.

[2-amino-4:6-diacyltetraminophenol], 1908, A., i, 457.

preparation of 6-amino-2:4-diacyctylaminophenol, 1908, A., i, 458.

[azo-derivatives of napthalenoid triazines], 1908, A., i, 482.
Cassella & Co., Leopold, preparation of 2-aminophenol-5-sulphonic acid, 1908, A., i, 785.
preparation of arylsulphonates of 2-aminophenol-4-sulphonic acid, 1908, A., i, 785.
[reduction of nitrodiazo-compounds to azoxy-derivatives], 1909, A., i, 746.
preparation of bromoindigotin sulphide, 1910, A., i, 438.
[preparation of N-alkyl- and of N-aryl-carbazoles and their indophenol derivatives], 1910, A., i, 775.
[preparation of 4-hydroxy-2-n-aminophenyl-a-naphthiminazolo-7-sulphononic acid], 1911, A., i, 682.
presentation of halogen-substituted indophenol derivatives from carba-zoles and p-nitrosophenols, 1911, A., i, 1025.
presentation of derivatives of indophenols, 1912, A., i, 140.
presentation of indophenol condensation products and their leuco-derivatives from carbazolecarboxylic acids, 1912, A., i, 512.
presentation of 3:6-diamino-10-alkyl-acridinum compounds, 1912, A., i, 517.

Cassier, Erwin. See Fritz Ullmann.


Castellana, Vincenzo, transformation of pyroles into derivatives of pyrazole, 1905, A., i, 941; 1907, A., i, 646.
detection of nitrogen in organic substances, 1905, A., ii, 201.
detection of certain acids [boric and volatile organic], 1905, A., ii, 420.
detection of boric acid; reply to Velardi, 1906, A., ii, 491.

Castellana, Vincenzo, and Antonio d'Angelo, diazoinidoles, 1905, A., i, 940.

Castellana, Vincenzo, and R. Ferrero, some derivatives of dicamphor, 1911, A., i, 217.

Castellana, Vincenzo. See also Angelo Angeli, Mario Giacomo Levi, and Alberto Peratoner.

Castellani, Sergio. See Mario Giacomo Levi.

Castelli, Enrico, gradual modification of the first linear spectrum of emission of mercury, 1908, A., ii, 3.

Castillo. See Muñoz del Castillo.

Castner, Lothar. See Otto Fischer.

Castorina, Giovanni Trovato, radioactivity of products of Etna, 1906, A., ii, 64.

Castoro, Nicola, evolution of free nitrogen during germination, 1904, A., ii, 506.
presentation of colloidal metals, 1904, A., ii, 742.
the occurrence of ammonia during germination and autolysis of plants, 1907, A., ii, 192.
presentation of colloidal silver, 1907, A., ii, 684.
hemicelluloses, 1906, A., ii, 884.
presentation of solid ammonio-silver nitrate, 1907, A., ii, 684.
hemicelluloses contained in the husks of the seeds of Cucurbita pepo, 1907, A., ii, 806.

coloration of the particles of colloidal starch and of perfectly soluble starch with iodine and potassium iodide, 1909, A., i, 634.
soluble carbohydrates and hemicelluloses in the seeds of Cicer arietinum, 1909, A., ii, 754.
presentation of colloidal metals by means of acraldehyde, 1910, A., ii, 620.

Castoro, Nicola. See also Ernst Schulze.

Castro, de. See Leo Ubbelohde.

Catel, Jules. See Alfred Guyot.

Cathford, J. P. See Robert Charles Cowley.

Cathala. See Marcel Murat.

Cathcart, Edward Provan, detection of bromine and iodine in urine, 1903, A., ii, 572.
glucosamine and chitose in the animal organism, 1903, A., ii, 741.
antitryptic action of serum, 1904, A., ii, 833.
formation of inactive arginine, 1905, A., i, 461.
inactive arginine, 1905, A., ii, 267.
proteolytic products of the splenic enzyme acting in an alkaline medium, 1905, A., ii, 404.
toxin of the Bacillus enteriditis of Gärtner, 1908, A., ii, 297.
bacteria of "blown" tins of preserved food, 1906, A., ii, 699.
reduction of methylene-blue by cow's milk, 1906, A., ii, 700.
Folin's method for the estimating of urea, 1907, A., ii, 142.
methylation during starvation. I., 1907, A., ii, 633.
influence of carbohydrates and fats on protein metabolism, 1909, A., ii, 1032.
Catheart, Edward Provan, reflux from intestine to stomach, 1911, A., ii, 749.


Catheart, Edward Provan, Ernest Lawrence Kennaway, and John Beresford Leathes, origin of endogenous uric acid, 1908, A., ii, 715.


Catheart, Edward Provan. See also Thomas Graham Brown, Francis James Charteris, and Diarmid Noel Paton.

Catlett, George F. See Charles Baskerville.

Caton, Frederic William. See Frank Tutin.

Cats, A. See Willem Reinders.

Cattadori, Federico. See Giuseppe Plancher.

Cattini, Giuseppe, methods for the detection and volumetric and gravimetric estimation of salicylic acid in wines, and its detection in cases of poisoning, 1910, A., ii, 1007.

Caubet, F., form of the practical isothermal in gaseous mixtures, 1903, A., ii, 353.

liquefaction of gaseous mixtures, 1904, A., ii, 705.

Caudwell, Ben. See George Young.

Caussé, Henri [Eugène], the reaction of reduced crystal-violet, 1903, A., ii, 584.

separation and estimation of iron and phosphoric acid in water, 1904, A., ii, 93.

Cavalier, Jacques, silver and lead salts of alkyl dihydrogen phosphates, 1904, A., i, 365.

silver dihydrogen pyrophosphate, 1904, A., ii, 658.

derivatives of pyrophosphoric acid, 1906, A., i, 394.

Cavalier, Jacques, and Artus, estimation of ammonia in potable waters, 1905, A., ii, 609.


microchemical and physiological studies on tannin, 1910, A., ii, 233.

microchemical detection of tannins, 1910, A., ii, 244.


microchemical examination of tannins and natural colouring matters, 1911, A., ii, 142.

Cavazzi, Alfredo, quantitative estimation of copper in commercial sulphate by means of alkali hypophosphites, 1911, A., ii, 1137.

Caven, Robert Martin, phosphoric am- idines, 1903, T., 1045; P., 200.

complex ammonium antimonious hal- oids, 1905, F., 187.

detection and estimation of chloride in presence of bromide and estimation of iodide, bromide, and chloride in mixed solution, 1909, A., ii, 612.

separation of metals of the tin group, 1910, P., 176.

Caven, Robert Martin, and Henry Julius Salomon Sand, the dissociation pressures of alkali bicarbonates. Part I. Sodium hydrogen carbonate 1911, T., 1359; P., 147.

Caw, William. See George Gerald Henderson.

Cayeux, Lucien, structure and probable origin of the magnetic iron ore of Diélette, Manche, 1906, A., ii, 368.

formation of an iron mineral by the decomposition of glauconite, 1906, A., ii, 368.

Cazenave, F., estimation of free and combined sulphurous acid in wines, 1910, A., ii, 544.

Cazes, E. See Camille Matignon.

Ceccearelli, O. See Federico Giolitti and Mario Levi-Malvano.

Cecchetti, C. See Italo Bellucci.

Cecil, H. L., preparation of thrombo- plastic extracts (thromboplastin) from tissues, 1912, A., ii, 60.

Cederberg, H. See Alexander Tschirch.

Cederberg, Ivar W., surface tension of solutions of salts in alcohol, 1911, A., ii, 189.

general relationship between heat of vaporisation, vapour pressure, and temperature, 1911, A., ii, 854.

[variation of vapour pressure with temperature], 1911, A., ii, 966.

Cederholm, Anna M. See Forris Jewett Moore and William Hultz Walker.

Cedivoda, Franz. See Karl Zulkowski.
Cegielskij, Roman, the boiling of electrolytes on the passage of an [electric] current, 1911, A., ii, 463.

Celichowski, K. See Eilhard Alfred Mitscherlich.

Cenni, G. See Gino Gallo.

Centanni, Eugenio, the stimulating action of lipoids on the action of liver diastase, 1911, A., ii, 54.

Centnerszwer, Mieczyslaw, critical temperatures of solutions. I., II., and III., 1904, A., ii, 158.

an application of Cailletet and Mathias' method for the determination of the critical volume, 1904, A., ii, 706.

critical temperatures of solutions. III.

Solutions in methyl chloride, ethyl chloride, ethyl ether, and methyl alcohol, 1908, A., ii, 13.

critical volumes and density curves of solutions, 1909, A., ii, 974.

solubility of potassium iodide in methyl alcohol, 1910, A., ii, 500.

use of phosphorus solutions in gas analysis, 1910, A., ii, 541.

experiments on the inertness of oxygen towards phosphorus, 1911, A., ii, 201.

Centnerszwer, Mieczyslaw, and A. Kalnin, common critical curve for solutions in pentane, 1907, A., ii, 847.


Centnerszwer, Mieczyslaw, and A. Petrikaln, nature of the luminosity of phosphorus, 1912, A., ii, 709.

Centnerszwer, Mieczyslaw, and Johann Teletoff, solubility curves of some substances in sulphur dioxide near its critical point, 1903, A., ii, 716.

influence of temperature on the solubility of certain compounds in sulphur dioxide, 1904, A., ii, 321.

Centnerszwer, Mieczyslaw, and M. Zopp, critical temperatures of solutions. II., 1906, A., ii, 272.

Centnerszwer, Mieczyslaw. See also Paul Walden.

Cerasoli, Tito. See Luigi Mascarelli.

Cerero, Rafael, and Enrique Bayo, analysis of artificial pearls and rubies, 1911, A., ii, 824.

Cereser, O. See Ciro Ravenna.

Cermak, Paul, equilibrium point in the formation and decomposition of ozone by the action of the electrical discharge from points in oxygen, 1906, A., ii, 740.

Cermak, Paul, the Thomson effect and its variation with temperature in lead, mercury, tin, zinc, cadmium, and aluminium, 1911, A., ii, 177.

Cermak, Paul, and Hans Schmidt, thermoelectric forces in the transition from the solid to the liquid state of aggregation, 1911, A., ii, 1055.

Cermak, Paul. See also Heinrich Willy Schmidt.


action of ultra-violet rays on the tetanus toxin, 1909, A., ii, 822.


Cerny, Carl, the occurrence of silicic acid in the organism, 1909, A., ii, 911.

hypericin (hypericum red), 1911, A., i, 803.

Cervello, Carlo, sodium phosphotungstate as a reagent for uric acid and other reducing substances, 1910, A., ii, 82.

the influence of antipyretics on the proteins of blood-serum, 1910, A., ii, 515; 1911, A., ii, 409.

pierotoxinin and some of its derivatives, 1911, A., ii, 419.

Cervello, Carlo, and Corrado Varvaro, the oxidation relations of certain heavy metals, 1912, A., ii, 634.

Cervello, Vincenzo, action of iron and of heavy metals [as oxygen carriers], 1908, A., i, 1027.

Cervello, Vincenzo, and Andrea Pitini, oxidisability of aliphatic aldehydes, especially formaldehyde, 1907, A., i, 823.

Cervi, Guido, volumetric estimation of lead, 1905, A., ii, 63.

Cerza, A. See Sante de Grazia.

Cesari, Marcello. See Giuseppe Oddo.

Cesari, Pietro, terpene and benzoic acid, 1907, A., i, 780.

Cesari, Pietro de. binary systems, CuCl-AgCl, CuCl-NaCl, CuCl-KCl, 1911, A., ii, 606.

binary system: cuprous bromide-potassium bromide, 1911, A., ii, 804.

Cesari, Pietro de. See also Italo Bellucci and Nicola Parravano.

Cesáro, Giuseppe, crystals of s-tetra-chloro-isopropylformal, 1905, A., i, 570.

preparation of crystalline crocoite and wulfenite by the action of atmospheric carbon dioxide on alkaline solutions of the lead salts, 1906, A., ii, 28.
Cesáro, Giuseppe, native tellurium from Asia Minor, 1908, A., ii, 861.

Chabas, 1909, A., ii, 745.

crystalline form and composition of the hydrated magnesium carbonate prepared by Moressé; its relation to landsforite, 1910, A., ii, 613.

Chabas, J., artificial production of nesquichonite, 1911, A., ii, 209.

Cézar, Josef, estimation of phosphoric acid by titrating the ammonium phosphomolydate precipitate, 1903, A., ii, 101.


action of metal-ammonium compounds on alcohols; general method for the preparation of alkylxides, 1905, A., i, 502.

action of metal-ammonium compounds on polyatomic alcohols, 1905, A., i, 502.

conditions under which the metal-ammonium compounds reduce halogen derivatives of the fatty hydrocarbons; preparation of olefines and paraffins, 1906, A., i, 130.

reduction of unsaturated primary alcohols of the fatty series by metal-ammonium compounds, 1906, A., i, 722.

transformation of cinnamyl alcohol into propylene (allylbenzene) and phenylpropyl alcohol by metal-ammoniums, 1907, A., i, 53.


use of liquid ammonia in chemical reactions; alkylxides, 1911, A., i, 939.

metallic alkylxides, 1912, A., i, 3.

reduction of aliphatic amides and esters by the metal-ammoniums, 1912, A., i, 244.

metallic glycoloxides, 1912, A., i, 528.

Chablay, E. See also Pierre Genvresse.

Chabrié, [Pierre] Camille, synthesis of an aromatic hydrocarbon derived from camphor, 1903, A., i, 245.

a new chloride of tantalum, 1907, A., ii, 477.

attainment of high temperatures in laboratory experiments, 1907, A., ii, 666.

Chabrié, Camille, and A. Bouchonnet, action of selenyl chloride on mannitol, 1903, A., i, 307.

Chabrié, Camille, and A. Bouchonnet, iridium sesquiselenide, 1904, A., ii, 132.

indium and rubidium fluorides, 1905, A., ii, 165.

Chabrié, Camille, and Ferdinand Levallois, ultramarines, 1906, A., ii, 678.

the gas observed when tantalum is attacked by potassium hydroxide, 1907, A., ii, 35.


detection of small quantities of turpentine in lemon oil, 1908, A., ii, 908.

Chacón, Aníbal, the cyclic molecule; a new hypothesis on benzene allotropy and polymerism, 1911, A., ii, 1008.

Chads, Dudley. See Vincent Edwards.

Chadwick, James, absorption of γ-rays by gases and light substances, 1912, A., ii, 515, 718.

the γ-rays excited by the β-rays of radium, 1912, A., ii, 1025.

Chadwick, James. See also Ernest Rutherford.


Chadwick, Samuel. See also David Leonard Chapman.

Chain, A. See J. Herrmann.


Challenger, Frederick, and Frederic Stanley Kipping, organic derivatives of silicon. Part XII. Dibenzylethylpropylsilicane and sulfonic acids derived from it, 1910, T., 142; P., 3.

organic derivatives of silicon. Part XIII. Optically active compounds containing one asymmetric silicon group, 1910, T., 755; P., 65.

Challenger, Frederick. See also Frederic Stanley Kipping and Otto Wallach.
Challinor, R. W., approximate colorimetric estimation of cobalt and nickel in the presence of each other, 1908, A., ii, 988.

Chamberlain, Joseph Scudder, investigations on the properties of wheat proteins, 1907, A., ii, 46.

feeding value of cereals as calculated from chemical analyses, 1909, A., ii, 429.

further study of two of the products of the transformation of p-sulphamidobenzoic acid when heated to 220°, 1912, A., i, 354.

Chamberlain, Joseph Scudder. See also Philip Bouvier Hawk.

Chambers, Helen, and Sidney Russ, the action of radium emanations on some of the main constituents of normal blood, 1911, A., ii, 809.

Chambers, Victor John, 3-nitrophthalyl chloride and its action with ammonia and with aromatic amines, 1903, A., i, 699.

action of phenols and alcohols on the chlorides of p-nitro-o-sulphobenzoi acid, 1904, A., i, 52.

Chambers, Victor John. See also Marston Taylor Bogert.

Chamot, Emile Monnin, and David Shepard Pratt, phenolsulphonic acid method for the estimation of nitrates in water. I. Composition of the reagent and of the reaction product, 1909, A., i, 641.

phenolsulphonic acid method for the estimation of nitrates in water. II. Composition of the yellow compound, 1910, A., ii, 545.

Chamot, Emile Monnin, David Shepard Pratt, and Harry Westfall Redfield, the phenolsulphonic acid method for the estimation of nitrates in water. III. and IV. The chief sources of error in the method, 1911, A., ii, 331.

Chance, Edwin M. See Abraham G. Blakeley.


Chandler, E. E., ionisation constants of the secondary hydrogen ion of dibasic acids, 1908, A., ii, 467.

modification of a previously described experiment on the migration of ions, 1912, A., ii, 548.


Chaney, Newcomb Kinney. See Frederick Daniel Chattaway.

Chang, Hsing Lang. See Emil Abderhalden.

Chanoz, M., effect of membranes in liquid chains, 1905, A., ii, 626.

asymmetry due to the passage of a continuous current through a chain of aqueous solutions of electrolytes with a common ion, 1909, A., ii, 292.

action of continuous current on symmetrical chains of aqueous solutions of electrolytes which have no common ion, 1909, A., ii, 464.

Chanschy-Herzenberg. See Joseph Tambor.

Chapin, Harold Canning. See Gregory Paul Baxter.

Chapin, William H., the nitroso-β-naphthol method for the qualitative separation of nickel and cobalt, 1907, A., ii, 819.

haloid bases of tantalum, 1910, A., ii, 303.

Chapin, William H., and Edgar Faks Smith, the atomic weight of tantalum, 1911, A., ii, 899.

Chapin, William H. See also Edgar T. Wherry.

Chapman, Alfred Chaston, essential oil of hops, 1903, T., 503; P., 72; discussion, P., 73.

a compound of dextrose with aluminium hydroxide, 1903, P., 74.

palladium-hydrogen as a reducing agent in quantitative analysis, 1905, A., ii, 58.

estimation of minute traces of arsenic; the insensitiveness of zinc, 1907, A., ii, 718.


Chapman, Alfred Chaston, and Herbert Drake Law, reducing action of hydrogen, 1905, A., ii, 695.


the reducing action of hydrogen; reduction of molybdc and vanadic acids, 1907, A., ii, 696.

Chapman, Alfred Chaston, and Alfred Siebold, the application of adsorption to the detection and separation of certain dyes, 1912, A., ii, 1010.


Chapman, David Leonard, Samuel Chadwick, and John Edwin Ramsbottom, the chemical changes induced in gases submitted to the action of ultra-violet light, 1907, T., 942; P., 136.

Chapman, David Leonard, and Frank Houghton Gee, the photochemical and thermal interaction of chlorine and carbon monoxide, 1911, T., 1726; P., 56, 228.

Chapman, David Leonard, and Alfred Holt, jun., the synthesis of formaldehyde, 1905, T., 916; P., 171.

Chapman, David Leonard, and Herbert Edwin Jones, the homogeneous decomposition of ozone in the presence of oxygen and other gases, 1910, T., 2463; P., 294.

decomposition of dry ozone, 1911, T., 1811; P., 224.

Chapman, David Leonard, and Patrick Sarsfield MacMahon, the interaction of hydrogen and chlorine, 1909, T., 135; P., 15.

the retarding effect of oxygen on the rate of interaction of chlorine and hydrogen, 1909, T., 959; P., 148.

the influence of gaseous oxides of nitrogen on the rate of interaction of chlorine and hydrogen, 1909, T., 1717; P., 224.

the interaction of hydrogen and chlorine; the nature of photochemical inhibition, 1910, T., 845; P., 93.

the interaction of hydrogen and chlorine; the inhibitory effect of ozone and chlorine dioxide; preliminary note, 1910, P., 58.


Chapman, David Leonard. See also Charles Hutchens Burgess, Samuel Chadwick, and Herbert Edward Clarke.


Chapman, H. G., and James Matthew Petrie, the hexone bases from white of egg, 1910, A., i, 82.

Chapman, H. G. See also David Arthur Welsh.

Chapman, James Crosby, homogeneous Röntgen radiation from vapours, 1911, A., ii, 357.

the characteristic homogeneous Röntgen radiation from elements of high atomic weight, 1912, A., ii, 316.

fluorescent Röntgen radiation from elements of high atomic weight, 1912, A., ii, 518.

Chapman, James Crosby, and E. D. Guest, the intensity of secondary homogeneous Röntgen radiation from compounds, 1911, A., ii, 565.


Chappel, E. J. See William Arthur Harrison Naylor.


Charabot, Eugène [Trophine], methyl methylothanesylate in the vegetable organism, 1903, A., i, 47.

Charabot, Eugène, and Alexandre Hébert, vegetation of odoriferous plants, 1904, A., ii, 172.

influence of the nature of external media on the state of hydration of plants, 1903, A., ii, 233.

influence of the nature of external media on vegetable acidity, 1903, A., ii, 505.

influence of exterior media in the formation and evolution of odoriferous compounds in plants, 1903, A., ii, 607.

formation of terpenic compounds in chlorophyll organs, 1904, A., ii, 282.

the evolution of terpenoid compounds in the vegetable organism, 1904, A., ii, 365.

plant acidity, 1904, A., ii, 677.

successive conditions of vegetable matter, 1904, A., ii, 837.

consumption of odoriferous substances in etiolated plants, 1905, A., ii, 276.

consumption of odoriferous products during the maturation of the flower, 1905, A., ii, 850.

Charabot, Eugène, and Gustave Laloue, distribution of some organic substances in geraniums, 1903, A., ii, 568.

production and distribution of some organic substances in Citrus madurensis, 1904, A., ii, 142.
Charabot, Eugène, and Gustave Laloue, circulation of odoriferous compounds in plants, 1904, A., ii, 581.
distribution of some organic substances in orange flowers, 1904, A., ii, 634.
formation and distribution of the essential oil of an annual plant, 1905, A., ii, 112.
successive distributions of estragole and terpenic compounds among the different organs of an annual plant, 1905, A., ii, 549.
formation and distribution of terpenic compounds in Citrus aurantium, 1906, A., ii, 385.
formation and distribution of essential oil in a perennial plant, 1907, A., ii, 290.
successive distributions of the terpenic compounds amongst the different organs of a living plant, 1907, A., ii, 290.
migration of odoriferous compounds [in plants], 1907, A., ii, 807.
essential oil of Magnolia kobus, 1908, A., i, 196.
essential oil of Tetranthera polyantha var. citrata, 1908, A., i, 279.
distribution of odoriferous principles in plants, 1907, A., ii, 714; 1908, A., ii, 774.
Charabot, Eugène, and Jacques Rocherlles, distillation, 1904, A., ii, 234.
Charabot, Eugène. See also Alexandre Hébert.
Charante. See Moll van Charante.
Charaux, Charles, occurrence and detection of chlorogenic acid in plants; extraction and yield of caffeic acid from plants, 1910, A., ii, 991.
ocurrence of fraxin in Diervilla lutea, 1911, A., ii, 1023.
Charaux, Charles. See also J. Bougault.
Chardiet, Gaston, the nitrogenous substances present in bone superphosphate, 1910, A., ii, 652.
Chardin, D. A., relation between rotary power and chemical constitution, 1908, A., ii, 548, 912.
Chardin, D. A., and S. Sikorsky, relation between rotary power and chemical constitution, 1907, A., ii, 830; 1908, A., ii, 470.
Charitschkoiff, Konstantin Wasilevitch, elementary composition of Russian naphthas and the basis for classifying them, 1903, A., i, 1.
analysis of combustible gas evolved in the Caspian Sea near the Gulf of Baku, 1903, A., ii, 155.
Charitschkoiff, Konstantin Wasilevitch, combustion of methane and hydrogen by Winkler's method, 1903, A., ii, 186.
applicability of Dumas' method to the estimation of nitrogen in gaseous mixtures, 1906, A., ii, 753.
carbonaceous substances accompanying the Caucasian naphtha deposits, 1904, A., ii, 180.
use of light petroleum and alcohol for the separation of oleic acid from stearic and other solid fatty acids, 1905, A., i, 405.
origin of naphtha, 1905, A., ii, 43.
artificial naphtha, 1907, A., i, 269.
substituted mercurammonium compounds, 1907, A., i, 590.
separation of aromatic hydrocarbons by the fractional precipitation of their alcoholic solution, 1907, A., i, 597.
inorganic nitrogen, 1907, A., ii, 361.
relation between the ignition temperature and the vapour pressure of inflammable liquids of low boiling points, 1908, A., ii, 255.
carbonaceous substances and bitumens, 1909, A., i, 39.
polynaphthenic acids. I. and II., 1909, A., i, 154, 471.
oxidation of naphthene and benzene hydrocarbons by the action of air in presence of alkali, 1909, A., i, 886.
determination of the vapour density of mixed liquids, 1909, A., ii, 22.
simultaneous estimation of the residue and combined carbon dioxide in waters, 1909, A., ii, 701.
presence of ethylene linkings in benzene and its homologues, 1910, A., i, 104.
structure of naphthenic acids, 1910, A., i, 110.
new reagent for hydrogen peroxide, 1910, A., ii, 238.
detection of copper and cobalt by means of naphthenic acid, 1910, A., ii, 549.
formation of hydrogen peroxide, 1910, A., ii, 1054.
a new reaction for ferrous oxide and the separation of iron and aluminium, 1911, A., ii, 543.
asphalt theory of naphtha-formation: new work on the genesis of naphtha, 1912, A., i, 329.
antiseptic properties of creosote, 1912, A., ii, 476.


Chariton, H. W. See Frank Thomas Shutt.


Charnass, D. See also Otto von Fürth.


Charpentier, P. G., Sterigmatocystis nigra and oxalic acid, 1905, A., ii, 749.


Charpy, Georges, and Louis Grenet, the transformation temperatures of steels, 1904, A., ii, 821.


Charrier, G. See also Gaetano Onzio.

Charrier, Albert, autoysis of animal organs, 1904, A., ii, 501.


Charrier, Albert, and Le Play, variations in toxicity of the intestinal contents; modifications of the blood, 1906, A., ii, 292.

Charrier, Albert, and Roché, [puerperal eclampsia], 1903, A., ii, 564.

Charron, A. T. See Frank Thomas Shutt.

Charteris, Francis James, metabolism during starvation, 1907, A., ii, 795.

Charteris, Francis James, and Edward Provan Catheart, effect of intravenous injections of sodium cinnamate, 1904, A., ii, 832.

Charteris, Francis James. See also Ralph Stockman.

Charters, S. Barclay, the aluminium rectifier, 1905, A., ii, 225.

Chaspoul, and Jaubert de Beaujeu, the radioactivity of the waters of Val-les-Bains, 1912, A., ii, 12.

Chassagne, J., action of α-chloroacetoacetetic esters on sodioxyacetic esters, 1907, A., i, 892.


Chassin, S. See Rudolf Höber.

Chassy, Antoine, influence of pressure and of the form of the discharge on the production of ozone, 1906, A., ii, 663.
Chattelay, G. See Braconnier.

Chatin, A. See Albert Desmoulieres.

Chattaway, Frederick Daniel, derivatives of p-aminocetophenone, 1903, P., 50.

isomeric change of dibenzanilide into benzoyl-o-amino- and benzoyl-p-amino-benzophenones, 1903, P., 57.

derivatives of *o-aminobenzophenone and p-aminobenzophenone, 1903, P., 106.

isomeric change of dipropionanilide into propionyl-p-aminopropiophenone, 1903, P., 124.

intramolecular rearrangement in derivatives of the aromatic aminoketones, 1904, T., 340; P., 44.

isomeric change of diacylanilides into acylaminoketones, 1904, T., 386; P., 43.

sulphonphenylchloroamides and sulphonethylchloroamides, 1904, T., 1181; P., 168.

dibenzoylchloroimide, 1904, P., 22.

nitrogen chlorides containing two halogen atoms attached to the nitrogen, 1904, P., 167.

sulphonchloroalkylamides, 1904, P., 208.

nitrogen halogen derivatives of the sulphonamides, 1905, T., 145; P., 7.

nitrogen halogen derivatives of the aliphatic diamines, 1905, T., 381; P., 61.

a contribution to the chemistry of o-benzoic sulphinide, 1905, T., 1852; P., 284.

the action of light on benzaldehydehydrazine, 1906, T., 462; P., 36; discussion, P., 37.

the oxidation of hydrazines by free oxygen, 1907, T., 1323; P., 183.

the oxidation of aromatic hydrazines by metallic oxides, pernigranates, and chromates, 1908, T., 270; P., 10.

the quantitative conversion of aromatic hydrazines into diazoniun salts, 1908, T., 852; P., 74.

a new general method of preparing diazoniun bromides, 1908, T., 958; P., 93.

the constitution of the diazonium perbromides, 1908, P., 172.

an alternative structure for the supposed stereoisomeric a-osazones, 1908, P., 175.

a synthesis of para-urazine from carbamid, 1909, T., 235; P., 10.

Chattaway, Frederick Daniel, the preparation of dichlorocarbazide, 1909, T., 464; P., 72.

the preparation and properties of the N-tribromo-substituted hydrazines (the diazonium perbromides), 1909, T., 862; P., 120.

the action of the halogens on aromatic hydrazines, 1909, T., 1065; P., 147.

ammonium perhaloids, 1909, P., 163.

the action of chlorine on carbamide, whereby a dichlorocarbazide is produced, 1909, A., i, 90.

a simple method of preparing tetranitromethane, 1910, T., 2099; P., 164; discussion, P., 164.

the transformation of ammonium cyanate into carbamide, 1911, P., 280; 1912, T., 170.

the oxidation and auto-reduction of hydrazines, 1911, A., i, 494.

Chattaway, Frederick Daniel, and Montague Aldridge, the auto-reduction of hydrazines, 1910, P., 325; 1911, T., 404.

Chattaway, Frederick Daniel, and Newcomb Kinney Chaney, the action of chlorine on phenylcarbamid, 1910, T., 292; P., 22.

Chattaway, Frederick Daniel, Charles Linus Cumming, and Bernard Howell Wilsdon, decomposition of hydrazides and hydrazones by heat, 1911, T., 1950; P., 193.

Chattaway, Frederick Daniel, and William Henry Lewis, isomeric change of diacylanilides into acylaminoketones; transformation of the dibenzytoluidines into the isomeric benzoylanilinomethylbenzophenones, 1904, T., 589; P., 60.

isomeric change of diacylanilides into acylaminoketones; transformation of dibenzoylanilinobenzophenone into 1-benzoylamino-2,4-dibenzoylbenezene, 1904, T., 1663; P., 223.

the action of hypobromous acid on piperaizine, 1905, T., 951; P., 183.

halogen derivatives of substituted oxamides, 1906, T., 155; P., 18.

Chattaway, Frederick Daniel, and Frederick Alfred Mason, halogen derivatives of malonilide, ethyl malonilide and malonilic acid, 1910, T., 399; P., 22.

Chattaway, Frederick Daniel, and James Montrose Duncan Olmsted, the action of aromatic amines on ethyl malonate, 1910, T., 938; P., 69.
Chattock, Henri, electrolytic reduction of indigotin, 1908, A., ii, 107.

Chauvenet, Édouard, hydrated compounds of thorium chloride with alkali chlorides, 1909, A., ii, 584. 
hydrates of thorium chloride and bromide, 1909, A., ii, 741. 
compounds of thorium chloride with ammonia, 1910, A., ii, 872.

a general method for the preparation of anhydrous chlorides, 1911, A., ii, 109.

dissociation of the compound, ThCl4, 18NH3, 1911, A., ii, 586.

action of carbonyl chloride on natural and artificial sulphides, 1911, A., ii, 602.

thorium carbonates, 1911, A., ii, 806.
hydrates of zirconium oxchloride, 1912, A., ii, 456.

zirconium oxchlorides, 1912, A., ii, 650.

Chauvenet, Édouard. See also J. Chaudier and William Echsner de Conineck.

Chavanne, Georges, bromoisopyromucic acid, 1903, A., i, 270.
esters of isopyromucic acid, 1904, A., i, 82.
isopyromucic acid, 1905, A., i, 77.
action of oxidising agents on isopyromucic acid; dialdehyde hydes of dibromomaleic and bromohydroxymaleic acids, 1911, A., i, 736.

ethylene isomerism of acetylene dichloride, 1912, A., i, 330.

Chavanne, Georges, and (Mlle.) B. van Hoeien, cyclohexanol, 1909, A., i, 21.

Chavanne, Georges. See also Henri Baubigny, Robert Lespieau, Henri Moisson, and Louis Jacques Simon.

Chavassieu, and Albert Morel, a colour reaction of reducing sugars with alkaline m-dinitrobenzene, 1907, A., ii, 135.

Chazel, Arnold, monosubstitution products of dialcylated p-phenylendiamines with different acid radicles, 1907, A., i, 793.

Cheladze, (Mlle.) Nina. See Max Wunder.

Chella, Silvio, apparatus for measuring the absolute coefficient of internal friction of gases, 1905, A., ii, 629.

Chella, Silvio. See also Angelo Battelli.

Chelle, L. See Charles Blarez.

Chemische Fabrik auf Aktien (vorm. E. Schering), preparation of salicylic acid, 1903, A., i, 343.
Chemische Fabrik auf Aktien (vorm. E. Schering), preparation of camphenilideneacetone, 1903, A., i, 504.
preparation of methylenephippuric acid, 1904, A., i, 413; 1906, A., i, 499.
preparation of solid camphene, 1904, A., i, 680, 904, 1035.
acetyl derivatives of alkyl ethers of rufigallol, 1904, A., i, 809.
m-nitromethylenephippuric acid, 1904, A., i, 889.
oxidation of isobornol to camphor, 1905, A., i, 362.
methylenoxyuvitic acid, 1905, A., i, 703.
preparation of camphor from borneol or isoborneol, 1906, A., i, 28, 194.
preparation of benzoylalkylaminoethnols [alkylaminoethyl benzoates], 1906, A., i, 952.
preparation of alkyl dialkylmalonamates, 1907, A., i, 902.
preparation of alkylaminohexyl benzoates, 1907, A., i, 924.
preparation of dimethylyminoisopropyl benzoate, 1908, A., i, 266.
preeparation of 5:5-dialkylbarbituric acids from the corresponding dialkylmalonylguanidines, 1908, A., i, 370, 1017.
preeparation of 3:4-dihydroxyphenylglyoxime and 3:4-dihydroxyphenylalkylglyoximes, 1908, A., i, 657.
preparation of bases of the adrenaline series, 1908, A., i, 1004.
preparation of bornyl and isobornyl bromoisovalerates, 1909, A., i, 245.
preeparation of arylalkyl-p-aminophenols, 1909, A., i, 914; 1910, A., i, 28.
preeparation of cerium phenoxides, 1910, A., i, 164.
preeparation of terpene alcohols from pinene hydrochloride, 1910, A., i, 399.
preeparation of santolal and menthol ethers, 1912, A., i, 479.
preeparation of 2-piperonylquinolino-4-carboxylic acid (piperonylicinehonic acid), 1912, A., i, 503.
preeparation of aryl esters of 2-phehylquinolino-4-carboxylic acid, 1912, A., i, 582.

Chemische Fabrik auf Aktien (vorm. E. Schering), preparation of glycals from dialogen-butanes and their homologues, 1912, A., i, 743.
preeparation of 2-phenyl- and substituted 2-phenyl-6:6'-diquinolyl-4:4'-dicarboxylic acids, their homologues and derivatives, 1912, A., i, 811.
preeparation of compounds from 2-phenylquinolino-4-carboxylic acid or its homologues with glycine, 1912, A., i, 1018.

Chemische Fabrik Coswig-Anhalt, preparation of a compound containing aluminium, boric acid, and active oxygen, 1911, A., ii, 984.
Chemische Fabrik Flursheim, H. Noerdlinger, preparation of aldehydes, alcohols, and acids, 1906, A., i, 628.

Chemische Fabrik Gedeon Richter, preparation of additive compounds of chloral with amides, 1911, A., i, 836.
Chemische Fabrik Griesheim-Elektron, preparation of 3-chloro-4-aminophenol, 1903, A., i, 817.
preeparation of thionyl chloride, 1903, A., ii, 420.
preeparation of alkali metals, 1903, A., ii, 646.
preeparation of aromatic aldehydes, 1904, A., i, 1021.  
electrolytic preparation of metallic permanganates, 1904, A., ii, 127.
[3-chloro-4'-methylamino-4-hydroxy-diphenylamine], 1906, A., i, 890.
[condensation of the arylsulphonyl-naphthylamines with p-aminophenols], 1908, A., i, 209.
azo-compounds from the o-aminophenols and 2:8-dihydroxynaphthalene-6-sulphonic acid, 1908, A., i, 480.
preeparation of dry calcium hypochlorite, 1908, A., ii, 280.
the removal of arsenic from liquids and gases, 1908, A., ii, 686.
[preeparation of calcium hypochlorites], 1908, A., ii, 692.
separation of p- and m-nitro-o-anisidine, 1911, A., i, 125.
[preeparation of dichlorodinitrobenzidine], 1911, A., i, 493.
[preeparation of ]-azimino-compounds, 1912, A., i, 144.
preeparation of anthraquinone derivatives containing the ]-azimino-ring, 1912, A., i, 588.
Chemische Fabrik Griesheim-Elektron, preparation of epichlorohydrin from dichlorohydrin, 1912, A., i, 744.
[preparation of anthraquinone derivatives], 1912, A., i, 1085.

sulphur dyes for the phenols and their derivatives, 1904, A., i, 81.
preparation of concentrated formic acid, 1908, A., i, 598.
direct production of dry zinc hyposulphite, 1908, A., ii, 185.
preparation of aromatic nitro-compounds, 1909, A., i, 295.

Chemische Fabrik Grünau, Landshoff, & Meyer, Emil Franke, and Walter Kirchner, preparation of formic acid from alkali formates, 1912, A., i, 408.

Chemische Fabrik von Friedr. Heyden, acyl derivatives of phenylglycine-o-carboxylic acid esters, 1908, A., i, 487.
preparation of acetylnitrin, 1908, A., i, 513.
derivatives of indoxylacid, 1905, A., i, 647.
bismuth disalicylate, 1906, A., i, 665.
preparation of guanyldiethylbarbiturate acid, 1906, A., i, 894.
preparation of bismuth tannate, 1906, A., i, 974.
preparation of the bornyl esters of the aromatic hydroxy-carboxylic acids, 1907, A., i, 429.
preparation of double lactates containing antimony, 1907, A., ii, 888.
preparation of santaly esters, 1907, A., i, 953.
separation of o- and p-guaiacol sulphonic acids, 1908, A., i, 161.
preparation of isobornyl esters of the fatty acids from pinene hydrochloride or hydrobromide, 1908, A., i, 351, 809.
the reduction products of sulphurous acid and their double compounds with aldehydes, 1909, A., i, 207.
bismuth salts of brominated catechols, 1909, A., i, 469.
[preparation of bornyl and menthol sulphuric acids], 1909, A., i, 497.
preparation of alkyleneiminosulphonates, 1909, A., i, 704.
preparation of disulphoacetalddehyde-sulphoxylates, 1909, A., i, 880.

preparation of o-ω-trichloroacetoxyl-benzoic acid, 1910, A., i, 37.
preparation of aromatic halogen-alkyloxy-carboxylic acids, 1910, A., i, 37.
preparation of nitrogen derivatives of formaldehyde sulphoxyl acid, 1910, A., i, 229.
preparation of nitrogen derivatives of aldehyde bisulphites, 1910, A., i, 229.
preparation of nitrogen derivatives of formaldehyde sulphoxylates, 1910, A., i, 229.
preparation of tribromocatechol, 1910, A., i, 247.
preparation of iodoacysalicilic (o-iodoaclyoxybenzoic) acids, 1910, A., i, 485.
preparation of diglycollyldisalicilic acid, 1911, A., i, 133.

Chemische Fabrik Ladenburg, separation of m- and p-cresols, 1904, A., i, 312.
preparation of carbonic acid esters, 1911, A., i, 438.

Chemische Fabrik vorm. Sandoz, [chloronitroaminophenols], 1904, A., i, 311.
[sulphonic acids of benzaldehyde], 1905, A., i, 141.
preparation of camphene, 1909, A., i, 247.
preparation of bromonaphthalene-1-diazo-2-oxide-4-sulphonic acid, 1911, A., i, 1047.


Chemische Fabrik Uerdingen Lienau & Co., preparation of pinene hydrochloride, 1907, A., i, 328.

Chemische Fabrik vorm. Weiler-Ter-Meer, diaminomethylidiphenylcarboxylic acid, 1904, A., i, 53.
azo-compounds from sulphonic acids of a-amino-β-naphthol, 1905, A., i, 161.
yellow sulphur dye from nitro-a-methylbenzimidazole, 1905, A., i, 552.

Chemische Werke vorm. Dr. Heinrich Byk, preparation of amylamine, 1908, A., i, 395.
preparation of cholesteryl a-bromoisovalerate, 1910, A., i, 31.
Chemische Werke vorm. Dr. Heinrich Byk, preparation of a soluble double compound of theophylline and piperazine, 1910, A., i, 81.
preparation of amino-aldehydes, 1910, A., i, 322.
preparation of halogen-hydroxyalkyl-substituted xanthine bases, 1910, A., i, 786.
preparation of esters of allophanic acid, 1911, A., i, 118.
preparation of bromo-fatty acid derivatives of aminoaceto-\(\alpha\)-phenetidines, 1911, A., i, 323.
preparation of readily soluble double compounds from dialkylaminodi-methylphenylpyrazolone, caffeine, and aromatic acids, 1912, A., i, 516.
preparation of aluminium glycollate, 1912, A., i, 534.
preparation of readily soluble double compounds from aminoacylphenec-tidines, caffeine, and mineral acids, 1912, A., i, 580.
preparation of mineral acid esters of carbohydrates, the corresponding hydroxy-acids, and higher alcohols, 1912, A., i, 832.
preparation of calcium perborate, 1912, A., ii, 1171.

Chemische Werke Schuster & Wilhemy, preparation of calcium antimony lactate, 1910, A., i, 217.

Chéneneau, C., refractive index of solutions, 1904, A., ii, 641.
index of refraction of substances dissolved in non-aqueous solvents, 1906, A., ii, 509.
valency of the dissolved salt molecule deduced from the dispersive properties of the solution and from the theory of electrons, 1907, A., ii, 662.
optical properties of solutions and of dissolved substances. I. and II., 1907, A., ii, 829, 920.
influence of temperature on the optical properties of dissolved substances, 1908, A., ii, 77.
specific refractive powers or optical constants of substances in very dilute solutions, 1910, A., ii, 365.
the viscosity of solutions, 1912, A., ii, 832.

Chéneneau, C. See also Charles Féry.
Chenu, Jean, and Albert Morel, chemical researches on the thyroid and parathyroids, 1904, A., ii, 498.
Chenu, Jean. See also Maurice Doyon and Henri Vittenet.

Chercheffsky, N., determination of the source of naphtha or its derivatives, 1910, A., ii, 660.
Chereau, F. See Louis Bouveault.
Chernoff, Lewis H. See Treat Baldwin Johnson.

Cherrier, Georges. See Paul Nicolardot.
Chesneau, Gabriel, the apparent diminution of the energy of a weak acid in the presence of one of its normal salts, 1904, A., ii, 390.
some causes of error in the estimation of phosphorus in cast-iron and steel, 1907, A., ii, 985.
technical assay of amorphous carbon-, 1908, A., ii, 323.
variations in the composition of ammonium phosphomolybdate; application to the estimation of phosphorus in iron, cast-iron, and steel, 1908, A., ii, 427.
analysis of columbites and tantalites, 1910, A., ii, 161.
analysis of monazite sands, 1911, A., ii, 935.


variation in the amount of spartine in common broom, 1910, A., ii, 534.
pharmacodynamic investigations of Catha edulis, 1912, A., ii, 480.

Chevalier, Joseph. See also Alphonse Brissemore.

Chevrotier, J. See Auguste Lumière.

Chiari, Eduard. See Rudolf Wegg-scheider.

laxatives and the calcium of the intestine, 1910, A., ii, 1088.
changes in physical condition of colloids. XI. Imbibition by gelatin in acids and bases, 1911, A., i, 590.

Chiari, Richard, and Alfred Fröhlich, changes in the excitability of the vegetative nervous system by removal of calcium, 1911, A., ii, 306.
nerve excitability in oxalate poisoning, 1911, A., ii, 1018.

Chiarulli, G. See Luigi Bernardini.

Chiaves, Camilla. See Maurizio Padoa.

Chick, (Miss) Frances, the supposed formation of dihydroxyacetone during fermentation and the action of animal charcoal and phenylmethylhydrazine on this substance, 1912, A., ii, 671.

Chick, (Miss) Frances, and Norman Thomas Mortimer Wilsmore, acetylketen: a polyamide of keten, 1908, T., 346; P., 100.

some reactions of keten, 1908, P., 77.

the polymerisation of keten: cyclobutan-1:3-dione ("acetylketen"), 1910, T., 1978; P., 217.

Chick, (Miss) Harriette, study of the process of nitrification with reference to the purification of sewage, 1906, A., ii, 245.

laws of disinfection, 1908, A., ii, 314.

disinfection by chemical agencies and hot water, 1910, A., ii, 990.


heat coagulation of proteins, 1910, A., i, 597; 1912, A., i, 519.

heat coagulation of proteins. II. The action of hot water on egg-albumin and the influence of acid and salts on reaction velocity, 1911, A., i, 822.

heat coagulation of proteins. III.

The influence of alkali on reaction velocity, 1912, A., i, 734.

heat coagulation of proteins. IV. The conditions controlling the agglutination of proteins already acted on by hot water, 1912, A., i, 922.

viscosity of casein sols, 1912, A., ii, 1042.

Chick, (Miss) Harriette. See also (Sir) William Ramsay.

Chick, Oliver. See Bernard Farmborough Howard.

Chiefi, Generoso. See Emanuele Paternò and Closo Ulpiani.

Chikashige, Masumi, oxymercurocarburetted water-gas in the Bunsen burner, 1906, A., ii, 221.

bismuth-thallium alloys, 1907, A., ii, 88.

copper-tellurium alloys, 1907, A., ii, 548.

Chikashige, Masumi, metallographic and photochemical studies of the system sulphur-tellurium, 1911, A., ii, 978.

the alloys of thallium and tellurium, 1912, A., ii, 1057.

Chikashige, Masumi, and Hitoshi Matsumoto, defects of uncarburetted water-gas as fuel for laboratory use, 1904, A., ii, 254.

Chilesotti, Alberto, electrolytic reduction of acid solutions of molybdc anhydride; compounds of molybde

nium trichloride. I. and II., 1903, A., ii, 730.

two complex salts of molybdenum, 1905, A., i, 177.


compounds of lead with nitrous acid, 1908, A., ii, 845, 948; 1909, A., ii, 48.

Chilesotti, Alberto, and A. Rozzi, electrolytic estimation of molybdenum, 1905, A., ii, 484.

Chimienti, A. See G. Giuffrida.

Chininfabrik Braunschweig; Buchler & Co., alkine esters, 1904, A., i, 685.

alkine esters of hydroxy-acids, 1905, A., i, 367.

Chisoll, Robert Alexander, the respiratory exchange of mice bearing transplanted carcinoma, 1911, A., ii, 211.

the size and the growth of the blood in tame rats, 1911, A., ii, 1107.

the influence on the blood of the rat of the presence of a transplanted sarcoma, 1911, A., ii, 1108.

the creatine content of muscle in malignant disease and other pathological conditions, 1912, A., ii, 787.

Chisoll, Robert Alexander. See also Arthur Edwin Boycott.

Chistoni, Alfred, pharmacology of diglycollysaliclic acid, 1911, A., ii, 314.

Chitrin. See G. Povarin.

Chittenden, Russell Henry, physiological economy in nutrition, 1905, A., ii, 179.


Chittock, G., migration constants of dilute solutions of hydrochloric acid, 1909, A., ii, 293.

Chlopin, William G., formation of oxidising agents in air under the influence of ultra-violet light, 1911, A., ii 717.

Chô, Shun-ichi. See Riko Majima.
Choay, Eugene, action of heat on dry pancreatic extract, 1910, A., ii, 141.
gastric proteolysis, 1910, A., ii, 516.
gastric and peptic digestion of fibrin; variations of the ratio fibrin/hydro-
chloric acid solution, 1910, A., ii, 728.
influence and rôle of fatty matters in the catalytic activity of hepatic extracts, 1911, A., ii, 747.

Chocensky, Karl. See Josep Hanus and Julius Stoklase.

Chodat, Robert, specific action of peroxydases, 1906, A., i, 779.
oxidases. IV. Cresol-tyrosinase, a reagent for peptides, polypeptides, proteins, and proteolysis by micro-
organisms, 1912, A., ii, 399.
oxidases. V. Behaviour of proteins and their derivatives with the p-cresol-tyrosinase reagent, 1912, A., ii, 611.

Chodat, Robert, and Alexis Bach, the function of peroxides in the chemistry of the living cell. III. Peroxides due to oxidising ferments, 1903, A., i, 219.
function of peroxides in the living cell. V. Resolution* of so-called oxydases into oxygenases and pero-
oxidases, 1903, A., i, 378.
function of peroxides in the living cell. VII. Chemical nature of oxidases, 1904, A., i, 359.
oxidising ferments, 1904, A., i, 704.

Chodat, Robert, and J. Pasmanik, oxidising ferments. II. Distribution [phenomena] in the action of peroxydase in presence of catalase, 1907, A., i, 575.
oxidising ferments. III. A hypothesis as to the action of ferments, 1907, A., i, 575.

Chodat, Robert, and W. Staub, oxidising ferments. I. The mode of action of tyrosinase, 1907, A., i, 574.
oxidising ferments. IV. Specific nature of tyrosinase and its action on the products of protein degra-
dation, 1907, A., i, 852.

Chodat, Robert. See also Alexis Bach.


Chonin, G. W., new heptane: ββ-
dimethylpentane, 1905, A., i, 729.
ββ-dimethylpentane and its occurrence in Caucasian naphtha, 1909, A., i, 450.

Chonowsky, Bronislav F., transformations of ricinoleic acid, 1909, A., i, 760.

Chonowsky, Bronislav F. See also Alexander M. Sayteff.

Chowrer, Oh. See Alfred Werner.

Chou, Tsan Quo, and William Henry Perkin, jun., experiments on the synthesis of the terpenes. Part XVII. d-Δ³-p-menthadiene (8) and d-Δ³,p-
p-menthadiene, 1911, T., 526; P., 57.

Chouchak, D., and Isidore Pouget, colorimetric estimation of nitrogen in soils; the Nessler test, 1908, A., ii, 223.

Chouchak, D. See also Isidore Pouget.

Choudhuri, Kumul Nath. See Haridas Saha.

Chouriguine, alloys of platinum with aluminium, 1912, A., ii, 849.

Chowanski, Sergius. See Alexander M. Sayteff.

Chowrenko, M. A., the reducing properties of yeast; hydrogenation of sul-
phur in alcoholic fermentation, 1912, A., ii, 972.

Chrétien, H. See J. Tribot.

Chrétien, Paul, compounds of complex cyanides with the amines of the fatty series, 1903, A., i, 155.

Prussian and Turnbull's blues; a new class of complex cyanides, 1903, A., i, 655.

compounds of hydroferrocyanic and sulphuric acids; sulpho-substitu-
tion in complex cyanides; hydroxy-
ferrocyanides, 1905, A., i, 578.


Chrétien, Paul, and Joseph Guinchant, compounds of hydroferrocyanic acid with organic substances, 1903, A., i, 612.

heat of neutralisation of hydroferro-
cyanic acid; heat of formation of its compounds with ether and with acetone, 1903, A., ii, 559.

Chrétien, Paul. See also Joseph Guin-
chant.


Christensen, Anders C., bromine deriva-
tives of the cinchona alkaloids and the corresponding compounds con-
taining less hydrogen, 1904, A., i, 184, 520.
dibromo-additive compounds of the cinchona alkaloids, 1905, A., i, 226.
estimation of metallic iron in ferrum redactum, 1905, A., ii, 654.
Christensen, Anders C., compounds of the hydrochlorides of the alkaloids with the chlorides of the heavy metals and the corresponding bromine compounds, 1906, A., i, 875.

Christensen, Harald R., two new fluorescent denitritication bacteria, 1904, A., ii, 277.


influence of humus on the decomposition of urea, 1910, A., ii, 738.

Christensen, P., estimation of phosphoric acid as phosphomolybdic acid, 1908, A., ii, 895.

Christiaens, A., Aime Gérard, and C. Thomas, on the so-called thermosoluble protein of Bence-Jones, 1910, A., ii, 733.

Christiansen, Christian, origin of the fermentation of layers in solutions observed by A. Sinding-Larsen, 1906, A., ii, 74.

Christiansen, Johanne, free and combined hydrochloric acid in stomach contents. I. Estimation of free hydrochloric acid in gastric juice, 1912, A., ii, 1187.

free and combined hydrochloric acid in stomach contents. II. Titrations of the products of peptic digestion, 1912, A., ii, 1187.

free and combined hydrochloric acid in stomach contents. III. The titrations of pancreatin-erepsin digests and of amino-acids and polypeptides, 1912, A., ii, 1187.

free and combined hydrochloric acid in stomach contents. IV. The estimation of total hydrochloric acid in stomach contents, 1912, A., ii, 1187.

Christie, G. See Karl Burkheiser.

Christie, William Alexander Kynoch. See Frederick Pearson Treadwell.


relation of absorption to surface tension, 1906, A., ii, 525.

non-electrolytic solution of mercury in water and other liquids, 1908, A., ii, 696.

dependence of absorption on surface tension, 1912, A., ii, 435.

Christomanos, Anastasios Karl, combustion of magnesium, 1903, A., ii, 546.

indirect estimation of calcium and magnesium; the magnesites of Greece, 1904, A., ii, 87.


solubility of phosphorus in ether and benzene, 1905, A., ii, 449.

a test for oxygen, 1906, A., ii, 896.

Christopher, Harold, a simple apparatus for sublimation in a vacuum, 1911, P., 236.


Christopher, Harold, and Samuel Smiles, the synthesis of derivatives of thioxanthone. Part IV. Synthesis from aromatic sulphonic acids, 1911, T., 2046; P., 265.

some reactions of β-naphthasulphonium-quinone, 1912, T., 710; P., 93.

Christulaff, A., estimation of urea in urine, 1907, A., ii, 142.

Chrystall, Edwin Rodney. See John Norman Collie.

Chrzaszcz, Tadeusz, amylase of ungerminated cereals and malt, 1910, A., ii, 994.

diastase, 1912, A., i, 402.

Chrzaszcz, Tadeusz. See also Leopold Adametz.

Chuard, Ernest, new method for combating mildew by means of copper oxychloride, 1910, A., ii, 443.

Chuard, Ernest, and Rudolf Mellet, variations in the proportion of nicotine in the different organs of the tobacco plant during growth, 1912, A., ii, 979.

Chuit, Philippe, chemically pure α- and β-ionones, their separation, and hydrogen sulphite compounds, 1904, A., i, 258.

preparation of aromatic hydroxyaldehydes, 1907, A., i, 535.

Chuit, Philippe, and Fr. Bolsing, new coumarins and some of their derivatives, 1906, A., i, 185.

two homosalicylaldehydes derived from m-cresol, 1906, A., i, 282.


hydration of calcium oxide, 1912, A., ii, 349.

equilibrium in the systems CaX MeOH-H₂O, 1912, A., ii, 543.
Chumanoff, S., simple seal to vessel containing standard stannous chloride, 1912, A., ii, 680.


Chwala, Augusto, a reaction of phenylcarbamime, 1907, A., ii, 825.

evaluation of barium peroxide, 1908, A., ii, 431.

Chwala, Augusto, and H. Colle, assay of the higher lead oxides and some new reactions of lead salts, 1911, A., ii, 441.

Chwala, Augusto, and V. Macri, analysis of a mineral containing copper, bismuth, lead, silver, calcium, iron, and quartz, 1908, A., ii, 987.

Chwala, Augusto. See also Paul Friedländer.

Chwolles, Abraham, application of Kreis's reaction to preparations of almonds, 1903, A., ii, 250.

Chwolles, Abraham. See also Werner Esch.

Cialdea, Umberto, electrolysis of acids and bases, 1909, A., ii, 434.

apparatus to demonstrate the different velocities of displacement of electrolytic ions, 1909, A., ii, 464.

method of demonstrating the phenomenon of dialysis in a very short time, 1909, A., ii, 471.

Cialdea, Umberto. See also Luigi Francesconi.

Ciamician, Giacomo Luigi, the development of the chemistry of pyrrole in the last quarter-century, 1905, A., i, 80.

modern theories of double linkings and the constitutional formula of pyrrole, 1906, A., i, 194.

chemistry in space, 1908, A., ii, 137.

chemical action of light, 1908, A., ii, 914.

molecular-theoretical considerations regarding electrolytic dissociation, 1909, A., ii, 965.

Ciamician, Giacomo Luigi, and Ciro Ravenna, behaviour of certain organic substances in plants, 1908, A., ii, 773.


formation of glucosides by means of plants, 1910, A., ii, 284.

behaviour of benzyl alcohol in plants, 1911, A., ii, 643.

genesis of the alkaloids in plants, 1911, A., ii, 761.

Ciamician, Giacomo Luigi, and Paul G. Silber, chemical action of light, 1903, A., i, 39, 171, 562, 626; 1904, A., i, 161; 1905, A., i, 335; 1906, A., i, 10; 1907, A., i, 587; 1908, A., i, 277, 555; 1909, A., i, 306, 396; 1910, A., i, 299, 489, 496; 1911, A., i, 513, 647, 650.

action of hydrogen cyanide on aldehyde-ammonia, 1907, A., i, 19.

reduction of nitrobenzo to aliphatic alcohols in light, 1907, A., i, 119.

a-amino- and imino-acids, 1907, A., i, 484.

chemical action of light. XXII. Autodissolutions. I. and II., 1912, A., i, 174, 645.

chemical action of light XXXIII. Behaviour of methyl ethyl ketone, 1912, A., i, 537.

Ciancarelli, Ugo. See Celso Ulpiani.


Ciesielski, K., derivatives of p-xylyl cyanide, 1907, A., i, 409.

Cigier, M. K., optical method for determining the relative hardness of contiguous structural elements of alloys, 1908, A., ii, 593.

Cihlar, M., synthetic isovaleraldehyde and its condensation products, 1904, A., i, 370.

Cingolani, Massaniello, chemical equation of the fermentation of uric acid, 1904, A., ii, 139.

cerium selenates, 1908, A., ii, 385.

denitrification, 1909, A., ii, 171.

Cingolani, Massaniello. See also Emanuele Paterno and Celso Ulpiani.

Cigleri, D. See Luigi Balbiano.

Citron, Julius, and Karl Reicher, the lipolytic powers of syphilitic sera, and the diagnostic value of lipolysis by sera, 1909, A., ii, 80.

Ciusa, Riccardo, action of phosphorus pentasulphide on benzophenone-oxime, 1904, A., i, 425.

action of bromine on p-cumene, 1906, A., i, 942.

chemical action of light, 1906, A., i, 775.

formation and behaviour of thiobenzanilide, 1906, A., i, 953.

additive products formed by trinitrobenzene with aromatic substances containing the side-chain 'CH:N', 1906, A., i, 962.

Ciussa, Riccardo, action of light on oximes, 1907, A., i, 137.
observations on aldehydes, 1907, A., i, 853.
aromatic nitro-derivatives, 1907, A., i, 874; 1911, A., i, 931; 1912, A., i, 101.
action of nitrobenzene on aldehydehydrazones in the light, 1908, A., i, 460.
basic properties of the hydrazones, 1909, A., i, 737.
nitro-derivatives and nitro-hydrazones, 1912, A., i, 133.
Ciussa, Riccardo, and Claudio Agostinelli, additive products of derivatives of trinitrobenzene with certain aromatic nitro compounds, 1906, A., i, 891; 1907, A., i, 553.
Ciussa, Riccardo, and Alessandro Bernardi, compounds of phenylhydrazine with phenols, 1909, A., i, 675.
action of hydroxylamine on ketones of the type CHR·CH·CH·CH·CO, 1910, A., i, 684.
Ciussa, Riccardo, and Riccardo Luzzatto, behaviour of hydroxylamine in the animal organism, 1908, A., ii, 876.
Ciussa, Riccardo, and Maurizio Pados, limiting cases between polymorphism and isomorphism, 1910, A., i, 196.
Ciussa, Riccardo, and Ugo Pestalozza, action of nitrogen peroxide on aldehydephenylhydrazones, 1908, A., i, 833.
relations between α-benzaldehydehydrazone and other nitrogen compounds, 1909, A., i, 747; 1911, A., i, 678.
Ciussa, Riccardo, and Gino Scaglierini, strychnine and brucine, 1910, A., i, 553; 1911, A., i, 155, 1016; 1912, A., i, 798.
Ciussa, Riccardo, and Alfredo Terni, action of hydroxylamine on ketones of the type CHR·CH·CH·CH·CO·R, 1908, A., i, 762.
action of hydroxylamine on ketones of the type R·CH·CH·CH·CO·Ph, 1911, A., i, 918.
Ciussa, Riccardo, and Luigi Vecchiotti, hydrazones, 1911, A., i, 810.
additive products of derivatives of trinitrobenzene with some nitrogenous aromatic substances, 1912, A., i, 33.
additive products of trinitrobenzene: derivatives with certain aromatic nitrogen compounds, 1912, A., i, 755.

Ciussa, Riccardo. See also Gaetano Minunni and Giuseppe Plancher.
Civetta, Angelo. See Oreste Prandi.
Claassen, H., the solubility of lime in solutions of sucrose, 1911, A., i, 606.
Claassen, Oswald, estimation of ammonia in ammonium chloride, 1909, A., ii, 935.
rapid estimation of nitrogen, 1911, A., ii, 1027.
new method for the estimation of sugars in potatoes, 1912, A., ii, 813.
Claasz, Max, ortho-substituted sulphonic acids, 1911, A., i, 436.
diazonium sulphinates, 1911, A., i, 695.
sulphazole dyes, 1912, A., i, 389.
“thionylindigo,” 1902, A., i, 513.
reduction of disulphides by dextrose; preparation of mercaptans, 1912, A., i, 851.
Clacher, William, fat extraction apparatus, 1910, A., ii, 908.
Clack, Basil W., coefficient of diffusion, 1909, A., ii, 125.
Claessen, Conrad, preparation of tetranitromethane, 1907, A., i, 855.
purification of glycerol dinitrate, 1909, A., i, 869.
Claessens, F., 3-buthylethylene glycol, 1909, A., i, 127.
a new isomeride of pinacolin, 1909, A., i, 698.
Claisen, Ludwig, mechanism of the ethyl acetoacetate synthetizes, 1905, A., i, 258.
acetalation of aldehydes and ketones, 1907, A., i, 940.
5-methylisooxazole, 1909, A., i, 185.
preparation of 5-methylisooxazole from the acetals of tetroldehyde, 1911, A., i, 491.
Claisen, Ludwig, and Otto Eisleb, re-arrangement of allyl ethers of phenols into C-allylphenols, 1912, A., i, 965.
Claisen, Ludwig, Reinhard Feyerabend, Rudolf Schulze, and Richard Gartner, synthetizes with sodamide, 1905, A., i, 286.
Claisen, Ludwig, Emil Haase, and Alfred Behre, transformation of acetophenone O-benzoate into dibenzylmethane, 1904, A., i, 67.
Claisen, Ludwig, Walter Peltz, Karl Streitwolf, and Paul Thomaschewsky, propargylaldehyde [propiolaldehyde] and phenylpropargylaldehyde [phenylpropiolaldehyde], 1904, A., i, 14.
Clak, Karl. See Hermann Staudinger.

Clarke, estimation of nitrates, 1910, A., ii, 752.

Clarke. See also André Job.

Clark, Alfred, the clinical application of ergotamine (tyramine), 1910, A., ii, 985.

Clark, Ernest Dunbar, properties of Lintner’s soluble starch, 1910, A., i, 544; 1912, A., ii, 240.

Clark, Ernest Dunbar. See also Carl Lucas Alsberg, Fred J. Seaver, and Henry Clapp Sherman.

Clark, Friend Ebenzer. See Clarence McCheyne Gordon and Iris Remsen.

Clark, George, aminolylotic action of urine, 1905, A., ii, 540.

Clark, John, obituary notice of, 1908, T., 2275.

Clark, Robert H., rates of the reactions in solutions containing potassium bromate, potassium iodide, and hydrochloric acid, 1907, A., ii, 77.

new type of catalysis; acceleration by chronic acid of the reaction between bromic and hydriodic acids, 1907, A., ii, 609.

mechanism of the acetoceric ester synthesis. I. The condensation of acetone with oxalic ester, 1908, A., i, 124.

Clark, Robert H. See also Arthur Hantzsch and Martin Andre Rosanoff.

Clark, W. See Richard Lorenz.

Clark, William Mansfield. See Harmon Northrop Morse.

Clarke, (Miss) B. May, determination of some heats of mixture, 1905, A., ii, 303.

Clarke, (Miss) B. May. See also Emil Bose.

Clarke, Charles Hugh, and Francis Ernest Francis, a-amino-α-phenyl-acetamide and some of it’s derivatives, 1911, T., 319, P., 22.

method for the preparation of derivatives of α-cyanoacrylic acids, 1911, A., i, 205.

some derivatives of triacetonamine, 1912, A., i, 721.

Clarke, Eliza Davis. See Henry Augustus Torrey.

Clarke, Frank Wigglesworth, a thermochemical constant, 1903, A., ii, 8.

a pseudo-serpentine from Stevens County, Washington, 1904, A., ii, 51.

mineral analyses, 1904, A., ii, 415.

analyses of rocks, 1904, A., ii, 669.

action of silver nitrate and thallous nitrate on certain natural silicates, 1905, A., ii, 707.

Clarke, Frank Wigglesworth, composition of the red clay, 1907, A., ii, 972.

Gibbs memorial lecture, 1909, T., 1299; P., 171.

chemical stability, 1912, A., ii, 928.

Clarke, Frank Wigglesworth, and Charles K. Leith, composition of glauconite and greenalite, 1904, A., ii, 134.

Clarke, Frank Wigglesworth, and George Steiger, action of ammonium chloride on silicates, 1903, A., ii, 380.

californite, 1905, A., ii, 725.

Clarke, George, jun., and Shrish Chandra Banerjee, a glucoside from Tephrosia purpurea, 1909, P., 16; 1910, T., 1833; P., 213.

Clarke, George, jun. See also Frederic Stanley Kipping and William Jackson Pope.

Clarke, Herbert Edmund, and Herbert Lister Bowman, the Dolchki meteoric stone, 1911, A., ii, 616.

Clarke, Herbert Edmund, and David Leonard Chapman, the measurement of a homogeneous chemical change in a gas; (the thermal decomposition of ozone), 1908, T., 1638; P., 190.

Clarke, Herbert Edmund. See also Herbert Lister Bowman.

Clarke, Hans Thacher, the relation between reactivity and chemical constitution of certain halogen compounds, 1910, T., 416; P., 26.

the relation between residual affinity and chemical constitution. Part II. Certain compounds of nitrogen, 1911, T., 1927; P., 243.

4-alkyl-1:4-thiazans, 1912, T., 1583; P., 218.

the relation between residual affinity and chemical constitution. Part III. Some heterocyclic compounds, 1912, T., 1785; P., 220.

Clarke, Hans Thacher, and Samuel Smiles, diethoxythioxan; a relation between the refractive power and chemical activity of some sulphur compounds, 1909, T., 992; P., 145; discussion, P., 146.

synthesis of derivatives of thioxanthone. Part III. 1:4-Dihydroxythioxanthone, 1911, T., 1583; P., 212.

Clarke, Latham, preparation of certain amines, 1905, A., i, 427.

a new octane (β-methylheptane), 1907, A., i, 169.

derivatives of dihydroanthracene, 1908, A., i, 330.

diethylisopropylmethane [β-methyl-y-ethylpentane], 1908, A., i, 493.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author(s)</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Year(s)</th>
<th>Pages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Clarke, Latham</td>
<td>Methylethylsobutylmethane [β8-dimethylhexane],</td>
<td>1908, A., i, 593.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarke, Latham</td>
<td>Isooctane [β-methylheptane],</td>
<td>1909, A., i, 125.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarke, Latham</td>
<td>γ-methylheptane,</td>
<td>1909, A., i, 349.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarke, Latham</td>
<td>Diisobutyl or β8-dimethylhexane,</td>
<td>1909, A., i, 350.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarke, Latham</td>
<td>βγ-dimethylhexane,</td>
<td>1911, A., i, 345.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarke, Latham</td>
<td>β8-dimethyloctane,</td>
<td>1912, A., i, 405.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarke, Latham, and Sydney A. Beggs</td>
<td>Action of magnesium ethyl bromide on anthraquinone,</td>
<td>1912, A., i, 29.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarke, Latham, and Charles Loring Jackson</td>
<td>Roscoyauin,</td>
<td>1908, A., i, 670.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarke, Latham, and Webster Newton Jones</td>
<td>ββγ-trimethylpentane,</td>
<td>1912, A., i, 150.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarke, Latham, and Richard Harkness Patch</td>
<td>Splitting of aminoarylcarbinols by the action of bromine,</td>
<td>1912, A., i, 696.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarke, Latham, and Emile Raymond Riegel</td>
<td>γ-ethylhexane,</td>
<td>1912, A., i, 405.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarke, Latham, and Randolph Norris Shreve</td>
<td>Isohexane and a new dodecane,</td>
<td>1906, A., i, 473.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarke, Latham</td>
<td>See also Charles Loring Jackson.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarke, Mary Eva</td>
<td>See Joseph Hoeing Kastle.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarke, (Miss) Rosalind</td>
<td>Phenyl mesaconates,</td>
<td>1908, A., i, 335.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarke, (Miss) Rosalind</td>
<td>See also Alfred Senier.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarke, Robert William</td>
<td>Estimation of dissolved oxygen absorbed by sewage effluents containing nitrites and of nitrites in sewage effluents and water,</td>
<td>1911, A., ii, 928.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarke, Reginald William Lane</td>
<td>The action of phosphorus pentachloride on some unsaturated compounds,</td>
<td>1910, T., 890; P., 96.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarke, Reginald William Lane, and Arthur Lapworth</td>
<td>Reactions involving the addition of hydrogen cyanide to carbon compounds. Part VI. The action of potassium cyanide on pulegone,</td>
<td>1906, T., 1869; P., 285.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarke, Reginald William Lane, and Arthur Lapworth</td>
<td>An extension of the benzoin synthesis,</td>
<td>1907, T., 694; P., 90.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarke, Reginald William Lane, Arthur Lapworth, and Elkan Wechsler</td>
<td>Condensation of ketones containing the group CH2CO·CH: with esters in presence of sodium ethoxide,</td>
<td>1907, P., 294; 1908, T., 30.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarke, Reginald William Lane</td>
<td>See also George Barger.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarke, S. G.</td>
<td>See Frederick Ibbotson.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarke, Thomas Wood, and William Holdsworth Hurtley</td>
<td>Sulphohæmoglobin,</td>
<td>1907, A., i, 992.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarke, Thomas Wood</td>
<td>See also Archibald Edward Garrod.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Classen, Alexander</td>
<td>Standardisation of permanganate,</td>
<td>1903, A., ii, 759.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Claude, Georges</td>
<td>The extraction of oxygen by the partial liquefaction of air with reflux action,</td>
<td>1904, A., ii, 23.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Claude, Georges</td>
<td>Application of the partial liquefaction of air with reflux action to the complete separation of air into pure oxygen and pure nitrogen,</td>
<td>1906, A., ii, 16.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Claude, Georges, and René J. Lévy</td>
<td>Production of high vacua by means of liquid air,</td>
<td>1906, A., ii, 347.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Claude, H., and A. Baudouin</td>
<td>Effects of certain pituitary extracts,</td>
<td>1912, A., ii, 189.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Claudet, Frederic Just</td>
<td>Obituary notice of,</td>
<td>1907, T., 660.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Claus, Reinhold</td>
<td>See Richard Anschütz.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Claus, Richard, and Gustav Embden</td>
<td>Pancreas and glycolysis,</td>
<td>1905, A., ii, 179, 404.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clausen, H.</td>
<td>Manorial experiments on rye with different forms of nitrogen,</td>
<td>1903, A., ii, 174.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Clausen, Heinrich, influence of temperature on the density and electrical conductivity of aqueous salt solutions, 1912, A., ii, 119.

Clausen, Robert, catechin, 1903, A., i, 270.


Clausmann, Armand Gautier. See also Armand Gautier.

Clausnser, Paul, Thiele's xylene-oxidation and terephthaldehyde-green, 1905, A., i, 791.

Claussner, Paul. See also Alfred Wohl.

Clavari, Ettole. See Italo Bellucci.


Clayton, Arthur, the residual affinity of the coumarins and thiocoumarins as shown by their additive compounds, 1908, T., 524; P., 26.

the coumarin condensation, 1908, T., 2016; P., 229.

the colour and constitution of the amino-coumarins, 1910, T., 1350; P., 169.

the action of alkalis on certain derivatives of coumarin, 1910, T., 1888; P., 166.

the constitution of coumarinic acid, 1910, T., 2102; P., 280.

notes on new coumarin derivatives, 1911, P., 245.

Clayton, Arthur, and William Godden, the thio-analogues of coumarin and its derivatives, 1912, T., 210; P., 6.

Clayton, Arthur. See also Gilbert Thomas Morgan.

Clayton, Edey Godwin, discoloured rain, 1903, P., 101; discussion, P., 103.

further experiments with phosphorus sesquisulphide, 1903, P., 231.

the characteristics and chemical composition of some early matches, 1911, P., 229.

Clayton Aniline Co., Ltd., preparation of a blue sulphur dye, 1903, A., i, 778.

Clayton Aniline Co., Ltd. See also Charles Weizmann.

Cleaveley, (Miss) Louisa. See Albert Ernest Dunstan.

Clemens, Paul. See Albert Edinger and Emil Fromm.

Clément, Edmond, action of formic acid on the muscular system, 1904, A., ii, 430.

action of formic acid on tremors, 1905, A., ii, 408.

Clément, John Kay. See also Eugene Thomas Allen and Arthur Louis Day.

Clément, Louis. See Paul Nicolardot.

Clemm, Hans. See Theodor Curtius.

Clemmensen, Erih, and Arnold H. C. Heitman, ureides and cyanamides of the dialkylglycolic acids, 1908, A., i, 771.

ureides and cyanamides of the hydroxy-fatty acids. II., 1909, A., i, 774.

methylenedisalicylic acid [methanedi-salicylic acid] and its reaction with bromine and iodine, 1911, A., i, 542.

Clerici, Enrico, viscosity of the liquids used for the mechanical separation of minerals, 1911, A., ii, 257.

Cleave, Per Theodor, memorial lecture on (Thorpe), 1906, T., 1301; P., 169.

Cleverer, Hubert William Bentley. See Frank Tutin.

Clibbens, Douglas Arthur, and Francis Ernest Francis, the catalytic decomposition of nitrosotracetonamine by alkalies, 1912, T., 2358; P., 291.

Clinch, John Aldous. See Wilhelm Biltz.


Cloetta, Max, behaviour of atropine in various animals, 1908, A., ii, 1061.

the behaviour of antimony preparations in the body and the “accustoming” to the same, 1911, A., ii, 419.

Cloetta, Max, and H. F. Fischer, the behaviour of digitoxin in the organism, 1906, A., ii, 474.
INDEX OF AUTHORS.

Clowes, Oliver Eugene, elimination of creatinine, 1906, A., ii, 471.

Clowes, Oliver Eugene. See also LaFayette Benedict Mendel and Frank Pell Underhill.


estimation of minute quantities of bismuth in copper and copper ores, 1904, A., ii, 518.


Clough, George William. See also Alexander McKenzie.

Clous, William Thomas, hydrogen sulphide generator, 1909, A., ii, 137.

action of water containing carbon dioxide on iron, 1911, A., ii, 206.


addition of iodine and potassium iodide to organic compounds containing the carbonyl group, 1904, A., i, 322.

the terpene oils of Manila elemi, 1907, A., i, 542.

Clover, Alphonso Morton, and Alexis Charles Houghton, action of hydrogen peroxide on anhydrides and the formation of organic acid, peroxides, and per-acids, 1904, A., i, 707.

Clover, Alphonso Morton, and Harry Clary Jones, conductivities, dissociations, and temperature-coefficients of conductivity between 35° and 80° of solutions of a number of salts and organic acids, 1910, A., ii, 256.

Clover, Alphonso Morton, and George Fletcher Richmond, hydrolysis of organic peroxides and per-acids, 1903, A., i, 396.

Clowes, Ernest Seabury. See John Charles Olsen.

Clowes, Frank, and John William Henry Biggs, solubility of atmospheric oxygen in sea-water and in water of different degrees of salinity, 1904, A., ii, 392.

Clowes, George Henry Alexander, experiments on urine, 1903, A., ii, 562.

quantitative estimation of phosphates in stomach contents, 1903, A., ii, 693.


Cobenzl, Michael. See also William Henry Biggs.

Cobenzl, Michael. See also William Henry Biggs.

Cobb, Bayard G., phenomena observed during the electrolysis of concentrated sulphuric acid, 1904, A., ii, 724.

influence of high potential discharge on amorphous gold, 1909, A., ii, 489.

Cobb, John William, the formation of silicates, glasses and glazes, 1909, P., 163.

the influence of impurities on the corrosion of iron, 1911, A., ii, 1092.

Cobb, Philip Howard, further investigations of the two chlorides of o-sulphobenzoic acid, 1906, A., i, 499.

addition of hydrogen cyanide to unsaturated compounds, 1911, A., i, 640.

Cobb, Philip Howard, and George Prescott Fuller, further investigation of certain derivatives of o-sulphobenzoic acid, 1911, A., i, 637.

Cobb, Philip Howard. See also Arthur Michael.


Cobb, Victor. See Gregory Paul Baxter.

Cobelli, Fabrizio. See Arnaldo Piutti.

Cobenzl, A., some apparatus and methods for the photochemical laboratory, 1912, A., ii, 931.

Coblentz, Virgil, and Otto B. May, volumetric estimation of phosphoric acid, 1908, A., ii, 428.

reduced iron, 1909, A., ii, 704.


Coblener, Jesiah. See Alfred Einhorn.


Coca. See Emil von Dungern.

Cocheret, Daniel Hermann. See Frans Antoon Hubert Schreinemakers.

Cochin, G. See Géza Austerweil.

Cochran, Carlos Bingham, inversion of sucrose by acid mercuric nitrate, 1907, A., ii, 586.

Cock, G., fused salt hydrates as solvents for freezing-point determinations, 1909, A., ii, 18.

Cockburn, Thomas, and John W. Black, estimation of quinine as acid citrate in certain organic liquids, 1911, A., ii, 944.

Cockburn, Thomas, A. D. Gardiner, and John W. Black, gravimetric separation of zinc and nickel, 1912, A., ii, 1096.

Cocking, T. Trusting, contamination of zinc and its compounds with lead, 1906, A., ii, 754.

Cocksedge, Herbert Edwin, tellurium dicyanide, 1908, T., 2175; P., 269.

boron thiocyanate, 1908, T., 2177; P., 270.


liquid crystals, 1905, A., ii, 14.

electrical phenomena accompanying the decomposition of ammonium, 1906, A., ii, 725.

ammonium amalgam, 1907, A., ii, 683.

optical perceptibility and electrical migration of dissolved molecules, 1909, A., ii, 841.

photochemical equilibria. IV. Photochemical equilibrium of water vapour, 1910, A., ii, 373.


photochemistry of sulphuric acid, 1910, A., ii, 248.

Coehn, Alfred, and Moritz Gläser, formation of metal oxides. I. The behaviour of cobalt and nickel solutions at the anode, 1903, A., ii, 80.


Coehn, Alfred, and Carl Ludvig Jacobsen, electrochemical behaviour of gold and its passivity, 1907, A., ii, 926.


Coehn, Alfred, and Wilhelm Kettembeil, electrolytic separation of metals of the alkaline earths, 1904, A., ii, 168.

Coehn, Alfred, and Yūkichi Osaka, formation of metal oxides. II. Anodic oxidation of metals and electrolytic development of oxygen, 1903, A., ii, 261.


Coert, J. H. See Oskar Baudisch.

Coffetti, Giulio, relations between the nature and properties of solvents and their ionising capacity; electrical conductivity and its temperature coefficients in organic solvents, 1903, A., ii, 404.


Coffetti, Giulio, and Fritz Foerster, cathode potentials necessary for the electrolytic deposition of certain metals from solutions of their sulphates, 1905, A., ii, 796.


Coffetti, Giulio. See also Fritz Foerster and Gaetano Maderna.

Coffignier, Charles, analysis of lithopone, 1903, A., ii, 44.

estimation of Prussian blue, 1904, A., ii, 370.

African copals, 1905, A., i, 224.

action of phenols and naphthalene on copals, 1906, A., i, 870.

American copals, 1907, A., i, 67.

solubility of "half-hard" African copals, 1908, A., i, 39.

Manila and Pontiariac copals, 1908, A., i, 436.

solubility of Kauri copal, 1909, A., i, 317.

properties of Dammar resins, 1911, A., i, 550.

Coffin, Fletcher Barker. See Gregory Paul Baxter.

Cohen, Ernst [Julius], physico-chemical researches on tin, 1904, A., ii, 567; 1908, A., ii, 858; 1909, A., ii, 1021.

electrolytic estimation of antimony, 1908, A., ii, 636.

thermodynamics of normal cells, 1911, A., ii, 180.

calculation of electromotive force from thermal effects, 1911, A., ii, 180.

Cohen, Ernst, and Cornelis Adrian Lobry de Bruyn, conductive power of hydrazine and of substances dissolved therein, 1903, A., ii, 405.

Cohen, Ernst, Frederick Daniel Chataway, and W. Tombrock, thermodynamics of normal cells. III., 1907, A., ii, 838.
Cohen, Ernst, and Eugen Goldschmidt, physico-chemical researches on tin. VI., 1905, A., ii, 168.
zinc amalgams, 1910, A., ii, 37.
behaviour of white phosphorus at low temperatures, 1910, A., ii, 406.
a supposed allotrope of lead, 1910, A., ii, 614.
piezochemical studies. VI., 1910, A., ii, 1029.
piezochemical studies. VII. Influence of pressure on solubility, 1911, A., ii, 23.
Cohen, Ernst, and J. E. Kröner, allotropy of tellurium, 1910, A., ii, 199.
thermodynamics of standard cells, 1910, A., ii, 178.
improved form of the cadmium normal cell, 1910, A., ii, 259.
Cohen, Ernst, and J. Olie, jun., so-called amorphous antimony, 1908, A., ii, 198.
so-called amorphous bismuth, 1908, A., ii, 199.
dynamic allotropy of phosphorus, 1909, A., ii, 998.
atomic volume of allotropic modifications at very low temperatures, 1910, A., ii, 102.
Cohen, Ernst, and Wilhelm Eduard Ringer, so-called explosive antimony, 1904, A., ii, 345.
Cohen, Ernst, and Theodorus Strengers, atomic weight of antimony, 1903, A., ii, 432.
so-called explosive antimony. III., 1905, A., ii, 532.
physico-chemical researches on the "explosive" platinum metals, 1908, A., ii, 299.

Cohen, Ernst, and Theodorus Strengers, the dynamic theory of a reversible chemical reaction, 1908, A., ii, 824, 934.
Cohen, Ernst. See also J. W. Commelin.
Cohen, Emil Wilhelm, meteoric iron from Rafritti, Switzerland, 1903, A., ii, 491.
meteoric iron from Cuernavaca, Mexico, 1903, A., ii, 491.
meteoric iron from N'Goureyma, Soudan, 1904, A., ii, 53.
meteoric iron of Ranchito [Itacubiti] and Casas Grandes, 1904, A., ii, 494.
Cohen, Emil Wilhelm. See also Aristides Brezina.
Cohen, Hermann. See Carl Hell.
Cohen, Julius Berend, the relation of position isomerism to optical activity. Part IX. The rotation of the menthyl esters of the isomeric fluoro- and iodobenzoic acids and of the halogen derivatives of the fatty acids, 1911, T., 1919; P., 123.
Cohen, Julius Berend, and Henry Percy Armes, the relation of position isomerism to optical activity. IV. The rotation of the menthyl esters of the isomeric nitrobenzoic acids, 1905, T., 1190; P., 218.
the relation of position isomerism to optical activity. VI. The rotation of the menthyl esters of the isomeric chloronitrobenzoic acids, 1906, T., 454; P., 74.
the relation of position isomerism to optical activity. VII. The rotation of the menthyl esters of the three isomeric dinitrobenzoic acids, 1906, T., 1479; P., 241.
Cohen, Julius Berend, and Hugh Garner Bennett, studies in chlorination. The chlorination of the isomeric chloronitrobenzenes, 1905, T., 320; P., 80.
Cohen, Julius Berend, and Samuel Henry Clifford Briggs, the rotation of the menthyl esters of the isomeric chlorobenzoic acids, 1903, T., 1213; P., 207.
Cohen, Julius Berend, and William Ernest Cross, the mechanism of bromination of acylamino-compounds: preliminary notice, 1907, P., 148.
bromination, 1908, A., i, 413.
Cohen, Julius Berend, and Henry Drysdale Dakin, the constitution of the products of nitration of aceto-m-toluidide, 1903, T., 331.
Cohen, Julius Berend, and Henry Drysdale Dakin, the chlorination of the trichlorotoluenes in presence of the aluminium-mercury couple. The constitution of the tetrachlorotoluenes. Part V., 1904, T., 1274; P., 180.

Cohen, Julius Berend, Harry Medforth Dawson, John Reginald Blockey, and Arnold Woodmansey, the chlorination of toluene, 1910, T., 1623; P., 205.

Cohen, Julius Berend, Harry Medforth Dawson, and Percy Field Crosland, studies in chlorination. II. The action of chlorine on boiling toluene. Preliminary notice, 1905, T., 1034; P., 211.

Cohen, Julius Berend, and Harold Ward Dudley, the relation of position isomerism to optical activity. Part VIII. The rotation of the menthyl esters of the alkoxy- and alkylamino-derivatives of benzoic acid, 1910, T., 1732; P., 209.

Cohen, Julius Berend, and Cornelius Phillip Finn, paraffins from a Yorkshire coal seam, 1912, A., ii, 264.

Cohen, Julius Berend, and John Gatecliff, the basic properties of oxygen; compounds of the ethers with nitric acid, 1904, P., 194.

Cohen, Julius Berend, and Percival Hartley, studies in chlorination. III. The progressive chlorination of benzene in presence of the aluminium-mercury couple, 1905, T., 1380; P., 223.

Cohen, Julius Berend, and Henry James Hodsman, the influence of substitution in the nucleus on the rate of oxidation on the side-chain. III. The oxidation of the nitro- and chloronitro-derivatives of toluene, 1907, T., 970; P., 152.

Cohen, Julius Berend, and Douglas McCandlish, the mechanism of the hydrogen sulphide reduction of nitro-compounds, 1905, T., 1257; P., 222.

Cohen, Julius Berend, and Joseph Marshall, the reduction of 2:6-dinitrotoluene with hydrogen sulphide, 1904, T., 527; P., 63.

the constitution of the amidines; a new method for determining molecular symmetry, 1910, T., 328; P., 24.

Cohen, Julius Berend, and James Miller, the influence of substitution in the nucleus on the rate of oxidation of the side-chain. I. Oxidation of the mono- and di-chlorotoluenes, 1904, T., 174; P., 11.

the influence of substitution in the nucleus on the rate of oxidation of the side-chain. II. Oxidation of the halogen derivatives of toluene, 1904, T., 1622; P., 219.

Cohen, Julius Berend, and Thomas Stewart Patterson, Markwald's asymmetric synthesis of active valeric acid, 1904, A., i, 366.

Cohen, Julius Berend, and Henry Stanley Raper, the relation of position-isomerism to optical activity. II. The rotation of the methyl esters of the isomeric chlorobromobenzolic acids, 1904, T., 1282; P., 179.

the relation of position-isomerism to optical activity. III. The rotation of the menthyl esters of the isomeric iodobenzolic acids, 1904, T., 1271; P., 179.

Cohen, Julius Berend, and Israel Hyman Zortman, the relation of position-isomerism to optical activity. Part V. The rotation of the menthyl esters of the isomeric dibromobenzolic acids, 1905, P., 306; 1907, T., 47.

Cohen, Julius Berend. See also William Ernest Cross, Percival Hartley, and Henry Stanley Raper.

Cohen, Lillian. See George Bell Frankforter and Everhard Percy Harding.

Cohen, Lionel, discrepancy between the results obtained by manuring, etc., in pots and in the field, 1911, A., ii, 703.

Cohen, Lionel. See also Frederick Bickell Guthrie.

Cohen, Louis J., some new double phosphates of iron (ferric) and aluminium, 1907, A., ii, 552.

new double phosphates of chromium, 1907, A., ii, 780.

Cohen, Louis J. See also Henry Clapp Sherman.

Cohen, Nardus Henri, lupeol, 1907, A., i, 211; 1908, A., i, 882.

a- and b-amyrins from bresek, 1907, A., i, 230.

b-amyrin acetate from balata, 1907, A., i, 715.

phytosterols from balata, 1908, A., i, 883.

phytosterols from South African "rubber," 1908, A., i, 884.

estimation of the total alkaloids in cinchona barks, 1908, A., ii, 996.
COH] INDEX OF AUTHORS.  [COLA


fat from the seed of Erythrina hypa-

phorus subumbrafs, 1909, A., ii, 925.

Cohen, Nardus Henri. See also J. E.

Quintus Bosz and Pieter van Rom-

burgh.

Cohen, Salomon S., and Stanislaus von

Kostanecki, 7:8:2'-trihydroxyflavonol,

1904, A., i, 683.

Cohen, Wilhelm. See Paul Jannasch.

Cohn. See Lassar-Cohn.

Cohn, Georg, 8-hydroxyquinoline, 1911,

A., i, 567.

esters of boric acid, 1911, A., i, 640.

diguanides, 1911, A., i, 928.

Cohn, Goltthilf, physiological effect of

manganese and experiments on the

influence of manganese and iron on

peptic digestion, 1903, A., ii, 166.

Cohn, L. See Alfred Werner.

Cohn, Max. See Alexander Ellinger.

Cohn, Michael, preparation of crystallised

proteins, 1905, A., i, 103.

Michael. See also Harry Lief-

mann.

Cohn, Paul, and Albert Blau, substituted

benzaldehydes ; 2-chloro-5-nitro-

benzaldehyde and o-dimethylamino-

benzaldehyde, 1904, A., i, 671.

Cohn, Paul, and Paul Friedländer,

glycerol derivatives of aromatic bases,

1904, A., i, 866.

Cohn, Paul, and Robert Plohn, condensa-

tion of epichlorohydrin with phenols,

1907, A., i, 605.

Cohn, Paul, and Ludwig Springer, deriva-

tives of p- and o-aminoazobenzaldehydes,

1903, A., i, 492.

Plohn. See also Paul Friedländer.

Cohn, Robert, decolorisation of a faintly

alkaline solution of phenolphthalein

by alcohol, 1906, A., i, 853.

hydrolysis of sodium palmitate, 1906,

A., ii, 56 ; 1907, A., ii, 409.

plastic calcium, fluorid, 1911, A., ii,

724.

lecinthin, 1911, A., ii, 779.

Cohnheim, Otto, the cleavage of food-

protein in the intestine, 1906, A.,

ii, 871.

behaviour of hippuric acid to erepsin,

1907, A., i, 996.

protein digestion. II, 1907, A., ii,

487.

the work of the intestinal muscle,

1908, A., ii, 209.

protein absorption, 1909, A., ii, 414 ;

1912, A., ii, 182.

a respiration apparatus for isolated

organs and small animals, 1910, A.,

ii, 1079.

gaseous metabolism of animals with

plain and striated musculature, 1912,

A., ii, 178.

physiology of the kidney secretion,

1912, A., ii, 928.

Cohnheim, Otto, and Ph. Klee, physi-

ology of the pancreas, 1912, A., ii,

660.

Cohnheim, Otto, Gustav Kreglingger, and

G. Kreglinger, physiology of water and


Cohnheim, Otto, G. Kreglinger, L. Top-

er, and O. H. Weber, the physiology of

water and salt, 1912, A., ii, 572.

Cohnheim, Otto, and E. Makita, absorp-

tion of protein, 1909, A., ii, 518.

Cohnheim, Otto, and Georg Modrakowski,

the action of morphine and opium

preparations (pantopon) on the diges-

tive canal, 1911, A., ii, 516.

Cohnheim, Otto, and Dimitri Pletneff,

the gaseous metabolism of the muscu-

lature of the small intestine, 1910,

A., ii, 1079.

the gaseous metabolism of the stomach

musculature, 1910, A., ii, 1079.

the gaseous metabolism of the muscu-

lature of stomach and intestine during

insufficient oxygen supply and under the

influence of barium chloride, 1910, A.,

ii, 1079.

the amount of erepsin in blood-free

organs, 1910, A., ii, 1087.

Cohnheim, Otto, and Franz Soetheer,

the gastric juice of newly-born animals,

1903, A., ii, 438.

Cohnheim, Otto, and J. von Uexküll,

the duration of contraction of plain

muscle, 1912, A., ii, 183.

Cohnheim, Otto. See also Robert Baum-

stark.

Cobee, Benson Ambrose. See Lewellys

Franklin Barker.

Colacicchi, U., action of magnesium

phenyl bromide on heptaldehyde,

1911, A., i, 199.

action of aldehydes on pyrrole derivatives, 1911, A., i, 1030.

action of aldehydes on pyrrole substances; pyrogenetic decomposition of derivatives of dipyrrolmethane, 1912, A., i, 491.
syntheses of phyllopyrrole, 1912, A., i, 640.

new pyrogenic transposition in the pyrrole group: relative stability to heat of isomeric derivatives, 1912, A., i, 647.


the action of aldehydes on pyrrole compounds, 1912, A., i, 653.

Colacicchi, U. See also Giuseppe Plancher.

Colani, A., binary uranium compounds, 1903, A., ii, 652.

preparation of binary metallic compounds by means of aluminium powder, 1905, A., ii, 525.

uranous compounds, 1907, A., ii, 878.
thorium phosphates, 1909, A., ii, 742.

influence of electrolytes on enzymes. II. On invertin, 1904, A., i, 128.
influence of electrolytes on amylolytic ferment, 1904, A., i, 131.
colour reactions of proteins, 1904, A., ii, 103.

Cole, Sydney William. See also Frederick Gowland Hopkins.

Colefax, Arthur, the action of potassium sulphite on potassium tetraphionate in aqueous solution, 1907, P., 207; 1908, T., 798.

Coleman, Charles John, the effect of certain drugs and toxins on blood coagulation, 1907, A., ii, 367.

Coleman, Leslie C., nitrification, 1908, A., ii, 315.

Coleschi, Lorenzo, calcium metabolism in lactating women after use of mineral waters containing calcium hydrogen carbonate, 1911, A., ii, 507.

Colgate, Reginald Thomas, and Ernest Harry Rodd, morphological studies of benzene derivatives. Part II. Sulphonic derivatives of the 1:4-di-derivatives of benzene containing halogens, 1910, T., 1585; P., 139.

Colin, A. See Maurice Prud'homme.


Colin, H., and A. Sénéchal, catalytic action of ferric thiocyanate, 1911, A., i, 530.
catalytic oxidation of phenols in presence of iron salts, 1911, A., ii, 795.
action of acids on the catalytic oxidation of phenols by ferric salts, 1911, A., ii, 872.
is iron a catalyst in the oxidation of phenols by the peroxidase of horseradish 1912, A., ii, 289.

Colle, H. See Augusto Chwala.

Colles, William Morris, jun., aldehydrol and the formation of hydrates of compounds containing a carbonyl group, 1906, T., 1246; P., 207.


Colley, Andrey Robertovič, dispersion in the electric spectra of benzene, toluene, and acetone, 1908, A., ii, 909.

Collie, John Norman, effect of mercury vapour on the spectrum of helium, 1903, A., ii, 49.

the action of acetyl chloride on the sodium salt of diacetylacetone, and the constitution of pyrrole compounds, 1904, T., 971; P., 158.
a method for the rapid ultimate analysis of organic compounds, 1904, T., 1111; P., 174.

note on methyl fluoride, 1904, T., 1317; P., 180.
syntheses by means of the silent electric discharge, 1905; T., 1540; P., 201; discussion, P., 202.
derivatives of the multiple keten group, 1907, T., 1806; P., 230; discussion, P., 231.
curious property of neon, 1909, A., ii, 663.

Collie, John Norman, and Edwin Rodney Chrystall, the production of orcinol derivatives from the sodium salt of ethyl acetoacetate by the action of heat, 1907, T., 1802; P., 231.

Collie, John Norman, and Thomas Percy Hilditch, an isomeric change of dehydroacetic acid, 1907, T., 787; P., 92.

Collie, John Norman. See also Edward Charles Cyril Balé and (Sir) William Ramsay.

Collier, V. See Charles Glover Barkla.

Collier, William Henry. See Henry Russell Ellis.
Collin, Eugène, microscopic examination of starch and detection of rice starch in wheat starch, 1906, A., ii, 905. 

Collingham, Frank. See (Sir) William Ramsay.

Collingwood, Bertram James, estimation of chloroform vapour by a tonometric method, 1905, A., ii, 121. 

Collingwood, Bertram James, and H. L. F. Buswell, chloroform apnea, 1907, A., ii, 639. 

Collingwood, Bertram James. See also Augustus Désiré Waller.

Collins, Edward. See Ernst Cohen.

Collins, Hawkesworth, observations and deductions obtained from a consideration of the atomic weights of the elements by the International Committee (1905) which lead to a rational determination of the constitution and structure of each element, 1908, A., ii, 170.


Collins, Katharine R. See Robert Banks Gibson.


Collins, Stanley Winter, the “nitron” method for the estimation of nitric acid, 1907, A., ii, 907. 


Collmann, Fritz. See Otto Wallach.


Colman, Harold Gorett, analysis of ferrocyanides, 1910, A., ii, 761.

Colman, James. See Siegmund Gabriel.

Colombo, Luigi, crystallised rhodonite from S. Marcel (Valle d’Aosta), 1904, A., ii, 571.

Colombo, Amedeo, etherification of hydroxyazo-compounds by means of methyl sulphate, 1907, A., i, 1091.

Colombo, Amedeo, and Battista Leonardi, azo-derivatives of guaiacol 1908, A., i, 68.

Colombo, Amedeo. See also Giuseppe Oddo.

Colonna, Ettore, chemical composition of ash from Mont Polèse (Martinique), 1904, A., ii, 53.

Colonna, Ettore. See also Clemente Montemartini.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Index of Authors</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>new plumbic derivatives; preparation; thermochemical study, 1903, A., i, 601.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>the displacement of the sulphuric acid of alkali hydrogen sulphates by water, 1903, A., ii, 259.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>action of chlorine on barium acetate, 1904, A., i, 3.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>acetates of the alkaline earths, 1904, A., i, 134.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>action of chlorine on anhydrous acetates, 1904, A., i, 469.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>application of Blondlot's rays to chemistry, 1904, A., ii, 377.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>origin of the Blondlot rays disengaged during chemical reactions, 1904, A., ii, 377.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>use of X-rays in chemistry, 1904, A., ii, 532.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>the constitution of dissolved salts, 1904, A., ii, 618.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>the complexity of dissolved sulphates, 1905, A., ii, 34.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>existence of a normal green chromium sulphate, 1905, A., ii, 94.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>cryoscopy of the sulphates, 1905, A., ii, 255.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>application of Watt's principle to the dissociation of the carbonates of lead and silver, 1905, A., ii, 304.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>a variable velocity reaction of green chromium sulphate, 1905, A., ii, 460.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>a chromium sulphate in which the acid is in two states of combination, 1905, A., ii, 592.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>variations of bacity in chromium salts, 1905, A., ii, 639.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>limiting states of some dissolved chromium salts, 1906, A., ii, 74.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>a chromium sulphate in which the acid is entirely masked, and the equilibrium of chrome solutions, 1907, A., ii, 177.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>condensed chromium sulphates, 1907, A., ii, 177.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>a singular state of matter observed with a dissolved chromium salt, 1907, A., ii, 267.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>ionisation of chromium sulphates, 1907, A., ii, 356.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>isomerism of chromium sulphates and the &quot;masked state,&quot; 1907, A., ii, 474.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>discontinuities observed in the molecular conductivities of the dissolved chromium sulphates, 1907, A., ii, 782.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>semicatalysis: oxidation of hydrocarbons by air in the presence of phosphorus, 1908, A., i, 435.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>non-existence of a common solvent for white and red phosphorus, 1908, A., ii, 35.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>the green chromium sulphates, 1908, A., ii, 45.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>transformation of solutions of white phosphorus into red phosphorus, 1908, A., ii, 176.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>the essentially chemical causes of the allotropic transformation of phosphorus dissolved in oil of turpentine, 1908, A., ii, 273.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>preponderance of temperature in direct decompositions; case of benzoic and salicylic esters, 1909, A., ii, 302.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>impossibility of judging of relative stabilities of corresponding compounds of silver and lead from thermochemical data, 1909, A., ii, 400.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>the conditions necessary for direct reactions, and the direction of the electric current produced when metals are attacked by sulphur, 1909, A., ii, 548.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>reduction of sodium sulphate by carbon, 1910, A., ii, 34.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>van't Hoff's hypothesis and the dissolved molecule, 1911, A., ii, 710.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>the theory of solution and heats of dissolution, 1911, A., ii, 1066.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>the theory of solutions, 1911, A., ii, 1071.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>chromic sulphates and ions, 1911, A., ii, 1096.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>the dissolecule and van't Hoff's formula, 1912, A., ii, 25.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>solution and dissolecules, 1912, A., ii, 25.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>theory of dissolutions compared with experience (case of nitrogen peroxide), 1912, A., ii, 238.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>procedure in observing the dissociation of nitrogen peroxide, 1912, A., ii, 334.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>peculiarities in certain verifications in physical chemistry, 1912, A., ii, 436.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>necessity for revising the law of mass action and of homogeneous equilibrium, 1912, A., ii, 631.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>dissociation without change of volume, and the law of mass action, 1912, A., ii, 632.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Colson, [Jules] Albert, the existence of four inactive tartaric acids; the law of mass action with reference to the work of Darzens and of Le Chatelier, 1912, A., ii, 714.

the law of mass action; its contradictory verifications and its defence by Le Chatelier, 1912, A., ii, 1151.

Colver-Glauert, Edward, and Siegfried Hilpert, the magnetic properties of some nickel steels, 1911, A., ii, 1057.

Colver-Glauert, Edward. See also Siegfried Hilpert.

Colwell, Hector A., catalytic oxidation of guaiacum resin by copper, 1910, A., i, 54.

Colwell, Hector A., and Sidney Russ, conversion of starch into dextrin by X-rays, 1912, A., i, 608.

Colwell, Rachel H., and Henry Clapp Sherman, peptonisation in raw and pasteurised milk, 1908, A., ii, 972.

Comanducci, Ezio, new reaction of formic acid, 1904, A., ii, 845.

solubility of uric acid in silicic acid, in sodium metasilicate, and in distilled water, 1906, A., i, 405.


anilide of isosuccinic acid, 1907, A., i, 409.

action of Grignard’s reagent on cinchonine, 1907, A., i, 1068.

new reaction for formic acid, 1907, A., ii, 311.

action of magnesium phenyl bromide on styrene, 1909, A., i, 544.

influence of the silent electric discharge on certain mixtures of gases and vapours, 1909, A., ii, 477.

action of chlorine and ammonia on quinine, 1910, A., i, 551.

constitution of cinchonine (cinchotoxine). II. Derivatives and salts of ethyl-, phenyl-, and a-naphthyl-cinchotoxol, 1910, A., i, 582.


estimation of the alkali carbonates and of the metals of the alkaline earths in potable and mineral waters, 1910, A., ii, 1111.

thalileoquinine, 1911, A., i, 317.

caution as to testing for “saccharin” in sweetened foods and beverages, 1911, A., ii, 80.

Comanducci, Ezio, and M. Arena, analysis of the ash which fell in Naples on the night of April 4-5th, 1906, 1906, A., ii, 864.

action of n-propyl chloride on ethylamine, 1908, A., i, 138.


Comanducci, Ezio, and F. Marcello, bromo-derivatives of p-hydroxybenzoic acid, 1903, A., i, 485.


thioquinine and thiocinchonine, 1906, A., i, 977.

analysis of the ash which fell in Naples on the night of October 2nd, 1904, 1906, A., ii, 177.

Combes, Raoul, preparation and purification of hydroxyanthraquinone and hydroxyanthraquinone derivatives and especially of juglone and emodin, 1907, A., i, 839.

biochemical investigations on the development of anthocyranin in plants, 1909, A., ii, 426.

formation of anthocyanic pigments, 1911, A., ii, 1125.

Combes, Raoul. See also Alphonse Brissomoret.

Comella, Matteo. See Ernesto Puxeddu.


Comesatti, Giuseppe, action of iodine and its compounds on adrenaline, 1909, A., i, 735.

detection of adrenaline in blood-serum, 1909, A., ii, 628.

Cominotti, Luigi, pentoses in the urine of men and animals; utilisation of pentoses in the animal organism, 1909, A., ii, 1039.

Commandeur. See Charles Porcher.

Cemmelin, J. W., and Ernst Cohen, the electromotive force of the Daniell cell, 1903, A., ii, 585.

Cemmelin, J. W. See also Ernst Cohen.
Compagnie Morana, thio-compounds prepared from ketones and aldehydes, 1906, A., i, 23.

Compagno, J., constitution of halogenated compounds of 3-hydroxy-γ-pyrone [pyromeconic acid], 1908; A., i, 280.

separation and estimation of antimony in white bearing metal, 1912, A., ii, 810.

Compton, Arthur. See Gabriel Bertrand, Albert Frouin, and Alfred Senier.

Compton, Karl T. See Owen Willaus Richardson.

Comstock, Daniel Frost, indestructibility of matter and the absence of exact relations among the atomic weights, 1908, A., ii, 477.

Comtesse, Alfred. See Albin Haller and Josef Tambor.

Conde, Sebastiano, resolution of racemic acid by means of Aspergillus niger, 1904, A., i, 798.

Condé-Vissicchio, G., Sicilian aloes, 1909, A., i, 318.

Condon, C. See Lothar Wöhler.

Conduché, A., a new reaction of aldehydes, and the isomerism of their oximes, 1905, A., i, 288.

a new reaction of aldehydes; action of isohydroxy carbamic acid on benzaldehyde, and properties of benzylidine carbarnidoxime; action of water on benzildine carbarnidoxime, 1906, A., i, 593.

hydroxy carbarnidoximes and carbarnidoximes. I. and II., 1908, A., i, 12, 154.

molecular refractions of some carbarnidoximes, 1908, A., i, 156.

Conduché, A. See also Louis Jacques Simon.


Cone, Lee Holt, and Charles S. Robinson, chlorination with phosphorus pentachloride, 1907, A., i, 504.

Cone, Lee Holt, and C. J. West, condensation of β-dibromobenzene with xanthone; quinocarbonium salts, 1911, A., i, 805.

Cone, Lee Holt. See also Emil Fischer and Moses Gomberg.

Coninck. See Echsner de Coninck.

Conner, Ray B. See William Maurice Dehn.

Connerade, Edmund. See Jakob Meiseheimer.

Conno, E. de. See Arnaldo Piutti.

Conno, G. de. See Luigi Balbiano.

Connolly, E. L. See William Crovell Bray.

Connstein, Wilhelm, Emil Hoyer, and H. Wartenburg, fermentative fat-hydrolysis, 1903, A., i, 218.

Conrad, Max,iminobarbituric and barbituric acids, 1905, A., i, 751.

hydrulic acid, 1907, A., i, 985.


Conrad, Max, and Arnold Schultze, derivatives of oximino cyanacetic acid, 1909, A., i, 211.

malonamide derivatives, 1909, A., i, 213.


cyano dialkylcarbamide and the amides of substituted malonic and cyanoacetic acids, 1905, A., i, 754.


Conradson, Pontus H., saponification of compounded oils, 1904, A., ii, 598.

Conrat, F., variations in the density of anisaldehyde at the clearing temperature, 1909, A., i, 307.

Conrat, F. See also Emil Bose.

Conroy, James Terence, action of sulphuric acid on platinum, 1903, A., ii, 433.

Consonno, Fortunato, halogenated nitro-derivatives of benzophenone, 1904, A., i, 676.

Consortium für Elektrochemische Industrie, preparation of acetylene tetra-chloride, 1905, A., i, 110.

electrolytic preparation of sodium, 1905, A., ii, 819.

electrolytic production of ammonium persulphate, 1908, A., ii, 690.

[production of hydrogen peroxide from persulphuric acid], 1908, A., ii, 1028.

preparation of chloroacetyl chloride from dichlorovinyl ether, 1910, A., i, 650.


Consortium für Elektrochemische Industrie, and Erich Müller, electrolytic preparation of persulphates, 1905, A., ii, 83.

electrolytic production of sodium persulphate, 1906, A., ii, 749.
INDEX OF AUTHORS.

Consortium für Elektrochemische Industrie. See also Georges Imbert.


Constam, Emil Joseph, and John White, physico-chemical investigations in the pyridine series, 1903, A., i, 276.

Constant, and Henri Pélabon, a filamentous variety of carbon, 1904, A., ii, 28.

Constantino, Antonio. See Luigi Mascarelli.

Contaldi, Andrea. See Gino Abati.

Contardi, Angelo, new method of extracting a phosphated compound (phytin) from plants, 1909, A., i, 205.

synthesis of the phospho-organic acid of the seeds of plants (Posternak's anhydroxymethylene-diphosphoric acid), 1910, A., i, 157.

phosphoric esters of some polyhydric alcohols and carbohydrates, 1910, A., i, 600.

inositol hexaphosphate, 1912, A., i, 607.

action of concentrated phosphoric acid on glycerol. II., 1912, A., i, 743.

Contardi, Angelo. See also Giuseppe Bruni and Wilhelm Körner.

Contejean, Ch. See Auguste Chauveau.

Conti, Carlo, application of the reaction of potassium cyanide with copper salts in alkaline solution to the estimation of dextrose, 1907, A., ii, 822.

detection of coal-tar colours in wine by means of the reaction between iodine and tannin, 1909, A., ii, 711.

Contino, A., amount of manganese in some Italian soils, 1911, A., ii, 649.

Conzetti, Alfred. See Tranquill Sandmeyer.

Cook, Alfred Newton, derivatives of phenyl ether. V., 1903, A., i, 337.

properties of phenyl ether, 1904, A., i, 400.

aluminium phenoxide, 1906, A., i, 495.

m-tolyl ether and derivatives, 1907, A., i, 126.

phenyl ether and some of its derivatives, 1910, A., i, 731; 1911, A., i, 284.

Cook, Alfred Newton, and Charles F. Eberly, derivatives of phenyl ether. III., 1903, A., i, 250.

Cook, Alfred Newton, and Guy G. Frary, derivatives of phenyl ether. IV., 1903, A., i, 163.

Cook, C. W. See Frank R. van Horn and Edward Henry Kraus.

Cook, Ellen Parmelee. See Marston Taylor Bogert.

Cook, Frank. See Arthur Frederick Hertz and Marcus Seymour Pembrey.

Cook, Frank C., composition of gorgonian corals, 1904, A., ii, 675.

effect of salts on the frog's heart, 1909, A., ii, 500.


factors which influence the estimation of creatinine, 1909, A., ii, 709.

Cook, Frank C., and T. C. Trescot, modification of the tannin-salt method for separating proteoses and peptones, 1907, A., ii, 659.

Cook, Frank C. See also Willard Dell Bigelow and Joseph Arthur Le Clerc.

Cook, S. S. See (Hon.) Charles Algernon Parsons.

Cook, Taylor. See Gilbert Thomas Morgan.

Cooke, Elizabeth, and Silas Palmer Beebe, autolysis of liver tissue as affected by thyroid administration, 1911, A., ii, 415.

Cooke, Henry, penetrating radiation from the earth's surface, 1904, A., ii, 6.

Cooke, Hereward Lester. See also Owen Williams Richardson.


Cooke, William Ternent, the reduction of hydrazoic acid, 1903, P., 213.

the action of water and dilute caustic soda solutions on crystalline and amorphous arsenic, 1903, P., 243.

chemical behaviour of argon and helium, 1906, A., ii, 559.

Cooke, William Ternent. See also William Henry Bragg, Douglas Mawson, and Edward Henry Rennie.

Cooksey, Charlton D., corpuscular rays produced in different metals by Röntgen rays, 1907, A., ii, 887.

Cooksey, Thomas, volumetric estimation of sulphuric acid, 1908, A., ii, 982.

estimation of iron, alumina, and phosphoric acid in presence of each other, 1908, A., ii, 987.

Coolidge, William David. See Arthur Amos Noyes.


[Ceylonese minerals], 1904, A., ii, 745.

Coomára-Swámy, Ananda K. See also George Thurland Prior.
Cooper, Charles. See Hubert Frank Coward.

Cooper, Evelyn Ashley, the relations of phenol and m-cresol to proteins; the mechanism of disinfection, 1912, A., ii, 1199.

Cooper, Evelyn Ashley. See also Gilbert Thomas Morgan.

Cooper, Hermon C., T. S. Fuller, and A. Albert Klein, artificial crystallisation of barium sulphate, 1911, A., ii, 726.

Cooper, Hermon C., Edward Henry Kraus, and A. Albert Klein, lead silicates. II. Optical and thermal analysis of the system PbO–SiO2, 1912, A., ii, 452.

Cooper, Hermon C., L. I. Shaw, and Nathaniel Edward Loomis, two lead silicates, 1909, A., ii, 1009.

Cooper, Hermon C. See also Edward Henry Kraus and Arthur Amos Noyes.

Cooper, Leonard Harry. See William Joseph Dibdin.

Cooper, William Francis, and Walter Harold Nuttall, some reactions of 3-bromomethylfurfuraldehyde, 1911, T., 1193; P., 134.

Coppard, A. Preparation of some reactions of 3-bromomethylfurfuraldehyde, 1912, T., 1074; P., 139.

Coppard, Anger. See also Giacomo Carrara and Bartolino Lino Vanzetti.

Coppa, Giovanni. See also Giovanni Carrara and Bartolino Lino Vanzetti.

Coppe, Louis Casimir de. See Joseph König.

Coppet, Victor. See José G. Guglielmetti.
Coppin, Noël Guilbert Stevenson, the effects of purine derivatives and other organic compounds on growth and cell-division in plants, 1912, A., ii, 1202.

Coppin, Noël Guilbert Stevenson. See also Arthur Walsh Titherley.

Coppock, John Bridgeford, solubility of bisulphite compounds of aldehydes and ketones, 1907, A., i, 1009.

Coppola, A. See E. Oliveri-Mandalà.

Cordier, J. [von Löwenhaupt], Victor, probable stereoisomerism of nitrogen in guanidine piperate, 1906, A., i, 486.

modification of Hifhner's method for the volumetric estimation of nitrogen, 1908, A., ii, 983.

action of bromine and sodium hydroxide on carbamide and guanidine derivatives. I., 1912, A., i, 684.

Corelli, Octavian. See Adolf Grün.

Coriat, Isidor H., cerebrospinal fluid, 1904, A., ii, 63.

production of choline from lecithin and brain tissue, 1905, A., ii, 47.

Corlette, Cyril E., starch digestion in infants, 1905, A., ii, 466.

Corliss, H. P. See Charles Lathrop Parsons.


detection of bromine in the presence of much iodine, 1905, A., ii, 416.

estimation of iodine in aristols [iodised thymols], 1906, A., ii, 122.


estimation of iodine in the crude article, 1907, A., ii, 810.

estimation of tannin by means of iodine, 1907, A., ii, 994.

analysis of amblygonite, 1910, A., ii, 897.

estimation of glycyrrhizic acid in commercial ammonium glycyrrhizates, 1912, A., ii, 306.

analysis of sodium arsenate, 1912, A., ii, 684.

detection of chlorides in the presence of thiocyanates, 1912, A., ii, 1091.


Cornalba, G., detection of boric acid in butter, 1912, A., ii, 1094.

Corneè, Eugène, cryoscopy of neutralisation of certain acids, 1909, A., ii, 972.

formula of hypophosphoric acid. I. and II., 1910, A., ii, 121.

cryoscopy of certain mineral acids and phenols, 1911, A., ii, 853.

Corneè, Eugène. See also Jacques Cavalier.

Cornish, (Miss) Elfreida Constance Victoria, density of soap solutions, 1911, A., i, 348.

Cornish, (Miss) Elfreida Constance Victoria. See also James William McBain.


acid and alkaline reaction of minerals, especially silicates, 1906, A., ii, 770.

reaction for distinguishing dolomite and calcite, 1906, A., ii, 804.

minerals of the "micaceous zeolite" group, 1907, A., ii, 483.

[yntension of huantajayite and cove-

lilite; recent formation of pyrrhotite; blue rock-salt], 1908, A., ii, 396.

composition of artificial magnesite stone, 1908, A., ii, 590.

attempt to produce dichroism by pressure in silver haloids, 1908, A., ii, 647.

crystallised iron from a foundry at Teschen, Austria, 1908, A., ii, 949.

the reversible alteration of cryolite, 1908, A., ii, 955.

hydrogels in the mineral kingdom, 1909, A., ii, 222.

hydrogels of the mineral kingdom in the groups of the elements, sulphides and haloids, 1909, A., ii, 409.

minerals of the magnesite deposits of Veitsch, Styria, 1909, A., ii, 410.


Cornu, Félix. See also Cornelio Doelter.

Corper, Harry John, chemistry of the dog's spleen, 1912, A., ii, 274.

estimation of cholesterol by Ritter's method; influence of autolysis on cholesterol, 1912, A., ii, 302.

INDEX OF AUTHORS.

Corper, Harry John. See also Harry Gideon Wells.

Corr, E. See Samuel Avery.


Correal. See Ubeda y Correal.

Corradi, Lamberto, products containing absorbed iodine, 1911, A., ii, 1083.

Corradi, Mario. See Pietro Falciola.

Corse, W. M. See James Flack Norris.


Corso, G. See Luigi Bernardini.

Corson, H. P. See Charles Lathrop Parsons.

Corvazier, H., application of electrolytic conduction to the analysis of mixtures of sulphuric and nitric acids, 1912, A., ii, 1092.

Costa, Tullio, attempt to prove the existence of chronic acids by means of the electrical conductivity, 1906, A., ii, 617.

Costâchescu, N., gases present in rock-salt and in the mud volcanoes of Roumania, 1906, A., ii, 618.

fluorine salts of vanadium, 1910, A., ii, 618.

a secondary heptane in Roumanian petroleum, 1911, A., i, 101.

fluorides of cobalt and nickel, 1911, A., ii, 729.

complex chromium fluorides. III., 1912, A., i, 493.

Costâchescu, N., and Th. Apostoi, the formation of complex compounds in solution, 1912, A., ii, 528.

Costâchescu, N., and G. Spacu, complex iron salts, 1912, A., i, 494.

Costâchescu, N. See also Petru Poni.

Costâchescu, W. See Alfred Werner.

Costantino, A., the relationship between the higher fatty acids and unsaponifiable substances during different stages in the development of the organism, 1911, A., ii, 627.

the potassium, sodium, and chlorine content of plain and striated muscles from various animals, 1912, A., ii, 67.

the chemistry of muscular tissue. II. The content of striated and plain muscular tissue of mammals in organic and inorganic phosphorus, 1912, A., ii, 961.

Costantino, A., muscle chemistry. IV. The sulphur of the smooth, striped, and cardiac muscle, also of muscle proteins in mammals, 1912, A., ii, 1078.

Costantino, A. See also Giuseppe Buglia.

Costanzo, Giovanni, sodium emanation, 1909, A., ii, 8.

Costanzo, Giovanni, and Carlo Negro, ionisation phenomena produced by snow, 1908, A., ii, 551.

ionisation phenomena caused by rain-water, 1909, A., ii, 110.

Coste, John Henry, a drying oven, 1912, A., ii, 678.

Coste, Maurice, electrical conductivity of selenium, 1905, A., ii, 794.

transformations of selenium, 1909, A., ii, 995.

metallography of the gold-tellurium system, 1911, A., ii, 405.

Costes, G., estimation of caffeine [in coffee], 1912, A., ii, 1012.

Cosyns, G., composition of volcanic ash collected at Ottajano, Vesuvius, on April 14th, 1906, 1907, A., ii, 104.

Cosyns, G. See also Henri Wynts.

Cotte, Jules, tyrosinase in Suberites donumela, 1903, A., ii, 309.

manganese and iron in sponges, 1903, A., ii, 311.

Cotton, A., resolution of racemic substances prepared by chemical synthesis; effect of circularly-polarised light, 1908, A., ii, 278.


a new optical property (magnetic double refraction) of certain non-colloidal organic liquids, 1907, A., ii, 727.

magnetic and electric double refraction of nitrobenzene: variation with wave-length, 1908, A., ii, 745.

orientation of crystals by the magnetic field; importance of optical properties of mixed liquids from the point of view of crystalline symmetry, 1908, A., ii, 757.

variation of the magnetic double refraction of aromatic compounds with temperature; supercooled substances and substances in the vitreous condition, 1909, A., ii, 773.

magnetic and electrical double refraction of aromatic liquids and the theory of molecular orientation, 1910, A., ii, 368.
magnetic double refraction and chemical constitution, 1912, A., ii, 426.
new substances showing magnetic double refraction; molecular and atomic anisotropism, 1912, A., ii, 426.


Cotton, A., and Pierre Weiss, relation of the charge to the mass of the electron; comparison of the values deduced from the Zeeman effect and from recent measurements with cathode rays, 1909, A., ii, 113.

Cotton, S., crystalline colouring matter from urine, 1903, A., i, 217.

Cottrell, Frederick Gardner, steady current ("rest stream") in galvanic polarisation regarded as a diffusion problem, 1903, A., ii, 288.
crystalline habit, 1906, A., ii, 220.
electrically-heated microscope slide, 1912, A., ii, 1160.

Cotty, André, specific heat of water, 1911, A., ii, 964.


Couchet, Charles. See also Francis Pearce.

Coulaud, V. See Léon Grimbert.

Coulen, M., electrolytic production of alkali chlorates and perchlorates, 1908, A., ii, 659.

homologues of ψ-ionone hydrate, 1904, A., i, 678.
the isolation of ψ-ionone hydrate and an isomeride, 1906, A., i, 869.
preparation of citral hydrate, 1908, A., i, 999.
[isolation of an isomeride of citral hydrate], 1908, A., i, 1000.
[the condensation of ketones and citral hydrate], 1908, A., i, 1000.

Coulthard, Albert. See John Cannell Cain.


Couperot, E., loss of nitrates and of hydrogen cyanide during the dessication of plants, 1909, A., ii, 257.

Coupin, Henri, assimilation of Sterigmatocystis nigra, 1903, A., ii, 446.
assimilation of alcohols and aldehydes by Sterigmatocystis nigra, 1904, A., ii, 250.
influence of different volatile substances on higher vegetation, 1911, A., ii, 65.
comparative toxicity of essential oils towards higher vegetation, 1911, A., ii, 326.

Courant, Etienne, and Stanislaus von Kostanecki, o-hydroxyfurfuriliden-acetophenones, 1907, A., i, 75.

Couraud, René, cryogenine and its elimination, 1904, A., ii, 360.

Courémonos, A. See Albin Haller.

Courtet, H., and Jean Mennier, action of an incandescent electric conductor on the surrounding gas, 1908, A., ii, 11.

Courmont, Jules, Th. Nogier, and A. Rochaix, chemical effect of quartz mercury lamp on water, 1909, A., ii, 753.

Court, G. See Andé Pictet.


Courtlaud, Stephen Lewis. See Edward Frankland Armstrong and Robert John Caldwell.

Courtet, H., salts from the region of Lake Chad, 1905, A., ii, 173.

Courtin, L. See A. Astruc.

Courtman, Harold Reuben. See James Charles Philip.

action of alkali carbonates on βγ-dibromo-αα-dimethyl acids, 1906, A., i, 788, 925.

Courtot, Alfred Pierre. See also Edmond Émile Blaise.

Courtot, Charies, active principle of iodotannin solutions, 1912, A., i, 889.

Courtot, Charles. See also Victor Grignon.

Cousens, R. Lewis, a radioactive substance discovered in the Transvaal and experiments connected therewith, 1905, A., ii, 787.

Cousin, Henri, action of chlorine and of bromine on the mononitroanilines, 1903, A., i, 166.
Cram, Marshall Perley, determination of melting points with the aid of the microscope, 1912, A., ii, 829.


Cram, Marshall Perley. See also Joseph Elliott Gilpin and John Bishop Tingle.

Cramer, Carl. See Richard Willstätter.

Cramer, Wilhelm, protagons, cholines, and neurines, 1904, A., i, 462.

assimilation of protein introduced parenterally, 1908, A., ii, 709.

a comparison between the properties of protagons and the properties of a mixture of phosphatides and cerebrosides, 1910, A., i, 296.

inactivation of adrenaline in vitro and in vivo, 1911, A., ii, 754.


biochemistry of growth. II. Distribution of nitrogenous substances in tumour and somatic tissues, 1910, A., ii, 635.

Cramer; Wilhelm, and R. A. Wilson, protagons, 1908, A., i, 234.


Crampe, E. See Ernst Laqueur.

Crampton, Charles Albert, renovated butter, 1903, A., ii, 516.

Crampton, Charles Albert, and Frank Darius Simons, detection of palm oil when used as a colouring matter in oils and fats, 1905, A., ii, 362.

Crampton, Charles Albert. See also Arthur L. Sullivan.

Crane, Jasper E., and Clarence M. Joyce, analysis of camphor, 1907, A., ii, 514.

new cellulose derivatives of low nitrogen contents, 1910, A., i, 364.

Crato, E., estimation of lead in tin-plate as lead chloride, 1912, A., ii, 998.

Craveri, Mario. See Franz Sachs.

Craw, J. Andersen, physical chemistry of the toxin-antitoxin reaction, with special reference to the neutralisation of lysin by antilysin, 1905, A., ii, 747.

filtration of crystalloids and colloids through gelatin, 1906, A., ii, 276.

grain of filters and growth of bacteria through them, 1908, A., ii, 314.

Craw, J. Anderson, and George Dean, estimation of free diphtheria toxin, with reference to the relations between lethal doses, lethal times, and loss of weight in guinea pigs, 1907, A., ii, 982.

Craw, J. Anderson. See also William Bulloch.

Crawford, Gilbert. See William Albert Noyes.

Crawley, J. T., fixation of phosphoric acid in the soil, 1903, A., ii, 325.

Crawley, J. T., and R. A. Duncan, fixation of ammonia and potash by Hawaiian soils, 1903, A., ii, 235.

Creeth, Norman Allen, and Jocelyn Field Thorpe, the action of bromine on beta-hydriodone, 1908, T., 1507; P., 192.

Creeth, Norman Allen. See also William Henry Perkin, jrn.

Creighton, Henry Jermaine Maude, the Grignard synthesis; action of magnesium phenyl bromide on camphor, 1909, A., i, 169.

a few chemical changes induced by radium; new method for the detection of amygdalin, 1909, A., ii, 201.

behaviour of solutions of hydriodic acid in light in the presence of oxygen, 1909, A., ii, 225.

solid solution: the retention of aluminium by barium sulphate precipitates, 1909, A., ii, 668.

behaviour of iron salts, in the presence of albumins and other organic substances, towards certain reagents, 1912, A., i, 1040.

optical activation of racemic bromocamphorcarboxylic acid by means of catalysts; specificity of catalysts, 1912, A., ii, 927.

measurements of the electrical conductivity of acetophenone solutions of certain organic bases and acids, 1912, A., ii, 1125.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Crittenden, A. L.</td>
<td>194</td>
<td>See Anton Julius Carlson.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Croad, Robin B.</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>See James Watson Agnew.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crochetelle.</td>
<td>See Eli de Stocklin.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crocker, James Codrington</td>
<td>93</td>
<td>the velocity of hydrolysis of aliphatic amides, 1907, T., 593; P., 63.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crocker, James Codrington, and Frank</td>
<td>194</td>
<td>Harold Lowe, picryl derivatives of urethanes and thiourethanes, 1904, T., 646; P., 92.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>the velocity of hydrolysis of the</td>
<td>194</td>
<td>aliphatic amides by alkali, 1907, T., 952; P., 135.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crocker, James Codrington, and Frank</td>
<td>194</td>
<td>Matthews, the picraminobenzoic acids and their salts, 1911, T., 301; P., 22.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Croftan, Alfred Carena</td>
<td>194</td>
<td>changes in uric acid in animals and men, 1908, A., ii, 307.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>the rôle of the small intestine in</td>
<td>194</td>
<td>glycojen formation, 1909, A., ii, 328.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crofts, James Murray</td>
<td>202</td>
<td>See Robert Selby Morrell.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crofutt, Edward Francis</td>
<td>194</td>
<td>See Yandell Henderson.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crohn, Burrill B.</td>
<td>194</td>
<td>See Fred S. Weinertan.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crommelin, C. A.</td>
<td>194</td>
<td>See also Heike Kamerlingh Onnes.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crompton, Holland</td>
<td>194</td>
<td>atomic energy of gases, 1907, A., ii, 607.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>the possible limit of molecular magnitude, 1912, P., 193.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crompton, Holland, and (Mrs.) Eva</td>
<td>211</td>
<td>Richardst Cyriax, 4-chloroacenaphthene, 1908, P., 241.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crompton, Holland, and (Mrs)</td>
<td>226</td>
<td>Muriel Kate Harrison, iodoacenaphthene, 1910, P., 226.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crompton, Holland, and (Miss)</td>
<td>194</td>
<td>Wilhelmina Rebecca Smythe, the products of the oxidation of chloroaenaphthene with chronic acid, 1912, P., 194.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Crompton, Holland, and (Miss) Maggie Walker, the reduction of nitroacenaphthene, 1911, P., 165.
monohalogen derivatives ofacenaphthene, 1912, T., 558; P., 127.
Crone, Fritz, detection of traces of manganese in presence of iron in well waters, 1905, A., ii, 611.
oxidation of aromatic amines by means of manganese salt with formation of dyes, 1907, A., i, 948.
Crone, Fritz. See also Emil Knoevenagel.
importance of vegetable organisms for the oxygen supply of water, 1906, A., ii, 191.
the detection of hydrofluoric acid in presence of fluorides, 1910, A., ii, 154.
Crock, Thomas, occurrence of ankerite in coal, 1912, A., ii, 565.
Crock, Thomas, and George S. Blake, carnitite and an associated mineral complex from South Australia, 1910, A., ii, 308.
Crock, Thomas, and S. J. Johnston, struvirerite from the federated Malay States, 1912, A., ii, 566.
Crock, Thomas, and Bernard Mount Jones, geikielite and the ferro-magnesian titanates, 1906, A., ii, 450.
Crookes, Samuel Irwin. See George Young.
Crookes, (Sir) William, emanations of radium, 1903, A., ii, 461.
ultra-violet spectrum of radium, 1904, A., ii, 3.
action of radium emanations on diamond, 1904, A., ii, 692.
ultra-violet spectrum of gadolinium, 1905, A., ii, 250.
phosphorescent spectra of S8 and europium, 1905, A., ii, 783.
Crookes, (Sir) William, some phosphorescence spectra indicating the existence of new elements, 1906, A., ii, 62.
effect of calcium in developing the phosphorescence of some rare earths, 1906, A., ii, 360.
ultra-violet spectrum of ytterbium, 1906, A., ii, 713.
the production of helium from radium, 1906, A., ii, 717.
scandium, 1908, A., ii, 695; 1909, A., ii, 44; 1910, A., ii, 714.
use of iridium crucibles in chemical operations, 1908, A., ii, 702.
spectrum of boron, 1912, A., ii, 110.
devitrification of silica glass, 1912, A., ii, 551.
voltatility of metals of the platinum group, 1912, A., ii, 503.
Crose. See Delia Crose.
Crosland, Percy Field. See Julius Berend Cohen and Arthur George Green.
Cross, Charles Frederick, mercerised cellulose, 1911, A., i, 114.
Cross, Charles Frederick, and Edward John Bevan, hydrocellulose, 1904, T., 691; P., 90.
constitution of cellulose, 1904, A., i, 652; 1905, A., i, 119.
cellulose hydrates, 1909, A., i, 290.
molecular and solution volumes of colloidal carbohydrates, 1909, A., i, 555.
the interaction of formic acid and cellulose, 1911, T., 1450; P., 149.
estimation of cellulose in woods and spinning fibres, 1912, A., ii, 1105.
Cross, Charles Frederick, Edward John Bevan, and William Bacon, chloroamine reactions; methylenechloroamine, 1910, T., 2404; P., 248.
Cross, Charles Frederick, Edward John Bevan, and John Frederick Briggs, aceto sulphates of cellulose, 1905, A., i, 512, 862.
interaction of alkali starch and carbon disulphide; xanthogenic esters of starch, 1907, T., 612; P., 90.
colour reactions of lignocellulose, 1907, A., i, 750.
chloroamine reaction of the proteins, 1908, A., i, 874.
Cross, Charles Frederick, Edward John Bevan, and John Traquair, acetyl derivatives of starch and cellulose, 1905, A., i, 511.
Cross, R. J. See Stewart Woodford Young.
Cross, William Ernest, formation of acetic and formic acids by the hydrolysis of substances containing lignin, 1910, A., i, 457.

Cross, William Ernest, and Julius Berend Cohen, the use of pyridine bases as halogen carriers, 1908, P., 15.

Cross, William Ernest, and Bernhard Tollen, behaviour of pentoses in fermenting mixtures, 1912, A., ii, 78.

Cross, William Ernest. See also Julius Berend Cohen.


Δ³₈-dihydrobenzene, 1904, T., 1403; P., 160.


hydroaromatic ketones. Part I. Synthesis of trimethylcyclohexenone (isophorone) and some homologues, 1908, P., 281; 1909, T., 19.

note on the preparation of trimethylcyclohexenone (isophorone) from ethyl malonate and chlorodimethylcyclohexenone, 1909, P., 96.

action of ethyl cyanoacetate on 5-chloro-1:1-dimethyl-Δ¹-cyclohexen-3-one, 1910, T., 518; P., 53.

synthesis of 1:1:3-trimethylcyclohexene (cyclogeraniolene), 1910, T., 2218; P., 252.

Crossley, Arthur William, and Paul Haas, the action of phosphorus haloids on dihydroresorcins. Part II. Dihydroresorcin, 1903, T., 494; P., 75.


6-nitro-3:4:5:4' tetramethyldiphenyl, 1911, T., 721; P., 90.

Crossley, Arthur William, and James Stuart Hills, aromatic compounds obtained from the hydroaromatic series. Part II. The action of phosphorus pentachloride on trimethyldihydroresicorn, 1906, T., 875; P., 144.


separation of αα- and ββ-dimethyladipic acids, 1908, T., 1552; P., 252.


action of reducing agents on 5-chloro-3-keto-1:1-dimethyl-Δ⁴-tetrahydrobenzene, 1906, P., 302; 1907, T., 63.


hydroaromatic ketones. Part II. 1:1:2-Trimethylcyclohexan-3-one, 1911, T., 1101; P., 137.


Crossley, Arthur William, and (Miss) Gertrude Holland Wren, 3:5-dichloro-o-phthalic acid, 1910, T., 98; P., 8.


Crothers, David. See Henry Edward Armstrong.
Crotogino, Fritz. See H. Nissenson.
new reaction for iron in copper, 1904, A., ii, 783.
detection of bilary pigments in urine, 1912, A., ii, 400.
new reagent for testing Bordeaux mixture, 1912, A., ii, 1213.
Crowe, S. J., excretion of hexamethylene-diamine in bile and pancreatic juice, 1908, A., ii, 410.
Crowther, Horace Leslie, and Hamilton McCombie, the formation of tetrahydro-oxazoles from a-hydroxy-β-anilino-αβ-diphenylethane and its homologues, 1912, I., 315.
secondary Röntgen radiation from gases and vapours, 1907, A., ii, 922.
scattering of β-rays from uranium by matter, 1908, A., ii, 247.
relative ionisation produced by Röntgen rays in different gases, 1909, A., ii, 287.
passage of Röntgen rays through gases and vapours, 1909, A., ii, 365.
secondary Röntgen radiation from air and ethyl bromide, 1909, A., ii, 535.
the transmission of β-rays, 1910, A., ii, 672.
the scattering of homogeneous β-rays and the number of electrons in an atom, 1910, A., ii, 918.
the scattered Röntgen radiation from different radiators, 1912, A., ii, 7.
Croze, F., extension of band spectrum of nitrogen in extreme red and infra-red, 1910, A., ii, 368.
ultraviolet and infra-red band spectra of carbonated gases, 1910, A., ii, 670.
second spectrum of hydrogen in the extreme red, 1911, A., ii, 558.
the negative pole spectrum of oxygen, 1911, A., ii, 1041.
the Zeeman phenomenon in the spectra of hydrogen and nitrogen, 1912, A., ii, 613.
Crozier, William. See George Frederic White.
Crozier, W. J. See Charles Baskerville.
Cruss, W. See Walter Charles Blasdale.
Cruckshank, John, lecithin and other lipoids extracted from tissues fixed with formaldehyde, 1912, A., ii, 961.
Cruckshank, John. See also Carl Hamilton Browning.
Cruckshanks, George S., and Alexander Schwzyzer, semicyclic 1:5-diketones prepared by the addition of 3-methylcyclohexanone to phenyl p-methoxy styryl ketone and distyryl ketone, 1912, A., i, 784.
Crusner. See Dyke-Cruser.
Crumble, Cecil Reginald, the relation between the absorption spectra of metallic ions and their valency, 1911, P., 68, 328; 1912, T., 266.
Crumble, Cecil Reginald, Kenneth Ross, and Samuel Smiles, the two sulphides of β-naphthol, 1912, T., 1146; P., 162.
absorption spectra. II. The colour of azobenzene, 1910, A., ii, 470.
Crumble, Cecil Reginald, Alfred Walter Stewart, Robert Wright, and William Gerald Glendinning, the influence of conjugated linkings in general absorptive power. Part I. The absorption spectra of some benzene derivatives, 1911, T., 451; P., 46.
Crumble, Cecil Reginald, Alfred Walter Stewart, Robert Wright, and (Miss) Florence Williamson Rea, the influence of conjugated linkings on general absorptive power. Part II. Some open-chain and cyclic compounds, 1911, T., 1262; P., 153.
Cserháti, Alexander, action of potassium manure on barley, 1907, A., ii, 645.
Cserna, Stephan. See Camilla Rudi.
Csókás, J. See Franz Tangl.
Csokàkta, F. von. See F. Edelstein.
Cucchiaroni, A. See Rosario Spallino.
Cuffaro, A. See Giorgio Errera.
Cuisinier, L. See Frédéric Reverdin.
Cukier, St. See Josef Tambor.
Cullis, Winifred C., secretion by the frog's kidney, 1906, A., ii, 468.
urinary secretion in the frog, 1908, A., ii, 518.
Cullis, Winifred C. See also Thomas Gregor Brodie.
Cullum, Myrtis Louise. See John Tre- delle Dillard Hinds.
Culver, Litora R. See James Flack Norris.
Cummer, Frederick W. See Frederick Levy Dunlap.

Cuming, Alexander Charles, the formation of urea by the direct hydrolysis of lead cyanate, 1903, T., 1391; P., 274; discussion, P., 274. coorongite, a South Australian claterite, 1903, A., ii, 433. affinity constants of amphoteric electrolytes. II. Methyl derivatives of o- and m-aminobenzoic acids, 1906, A., ii, 734.

Cuming, Alexander Charles, and Alexander Gemmell, the preparation and properties of basic copper nitrate and the hydrates of copper nitrate, 1912, A., ii, 556.


Cuming, Alexander Charles, and E. W. Hamilton Smith, the reduction of ferric iron (1) by sulphurous acid and (2) by zinc dust, 1912, A., ii, 606.

Cuming, Alexander Charles. See also Charles William Blyth Normand.

Cuming, Charles Linnaeus. See Frederick Daniel Chattaway.

Cummins, S. Lyte, the anti-bactericidal action of the bile salts, 1911, A., ii, 1123.

Cuniasse, L., detection of oil of wormwood, 1907, A., ii, 413.

Cuniasse, L. See also Sanglé-Ferrière.


Cunningham, (Miss) Mary, and Charles Dörée, the action of ozone on cellulose, 1912, T., 497; P., 38.

Cunningham, (Miss) Mary, and Frederick Mottwo Perkin, studies on the cobaltinitrites, 1908, P., 212; 1909, T., 1562; 1910, P., 142.

Cuno, Ernst, solutions in mixtures of alcohol and water, 1908, A., ii, 160; 1909, A., ii, 301.

Cuntze, Adolf. See Theophile Fischer.


formation of mists in presence of radium emanation, 1908, A., ii, 797. the measurement of the constant of the radium emanation, 1910, A., ii, 374. estimation of radium by measurement of the disengaged emanation, 1910, A., ii, 476. the distribution of the intervals of emission of the a-particles of polonium, 1911, A., ii, 1047.

the variation of the activity of some radioactive substances with time, 1911, A., ii, 1047.

Curie, (Mme.) Marie, and André Debierre, polonium, 1910, A., ii, 251. metallic radium, 1910, A., ii, 816.

Curie, (Mme.) Marie, and (Mlle,) Ellen Gedlitsch, action of radium emanation on solutions of copper salts, 1908, A., ii, 793.

Curie, Pierre, constancy of time characteristic of the disappearance of radioactivity induced by radium in a closed space, 1903, A., ii, 50. induced radioactivity and the emanation of radium, 1903, A., ii, 255. recent researches on radioactivity, 1904, A., ii, 377.

Curie, Pierre, and Jacques Danne, disappearance of radioactivity induced on solid substances by the action of radium, 1903, A., ii, 255.
Curie, Pierre, and Jacques Danne, emanation of radium and its coefficient of diffusion into air, 1903, A., ii, 462.

law of disappearance of induced radioactivity after heating the active substance, 1904, A., ii, 306.

Curie, Pierre, and Albert Laborde, heat spontaneously developed by salts of radium, 1903, A., ii, 346.

to the gases evolved from the waters of thermal springs, 1904, A., ii, 461; 1906, A., ii, 515.

Currie, Pierre. See also Charles Bouchard and (Sir) James Dewar.

Currie, James, celadonite from the Ferrières, 1908, A., ii, 704.

Currie, James N., the optional forms of lactic acid produced by pure cultures of Bacillus bulgaricus, 1911, A., ii, 1018.

Curry, Bert Edwin, electrolytic corrosion of the bronzes, 1906, A., ii, 750.

electrolytic precipitation of bronzes, 1906, A., ii, 862.

constitution of the aluminium bronzes, 1907, A., ii, 872.


Curry, Bert Edwin. See also Hector Russell Carveth.

Curtel, Georges, use of nitrates for the characterisation of wines from sugar, 1903, A., ii, 247.

Curtis, Ferdinand, and Paul Lemout, affinity of colouring matters for conjunctive tissues, 1905, A., ii, 600.

Curtis, Robert William. See Frank Austin Gooch.

Curtiss, Richard Sidney, acid derivative of ethyl anilinomalonate, 1903, A., i, 162.

substituted derivatives of ethyl anilinomalonate, 1903, A., i, 754.

preparation of ethyl mesoxalate, 1905, A., i, 507.

amine derivatives of mesoxalic esters, 1906, A., i, 339.

reaction of nitrous anhydride with ethyl malonate, 1906, A., i, 480.


Curtiss, Richard Sidney, and John A. Kostalek, p-acid esters in the mesoxalic ester synthesis, 1911, A., i, 518.


methyl phenylinomalonate and its reactions, 1911, A., i, 540.


Curtiss, Richard Sidney, and Paul T. Tarnowski, methyl mesoxalate and some of its reactions, 1908, A., i, 780.

Curtius, Theodor, the spontaneous decomposition of glycine ethyl ester, 1904, A., i, 417.

condensations with amino-acids, L., 1904, A., i, 833.

conversion of cholic acid into cholamine, 1906, A., i, 400.

action of hydrazine hydrate on nitro-compounds. L., 1907, A., i, 969.

hydrolytic degradation of triazo-acids, triazo-acid-azoimides, and triazo-urethanes (formation of triazoalkylamines), 1912, A., i, 428.

Curtius, Theodor, and Alfred Benrath, benzoylpentaglycylaminacetic acid, 1904, A., i, 499.

Curtius, Theodor, and August Bockmühl, 5-hydroxy-1:2:3-triazole, 1910, A., i, 786.

the formation of triazomethylurethane from triazoic acid, 1912, A., i, 425.


Curtius, Theodor, and Thomas Callan, diazoacetylglucylglycinohydrazide, 1910, A., i, 787.

transformation of diazohydrazides into monohalogen hydrazides and azoimides, 1910, A., i, 788.
Curtius, Theodor, and Hans Curtius, condensations with amino-acids. VI. Formation of compounds of aspartic acid by means of hippurilazoxide, 1904, A., i, 884.


Curtius, Theodor, and August Darapsky, and August Bockmuhl, action of hydrazine on diazacetamide and on ethyl diazocacetate, 1908, A., i, 144.

Curtius, Theodor, and August Darapsky, and Ernst Müller, pseudodiazacetamide, 1906, A., i, 939; 1907, A., i, 21; 1909, A., i, 484.

1:2:4:5-tetrazine, 1907, A., i, 282.

so-called trisbisdiazomethanetetracarbonylic acid and the related bisdiazomethane, 1907, A., i, 359.

1-amino-1:3:4-triazolo-2:5-dicarboxylic acid, 1907, A., i, 450.


methyl ester and hydrazide of nitrosoiminocetic acid, 1908, A., i, 145.

so-called ethyl isodiazocacetate, 1908, A., i, 923.

products of the transformation of ethyl diazocacetate under the influence of alkalis, 1908, A., i, 924.

Curtius, Theodor, and Hans Franzen, the hydrazide and azoimide of α- and β-triazopropionic acids, 1912, A., i, 426.

Curtius, Theodor, and Hartwig Franzen, presence of formaldehyde in plants, 1912, A., ii, 797.

chemical constituents of green plants. I. Leaf aldehydes, 1912, A., ii, 797.

chemical constituents of green plants. II. The volatile acids of hornbeam leaves, 1912, A., ii, 978.

chemical constituents of green plants. IV. Further volatile aldehydes of hornbeam leaves, 1912, A., ii, 978.

chemical constituents of green plants. V. Volatile alcohols of hornbeam leaves, 1912, A., ii, 979.


Curtius, Theodor, and Wilhelm Giulini, the hydrazide and azoimide of γ-triazobutyric acid, 1912, A., i, 427.

Curtius, Theodor, and Heinrich Gockel, action of hydrazine hydrate on ethyl bromosuccinate, 1911, A., i, 401.


Curtius, Theodor, and Friedrich Hartmann, the hydrazide and azoimide of triazosuccinamic acid, 1912, A., i, 427.

Curtius, Theodor, and Alfred Hoesch, action of hydrazine hydrate on nitro-compounds. IV. 4-Nitro- and 4-amino-phthalaldehydrazide, 1907, A., i, 1079.

Curtius, Theodor, and Ludwig Hussong, action of hydrazine hydrate on ethyl chloroacetate, 1911, A., i, 400.

Curtius, Theodor, and Richard Kastner, action of hydrazine hydrate on orthodiketones, 1911, A., i, 324.


Curtius, Theodor, and Emil Lambotte, condensations with amino-acids. IV. Action of hydroxazeomide on α-alanine, 1904, A., i, 835.

Curtius, Theodor, and Wolfgang Lenhard, condensations with amino-acids. IX. The action of acylazoidimides on carbamide and of phenylcarbamic azoimide on glycine, 1904, A., i, 888.

Curtius, Theodor, and Leo Levy, condensations with amino-acids. III. Formation of glycyl compounds by means of hippurazomide, 1904, A., i, 833.

Curtius, Theodor, and Charles Florent van der Linden, condensations with amino-acids. V. Combination of alanine and glycine by means of benzoylalanineazide, 1904, A., i, 883.

Curtius, Theodor, and Max Mayer, action of hydrazine hydrate on nitro-compounds. V. Action of hydrazine hydrate on 2:4-dinitrophenyldiazazine, 1908, A., i, 53.

Curtius, Theodor, Heinrich Melsbach, and Johannes Risson, action of alkalis on aromatic acid hydrazides, 1910, A., i, 508.

Curtius, Theodor, and Ernst Müller, diazo-fatty esters, 1904, A., i, 481.

condensations with amino-acids. VII. Hippuryl-γ-amino-β-propionic acid and hippuryl-β-phenyl-α-alanine, 1904, A., i, 887.
Curtius, Theodor, and Adolf Riedel, action of hydrazine hydrate on nitrocompounds. II. Action of hydrazine hydrate on ethyl 3:5-dinitrobenzoate, 1907, A., i, 970.

Curtius, Theodor, and Eugen Rimele, action of hydrazine hydrate on ethyl bisdiazoacetate, 1908, A., i, 921.

Curtius, Theodor, and Gustav Sprenger, and Gustav Sprenger, and Gustav Sprenger, the reduction of aromatic aldehydes, 1912, A., i, 137.

Curtius, Theodor, and James Thompson, action of nitrous acid on polyglycine esters. II. Ethyl diazoacetylglyclycynaminoacetate, 1906, A., i, 403. action of nitrous acid on polyglycine esters. III. Action of ammonia on ethyl diazoacetylglycine and ethyl diazoacetylglyclycynaminoacetate, 1906, A., i, 404.

action of ammonia on ethyl diazoacetylglycine (isodiazoacetylamino-acetic acid), 1906, A., i, 940.

formation of 5-triazolone and of 5-triazolone derivatives from diazaliphatic acids, 1907, A., i, 95.

Curtius, Theodor, and Ernst Welde, ammonium salt of 5-hydroxy-1:2:3-triazole-1-acetamide (1:2:3-triazole-5-one-1-acetamide), 1907, A., i, 449. diazoacetylglycinehydrazide and 5-hydroxy-1:2:3-triazole-1-acetylyhydr-azide, 1910, A., i, 786.

4-dibromo-1:2:3-triazol-5-one-1-acetamide, 1911, A., i, 167.

Curtius, Theodor, and Richard Wüstenfeld, condensations with amino-acids. II. Formation of glycyll compounds by means of hippurazoinid, 1904, A., i, 883.


Curtman, Louis J., and Edward M. Frankel, study of the factors influencing the systematic qualitative estimation of barium, 1911, A., ii, 659.

method for the systematic qualitative detection of barium and strontium, 1912, A., ii, 1211.

Curtman, Louis J., and P. Rothberg, efficiency of borax bead tests for nickel and cobalt, 1911, A., ii, 336. application of the "glow reaction" to the qualitative detection of the platinum metals, 1911, A., ii, 661.


Cushing, Harvey, and Emil Goetsch, the secretion of the infundibular lobe of the pituitary body and its presence in cerebrospinal fluid, 1910, A., ii, 46.

Cushing, Harvey. See also Emil Goetsch.


Cushman, Allerton Seward, and Prevost Hubbard, extraction of potassium from felspathic rock, 1908, A., ii, 586.


physiological action of atropine and the hyoscyamines, 1904, A., ii, 66.

secretion of acid by the kidney, 1904, A., ii, 576.


action of oxidising salts, 1908, A., ii, 1049.


irregularities of the mammalian heart under aconitine, 1910, A., ii, 224.

exhalation of drugs by the lungs, 1910, A., ii, 525.


action of senecio alkaloids and the causation of hepatic cirrhosis in cattle, 1911, A., ii, 912.


Cushny, Arthur Robertson. See also John D. Thomson.

Cusmace, Guido, stereo- and structural isomerides obtained by the introduction of acyl radicles into β-hydroxylamines. I., 1910, A., i, 50. behaviour of alicyclic hydroxylamines and hydroxylamineoximes towards nitrous acid. I., 1910, A., i, 182.

α-pineneisonitroamineoxide and its decomposition products, 1910, A., i, 574.

mechanism of the opening of the cyclobutane ring in derivatives of pinene, 1910, A., i, 686.

action of hydroxylamine on nitrosochlorides and nitrosates. II. a-Pinene-o-hydroxylaminoxime, 1910, A., i, 363.

action of hydroxylamine on nitrosochlorides and nitrosates. III. aß-Amylethoxyhydroxylaminoxime and derivatives, 1911, A., i, 186.

Cusmano, Guido, and Arrigo Linari, synthesis of a ketone derived from cineole, 1912, A., i, 272.

Cusmano, Guido. See also Luigi Franchesconi and Giuseppe Oddo.

Cuthbertson, Olve, refractive indices of the elements, 1905, A., ii, 129, 293.

new determinations of some constants of the inert gases, 1911, A., ii, 105.

Cuthbertson, Olve, and (Mrs.) Maud Cuthbertson, refraction and dispersion of krypton and xenon and their relation to those of helium and argon, 1909, A., ii, 105.

refraction and dispersion of air, oxygen, nitrogen, and hydrogen and their relations, 1910, A., ii, 85.

refraction and dispersion of sulphur dioxide and hydrogen sulphide and their relation to those of their constituents, 1910, A., ii, 85.

refraction and dispersion of neon, 1910, A., ii, 85.

the refraction and dispersion of argon and redeterminations of the dispersion of helium, neon, krypton, and xenon, 1910, A., ii, 561.

optical method of measuring vapour pressures: vapour pressure and apparent superheating of solid bromine, 1911, A., ii, 582.

Cuthbertson, Olve, and E. Parr Metcalfe, refractive indices of gaseous potassium, zinc, cadmium, mercury arsenic, selenium and tellurium, 1907, A., ii, 205.

refractive indices of gaseous nitric oxide, sulphur dioxide, and sulphur trioxide, 1908, A., ii, 545.

dispersion of gaseous mercury, sulphur, phosphorus, and helium, 1908, A., ii, 545.

Cuthbertson, Olve, and Edmund Brydges Radhall Prideaux, refractive index of gaseous fluorine, 1905, A., ii, 781.

Cuthbertson, (Mrs.) Maud. See Olve Cuthbertson.

Cutitita, Salvatore, 1:3:6-trinitro-7-methylacidone, 1906, A., i, 697.


Cybulsky, S., acetylation of some amino-derivatives of the naphthalene and quinoline groups, 1903, A., i, 775.

Cyriax, (Mrs.) Eva Richardson. See Holland Crompton.

Cytronberg, Seweryn, the cholesterase of blood-corpuscles, 1912, A., ii, 1065.

Czadek, O. von, amount of sugar contained in cinnamon bark, 1903, A., ii, 568.

assimilation of iron by spinach, 1904, A., ii, 436.


Czako, Emerich. See also Hermann Staudinger.

Czapek, Friedrich, nitrogen assimilation and protein formation of moulds, 1903, A., ii, 35, 168.

Czapek, Friedrich. See also Eduard Kohn.


Czapski, A. See Heinrich Fresenius.

Czarnecki, Stefan. See Ludwik Bruner.

Czerkis, Max, cauabinolin, the active constituent of hashish, 1907, A., i, 331.

Czerkis, Max. See also Eugen Bamberger.

Czermak, Willy, changes in the so-called physical properties of soil by frost, heat, and addition of salts, 1912, A., ii, 198.

Czernoecki, Wincencty, creatine and creatinine in the organism, 1905, A., ii, 467.

the amount of oxyproteic acids in serous fluids, and in the blood in normal and pathological cases, 1911, A., ii, 392.

Czerney, F. See Julius Stoklasa.

Czerwek, A., new method for the separation of antimony and tin, 1906, A., ii, 708.

Cziser, Stefan. See Paul Lindner.

Czubalski, F., the influence of intestinal extract on blood-coagulation, 1908, A., ii, 304.

Czyharz, Ernst von, and Otto von Fürth, animal peroxylases, 1907, A., i, 1101.
INDEX OF AUTHORS.

D.

Dahlen, Cornelis Koert van, estimation of humus acids in soils by Tacke's method, 1907, A., ii, 58.

Dahlen, Cornelis Koert van. See also Bonne Sjølema.

Dabrowski, Stefanie, the fundamental colouring matter of urine, 1908, A., i, 232.


Dabrowski, Stefanie. See also Józef Browiński.

D'Achardi, Giovanni, some minerals from the tourmaline lodes of the granite of S. Piero in Campo (Elba), 1906, A., ii, 555.

a probably new zeolite from Elba, 1906, A., ii, 773.

origin of the boric acid in the sforlioni of Tuscany, 1908, A., ii, 955.

pickeringite (= picroallumogene) from the Island of Elba, 1912, A., ii, 174.

Dacto, V. See Guido Bargellini.


counterparts of atmospheric radioactivity, 1908, A., ii, 453.

Daege, H. M. See Wilhelm Steinkopf.

Daeis, F. V., reduction of a-isodypno-piucolin, 1906, A., i, 357.


antique glass mirror, 1910, A., ii, 955.

some new compounds of nitrogen and hydrogen with lithium, 1911, A., ii, 39, 393; 1912, A., ii, 253.

the carbon-like substance occurring in Compositae, 1912, A., ii, 195.

the compounds of cerium with nitrogen and hydrogen, 1912, A., ii, 942.

Dafert, Otto. See Michael Pfannl.

Dageff, W. F. See Effin Semco London.

Daghlian, G. K. See John Livingston Rutgers Morgan.

D'Agostino, Leonida. See Giacomo Carrara.

D'Agostino, E., and G. Quagliariello, application of curves of neutralising force to the determination of the molecular magnitudes and dissociation constants of chemical compounds in general and proteins in particular, 1912, A., ii, 1158.

D'Agostino, E. See also Giuseppe Ker.

Dahl & Co. [azo-compounds from acyl-p-aminophenols], 1904, A., i, 207, 459.

Dahle, Alfred, new distillation flask, 1911, A., ii, 975.

Dahle, Alfred. See also Hermann Matthes.

Dahlem, Karl. See Felix Meyer.

Dahm, Karl, the importance of the mechanical part of the work of digestion in relation to metabolism in the ox, 1910, A., ii, 1083.

Dahmen, Joüner. See Fritz Ullmann.

Dahmer, Gyorgy, action of nitrous acid on brominated phenols, 1904, A., i, 871.

Dahmer, Gyorgy. See also Friedrich Wilhelm Küster.

Dahse, Willy, derivatives of resacetophenone, 1908, A., i, 552.

Daiukahara, Gintaro, correction of a very unfavourable ratio of lime to magnesia in a soil for the culture of barley, 1906, A., ii, 387.

application of magnesia in the form of magnesium sulphate for the needs of the rice plant, 1906, A., ii, 388.

lime factor for the tobacco plant, 1906, A., ii, 388.

are soils containing less than 0.02% SO₄ benefited by special manuring with sulphates? 1908, A., ii, 128.

influence of solubility on availability, 1908, A., ii, 128.

manuring with magnesium sulphate, 1908, A., ii, 129.

Daiukahara, Gintaro, and Tsunejirō Imaeaki, behaviour of nitrate in paddy soils, 1908, A., ii, 127.

Daimer, Josef. See Robert Kremann.

Dainotti, Cesarea. See Bernardino Oddo.

Dains, Frank Burnett, action of acyl chlorides on mixtures of amines, 1906, A., i, 804.

some ferrocyanides of calcium, barium, and magnesium, 1907, A., i, 596.


Daire. See P. Dornic.

Daitz, Werner, [qualitative] separation of metals of the ammonium sulphide group, 1906, A., ii, 308.
Dakin, Henry Drysdale, the hydrolysis of ethyl mandelate by lipase, 1903, P., 161.

proteolytic action of kidney enzyme, 1903, A., ii, 671.

the fractional hydrolysis of amygdalinic acid; isoamygdalin, 1904, T., 1512; P., 200.

the hydrolysis of optically inactive esters by means of enzymes. I. The action of lipase on esters of mandelic acid; the resolution of inactive mandelic acid, 1904, A., i, 1071.

the synthesis of substances allied to adrenaline, 1905, P., 154.

fractional hydrolysis of optically active esters by lipase. II., 1905, A., i, 556.

physiological action of synthetical substances allied to adrenaline, 1905, A., ii, 410.

synthesis of a substance allied to adrenaline; physiological activity of substances indirectly related to adrenaline, 1906, A., i, 56.

oxidation of amino-acids with the production of substances of biological importance, 1906, A., ii, 105.

formation of glyoxylic acid, 1906, A., ii, 374.

action of arginase on creatine and other guanidine derivatives, 1907, A., i, 1099.

glyoxylic acid reaction for tryptophan, indole, and scatole, 1907, A., ii, 320.

oxidation of simple aliphatic substances in the animal organism, 1907, A., ii, 490.

oxidation of butyric acid by hydrogen peroxide, 1908, A., i, 74.

oxidation of ammonium salts of hydroxy-fatty acids with hydrogen peroxide, 1908, A., i, 75.

oxidation of leucine, \(\alpha\)-aminoisovaleric acid and \(\alpha\)-amino-\(\alpha\)-valeric acid with hydrogen peroxide, 1908, A., i, 80.

oxidation of ammonium salts of saturated fatty acids with hydrogen peroxide, 1908, A., i, 119.

a synthesis of certain naturally-occurring aliphatic ketones, and their possible mode of formation in the organism, 1908, A., i, 134.

use of \(p\)-nitrophenylhydrazine in the identification of aliphatic ketones and aldehydes, 1908, A., ii, 234.

relative rate of absorption of optically isomeric substances from the intestine, 1908, A., ii, 710.

degradation of carboxylic acids in the animal body, 1908, A., ii, 719.

Dakin, Henry Drysdale, oxidation of phenyl derivatives of fatty acids by the animal organism and by hydrogen peroxide, 1908, A., ii, 720.

mode of oxidation of phenyl derivatives of fatty acids in the animal organism, 1908, A., ii, 864; 1910, A., ii, 795.


mode of oxidation of phenyl derivatives of fatty acids in the animal organism. III. Synthesis of some derivatives of phenylpropionic acid, 1909, A., i, 103.

oxidation of glutamic and aspartic acids by hydrogen peroxide, 1909, A., i, 293.

glycine as a detoxicating agent, 1909, A., ii, 420.

mode of oxidation in the animal organism of phenyl derivatives of fatty acids. IV. Fate of phenylpropionic acid and its derivatives. V. Fate of phenylvaleric acid and its derivatives. VI. Fate of phenylalanine, phenyl-\(\beta\)-alanine, phenylserine, phenylglycERIC acids, and phynylacetaldehyde, 1909, A., ii, 634.


general reaction for the conversion of saturated fatty acids, \(\text{CH}_2R\cdot\text{CH}_2\cdot\text{CO}_2\cdot\text{H}\), into ketones, \(\text{R}\cdot\text{CO}\cdot\text{CH}_3\), 1910, A., i, 557.

catalytic racemisation of optically active hydantoin derivatives and of related substances as the result of tautomeric change, 1910, A., i, 590.

the urorosein reaction, 1910, A., ii, 145.

fate of sodium benzoate in the human organism, 1910, A., ii, 228.

a new mode of formation of \(\beta\)-hydroxybutyric acid in the animal organism, 1910, A., ii, 632.

fate of inactive tyrosine in the animal body, together with some observations on the detection of tyrosine and its derivatives in the urine; the synthesis and probable mode of formation of Blendermann’s \(p\)-hydroxybenzylhydantoin, 1910, A., ii, 796.

mode of decomposition of tyrosine and of related substances in the animal body, 1910, A., ii, 796.
Dak, Henry Drysdale, the formation in the animal body of l-β-hydroxybutyric acid by the reduction of acetocetic acid, 1910, A., ii, 976.

Dak, Henry Drysdale, and Mary Dows Herter, production of phenolic acids by oxidation of ammonium salts of benzoic acid, 1907, A., i, 1035.

Dak, Henry Drysdale, and C. C. Ransom, treatment of diabetes by secretin, 1907, A., ii, 189.

Dak, Henry Drysdale, and Alfred John Wakeman, fornic acid as an intermediary substance in the katabolism of fatty acids and other substances, 1911, A., ii, 623.

Dak, Henry Drysdale. See also Julius Berend Cohen, Albrecht Kossel, Lafayette Benedict Mendel, and Alfred John Wakeman.

Dak, William John, osmotic concentration in body-fluids of aquatic animals, 1909, A., ii, 78.

Dak, William John. See also Benjamin Moore.


Dale, Hugh Gordon. See Raphael Meldon.


Dale, Mary, See M. Rothermundt.

Dalebroux, (Mlle.) R., and Henri Wuits, synthesis of halogenated tert.-alcohols by means of organo-nitrogen compounds, 1907, A., i, 105.

Dallimore, P. B., melting points, 1909, A., ii, 118.

Dale, John, See M. Rothermundt.

Dalebroux, (Mlle.) R., and Henri Wuits, synthesis of halogenated tert.-alcohols by means of organo-nitrogen compounds, 1907, A., i, 105.

Dallimore, P. B., melting points, 1909, A., ii, 118.

Dale, Henry Hallett, and Patrick Playfair Laidlaw, the significance of the suprarenal capsules in the action of certain alkaloids, 1912, A., ii, 854.

Dale, Henry Hallett. See also Francis Arthur Bainbridge and George Barger.

Dale, J. See M. Rothermundt.

Dalebroux, (Mlle.) R., and Henri Wuits, synthesis of halogenated tert.-alcohols by means of organo-nitrogen compounds, 1907, A., i, 105.

Dallimore, P. B., melting points, 1909, A., ii, 118.

Dale, Henry Hallett, and Patrick Playfair Laidlaw, the significance of the suprarenal capsules in the action of certain alkaloids, 1912, A., ii, 854.

Dale, Henry Hallett. See also Francis Arthur Bainbridge and George Barger.

Dale, J. See M. Rothermundt.
D'Angelo, A. See Alberto Peratoner.
Daniek, M. See Simon Zeisel.
Daniel, Karl, Rivot's estimation of iron in the presence of zirconium, 1904, A., ii, 149.
estimation of fluorine in fluorides; a critical examination of the Wöhler-Fresenius method, 1904, A., ii, 239.
Daniel, Lucien, and Victor Thomas, utilisation of mineral principles by grafted plants, 1903, A., ii, 36.
Daniels, Amy L. See Lafayette Benedict Mendel.
Daniels, Lloyd C., derivatives of complex inorganic acids: aluminotungstostates and aluminophosphotungstostates, 1909, A., ii, 52.
Danilewsky, E., the action of cholesterol on the frog's heart, 1907, A., ii, 981.
Danjou, Émile, employment of the biochemical method for the detection and estimation of sucrose and glucose-ides in the plants of the family of the Caprifoliaceae, 1907, A., ii, 510.
Danjou, Émile. See also Émile Bourquelot.
Danne, Jacques, a new radium mineral, 1905, A., ii, 133.
a new radioactive product of the uranium series, 1909, A., ii, 288.
Danne, Jacques, and Victor Crémié, quantity of radium emanation liberated from one of the springs at Colombières-sur Orb (Hérault), 1911, A., ii, 1049.
Danne, Jacques. See also Pierre Curie and Haret.
Danneel, Heinrich, a simple standard electrode, 1904, A., ii, 697.
order of magnitude of the time of formation of complex molecules, equilibrium constants, and atomic dimensions, 1904, A., ii, 714.
ionic velocities, 1905, A., ii, 498.
Daneeel, Heinrich, and Lorenz Stockem, position of the alkali and alkaline-earth metals in the electrochemical series at high temperatures, 1905, A., ii, 388.

Dannehl, Hugo. See Karl Auwers.


Dannerth, Frederic, action of phosphorus oxychloride on 1-naphthylamine-8-sulphonic acid, 1907, A., i, 909.

D'Ans, Johannes, two acid sulphates, 1906, A., ii, 351.


two new ammonium calcium sulphates, 1907, A., ii, 168.

acid sulphates. II. Acid calcium-sodium sulphate, 1907, A., ii, 459.

cesium dicalcium sulphate, 1908, A., ii, 590.

neutral triple sulphates of calcium, 1908, A., ii, 596.

acid sulphates. III., IV., and V., 1909, A., ii, 139, 885; 1910, A., ii, 125.

do clays and cements adsorb CO$_3$$^-$ ions? 1910, A., ii, 213.

D'Ans, Johannes, and Wilhelm Frey, direct preparation of organic per-acids, 1912, A., i, 601.

D'Ans, Johannes, and Walter Friederich, synthesis of Caro's acid and of per-sulphuric acid, 1910, A., ii, 706.

derivatives of hydrogen peroxide, 1912, A., ii, 151.

D'Ans, Johannes, and Oskar Frische, acid sulphates. VI., 1910, A., ii, 127.

D'Ans, Johannes, and J. Kautzsch, chlorination of ethyl chloride, 1909, A., i, 754.

D'Ans, Johannes, and Otto Schreiner, calcium alkali sulphates, 1909, A., ii, 401.

the solubility of alkali sulphates in alkaline solutions, and of calcium sulphate in solutions of alkali sulphate and free alkali, 1910, A., ii, 849.


D'Ans, Johannes, and Wilhelm Zeh, rubidium calcium sulphates, 1908, A., ii, 104.

D'Ans, Johannes. See also Jacobus Heinrich van't Hoff and Gustav Keppeler.

Dantly, E. See V. Vermorel.


the B-rays of the radium family, 1911, A., ii, 840; 1912, A., ii, 113, 219.

the retardation undergone by B-rays on traversing matter, 1912, A., ii, 617.

Danyss, Jean, and William Duane, the electrical charges carried by the $\alpha$ and $\beta$-rays, 1912, A., ii, 888.

Danyss, Jean, and J. Götz, the $\beta$-rays of the slow-changing active deposit of radium, 1912, A., ii, 220.

Danyss, Jean, jun., radioactive lead extracted from pitchblende, 1906, A., ii, 644.

Danzel, Lucien, [the glucoside of Aralia japonica], 1912, A., i, 640.

Danzfuss, Wilhelm. See August Michaelis.

Danziger, E. See Julius von Braun.

Danziger, John Louis. See Edmund Howel Miller.

Danziger, Sigismund. See August Michaelis.

Da Ponte, Constante. See Giuseppe Bruni.

Darapsky, August, reduction of keto-hydrazines; benzhydrylhydrazine, 1903, A., i, 367.

reduction of keto-hydrazines; benzhydrylhydrazine and $\beta$-dibenzhydrylhydrazine, 1903, A., i, 367.

new method of preparation of azom-ide and diazo-benzene-imide [phenylazine-imide], 1907, A., i, 729.

Hofmann's reaction with anides and hydrazine derivatives of carbonic acid, 1908, A., i, 106.

so-called unsymmetric methyl azinsuccinate, 1910, A., i, 435.

so-called symmetrical methyl azinsuccinate, 1910, A., i, 436.

optically active hydrazino-acids, 1912, A., i, 307.

Buchner's pyrazolinecarboxylic acid, 1912, A., i, 391.

Darapsky, August, and Moreshwar Prabhakar, reduction of ethyl diazoacetate, 1912, A., i, 543, 841.

Darapsky, August. See also Theodor Curtius.

Darbishire, Francis Vernon, and Jocelyn Field Thorpe, note on the formation of $\beta$-methylglutaconic acid and of $\alpha$-dimethylglutaconic acid, 1905, T., 1714; P., 239.

Dard, apparatus for the prevention of acid fumes in gold and silver assaying, 1908, A., ii, 72.
DARIER, Georges, and E. Mannassewitch, condensation of nitro-derivatives of benzyl chloride with naphthylamines, 1903, A., i, 82.

Dar Juan, T., behaviour of triethylamine towards oxidising agents, 1910, A., i, 98.

Darmois, Eugène, a case of anomalous rotatory dispersion; application of measurements of rotatory dispersion to the study of the composition of oil of turpentine, 1908, A., ii, 747.

composition of oil of turpentine, 1910, A., i, 52.

Darzens, Hans, the influence of radium on the body temperature of man, 1912, A., ii, 470.

Darmstädter, Ernst, estimation of β-hydroxybutyric acid in urine, 1903, A., ii, 394.


electrolytic preparation of hydrazo-compounds, 1908, A., i, 301.

Darrin, Marc. See H. K. Benson and Horace Greeley Byers.


Darwin, C. G. See Ernest Marsden.

Darzens, Georges, hydrogenation of aromatic ketones by means of reduced nickel; new method of synthesising aromatic hydrocarbons, 1905, A., i, 66.

general method of synthesising aldehydes by means of the substituted glycidic acids, 1905, A., i, 116.

new method of synthesising saturated ketones by catalytic reduction, 1905, A., i, 172.


glycidic condensation of aldehydes with ethyl α-chloropropionate, 1906, A., i, 137.

preparation of ββ-disubstituted glycidic acids, 1907, A., i, 178.

preparation of aldehydes containing a secondary alkyl group, 1907, A., i, 182.

catalytic hydrogenation of unsaturated esters, 1907, A., i, 277.

glycidic synthesis of hexahydroaromatic ketones, 1907, A., i, 827.

Darzens, Georges, glycidic esters and aldehydes in the naphthalene series, 1908, A., i, 91.

catalytic hydrogenation of aromatic and quinoline bases, 1910, A., i, 63.

new method for synthesis of unsaturated ketones, 1910, A., i, 922.

action of halogen acids on glycidic esters, 1910, A., i, 460.

new method for preparation of glycidic esters, 1911, A., i, 6.

condensation of halogen compounds with ethyl ββ-dimethylglycicidate, 1911, A., i, 259.

new method for esterification of alcohols by halogen acids, 1911, A., i, 513.

action of thionyl chloride in presence of a tertiary base on esters of hydroxy-acids, 1911, A., i, 517.

carbon pernitride, 1912, A., i, 542.

Darzens, Georges, and Ernest Berger, new method for the preparation of β-halogen derivatives of naphthalene, 1909, A., i, 297.

Darzens, Georges, and François Bourion, action of thionyl chloride on metallic oxides, 1911, A., ii, 878.


Darzens, Georges, and Henri Leroux, glycidic esters of decahydro-β-naphthyl ketone, decahydro-β-naphthaldehyde, and methyldecahydro-β-naphthyl ketone, 1912, A., i, 627.

Darzens, Georges, and H. Rost, new method for preparation of homologues of naphthalene, 1908, A., i, 411.

hexahydrophenylacetylene [cyclohexylacetylene] and hexahydrophenylpropionic acid, 1909, A., i, 599.

synthesis of ketones in the tetrahydroaromatic series, 1910, A., i, 556.

derivatives of butylcyclohexane, 1911, A., i, 290.

synthesis of new hydroaromatic ketones, 1911, A., i, 988.

Darzens, Georges, and J. Sejourné, condensation of ethyl ββ-dimethylglycicidate with ethyl bromoacetate, 1911, A., i, 420.

the esters of dichlorosuccinic acid and their stereoisomerides, 1912, A., i, 535.

Das, B. M. See Edmund Stiasny.

properties of precipitated silver, 1910, A., ii, 209.
estimation of chlorates in the presence of nitrates and chlorides, 1910, A., ii, 238, 448.


Datta, Rosik Lal, the formation of dichlorocarbamide and its behaviour towards amines, 1911, P., 264; 1912, T., 166.

preparation and decomposition of benzylmonochloro- and benzylidichloro-aminos, 1912, A., i, 962.

Datta, Rosik Lal. See also Prafulla Chandra Ray.


Daube, Adolf. See also Martin Freund.

Daudel, See Marc Tiffeneau.

Daudt, Herbert Wilkens. See Gregory Paul Baxter.

Daufresne, Maurice, presence of p-methoxyacetaldehyde in essential oil of tarragon, and some derivatives of estragole, 1908, A., i, 19.
fluorescence series; spontaneous formation of an ozonide, 1908, A., i, 164.
constituents of tarragon oil (Oleum dracunculi), 1908, A., i, 436.

Daufresne, Maurice, and Flament, levorotatory component of tarragon oil, 1908, A., i, 558.

Daufresne, Maurice. See also Marc Tiffeneau.

Daumas, A. See Henri Stassano.

Dauphin, J., influence of radium rays on the development and growth of lower fungi, 1904, A., ii, 279.

action of safety explosives containing ammonium nitrate in the presence of carbon, paper, and paraffin, 1910, A., ii, 34.

Dautry, Rene. See William Oechsner de Coninck.

Dautwitz, Fritz, condensation of tiglic aldehyde with acetone, 1906, A., i, 803.

Dauvé, a reaction of gold chloride, 1909, A., ii, 352.

Dauwe, Ferdinand, absorption of ferment by colloids, 1905, A., i, 623.

D'Auzay, P. Turquand. See Albert Bruno.

Daval, L. See Gustave Patein.


David, Elkan, and Stanislaw von Kostanecki, synthesis of 7:8-dihydroxy-chromone, 1903, A., i, 272.

David, J., method for the analysis of fats by the separation of the solid fatty acids from the liquid acids, 1910, A., ii, 1123.

David, W. T., radiation in explosions of coal gas and air, 1911, A., ii, 1946.

Davidoff, W. See Leonor Michaelis.

Davidsohn, Heinrich, the stomach lipase, 1912, A., ii, 1067.

Davidsohn, Heinrich. See also Leonor Michaelis.

Davidsohn, Isser. See Arthur Rosenheim.


Davidson, Alfred. See Thomas Stewart Patterson.

Davidson, Emil, the decomposition of potassium chlorate by hydrochloric acid a reaction of the first order, 1905, A., ii, 584.

Davidson, Emil. See also Adalbert Kolb.


Davidts, Alfonso, thermal expansion of aqueous salt solutions, 1912, A., ii, 427.

Davies, Arthur Hugh. See Arthur George Green.

Davies, Harold, and Frederic Stanley Kipping, different methods of applying the Grignard reagents, 1911, T., 296; P., 39.

Davies, Harold, Henry Stephen, and Charles Weizmann, a5-derivatives of adipic and B-methyladipic acids; preliminary note, 1912, P., 94.

Davies, Harold. See also Frederic Stanley Kipping and Charles Weizmann.

Davies, Henry, a relation between coefficients of expansion of liquids and their critical temperatures, 1912, A., ii, 426.
some applications of the law of the rectilinear diameter, 1912, A., ii, 902.

Davies, John Hughes, formation and decomposition of ammonia by the silent electric discharge in a Siemens tube, with particular reference to the validity of the law of mass action, 1909, A., ii, 30.
Dawson, Harry Medforth, the nature of ammoniacal copper solutions. Part II. The solubility of cupric hydroxide in ammoniacal sulphate solutions, 1909, T., 370; P., 33.

a method for investigating dissociation equilibria in solutions, and its application to the study of aqueous potassium mercuri-iodide solutions, 1909, T., 870; P., 129.


ammoniacal solutions of cupric hydroxide, 1909, A., ii, 1011.

changes in volume in the formation of dilute solutions, 1910, T., 1041; P., 116.

changes in volume in the formation of dilute solutions. Part II. Relationship between change in volume and constitution, 1910, T., 1896; P., 202.

the activity of acids as catalysts in relation to the nature of the solvent medium, 1910, P., 326; 1911, T., 1.

Dawson, Harry Medforth, and Harry Ark, the reactivity of ketones towards iodine and the relative rates of tautomeric change. Part II, 1911, T., 1740; P., 223.

Dawson, Harry Medforth, and (Miss) Ethel Elizabeth Goodson, the formation of periodides in nitrobenzene solution. Part II. Periodides of the alkali and alkaline earth metals, 1904, T., 796; P., 126.

Dawson, Harry Medforth, and Colin Gryth Jackson, volume changes which accompany transformations in the system Na₂SO₃:5H₂O, 1907, T., 552; P., 75.

the influence of foreign substances on transition temperatures and the determination of molecular weights, 1908, T., 344; P., 26.

the formation of polyiodides in nitrobenzene solution. Part IV. The electrolytic dissociation of the polyiodides of the alkali metals and ammonium radicles, 1908, T., 2063; P., 213.

Dawson, Harry Medforth, and (Miss) May Sybil Leslie, dynamics of the reaction between iodine and acetone, 1909, T., 1860; P., 246.

ionisation in non-aqueous solvents, 1911, T., 1601; P., 208.

Dawson, Harry Medforth, and Frank Powis, the conditions of isodynamic change in the aliphatic ketones. Part I. The autocatalytic reaction between acetone and iodine, 1912, T., 1503; P., 159.

Dawson, Harry Medforth, and Robert Wheatley, the reactivity of ketones towards iodine and the relative rates of tautomeric change, 1910, T., 2048; P., 233.

Dawson, Harry Medforth. See also Julius Berend Cohen.


Dax, R., photodynamic action in alkaline, neutral, and acid media, 1907, A., ii, 37.


Day, Arthur Louis, and Robert B. Sosman, the melting points of minerals, 1911, A., ii, 496.

the nitrogen thermometer scale from 300° to 630° with a direct determination of the boiling point of sulphur, 1912, A., ii, 531.

Day, Arthur Louis, Robert B. Sosman, and Eugene Thomas Allen, the nitrogen thermometer from zinc to palladium, 1910, A., ii, 261.

Day, Arthur Louis. See also George Ferdinand Becker.


De, Tincoury. See Prafulla Chandra Ray.

Deakin, (Miss) Stella, and Albert Cherbury David Rivett, conductivity and dissociation of diacetyltartaric acid, 1911, P., 316; 1912, T., 127.

Deakin, (Miss) Stella, (Miss) Margaret Emilie Scott, and Bertram Dillon Steele, complex oxalates of cobalt and nickel, 1909, A., i, 877.

Deakin, (Miss) Stella, and Norman Thomas Mortimer Wilsmore, some reactions of keten; combination with hydrocyanic acid, 1910, T., 1963; P., 216.

Dean, Arthur L., inulin, 1904, A., i, 717.
Dean, Arthur L. See also Yandel Henderson.
Dean, E. W. See William Allen Drushel.
Dean, George (Elstree). See J. Anderson Craw.
Dean, George (Ilford), the bromination of silver cyanate, 1904, T., 1370; P., 153.
Dean, Graham W., estimation of silica in iron ores containing alumina, 1906, A., ii, 630.
estimation of silica and alumina in iron ores, 1907, A., ii, 818.
Dean, H. R. See Emil Aberhelden.
Dean, Paul M. See John Bernard Ekeley.
Debaiseux, Maurice, determination of the free acid in electrolytic copper baths, 1909, A., ii, 756.
Debierné, André, induced radioactivity caused by salts of actinium, 1903, A., ii, 257, 348.
the emanation of actinium, 1904, A., ii, 223, 729.
radioactive lead, radiotellurium, and polonium, 1904, A., ii, 642.
phosphorescence phenomena, 1906, A., ii, 257.
some properties of actinium, 1906, A., ii, 414.
radioactivity, 1908, A., ii, 550.
decomposition of water by radium salts, 1909, A., ii, 364.
radium emanation, 1909, A., ii, 534.
the atomic weight of the radium emanation, 1910, A., ii, 675.
Debierné, André. See also (Mme.) Marie Curie.
modification of the Pelouze-Fresenius method of estimating nitric acid, 1904, A., ii, 147.
estimation of chlorates, bromates, and iodates, 1904, A., ii, 204.
estimation of manganese, 1904, A., ii, 212.
estimation of nitrogen, 1904, A., ii, 443.
estimation of morphine in opium and in opium preparations, 1911, A., ii, 345.
Debus, Heinrich, contributions to the history of glyoxylic acid, 1904, T., 1382; P., 184.
Debye, Peter, calculation of molecular dimensions from radiometer observations, 1911, A., ii, 34.

Debye, Peter, theory of specific heats, 1912, A., ii, 1134.
Dechanoff, W. N. See Wladimir N. Ipatieff.
Dechend, Alfred von. See Max Trautz.
Dechend, Hermann von, and W. Hammer, specific chemical actions of the canal rays of different elements, 1911, A., ii, 454.
Dechend, Hermann von. See also Franz Himstedt.
Decker, Claus. See Richard Stoermer.
Decker, F., colouring matter in saffron, 1906, A., i, 686.
Decker, Hermann, ammonium compounds, 1903, A., i, 278.
practical estimation of alkyl groups, 1903, A., ii, 763.
ionisation of chromophores, 1904, A., ii, 702.
conjugated dionium ring systems, 1906, A., i, 874.
binary quinones as chromogens, 1908, A., i, 805.
formation of naphthol derivatives from papaverine and the binuclear quinones of the naphthalene series, 1908, A., i, 806.
preparation of hydrastinine salts, 1911, A., i, 906.
preparation of dihydrosoquinoline derivatives, 1912, A., i, 581, 1018.

Decker, Hermann, Hans Bünzly, Theodore von Fellenberg, Oskar Klauer, and Waslaw Wisloki, relationships of doubly-linked carbon to nitrogen, oxygen, and sulphur, 1905, A., i, 667.

Decker, Hermann, Fritz Dinner, Theodore von Fellenberg, Eno Ferrario, Leo Stern, and August Würsch, benzopyronium and higher homologous and isologous pyronium rings, 1907, A., i, 1064.

occurrence of hydroacridine in coal tars, 1909, A., i, 420.
reduction of cyclic amine-ones. II. Diacridyl, 1909, A., i, 433.
Decker, Herman, Georges Dunant, and Max Girard, phenolbetaines from papaverine, 1908, A., i, 204.
Decker, Herman, and Oscar Eliasberg, ammonium compounds; action of alkalis on quinoline methiodides, 1903, A., i, 516.
Decker, Herman, Oscar Eliasberg, and Wsawlaw Wislok, ammonium compounds; action of alkalis on oxydihydro-bases, 1903, A., i, 718.
Decker, Herman, and Harry Engler, ammonium compounds, 1903, A., i, 518.
Decker, Herman, and Theodore von Fellenberg, synthesis of benzopyrylum derivatives, 1907, A., i, 950.
Decker, Herman, and Heinrich Feiser, cyclic oxonium salts from disalicylidenacetone, and spiropyran derivatives, 1908, A., i, 906.
Decker, Herman, Evos Ferrario, Eduard Laube, Matei Sassu, Carl Schenk, and August Würsch, coceroxene, its derivatives and isologues, 1906, A., i, 687.
Decker, Herman, Stephani Gadomska, and Max Girard, ammonium compounds. XIX. Nitratation of quaternary cycloammonium nitrates, 1905, A., i, 469.
Decker, Herman, Stephani Gadomska, Fami Sandberg, and Andreas Stavrolopoulos, ammonium compounds. XVIII. Formation and decomposition of quaternary ammonium compounds of the inert bases, 1905, A., i, 374.
Decker, Herman, Max Girard, and Oskar Klauser, papaverinium bases, 1904, A., i, 1045.
Decker, Herman, and Theodor Hock, ammonium compounds; methylation of 5-phenylacridine-o-carboxylic acid, 1904, A., i, 450.
Decker, Herman, cyclic ammonium bases, 1911, A., i, 807.
Decker, Herman, Adolf Kaufmann, Alberto Albertini, S. Pfeifer, N. Prohazka, Matei Sassu, and Wsawlaw Wislok, cyclic ammonium bases, 1911, A., i, 1923.
Decker, Herman, and Oskar Klauser, papaverinium bases, 1904, A., i, 338.
Decker, Herman, and Otto Koch, papaverinium bases. III., 1905, A., i, 472.
Decker, Herman, and Walter Kropp, a new synthesis of dihydroisoquinoline derivatives, 1909, A., i, 513.
Decker, Herman, and Eduard Laube, constitution of alizarin monomethyl ethers, 1906, A., i, 192.
Decker, Herman, Robert Pachorr, Otto Koch, and Hans Einbeck, action of magnesium benzyl chloride on cyclic amine-ones, 1904, A., i, 926.
Decker, Herman, and Frederic George Percy Remfry, quinoline derivatives. I. 5-Quinaldine derivatives, 1905, A., i, 528.
Decker, Herman, and Boris Sololina, nitrosophenol dyes. III., 1905, A., i, 197.
Decker, Herman, Boris Sololina, and Stephani Gadomska, nitrosophenol dyes, 1903, A., i, 838.
Decker, Herman, and Andreas Stavrolopoulos, nitroquinolones and nitrocarbostyryls, 1903, A., i, 719.
Decker, Herman, and August Würsch, constitution of isorosindone and allied substances, 1906, A., i, 905.
Decker, Herman. See also Hans Bünzly, Stephani Gadomska, Adolf Kaufmann, Walter Kropp, Frederic George Percy Remfry, and Alfred Schmid.
Decker, Oskar. See Carl Friedheim.
Deckers, Alphonse, influence of ammonia and ammonium salts in the Schaffner zinc titration, 1907, A., ii, 53.
Decolle, Willy. See Robert Kremann.
Dede, L., effect of snerose on the accuracy of the copper voltmeter, 1911, A., ii, 461.
Dehn, L., arrangement for collecting the condensed water from the outside of reflux condensers, 1911, A., ii, 714.
gravimetric estimation of nickel and cobalt, 1911, A., ii, 1034.
analysis of calcined magnesite, 1912, A., ii, 491.

Dedichen, Georg M., affinity constants of cyclic bases, 1906, A., i, 539.

Deetjen, Heinrich, the disintegration and life of blood-platelets, 1910, A., ii, 51.
Deetjen, Heinrich. See also Em|l Abderhalden.

Defacqz, Édouard, new method of preparing some anhydrous crystalline fluorides, 1904, A., ii, 123.
fluorides, fluorochlorides, fluorobromides, and fluoroiodes of the alkaline earth metals, 1904, A., ii, 170, 333.
a new tungsten silicide, WSi₂, 1907, A., ii, 475.
compounds of silicon and molybdenum; molybdenum disilicide, 1907, A., ii, 696.
silicides of tungsten and of molybdenum, 1908, A., ii, 595.
a new method of separation of silica and tungsten trioxide, 1908, A., ii, 737.
compounds of silicon and uranium; uranium disilicide USi₂, 1909, A., ii, 53.

Defacqz, Édouard, and Hippolyte Copaux, a new iodide of titanium, titanian iodide, TiI₄, 1908, A., ii, 699.


Degrazia, Josef von, polarimetric estimation of nicotine in tobacco extract, 1911, A., ii, 671.
estimation of nicotine in tobacco, 1911, A., ii, 672.

Dehérain, Pierre Paul, and Em. Demoussy, yellow lupins, 1903, A., ii, 37.
white clover, 1903, A., ii, 97.


Dehn, Frank Bernhard, and Jocelyn Field Thorpe, note on the anhydride of phenylsuccinic acid, 1906, T., 1882; P., 283.

Dehn, William Maurice, primary arsines, 1906, A., i, 184.
new urometer; modification of the hypobromite method, 1906, A., ii, 816.

Dehn, William Maurice, some new forms of apparatus, 1907, A., ii, 755.
gasometric estimation of hydrogen peroxide, 1907, A., ii, 906.
simple demonstrations of the gas laws, 1908, A., ii, 355.
characteristic test for hippuric acid [in urine], 1908, A., ii, 907.
reactions of hypohalites with organic compounds; reactions with derivatives of methane, 1909, A., i, 867.
an action of di-iodoacetylene on organic bases, 1911, A., i, 829.
an action of tetrabromomethane on organic bases, 1912, A., i, 240.
acetylations in ether solutions, 1912, A., i, 833.

Dehn, William Maurice, and Ray B. Conner, action of iodoform on organic bases, 1912, A., i, 834.

Dehn, William Maurice, and Grant Train Davis, improved method for the preparation of alkyl chlorides, 1907, A., i, 885.


Dehn, William Maurice, and Edward O. Heuse, decomposition of hydrated ammonium salts, 1907, A., ii, 766.

Dehn, William Maurice, and S. J. McGrath, arsonic and arsine acids, 1906, A., i, 341.

Dehn, William Maurice, and Silas F. Scott, characteristic colour reactions produced by sodium hypobromite, 1908, A., i, 780.

Dehn, William Maurice, and Burton B. Wilcox, secondary arsines, 1906, A., i, 150.

Dehn, William Maurice, Elfric Williams, and Burton B. Wilcox, reactions of the arsines, 1908, A., i, 720.

Dehnel, Erich. See Karl Reinking.

Deibel, Wilhelm. See Hartwig Fransen.


Deiglmyr, Ivo. See Carl Bülow.

Deihle, P. See William Küster.

Deiningen, Fritz, emission of negative ions by heated metals and by heated calcium oxide, 1908, A., ii, 83.

Deiss, Eugen, formation and properties of colloidal manganese dioxide, 1910, A., ii, 213.
use of sodium carbonate for oxidising purposes, 1910, A., ii, 802.
Deiss, Eugen, and Hans Leysaht, the separation of iron and vanadium by the ether method, 1911, A., ii, 939.
some oxidising and decolorising properties of graphite, 1907, A., ii, 614.
Dekhuyzen, Marinus Cornelis, osmotic pressure of blood and urine in fishes, 1905, A., ii, 836.
a cryoscope, 1908, A., ii, 661.
specific gravity of ammonium sulphate solutions, 1911, A., ii, 603.
Dekker, Johan, cocoa-seed shells (preparation of theobromine; xanthine derivatives; method of detection of the shells), 1903, A., ii, 172.
estimation of theobromine in cocoa, 1903, A., ii, 459.
some constituents of cocoa and kola and their estimation, 1903, A., ii, 619.
constitution of tannin, 1906, A., i, 686, 974.
tannin from the bark of Eucalyptus occidentalis, 1909, A., i, 403.
Delachanal, B., examination of an old devitrified glass which had become violet in colour under the influence of solar radiation, 1909, A., ii, 317.
occulted gases present in certain common metals, 1909, A., ii, 402.
Delachanal, B. See also G. Guillemin.
Delacre, Maurice, isomerisation point of sec.- and tert.-pinacolyl alcohol derivatives, 1907, A., i, 578.
Friedel’s pinacolin-pinacone and the constitution of ordinary pinacolin, 1907, A., i, 579.
tetramethylethylene [β,β-dimethyl-Δ2-butylene] oxide, 1907, A., i, 581.
by-products of the hydrolysis of tetramethylethylene [β,β-dimethyl-Δ2-butylene] bromohydrin, 1907, A., i, 999.
facts and hypotheses concerning isomeric changes in derivatives of pinacoline, 1907, A., i, 999.
relation of tetramethylethylene oxide to pinacolin, 1908, A., i, 243.
pinacolyl alcohols, 1909, A., i, 126.
action of sodium on acetone, 1909, A., i, 764.
-p-benzyltriphenylmethane and p-benzoyldiphenylmethane; p-benzoyltriphenylcarbinol and benzoylbenzophenone, 1909, A., i, 807.
the pyrogenetic decomposition of (1) β-benzopinacol and (2) α-benzopinacol, 1910, A., i, 120.
new isomerisation of benzopinacolins and Le Chatelier’s law, 1910, A., i, 323.
gradual synthesis of the benzene chain, 1911, A., i, 32.
[pinacolin derivatives] corrections, 1911, A., i, 102.
quantitative dehydoration of pure pinacone, 1911, A., i, 347.
accessory products in the hydrolysis of (1) crude pinacone; (2) pure pinacone, 1911, A., i, 939.
new dodecane, 1912, A., i, 1.
α-isodypnopinacolin, 1912, A., i, 30.
chemical individuality in the pinacolene series, 1912, A., i, 509.
Delacre, Maurice, and Louis Gesché, gradual synthesis of the benzene ring, 1904, A., i, 32.
Delage, Marcel, pyrogallolsulphonlic acids, 1903, A., i, 416.
action of alkaline-earth bases on the alkaline-earth pyrogallolsulphonates, 1903, A., i, 482, 559.
Delage, Yves, carbon dioxide as an agent in producing artificial parthenogenesis in star-fish, 1903, A., ii, 162,737.
oxygen, osmotic pressure, acids, andalkalis in experimental parthenogenesis, 1907, A., ii, 799.
isotonic and isosmotic solutions, 1908, A., ii, 305.
Delage, Yves, and P. de Beauchamp, comparative study of phenols as agents in parthenogenesis, 1908, A., ii, 51.

Delaire, J., and Julien Legrand, estimation of soluble and insoluble volatile fatty acids [in butter], 1907, A., ii, 57.

Deland. See Émile Nicolas.

Delange, Léon, solubility and certain reactions of pinacolin, 1908, A., i, 762.

Delange, Raymond, conversion of benzophenone into triphenylcarbinol, 1904, A., i, 173.

dichloromethylene-1:2-dioxy-5-propylbenzene and 3-propylcatechol carbonate, 1904, A., i, 313.
two homologues of catechol, 1904, A., i, 741.
the ethereal function in dichloromethylenecatechol, 1907, A., i, 700.

Delange, Raymond. See also Charles Moureau and Marc Tiffeneau.

Delattre, A., application of the biochemical method to Hepatica triloba; presence of a glucoside hydrolysed by emulsin, 1912, A., ii, 1053.

Delauney, Julien, and Maurice Garnier, atomic weights, 1909, A., ii, 305.

Delaunay, Nicolas, certain relations between the atomic weights of the elements, 1908, A., ii, 97.
symmetry in the law of atomic weights, 1908, A., ii, 269.

Delava, Paul, rotatory power of the protein substances from the serum of dog's blood, 1912, A., ii, 363.

Delbridge, Thomas G., tetrachlorophthalic acid, 1909, A., i, 389.

Delbridge, Thomas G. See also William Ridgely Orndorff.

Delbrück, Konrad. See Édouard Buchner and Emil Fischer.

Delden, A. van, reduction of sulphates by bacteria, 1904, A., ii, 67, 68.

Delden, A. van. See also Martinus Willem Beyerinck.

Deleano, N. T., purification of peroxydase, 1909, A., i, 752.
dissimilation in plants, 1909, A., ii, 512.

Carbohydrates and nitrogenous substances of vine leaves, 1912, A., ii, 1086.

Deleano, N. T., and Georg Trier, presence of betaine in green tobacco leaves, 1912, A., ii, 800.

Delehaye, H., estimation of formic acid in the presence of acetic acid, 1910, A., ii, 1007.

Delépine, [Stéphane] Marcel, action of alkyl haloids on ammonium dithiocarbamate, 1908, A., i, 156.

Delépine, [Stéphane] Marcel, nitrogen and sulphur derivatives of carbon disulphide; dithiocarbamic esters derived from ammonia, 1903, A., i, 236.

nitrogen and sulphur derivatives of carbon disulphide; iminodithiocarbamic esters, 1903, A., i, 237.

nitrogen and sulphur derivatives of carbon disulphide, 1903, A., i, 237.

heats of formation of some compounds containing sulphur and nitrogen, 1903, A., ii, 269.

action of hydrogen cyanide on aldehyde-ammonia and analogous compounds, 1904, A., i, 20.

derivatives of a-aminopropionitrile, 1904, A., i, 148.

basicity of a-aminoutrile, 1904, A., i, 149.


decomposition of ammonium sulphate by sulphuric acid in the presence of platinum, 1906, A., ii, 24.

action of hot sulphuric acid on platinum and iridium salts in the presence of ammonium sulphate, 1906, A., ii, 289.

double sulphate of iridium and potassium, IrO(SO4)3, 3K2SO4, 1906, A., ii, 551.

ethyldieneimine (aldehyde-ammonia) and hexaethylidenetetramine, 1907, A., i, 484.

metallic dithiocarbamates; preparation of aliphatic thiocarbimides, 1907, A., i, 594.

formaldehyde solutions, 1908, A., i, 393.

properties of the metallic dithiocarbamates, 1908, A., i, 511.

apparatus for fractional distillation under reduced pressure, 1908, A., ii, 461.

detection of copper and iron, 1908, A., ii, 633.

alkali iridichlorides and iridochlorides, 1908, A., ii, 702.

oxalate reduction of alkali iridochlorides, 1908, A., ii, 765.

action of sulphuric acid on acetaldehyde and para-acetaldehyde; preparation of crotonaldehyde, 1909, A., i, 84.

new "boat" for organic analysis, 1909, A., ii, 937.
bimolecular polyamide of crotonaldehyde and the corresponding acid, 1910, A., i, 218.
constitution of the bimolecular polymeride of crotonaldehyde, 1910, A., i, 219.
organic compounds spontaneously oxidisable with phosphorescence, 1910, A., i, 295.
oil of samphire, 1910, A., i, 401.
new case of spontaneous oxidation with phosphorescence, 1910, A., i, 546.
nitrogen and sulphur derivatives of carbon disulphide. XIV. Phosphorescence of organic sulphur compounds by spontaneous oxidation, 1910, A., i, 612.
silver and thallium iridichlorides and iridochlorides, 1910, A., ii, 34.
metallic iridium disulphates, 1910, A., ii, 44.
nitrogen and sulphur derivatives of carbon disulphide. XVII. Tetraalkylthiocarbamides and tetra-alkylisothiocarbamides, 1911, A., i, 23.
action of pyridine on iridium disulphates, 1911, A., i, 81.
pyridinoiridopentachlorides, 1911, A., i, 565.
pyridinoiridipentachlorides, 1911, A., i, 566.
sulpho-etheral salts or thionic esters, R-OS'OR', 1911, A., i, 768.
nitrogen and sulphur derivatives of carbon disulphide. XVIII. Chlorothiocarbonates, 1911, A., i, 944.
some supposed iridium chlorides; condensed chlorides, 1911, A., ii, 806.
volatility of sulphur compounds, 1911, A., ii, 1061.
action of sodium hypochlorite on hexamethylenetetramine, 1912, A., i, 12.
new classes of oxyluminescent substances, 1912, A., ii, 509.
physical properties of organic sulphur compounds, 1912, A., ii, 539.

Delépine, Marcel, and Pierre Bonnet, oxidation of aldehydes by silver oxide, 1909, A., i, 632.

Delépine, Marcel, and René Sonnet, separation and estimation of ammonia and of pyridine, 1911, A., ii, 827.

Delépine, Marcel. See also Camille Matignon.


Delétra, Ernst, and Fritz Ullmann, carbazoles, 1904, A., i, 270.

Delétra, Ernst. See also Frédéric Reverdin and Fritz Ullmann.

activation of pancreatic juice by salts; specificity of calcium, 1906, A., ii, 100.
Delezenne, C., and Henri Mouton, presence of a kinase in some Basidiomycetes, 1903, A., ii, 229.
presence of an erepsin in Basidiomycetes, 1903, A., ii, 448.


Della Crose, v., estimation of lead in the solder and plating of tins used for tinned foods, 1909, A., ii, 764.

Deilschaff, Friedrich Hermann. See Robert Stollé.

Delluc, G. See Thomas Roman.

Delmarcel, G. See Arthur Fischer.

Delorme, J. See A. Astruc.

Delipiano, A. See Galeazzo Piccinini.

Delipy, Max. See Ernst Berl.

Del Rio, Giuseppe. See Mario Retti.

Del Rosso, Giocanni. See Bernardo Oddo.

DeLury, J. S. See Francis Barclay Allan.

DeLury, Ralph E., rate of oxidation of potassium iodide by chromic acid, 1903, A., ii, 471.

DeLury, Ralph E. See also George Augustus Huiett.

Delvalez, J., configuration of equipotential lines in an electrolyte, 1912, A., ii, 124.

Demant, Jules, preparation of aromatic hydroxyaldehydes, 1907, A., i, 535.

Demant, Jules. See also Emilio Noeling.

Dember, Harry, photovoltaic and fall of potential at an alkali electrode in argon, helium, and hydrogen, 1906, A., ii, 516.
Dember, Harry, the influence of radium rays on the photo-electric sensitiveness of metals, 1911, A., ii, 567.

Demenitroux, M. See Georges Urbain.

Dementeyeff, Leonid. See Pavel Iw. Petrenko-Kritschenko.

Demichel, A., determination of alcohol and extract in wines by weight, 1903, A., ii, 337.

the contraction occurring when sucrose is dissolved in water and the density of sucrose, 1910, A., i, 223.

contraction occurring during solution and the law of Guéritsch, 1910, A., i, 223.

Demierre, Henri, and Marcel Duboux, reaction between barium thiocyanate and bromoacetic acid dissolved in acetic, 1907, A., i, 833.

Demierre, Henri. See also Paul Dutoit.

D'Emilio, G. See Arnaldo Piutti.

Deming, Clinton Demas. See Isaac King Phelps.

Deming, Horace G., new solvents for cellulose and their action on this substance, 1911, A., i, 771.

Demjanoff, Nikolaus J., behaviour of ω-iodomethyltrimethylene towards alkali hydroxides, 1903, A., i, 80.

action of hydrogen bromide on nitro-isobutyl glycol, 1903, A., i, 394.

the nitrile of hexamethylenecarboxylic acid; the amine, C₆H₁₁·CH₂·NH₂, and its transformation into suberyl alcohol, 1904, A., i, 410.

butylene nitrosole and butylene-diamine, 1907, A., i, 174. 

isomerism of cyclic amines containing the side-chain CH₃·NH₂; the nature of the alcohol obtained from the CH₃ amine : | CH·CH·NO₂, 1907, CH₃

A., i, 1023.

transformations of the tetramethylene ring into the trimethylene ring, 1903, A., i, 85.

cyclobutylicarbinol and its isomerisation to pentamethylene derivatives, 1908, A., i, 85.

transformations and new nitrogenous derivatives of vinyltrimethylene, 1908, A., i, 329.

cyclobutylcarbinol (ω-hydroxymethylcyclobutane) and its isomerisation under the influence of acids into pentane derivatives, 1910, A., i, 838.

INDEX OF AUTHORS.

Dencks, Emil. See Carl Paal.

Denet, J. See P. Mahler.


Dengler, Otto. See Friedrich Kehrmann.

Denham, Henry George, temperature of combustion of methane in the presence of palladiumised asbestos, 1906, A., ii, 56.

the electrometric determination of the hydrolysis of salts, 1907, P., 260; 1908, T., 41.

the existence in aqueous solution of a univalent cadmium ion, a subvalent thallium ion, and a bivalent bismuth ion, 1908, T., 335; P., 76.

abnormal behaviour of salts of zinc, magnesium, thorium, cerium, nickel, and cobalt on hydrolysis, 1908, A., ii, 380.

electrometric determination of the hydrolysis of blue and green chronic sulphates, 1908, A., ii, 389.

formation of autocomplexes in solutions of cupric bromide, cupric chloride, and cobalt bromide, 1909, A., ii, 373.

catalysis in heterogeneous systems; the equilibrium \( \text{Ti}^{III} + H^{-} \rightarrow \text{Ti}^{IV} + H \), and the reaction \( HCN + 2H_2 \rightarrow CH_2=NH_2 \), 1910, A., ii, 598.

the action of alkyl iodides on copper oxide, 1911, A., ii, 804.


Denham, William. See Paul Rabe.


Denicke, Gustav, oxidation of uric acid in the presence of ammonia, 1906, A., i, 983.

Denier. See Brau.

Denigès, Georges, reactions of pinacolin and pinacene, 1903, A., i, 606.

gleometric estimation of true casein and other proteins in milk, 1903, A., ii, 460.

Denigès, Georges, detection of quinine in organic secretions, etc., by means of its fluorescing properties, 1903, A., ii, 618.

formation of dimethylisopropylcarbinol in the hydrogenation of acetone, 1904, A., i, 706.

localisation of arsenic, 1905, A., ii, 745.

chronometric method applied to quantitative analysis, 1907, A., ii, 993.

reactions of hordenine based on the constitution of this substance, 1908, A., i, 735.

the normal citric acid of wines, 1908, A., ii, 640.

micro-chemical reactions of arsenic applicable to medico-legal investigations, 1908, A., ii, 1070.

mercurous nitrate as a microchemical reagent for arsenic, 1908, A., ii, 1070.

mechanism of the resorcinol-tartaric colour reaction, 1909, A., i, 378.

nature of the chromophore group in the resorcinol test for tartaric acid, 1909, A., ii, 190.

colour reactions of dihydroxyacetone, 1909, A., ii, 272.


theory of the colour reactions of dihydroxyacetone in sulphuric acid, 1909, A., ii, 448.

methylglyoxal as a general colour reagent in analysis, 1909, A., ii, 624.

sensitive reactions for lactic and glycolic acids, 1909, A., ii, 627.


detection of traces of formaldehyde in presence of acetaldehyde by Schiff's reagent, 1910, A., ii, 357.

detection of methyl alcohol in general, and especially in presence of ethyl alcohol, 1910, A., ii, 461.

presence of tartaric residues from wine in an antique vase, 1910, A., ii, 646.

detection of ethyl alcohol in presence of methyl alcohol, 1910, A., ii, 1155.

preparation of \( \psi \)-morphine by mineral catalysis, 1911, A., i, 397.

new reactions of morphine, 1911, A., ii, 79.

new reaction of cupreine, 1911, A., ii, 162.
INDEX OF AUTHORS.

Dennis, Georges, characteristic reaction of bromine, 1911, A., ii, 652.
detection of nitrates and nitrites in water by means of reduced strychnine, 1911, A., ii, 655.
theory and modification of the Malarquin test for strychnine, 1911, A., ii, 673.
a new, very sensitive and characteristic reaction of free bromine, 1912, A., ii, 1208.
Dennis, Willey, rate of diffusion of the salts of the blood into solutions of non-electrolytes, and its bearing on theories of heart rhythm, 1906, A., ii, 776.
behaivour of various aldehydes, ketones, and alcohols towards oxidising agents, 1907, A., i, 997.
oxidation of the amino-acids. I. Glycine and cystine, 1911, A., i, 616.
oxidation of the amino-acids. II. Alanine and tyrosine, 1911, A., i, 773.
estimation of total sulphur in urine, 1911, A., ii, 66.
estimation of the amide nitrogen in proteins, 1911, A., ii, 163.
iiodine in the human pituitary, 1911, A., ii, 746.
Dennis, Willey. See also Otto Folin and Ralph Hopkins.

equilibrium between magnesium and sodium sulphates, 1905, A., ii, 456.
relative rates of migration of ions in aqueous solution. I., 1910, A., ii, 15.

Denison, Robert Beckett, and Vertran Dillon Steele, a new method for the measurement of hydrolysis in aqueous solution based on a consideration of the motion of ions, 1906, T., 138, 999; P., 162.

Denison, Robert Beckett. See also John Gibson and Jacobus Henricus van't Hoff.

Denk, Bruno. See Arthur Stähler.

Denneler, H. See Gustav Birstein.

Dennemark, A. See Stephen Engel.


Dennis, Louis Monroe, some new forms of projection apparatus, 1912, A., ii, 446.

Dennis, Louis Monroe, and Charles W. Bennett, fractional crystallisation of the perrates of the rare earths, 1912, A., ii, 257.

Dennis, Louis Monroe, and Arthur Wesley Browne, hydronitric acid [azoimide] and the inorganic trinitrides, 1904, A., ii, 558.


Dennis, Louis Monroe, and Helen Isham, hydrazoic acid [azoimide], 1907, A., ii, 165, 255.

Dennis, Louis Monroe, and Ellen S. McCarthy, determination of benzene in illuminating gas, 1908, A., ii, 435.


Dennstedt, Max [Eugen Hermann], simplified elementary analysis, 1903, A., ii, 103 ; 1907, A., ii, 986.
simplified elementary analysis; a quick method, 1905, A., ii, 202.
simplified method of elementary analysis for scientific purposes, 1906, A., ii, 51, 398.
use of copper oxide in elementary analysis, 1906, A., ii, 632.
elementary analysis of proteins containing phosphorus, 1907, A., ii, 719.
the use of palladium as a contact substance in elementary analysis, 1907, A., ii, 909.
soda-lime apparatus for organic analysis and carbon dioxide estimation, 1908, A., ii, 225.
new experiences in the simplified method of elementary analysis, 1908, A., ii, 321.
 improvments in the apparatus for elementary analysis, 1909, A., ii, 759.
recent advances in forensic chemistry, 1911, A., ii, 224.

Dennstedt, Max, and F. Hassler, lead dioxide as absorbent in ultimate analysis, 1903, A., ii, 686.
INDEX OF AUTHORS.

Dennstedt, Max, and F. Hassler, decomposition of protein, 1906, A., i, 916. simultaneous estimation of carbon, hydrogen, and nitrogen, etc., in organic compounds by the method of simplified elementary analysis, 1908, A., ii, 984.
catalytic action of coal, brown coal, or peat in the aerial oxidation of organic substances, 1909, A., i, 199.
combustion of compounds containing nitrogen by the simplified method, 1909, A., ii, 270.
lead peroxide in organic combustions, 1910, A., ii, 547.
Dennstedt, Max, and Th. KIänder, estimation of carbon in iron, graphite, and tungsten by combustion, 1910, A., ii, 547.
Dennstedt, Max. See also Theodor Rumpf.
Densch, Alfred, action of soil moisture and nitrogen manure on the amounts of starch and nitrogen in barley, 1907, A., ii, 645.
estimation of nitrogen in soil extracts, 1910, A., ii, 70.
Densdorff, O. See Edward Vongerichten.
Denso, P., copper cadmium alloys, 1903, A., ii, 293.
quantitative deposition of metals by electrolysis, 1903, A., ii, 575.
Denstorff, Oskar. See Arthur Hantsch.
Denzler, Walter. See Fritz Ullmann.
Deprat, Jacques, alkali quartz-porpheries in Corsica; remarkable occurrence of orthoclase, 1907, A., ii, 38.
zoolities from the basalt of Montresta, Sardinia, 1909, A., ii, 61.
Derby, Ira Harris, catalysis. IV. Catalysis of imino-esters, 1903, A., i, 419.
Derby, Ira Harris. See also Julius Stieglitz.
Derby, John Hamilton, jun. See Treat Baldwin Johnson.
Derby, Orville Adelbert, manganese ore deposits of the Queluz District, Brazil, 1908, A., ii, 506.
Déré, C., preparation and some properties of the oxyhaemocyanin crystallised from the snail, 1908, A., i, 375.
Derichsweiler, Rudolf, band spectra of copper halogen salts, 1907, A., ii, 322.

Derick, Clarence G., molecular rearrangements of carbon compounds, 1910, A., i, 805.
polarity of elements and radicles measured in terms of a logarithmic function of the ionisation constant, 1911, A., ii, 712.
application of polarity measured in terms of a logarithmic function of the ionisation constant. I. The use of polarity in the explanation of the reactions of aldehydes and ketones, 1911, A., ii, 712.
application of polarity measured in terms of a logarithmic function of the ionisation constant. II. Scale of combined influence of substitution in organic compounds, 1911, A., ii, 713.
application of polarity measured in terms of a logarithmic function of the ionisation constant. III. Correlation of chemical structure with ionisation, 1911, A., ii, 713.
correlation of ionisation and structure. II. Negatively substituted benzoic acids, 1912, A., i, 188.

Derick, Clarence G. See also William Albert Noyes.
Dernoscheck, A. See Wolfgang Ostwald.
Derome, Edgard, dissociation of the lithium silicates, 1907, A., ii, 542.
D’Errico, Genaro. See also Filippo Bottazzi.
Derrien, Eugène. See Jules Ville.
Derry, John Newton. See Tom Sidney Moore.
Desaga, Alfred. See Conrad Willgerodt.
Desamari, Kurt. See Richard Meyer.
Desch, Cecil Henry, the composition of eutectic mixtures, 1911, A., ii, 381.
Desch, Cecil Henry. See also Edward Charles Cyril Baly, Alfred Kirby Huntington, and Thomas Martin Lowry.
Dischauer, Alphons. See Richard Anschütz.
Descûdé, Marcel, new compound of the hexamethylenetetramine group, 1903, A., i, 72.
action of fatty amines on methylene dibenzoate, 1903, A., i, 108.
Desgréz, Marcel, properties of compounds of the types \( R \cdot CO \cdot O \cdot CH_2Cl \) and \( (R \cdot CO \cdot O)CH_3 \), 1903, A., i, 168.
polymerides of formaldehyde, 1903, A., i, 282.
chlorine derivatives of methylene chloroacetate and diacetate, 1903, A., i, 600.
condensations by zinc chloride, 1903, A., i, 735.
dichloromethyl oxide, 1904, A., i, 546.
a new class of ether oxides, 1904, A., i, 706.
order of substitution of hydrogen by chlorine in methylal, 1906, A., i, 558.
Desinen, Max. See Carl Bülow.
Desfontaines, Marcel, \( \alpha \)-substituted \( \beta \)-methyladipic acids, 1904, A., i, 288.
Desfontaines, Marcel. See also Gustave Blanc and Albin Haller.
Desgraz, Alexandre, toxicity of two new nitriles and the antitoxic action of sodium thiosulphate towards one of them, 1911, A., ii, 756.
influence of chemical constitution on the toxicity of nitriles and amides, 1911, A., ii, 1119.
Desgraz, Alexandre, and J. Ayriagnac, elimination of sulphur and phosphorus, demineralisation of the organism, and size of the molecule elaborated in skin diseases, 1905, A., ii, 104.
the influence of alimentation on the value of urologic coefficients, 1906, A., ii, 377.
Desgraz, Alexandre, and Dorléans, hypotensive action of guanine, 1912, A., ii, 585.
Desgraz, Alexandre, and (Mlle.) Bl. Guende, acid dyscrasia, 1905, A., ii, 406.
influence of phosphoric acid and phosphates of sodium on metabolism, 1906, A., ii, 560.
influence of sodium chloride in excess on nutrition and renal elimination, 1912, A., ii, 465.
Desgraz, Alexandre, P. Regnier, and Robert Moog, influence of trimethylamine hydrochloride on nutritive exchanges, 1912, A., ii, 188.
INDEX OF AUTHORS.

Deu**sen, Ernst, Gustav Heller, and Otto Nöstel**, conductivity of N-sodioisatin and sodium isatoate in aqueous solution, 1907, A., i, 442.


Deu**sen, Ernst, and Arnold Lewinsohn**, sesquiterpenes. I. Caryophyllene, 1907, A., i, 945. sesquiterpenes. II., 1908, A., i, 353.

Deu**sen, Ernst, and Hans Philip**, sesquiterpenes. IV., 1910, A., i, 575.

gurjun oil (so-called East Indian copaiba oil), 1910, A., i, 687.

Deu**lach, E., 2:5-diketo-dinitro- and -diamino-diphenylpiperazines, 1907, A., i, 1082.

Deu**tch, G.** See Paul Friedländer.

Deu**tch, Hans. See Julius von Braun.


[preparation of alkali cyanides and cyanamides], 1904, A., i, 380, 478.

preparation of the alkali salts of organic acids from the corresponding nitriles and amides, 1906, A., i, 845.

preparation of zinc and magnesium perborates, 1906, A., ii, 448.

preparation of glycollic acid by the electrolytic reduction of oxalic acid, 1908, A., i, 600.

preparation of sodium perborate, 1908, A., ii, 689.

preparation of sodium arylimides, 1910, A., i, 164.

Deu**utsche Sprengstoff Aktien-Gesell- schaft**, preparation of monochlohydrin, 1907, A., i, 998.

preparation of chlorohydrin from glycerol and sulphur chloride, 1909, A., i, 201.

Deu**utschland, A.** See Johannes Scheiber.

Deu**valmont.** See Albert Gascard.

Deu**venter, Charles Marius van**, explanation of the action of strong sulphuric acid on metals, 1905, A., ii, 383.

free iodine in alkaline solutions, 1905, A., ii, 417.

action of strong sulphuric acid on copper, 1906, A., ii, 854.

the so-called passivity of aluminium towards nitric acid, 1907, A., ii, 265.

solidification pressure in Moissan's preparation of diamonds, 1907, A., ii, 456.

estimation of nitric nitrogen, 1907, A., ii, 812.

Deu**tmar, Wilhelm.** See Franz Kunckell.

Deu**uss, Joseph J. B.,** the action of aluminium chloride on phenyl mercaptan, 1908, A., i, 530.

constitution of thiathan [diphenylene disulphide], 1908, A., i, 635.

action of aluminium chloride on diphenyl disulphide and the thioresols, and the action of sulphuric acid on thiathan, 1909, A., i, 321.

Deu**uss, J. J. B.** See also Frans Antoon Hubert Schreinemakers.

Deu**ussen, Ernst, d-cadinone, 1903, A., i, 429.


solubility of ferric oxide in hydrofluoric acid, 1905, A., ii, 459.

estimation of ferric oxide in presence of much alumina, 1905, A., ii, 484.

detection and estimation of [traces of] sulphuric acid in hydrofluoric acid, 1907, A., ii, 576.

sesquiterpenes, 1909, A., i, 171.


evaluation of ammonium hydrogen fluoride, 1910, A., ii, 749.

detection of small quantities of sulphur in inorganic and organic compounds, 1910, A., ii, 750.

humulene of oil of hop flowers, 1911, A., i, 849.

method for examining the purity of optically active compounds, 1912, A., ii, 510, 1020.

Deu**ussen, Ernst, and Benno Eger**, the oils of copaiba balsam, 1912, A., ii, 812.


Deu**ussen, Ernst, and Alfred Hahn,** elimination of hydrogen chloride from d-limonene nitrosochloride, 1909, A., i, 602.

monoterpenes, limonenes, and carvones, 1910, A., i, 272.

oil of copaiba, 1910, A., i, 687.

Deu**ussen, Ernst, Alfred Hahn, Arno Klemm, Adolf Loesche, and Hans Philip**, sesquiterpenes. III., 1909, A., i, 813.

Deu**tzeuf, A.** See Auguste Béhal.

Deu**tros, Georg.** See Theodor Curtius.

Dets**cheff, Theodor.** See Alfred Werner.

Dett**mar, Wilhelm.** See Franz Kunckell.

Dett**mar, Wilhelm.** See Franz Kunckell.

Dettmar, Wilhelm. See Franz Kunckell.

Dette**meyer, Heinrich, and Benno Wagner,** uric acid of the urine, 1908, A., ii, 122.
Deventer, Charles Marius van, amalgamated zinc, 1908, A., ii, 591.
self-induction with the semi-insulator in relation to concentration cells, 1911, A., ii, 693.

Deventer, Charles Marius van, and H. J. van Lumel, aluminium in the potential series, 1908, A., ii, 12, 558.
correction for the method of determining galvanic emmobil of metals, 1910, A., ii, 179.

Deventer, Charles Marius van. See also P. Anema.

Dewar, (Sir) James, electric resistance thermometry at the temperature of boiling hydrogen, 1904, A., ii, 380.
physical constants at low temperatures. I. Densities of solid oxygen, nitrogen, hydrogen, etc., 1904, A., ii, 393.
preparation of nickel carbonyl and metallic nickel, 1904, A., ii, 488.
absorption of gases by wood carbon at low temperatures, 1904, A., ii, 652.
direct separation, without liquefaction, of the most volatile gases of the air, 1904, A., ii, 728.
liquefaction of helium, 1904, A., ii, 729.
the thermo-electric junction as a means of determining the lowest temperatures, 1905, A., ii, 799.
studies with the liquid hydrogen and air calorimeters. I. Specific heats. II. Latent heats, 1905, A., ii, 801.
rate of production of helium from radium, 1908, A., ii, 921.
long-period determination of the rate of production of helium from radium, 1910, A., ii, 376.
production of solid oxygen by the evaporation of the liquid, 1912, A., ii, 40.

Dewar, (Sir) James, and Pierre Curie, emanation of gases occluded or disengaged by radium bromide, 1904, A., ii, 255.

Dewar, (Sir) James, and Robert Abbott Hadfield, effect of liquid air temperatures on the mechanical and other properties of iron and its alloys, 1909, A., ii, 229.

Dewar, (Sir) James, and Humphrey Owen Jones, some physical properties of nickel carbonyl, 1903, A., ii, 483.
the chemical reactions of nickel carbonyl. Part I. Reactions with the halogens and other inorganic substances, 1904, T., 203; P., 5.

Dewar, (Sir) James, and Humphrey Owen Jones, the chemical reactions of nickel carbonyl. Part II. Reaction with aromatic hydrocarbons in presence of aluminium chloride: synthesis of aldehydes and anthraene derivatives, 1904, T., 212; P., 6.
physical and chemical properties of iron carbonyl, 1906, A., ii, 89.
new iron carbonyl and the action of light and heat on the iron carbonyls, 1907, A., ii, 266.
application of low temperatures to some chemical problems: (1) use of charcoal in vapour density determinations; (2) rotary power of organic substances, 1908, A., ii, 258.
the interaction of nickel carbonyl and carbon disulphide, 1910, T., 1226; P., 137; discussion, P., 138.
carbon monosulphide, 1910, A., ii, 408.
change of carbon disulphide into a gaseous product condensable and explosive near the temperature of liquid air, 1910, A., ii, 408.
the gaseous condensable compound, explosive at low temperatures, produced from carbon disulphide vapour by the action of the silent electric discharge, 1912, A., ii, 46.

Dewar, (Sir) James. See also Henri Moissan.

Dewey, Albert H. See William Maurice Dehn.

the direct estimation of small amounts of platinum in ores and bullion, 1912, A., ii, 810.

Dey, Biman Behary, and Hemendra Kumar Sen-Gupta, the action of hydrazine sulphate on nitrites and a new method of estimating nitrogen in nitrites, 1911, A., ii, 822.

Dey, Biman Bhikari. See also Martin Oonslow Forster, and Hemendra Kumar Sen-Gupta.

Dezani, Serafino, protein bases of the sperm and ovaries of the tunny fish and their products of hydrolysis, 1909, A., ii, 163.
lecithins and cholesterol contained in the sperma and ovary of tunny fish, 1909, A., ii, 596.
pepsin, 1910, A., i, 449.
the chromogen substances of white grapes, 1911, A., ii, 223.
antipepsin. I., 1911, A., ii, 621.
action of gypsum on nitrification, 1911, A., ii, 1019.
INDEX OF AUTHORS.

Dhar, Nilratan. See Prafulla Chandra Ray.

Dhein, Peter E., measurements in the spark spectrum of palladium, 1912, A., ii, 1114.

Dhére, Charles, respiratory capacity of certain invertebrates, 1904, A., ii, 54.

ultra-violet absorption spectra of the purines, 1905, A., ii, 783.

absorption of ultra-violet rays by adrenaline, 1907, A., ii, 726.

Dhére, Charles, and M. Gorgolewski, preparation and physico-chemical properties of demineralised gelatin, 1910, A., i, 448.

preparation by electrical dialysis of a serum almost free from electrolytes, 1910, A., ii, 515.


Dhuique-Mayer, F. See also A. Caffin.


pancreatic diabetes in Selachian fishes, 1908, A., ii, 519.

composition of the egg in relation to biological questions. I. Dextrose in the egg: its condition in the white and in the yolk, 1910, A., ii, 320.

dextrose of the egg and its biological significance, 1911, A., ii, 129.

biology of the egg, a chemico-anatomical co-ordination, 1911, A., ii, 1110.

pancreatic diabetes in cold-blooded animals, 1911, A., ii, 1117.

Díaz de Rada, Faustino, radioactivity of water from Martos and Onteniente, 1908, A., ii, 550.

radioactivity of waters of Agaete (Canary Islands), 1908, A., ii, 750.

radioactivity of mud from the baths of Fitero Viejo, 1908, A., ii, 750.

analysis of the gases spontaneously liberated in the spring San José (bath of La Aliseda); radioactivity of the gases, 1912, A., ii, 570.

determination of the fixed radioactive elements in the waters of La Toja and Lérez, 1912, A., ii, 724.

Díaz de Rada, Faustino. See also José Muñoz del Castillo.


Dibdin, William Joseph, and Leonard Harry Cooper, colorimetric estimation of small quantities of bromine in the presence of large quantities of chlorine and small quantities of iodine, 1910, A., ii, 448.

Dick, Hermann. See Walter Herz.


Dickenson-Gair. See Gair.

Dickhäuser, F. See Robert Pschorr.

Dickie, Albert Ernest, manganese ferrocyanides, 1903, A., i, 155.


Dickson, Charles. See James W. Wilson.

Dickson, Charles W., nickel contained in nickelpyrrohitite from Sudbury in Canada, 1903, A., ii, 156.

condition of platinum in the nickel-copper ores from Sudbury, 1903, A., ii, 302.

Dickson, Ernest, the ultra-violet fluorescence of benzene and some of its derivatives, 1912, A., ii, 4.

Dickson, Samuel, estimation of oxygen in copper, 1905, A., ii, 479.

Dickson, William. See William Bea- verly Cowie.

Dickson, W. S. See Charles Holmes Hertz and Alvin Sawyer Wheeler.


Dieckmann, Theodor. See Siegfried Hilpert and Friedrich Willy Hinrichsen.

Dieckmann, Walter, α-chloroglutaronaldehyde [β-chloropenta-Δγ-δiene-α-ol-a], 1905, A., i, 411.

α-amino-derivatives of adipic acid, β-methyladipic acid, and pimelic acid, 1905, A., i, 417.

phenylglyceric acid and phenylpyruvic acid, 1910, A., i, 383.

phenylglycic acid, 1910, A., i, 384.

action of ethyl diazoacetate on benzaldehyde, 1910, A., i, 385.

isomerism and desmotropism with ethyl 2:6-diphenylcyclohexen-4-one-1-carboxylate, 1911, A., i, 450.

acetylation of oxalylbenzyl cyanide [oxalylphenoacetonitrile] and oxalylethylene cyanido [oxalysuccino-nitrile], 1911, A., i, 456.
Dieckmann, Walter, Hagemann’s esters and their analogues, 1912, A., i, 856.
alkylation of cyclohexanone-1:4-carboxylic esters and the constitution of the menthene derived from Hagemann’s ester, 1912, A., i, 857.
alkylation of benzoyleacetone and demetabolity of methyl- and ethylbenzoyleacetone, 1912, A., i, 858.


Dieckmann, Walter, and Fritz Breest, acetylation of ethyl cyanoacetate, 1904, A., i, 845.
constitution of dehydratetic acid, 1904, A., i, 846.
betaviour of carboxylic acids towards phenylcarbimide, 1905, A., i, 882.


Dieckmann, Walter, Johannes Hoppe, and Richard Stein, interaction of phenylcarbimide with 1:3-dicarbonyl compounds, 1905, A., i, 135.

Dieckmann, Walter, and Heinrich Kämmerer, betaviour of hydrogen cyanide towards phenylcarbimide, 1905, A., i, 874; 1907, A., i, 979.

Dieckmann, Walter, and Arthur Kron, condensations with ethyl acetooacetate and their reversion, 1908, A., i, 388.

Dieckmann, Walter, and Wilhelm Ottmar Meiser, homophathic esters, oxymethylenehomophathic esters, and their isocoumarin and isocarbostyril derivatives, 1908, A., i, 894.

a new method of formation of osotetraonzes, 1905, A., i, 953.

Dieckmann, Walter, and Richard Stein, Claisen’s transformation of O-acyl derivatives of ethyl acetoacetate into the isomeric C-acyl derivatives, 1904, A., i, 847.
interaction of 1:3-dicarbonyl compounds and the acetyl derivatives of dimethyl- and phenyl-dihydroresorcinols, 1904, A., i, 873.

Diedrichs, A. See H. Sprinkmeyer.

Diefendorf, A. R. See Francis Gano Benedict.

Diefenthaler, Otto. See Erich Müller.

Dieffenbach, Otto, electrolytic production of nitrosobenzene, 1908, A., i, 409.
preparation of azoxy-derivatives, 1908, A., i, 841.
preparation of manganese compounds, 1908, A., ii, 697.

Diehl, Carl. See Adolf von Baeyer.

Diehm, Franz. See Erich Beschke.

Diels, Otto, nitrogenticarboxylic esters and syntheses by means of ethyl sodio carbamate, 1903, A., i, 324.
condensation product from diacetyl and ethyl oxalate, 1903, A., i, 400.

cyanuric acid derivatives, 1905, A., i, 331.
cholesterol. VII., 1908, A., i, 728.
condensation of ethyl carbamate with acid esters, 1909, A., i, 461.

Diels, Otto, and Emil Abderhalden, degradation of cholesterol, 1903, A., i, 819.
cholesterol, 1904, A., i, 880; 1906, A., i, 272.
hydrogenisation of cholesterol, 1906, A., i, 425.

Diels, Otto, and Erich Anderson, benzylidenediacetyl, 1911, A., i, 464.

Diels, Otto, and Erich Beccard, acylated allylamines, 1907, A., i, 56.

Diels, Otto, and Paul Blumberg, constitution of carbon suboxide, 1908, A., i, 392; ii, 103.
preparation of cholesteryl ethers, 1911, A., i, 971.

Diels, Otto, and Alex Böcking, attempts to prepare methylene cyclopentanetetrone, 1909, A., i, 395.

Diels, Otto, and Felix Bunzl, attempts to syntheses fluoren derivatives, 1905, A., i, 431.

Diels, Otto, and Arthur von Dorp, constitution of monosemicarbazones and acetyhydraczones of 1:2-diketones, 1903, A., i, 862.

Diels, Otto, and Milan Farkas, hydroxy-diacetyl, 1910, A., i, 535.

Diels, Otto, and Paul Fritzsche, ethyl azodicarboxylate, 1911, A., i, 957.

Diels, Otto, and Richard Gollmann, acylation and alkylation of cyanamide, 1911, A., i, 955.

Diels, Otto, and Armchak Gukassian, chlorurethane. II., 1911, A., i, 24.

Diels, Otto, and Hans Haintzel, condensation of some esters with ethyl carbamate and with ethyl amino acetate, 1905, A., i, 174.

Diels, Otto, and Ernst Jacoby, carboxethoxy-carbimide. II., 1908, A., i, 613.
Diels, Otto, and Jacob Martin Johlin, new method for the preparation of ketone-alcohols, 1911, A., i, 254.

Diels, Otto, and Hans Jost, reduction product of the polymeride of diacetyl. 11., 1903, A., i, 427.

Diels, Otto, and Anton Kollisch, diacetyl; diacetylmethylenehydrazones and their condensations, 1911, A., i, 230.


Diels, Otto, and Rudolf van der Leeden, condensation of isonitrosoketones with aldoximes; formation of oxadiazines. I., 1905, A., i, 946.

Diels, Otto, and Max Liebermann, new cyanuric acid compounds, 1903, A., i, 867.

Diels, Otto, and Karl Linn, cholesterol. V. and VI., 1908, A., i, 164, 263.


Diels, Otto, and Paul Nawinsky, esters of nitrogenticarboxylic acid and similar compounds, 1904, A., i, 980.

Diels, Otto, and Felix Ochs, bromination of urethane, 1908, A., i, 10.

Diels, Otto, and Harukichi Okada, the action of certain acid chlorides on potassium nitrate and the formation of acid anhydrides, 1912, A., i, 3.

constitutions of the compound derived from benzoylchloro-carbamide and alkali, 1912, A., i, 918.

Diels, Otto, and Albert Pillow, bis(4-chloroacetyl) cyanide, 1908, A., i, 535.

Diels, Otto, and George Plaut, use of oximino-ethers in condensations, 1903, A., ii, 509.


Diels, Otto, and Erich Sasse, oxadiazines. 11., 1907, A., i, 1086.

Diels, Otto, and Carl Seib, choralkathane, 1909, A., i, 885.


Diels, Otto, and Erich Stamm, the formation of basic derivatives of cholesterol and the preparation of a-cholestyamine, 1912, A., i, 698.

Diels, Otto, and Hugo Stein, termolecular benzoyl cyanide, 1907, A., i, 528.

Diels, Otto, and Erich Stephan, dimethylketol. I., 1907, A., i, 1000.

Diels, Otto, and Max Stern, condensation of ethyl oxalate with dimethylketol, 1907, A., i, 466.

diacetylnitrosoketones; decomposition of its benzoyl derivative; theory of the Beckmann transformation, 1907, A., i, 450.

Diels, Otto, and Paul Straumer, isomeric diacetylcarbamide and their transformation into the imides of dimethylmesotartaric acid and dimethylacrylic acid, 1912, A., i, 942.

Diels, Otto, and Alfred Wagner, benzoylcyanamide and a synthesis of benzoylcarbamide (diketotetrahydroquinazoline) from o-nitrobenzoylcyanamide, 1912, A., i, 511.

Diels, Otto, and Bertram Wolf, carbethoxyl isocyanate [ethyl carbimide-carboxylate], 1906, A., i, 287.


Dien, Ernst. See Carl Friedheim.

Dienter, Melvin Edison, and Victor Lennar, specific gravity and percentage strength of sodium acid, 1909, A., ii, 882.

Dienas, G., the influence of the ingestion of thiocyanates, 1912, A., ii, 373.

Dienel, Hans, a-anthramine and a-anthrol, 1905, A., i, 767.

Dienert, F., action of zinc on microbes in water, 1903, A., ii, 447.

action of magnesium and of magnesium on microbes, 1905, A., ii, 190.

radioactivity of springs of potable waters, 1906, A., ii, 324.

fluorescent substances contained in water, 1909, A., ii, 361.

processes used to measure the fluorescence of waters, 1909, A., ii, 361.

use of physico-chemical volumetric methods in the analysis of waters, 1912, A., ii, 807.

Dienert, F., and E. Bouquet, radioactivity of springs of potable waters, 1906, A., ii, 211.

Dienert, F., and A. Guillerd, application of physico-chemical volumetric methods to the estimation of substances in water, 1912, A., ii, 687.

Dienes, Ludwig, the internal frictions of colloidal and non-colloidal liquids, 1911, A., ii, 590.
Dienes, Ludwig, do the individual red-blood corpuscles of a suspension of the same show measurable individual differences? 1911, A., ii, 740.

the individual differences of the blood corpuscles, 1912, A., ii, 181.

Dienstbach, Oskar. See Otto Dimroth.

Dimpolder, Emil, derivatives of 1:2-dimethylbenzene [o-xylene], 1909, A., i, 786; 1911, A., i, 853.

collection of small precipitates, 1910, A., ii, 343.

sublimation-apparatus, 1911, A., ii, 96.

Dierßen, Heinrich, products of degradation of starch containing sugar, formed in the hydrolysis by means of oxalic acid, with special reference to Lintner's isomaltose, 1903, A., i, 321.

Diefesbach, Heinrich von. See Alfred Einhorn.

Diesel, W., isomorphous mixtures of anhydrous calcium, magnesium, and iron carbonates, 1911, A., ii, 725.

Dieseloff, Arthur, nephrite from New Zealand, 1903, A., ii, 556.


Dieterich, A. von, and Lothar Wähler, lecture experiments to demonstrate the law of mass action, 1908, A., ii, 274.

Dieterich, A. von. See also Lothar Wähler.

Dieterich, Karl, fatty oil contained in apricot kernels, 1903, A., ii, 95.

assay of beeswax, 1903, A., ii, 767.

acid number of colophony, 1904, A., i, 680.

new fossil copal (Java copal), 1906, A., i, 30.

bee resin (propolis), 1912, A., i, 280.

Dieterle, Hedwig. See Hugo Bauer and Julius Schmidt.

Dieterle, Paul. See Fritz Fichter and Fritz Ulmann.

Diehelm, Bernardo, and Fritz Foerster, electrolytic reduction of solutions of titanate sulphate, 1908, A., ii, 350.

Diehelm, Bernardo. See also Erich Müller.

Dietrich, M., the caseinogen-peptones containing phosphorus, 1910, A., i, 82.

Dietrich, Th., injuriousness of perchlorate, 1903, A., ii, 571.

lime requirements of Hessian soils, 1905, A., ii, 114.

Dietrich, Th., and Felix Mach, beet molasses of various origin, 1905, A., ii, 55.

Dietrich, Walter. See Wilhelm Völz.

Dietz, Rudolf. See Franz Mylius.


Diete, Albert. See Aristides Kanitz.

Dietz, F., assay of sweet spirits of nitre, 1911, A., ii, 662.

Diffrdt, Reinhold. See Carl Adam Bischoff.


coniine, conhydride, ψ-conhydride, γ-conicine, and a new isomeride of coniine, 1909, A., ii, 771.

a possible fallacy in Fleitmann's test [for arsenic], 1912, A., ii, 91.

a spurious reaction for cellulose and quinine bark, 1912, A., ii, 304.

Dillon, Thomas. See Hugh Ryan.

Diltz, Alfred. See Emil Fischer.

Dilthey, Walther, silicon compounds, 1903, A., i, 405, 591; 1904, A., i, 132.

action of titanium tetrachloride on 1:3-diketones, 1904, A., i, 290.

Dilthey, Walther, and Fritz Eduardoff, preparation of phenylsilicon compounds, 1904, A., i, 464.

diphenylsilicone and benzylsilicon compounds, 1906, A., i, 128.


Dilthey, Walther, and E. Last, action of magnesium aryl haloids on dicarbonylic acids, 1904, A., i, 667, 1029.

Dimitz, Ludwig. See Sigmund Franke.

Dimroth, Otto, syntheses with phenylazoimide [triazobenzene], 1903, A., i, 450.

new syntheses of diazoaminoderivatives, IV., 1905, A., i, 311.

desmotropic compounds, 1905, A., i, 388.

action of diazo-compounds on primary aliphatic amines, 1905, A., i, 618.

syntheses with azoimides. V. Diazooaminomethane (dimethyltriazen), 1907, A., i, 21.

phenyltriazen (diazobenzeneamido), 1907, A., i, 653.

behaviour of diazo-compounds with keto-enolic desmotropic compounds, 1907, A., i, 662.
INDEX OF AUTHORS.

Dimroth, Otto, carminic acid, 1909, A., i, 485.
spontaneous decomposition of phenyl-7-nitromethane, 1910, A., i, 531.
Dimroth, Otto, and Hans Ackelin, 5-hydroxy-1:2:3-triazole, 1907, A., i, 159.
Dimroth, Otto, and Hans Ackelin, Benno Brahms, Gustav Fester, and Elsa Merckel, intramolecular transformations. IV. Hydroxytriazoles and diazoamides, 1910, A., i, 518.
Dimroth, Otto, and Oskar Dienstbach, chromoisomerism and transformation of 4-oximino-1-phenyl-5-triazolone, 1909, A., i, 62.
decomposition products of 4-oximino-1-phenyl-5-triazolone, 1909, A., i, 63.
Dimroth, Otto, Ernst Eberhardt, and Eugen Letsche, desmotropic compounds, 1905, A., i, 98.
Dimroth, Otto, Ernst Eberhardt, Eugen Letsche, and Georg Werner, syntheses with phenylazoimide, 1903, A., i, 127.
Dimroth, Otto, and Max Eble, carbon monoxide scission from ethyl a-bromo-phenylacetocetate, 1907, A., i, 57.
Dimroth, Otto, Max Eble, and Wolndarn Gruhl, tautomerism of diazooamino-compounds, 1907, A., i, 604.
Dimroth, Otto, and Gustav Fester, triazole and tetrazole from azoimide, 1910, A., i, 615.
Dimroth, Otto, and Heinrich Feuchter, action of phosphorus pentachloride on ethyl propionylphenylacetate, 1903, A., i, 629.
carbon monoxide scission from ethyl a-bromopropionylphenylacetate, 1903, A., i, 631.
Dimroth, Otto, Erich Frisoni, and Joseph Marshall, syntheses with azoimides. VI. Condensation of phenylazoimide with ketones, 1907, A., i, 97.
Dimroth, Otto, and Alexander Hamburger, dye of kermes, 1910, A., i, 487.
Dimroth, Otto, and Max Hartmann, transformations of azo-compounds into hydrazones, 1907, A., i, 1090.
the mechanism of coupling, 1909, A., i, 66.
Dimroth, Otto, and Siegfried Merzbacher, synthesis of tetrazoles from phenylazoimide, 1907, A., i, 659.
synthesis of tetrazoles from arylazoimides, 1910, A., i, 897.

Dimroth, Otto, and Guillaume de Montmorin, diazohydrazides, 1910, A., i, 898.
Dimroth, Otto, and Karl Paster, monosubstituted triazines and attempts to prepare triazines, 1910, A., i, 904.
Dimroth, Otto, and Wolfgang von Schmaedel, sulphonation in presence of mercury, 1907, A., i, 620.
Dimroth, Otto, and Heinrich Schneider, intramolecular transformations. V. Influence of the solvent on the velocity of reaction and the equilibrium, 1911, A., ii, 31.
Dimroth, Otto, and Hermann Stahl, desmotropic compounds. II. 1905, A., i, 334.
Dimroth, Otto, and Ludwig Taub, formation of derivatives of oxanimidoxyamic acid from 4-isonitroso-1-phenyl-5-triazolone, 1907, A., i, 96.
Dimroth, Otto, and Wilhelm Wislicenus, methylazoimide, 1905, A., i, 422.
assay of white metal, 1905, A., ii, 357.
separation of tin, arsenic, and antimony; analysis of bronzes, 1909, A., ii, 97.
Dinescu. See Pierre Mazé.
Dinesmann, Adolph, condensation of chloral with aromatic hydrocarbons under the influence of aluminium chloride, 1905, A., i, 645.
Dinkelacker, P. See Rudolf Friedrich Weinland.
Dinkle, Karl, quantity of soluble and coagulable nitrogen contained in malt, 1904, A., ii, 584.
Dinkle, Karl. See also Alfred Werner.
Dinner, Fritz. See Herman Decker and Frédéric Reverdin.
Dinslage, Karl, quantity of soluble and coagulable nitrogen contained in malt, 1904, A., ii, 584.
Dinslage, Karl. See also Alfred Werner.
Dinsmoor, Sanford C. See C. Alfred Jacobson.
Dinwiddie, Joseph G., and Joseph Hoening Kastle, bromination of phenol, 1911, A., i, 962.
Dionneau, R., asymmetric derivatives of hexane-α-δ-diol; diethyl ether and di-iodo-derivative of heptane-γ-δ-diol, 1906, A., i, 134.
asymmetric derivatives of hexane-α-δ-diol; heptamethylene glycol, 1907, A., i, 747.
synthesis of the diprimary glycols, H0(CH2)n+2OH, by means of the dihaloid compounds, X(CH2)n-X, 1910, A., i, 353.
Dionneau, R., synthesis of ethers of hexane-α-diol; production of hexylene ethers, C₆H₁₁OR, 1910, A., i, 358.

Diotalevi, D. See H. Cantonii.

D’Ippolito, G., the influence of chemicals on the germinating capacity of Cuscuta arvensis and Cuscuta triloba, 1912, A., ii, 82.

Dischendorfer, Otto. See Robert Kremann.

Disdier, E., variations in the action of pepsin on fibrin in acid liquids at 50°, 1904, A., i, 211.

action of pepsin on albumin precipitated by heat in presence of acid, 1905, A., i, 251.

Dischler, E. G. See Nicolai A. Pushin.

Ditmar, Rudolf, methylglucoside and other derivatives of lactose, 1903, A., i, 151.

chemistry of caoutchouc and its distillation products, 1904, A., i, 680.

decomposition of the colloidal molecule of caoutchouc and its conversion into a cyclic hydrocarbon, 1904, A., i, 757.

action of radium rays on caoutchouc, 1905, A., ii, 72.

colloidalising action of caoutchouc on selenium, 1905, A., ii, 701.

absorption of gases by rubber tubing, 1908, A., ii, 159.

Dito, Johannes Willebrandus, action of phosphorus on hydrazine, 1903, A., ii, 592.

Dittrich, Max, and Hermann Bollenbach, action of persulphates on haloids, 1905, A., ii, 239.


Dittrich, Max, and Saly Freund, new method for separating titanium and zirconium, 1908, A., ii, 134.

separation of titanium and thorium by means of ammonium silicate, 1908, A., ii, 134.

simultaneous precipitation of titanium and zirconium in the presence of iron, 1908, A., ii, 134.

separation of thorium, titanium, and zirconium from iron, 1908, A., ii, 135.

Dittrich, Max, and Carl Hassel, quantitative separations by persulphates in acid solution, 1903, A., ii, 243, 454.


employment of persulphate for quantitative separations, 1904, A., ii, 679.

Dittrich, Max, and Alfred Leonhard, estimation of ferrous oxides in silicates, 1910, A., ii, 1002.
Dittrich, Max, and Alfred Leonhard, the estimation of ferrous iron in silicates, 1912, A., ii, 299.


Dittrich, Max, and Adolf Reise, estimation of lead by persulphate in acid solution, 1905, A., ii, 483.

Ditz, Hugo, the oxidising action of impure ether, 1905, A., i, 404.

oxidation of naphthalene to phthalic acid by concentrated sulphuric acid in presence of oxides or salts of rare metals, 1905, A., i, 516.

oxidising action of impure ether containing persulphate and its influence on Kreis's reaction, 1905, A., ii, 560.

action of concentrated hydrochloric acid on potassium chloride in the presence of potassium iodide or bromide; estimation of chlorates, 1905, A., ii, 760; 1906, A., ii, 155.

purification of acetylene by means of calcium hypochlorite, 1906, A., i, 617.


action of ammonium persulphate solution on cellulose. I. Formation and properties of cellulose peroxide, 1907, A., i, 829.

bleaching powder, 1907, A., ii, 459.

some reactions of formaldehyde in presence of sulphuric acid, 1907, A., ii, 511.

action of ammonium persulphate solution on cellulose. II. The relation of the cellulose peroxide formed to the other products of the reaction and the mechanim of the process of oxidation; reaction of oxycellulose with Nessler's reagent, 1908, A., i, 954.

decomposition of iron sulphides by aluminium, and the probable existence of a double sulphide of iron and aluminium, 1908, A., ii, 111.

Ditz, Hugo, and Friedrich Bardach, the estimation of phenol and p-cresol in mixtures of the two, 1912, A., ii, 98, 871.

Ditz, Hugo, and Benjamin Max Margosesch, iodometric standardisation, 1903, A., ii, 450.

detection and estimation of iodides in the presence of bromides and chlorides by means of potassium iodate, 1904, A., ii, 396.

Ditz, Hugo, and Benjamin Max Margosesch, estimation of iodine in soluble iodides, also in the presence of bromides and chlorides, 1905, A., ii, 59.

Divers, Edward, constitution of nitric peroxide, 1903, P., 283; 1904, T., 110.

peroxylaminesulphonic acid, 1903, P., 283; 1904, T., 108.

silver hyponitrite, 1903, A., ii, 725.


the products of heating silver nitrite, 1905, P., 281; discussion, P., 284.

Raschig's theory of the lead-chamber process, 1905, A., ii, 83.

theory of the action of metals on nitric acid, 1905, A., ii, 84.

constitution of Fremy's sulphazilate and of Pelouze's nitrosulphate, 1905, A., ii, 449, 517.

the constitution of silver nitrite; a correction, 1907, P., 11.

mercurous hyponitrite, 1907, P., 264.

decomposition of mercurous and silver hyponitrtes by heat, 1907, P., 265.

cupric nitrite, 1907, P., 269.

decomposition of hyponitrous acid, 1903, P., 16.

the action between potassium sulphite and potassium pentathionate, 1908, P., 122.

a modification of Raschig's theory of the lead-chamber process, 1911, A., ii, 596.

Divine, Julia, respiration of the heart of turtle and frog, 1906, A., ii, 40.


Divizia, Bianca. See Vincenzo Paoloini.

Dixon, Augustus Edward, the action of metallic thiocyanates on carbonyl chloride, 1903, T., 84.

salts of a mercaptoid isomeric form of thioaliphatic acid, and a new synthesis of iminocarbanethioalkyls, 1903, T., 550; P., 104.

certain organic phosphorus compounds, 1904, T., 550; P., 41.

caproylthiocarbimide, 1904, T., 807; P., 128.

the chemistry of organic acid "thiocyanates" and their derivatives, 1906, T., 822; P., 147.

Dixon, Augustus Edward, and John Hawthorne, the tautomerism of acetyl thio cyanate, 1905, T., 468; P., 121.

the action of acid chlorides on thio ureas, 1906, P., 322; 1907, T., 122.

Dixon, Augustus Edward. See also Robert Elliott Doran.


Dixon, Harold Bailey, and Lawrence Bradshaw, explosion of pure electrolytic gas, 1907, A., ii, 450.

Dixon, Harold Bailey, and Hubert Frank Coward, the ignition temperatures of gases, 1909, T., 514 ; P., 67.


Dobbelstein, W. See Paul Goerens.

Dobbie, James Johnston, and John Jacob Fox, the absorption spectra of quinine, cupreine, 6-methoxyquinoline and 6-hydroxyquinoline, 1911, P., 325; 1912, T., 77.

Dobbie, James Johnston, John Jacob Fox, and Arthur Josiah Hoffmeister Gauge, diphenylene ; a new aromatic hydrocarbon. Parts I and II, 1911, T., 685; P., 90; 1912, P., 327.

Duska, (Mlle.) J. See Ludwik Bruner.

Dmitrieff, S. A. See Wassili W. Scharwin.

Dmitriew, W. See Efim Semen London.

Dmitrowsky, G. See F. Venulet.

Dmolowski, Roman, and Bernhard Tollens, constituents of cauliflower, 1910, A., ii, 594.

Dobbelstein, W. See Paul Goerens.
Dobbie, James Johnston, and Alexander Lauder, on the relation between the absorption spectra and the chemical structure of corydaline, berberine, and other alkaloids, 1903, T., 605; P., 7.

the absorption spectra of landanine and landanosine in relation to their constitution, 1903, T., 626; P., 9; discussion, P., 10.

hydroxycodeine, a new alkaloid from opium, 1910, P., 339; 1911, T., 34.

the absorption spectra of cinchonine, quinine, and their isomerides, 1911, T., 1254; P., 148.

Dobbie, James Johnston, Alexander Lauder, and Charles Kenneth Tinkler, the constitution of cotarnine, 1903, T., 598; P., 75; discussion, P., 77.

the relative strengths of the alkaline hydroxides and of ammonia as measured by their action on cotarnine, 1903, P., 279; discussion, P., 280; 1904, T., 121.

Dobbie, James Johnston, and Charles Kenneth Tinkler, the constitution of hydrastinine, 1904, T., 1005; P., 162.

the constitution of phenylmethyl-acridol, 1905, T., 269; P., 74.

the ultra-violet absorption spectra of certain diazo-compounds in relation to their constitution, 1905, T., 273; P., 75.


soluble potassium ferric arsenite, 1904, A., ii, 410.

Dobbin, Leonard, and Alex. D. White, simple mode of preparing synthetic populin, 1904, A., i, 905.


molecular refractions of organic compounds for light of infinite wavelength, 1912, A., ii, 309.


Dobrowolskaja, N. A., chemistry of digestion in animals. XXII. The importance of the blood in gastric digestion, 1908, A., ii, 870.

the influence of the loss of blood on digestive processes, 1911, A., ii, 620.

Dobrowolskaja, N. A. See also Efim Semen London.

Dobrowsky, Stanislau. See Michael I. Konowaloff.

Dobrzynski, Felis, and Stanislaus von Kostanecki, an isomeride of galangin, 1904, A., i, 763.

Dobson, (Miss) Mary Elizabeth, John Ferns, and William Henry Perkin, jun., synthesis of cyclohexanone-3-carboxylic acid, 1909, T., 2010; P., 263.

Dobson, (Miss) Mary Elizabeth, and William Henry Perkin, jun., the identity of xanthaline and papaveraldehyde, 1911, T., 135; P., 4.

Dobson, Mildred Eaton. See Robert Alexander Robertson.

Doby, Géza, action of calcium on alcoholic ammonia, 1903, A., i, 546.

the rôle of oxalate in the germination of beet seed, 1909, A., ii, 256.

the general application of the Geryky air pump to vacuum distillations, 1911, A., ii, 744.

Doby, Géza, and Gusztáv Melczer, axial ratios and chemical composition of ilmenite, 1904, A., ii, 666.

Doby, Géza. See also Henri Hérisséy.

Dockhorn, W., detection of blood in feces, 1912, A., ii, 504.

Dodgson, John Wallis, the stability of the double oxalates of sodium, and nickel and sodium and cobalt, 1911, P., 260.

Dodonow, Jacob. See Jakob Meisenheimer.

Dödt, Julius. See Arthur Striegl and Julius Tafel.

Döblin, A. See Peter Rona.

Doebner, Oscar [Gustav], unsaturated acids of the sorbic series and their conversion into cyclic hydrocarbons. III., 1907, A., i, 203.
Doebner, Oscar, and Max Kersten, β-benzylmalic acid, 1905, A., i, 786.

Doebner, Oscar, and Gerhard Schmidt, unsaturated acids of the sorbic series and their conversion into cyclic hydrocarbons. IV., 1907, A., i, 204.

Doebner, Oscar, and Ludwig Segelitz, ethylmalic acid, 1905, A., i, 737.

Doebner, Oscar, and Hermann Staudinger, unsaturated acids of the sorbic series and their transformation into cyclic hydrocarbons, 1904, A., i, 149.

Doelter [y Cisterich], Cornelio [August], melting points of minerals and rocks, 1903, A., ii, 26.


rate of reaction in fused silicates, 1906, A., ii, 611.

investigation of silicate-fusions, 1906, A., ii, 665; 1907, A., ii, 166.

determination of melting points by optical methods, 1906, A., ii, 726.

dissociation of fused silicates, 1908, A., ii, 178, 839.


stability of the colours of minerals produced by radium, 1909, A., ii, 455.

transformation of amorphous into crystalline substances, 1910, A., ii, 696, 834; 1911, A., ii, 376.

conduction of electricity in crystals at high temperatures, 1910, A., ii, 818.

the action of cathode rays on certain minerals, and the nature of the mineral colorations, 1911, A., ii, 569.

the electrical conductivity and behaviour of diamond at high temperatures, 1911, A., ii, 601.

Doelter, Cornelio, and Felix Cornu, the borderland between colloidal chemistry, mineralogy, and geology, 1909, A., ii, 303, 408.

Doelter, Cornelio, and Heinrich Sirk, radioactivity of minerals. I., 1910, A., ii, 569.

the different influences of α-, β-, and γ-rays on the colours of solid substances, 1911, A., ii, 171.

determination of the absolute value of the viscosity of molten silicates, 1911, A., ii, 880.

Doelter, Cornelio. See also Emil Dittler.


behaviour of cadmium oxide at high temperatures, 1906, A., ii, 671.

reduction of zinc oxide, 1907, A., ii, 619.

reduction of cadmium oxide, 1907, A., ii, 619.

reduction of the oxides of lead, copper, and tin by carbon, 1907, A., ii, 687.

the copper Bessemer reaction, 1907, A., ii, 689.

Doeltz, F. O., and Wl. Mostowitsch, behaviour of heavy spar at high temperatures, 1907, A., ii, 545.

melting point of lead oxide, 1907, A., ii, 619.

Doepmann, Felix. See August Michaelis.

Doerineckel, Friedrich, alloys of thallium with copper and aluminium, 1906, A., ii, 166.

compounds of manganese and silicon, 1906, A., ii, 676.

platinum alloys, 1907, A., ii, 785.


the heat of coagulation of colloidal solutions, 1910, A., ii, 269.

calorimetric observations of the reciprocal coagulation of ferric hydroxide and silver hydrosols, 1910, A., ii, 589.

the system manganous oxide-silica, 1911, A., ii, 608.

Döring, Karl. See Max Weger.


the estimation of alkalies in silicates by the Lawrence Smith method, 1910, A., ii, 348.

Döring, Theodor. See also Richard Beck.

Doermer, Ludwig, properties of electrolytic calcium, 1906, A., ii, 162.

structure of electrolytic calcium, 1906, A., ii, 540.

Dürpinghaus, Theodor. See Emil Abderhalden, Peter Bergell, and Emil Fischer.

Doerr, R., and J. Moldovan, the action of colloid solutions which act as protein precipitants on warm-blooded animals, and their relationship to anaphylactic processes, 1912, A., ii, 654.
Dörsing, Karl, measurement of the velocity of sound in liquids and of the ratio of the two specific heats of ether with the help of Kundt's dust figures, 1903, A., ii, 153.

Döscher, Hans. See David Holde, Josef Houben, and Julius Marcusson.

Doesschate, Anton ten, lactic acid in eclampsia, 1908, A., ii, 122.

Dogiel, J.), the effect on the animal organism of chloroform and cocaine or strychnine, 1909, A., ii, 420.

Dohrn, Max, the behaviour of atophan in the organism, 1912, A., ii, 965.

Doht, Richard, iodophenylcarbamides, 1905, A., i, 49.
chlorophenylcarbamides, 1906, A., i, 419.
elementary analysis, 1912, A., ii, 92.

Doht, Richard, and J. Haager, action of nitrous acid on phenylcarbamide, 1904, A., i, 236.

Doht, Richard. See also Friedrich Epstein, J. Haager, and M. Picha.

Dojarenko, A. G., oxidation of humic acid, 1911, A., i, 357.

Dojarenko, M. N. See Nicolaus J. Demjanoff.

Dokkum, Lotte, carboxyethylcamphor, 1903, A., i, 504.

Dolch, P. See Robert Kremann.

Dold, Hermann, the action of ethyl alcohol and related alcohols on the frog's heart, 1906, A., ii, 558.


solubility and oxidation potential of lead disulphate and dioxide, 1907, A., ii, 87.

Dolezalek, Friedrich, and Friedrich Krüger, experiment to demonstrate the non-validity of the tension law for electrolytes, 1906, A., ii, 723.

Dolezalek, Friedrich. See also Friedrich Kohrausch.

Dolgolenko, V. I., lower critical temperature of solution of two liquids, 1907, A., ii, 846.


Doliński, Jarosław Henryk, solubilities of certain organic acids in water at various temperatures, 1905, A., i, 524.

Doll, M. See André Wahl.

Doll, Paul, potassium manuring of barley and replacement of potassium by sodium, 1903, A., ii, 171.

Doll, Paul. See also August Morgen.

Dolley, J. See John James Rickard Macleod.

Dollfs, Robert, action of alkali silicates on soluble metallic salts, 1907, A., ii, 83.

Dollinger, Josef, additive compounds of aromatic amines with phenols, 1910, A., i, 700.

Domarús, A. von, blood-formation in spleen and liver in experimental anaemia, 1908, A., ii, 509.

Dombrowski, Alfred. See Karl Anwers and Adolf Spilker.

Dombrowski, S., migration of odouriferous and colouring substances to milk, 1904, A., ii, 585.
the chemical nature of the fundamental colouring matter of urine, 1907, A., i, 993.
excretion of urochrome in man, 1908, A., ii, 212.
uromelanin; the decomposition product of the colouring matter of urine, 1909, A., i, 820.

Dombrowski, S. See also Stanislau Bondżyński.

Dombrowsky, A. See Rudolf Weissergerber.

Domentéeff, A., chlorosis of plants, 1905, A., ii, 476.

Domergue, A., flowers of sulphur and sublained sulphur, 1903, A., ii, 82.

Domin, K. See Vladimir Staněk.

Dominici, F. See Italo Bellucci.

Dominici, H., G. Petit, and A. Jaboin, persistent radioactivity of the organism under the influence of injections of insoluble radium salts; radium serotherapy, 1912, A., ii, 187.

Dominicis, Angelo de, detection of hydrocyanic acid, 1905, A., ii, 746.
value of the spectrum of haemochromogen, 1906, A., ii, 134.
hydrocyanic acid poisoning, 1906, A., ii, 879.
sensitive reaction for carboxyhaemoglobin, 1908, A., ii, 643.
direct demonstration of carbon monoxide in the tissues at a time long subsequent to death, 1911, A., ii, 439.
detection of minimal traces of blood mixed with rust, 1912, A., ii, 1111.

Dominicis, Angelo de. See also Celso Ulpiani.

Dominikiewicz, Alfred. See Heinrich Lührig.
Dominikiewicz, Mieczysław, filtering apparatus for microscopic colouring matters and sterilised solutions, 1909, A., ii, 656.
measuring flask for estimating the iodine number, 1911, A., ii, 447.
Dominikiewicz, Mieczysław. See also Heinrich Lührig.
Domke, Johann, tables for sugar estimations, 1912, A., ii, 499.
Donaldson, Harold, spectra of the electrodeless ring discharge in certain gases, 1911, A., ii, 1042.
Donad, E., and Henri Labbé, protein substance from maize grains, 1903, A., i, 215, 782.
separation of tungsten and tin, 1906, A., ii, 309.
replacement of hydrogen sulphide in chemical analysis, 1908, A., ii, 730.
apparatus for evaporating in a dish under reduced pressure, 1908, A., ii, 1027.
distillation and rectification of alcohol (lecture experiment), 1909, A., ii, 36.
fossil coals, 1909, A., ii, 152.
properties of potassium nitrite, 1911, A., ii, 790.
the rusting of iron in reinforced concrete, 1911, A., ii, 897.
the removal of rust from iron in reinforced concrete, 1912, A., ii, 52.
Donath, Eduard, and Fritz Bräunlich, coal and carbonised residues, 1912, A., i, 337.
Donath, Eduard, and A. Indra, iron rust, 1911, A., ii, 805.
arco coal, 1912, A., ii, 1060.
Donath, Hedwig, activation of pancreatic steapsin, 1907, A., ii, 975.
Donath, Julius, production of choline in the cerebrospinal fluid in cases of epilepsy and nervous diseases, 1904, A., ii, 63, 791.
phosphoric acid in cerebrospinal fluid in nervous diseases, 1904, A., ii, 628.
detection of choline by the polarisation microscope, 1906, A., ii, 133.
Donath, Julius, lactic acid in eclampsia, 1908, A., ii, 213.
Donato, Linda di. See Antonio Mannino.
Donau, Julius, formation of magnetite by heating iron in carbon dioxide, 1904, A., ii, 343.
microchemical detection of gold by means of the colloidal coloring of silk fibres, 1904, A., ii, 684.
coloration of borax beads by colloidal dissolved noble metals, 1904, A., ii, 784.
red colloidal solution of gold obtained by means of carbon monoxide, 1905, A., ii, 462.
colloidal nature of the black palladium solution obtained by means of carbon monoxide, 1906, A., ii, 289.
detection of gold, silver, and the platinum metals by means of the metaphosphate bead, 1908, A., ii, 434.
polarimetric measurements with small quantities of liquid, 1908, A., ii, 647.
spectroscopic experiments with small quantities of liquids, 1909, A., i, 2.
a micro-filter for the treatment of small quantities of precipitate, 1911, A., ii, 225.
quantitative treatment of small quantities of precipitate, 1912, A., ii, 199.
the estimation of sulphur and of halogens in small quantities of organic substances, 1912, A., ii, 384.
Donau, Julius. See also Friedrich Emich.
Done, Edward. See Percy Faraday Frankland.
D'Onghia, Onofrio. See Ezio Comanducci.
Domington, George Carston. See Thomas Martin Lowry.
Donini, G. See Fernando Ageno.
Donk, A. D., mercuric salts of organic acids, 1907, A., i, 819.
nitration of glycine anhydride, 1907, A., i, 831.
thioantimonates of alkali metals. I. and II., 1908, A., ii, 763, 859.
the series: sodium thioantimonate, sodium thiosulphate, and water, 1908, A., ii, 958.
Donk, A. D. See also Willem van Dam.
Donnan, Frederick George, theory of capillarity and colloidal solutions, 1904, A., ii, 240.
formation of complexes: hydration and colour, 1905, A., ii, 806.
equilibrria and potentials at membranes in the presence of non-dialysing electrolytes, 1911, A., ii, 848.
Donnan, Frederick George, and Arthur John Allmand, a standard electrode with alkaline electrolyte: Hg | HgO alkali, 1911, T., 845; P., 70.
Donnan, Frederick George, and Bryce Chudleigh Burt, the solubilities and transition-points of lithium nitrate and its hydrates, 1903, T., 335; P., 37.
Donnan, Frederick George, and Albert Buckley Harris, the osmotic pressure and conductivity of aqueous solutions of Congo-red, and reversible membrane equilibria, 1911, T., 1554; P., 209.
Donnan, Frederick George, and Geoffrey Dodleston Hope, calorimetical analysis of hydrated salts, 1910, A., ii, 392.
Donnan, Frederick George, and Robert Le Rossignol, the velocity and mechanism of the reaction between potassium ferriyanide and potassium iodide in neutral aqueous solution, 1903, T., 703; P., 120.
Donnan, Frederick George, and Harold Edward Potts, kinetics of the reaction between silver salts and aliphatic iodides, 1910, T., 1882; P., 212.
the physico-chemical theory of soap emulsions; emulsification of hydrogen oils by aqueous solutions of salts of the fatty acids, 1910, A., ii, 923.
Donnan, Frederick George, and Wilhelm Schneider, the colour of aqueous solutions of violuric acid, 1909, T., 956; P., 148.
Donnan, Frederick George, and T. W. A. Shaw, solubility of oxygen in molten silver, 1910, A., ii, 844.
Donnan, Frederick George, and John Smeath Thomas, the solubility of cuprous oxide in aqueous ammonia solutions, and the composition of the cuprous-ammonia complex, 1911, T., 1785; P., 213.
Donnan, Frederick George, and Albert Simpson White, the system: palmitic acid—sodium palmitate, 1911, T., 1668; P., 216.
Donnan, Frederick George. See also (Miss) Katharine Alice Burke.
Donovan, Willie. See James Scott Maclaurin.

Donn, R. K., the refraction of fats and fatty acids, 1907, A., ii, 314.
estimation of the capryl [caprylic] acid value of butter-fat, 1907, A., ii, 824; 1908, A., ii, 238.
some of the fatty acids occurring in butter-fat, 1909, A., ii, 190.

Doniski, L., alloys of calcium with zinc, cadmium, aluminium, thallium, lead, tin, bismuth, antimony, and copper, 1908, A., ii, 278.

Dontas, S., action of sodium cyanide on muscles and nerves of cold-blooded animals, 1909, A., ii, 75.

Dony-Hénault, Alice. See Octave Dony-Hénault.

Dony-Hénault, Octave, new regulator for thermostats, 1905, A., ii, 142.
systematic investigation of oxydases, 1908, A., i, 588.
electrolysis of cupric solutions, 1910, A., ii, 209.

rôle of metallic salts in the assimilation of nitrates by green plants, 1912, A., ii, 882.

photographic capacity and supposed radioactivity of hydrogen peroxide, 1908, A., ii, 647.

Dony-Hénault, Octave, and (Mlle.) J. van Duuren, systematic investigation of oxydases in animal tissues, 1907, A., i, 1100.


Doornbosch, H. R., iodides of the elements of the nitrogen group, 1912, A., ii, 249.

Doornbosch, H. R. See also Frans Maurice Jaeger.

Doottson, Frederick William. See William James Sell.

Doran, James M. See Everhart Percy Harding.

Doran, Robert Elliott, the tautomeric character of the acyl thiocyanates, 1904, P., 20.

Doran, Robert Elliott, and Augustus Edward Dixon, the influence of temperature on the interaction between acetyl thiocyanate and certain bases. Thiacarbamides, including carboxy-aromatic groups, 1905, T., 331; P., 77.
INDEX OF AUTHORS.

Dorée, Charles, cholestrole in ëc'ent ara, 1908, A., ii, 769.
contribution to the chemistry of cholesterol and coprosterol, 1909, T., 638; P., 88.
distribution of cholesterol and its allies, 1909, A., i, 152.
Dorée, Charles, and John Addyman Gardner, cholestosterone, 1908, T., 1928; P., 173.
coprosterol. Part I., 1908, T., 1625; P., 196.
origin and destiny of cholesterol in animals. I. Hippo-coprosterol. II.
Excretion of cholesterol by the dog, 1908, A., ii, 514.
origin and destiny of cholesterol in animals. III. Absorption of cholesterol, 1909, A., ii, 498.
Dorée, Charles, and Frederick Lucien Golla, trimethylamine as a normal constituent of human blood, urine, and cerebrospinal fluid, 1911, A., ii, 212.
Dorée, Charles, and Charles Stotebury, the action of bromine on cholesteryl benzoate; preliminary note, 1912, P., 196.
Dorée, Charles. See also Miss Mary Cunningham.
Dorfmüller, Gustav. See Rudolf Pummerer and Georg Rohde.
Dorleans. See Alexandre Desgrez.
Dorlencourt, H., the supposed antidotes to alkaloids and artificial antitoxins, 1908, A., ii, 721.
Dorlencourt, H. See also Marc Tiffeneau.
Dormaar, Jacobus Marius Martinus, transformation of carvone and eucarvone into carvacrol and the velocity of this transformation, 1905, A., i, 222.
Dormael, Jos. van, estimation of free acids in superphosphates, 1907, A., ii, 394.
Dormane, Jean, estimation of phosphours in wine, 1911, A., ii, 931.
Dormann, Edmund. See Oscar Piloy.
Dorn [Friedrich], Ernst, canal rays in hydrogen, helium, and argon, 1907, A., ii, 837.
optics of liquid crystals, 1910, A., ii, 809.
Dorn, Ernst, Eugen Baumann, and Siegfried Valentiner, action of radium emanations on pathogenic bacteria, 1905, A., ii, 748.
Dorn, Ernst, and Fritz Cario, behaviour of helium in a platinum-iridium vessel at high temperatures, 1906, A., ii, 539.
Dorn, Ernst, and Wilhelm Lohmann, measurement of the optical constants of certain liquid crystals, 1909, A., ii, 529.
Dorn, Hugo. See August Michaelis.
Dorner, Alfred, influences acting on the alcoholic fermentation in the cell and in the expressed cell juice, 1912, A., ii, 1082.
Dorner, G., the formation of creatine and creatinine in the organism, especially in rabbits, 1907, A., ii, 709.
contents of a pancreatic cyst, 1909, A., ii, 821.
Dornic, P., and Daire, sterilisation by ultra-violet rays; application to butter, 1909, A., ii, 778.
Dorno, Carl. See Wilhelm Lossen.
Dorogi, Stefan. See Richard Willstätter.
Doroschewsky, Antony G., specific heats of mixtures of saturated alcohols and water. II., 1909, A., ii, 967.
certain properties of aqueous solutions of trimethylcarbinol, 1911, A., i, 414.
reciprocal action of associated liquids, 1911, A., ii, 468.
relation of vapour pressure to specific gravity in binary liquid mixtures, 1911, A., ii, 698.
partial pressures of water and alcohols in aqueous solutions. V., 1911, A., ii, 1062.
Doroschewsky, Antony G., and A. A. Barid, reactions of artificial zeolites, 1910, A., ii, 615.
aplication of the formulæ of Pulfrich and Hess to mixtures of ethyl alcohol and water, 1909, A., ii, 841.
Doroschewsky, Antony G., and E. V. Poljansky, vapour pressures and boiling points of mixtures of saturated alcohols with water, 1910, A., ii, 266.
boiling points of aqueous solutions of isopropyl alcohol and of trimethylcarbinol, 1911, A., i, 253.
Doroschewsky, Antony G., and Adam W. Rakowsky, action of nitric acid on starch, 1907, A., i, 678.
specific heat of alcohol and of its mixtures with water, 1908, A., ii, 807.

Doroschewsky, Antony G., Adam W. Rakowsky, and A. A. Bardt, action of nitric acid on starch. II., 1908, A., i, 767.


specific gravities of alcoholic solutions. I. Mixtures of methyl alcohol with water, 1909, A., i, 868.

specific gravity of solutions of alcohols: mixtures of propyl alcohol with water, 1910, A., i, 85.

van Laar's theory of the contraction in water-alcohol solutions, 1910, A., ii, 931.


Dorp, Gerard Carol Adriaan van, constitution of ethyl 6:8-dinitrotert-hydroquinoline-I-carboxylate, 1905, A., i, 81.

equilibrium in the system: sulphuric acid-ammonium sulphate-water at 30°, 1910, A., ii, 698.

equilibria in the system: sulphuric acid-lithium sulphate-water at 30°, 1910, A., ii, 698.

equilibria in the system: sulphuric acid-ammonia-water at 30°, 1911, A., ii, 379.

Dorp, Gerard Carol Adriaan van, and J. Rodenburg, solubility of cadmium sulphide in light petroleum containing oil, 1910, A., ii, 126.


Dorp, Willem Anne van. See Sebastiaan Hoogewerff.

Dorp, Willem Anne van, jun., derivatives of piperezine, 1909, A., i, 327.

Dorp, Willem Anne van, jun. See also Frans Antoon Hubert Schreinemakers.

Dorronsoro, Bernabé, essential oil of Spanish wild marjoram, 1911, A., i, 74.

Dorsch, Robert. See Paul Wagner.

Dorschky, Karl. See Ferdinand Henrich and Huas Rupe.

Dorset, Marion. See Emil Alexander de Schweinitz.

Dorssen, S. van, nitro- and amino-sulphobenzoic acids, 1911, A., i, 29.

Dorssen, Willem van. See Pieter van Romburgh.

Dorta, G. See S. Fachini.

Doryland, Charles J. T. See Walter E. King.

Dost, Karl, oxidation products of thiocarbamides and their isomerides, 1906, A., i, 315.

new oxidation products of unsymmetrical disubstituted aromatic thiocarbamides, 1906, A., i, 351.

Dott, David Brown, mercuric zinc cyanide, 1905, A., i, 695.

solubility of salicin, 1907, A., i, 230.

melting point of cotanine, 1907, A., i, 235.

chloroform and acetone, 1908, A., i, 306.

tin, 1908, A., ii, 989.

reduction of stannic oxide, 1908, A., ii, 1075.

apomorphine hydrochloride, 1909, A., i, 119.

Dotta, Eligio. See Karl Dzewiowski.

Douetteau, René, 2:3- and 3:4-dihydroxybenzylamines, 1911, A., i, 973.

2:3-dihydroxybenzylmethylamine and 2:3-dihydroxybenzylimethylamine, 1912, A., i, 620.

Dougherty, George T., iron analysis, 1903, A., ii, 45.

rapid estimation of nickel in steel, 1907, A., ii, 583.


benzeneselenonionic and related compounds, 1909, A., i, 296.

an automatic hydrogen sulphide generator, 1909, A., ii, 228.

Doughty, Howard Waters. See also William Albert Noyes and William Stone Weedon.


the oxygen capacity of the blood after haemorrhage, 1910, A., ii, 316.

periodic breathing at high altitudes; the estimation of total oxygen capacity and blood-volume at different altitudes by the carbon monoxide method, 1910, A., ii, 784.

estimation of total respiratory exchange in man, 1911, A., ii, 653.

Douglas, Claude Gordon, and John Scott Haldane, Cheyne-Stokes breathing; regulation of breathing, 1909, A., ii, 592.

effect of forced breathing and oxygen on the distress caused by muscular work, 1909, A., ii, 679.

absorption of oxygen by the lungs, 1910, A., ii, 511; 1911, A., ii, 737; 1912, A., ii, 653.
Douglas, Claude Gordon, and John Scott Haldane, the capacity of the air passages under varying physiological conditions, 1912, A., ii, 1063.

Douglas, Claude Gordon, John Scott Haldane, and J. B. S. Haldane, the laws of combination of hemoglobin with oxygen and carbon monoxide, 1912, A., i, 591.

Douglas, Claude Gordon, John Scott Haldane, Yandell Henderson, and Edward C. Schneider, the physiological effects of low atmospheric pressures as observed on Pike's Peak, Colorado, 1912, A., ii, 457.

Douglas, Claude Gordon. See also Arthur Edwin Boycott.

Doumer, Emmanuel, electrolysis of solutions of pure hydrogen chloride, 1908, A., ii, 252.

determination of ionisation factor of water in hydrochloric acid solutions, 1908, A., ii, 349.


Douris, Roger, thiodine, 1909, A., i, 293.

hydrogenation of crotonaldehyde in presence of nickel, 1911, A., i, 949.

Dourlen, Jacques. See René Duchemin.

Dover, (Miss) Mary Violet, time curves for cadmium deposited from organic electrolytes, 1911, A., ii, 1033.

Dover, (Miss) Mary Violet. See also (Miss) Mary E. Holmes, Elmer Peter Kohler, and James Wallace Walker.

Dowgelewitsch, N. See Vladimír N. Ipatieff.

Dowzard, Edwin, apparatus for the detection and estimation of minute traces of arsenic, 1903, A., ii, 41.


pressure-equalising attachment for desiccators, 1909, A., ii, 179.

modified drying tube, 1910, A., ii, 1053.

Dox, Arthur Wayland, intracellular enzymes of lower fungi, especially those of Penicillium camemberti, 1909, A., i, 861.

enzymes of some lower fungi, 1909, A., ii, 510.

behaviour of moulds towards the stereoisomerides of unsaturated dibasic acids, 1910, A., ii, 994.

catalase of moulds, 1910, A., ii, 1099.

Dox, Arthur Wayland, occurrence of tyrosine crystals in Roquefort cheese, 1911, A., ii, 429.

phosphorus assimilation of Aspergillus niger, 1911, A., ii, 914.


Dox, Arthur Wayland, and Leonard Maynard, antolysis of mould cultures, 1912, A., ii, 862.


Dox, Arthur Wayland. See also Marston Taylor Bogert.

Doxiades, Leonidas, the maltase of blood-serum and liver, 1911, A., ii, 619.

the glucose of blood-serum, 1912, A., ii, 269.

Doyon, Maurice, lipase, 1904, A., i, 131.

normal secretion by the liver of an anticoagulating substance, 1910, A., ii, 427.

Doyon, Maurice, and J. Billet, selective action of chloroform on the liver, 1905, A., ii, 471.

Doyon, Maurice, and Jean Chenu, localisation of iodine in the African turtle, 1904, A., ii, 627.


Doyon, Maurice, and Albert Morel, action of sodium carbonate on mono- butyryn, 1903, A., ii, 225.

saponifying action of serum on esters, 1903, A., ii, 560.

action of pancreatic lipase in the presence of blood, 1903, A., ii, 660.

glycerol in the blood, 1903, A., ii, 661.

Doyon, Maurice, Albert Morel, and N. Kareff, effect of phosphorus on the coagulation of blood; origin of fibrinogen, 1905, A., ii, 402.

Doyon, Maurice, Albert Morel, and A. Policard, isolation of an hepatic antithrombin; description of some of its properties, 1911, A., ii, 216.

demonstration of the exclusively hepatic origin of antithrombin; extraction of this substance by a solvent for nuclear substances, 1911, A., ii, 216.

passage of the nucleo-protein anticoagulase of the liver into the blood; comparative action of atropine according to the manner of introduction, 1911 A., ii, 409.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Index Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Drabble, Eric</td>
<td>289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drabble, Hilda</td>
<td>289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drabble, Eric</td>
<td>289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drabble, Daisy G. Scott</td>
<td>289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drabble, Eric</td>
<td>289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drabble, Hilda</td>
<td>289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drabble, Eric</td>
<td>289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drabble, Eric</td>
<td>289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dredge, Paul</td>
<td>289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drennan, Fred M.</td>
<td>289</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Drabble, Eric, and Hilda Drabble**

- Osmotic strength of cell sap in plants, 1907, A., ii, 191.
- The size of the cells of pleurococcus and saccharomyces in neutral salt solutions, 1907, A., ii, 499.

**Drabble, Eric, Hilda Drabble, and Daisy G. Scott**

- The size of the cells of pleurococcus and saccharomyces in neutral salt solutions, 1907, A., ii, 499.

**Drabble, Eric and Hilda Lake**


**Drabble, Eric, and Maximilian Nierenstein**

- The role of phenols, tannic acids, and hydroxybenzoic acids in corn formation, 1907, A., ii, 192.

**Drabble, Eric, and Daisy G. Scott**

- Effect of acids, alkalis, and neutral salts on the activity and multiplication of yeast cells, 1907, A., ii, 571.

**Drabble, Hilda**

- See Eric Drabble.

**Drachussoff**

- See Vladimir Ipatieff.

**Dragotti, G.**

- See Marussia Bakunin.

**Draper, Paul**

- The viscosity of binary liquid mixtures in the neighbourhood of the critical dissolution temperature, 1911, A., ii, 968.

**Drauzburg, W.**

- See Carl Mannich and Hermann Thoms.

**Drawe, Paul**

- Fluorine analyses, 1912, A., ii, 806.

**Dreaper, William Porter**

- Estimation of tannin and gallic acid, 1904, A., ii, 793.
- Theory of dyeing: the colour and molecular state of picric acid, 1911, T., 2094; P., 244.

**Dreaper, William Porter, and Alexander Wilson**

- The coagulating action of colloids, 1906, P., 70; discussion, P., 71.
- Absorption of gallic acid by organic colloids, 1906, A., i, 777.
- Theory of dyeing; dyeing with basic dyes with subsequent re-solution, 1912, A., ii, 442.

**Drecq**

- See (Comte) Armand de Gramont.

**Dreger, Carl**


**Dreher, Carl**

- Combinations of tannic acid with lactic acid, 1904, A., i, 471.

**Drennan, Fred M.**

- The presence in the blood of the pancreatic internal secretion, 1911, A., ii, 995.

**Drennan, Fred M.**

- See also Anton Julius Carlson.

**Dresel, Auguste**

- See Frédéric Reverdin.

**Dreser, Heinrich**

- Diuretic action of 1:3-dimethylxanthine, 1904, A., ii, 360.
- Freezing point and conductivity of urine in pharmacological experiments, 1904, A., ii, 752.
- Acidity of urine, 1905, A., ii, 186.
- Effect of a drug on a simple vital process, 1906, A., ii, 43.
- Free hydrochloric acid in the gastric juice, 1906, A., ii, 777.
- Estimation of the respiratory capacity of small quantities of blood, 1908, A., ii, 1048.

**Dreverhoff, Paul**

- The action of chlorine on hexoneacids (hexonsäuren) [naitol], 1912, A., i, 8.

**Dreverhoff, Paul**

- See also Otto Fischer.

**Drews, Alexander**

- See August Michaelis.

**Dreyer, C.**


**Dreyer, Friedrich**

- Velocity of crystallisation of fused liquid mixtures, 1904, A., ii, 611.

**Dreyer, Friedrich, and Th. Rotarski**

- Properties of \(p\)-azophenetole, 1905, A., i, 952.

**Dreyer, Georges, and Olav Hanssen**

- Coagulation of the proteins by the action of ultra-violet light and of radium, 1907, A., i, 883.
- The laws of the action of light on glucosides, enzymes, toxins, and antitoxins, 1907, A., ii, 835.
- Rate of hemolysis under the influence of light, heat, and hemolysins, 1907, A., ii, 890.

**Dreyer, Georges, and Arthur John Jex-Blake**

- Agglutination of bacteria, 1906, A., ii, 98.

**Dreyer, Georges, and Ernest William Ainley Walker**

- Production of immune substances; the differences in agglutinin-content in plasma and serum, 1909, A., ii, 817.

**Dreyer, Georges**

- See also Carl Jul. Salomonsen.

**Dreyfus, Camille**

- Preparation of aromatic hydroxylaldehydes and partially alkylated polyhydroxylaldehydes by fission of the corresponding alkyl derivatives, 1908, A., i, 654.

**Dreyfus, Camille, and Henry Dreyfus**

- \(\alpha\)-naphthisatin-\(\alpha\)-naphthalide and \(\beta\)-naphthisatin-\(\beta\)-naphthalide, 1904, A., i, 832.
Dreyfus, Camille, and Henry Dreyfus, derivatives of α- and β-naphththasins, 1904, A., i, 893.

Dreyfus, Henry. See Camille Dreyfus.

Dreyfus, Isaac. See Emilio Noeltling.

Dreyfus, Karl, preparation of solid fatty acids, 1906, A., i, 622.

Driessen Mareeuw, Willem Pieter Hendrik van den, detection and estimation of "saccharin" in cocoa-powder, 1907, A., ii, 413. saponifying constituents of the colanut, 1909, A., ii, 447.

Driessen Mareeuw, Willem Pieter Hendrik van den. See also Hendrik Wefers Bettink.

Driot, oxychlorides of zinc, 1910, A., ii, 614.

mercuric oxychlorides, 1911, A., ii, 397.


Drougine, G. See Philippe Auguste Guye.

Drozdowski, Edward. See Karol Adwentowski.

Drucker, Karl, determination and calculation of equilibria for highly dissociated acids, 1904, A., ii, 809.

dissociation of ternary electrolytes, 1905, A., ii, 371.

aqueous solutions of fatty acids, 1905, A., ii, 650.

connexion between depression of freezing point and latent heat of fusion, 1906, A., ii, 71.

molecular weight of the solvent in binary mixtures, 1906, A., ii, 74.

mobility of ions in water, 1907, A., ii, 225.

supercooling and chemical constitution, 1909, A., ii, 211.

Stas's investigation of the solubility of silver chloride, 1909, A., ii, 482.

general equation of state, 1910, A., ii, 110.

elevation of boiling point under reduced pressure, 1910, A., ii, 929.

dissociation of sulphuric acid and the mobility of the hydrogen sulphate ion, 1911, A., ii, 657.

specific heat of gases, 1911, A., ii, 792.

chlorides of zinc and mercury in aqueous solution, 1912, A., ii, 424.

electrolytic dissociation of potassium bromide, 1912, A., ii, 792.

[Dissociation constants of sulphuric acid], 1912, A., ii, 1035.


Drucker, Karl, and B. Kršnjavi, transport number for dilute hydrochloric acid, 1908, A., ii, 559.


Drucker, Karl, and Gustav Ullmann, effect of the glass surface in vapour density determinations, 1910, A., ii, 931.

Drucker, Karl. See also Richard Burian and Victor Rothmund.

Drude, Oskar, A. Neumann, and Franz Ledien, forcing experiments with shrubs by means of ether or chloroform, 1905, A., ii, 191.

Drugman, Julien, the oxidation of hydrocarbons by ozone at low temperatures, 1906, T., 839; P., 163.

dimorphism and crystalline form of diphenylmaleic anhydride, 1912, A., i, 625.


Drugman, Julien. See also Richard Anschwitz and William Arthur Bone.

Drummond, William Blackley, histological changes produced by the injection of adrenaline chloride, 1904, A., ii, 430.

Drummond, William Blackley, and Diarmid Noel Paton, the influence of adrenaline poisoning on the liver, 1904, A., ii, 430.

Drushe, William Allen, volumetric estimation of lanthanum as the oxalate, 1907, A., ii, 516.

volumetric estimation of potassium as the cobaltinitrite, 1905, A., ii, 66.

application of the cobaltinitrite method to the estimation of potassium in soils, 1908, A., ii, 735.

volumetric estimation of potassium in animal fluids, 1909, A., ii, 94.

hydrolysis of esters of substituted aliphatic acids, 1912, A., i, 599; ii, 147.


Drushel, William Allen, and George Augustus Linhart, hydrolysis of metallic alkyl sulphates, 1911, A., ii, 707.

Drushel, William Allen. See also Philip Emlury Browning.


Dubitiki, Duane, ionisation due to radium emanation, 1905, A., ii, 219.

ionisation produced between parallel plates by radium emanation, 1905, A., ii, 297.

the range of the α-rays, 1908, A., ii, 553; 1909, A., ii, 203.

secondary rays from the α-rays, 1908, A., ii, 554.

emission of electricity from the induced activity of radium, 1908, A., ii, 748.

the heat generated by radioactive substances, 1909, A., ii, 534; 1911, A., ii, 358.

heat developed by polonium, 1909, A., ii, 637.


the energy of the rays of radium, 1910, A., ii, 815.

the disengagement of heat in a mixture of radium and of a phosphorescent salt, 1910, A., ii, 816.

the mass of gaseous ions, 1911, A., ii, 839.

Duane, William, and Albert Laborde, the quantitative measurement of the radium emanation, 1910, A., ii, 676.

Duane, William. See also Jean Danysz.

Dubin, Harry. See Louis J. Curtman.


Duboin, André [Grégoire], preparation of double silicates of potassium with other bases, 1905, A., ii, 634.

heavy liquids containing alkali mercuric iodides, 1905, A., ii, 637.

two lithium mercuric iodides, 1906, A., ii, 85.

double iodides of mercury and calcium, 1906, A., ii, 231.

calcium and strontium mercuric iodides, 1906, A., ii, 286.

barium and mercury iodides, 1906, A., ii, 359.

isomorphism of mercuric iodide with zinc and cadmium iodide, 1906, A., ii, 544.

Duboin, André [Grégoire], magnesium and manganese mercury iodides, 1906, A., ii, 544.

sodium and barium mercuric iodides, 1906, A., ii, 673.

some mercuri-iodides, 1907, A., ii, 955.

application to thoria of a general method of synthesis of fluorides and silicates, 1908, A., ii, 297.

sulphur compounds of thorium, 1908, A., ii, 502.

mercuri-iodides of thorium and aluminium, 1908, A., ii, 508.

double salts of mercuric iodide, 1909, A., ii, 316.

Dubois, H. See J. Bruhat.


influence of temperature and magnetisation on selective absorption and fluorescence spectra. II., 1911, A., ii, 832.


Dubois, Raphael, atomolysis and an atomiser, 1912, A., ii, 193.

Dubois, Wilbur L., estimation of sulphur and phosphoric acid in foods, feces, and urine, 1905, A., ii, 609.

estimation of salicylic acid in canned tomatoes, cätsups, etc., 1907, A., ii, 58.

use of carbon disulphide in the estimation of salicylic acid in wine, 1907, A., ii, 513.

estimation of lactose and butter fat in milk chocolate, 1907, A., ii, 587.

flask for fat estimation, 1908, A., ii, 641.

Dubois, Wilbur L. See also Joseph Arthur Le Clerc and William McPherson.

Du Bois Reymond, René, condition of water in the tissues, 1905, A., ii, 100.

the mechanism of the gaseous exchange in the lungs, 1911, A., ii, 503.

Dubosc, André, estimation of thio-cyanates in the presence of chlorides, etc., 1904, A., ii, 293.

Dubourg, Eliseïe. See Ulisse Gayon.

Duboux, Marcel, physico-chemical estimation of calcium in wine, 1911, A., ii, 228.

Duboux, Marcel. See also Henri Demierre and Paul Dutoit.

Dubovitz, Hugo, acidification and distillation of fatty acids; distilled oleic acid, 1908, A., ii, 191.

the distillation of difficult boiling substances, 1912, A., ii, 139.

estimation of stearin and olein in fatty acids, 1912, A., ii, 701.

Důbrav. See Kusy von Důbrav.

Dubreuil, Louis, action of bromosuccinic and dibromosuccinic acids on the pyridine and quinoline bases, 1904, A., i, 189.

action of pyridine and quinoline bases on bromosuccinic and dibromosuccinic esters, 1905, A., i, 14.

method of calculating atomic weights, 1908, A., ii, 936.

the true atomic weight of silver according to Stas's experiments, 1908, A., ii, 1085.

atomic weight of silver, 1909, A., ii, 140.

true atomic weights according to Stas's determinations. III., 1909, A., ii, 475, 563, 654, 886.

true values of the atomic weights. IV. Mathematical value of the method of calculation, 1909, A., ii, 653, 654.


Dubrisay, René, hydrolytic dissociation of bismuth chloride, 1909, A., ii, 408.

hydrolytic decomposition of bismuth bromide, 1909, A., ii, 742.


chemical equilibrium in solution, 1912, A., ii, 32, 339.

Dubroca, M., reciprocal solubility of oil of turpentine and methyl sulphate, 1908, A., ii, 22.

Dubsky, J. V., constitution of the complex metallic salts of the fatty acids, 1912, A., i, 675.

Dubsky, J. V. See also Antoine Paul Nicolas Franchimont and Alfred Werner.

Ducca, Wilhelm. See Karl Andreas Hofmann.


Ducceschi, Virgilio, blood coagulation in invertebrates, 1903, A., ii, 162.

Ducelliez, F., alloys of cobalt and tin, 1907, A., ii, 693, 779, 880.

Ducelliez, F., alloys of lead and cobalt, 1908, A., ii, 594.

action of arsenic chloride and arsenic on cobalt, 1908, A., ii, 853.

action of antimony trichloride on cobalt and on its alloys with antimony, 1909, A., ii, 55.


electromotive forces of cobalt alloys, 1910, A., ii, 131.

alloys of cobalt and silver, 1910, A., ii, 716.


Ducelliez, F. See also Émile Vigouroux.

Ducháček, Franz, action of different antiseptics on the enzymes of yeast-juice, 1909, A., i, 624.

Ducháček, Franz. See also Gabriel Bertrand and Julius Stoklasa.

Duchemin, René [P.], the action of alcohol, its impurities, and its denaturing agents on the ordinary metals, 1909, A., i, 450.

production of aldehyde resins by the carbonisation of wood in closed vessels, 1910, A., i, 462.


Duchemin, René, and Jacques Dourien, oxidation of methyl and ethyl alcohols at their boiling points, 1904, A., i, 961.

the acidity of commercial ethyl alcohol and its variations at the ordinary temperature, 1905, A., i, 503.

Duciaux, Jacques, chemical nature of colloidal solutions, 1904, A., ii, 182.

changes produced in colloids by coagulation, 1904, A., ii, 243.

the coagulation of colloidal solutions, 1904, A., ii, 325.

conduction of colloidal solutions, 1905, A., i, 432.

osmotic pressure of colloidal solutions, 1905, A., ii, 511.

a property of enzymes, 1906, A., ii, 660.

washing colloidal precipitates, 1906, A., ii, 677.

diastatic function of colloids, 1908, A., ii, 25.

calorimetric method applied to the study of slow reactions, 1908, A., ii, 151.

osmotic pressure and Brownian motion, 1908, A., ii, 760.

coagulation of [colloidal] arsenious sulphide by barium chloride, 1908, A., ii, 942.
INDEX OF AUTHORS.

Duciaux, Jacques, extension of the notion of solubility to colloids, 1909, A., ii, 303.
freezing mixtures, 1910, A., ii, 1034.
application of the kinetic theory to the study of catalytic phenomena, 1911, A., ii, 479.
constitution of water, 1911, A., ii, 595.
absorption of gases by porous materials, 1912, A., ii, 140.

Duciaux, Jacques, and (Mme.) E. Wollman, osmotic pressure of colloids, 1911, A., ii, 588.

Duda, L. See K. Krassusky.

Duden, Paul, preparation of bornylenediamine, 1906, A., i, 100.

Duden, Paul, Karl Bock, and Herbert J. Reid, aldehyde-ammonia, 1905, A., i, 568.

Duden, Paul, and Rudolph Freydag, β-hydroxy-β-methyladipic acid, 1903, A., i, 400.
transformation of levulinic acid into derivatives of cyclopentadiene, 1903, A., i, 420.


Dudgeon, Leonard Stanley, a new pathogenic bacillus isolated from an enlarged prostate gland, 1906, A., ii, 693.

Dudgeon, Leonard Stanley, and Alfred Ernest Russell, grafting of the thymus in animals, 1905, A., ii, 842.

Dudgeon, Leonard Stanley. See also Samuel G. Shutstock and Horace George Turney.

Dudley, Charles Benjamin. See William Francis Hillebrand.

Dudley, Harold Ward. See Julius Berend Cohen.


Dudy, Fr., bulb trap for nitrogen estimations by the methods of Kjeldahl and others, 1909, A., ii, 1050.

Dueck, Hans. See Wilhelm Lossen.

Düggei, M. See Robert Burri.

Dühring, Ulrich, law of corresponding boiling points, 1909, A., ii, 119.

Düllberg, P., behaviour of the vanadates in aqueous solution, 1903, A., ii, 733.

Dünschmann, Max, authrquinone-1-sulphonic acid, 1904, A., i, 326.

Düring, Erich, 4-pyrophthalon, 1905, A., i, 233.
reduction products of 4'-methyl-4-stilbazole; 4-ω-trichlorohydroxypropylpyridine, 1905, A., i, 233.

Dürkes, Karl. See Wolf Johannes Müller.

Dürr, Lucien, a new occurrence of lautite, 1909, A., ii, 599.

Dürr, Lucien. See also Edgar Wedekind.

red glauberite and polyhalite from Varangéville, near Nancy, 1911, A., ii, 295.
laumontite from Heimbach, Oberstein, Germany, 1912, A., ii, 359.
adamite from Reichenbach, Lahr, Baden, 1912, A., ii, 1181.

Dürrschnabel, Karl, and Hugo Weil, action of sulphurous acid on triphenylmethane dyes, 1905, A., i, 947.

Dürrschnabel, Karl. See also Hugo Weil.

Dütschke, R. See Ernst Beckmann.

Dufau, Émile, manganese aluminate, 1903, A., ii, 151.
detection of albumin in urines, 1904, A., ii, 103, 152.
hemaphic reaction of urines, 1908, A., ii, 410.

Dufau, Émile. See also Léon Grimbert.

Dufay, A., galvanic deposition of copper on plaster, 1912, A., ii, 1174.

Duffield, W. Geoffrey, the effect of pressure on arc spectra. 3. Silver: λ 4000 to λ 4600. 4. Gold, 1911, A., ii, 350.

Duffin, H. Leroy. See Lois E. Poyneer.

Duffour, Alexis, complex iridium compounds; iridodichloro-oxalic acid and its salts, 1909, A., i, 763.
complex derivatives of iridium; iridodiclorodinitro-oxalic acid and salts, 1910, A., i, 541.
new complex iridium derivatives: iridotetrachloro-oxalates and iridotetrachlorides, 1911, A., i, 519.
new types of irido-oxalic acids and irido-oxalates, 1911, A., i, 519.
isomorphism of alkali iridium and rhotium chlorides, 1912, A., ii, 849.

Duffour, Alexis. See also Maurice Vazes.

Dufour, A., synthesis of silicon hydride, SiH₄, from the elements, 1904, A., ii, 398.
reduction of silica by hydrogen, 1904, A., ii, 398.
apparent volatilisation of silicon in hydrogen, 1904, A., ii, 482.
the spectra of hydrogen, 1907, A., ii, 1.
action of hydrogen on silicon and silica, 1907, A., ii, 83.
influence of pressure on the absorption spectra of vapours, 1907, A., ii, 920.
Dufour, A., anomalous modifications of the band spectra of different compounds in the magnetic field, 1908, A., ii, 138.
magnetic changes in the spectrum of silicon fluoride observed parallel to the field, 1908, A., ii, 446.
magnetic rotatory power of the vapour of calcium fluoride and of nitrous oxide in the neighbourhood of their absorption bands, 1909, A., ii, 107.
existence of positive electrons in vacuum tubes, 1909, A., ii, 288, 367.
an example of a longitudinal positive Zeeman effect in the emission spectra of vapours, 1909, A., ii, 530.
Dugardin, M. See Eugène Boullanger.
Dugast, J., a modification of the properties of gluten produced by sulphurous acid, 1908, A., i, 709.
presence of boron in Algerian wines, 1910, A., ii, 443.
Dugoujon, Edgar. See Ernest Charon.
Duguet, Maurice, abnormality in melting points of amides derived from aliphatic sulphonlic acids, 1906, A., i, 475.
Duhem, Pierre [Maurice Marie], permanent changes and thermodynamics. IX., 1903, A., ii, 529.
entectic and transition points in binary mixtures which yield mixed crystals, 1903, A., ii, 718.
fluidal metals, 1904, A., ii, 647.
propagation of "shocks" in fluids, 1909, A., ii, 974.
colloids and permanent chemical modifications, 1911, A., ii, 377.
Dumesnil, Ernest, compound of lithium with theobromine, 1906, A., i, 450.
preparation of arsenic amalgam, 1911, A., ii, 403.
Dumesnil, P., preparation of asymmetric benzyldialkylacetic acids, 1911, A., i, 718.
Dumitrescou, G., and (Mlle.) E. Nicolau, detection of small quantities of manganese in foods, 1910, A., ii, 1001.
detection and estimation of manganese in wine, 1910, A., ii, 1114.
Dumitrescog, G., and D. M. Popescu, the refraction of the insoluble fatty acids of butter fat, 1910, A., ii, 556.
Dumont, Gustave, preparation of crystalline sodium alum, 1903, A., ii, 547.
Dumont, H., and Josef Tambor, 1:3-dimethoxyconmaranone, 1910, A., i, 579.
Dumont, J., distribution of potassium in arable soil, 1904, A., ii, 286.
complete humus manure, 1904, A., ii, 637.
the agricultural value of humus matter, 1905, A., ii, 196.
mineralogical analysis of soils, 1905, A., ii, 485.
influence of light of various kinds on the migration of the proteins in wheat grain, 1906, A., ii, 117.
INDEX OF AUTHORS.

Dumont, J., absorption of alkali carbonates by the mineral constituents of the soil, 1906, A., ii, 249.

phospho-humic compounds of the soil, 1906, A., ii, 826.


Dumont, John, the fruit of Cornaceae stolonifera, 1910, A., ii, 534.

Duncan, J. B., volumetric estimation of antimony, 1907, A., ii, 290.

Dunant, Georges. See Max Bodenstein and Herman Decker.


Dunbar, Paul B. See also Raymond Foss Bacon and Harmon Northrop Morse.

Dunn, Alfred Jacobson, carnabon, a glycerol-free phosphatide containing galactose, 1910, A., i, 215.

Dunham, Edward Kellogg, isolation of carnabonic acid from ox-kidney, 1908, A., ii, 407.

Dunham, Edward Kellogg, and C. Alfred Jacobson, carnabon, a glycerol-free phosphatide containing galactose, 1910, A., i, 215.

Dunlap, Edward A. See Edward Malinkrodt, jun.

Dunlap, Eugene E., comparison of two tests of red lead, 1908, A., ii, 537.

Dunlap, Frederick Levy, action of phenylsemicarbazide and semicarbazide hydrochloride on phthalic anhydride, 1905, A., i, 830.

preparation of aldehyde-free alcohol for use in oil and fat analysis, 1906, A., i, 393.

Dunlap, Frederick Levy, and Frederick W. Cummer, action of the sodium salts of dibasic acids on aniline hydrochloride, and of aniline on phthalyl chloride and succinyl chloride, 1903, A., i, 699.

Dunlap, Frederick Levy, and L. O. Gilbert, synthesis of fats by the action of enzymes, 1911, A., i, 1054.

Dunlap, Frederick Levy, and William Seymour, the hydrolytic enzyme, lipase, 1905, A., ii, 753.

Dunlop, Harry, the detection of beef fat in lard, 1906, A., ii, 502.

Dunlop, John Gunning Moore, a study of some diyclic quaternary ammonium compounds, 1912, T., 1998; P., 230.

Dunlop, John Gunning Moore, and Humphrey Owen Jones, the action of ethylene dibromide on monomethyl-aniline, 1909, T., 416; P., 61.

Dunlop, John Gunning Moore. See also Humphrey Owen Jones.


the diphenylcarbamyloximes, preliminary note, 1911, P., 339.

Dunn, Frederick Percy. See also Martin Onslow Forster.

Dunn, John Shaw, the oxydase reaction in myeloid tissues, 1911, A., ii, 58.

Dunn, John Thomas. See John Pattinson.

Dunningham, Alfred Charles, an exact investigation of the three component system: sodium oxide, acetic anhydride, water, 1912, T., 431; P., 16.

Dunoyer, Louis, emission of electric charges by the alkali metals, 1910, A., ii, 253.

a new circumstance in the formation of cathode-rays, 1910, A., ii, 475.

fluorescence of the vapours of the alkali metals, 1911, A., ii, 832.

fluorescence of sodium vapour, 1912, A., ii, 406.
Dunoyer, Louis, an apparatus for the rapid distillation of mercury in a vacuum, 1912, A., ii, 647.

the disruptive charge through pure sodium vapour, 1912, A., ii, 891.

Dunstan, Albert Ernest, the viscosity of liquid mixtures, 1904, T., 817; P., 117, 248; A., ii, 505; 1903, T., 11; 1906, P., 89.

note on the formation of abnormal platinichlorides; a correction, 1907, P., 296.

the application of viscometry to the measurement of the rate of reaction; preliminary note, 1910, P., 226.

Dunstan, Albert Ernest, and (Miss) Louise Cleaverley, benzoflavol (2:8-dihydroxy-5-phenyl-3:7-dimethyl-acridine), 1907, T., 1619; P., 206.

Dunstan, Albert Ernest, and John Theodoire Hewitt, studies in the acridine series. Part III. The methylation of chrysaniline (2-amino-5-phenyl-acridine), 1906, T., 482; P., 73.

studies in the acridine series. Part IX. The methylation of chrysophenol, 1906, T., 1472; P., 243.

Dunstan, Albert Ernest, and Thomas Percy Hilditch, the action of bromine on 5-phenylacridine and its halogen derivatives, 1907, T., 1659; P., 206.

relations between viscosity and other physical properties. II. Influence of contiguous unsaturated groups, 1912, A., ii, 435.

Dunstan, Albert Ernest, Thomas Percy Hilditch, and Ferdinand Bernard Thole, the relation between viscosity and chemical constitution. Part VII. The effect of the relative position of two unsaturated groups on viscosity, 1912, P., 269.

Dunstan, Albert Ernest, and William Henry Coutts Jemmett, the viscosity of liquid mixtures, 1903, P., 215.

Dunstan, Albert Ernest, and Harold Langton, the viscometric determination of transition points, 1912, T., 418; P., 14.

Dunstan, Albert Ernest, and Albert George Mussell, the viscosity of certain amides, 1910, T., 1932; P., 201.

the application of viscometry to the measurement of the rate of reaction, 1911, T., 565; P., 59.


derivatives of 5-phenylacridine. II. Halogen derivatives of the acridine group, 1906, A., i, 383.


the relation between viscosity and chemical constitution. Part III. The enol-ketonic tautomerism, 1908, T., 1919; P., 224.


the viscosity of aqueous pyridine solutions, 1908, T., 561; P., 59; discussion, P., 59.

the relation between viscosity and chemical constitution. Part II. The existence of racemic compounds in the liquid state, 1908, T., 1815; P., 213.

the relation between viscosity and chemical constitution. Part IV. Viscosity and hydration in solution, 1909, T., 1556; P., 219.

the existence of racemic compounds in solution, 1910, T., 1249; P., 146.

note on the preparation of the synaldoxines, 1911, P., 233.

the relation between viscosity and chemical constitution. Part V. The viscosity of homologous series, 1912, P., 269.

the relation between viscosity and chemical constitution. Part VI. Viscosity an additive function, 1912, P., 269.

Dunstan, Albert Ernest, Ferdinand Bernard Thole, and John Samuel Hunt, the relation between viscosity and chemical constitution. Part I. The viscosity of pyridine solutions, 1907, T., 1728; P., 207.

Dunstan, Albert Ernest, and Robert William Wilson, the viscosity of liquid mixtures, 1906, P., 308; 1907, T., 83.

the viscosity of fuming sulphuric acid, 1908, T., 2179; P., 270; discussion, P., 270.

Dunstan, Albert Ernest. See also Thomas Percy Hilditch, Albert George Mussell, and George Young.

Dunstan, Wynyard Rowland, the chemical reactions involved in the rusting of iron, 1903, P., 150.

occurrence of thorium in Ceylon, 1904, A., ii, 744.

the rusting of iron, 1907, P., 63.

note on the constituents of the seeds of the Para rubber tree (Hevea brasiliensis), 1907, P., 168.
**INDEX OF AUTHORS.**

**Dunstan, Wyndham Rowland,** mercuric zinc cyanide; a correction, 1908, P., 135.

**Dunstan, Wyndham Rowland,** and **Albert Edward Andrews,** contributions to our knowledge of the aconite alkaloids. Part X VI. Indaconitine, the alkaloid of *Aconitum chrysanthum*, 1905, T., 1620 ; P., 233.

**Dunstan, Wyndham Rowland,** and **George Stanfield Blake,** thorianite, a new mineral from Ceylon, 1905, A., ii, 833.

**Dunstan, Wyndham Rowland,** and **Thomas Anderson Henry,** cyanogenesis in plants. Part III. Phaseolunatin, the cyanogenetic glucoside of *Phaseolus lunatus*, 1904, A., ii, 71.

**Dunstan, Wyndham Rowland,** and **Samuel James Manson Auld,** cyanogenesis in plants. Part IV. Occurrence of phaseolunatin in common flax, 1906, A., ii, 794.

**Dunstan, Wyndham Rowland,** and **John Robertshaw Hill,** the aerial oxidation (rusting) of metals, 1911, T., 1835 ; P., 221.

**Dunstan, Wyndham Rowland,** and **Bernard Monat Jones,** variety of thorianite from Galle, Ceylon, 1906, A., ii, 554.

**Dunstan, Wyndham Rowland,** **Hooper Albert Dickinson Jowett,** and **Ernest Goulding,** the rusting of iron, 1905, T., 1548 ; P., 281.

**Dunstan, Wyndham Rowland,** and **Henry Haliburton Robinson,** official tests for arsenic, 1904, A., ii, 777.
Dupont, Georges, acetylenic pinacone [\(\beta\text{-dimethyl-\(\alpha\text{-hexinene-\(\beta\text{-dil}}\)]}, 1911, A., i, 173.
catalytic isomerisation of acetylenic pinacone [\(\beta\text{-dimethyl-\(\alpha\text{-hexinene-\(\beta\text{-dil}}\)] ; synthesis of 3-keto-2:2:5:5-tetramethyltetrahydrofuran, 1911, A., i, 554.
catalytic preparation of substituted ketohydrofurans, 1911, A., i, 804.
hydroxyhydrofurans, 1912, A., i, 290.
oxidation of some ketohydrofurans, 1912, A., i, 483.
the aci-nitro-derivative of ketotetramethyltetrahydrofuran, 1912, A., i, 483.

Dupont, Georges. See also Wladimir F. Lugolin.


Dupont, Justin. See also Roure-Bertrand Fils.

Dupouy, Raoul, influence of alkaloids on oxidation, 1903, A., ii, 676.

Dupré, August, obituary notice of, 1908, T., 2269.

Dupré, Frederick T. B., experiments of ionic reactions, 1904, A., ii, 229.
standardisation of permanganate solutions, 1904, A., ii, 591.

Dupré, Frederick T. B., and Joseph Bias, determination of the solubility of magnesium oxide and zinc oxide in water, 1903, A., ii, 293.

Dupré, Frederick T. B., and Ernst Emil Müller, standardisation of potas-sium permanganate by means of oxalates, 1903, A., ii, 184.

Dupré, Percy Vivian, ammonium oxalate; its formula and stability, 1905, A., i, 679.
new method of estimating moisture, with special application to moisture in cordite and other substances containing volatile matters other than water, 1906, A., ii, 626.

diguaiacylphosphoric acid, 1910, A., i, 667.

Dupuis, Pierre. See also Victor Auger and Victor Thomas.

Dupuy, Eugène L. See Pierre Jolibois.


Durand, Ernest L. See Emil Briner.


Duregger, W., an oxidation product of homohydroxysaliciclyc acid, 1905, A., i, 702.

melansins, 1907, A., i, 715.

Durham, Herbert Edward, the urine in beri-beri, 1904, A., ii, 194.
extration apparatus and condensers, 1904, A., ii, 554.

Durham, Herbert Edward. See also Thomas Renton Elliott.

Durham, T. C. See Eugene C. Bingham.

Durieu, analysis of a rhinolith, 1907, A., ii, 374.

Durig, Arnold, absorption of oxygen on alterations of its partial pressure in the alveolar air, 1904, A., ii, 270.

Du Roi and Robert Köhler, the “sin-acid” butyrometer, 1905, A., ii, 125.

Durrant, Reginald Graham, green compounds of cobalt produced by oxidising agents, 1905, T., 1781; P., 251.
ionic migration in the natural diffusion of acids and salts; phenomena in the diffusion of electrolytes, 1907, A., ii, 234.

Duryea, Chester B., acid hydrolysis of starch granules, 1911, A., i, 711.

Duschak, Lionel Herman, mixed barium—strontium chromate precipitate, 1909, A., ii, 42.

Duschak, Lionel Herman. See also George Augustus Hulett.

Duschetschkin, A., action of sodium peroxide on vegetable fibres containing lignin, 1904, A., ii, 373.
biological absorption of phosphoric acid in soils, 1912, A., ii, 677.

Duschsky, J. E., behaviour of sucrose, and its decomposition products on heating, 1911, A., i, 607, 769.
behaviour of sucrose and its decomposi-
tion products on heating. IV. Red-
ducing substances in the refinery products, 1912, A., i, 9.

Dushman, Saul, rate of the reaction between iodic and hydriodic acids, 1904, A., ii, 718.
the behaviour of copper anodes in chloride solutions, 1911, A., ii, 181.

Dutilh, H., partial racism, 1910, A., i, 188.

Dutoit, Paul, [physico-chemical volumetric analysis; precipitation and measurement of electrical conduct-
ivity], 1910, A., ii, 342.

Dutoit, Paul, and Henri Demierre, ionic reactions in acetone, 1907, A., ii, 75.
Dutoit, Paul, and Marcel Duboux, physico-chemical analysis of wines, 1908, A., ii, 781, 892.
physico-chemical estimation of the ash of wine, 1910, A., ii, 552.

Dutoit, Paul, and H. Duperthuis, heats of dissociation of some electrolytes in organic solvents, 1909, A., ii, 120.
viscosities and limiting conductivities, 1909, A., ii, 125.

Dutoit, Paul, and Arthur Fath, polymerisation and dissociating power of oximes, 1904, A., ii, 387.


Dutoit, Paul, and Ernst Gyr, electrical conductivities of very dilute solutions in anhydrous sulphur dioxide, 1909, A., ii, 461.

Dutoit, Paul, and Alex. Levier, limiting conductivity of certain binary electrolytes in acetone, 1905, A., ii, 625.

physico-chemical volumetric analysis. II. Estimation and separation of the alkaline-earth metals, 1910, A., ii, 343.

Dutoit, Paul, and H. Rappeport, limiting conductivity of some electrolytes in ethyl alcohol, 1908, A., ii, 924.

Dutoit, Paul, and Gottfried von Weisse, physico-chemical volumetric analysis. III. Precipitation followed by alteration in potential, 1911, A., ii, 1129.
physico-chemical volumetric analysis. V. Estimation and separation of the halogens, 1911, A., ii, 1130.
physico-chemical volumetric analysis. IV. Estimation of copper and silver, 1911, A., ii, 1137.

Dutoit, Paul. See also Marcel Duboux.

Dutt, N. N. See Alan Walfred Cranbrook Menzies.

Dutta, Jatindra Mohan, and Edwin Roy Watson, some hydroxy-ketonic dyes, 1912, T., 1238; P., 106.

Dutta, Jatindra Mohan. See also Analal Chandra Sircar and Edwin Roy Watson.

Duttenhöfer, Alfred. See Friedrich Kehrmann.

Duuren, (Mlle.) J. van. See Octave Dony-Hénault.

Duval, Henri, nitric esters of hydroxy-acids, 1903, A., i, 693; 1904, A., i, 11, 137.

Duval, Henri, reduction of derivatives of dinitrodiphenylmethane, 1905, A., i, 651.
reduction in the diphenylmethane series, 1906, A., i, 314.
a new type of bisazo-compounds, 1907, A., i, 663.
reciprocal displacement of hydrocarbon groups in Friedel and Crafts' reaction, 1908, A., i, 277.
constitution of some derivatives of diphenylmethane and preparation of some o-diamino-compounds of the same series, 1908, A., i, 657.
bisazo-compounds, 1908, A., i, 706.

Duval, Henri. See also J. Kunst.

Duval, Henri, reduction of derivatives of dinitrodiphenylmethane, 1905, A., i, 651.
reduction in the diphenylmethane series, 1906, A., i, 314.
a new type of bisazo-compounds, 1907, A., i, 663.
reciprocal displacement of hydrocarbon groups in Friedel and Crafts' reaction, 1908, A., i, 277.
constitution of some derivatives of diphenylmethane and preparation of some o-diamino-compounds of the same series, 1908, A., i, 657.
bisazo-compounds, 1908, A., i, 706.

Duval, Henri. See also J. Kunst.

Duval, Henri, reduction of derivatives of dinitrodiphenylmethane, 1905, A., i, 651.
reduction in the diphenylmethane series, 1906, A., i, 314.
a new type of bisazo-compounds, 1907, A., i, 663.
reciprocal displacement of hydrocarbon groups in Friedel and Crafts' reaction, 1908, A., i, 277.
constitution of some derivatives of diphenylmethane and preparation of some o-diamino-compounds of the same series, 1908, A., i, 657.
bisazo-compounds, 1908, A., i, 706.

Duval, Henri. See also J. Kunst.

Duval, Henri, reduction of derivatives of dinitrodiphenylmethane, 1905, A., i, 651.
reduction in the diphenylmethane series, 1906, A., i, 314.
a new type of bisazo-compounds, 1907, A., i, 663.
reciprocal displacement of hydrocarbon groups in Friedel and Crafts' reaction, 1908, A., i, 277.
constitution of some derivatives of diphenylmethane and preparation of some o-diamino-compounds of the same series, 1908, A., i, 657.
bisazo-compounds, 1908, A., i, 706.

Duval, Henri. See also J. Kunst.

Duval, Henri, reduction of derivatives of dinitrodiphenylmethane, 1905, A., i, 651.
reduction in the diphenylmethane series, 1906, A., i, 314.
a new type of bisazo-compounds, 1907, A., i, 663.
reciprocal displacement of hydrocarbon groups in Friedel and Crafts' reaction, 1908, A., i, 277.
constitution of some derivatives of diphenylmethane and preparation of some o-diamino-compounds of the same series, 1908, A., i, 657.
bisazo-compounds, 1908, A., i, 706.

Duval, Henri. See also J. Kunst.

Duval, Henri, reduction of derivatives of dinitrodiphenylmethane, 1905, A., i, 651.
reduction in the diphenylmethane series, 1906, A., i, 314.
a new type of bisazo-compounds, 1907, A., i, 663.
reciprocal displacement of hydrocarbon groups in Friedel and Crafts' reaction, 1908, A., i, 277.
constitution of some derivatives of diphenylmethane and preparation of some o-diamino-compounds of the same series, 1908, A., i, 657.
bisazo-compounds, 1908, A., i, 706.

Duval, Henri. See also J. Kunst.

Duval, Henri, reduction of derivatives of dinitrodiphenylmethane, 1905, A., i, 651.
reduction in the diphenylmethane series, 1906, A., i, 314.
a new type of bisazo-compounds, 1907, A., i, 663.
reciprocal displacement of hydrocarbon groups in Friedel and Crafts' reaction, 1908, A., i, 277.
constitution of some derivatives of diphenylmethane and preparation of some o-diamino-compounds of the same series, 1908, A., i, 657.
bisazo-compounds, 1908, A., i, 706.

Duval, Henri. See also J. Kunst.

Duval, Henri, reduction of derivatives of dinitrodiphenylmethane, 1905, A., i, 651.
reduction in the diphenylmethane series, 1906, A., i, 314.
a new type of bisazo-compounds, 1907, A., i, 663.
reciprocal displacement of hydrocarbon groups in Friedel and Crafts' reaction, 1908, A., i, 277.
constitution of some derivatives of diphenylmethane and preparation of some o-diamino-compounds of the same series, 1908, A., i, 657.
bisazo-compounds, 1908, A., i, 706.

Duval, Henri. See also J. Kunst.

Duval, Henri, reduction of derivatives of dinitrodiphenylmethane, 1905, A., i, 651.
reduction in the diphenylmethane series, 1906, A., i, 314.
a new type of bisazo-compounds, 1907, A., i, 663.
reciprocal displacement of hydrocarbon groups in Friedel and Crafts' reaction, 1908, A., i, 277.
constitution of some derivatives of diphenylmethane and preparation of some o-diamino-compounds of the same series, 1908, A., i, 657.
bisazo-compounds, 1908, A., i, 706.

Duval, Henri. See also J. Kunst.

Duval, Henri, reduction of derivatives of dinitrodiphenylmethane, 1905, A., i, 651.
reduction in the diphenylmethane series, 1906, A., i, 314.
a new type of bisazo-compounds, 1907, A., i, 663.
reciprocal displacement of hydrocarbon groups in Friedel and Crafts' reaction, 1908, A., i, 277.
DYK, Frederick van, and Edmund Howl Miller, estimation of molybdenum in steel alloys, 1904, A., ii, 583.

Dyke-Cruser, Frederick van, See also Edmund Howl Miller.

Dykes, Robert, precipitation of gold in the crystalline form, 1905, A., ii, 396.

Dyson, Frank Watson, determination of wave-length from spectra obtained at the total solar eclipses of 1900, 1901, and 1906; 1906, A., i, 816.

Dyson, Gibson, and Arthur Harden, the combination of carbon monoxide with chlorine under the influence of light, 1903, T., 201.


Dzierzbicki, Adam, influence of humus on the development of yeast and on alcohol fermentation, 1909, A., ii, 751.

Dzierzbicki, J. de, soil bacteriology, 1910, A., ii, 552.


Dzierzbicki, J. de. See also Joseph de Kowalski.

Dzierzgowsky, Semen Konv. See W. S. Dzierzgowsky.

Dzierzgowsky, W. S., Semen Konv. Dzierzgowsky, and (Mme.) Nadezda Sieber, action of nickel salts on the animal organism, 1907, A., ii, 117.

Dzierzgowsky, W. S. See also (Mme.) Nadezda Sieber.

Dziwnoński, Karl, and Paul Bachmann, decacyclene (trinaphthylenebenzene) and dinaphthyletheniophen, 1903, A., i, 451.

Dziwnoński, Karl, Paul Bachmann, and Eligio Dotta, decacyclene [trinaphthylenebenzene] and dinaphthyletheniophen. II., 1904, A., i, 84.

Dziwnoński, Karl, and Eligio Dotta, phenylacenaphthylmethane, 1904, A., i, 390.

Dziwnoński, Karl, G. Rapalski, and Z. Leyko, photochemical changes ofacenaphthylene. I., 1912, A., i, 844.

Dziwnoński, Karl, and Maren Wechsler, constitution of \( \beta \)-phenylacenaphthylmethane and its oxidation products; \( \beta \)-benzyl- and \( \beta \)-benzoyl-naphthalic acids, 1904, A., i, 803.

Dziwnoński, Karl. See also Paul Bachmann and Emilio Noeltling.

Dziurzyński, Mieczislas, transformation of s-phenyldiphenylhydrazine by hydrogen chloride in benzene solution, 1908, A., i, 696.

Dziurzyński, Mieczislas. See also Józef Buraczewski.

E.

Eakle, Arthur Starr, palacheite, 1903, A., ii, 490.


Eakle, Richard Blair. See also Julius Stiegliitz.

Easley, Charles W., substitute for forcepts and for triangles in desiccators: article for general laboratory use, 1909, A., ii, 431.

Easley, Charles W., and Bertrand F. Brann, study of the atomic weight of mercury through the analysis of mercuric bromide, 1912, A., ii, 257.


East, Edward Murray, estimation of potassium in the ash of plants, 1904, A., ii, 447.

East, Edward Murray. See also Cyril George Hopkins.

Eastburn, Wilfred James Stevenson. See George Gerald Henderson.
Easterfield, Thomas Hill, and Bernard Croacroft Aston, rimu resin, 1903, P., 190.

Easterfield, Thomas Hill, and George Bagley, the resin acids of the Conifera. Part I. The constitution of abietic acid, 1904, T., 1238; P., 112.

Easterfield, Thomas Hill, and James Bee, the resin acids of the Conifera. Part II. Matairesinol, 1910, T., 1028; P., 7.

Easterfield, Thomas Hill, and (Miss) Clara Millicent Taylor, the preparation of the ketones of the higher fatty acids, 1911, T., 2298; P., 279.

Easterfield, Thomas Hill. See also Oswald Silberrad.

Eastman, G. W. See Arthur Amos Noyes.

Easton, Wm. H., reduction of nitric acid in metallic nitrates to ammonia by the electric current, 1904, A., ii, 84.

Eaton, F. Malcolm. See Miles Standish Sherrill.

Eaves, Elizabeth C., changes in the fats of the hen's egg during development, 1910, A., ii, 787.

Ebaugh, W. Clarence, and C. B. Sprague, the use of sodium carbonate and zinc oxide in sulphur and arsenic estimations, 1907, A., ii, 985.

Ebbecke, Ulrich, the elimination of nondialysable substances by the urine under normal and pathological conditions, 1908, A., ii, 874.

Ebbinghaus, Kurt. See Karl Beck.

Eberhard, Gustav, spectrographical investigation of some thorium preparations, 1905, A., ii, 258.

spectrographic investigations of the Urbain-Lacombe method for the separation of samarium, europium, and gadolinium, 1905, A., ii, 537.

spectroscopic investigation of Urbain's terbium preparations, 1906, A., ii, 360.

the wide distribution of scandium in the earth, 1908, A., ii, 862; 1910, A., ii, 509.

are spectrum of yttrium, 1909, A., ii, 529.

Eberhardt, Ernst. See Otto Dimroth.

Eberhardt, G., and Robert Behrend, monobenzoyl derivatives of the two dibenzylhydrazines, 1904, A., i, 346.

Eberhardt, Ph., new method of extracting star aniseed oil, 1906, A., ii, 246.

Eberle, Fritz. See Roland Scholl.

Eberlein, Wilhelm. See Guido Bodländer.

Eberly, Charles F. See Alfred Newton Cook.

Ebert, Alfred, isopulegone, 1909, A., i, 246.

some mannas and related products, 1909, A., ii, 176.

Ebert, Alfred. See also Hans Rupe.

Ebert, Erich. See Hans Stobbe.

Ebert, Georg, behaviour of lead chloride from pitchblende towards magnesia phenyl bromide, 1911, A., ii, 244.

Ebert, M. See Ernst Beckmann.

Eble, Max. See Otto Dimroth.

Ebeler, Erich, gasometric estimation of copper with hydrazine salts, 1906, A., ii, 53.


general method for the separation of metals without using hydrogen sulphide, 1906, A., ii, 126.


radioactivity of the Max spring at Bad Dürkheim a. d. Haardt, 1907, A., ii, 923.

separation of the metals of the ammonium sulphide group, 1908, A., ii, 987.

separation of the alkali earths, 1909, A., ii, 347.

attempts to prepare metallic radium, 1910, A., ii, 1024.

treatment of insoluble residues, 1911, A., ii, 932.

separation scheme without the use of hydrogen sulphide, 1911, A., ii, 932.

determination of radium in minerals and rocks, 1912, A., ii, 723.

Ebler, Erich, and M. Fellner, preparation of colloidal silicic acid, 1911, A., ii, 723.

the concentration and isolation of radioactive substances by "fractional adsorption," 1911, A., ii, 957.

the radioactivity of mineral springs, 1911, A., ii, 1049.


zinc peroxide (zinc monoxide, zinc peroxydate), $\text{ZnO}_2 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$, and a general method of preparing peroxides, 1911, A., ii, 801.

Ebler, Erich, and Ehrhart Schott, hydroxyamine. I., 1908, A., ii, 1029.
INDEX OF AUTHORS.

Ebler, Erich, and Ehrhart Schott, action of zinc on hydrazine hydrate, 1909, A., ii, 234.
hydrazine silicofluoride and hydrazine titanofluoride, 1910, A., ii, 605.
Ebrill, George. See Hugh Ryan.
Ebsen, Josine. See Peter Rona.
Ebstein, Erich, influence of putrefaction on the amount of pentoses in animal organs, 1903, A., ii, 92.
Ebstein, Erich. See also Emil Abderhalden.
Eccles, David Charles, action of isovaleraldehyde on antipyrine, 1903, A., i, 289.
Echeandia, Eusebio. See Alfred Stock.
Echtermeier, Percyral, essential oil of Achillea nobilis, 1905, A., i, 535.
quinic acid, 1906, A., i, 367.
Eck, J. J. van, effect of heat on the peroxidase in cow's milk, 1911, A., ii, 1144.
Eck, Pieter Noach van, luminosity of derivatives of salicylic acid, 1907, A., ii, 728.
the reaction of sesame oil with furfuraldehyde, 1910, A., ii, 556.
triboluminescence, 1911, A., ii, 563.
Eckardt, Moritz. See Karl Auwers, E. Collett, and Heinrich Goldschmidt.
Eckart, Carl, apparatus for the production of chlorine, carbon dioxide, hydrogen sulphide, etc., 1903, A., ii, 515.
Ecker, Oscar. See Fritz Straus.
Eckmann, Gerhard, the migration and diffusion of radium-A atoms, 1912, A., ii, 620.
Eckstein, E. See Paul Friedländer.
Eckstein, Oskar, sulphonation of 1,8-dinitronaphthalene, 1903, A., i, 20.
Eckstein, Oskar, dinaphthalene oxides, 1905, A., i, 885.
quinoine hydrochloride; action of acid chlorides on quinolone, 1906, A., i, 604.
Eckstein, Oskar. See also Arthur Michael.
Eddy, Ernest Arthur. See Frank Austin Gooch and Isaac King Phelps.
Edelmann, J., glycolysis, 1912, A., ii, 572.
Edelstein, Anna, and Stanislaus von Kostanecki, 4'-hydroxyflavanol, 1905, A., i, 460.
Edelstein, Efraim. See Simon Löwenthal.
Edelstein, F., and F. von Csonka, the iron content of cow's milk, 1912, A., ii, 184.
detection and estimation of volatile fatty acids by steam distillation in vacuum, 1912, A., ii, 872.
Edelstein, F., and Ernst Welde, estimation of volatile fatty acids [in feces], 1911, A., ii, 827.
Eder, Josef Maria, absorption spectra of indigotin, dianinoindigotin, and tetra-azoindigotin, 1903, A., i, 344.
double salts of cadmium iodide and bromide, 1904, A., ii, 36.
Eder, Josef Maria, and Eduard Valenta, wave-length measurements in the visible region of the arc spectrum of Welsbach's elements, aldebaranum, and cossiopeum, 1910, A., ii, 561.
the band spectrum of sulphur, 1912, A., ii, 613.
Edgar, Arthur. See Gilbert Newton Lewis.
Edgar, Edward Charles, atomic weight of chlorine, 1908, A., ii, 577.
Edgar, Edward Charles, See also Harold Baily Dixon.
Edgar, Graham, estimation of vanadic and molybdc acids in the presence of one another, 1908, A., ii, 540.
estimation of iron and vanadium in the presence of each other, 1908, A., ii, 736.
iodometric estimation of chromic and vanadic acids in the presence of each other, 1908, A., ii, 789.
iodometric estimation of vanadic acid, chromic acid, and iron oxide in the presence of another, 1909, A., ii, 269.
estimation of vanadic and arsenic acids and of vanadic and antimoniac acids, when present together, 1909, A., ii, 441.
precipitation of vanadic acid as silver vanadate and estimation of phosphoric and vanadic acids in the presence of one another, 1911, A., ii, 71.
Edgar, Graham. See also Frank Austin Gooch and Ralph Gibbs van Name.
Edgerton, John Percy, a new method of preparing camphoric anhydride, 1909, P., 149.
Edie, Edward S., action of chloroform on proteins, 1905, A., i, 387.
glycosuria caused by excess of carbon dioxide in the respired air, 1906, A., ii, 786.
Edie, Edward S., W. H. Evans, Benjamin Moore, George Charles Edward Simpson, and A. Webster, the antineuritic bases of vegetable origin in relationship to beri-beri, with a method of isolation of torulins, the antineuritic base of yeast, 1912, A., ii, 791.

Edie, Edward S., Benjamin Moore, and Herbert Eldon Roaf, studies on glycosuria, 1911, A., ii, 311.

Edie, Edward S., and David Spence, the sugar in blood and tissues, 1907, A., ii, 184.


Edie, Edward S. See also John Ogilthorpe Wakelin Barratt, Benjamin Moore, and Herbert Eldon Roaf.

Edinger, Albert [Paul], Bz-quinoline mercaptans, 1908, A., i, 363.

Edinger, Albert, and L. Bühler, Bz-sulphoquinolinecarboxylic acids, 1910, A., i, 64.

Edinger, Albert, and Paul Clemens, importance of thio-compounds in the body, 1906, A., ii, 577.

Edinger, Albert, and John Bernard Ekeley, action of sulphur chloride on aromatic amines, 1903, A., i, 58.

Edinger, Albert, and Ipo Christiaan Ritsema, thioacridone and selenoacridone, 1903, A., i, 719.

Edkins, John Sydney, chemical mechanism of gastric secretion, 1905, A., ii, 730; 1906, A., ii, 238.

Edkins, John Sydney, and (Miss) May Tweedy, chemical mechanism of gastric secretion, 1909, A., ii, 414.

Edibacher, Siegfried. See Roland Scholl.

Edlefsen, Gustav, excretion of B-naphthol in the urine after the administration of small doses of naphthalene, benzopelphthol, and B-naphthol, 1905, A., ii, 470.

Edlefsen, H. See Heinrich Blitz.

Edminson, Sydney Robert, and Thomas Percy Hilditch, the effect of contiguous unsaturated groups on optical activity. Part IV. Conjugated systems containing more than two unsaturated groups, 1910, T., 223; F., 10.


Edmunds, Walter, the thyroid gland, VIII., 1912, A., ii, 579.

Edner, J. See Alexander Tschirch.

Eduardo, Fritz. See Walther Dilthey.

Edwards, Charles Alfred. See John Harold Andrew and Henry Cort Harold Carpenter.

Edwards, C. W. See B. Y. Davis.

Edwards, Gaston Holcomb. See Yandell Henderson.

Edwards, (Miss) Muriel Gwendolen, Ralph Eldores Garrod, and Humphrey Owen Jones, the constitution of the aldol bases, 1912, T., 1376; F., 163.

Edwards, (Miss) Muriel Gwendolen, and Kennedy Joseph Previté Orton, the detection and estimation of small quantities of acetic anhydride in acetic acid, 1911, T., 1181; F., 121.

Edwards, (Miss) Muriel Gwendolen. See also Kennedy Joseph Previté Orton.


Eeckout, A. van der, hypnotic action of the valeric acid group, 1908, A., ii, 55.

Effront, Jean, action of acetic acid on ferment. 1903, A., ii, 565.

E. amylace, 1904, A., i, 1089.

action of amino-acids on amylace, 1905, A., i, 107.

estimation of ammonia and amides, 1905, A., ii, 60.

estimation of ammonia and protein-nitrogen in waters, 1905, A., ii, 68.

antifermentation of beer yeast, 1905, A., ii, 602.

fermentation process with colophony, 1906, A., ii, 42.


action of beer yeast on acid amides, 1908, A., i, 491.

ammoniacal fermentation, 1909, A., ii, 255.

the fermentation of amino-acids, 1909, A., ii, 690.

action of the Bulgarian ferment on proteins and amino-compounds, 1911, A., ii, 61.
Effront, Jean, the Bulgarian ferment, 1911, A., ii, 319.
estimation of the volatile fatty acids, 1911, A., ii, 547.
action of light and hydrogen peroxide on proteins and amino-acids, 1912,
A., i, 521.
action of hydrogen peroxide on laetic acid and on dextrose, 1912, A., i,
534.
action of hydrogen peroxide on glycerol, 1912, A., i, 675.
Efremoff, N. N. See Sergius F. Schmett-
schuschny.
Egeling, Cornelis Gadstensteden, colori-
metric estimation of lead in drinking
water, 1907, A., ii, 398.
Eger, Erno. See Ernst Deussen.
Egerer, W. See Zdenko Hanus Skraup.
Egerton, Alfred Charles Glyn, divergence of
the atomic weights of the lighter
elements from whole numbers, 1909,
T., 238; P., 26.
an addition to the Büchner funnel,
1911, P., 189.
Hofmann's method for the determina-
tion of vapour density, 1912, A., ii,
22.
a flame experiment, 1912, A., ii,
635.
Eggeling, Hans, and Julius Meyer,
rubidium fluorides, 1905, A., ii, 707.
Eggeling, Hans. See also Julius
Meyer.
Egger, A. See Alfred Werner.
Egger, Fritz. See Hartwig Franzen.
Eggers, Harold Everett, dielectric con-
stants of solvents and solutions,
1904, A., ii, 224.
rhythm of turtle's Sinus venous in
isotonic solutions of non-electrolytes,
1907, A., ii, 189.
Eggink, Berend Gerhardus, melting-
point curves for the systems: bismuth
+ chlorine and bismuth + bromine,
1908, A., ii, 1043.
Eggink, Berend Gerhardus. See also
Sybe Tymstra, jwn.
Egidii, Umberto. See Clemente Mont-
martini.
Egmond, A. A. J. van, the action of
morphine on the heart, 1911, A., ii,
755.
Egoroff, Iwan W., action of nitrogen
peroxide on acids of the series
C_{n}H_{2n-2}O_{2}. I, 1903, A., i, 789.
action of nitrogen peroxide on acids of
the series C_{n}H_{2n-2}O_{2}. II. Action of
nitrogen peroxide on crotonic and
isocrotonic acids and on ethyl
crotonate, 1903, A., i, 790.
Ehrenfeld, Richard, separation of hydrogen ions from methylene groups, 1904, A., i, 220.


benzidine salts (hydrofluoride and hydrosilicofluoride), 1905, A., i, 474.

separation of hydrofluoric and sulphuric acids, 1905, A., ii, 417.

electrolytic reduction of carbonic acid, 1906, A., ii, 83.

reduction of arsenic tri- and pentasulphides to the disulphide, 1907, A., ii, 949.

molybdenum compounds of lecithin, 1908, A., i, 598.

volumetric estimation of bismuth, 1908, A., ii, 72.

oxidation by means of cuprous oxide in strongly alkaline solution, 1908, A., ii, 848.


quantitative separation of sulphates and fluorides, 1909, A., ii, 435.


detection of phosphorus and hypophosphorous acids in organs after phosphorus poisoning. II., 1910, A., ii, 59.

Ehrenfeld, Richard. See also Josef Habermann.


Ehrenpreis, A., action of potassium ferrocyanide on diazo-salts, 1907, A., i, 453.

Ehrenreich, Franz, products of the condensation of 9-methylcarbazole and phthalic anhydride, 1912, A., i, 130.

Ehrenreich, Moses. See Leonor Michaelis.

Ehrenesperger, H. See Richard Escales.

Ehrenstein, Richard. See Paul Rabe.


Ehrhart, Oskar. See Karl Andreas Hofmann.

Ehrlich, Curt, preparation of carvacrolplathalain, 1911, A., i, 130.

Ehrlich, Felix, new nitrogenous constituents of sugar residues, 1903, A., i, 796.

a naturally-occurring isomeride of leucine. I., 1904, A., i, 560.

Ehrlich, Felix, behaviour of racemic amino-acids towards yeast; new biological method for resolving them, 1906, A., i, 807.

natural isomeride of leucine. II. Constitution and synthesis of isoleucine (a-amino-β-methylvaleric acid), 1907, A., i, 592.

formation of fusel oil by yeast, 1907, A., ii, 44.

conditions of the formation of fusel oil and their connexion with the formation of proteins in yeast, 1907, A., ii, 383.

synthesis of isoleucine, 1908, A., i, 396.

the production of succinic acid during alcoholic fermentation, 1908, A., ii, 416.

fermentation of tyrosine to p-hydroxyphenylethanol (tyrosol), 1911, A., i, 127.

the formation of plasma protein by yeasts and moulds, 1911, A., ii, 1122.

tryptophol (β-indolylethyl alcohol), a new product of the fermentation of amino-acids by yeast, 1912, A., i, 500.

isolation of betaine hydrochloride from molasses residue, 1912, A., i, 835.

the formation of fumaric acid by moulds, 1912, A., ii, 192.

Ehrlich, Felix, and K. A. Jacobsen, the transformation of amino-acids into hydroxy-acids by moulds, 1911, A., ii, 520.

Ehrlich, Felix, and P. Pistschimuka, synthesis of tyrosol and its conversion into hordenine, 1912, A., i, 853.

conversion of amines into alcohols by yeasts and moulds, 1912, A., ii, 590.

Ehrlich, Felix, and Adolf Wendel, resolution of racemic amino-acids by yeast. II., 1905, A., i, 268.

leucine fraction from protein hydrolys, 1905, A., i, 302.

Ehrlich, Paul, the present state of chemo-therapeutics, 1909, A., ii, 255.

Ehrlich, Paul, and Alfred Berthiem, p-aminophenylarsenic acid. I., 1907, A., i, 812.

diazo-reaction of atoxyl, 1909, A., ii 104.

3:3′-diamino-4:4′-dihydroxarsenosobenzeno hydrochloride (salvarsan) and allied substances, 1912, A., i, 523.
INDEX OF AUTHORS.

Eibner, Alexander, a'-methyl-a-pyrophthalone, 1905, A., i, 928. Gabriel's conversion of phthalides into indanediones, 1906, A., i, 688.

Eibner, Alexander, and Max Amann, existence of v. Miller and Ploch's stereoisomeric anils, 1904, A., i, 36.

isquinophthalone, 1904, A., i, 930.
quinoththalone, isoquinophthalone, and quinophthaline, 1904, A., i, 931.

Eibner, Alexander, and Otto Laue, mixed azo-compounds. II., 1906, A., i, 613.

Eibner, Alexander, and Max Löbering, quinonaphthalone, 1906, A., i, 606.
existence of isopyrophthalone, 1906, A., i, 700.

Eibner, Alexander, and Heinrich Merkel, constitution of quinophthalone; alkali derivatives of quinophthalone and of isoquinophthalone, 1904, A., i, 930.

Eichengrün, Arthur, aristoehin, mesotan, helmitol, and theoehin, 1903, A., i, 195.
cellulose acetate, 1911, A., i, 712.


Eichholz, Wilhelm. See also Emanuel Merck.

Eichhorn, W. See Ferdinand Henrich.

Eichler, Theodor. See Hartwig Franzen.

Eichloff, Robert. See Wilhelm Lossen.

Eichwald, Ernst. See Rudolf Scheineck.

Eichwede, Heinrich. See Georg Merling.

Eickmann, Richard. See Alfred WohI.

Eidmann, Wilhelm [Ernst Rudolf Johannes], and Ludwig Moeser, strontium ferrate, 1903, A., ii, 546.

Eidmann, Wilhelm. See also Alexander Naumann.

Ej.- See Ey-.

Eilles, S. See Otto Fischer.

Einbeck, Hans. See Emil Abderhalden, Herman Decker, Robert Pschorr, and Otto Ruff.

Einecke, Albert, relations between food fat, body fat, and milk fat, 1904, A., ii, 426.


Einecke, Albert. See also Otto Lemmermann and Theodor Pfeiffer.

Einhorn, Alfred, compounds of formaldehyde with amides of monobasic acids, 1905, A., i, 344.
Einhorn, Alfred, acyl derivatives of benzylamine, 1905, A., i, 341.
hydroxymethyl derivatives of amides, 1905, A., i, 646; 1906, A., i, 486.
preparation of 5:5-dialkylbarbituric acids, 1906, A., i, 538; 1908, A., i, 464; 1910, A., i, 780.
preparation of dialkylaminoalkyl diaminobenzoates, 1908, A., i, 639.
preparation of N-substituted amino-methyl derivatives of eugenol- and iso-eugenol-acetamides, 1909, A., i, 503.
a new method for the alkylation of phenols, 1909, A., i, 563.
new method of ester formation by the action of chlorocarboxyl esters on acids, 1909, A., i, 645.
new drugs. V., 1910, A., i, 170.
preparation of alkylxycacetyl derivatives of menthols, 1911, A., i, 137.
Einhorn, Alfred, and Alexander von Bagh. some derivatives of salicylic acid, 1910, A., i, 259.
Einhorn, Alfred, Alexander von Bagh, Gustav Haas, Carl Ladisch, and Leo Rothlauf, acylated salicylosalicylic [o-2-acetylbenzoyloxybenzoic] acids, 1911, A., i, 301.
Einhorn, Alfred, Eduard Bischkopff, Carl Ladisch, Theodor Mannmayer, Gustav Schupp, Eduard Spröngerts, and Bruno Szelsinski, N-methylol compounds of the acid amides, 1906, A., i, 245.
Einhorn, Alfred, Joseph Cobliner, and Hermann Pfeiffer, pyrogallol, 1904, A., i, 238.
Einhorn, Alfred, and Heinrich von Diesbach, anhydrides of diethylmalonic acid, 1906, A., i, 393.
reduction of diethylthiobarbituric acid, 1908, A., i, 110.
Einhorn, Alfred, Heinrich von Diesbach, Richard Feibelm, and Carl Ladisch, new drugs [derivatives of malonic acid], 1908, A., i, 312.
Einhorn, Alfred, Richard Feibelm, and Maximilian Göttler, quinoline derivatives, 1910, A., i, 134.

Einhorn, Alfred, Richard Feibelm, Maximilian Göttler, Alexander Hamburger, and Eduard Spröngerts, N-methylol compounds of acid amides. II., 1908, A., i, 608.
Einhorn, Alfred, Karl Fiedler, Carl Ladisch, and Emil Uhlfelder, alkylaminoalkyl p-aminobenzoates, 1910, A., i, 171.
Einhorn, Alfred, and Maximilian Göttler, benzylaminoacrylic acids (ω-aminomethylcinnamic acids, 1910, A., i, 311.
additive products of halogen acetamide with atropine, 1910, A., i, 131.
action of formaldehyde and secondary bases on isatin, 1910, A., i, 137.
Einhorn, Alfred, and Gustav Haas, carbonates of salicylonitrite and of salicylaldehyde, 1905, A., i, 894.
Einhorn, Alfred, and Alexander Hamburger, dimethyl compounds of carbamidine, 1908, A., i, 141.
Einhorn, Alfred, and Hugo Hütz, glycine compounds of some phenols, 1903, A., i, 90.
Einhorn, Alfred, and Stephan Jahn, study of aminocamphor, 1903, A., i, 43.
substituted aminoacetates of menthol and borneol, 1903, A., i, 351.
Einhorn, Alfred, and Carl Mettler, action of carbonyl chloride and pyridine on alcohol acids, 1903, A., i, 29.
dicresotides, 1903, A., i, 30.
action of carbonyl chloride and pyridine on acid amides, 1903, A., i, 30.
Einhorn, Alfred, and August Prettner, abnormal salt-formation in the case of the trialkylthrimethylenetrimines, 1904, A., i, 978.
Einhorn, Alfred, and Leo Rothlauf, effect of heating mixed esters of carboxylic acid, 1911, A., i, 703.
Einhorn, Alfred, Leo Rothlauf, and Rudolf Seuffert, acylated salicylic acids, 1912, A., i, 32.
Einhorn, Alfred, and Edward Ruppert, new drugs. III. Methyl m-aminop-hydroxybenzoate ("Orthoform neu"), 1903, A., i, 257.
Einhorn, Alfred, and Julius Schmidlin, study of carbonylsalicylamide, 1903, A., i, 31.
Einhorn, Alfred, and Gustav Schupp, benzoylation of salicylamide, 1905, A., i, 778.
Einhorn, Alfred, and Rudolf Seuffert, esters of p-aminobenzoic acid, 1911, A., i, 45.
Einhorn, Alfred, and Rudolf Seuffert, acylated salicylic acid anhydrides, 1911, A., i, 53.

Einhorn, Alfred, and Emil Uhlfelder, diethylaminomethyl and piperridino-ethyl p-aminobenzoates, 1910, A., i, 170.

esters and alkylamino-esters of 3:4-diaminobenzoic acid, 1910, A., i, 172.

Einhorn, Max, simplification of the Jakoby-Solm's ricin method for the estimation of pepsin, 1909, A., ii, 196.

Einstein, Albert, connexion between the elastic properties and the specific heat of solid substances consisting of monatomic molecules, 1911, A., ii, 186.

Eisenach, Heinrich. See Ferdinand Henrich.

Eisenberg, Philipp, haemolysis of formaldehyde, 1912, A., ii, 1065.

Eisenbrey, Arthur B. See Richard M. Pearce.

Eisenkolbe, P. See Oskar Kellner and Albin Köhler.

Eisenlauer, Isidor. See Karl Bernhard Lehmann.

Eisenlohr, Fritz, recalculation of atomic refractions, 1911, A., ii, 81.

spectro-chemistry of auxiliary valency, 1912, A., ii, 2.

recalculation of atomic refractions. II. The constants for nitrogen, 1912, A., ii, 401.

molecular refraction and dispersion as aids to the organic chemist, 1912, A., ii, 709.

Eisenlohr, Fritz. See also Karl Auwers, Heinrich Kiliani, and Julius Sand.

Eisenmann, Kurt, the spectral extension of ultra-red and ultra-violet vibrations and its relation to the different crystal systems, 1912, A., ii, 506.

Eisenreich, Kurt, and Fritz Foerster, employment of silver fluoride solutions in the silver coulometer, 1911, A., ii, 461.

Eisenschmidt, Carl. See August Michaelis.

Eisenstein, Alfred, and Friedrich Ziffer, apparatus for filtering at a constant temperature, 1910, A., ii, 158.

Eisenstein, Carl. See Josef Herzig.

Eisler, Otto. See Ludwig Claissen and Georg Schroeter.

Eisler, Michael von, haemagglutination and haemolysis, 1909, A., ii, 159.

the action of salts on bacteria, 1909, A., ii, 920.


Eisner, Fritz. See Otto Ruff.

Eissing, William. See Alfred W. Bosworth.

Eissler, Bruno, and Alexander Pollak, condensation product of ethoxyacetaldehyde with acetaldehyde, 1907, A., i, 183.

Eissler, Franz. See Samuel Bondi.

Etzel, W. See Max Dittrich.

Ekbom, Alfred, o-aminobenzensulphonamide and its derivatives and diazosulphonine compounds, 1903, A., i, 410.

action of reducing agents on cholic acid, 1907, A., i, 180.

Ekecrantz, Thor, the formation of resin by the action of alkali hydroxides on aliphatic aldehydes. I, 1912, A., ii, 788.

Ekecrantz, Thor, and Alfr. Ahlvqvist, reaction between potassium cyanide and o-nitrobenzaldehyde, 1908, A., ii, 347.

study of the benzoin condensation, 1908, A., i, 991.

existence of 2:2'-dinitrobenzoin, 1910, A., i, 859.

Ekecrantz, Thor, and S. Erikson, the correction-factor in the estimation of urea in urine, 1912, A., ii, 703.

Ekecrantz, Thor, and E. Lundström, wax oil, 1910, A., i, 805.

Ekecrantz, Thor, and H. Palme, apparatus for solubility determinations in the absence of atmospheric carbon dioxide, 1912, A., ii, 484.


Ekeley, John Bernard, a second 1:4-dihydroquinoxaline, 1906, A., i, 459.

organic tungstates, 1909, A., i, 556.

Ekeley, John Bernard, and Paul M. Dean, action of acetic anhydride on some benzylideneantranilic acids, 1912, A., i, 211.


Ekeley, John Bernard. See also Albert Edinger.

Ekenstein. See Alberda van Ekenstein.


Elbs, Karl, accumulators of material other than lead, 1906, A., ii, 3.

Elbs, Karl, and Jacob Forssell, behaviour of a lead anode in solutions of sodium hydroxide and the electrolysis of solutions of sodium hydroxide containing lead, 1903, A., ii, 5.
Elbs, Karl, and Willy Keiper, preparation of benzotriazoles, 1903, A., i, 662.
Elbs, Karl, and Wilhelm Kirsch, maza phenol, 1903, A., i, 539.
Elbs, Karl, and Robert Kremann, electrochemical reduction of stilbene derivatives, 1903, A., i, 584.
Elbs, Karl, Fr. Mette, Aloys Schuster, and Karl Sinner, lactyl compounds of primary aromatic amines, 1911, A., i, 191.
Elbs, Karl, and Frederic William Rixon, cathodic deposition of lead, 1903, A., ii, 427.
Elbs, Karl, and Hugo Schlemmer, reactions of aromatic nitrothiocarbamides, 1903, A., i, 555.
Elbs, Karl, and Edward Stohr, irregularities caused by the use of lead anodes in solutions of sodium carbonate, 1903, A., ii, 587.
Elbs, Karl, and Hermann Thümmel, anodic behaviour of tin, antimony, and bismuth, 1904, A., ii, 541.
Elbs, Karl, and Alfred Wogrinz, electrochemical reduction of m-nitroacetophenone and of m-nitrobenzophenone, 1903, A., i, 655.
Elbs, Karl, and Theodor Wohlfahrt, electrolytic reduction of o- and p-nitrobenzenesulphonic acids in alkaline solution, 1903, A., i, 80.
Eldred, Frank R., percolator for use in assaying drugs, 1906, A., ii, 305.
Eldredge, C. G. See also Edith Stockton.
Elektrochemische Werke, preparation of formates from alkali hydroxides and carbon monoxide at a high temperature under pressure, 1907, A., i, 378.
Elder, Aladar. See Sigmund Frankel and Karl von Noorden, jun.
Elger, Franz. See Eugen Bamberger.
Elies, G. J., anomalous magnetic rotation (of the plane) of polarisation of the rare earths, 1908, A., ii, 549.
refraction and magnetic double refraction of solutions of the rare earths, 1911, A., ii, 81.
anomalous magnetic rotation dispersion and selective absorption, 1911, A., ii, 679.
Elies, G. J. See also Henri E. J. G. Du Bois.
Elies, Herbert. See Sigmund Fränkel.
Ellesberg, Oscar. See Herman Decker.
Elieséeff, G. G. See also W. A. Kurbatoff.
Elissafoff, G. von, influence of electrolytes on electric endosmosis, 1912, A., ii, 419.
Elisséeff, E. See E. Wosnessensky.
E llenbeck, Hans, the pancreas reaction of Cammidge, 1910, A., ii, 358.
E llenberger, Ernst. See Rudolf Schenck and Theodor Zincke.
Eller, Wilhelm. See Bruno Emmert.
Ellermann, V. See H. J. Bing.
Ellerton, J. G., estimation and elimination of sulphur compounds in commercial benzene, 1912, A., ii, 300.
Ellingen, K. See Paul Goerens.
indole formation and indican excretion in rabbits during inanition, 1903, A., ii, 670.
conversion of diaminopropionic acid into isoserine, 1904, A., i, 230.
constitution of the indole group in albumin (synthesis of the so-called seatoelecarboxylic acid); source of kynurenic acid, 1904, A., i, 639.
estimation of indican in urine, 1904, A., ii, 303.
constitution of the indole group in albumin. II. Synthesis of indole-3-propionic acid (Nencki's seatoeleacetic acid), 1905, A., i, 827.
constitution of the indole group in albumin. III. Oxidation of tryptophan to indole-3-aldehyde, 1906, A., i, 696.
pharmacodynamic characters of coumarin, 1908, A., ii, 1000.
production of putrefaction bases, 1910, A., i, 447.
Ellinger, Alexander, and Max Cohn, secretion of the human pancreas, 1905, A., ii, 643.

Ellinger, Alexander, and Claude Flammang, action of chloroform and potassium hydroxide on scatole [3-methylindole], 1907, A., i, 153.

constitutions of the indole group in albumin. IV. Synthesis of racemic tryptophan, 1907, A., i, 737.

a new class of dyes of biochemical importance; tri-indylmethane dyes, 1909, A., i, 846.

tri-indylmethane dyes, 1911, A., i, 329; 1912, A., i, 587.

Ellinger, Alexander, and Max Gentzen, tryptophan, the precursor of indole in protein putrefaction, 1903, A., i, 781.

Ellinger, Alexander, and Yoshiro Kotake, synthesis of \( \rho \)-hydroxymandelic acid and its occurrence in the urine in cases of acute yellow atrophy of the liver, 1910, A., i, 384.

the partition of bromine in the organism after the administration of inorganic and organic bromine preparations, 1911, A., ii, 509.


formation of tribenzyland by the action of benzoyl chloride on urine, 1909, A., ii, 914.

Ellinger, Philipp. See Karl Auwers.


Elliot, Robert Henry. See also Sir Thomas Richard Fraser.

Elliot, T. Gifford, the volumetric estimation of sulphur in iron and steel, 1911, A., ii, 1131.


Elliot, J. H., and H. S. Raper, a case of penticusuria presenting unusual features, 1912, A., ii, 466.

Elliot, P. H., and Douglas McIntosh, heats of vaporisation of the liquid halogen hydrides and of hydrogen sulphide, 1908, A., ii, 354.

Elliot, Thomas Renton, action of the ileo-colic sphincter, 1904, A., ii, 430.


Elliot, Thomas Renton, action of adrenaline on the bladder, 1904, A., ii, 832.

the control by the splanchnic nerve of adrenaline secretion, 1912, A., ii, 367.

the control of the suprarenal gland by the splanchnic nerves, 1912, A., ii, 781.

Elliot, Thomas Renton, and Herbert Edward Durham, subcutaneous injection of adrenaline, 1906, A., ii, 877.

Ellis, George William, and John Addyman Gardner, cholesterol in heart muscle, 1909, A., ii, 252.

the origin and destiny of cholesterol in animals. IV. Cholesterol of eggs and chicks, 1909, A., ii, 498.

the origin and destiny of cholesterol in the animal organism. VI. The excretion of cholesterol by the cat, 1910, A., ii, 58.

the origin and destiny of cholesterol in the animal organism. VIII. The cholesterol content of the liver of rabbits under various diets and during inanition, 1912, A., ii, 275.

the origin and destiny of cholesterol in the animal organism. IX. The cholesterol content of the tissues, other than liver, of rabbits under various diets and during inanition, 1912, A., ii, 958.

Ellis, Henry Russell, reaction between titanium tetrachloride and ethyl ether, 1907, A., i, 580.

improved Liebig's condenser, 1907, A., ii, 160.

preparation of titanium tetrachloride from rutile, 1907, A., ii, 270.

experiments showing the formation of nitrates of barium, strontium, calcium, and aluminium, 1909, A., ii, 142.

formation of graphite by the interaction of magnesium powder and carbonates, 1909, A., ii, 480.

silver cyanamide, 1909, A., ii, 1053.


Ellis, Henry Russell, and William Henry Collier, the interaction in solution of ferrous sulphate and copper sulphate, 1907, P., 264.

Ellis, Henry Russell. See also Frank Edwin Weston.

Ellis, Riddsdale, oil emulsions. I. The electric charge, 1912, A., ii, 13.

oil emulsions. II. Stability and size of the particles, 1912, A., ii, 1036.
Ellison, F. O'R., the relation between the chemical, physical, and electrical properties of nerves. V. The action of cinchonamine hydrochloride on frog's nerves, 1911, A., ii, 905.

Elmer, Morgan Shult. See Trist Baldwin Johnzon.

Elsden, Alfred Vincent, note on the supposed permeability of glass, 1910, II, 7.

Elsdon, George Davidson, the estimation of nitrates in potable waters, 1912, A., ii, 683.

Elsdon, George Davidson, and Norman Evers, estimation of ammonia in carbonated waters, 1912, A., ii, 601.

Elsdenast, Arthur S. See George E. Grant.


Ellison, Ellia, estimation of lactic acid, 1911, A., ii, 160.

Ellison, Ellia, estimation of formaldehyde, 1912, A., ii, 103.

Ellow, Elias. See also Joseph Hoeing Kastle.


Elworthy, W., ozone apparatus, 1904, A., ii, 478.

Elze, Fritz, dihydrocuminyln alcohol, nerol, and terpineol in bergamot oil, 1910, A., i, 495.

of savin, 1910, A., i, 628.

new components of oil of jasmine flower, 1910, A., i, 657.

[essential] oil of Robinia pseudacacia, 1910, A., i, 638.

nerol and farnesol in Java Canang oil, 1910, A., i, 683.

nerol and thymol in French lavender oil, 1910, A., i, 753.

spearmint oil, 1910, A., i, 865.

Elze, Fritz. See also Paul Rabe and Hugo von Soden.

Embden, Gustav, formation of sugar in artificial perfusion of the glycogen-free liver, 1904, A., ii, 829.

the behaviour of isomeric leucines in the liver, 1908, A., ii, 515.

Embden, Gustav, Karl Baldes, and Ernst Schmitz, the chemical mechanism of the formation of lactic acid from dextrose in the animal body, 1912, A., ii, 1073.

Embden, Gustav, and Hans Engel, formation of acetoacetic acid in the liver, 1908, A., ii, 515.

Embden, Gustav, and Otto von Fürth, destruction of adrenaline in the organism, 1904, A., ii, 61.


Embden, Gustav, Friedrich Kalberlah, and Hans Engel, lactic acid formation in expressed muscle juice. II, 1912, A., ii, 1071.

Embden, Gustav, and Franz Knoop, the behaviour of albumoses in the alimentary wall and their occurrence in the blood, 1903, A., ii, 86.

Embden, Gustav, and Friedrich Kraus, lactic acid formation in the artificially perfused liver. I., 1912, A., ii, 1070.

Embden, Gustav, and Leone Lattes, formation of acetoacetic acid in the liver of diabetic dogs, 1908, A., ii, 515.
INDEX OF AUTHORS.

Emden, Gustav, Hugo Lüthje, and Emil Liefmann, influence of external temperature on the sugar of the blood, 1907, A., ii, 889.

Emden, Gustav, and Alfred Marx, acetone formation in the liver. III., 1908, A., ii, 515.
glycine of normal urine, 1908, A., ii, 518.

Emden, Gustav, and Louis Michaud, the degradation of acetoacetic acid in the animal body. I. and II., 1908, A., ii, 515, 967.

Emden, Gustav, and Max Oppenheimer, the degradation of pyruvic acid in the animal body, 1912, A., ii, 1075.


Emden, Gustav, and Harry Salomon, feeding experiments on dogs without a pancreas, 1904, A., ii, 625, 827.


Emden, Gustav, and Ernst Schmitz, the synthetic formation of amino-acids in the liver, 1911, A., ii, 53; 1912, A., ii, 278.

Emden, Gustav, Ernst Schmitz, and Karl Baldes, the chemical mechanism of the formation of glyceral in the animal body, 1912, A., ii, 1076.


Emden, Gustav, and Joseph Wirth, the inhibition of acetoacetic acid formation in the liver, 1910, A., ii, 789.

Emden, Gustav. See also Marco Almagia and Richard Claus.


Embley, E. H., the action of ether on the circulation, 1910, A., ii, 228.


Emde, Hermann, which substances contain a readily resolvable single carbon-nitrogen linking? 1908, A., i, 83.
ephedrine and \( \psi \)-ephedrine, a case of asymmetry due to dissimilar halves, 1908, A., i, 203.
isomerism of ephedrine and \( \psi \)-ephedrine, 1909, A., i, 177.
fission of quaternary ammonium salts by nascent hydrogen, 1909, A., i, 565.

doubly linked carbon atoms and the carbon-nitrogen linking. III. Methylated benzylamines, 1909, A., i, 709.
doubly linked carbon atoms and the carbon-nitrogen linking. IV. Behaviour of quaternary ammonium compounds towards nascent hydrogen, 1909, A., i, 709.
detection of methylaniline and dimethylaniline in presence of each other, 1909, A., ii, 274.
extration of large quantities of heavy liquids with small quantities of light solvents, 1910, A., ii, 286.
the relation between chemical constitution and physiological action; substances with unstable carbon-nitrogen linking, 1911, A., ii, 313.
the estimation of halogens according to the method of Baubigny and Chavanne, 1911, A., ii, 532.
estimation of cantharidin in cantharides and its tincture, 1911, A., ii, 669.
propenylbenzene from cinnamylammonium salts, 1912, A., i, 20.
fission of phenylethyltrimethylammonium [chloride], 1912, A., i, 250.
doubly linked carbon atoms and the carbon-nitrogen linking. X. Degradation of quinoline and of isoquinoline by reduction, 1912, A., i, 801.

Emde, Hermann, and Max Franke, doubly linked carbon atoms and the carbon-nitrogen linking. II. Cinnamylamino-compounds, 1909, A., i, 708.

Emde, Hermann, and Ernst Runne, aminocarboxylic alcohols. I. Preparation of \( \alpha \)-aminocarboxylic alcohols, 1909, A., i, 800.
aminocarboxylic alcohols. II. Formation of a phenylglycol from the ammonium base of \( \alpha \)-aminocarboxylic alcohols, 1910, A., i, 479.
doubly linked carbon atoms and the carbon-nitrogen linking. VIII. Reduction of \( \alpha \)-alkylated aminocarboxylic acids, 1911, A., i, 714.
doubly linked carbon atoms and the carbon-nitrogen linking. IX. Aromatic amines, 1911, A., i, 718.

tetraamyl- and tetrabenzyl-ammonium, 1911, A., i, 282.


Emde, Hermann. See also Ernst Schmidt.

Emerson, Benjamin Kendall, helix chemica; study of the periodic relations of the elements and their graphic representation, 1911, A., ii, 198.


Emerson, William Henry, solubility of stearic acid in ethyl alcohol at 0°, 1908, A., ii, 236.

Emerson, William Henry, and H. N. Dumas, esterification of certain fatty acids on evaporation of their alcoholic solutions, 1909, A., ii, 770.


Emich, Friedrich, determination of vapour densities at high temperatures, 1904, A., ii, 14.

titanium and tin compounds, 1904, A., ii, 741.

determination of vapour densities at high temperatures. II. Vapour density of carbon dioxide at 2000°, 1905, A., ii, 441.

determination of vapour densities at high temperatures. III. Disintegration of iridium by carbon dioxide; dissociation of carbon dioxide, 1905, A., ii, 803.

the hydrolytic decomposition of sodium chloride as a lecture experiment, 1907, A., ii, 333.
pulverisation [volatilisation] of iridium in water vapour and carbon dioxide; experiments to determine the density of carbon dioxide by the method of diffusion, 1909, A., ii, 150.

Emich, Friedrich, a lecture experiment to demonstrate the velocity of the explosive wave in explosive mixtures of gases, 1909, A., ii, 656.

microchemistry with special reference to Behrens' work, 1910, A., ii, 237.

the boiling point of sodium chloride, 1910, A., ii, 846.

Emich, Friedrich, and Julius Donau, use of textile fibres in analytical microchemical analysis of inorganic substances, 1907, A., ii, 296.

a simple method of determining the colour of small amounts of slightly coloured liquids and its use in microchemical analysis, 1907, A., ii, 809.

manipulation of small precipitates; qualitative and quantitative microchemical analysis, 1910, A., ii, 152.

Emilio, Luigi o., jun., organic arsenic in therapeutics; cacodylic and methylarsenic acids and their salts, 1903, A., ii, 252.


Emmerich, Fritz. See Hans Rupe.

Emmerich, Rudolf, W. Graf zu Leiningen, and Oskar Loe, injurious bacterial activity in soils, 1911, A., ii, 430.

Emmerich, Wilhelmin. See Theodore Zincke.


Emmerling, Oskar, decomposition of proteins by means of bacteria, 1903, A., ii, 229.

formation of oxalic acid by moulds, 1903, A., ii, 447.

origin of fusel oil, 1904, A., ii, 834; 1905, A., ii, 340.

euphorbone, 1908, A., i, 438.

fermentation of calcium tartrate, 1908, A., ii, 772.

hydrolysis of the phosphorescent infusoria of the North Sea (Noctiluca miliaris), 1909, A., ii, 693.

Emmerling, Oskar, and Emil Abderhalden, a mould converting quinic acid into protocatechuic acid, 1903, A., ii, 503.


[β-ethoxymethylacrylic acid], 1906, A., i, 929.

Emmerling, Oskar. See also Emil Abderhalden.
Emmert, Bruno, formation of 1-phenyl-5-methylpyrroolidone by the simultaneous electrolytic reduction of levulic acid and nitrobenzene, 1907, A., i, 339.

electrolysis of phenyltrialkylammonium iodides, 1909, A., i, 376.
electrolysis of quaternary pyridinium and quinolinium salts, 1909, A., i, 602.
electrolysis of phenylidialkylhydroxy-ethylenammonium iodides and some derivatives of choline, 1912, A., i, 252.

Emmert, Bruno, and Wilhelm Eller, organic-metallic ester compounds. I. Iodo-tin-ester compounds, 1913, A., i, 846.

Emmert, Bruno, and August Herterich, electrolytic reduction of chelidamic acid to 4-hydroxy-piperidine-2:6-dicarbonylic acid, 1912, A., i, 384.

Emmert, Bruno. See also Julius Tafel.

Emmes, Louis E., and J. A. Riche, the respiratory exchange as affected by body position, 1911, A., ii, 210.

Emmes, Louis E. See also Francis Gano Benedict.

Emmett, A. D., animal feces. II. Estimation of fatty matter in animal feces by ether and carbon tetrachloride, 1909, A., ii, 772.

Emmett, A. D., and E. C. Carroll, protein as a factor in the nutrition of animals. I. A study of the physical constants of fats from swine, 1911, A., ii, 411.

Emmett, A. D., and William John Gies, relation of collagen and gelatin, 1907, A., i, 739.

Emmett, A. D., and Harry Sands Grindley, the presence of cotton-seed oil in lards from hogs fed on cotton-seed meal, 1905, A., ii, 427.

creatine and creatinine in meat and meat extracts, 1908, A., ii, 53.
influence of cold storage on flesh, 1909, A., ii, 503.


Emmett, A. D. See also Harry Sands Grindley.

Emmett, William Gidley, and Humphrey Owen Jones, isomeric monothiophosphates, 1911, T., 713; P., 72.

Emmon, John. See Karl Fries.

Enrich, Richard. See Gustav Hellor.

Emmlander, Fritz, what is the cause of the separation of albumin in bottled beer which has been subjected to normal treatment in brewery and cellar? 1911, A., i, 935.

Emmlander, Fritz, and Herbert Freundlich, surface tension effects in beer and in connexion with the preparation of beer, 1904, A., ii, 705.

Emmlander, R. See Erich Müller.

Emster, Konrad van, density and concentration of aqueous solutions of perchloric acid, 1907, A., ii, 253.

Emster, Konrad van. See also Emil Fromm.

Emser, Koloman. See Hugo Böckh.

Ende, Carl L. von. See Gilbert Newton Lewis.

Ende, H. See Georg Lockemann.

Endell, Kurd, acid content of moor water, 1910, A., ii, 1005.

Endell, Kurd, and Reinhold Rieke, the melting point of spodumene, 1912, A., ii, 266.

Endell, Kurd. See also Reinhold Rieke.

Endemann, Hermann, constitution of abietic-acid, 1903, A., i, 525.


Endler, Joseph, the passage of salts through protoplasm. I. The influence of salts on the absorption of dyestuffs by the living cell, 1912, A., ii, 863.

the passage of salts through protoplasm. II. A method for estimating the isoelectric point of protoplasm, which depends on the influence of the hydrogen and hydroxyl ions on the passage of dyes, 1912, A., ii, 1083.

Endo, Shigekiyo. See Nagamichi Shibata.

Endres, Anton. See Wilhelm Wislicenus.


Enfield, Ralph Roscoe, the reduction of chloric acid, 1910, T., 2441; P., 231.

Engel, A., Congo-copal and (white) Benguela-copal, 1908, A., i, 559.


Engel, Hans. See also Gustav Embden.
Engel, Rodolphe [Charles], fat in human milk, 1905, A., ii, 478.
the Baudouin reaction in the fat of human milk, 1906, A., ii, 243.
action of acids and rennet on human milk, 1908, A., ii, 873.
separation of caseinogen from human milk, 1909, A., ii, 195.
Engel, Stephan, and A. Bode, colostrai fat, 1911, A., ii, 1010.
Engel, Stephan, and A. Deneenmark, the passage of colostrum into milk, especially in relation to nitrogenous substances (cow, sheep, mare), 1912, A., ii, 184.
Engel, Stephan, and Hans Murschhauenser, the composition of human milk in nephritis, 1911, A., ii, 815.
the influence of urea on the blood and milk of suckling women, 1911, A., ii, 815.
Engel, Stephan. See also Julius Bauer.
Engel, Walter. See Arnold Reissert.
Engeland, R., distillation of creatinine, 1908, A., i, 958.
detection of organic bases in urine, 1908, A., ii, 1056.
constituents of meat extract, 1909, A., i, 557.
hydrolysis of casein and the detection of the monoamino-acids formed, 1909, A., i, 856.
constitution of stachydrine, 1909, A., i, 952.
liebig's extract of meat, 1909, A., ii, 71.
the assimilation of creatinine in the animal body, 1909, A., ii, 71.
the diazo-reaction of normal urine, 1909, A., ii, 167.
carnitine; synthesis of γ-trimethylamino-β-hydroxybutyric acid, 1910, A., i, 824.
complete methylation of some amino-acids, 1910, A., i, 843.
the betaines present in plants and stachydrine, 1910, A., ii, 885.
a methylated aporrhegra from animal tissues, 1910, A., ii, 1090.
a second active ergot base, 1911, A., ii, 220.
some constituents of Extractum secalis cornuti, 1911, A., ii, 528.
Engeland, R. See also Dankwart Ackermann.
Engelbertz, E. See Karl Fries.
Engelbrecht, Curt. See Otto Wallach.
Engelhardt, Alfred. See Wilhelm Traube.
Engelhardt, Felix. See August Michaelis.
Engelhardt, K. von. See Heinrich Ley.
Engelhardt, Theodor. See Ludwig Weiss.
Engelke, Ernst F. See Friedrich Kehrmann.
Engelmann, Max, synthesis of 1-methylxanthine, 1909, A., i, 192.
action of some solvents on soil nutrients; phosphoric acid, potassium, and calcium in the original and absorptively combined condition, 1912, A., ii, 596.
Engels, Otto. See also Max Kling.
Engels, Wilhelm. See Lothar Wöhler.
Engels, Wilhelmine, the tissues as water-reservoirs, 1904, A., ii, 750.
Engemann, Karl, the exfoliation of electrolytic nickel, 1911, A., ii, 1094.
Enger, Frederic. See Francis J. Seiter.
Engi, Gaudent. See Fritz Ullmann.
Engle, S. G. See Charles Frederick Burgess.
Engler, Carl [Oswald Viktor], the rendering active of oxygen. IX. and X. Autodissociation of cerous salts, 1904, A., ii, 165, 734.
ψ-conhydrine, 1909, A., i, 181.
formation of naphthenes in mineral oil, 1910, A., i, 2.
naphthene formation. VI. Possible formation of hydrocarbons in nature, and the origin of the optical activity of petroleum, 1910, A., i, 160.
the formation of the chief constituents of petroleum, 1912, A., i, 525.
Engler, Carl, and J. Bobrzynski, the origin of petroleum, 1912, A., ii, 850.
Engler, Carl, and Heinrich Broniatowski, the rendering active of oxygen. XI. Autodissociation of thiophenol, 1904 A., i, 870.
Engler, Carl, and Aladbert Engler, condensation products from α-pyridyl methyl ketone with benzaldehyde and α-nitrobenzaldehyde, 1903, A., i, 113.

Engler, Carl, and Theoph. Ginsberg, the rendering active of oxygen. VII. Autoxidation of ceros salts and indirect autoxidation, 1903, A., ii, 599.

Engler, Carl, and Béla Halmai, naphthene formation. V. The products of heating cylinder oil under pressure, 1910, A., i, 160.

Engler, Carl, and Reginald Oliver Herzog, biological oxidation, 1909, A., ii, 495.

Engler, Carl, and Oskar Routala, naphthene formation. II. Action of aluminium chloride on amylene at low and moderately high temperatures, 1910, A., i, 2.

Engler, Carl, and Béla Halmai, naphthene formation. III. Products formed by heating amylene and hexylene under pressure, 1910, A., i, 2.

Engler, Carl, and Béla Halmai, naphthene formation. IV. Formation of naphthene from olefines and from artificial lubricating oil and the synthesis of the latter, 1910, A., i, 160.

Engler, Carl, and E. Severin, catalysis and the formation of petroleum, 1912, A., i, 149.


Engler, Carl, and Wilhelm Steinkopf, presence of cholesterol in Java naphthas, 1912, A., i, 149.

Engler, Harry. See Herman Decker.

Engler, L., and Julius Meyer, ethyl dicyanousuccinate, 1905, A., i, 631.

Engler, Wilhelm, influence of temperature on radioactive changes, 1908, A., ii, 650.

Enklaar, Cornelis Jacobus, the essential oil of the catkins of wild myrtle (Myrica Galea), 1912, A., ii, 371.

Enklaar, Johannes Eliza, action of bases on chloral hydrate, 1905, A., i, 170, 741; 1906, A., i, 929; 1910, A., i, 299.

abnormal action of the gas electrode in the determination of the concentration of hydrogen ions by electric measurement, 1910, A., ii, 819.

dissociation constants of oxalic acid, 1911, A., i, 419.

neutralisation curve of oxalic acid, 1911, A., i, 602.

dissociation constant $K_a$ of sulphuric acid and oxalic acid, 1911, A., ii, 1071.

neutralisation curve of sulphuric acid, 1912, A., ii, 239.

Enoch, Carl, detection and estimation of mercury in urine, 1907, A., ii, 816.

Enright, Bernard, rapid method for the estimation of lime in a cement, 1904, A., i, 681.

Enriquez, and Hallion, [action of secretiul], 1908, A., ii, 316.

Ensrud, Guth., atomic energy of gases, 1907, A., ii, 249.


Ephraim, Fritz, regularities in the composition of halogen double salts, 1903, A., ii, 418, 538, 552.

correlation of vanadium double fluorides, 1903, A., ii, 487.

action of hydrochloric acid on vanadic acid: preparation of double compounds of vanadium pentoxide containing chlorine, 1903, A., ii, 487.

sodamide, 1905, A., ii, 317.

colloidal sodium chloride, 1906, A., ii, 351.

existence of compounds of sulphur and iodine, 1908, A., ii, 581.

new reaction of thallous salts, 1908, A., ii, 591.

double chlorides and bromides of zinc and the alkalies, 1908, A., ii, 693.

cobalto-oxalate-ammonia and ammonium cobalto-oxalate, 1909, A., i, 876.

attempts to prepare optically active phosphorus compounds, 1911, A., i, 284.

diamidothiophosphoric acid, 1912, A., i, 26.

the nature of auxiliary valencies. I. Metal ammonias, 1912, A., ii, 546.
INDEX OF AUTHORS.


double fluorides and chlorides of univalent thallium, 1909, A., ii, 236.

lithium phosphomolybdates, 1910, A., ii, 207.


rubidium and caesium phospho- and arseno-molybdates, 1910, A., ii, 208.


Ephraim, Fritz, and Edward Lasocki, nitrosulphamid and sulphohydrazide, 1911, A., ii, 276.

some thiophosphates, 1910, A., ii, 206.

Ephraim, Fritz, and Franz Michel, the reaction between sulphuryl chloride and ammonia, 1909, A., ii, 994.

double bromides of manganese, 1910, A., ii, 854.

Ephraim, Fritz, and Henryk Piotrowski, the action of sulphur dioxide on ammonia, 1911, A., ii, 274.
action of sulphur and of compounds containing sulphur on hydrazine, 1911, A., ii, 275.

Ephraim, Fritz, and M. Sackheim, hydrazidophosphoric acid, 1912, A., i, 27.


Ephraim, Fritz, and Rebecca Stein, thio-phosphates and thiophosphites, 1912, A., ii, 42.


Epiphanoff, Ph., hydroxybehenic acid, 1908, A., i, 244.

Eppelsheim, August, See August Klages.

Eppinger, Hans, theory of carbamide formation, 1905, A., i, 579.
formation of allantoin in the animal body, 1905, A., ii, 336.
fate of glyoxylic acid in the animal organism, 1905, A., ii, 543.
acid poisoning. II., 1907, A., ii, 236.
melanuria, 1910, A., ii, 1092.


Eppinger, Paul. See Oskar Piloty.

Epps, Clarence van. See Elbert William Rockwood.

Epstein, Albert A., the theory of urea formation, 1910, A., ii, 148.


Epstein, Albert A., and Hjalmar Olsan, the effect of lecitinth on the fermentation of sugar by bacteria, 1912, A., ii, 588.


Epstein, Felix, condensation of p-hydroxybenzoic acid with formaldehyde, 1910, A., i, 117.

Epstein, Friedrich, and Richard Doht, the use of silver in the combustion of nitrogenous substances, 1908, A., ii, 132.

Epstein, Friedrich, and P. Krassa, conductivity of the inner cone of divided flames; the explosibility of gaseous mixtures, 1910, A., ii, 202.

Epstein, Friedrich. See also Georg Bredig.

Epstein, S. See Josef Herzig.

Epstein, Wilhelm, [derivatives of diaminodiphenylmethylene], 1903, A., i, 580.

Epstein, Wilhelm. See also Eduard Ritsert.

Eras, Kurt. See Franz Knuckell.

Erba, Carlo, normal quinine hydrochloride, 1905, A., i, 151.


proteolytic ferment in leucæmic blood, 1904, A., ii, 573.
Erben, Franz, composition of blood in cases of tuberculosis pulmonum, carcinoma ventriculi, diabetes melitius, saturnismus chronicus, and typhus abdominalis; clinical method for determining the plasma conditions in the blood in erythema. Capillary pyknometer, 1905, A., ii, 741.

nephritis, 1905, A., ii, 742.

Erber, Josef. See Gustav Schultz.

Ercklentz, Wilhelm, diuresis; the influence on chlorate excretion by infusion of sodium chloride, 1903, A., ii, 33.

Ercolini, Guido. See Mario Giacomo Levi and Giuseppe Magri.

Erculisie, P., variation of the cathode potential during electrolysis, 1912, A., ii, 204.

Erdélyi, Alexander. See Franz Tangl.

Erdmann, C. C., the alleged occurrence of trimethylamine in urine, 1910, A., ii, 792.

alkylamines as products of the Kjeldahl digestion, 1910, A., ii, 1908.

estimation of alkylamines obtained from urine after Kjeldahl digestion, 1911, A., ii, 551.

Erdmann, Ernst [Januarius], oxidation products from p-phenylene diamine. I., 1904, A., i, 778, 935.

production of high vacua for chemical distillation, 1904, A., ii, 20.

composition and temperature of liquid air, 1904, A., ii, 328.

a compound of mesityl oxide with mercuric chloride, 1905, A., i, 18.


preparation of a p-aminodiphenylaminationesulphonic acid, 1907, A., i, 968.

ω-hydroxymethylfururaldehyde and its relationship to cellulose, 1910, A., i, 762.

gases containing helium from the German salt-beds, 1910, A., ii, 376.

preparation of tri-iodo-derivatives of stearic acid, 1911, A., i, 601.

preparation and properties of a-linolenic acid from linseed oil, 1911, A., i, 832.

autoxidation of trichloroethylene, 1912, A., i, 65, 597.

Erdmann, Ernst, and Fred Bedford, preparation and properties of liquid oxygen, 1904, A., ii, 328.

solubility of nitrogen in liquid oxygen, 1904, A., ii, 557.

Erdmann, Ernst, and Fred Bedford, linolenic acid and linseed oil, 1909, A., i, 357; 1910, A., i, 810.

Erdmann, Ernst, Fred Bedford, and Fritz Raspe, constitution of linolenic acid, 1909, A., i, 358.

Erdmann, Ernst, and Hugo Erdmann, tetraiodoethylene and di-iodoethylene, 1905, A., i, 165.

Erdmann, Ernst, and Curt Schaefer, destructive distillation of cellulose, 1910, A., i, 718.

Erdmann, Ernst, and Hugo Stellaizenberg, gas analysis by condensation, 1910, A., ii, 649.

Erdmann, Ernst. See also Edmund Oskar von Lippmann.

Erdmann, Hugo, determination of vapour density under diminished pressure, 1903, A., ii, 62.

the nature of the metallic condition, 1903, A., ii, 67.

orthonitric acid and the compounds obtained from it by elimination of water, 1903, A., ii, 73.

the constitution of arsenious oxide, 1903, A., ii, 74.

orthonitric acid, 1904, A., ii, 26.

lecture experiments [liquid ozone; solid nitrogen], 1905, A., ii, 81.

addendum to the Sixth Report of the Committee [of the German Chemical Society] for fixing atomic weights, 1905, A., ii, 308.

some properties of liquid nitrogen, 1906, A., ii, 349.

use of acetylene as a precipitant, 1907, A., ii, 399.

yellow arsenic, 1908, A., ii, 275.

thiozouides; sulphur and its cyclic compounds, 1908, A., ii, 330.

Erdmann, Hugo, and Oskar Makowka, estimation of palladium and its separation from other metals by means of acetylene, 1904, A., ii, 594.

estimation and separation of copper by precipitation with acetylene, 1907, A., ii, 399.

separation and estimation of palladium by means of acetylene, 1907, A., ii, 403.

Erdmann, Hugo, and Theodor Nieszytka, naphthalenesulphonates of cerium, 1908, A., i, 621.

Erdmann, Hugo, and Rudolf Reppert, polymeric forms of metallic arsenic, 1908, A., ii, 584.

Erdmann, Hugo, and Heinrich van der Smissen, chemical properties of calcium, 1908, A., ii, 587.
Erdmann, Hugo, and Max von Unruh, molecular weight determinations of solid and liquid substances in the Weinhold vacuum vessel, 1903, A., ii, 59.

Erdmann, Hugo, and Fritz Wirth, rare earths, 1908, A., ii, 694.

Erdmann, L. See Edgar Wedekind.

Erdös, Geza. See Josef Herzig.

Eremie-Popa, Drusu. See Ernst Beckmann.

Erla, Heinrich, optical properties and electron theory, 1908, A., ii, 77.

Erfurt, Friederich. See Emil Fromm.

Erhard, H., and F. Ziegliwallner, the appearance of glycogen after feeding on sugars and fat and morphological observations on the snail (helix pomatia), 1912, A., ii, 779.

Erhardt, E. See Hermann von Tappeiner.

Ericson, Eric John, volumetric estimation of lead, 1904, A., ii, 780.


Erikson, Henry A., recombination of ions in carbon dioxide and hydrogen at different temperatures, 1912, A., ii, 518.

Eriksson, S. See Thor Ekcratz.

Eriksson, Anselm, the inhibition of the action of invertase, 1911, A., i, 698.

Eriksson, Elta, estimation of glycerylrlzin and sugars in liquorice root and extract, 1911, A., ii, 346.

Erlandson, A., the lecithin-like substances from the myocardium and from striped muscle, 1907, A., i, 371.

phloridzin and rhizin at ions Tappeiner.

Falmaer, H.,....

Erfurt, Friederich. See Emil Fromm.

Erhard, H., and F. Ziegliwallner, the appearance of glycogen after feeding on sugars and fat and morphological observations on the snail (helix pomatia), 1912, A., ii, 779.

Erhardt, E. See Hermann von Tappeiner.

Ericson, Eric John, volumetric estimation of lead, 1904, A., ii, 780.


Erikson, Henry A., recombination of ions in carbon dioxide and hydrogen at different temperatures, 1912, A., ii, 518.

Eriksson, S. See Thor Ekcratz.

Eriksson, Anselm, the inhibition of the action of invertase, 1911, A., i, 698.

Eriksson, Elta, estimation of glycerylrlzin and sugars in liquorice root and extract, 1911, A., ii, 346.

Erlandson, A., the lecithin-like substances from the myocardium and from striped muscle, 1907, A., i, 371.


Erlanger, Joseph, and Donald Russell Hooker, the relation of blood pressure and pulse pressure to urinary secretion in a case of physiological albuminuria, 1904, A., ii, 194.


a-hydroxyphenylbutyrolactone and its conversion into benzoylpropionic acid, 1903, A., i, 32.

a new method of separating racemic compounds into optically active components, 1903, A., i, 412.

Erlenmeyer, [Friedrich Gustav Carl] Emil, jun., direct migration of hydroxyl groups from the α- to γ-positions, 1903, A., i, 419.

labile and stable crotonolactones, 1903, A., i, 676.

action of ammonia on a mixture of two α-oxy-acids, 1903, A., i, 677.

a new isomerism of ethylene derivatives, 1903, A., i, 697.

formation and transformation of cinnamylformic acid [styrlyglyoxylic acid], 1903, A., i, 698.

constitution of α-oxy-lactones, 1903, A., i, 701.

synthesis of cystine, 1903, A., i, 791.

conversion of cinnamylidenepyruvic acid into β-benzylideneacrylic acid, 1904, A., i, 500.

isocinnamic acid, 1904, A., i, 892.

mechanism of the transformation of βγ-unsaturated α-hydroxy-acids into the isomeric γ-ketonic acids, 1904, A., i, 892 ; 1910, A., i, 175.

α-ketonic acids and their transformations, 1904, A., i, 1015.

α-amino-acids, 1905, A., i, 131.

azlactones [alkylidenoazazolones] and their transformations, 1905, A., i, 237.

conversion of allocinnamic acid into Erlenmeyer's isocinnamic acid, 1905, A., i, 285.

formation of levulic acid and of alcohol from sugars, 1905, A., i, 408.

formation of Liebermann's isocinnamic acid by the resolution of allocinnamic acid with brucine, 1905, A., i, 646.

condensation of α-keto-acids with aldehydes by means of hydrochloric acid or sodium hydroxide, 1905, A., i, 783.

preparation of αβ- and βγ-unsaturated lactones, 1905, A., i, 785.

separation of cinnamic acid into stereo-isomeric components, 1905, A., i, 892.

second stereo-isomeric component of allocinnamic acid, 1905, A., i, 892.

cinnamic acid from storax, 1906, A., i, 21.

stereochemistry of the cinnamic acids, 1906, A., i, 176, 274.

remark on Biihlmann's discussion of the isomeric cinnamic acids, 1909, A., i, 155.

identity of the solid distyrene, m. p. 142°, with stilbene, 1910, A., i, 309.
Erlenmeyer, Emil, jun., Otto Herz, and Gustav Hilgerdorff, cinnamic acids of different origin, 1909, A., i, 647.

Erlenmeyer, Emil, jun., and Gustav Hilgerdorff, cinnamic acids, 1910, A., i, 320.

transformation of synthetic and hetero-cinnamic acids into storax acid, 1910, A., i, 333.

the possibility of the existence of molecular asymmetric storax-cinnamic acids, 1911, A., i, 781.

the behaviour of certain mixtures of storax-cinnamic acid with certain substituted cinnamic acids, 1911, A., i, 782.

further experiments on the separation of heterocinnamic acid, 1911, A., i, 783.

induced molecular asymmetry in unsaturated compounds, 1912, A., i, 772.

Erlenmeyer, Emil, jun., Gustav Hilgerdorff, and Theodor Marx separation and transformation of the benzaldehydes, 1911, A., i, 784.

Erlenmeyer, Emil, jun., and Carl Kehren, two stereoisomeric a-oxy-b-phenyl-y-p-isopropylphenylbutyrolactones and their transformations, 1904, A., i, 1015.

Erlenmeyer, Emil, jun., and Adolf Kreutz, formation of aβ-dihydrocinnamylidenemalonic acid and aβ-dihydrocinnamylidenemacetic acid, 1905, A., i, 897.

Erlenmeyer, Emil, jun., and Arthur Lattermann, a-oxy-b-phenyl-y-methoxyphenylbutyrolactone and its transformations, 1904, A., i, 1017.

Erlenmeyer, Emil, jun., and Otto Matter, azlactones [alkylidenoxazolones] from cinnamaldehyde or cinnamaldehyde and hippuric acid, 1905, A., i, 238.

Erlenmeyer, Emil, jun., and Felix Reis, a-oxy-b-phenyl-y-benzylbutyrolactone and its transformations, 1904, A., i, 1018.

Erlenmeyer, Emil, jun., and Werner Stadin, azlactones [alkylidenoxazolones] from furfuraldehyde or salicylaldehyde and hippuric acid, 1905, A., i, 238.

Erlenmeyer, Emil, jun., and Franz Stoop, synthesis of serine and cystine, 1905, A., i, 119.

Erlenmeyer, Emil, jun., and Fritz Wittenberg, azlactones [alkylidenoxazolones] formed in the condensation of m-hydroxybenzaldehyde or anisaldehyde with hippuric acid, 1905, A., i, 240.
INDEX OF AUTHORS.

Erler, Arthur. See Emil Knoevenagel.
Erler, Otto. See Heinrich Ley.

Erlwein, Georg, a new starting material (calium cyanamid) for the preparation of alkali cyanides, 1908, A., i, 611.

Erlwein, Georg, C. Warth, and Reinhard Beutner, decomposition of calcium carbide by heat, 1911, A., ii, 396.

Ermen, Walter F. A., some basic copper compounds, 1912, A., ii, 453.

Ernest, Adolf, "hydrolysis of" some celluloses, 1906, A., i, 491.

Ernest, Adolf, and Heinrich Berger, peroxydases from beetroot, 1908, A., i, 72.

Ernest, Adolf. See also Julius Stoklasa.

Ernst, Hans W. See Fritz Ulmann.

Ernyei, Edmund. estimation of manganese in potable water, 1908, A., ii, 133.

Erochin, Peter, dispersion and absorption of mercury and tin for the visible and ultra-violet spectrum, 1912, A., ii, 878.

Erp, Henri van, products of the bromination of o- and p-nitrophenol, 1910, A., i, 618.

lecture apparatus for demonstrating, by means of the electric arc, the formation of oxygenated compounds from atmospheric air, 1911, A., ii, 33.

the reactions of 4-nitrosophenol, 2:6-dibromo-4-nitrosophenol, and 6-nitroso-m-cresol with bromine, 1912, A., i, 28.

Errera, Giorgio, synthetic preparations by means of indanedione (diketo-hydrindene), 1903, A., i, 265.

derivatives of indanedione; synthesis of a-di-o-benzylepyridine, 1903, A., i, 854.

action of hydroxylamine on methenyl-bis-indanedione, 1904, A., i, 173.

structure of phthaldehyde, 1908, A., i, 183.

structure of phenoxytribenzoic [1:3:5-tribenzylenzene-2':2''2''-tricarboxylic] acid, 1908, A., i, 185.

isophthalic acid: structure of phthaldehyde, II., 1909, A., i, 103.

peri-naphthindione, 1911, A., i, 465.

Errera, Giorgio, and E. Casardi, derivatives of indanedione, 1905, A., i, 446.

Errera, Giorgio, and A. Cuffaro, hydroxyketoperi-naphthindione (peri-naphthindione), 1912, A., i, 273.

Errera, Giorgio, and L. Labate, action of ethyl ethoxymethyleneacetoacetate on monoalkylycyaacetamides, 1904, A., i, 189.


oxidation of 4-nitro-6-amino-m-xylene, 1906, A., i, 84.


Erthal, Otz. See Joseph Herzog.

Erve, J. van de, the rôle of the kidneys in the regulation of the concentration of the serum diastases, 1912, A., ii, 61.

Escales, Richard, sulphonatic acids of 2:4-dinitrostilbene, 1903, A., i, 81.

2:4':2':4'-tetra-aminristolbene, 1904, A., i, 1062.

action of azoimide on p-benzoquinone, 1905, A., i, 115.

Escales, Richard, and H. Ehrenspenger, tetrathioleydiamminediaquochromic acid, 1903, A., i, 797.

Escales, Richard, and Georg Kling, action of boron trichloride on phenylhydrazine, 1903, A., i, 120.

purification of ammonium hydrogen salts of a-hydroxy-acids, 1912, A., i, 827.

Escales, Richard, and Hans Koecke, ammonium cyanate and carbamide, 1911, A., i, 530.


Escard, Jean, new densitometer for determining the density of solids, 1912, A., ii, 1138.

Ech, P., the significance of the active constituent of the suprarenal capsules in conjunction with local anaesthetics, 1911, A., ii, 186.

Esh, Werner, application of the bromo-derivative methods for the assay of vulcanised rubber wares, 1911, A., ii, 946.


Eschbaum, Friedrich, differentiation between the various sugars in urine, 1906, A., ii, 585.

preparation of hemato-porphyrin and other blood derivatives, 1909, A., i, 558.

Eshcher, Heinrich H. See Richard Willstätter.

Eshcher, Robert von. See Julius Schmidlin.
INDEX OF AUTHORS.

Escherich, E., and Martin Moest, electrolytic preparation of tetra-alkyldiaminobenzhydrols, 1903, A., i, 89.
Eschmann, M. See Max Le Blanc.
Eschweiler, Wilhelm, replacement of hydrogen atoms, attached to a nitrogen atom, by methyl groups, by means of formaldehyde, 1905, A., i, 228.
Escombe, Ferguson. See Horace Tabberer Brown.
Espil, R. L., velocity of reactions in a heterogeneous system, 1910, A., ii, 402.
Essener, Jules, Ulex's process for the estimation of nicotine in tobacco extracts and nicotine salts, 1911, A., ii, 943.
Esson, William. See Augustus George Vernon Harcourt.
Estes, Clarence, colorimetric estimation of phosphates in solution with other salts, 1909, A., ii, 266.
Estes, Clarence. See also Robert Banks Gibson.
Estéva, G. See Alfred Guyot.
Estreicher von Rozbierski, Tadeusz [Kazimierz] (Ritter), the melting points of oxygen and nitrogen, 1904, A., ii, 477.
heat of vaporisation of oxygen and sulphur dioxide, 1904, A., ii, 478.
Estreicher, Tadeusz, and Al. Schnerr, the heat of vaporisation of certain liquefied gases, 1911, A., ii, 16.
Estreicher, Tadeusz, and M. Staniewski, calorimetric investigation of chlorine at low temperatures, 1911, A., ii, 16.
Estrup, Knud, a thiobasic mercuric sulphate, 1900, A., ii, 404.
adsortion experiments with varying degree of dispersion of the adsorbent, 1911, A., ii, 20.
adsortion, 1912, A., ii, 742.
negative adsorption isotherms, 1912, A., ii, 912.
Estrup, Knud, and Erik Buch Andersen, adsorption experiments with varying degree of dispersity of the adsorbent, 1912, A., ii, 435.
Estrup, Knud. See also Theodor Svedberg.
Étard, Alexandre [Léon], and Antony Vila, presence of cadaverine in the products of hydrolysis of muscle, 1903, A., i, 589.
conditions of hydrolysis of protoplasmides, 1908, A., i, 68, 584.
molecular analysis of proteins, 1909, A., i, 124.
analysis of proteins, 1910, A., i, 588.
Étard, Alexandre, and E. Wallée, pyrogenetic decomposition of lac resin, 1905, A., i, 604.
Éttinger, Jakob. See Ernst Laqueur.
Éttinger, Leo, and Paul Friedländer, N-methyl derivatives of indigo, 1912, A., i, 727.
6:6'-dibromoidurin, 1912, A., i, 729.
Ettinger, Leo. See also Josef Houben.
Éttinger, Friedrich. See Richard Willstätter.
Eucken, Arnold, permanent condition established between polarised hydrogen electrodes, 1907, A., ii, 425.
influence of the velocity of ionic reactions on the current potential curve, 1908, A., ii, 1008.
calculation of reaction velocities from current potential curves, 1910, A., ii, 279.
the variation of the thermal conductivity of solid non-metals with the temperature, 1911, A., ii, 185.
dependence of the thermal conductivity of certain gases on the temperature, 1912, A., ii, 17.
molecular heat of hydrogen at low temperatures, 1912, A., ii, 232.
Eucken, Arnold, and Georg Gehloff, electrical and thermal conducting power and the Wiedemann-Franz ratio for antimony-cadmium alloys between 0° and -190°, 1912, A., ii, 319.
Euler, (Mme.) Astrid, and Hans von Euler, naphthaquinoneanilis and their derivatives, 1906, A., i, 370.
ferment reactions in the expressed juice of seedlings rich in fat, 1907, A., ii, 385.
Euler, (Mme.) Astrid. See also Hans von Euler.
Euler-Chelpin, Hans von, ethyl-β-aminocrotonate and nitrous acid, 1903, A., i, 234.
reaction between amines and nitrous acid, 1903, A., i, 298.
products from the hydrolysis of diazoethers, 1908, A., i, 722.
argentammonium bases and silver hydrocyanic acid, 1903, A., i, 544.
Euler[Chelpin], Hans von, complex silver ions, 1903, A., ii, 717.
diazot-ethers, 1904, A., i, 119.
aniline bases and nitrous esters in alkaline solution, 1904, A., i, 119.
aliphatic amines, 1904, A., i, 229.
catalysis. II. Pyridine complexes, 1904, A., i, 774.
complex ions of zinc and cadmium, 1904, A., ii, 11.
ammonia and metallo-ammonium bases, 1., 1904, A., ii, 167.
theory of catalytic reactions, 1904, A., ii, 318.
formation of complex ions, 1904, A., ii, 379.
lowering of solubility. I., 1904, A., ii, 542.
solutions of salts of ammonia and of amines, 1904, A., ii, 544.
electric potential of nickel and tellurium, 1904, A., ii, 690.
processes of assimilation, 1904, A., ii, 761; 1905, A., ii, 343.
catalases, 1905, A., i, 400.
enzymatic fermentation from the point of view of chemical dynamics, 1905, A., ii, 878.
catalysis by ferments, 1905, A., ii, 693.
aldehydes as acids, 1906, A., i, 140.
formation of diazoxides and naphthoquinoneanils from nitrosobenzene, 1906, A., i, 369.
reaction between silver nitrate and organic halogen compounds, 1906, A., i, 759.
fermentative decomposition of dipeptides, 1907, A., i, 574.
equilibrium and final condition of enzyme reactions, 1907, A., i, 808.
alkaline digestion, 1907, A., i, 1098.
constitution of diazoxium salts, 1909, A., ii, 70.
the cleavage of lactic and pyruvic acids, 1911, A., ii, 452.
nomenclature of enzymes, 1911, A., i, 1051.
cellulase, 1912, A., i, 327.
the mode of action of phosphatase. III., 1912, A., i, 594.
biochemical reactions in light, 1912, A., ii, 112.
behaviour of yeast enzymes free and attached to protoplasm, 1912, A., ii, 192.
Euler, Hans von, and Helmer Bäckström, fermentation by yeast. II., 1912, A., ii, 589.

Euler, Hans von, and Ivan Bolin, oxidations of biological importance. I., 1908, A., ii, 1021.
oxidations of biological importance. II. The preparation of pure medicagno laccase and its chemical constitution. III., 1909, A., i, 863.
dissociation constants of the dihydroxybenzenes, 1909, A., ii, 374.
chemical composition and biological function of an oxidase, 1910, A., i, 84.

Euler, Hans von, and (Main.) Astrid Euler, action of amy! nitrite on ethyl $\beta$-amino crotonate, 1904, A., i, 146.
formation of reduced osotriaioles, 1904, A., i, 197.
ethyl $\alpha$-isotroiso-$\beta$-nitrosoaminobutvrate and its derivatives, 1904, A., i, 230.
platinum-ammonium compounds, 1904, A., ii, 569.
formaldehyde and formate formation, 1905, A., i, 633; 1906, A., i, 140.
processes of assimilation. II. Condensation products of formaldehyde, 1905, A., ii, 343.
formation of sugar from formaldehyde, 1906, A., i, 142.
formation of $\delta$-arabinoketose from formaldehyde, 1906, A., i, 143.
alcohols and resinous acids in the varnish from the leaves of Alnus glutinosa, 1905, A., i, 38.

Euler, Hans von, and Andor Fodor, yeast-gum, 1911, A., i, 607.
an intermediate product of alcoholic fermentation, 1911, A., i, 950.

Euler, Hans von, and Yngve Funke, hydrolysis of carbohydratephosphoric acid esters, 1912, A., i, 336.

Euler, Hans von, and David Johansson, enzymatic phosphate union, 1912, A., i, 750.
the influence of toluene on zymes and phosphatase, 1912, A., i, 817.
formation of invertase in yeasts, 1912, A., ii, 376.
destruction of sugar and formation of carbon dioxide in alcoholic fermentation, 1912, A., ii, 377.
chemical composition and formation of enzymes. IV. The adaptation of a yeast to galactose, 1912, A., ii, 590.

Euler, Hans von, and Sixen Kullberg, preparation of pure invertase, 1911, A., i, 825.


Euler, Hans von, and Gunnar Lundqvist, fermentation with yeast, 1911, A., ii, 640.


Euler, Hans von, and Hjalmar Ohlén, inversion of sucrose in ultra-violet radiation, 1911, A., i, 524.

Euler, Hans von, and Ebba Nordenson, carotene from carrots and the substances which accompany it, 1908, A., ii, 724.

Euler, Hans von, and Börn Palm, chemical composition and formation of enzymes. VII. Development of yeasts in various nutrient solutions, 1912, A., ii, 1201.


Euler, Hans von, and Beth of Uggla, chemical composition and formation of enzymes, 1910, A., i, 345, 796.

Euler, Hans von, See also (Mme.) Astrid Euler.

Eumorfopoulos, Nicholas, the boiling point of sulphur on the constant pressure air thermometer, 1908, A., ii, 1029.

Eury, J., detection of formalin in milk, 1904, A., ii, 687.

Eury, J., compounds of pyrazolones with mercury oxide, 1909, A., i, 57.

Euwen, C. See Ernst Cohen.

Euwen, Pieter Christiana Jan, sulphonation of naphthalene; quantitative examination, 1909, A., i, 707.

Evans, C. A. Lovatt, catalytic decomposition of hydrogen peroxide by the catalase of the blood, 1907, A., i, 456.

Evans, (Miss) Clare de Breerton, traces of a new tin-group element in thorinite, 1908, T., 666; P., 60.

Evans, (Miss) Clare de Breerton. See also Otto Brill.

Evans, Edgar. See Otto Wallach.

Evans, Evan Jenkin. See Walter Mackower.

Evans, John William, chrysotile from Cyprus, 1906, A., ii, 457.

Evans, Laming, serum from typhoid convalescents, 1903, A., ii, 674.

Evans, Nevil Norton, native arsenic from Montreal, 1903, A., ii, 300.


Evans, Percy Edwin. See Ralph Eddowes Garrod and Humphrey Jones Owen.


Evans, Percy Norton, and Jennie Tilt, benzophosphide, 1910, A., i, 908.

Evans, Thomas, and William C. Fetsch, magnesium amalgam as a reducing agent, 1904, A., i, 984.

Evans, Thomas, and Harry Skipley Fry, reducing action of magnesium amalgam on aromatic nitro-compounds, 1904, A., i, 985.

Evans, William Charles, the distillation of mixtures of enantiomorphously related substances, 1910, T., 2233; P., 251.

the tertiary acidic and alkyl derivatives of a-camphorimide, 1910, T., 2237; P., 251.
Evans, William Charles. See also Kennedy Joseph Percival Orton.

Evans, W. H. See Edward S. Edie.

Evans, Walter Herbert, electrolytic preparation of titanous sulphate, 1905, A., ii, 169.


Evans, William Lloyd, and Benjamin T. Brooks, oxidation of m-nitrobenzoylcarbinol, 1908, A., i, 338.

Evans, William Lloyd, and Edgar John Witzemann, oxidation of m-nitrobenzoylformaldehyde, 1911, A., i, 957.

oxidation of propylene glycol. I. The action of alkaline permanganate giving carbonic, acetic, and oxalic acids, 1912, A., i, 743.

Evans, W. W. See Charles Lather Parsons.

Eve, Arthur Stewart, comparison of the ionisation produced in gases by penetrating Röntgen and radium rays, 1904, A., ii, 797.


properties of radium in minute quantities, 1905, A., ii, 367.

absorption of the γ-rays of radioactive substances, 1906, A., ii, 259.

measurement of radium in minerals by the γ-radiation, 1906, A., ii, 593.

relative activity of radium and thorium, measured by the γ-radiation, 1907, A., ii, 62.

ionisation by spraying, 1907, A., ii, 733.

amount of radium emanation in the atmosphere near the earth's surface, 1908, A., ii, 7, 919.

changes in velocity in an electric field of the α-, β-, and secondary rays from radio-active substances, 1908, A., ii, 555.

secondary γ-rays due to γ-rays of radium-C, 1908, A., ii, 795.

amount of radium present in sea-water, 1909, A., ii, 633.

ionisation in the atmosphere, 1909, A., ii, 636.

primary and secondary γ-rays, 1909, A., ii, 783.

the effect of dust and smoke on the ionisation of air, 1910, A., ii, 479.

the ionisation of the atmosphere due to radioactive matter, 1911, A., ii, 89.

Eve, Arthur Stewart, the amount of radium and radium emanation present in the water and gases of the Caledonia Springs, near Ottawa, 1911, A., ii, 846.

the number of ions produced by the β- and γ-rays from radium-C, 1911, A., ii, 956.

the coefficient of absorption by air of the β-rays from radium-C, 1912, A., ii, 717.

a comparison of the ionisation within closed vessels due to Röntgen and γ-rays, 1912, A., ii, 885.

Eve, Arthur Stewart, and Douglas McIntosh, amount of radium present in typical rocks in the immediate neighbourhood of Montreal, 1907, A., ii, 729.

the influence of acids and salts on the amount of radium emanation liberated from a solution of radium, 1911, A., ii, 841.

the radium contents of specimens from a deep boring at Beechville, Ontario, 1911, A., ii, 846.

Everatt, Reginald William, the effect of constitution on the optical activity of nitrogen compounds, 1908, T., 1225; P., 148.

Everatt, Reginald William, and Humphrey Owen Jones, the effect of constitution on the rotatory power of optically active nitrogen compounds. Part III., 1908, T., 1789; P., 212.

Everatt, Reginald William. See also Kennedy Joseph Percival Orton.

Everding, Willibald. See Franz Sachs.


the molecular configuration of 1-methylcyclohexylidene-4-acetic acid and of the oxime of cyclohexanone-4-carboxylic acid, 1911, P., 235.

Everest, Arthur Ernest, and Hamilton McCombie, the formation of glyoxalines from acyl derivatives of α-keto-β-anilino-αβ-diphenylethane, 1911, T., 1746; P., 209.

the effect of heat on a mixture of benzaldehydecyanohydrin and aniline, 1911, T., 1752; P., 218.

Evers, Fritz. See Carl Dietrich Harries.

Evers, Norman. See George Davidson Elsdon.

Eversheim, P., measurement of normal lines in the helium spectrum, 1910, A., ii, 369.

measurements of the wave-lengths of normal lines in the iron spectrum, 1912, A., ii, 110.
Evesque, E. Verdier, and Bretin, toxic Hungarian haricots, 1907, A., ii, 912.

Evieux. See Léon Vignon.

Ewald, C. See Alexander Gutbier.

Ewald, Walther, oxydases in blood, 1907, A., ii, 184.


Ewart, Alfred James, supposed extracellular photosynthesis of carbon dioxide by chlorophyll, 1908, A., ii, 217.

Ewbank, (Miss) Elinor Katharine. See Edward Charles Cyril Baly.

Ewers, Erich, polarimetric estimation of starch, 1906, A., i, 57. polarimetric estimation of starch in cereals, etc., 1908, A., ii, 543.

Ewers, T., radiations emitted by polonium and radotellurium, 1906, A., ii, 322.


narcissine : an alkaloid from the bulb of the common daffodil (Narcissus pseudonarcissus), 1910, T., 2406; P., 296.

colour reactions of adrenaline and allied bases, 1910, A., ii, 557. the synthesis of 3-β-aminoethylindole, 1911, T., 270; P., 20.

some derivatives of 4(or5)-methylglyroxaline, 1911, T., 2052; P., 259.

the synthesis of damasceninic acid (2-methylamino-3-methoxybenzoic acid); preliminary note, 1911, P., 277.

the constitution and synthesis of damascenine, the alkaloid of Nigella damascenus, 1912, T., 544; P., 38.

the constitution of cytisine, the alkaloid of Cytisus laburnum. Part I. The synthesis of α-cytisolidine and of β-cytisolidine, 1912, P., 329.

Ewris, Arthur James, and Harold King, the synthesis of some new dimethyltetrahydroquinolines, 1912, P., 328.
Eykman, Johan Frederik, synthesis of aromatic fatty acids by means of lactones, 1904, A., i, 669.
boiling-point apparatus, 1904, A., ii, 158, 537.
synthesis of aromatic substituted homosuccinic acids by means of paraconic acids, 1905, A., ii, 528.
hydrogenation of compounds containing the carbonyl group by the method of Sabatier and Senderens, 1907, A., i, 378.
synthesis of some aromatic acids, 1908, A., i, 22, 794.
refractometric researches, 1908, A., ii, 1; 1909, A., i, 718; 1912, A., ii, 310.
Eynon, Lewis, and Joseph Henry Lane, estimation of furfuraldehyde by means of Fehling's solution, 1912, A., ii, 305.
Eynon, Lewis. See also Arthur Robert Ling and Raphael Meldola.
Eysen, Hermann. See Max Guthzeit.
Eyster, J. A. E. See also H. E. Jordan.

F.

Faber, Paul, colorimetric estimation of titanium in the presence of iron, 1907, A., ii, 305.
nature of sexavalent titanium, 1907, A., ii, 557.
Fabinyi, Rudolf, exact estimation of nitrogen in certain organic compounds, 1911, A., ii, 534.
apparatus for determining the melting point and molecular weight of organic compounds, 1912, A., ii, 329.
the colorimetric estimation of colchicine, 1912, A., ii, 503.
the colorimetric estimation of morphine, 1912, A., ii, 504.
Fabinyi, Rudolf, and Ludwig Förster, changes in the properties of elements, especially chlorine, 1906, A., ii, 435.

Fabinyi, Rudolf, and Tiberius Széki, condensation of catechol with ketones, 1905, A., i, 591.
condensation of pyrogallol with acetone and with methyl ethyl ketone, 1905, A., i, 888.
condensation products of asaryl aldehyde, 1906, A., i, 422.
action of magnesium organic compounds on asaryl aldehyde, 1906, A., i, 424.
action of nitric acid and of nitrous acid on asaronic acid, 1907, A., i, 45.
dinitro- and dibromo-2:2'-dihydroxy-dibenzyldieneacetone, 1907, A., i, 939.
an easy transformation of asaryl aldehyde into a triphenylmethane derivative, 1910, A., i, 837.
a nitroso-compound of dimethoxyphenol, and its derivatives, 1911, A., i, 856.

Fabris, Ugo. See Maurizio Padou.

Fabry, Charles, satellite rays in the cadmium spectrum, 1904, A., ii, 305.
the spectrum of calcium fluoride in the electric arc, 1904, A., ii, 601.
spectra of the fluorides of the alkaline earths in the electric arc, 1905, A., ii, 217.

Fabry, Charles, and Henri Buisson, measurement of the wave-lengths of the iron spectrum for the establishment of a system of spectroscopic standards, 1906, A., ii, 641.
presence of spark lines in arc spectra, 1908, A., ii, 334.
the mass of the particles which emit the two spectra of hydrogen, 1912, A., ii, 613.

Fabry, Charles. See also Henri Buisson.

Facchinato, Arnaldo, degree of acidity and other analytical data of various wheaten flours, 1903, A., ii, 393.

Fachini, S., and G. Dorta, the fatty acids, 1910, A., i, 707; 1912, A., i, 532.

Fagerlind, Oscar. See Peter Klasen.

Fages y Virgili, Juan, estimation of arsenic as magnesium pyroarsenate, 1905, A., ii, 652, 585.
action of sulphides on nitroprussides, 1906, A., i, 637.
detection and estimation of chlorates, 1909, A., ii, 179.
application of urine to the detection of oxidising substances, 1909, A., ii, 432.
INDEX OF AUTHORS.

Fages y Virgili, Juan, toxicology of chlorates, 1909, A., ii, 753.
analysis of refined nitrates, gunpowders, and explosives containing chlorates, 1910, A., ii, 347.
catalytic action of silver salts on chlorates in presence of aniline hydrochloride], 1910, A., ii, 1107.

Fagetti, F. See Enos Ferrario.
Fahr, George, action of potassium chloride on muscular contraction, 1907, A., ii, 978.
the sodium of frog’s skeletal muscle, 1909, A., ii, 330.

Fahrion, Wilhelm, colophony, 1904, A., i, 332.
the composition of linseed oil and the estimation of the saturated fatty acids, 1904, A., ii, 217.
estimation of saturated fatty acids, 1904, A., ii, 788.
drying process of linseed oil, 1905, A., i, 10.

autodisintegration of colophony, 1907, A., i, 329.
a liquid resin, 1909, A., i, 317.
onile acid, 1909, A., i, 357.

Failyer, George Henry, barium in soils, 1911, A., ii, 146.
Failyer, George Henry. See also Frank Kenneth Cameron and Oswald Schreiner.

Fainberg, Salomon, and Stanislav von Kostanecki, a second synthesis of luteolin, 1904, A., i, 682.

some new features in the electrolytic estimation of lead, 1912, A., ii, 688.

Fairhall, L. T., and Philip Bovier-Hawk, studies in water drinking. XII. The allantoin output of man as influenced by water ingestion, 1912, A., ii, 465.

Fairlie, Dorian Macefield. See John Norman Pring.
Fairlie, Frank Walter. See Thomas Stewart Patterson.

Faiivre, P. See Pierre Genvresse.

Fajans, Kasimir, specific stereo-chemical behaviour of catalysts, 1910, A., ii, 599, 1052.
the branching of the radium disintegration series, 1912, A., ii, 824.

Fajans, Kasimir, and Walter Makower, the complex nature of radium-C, 1911, A., ii, 569.

Fajans, Kasimir, and Walter Makower, the growth of radium-C from radium-B, 1912, A., ii, 220.

Fajans, Kasimir. See also Georg Bredig and H. G. J. Moseley.

Faktor, Franz [Josef], reactions with sodium thiosulphate, 1905, A., ii, 452, 812.
some reactions with magnesium, 1905, A., ii, 455.
estimation of gold and platinum by means of magnesium, 1905, A., ii, 455.

ammonium salts of fatty acids (oleic, palmitic, stearic), and the separation of the saturated fatty acids (palmitic and stearic) from oleic acid. I., 1911, A., i, 5.
separation of the liquid fatty acids (unsaturated) from the solid fatty acids (saturated) in natural mixtures of fatty acids, and the ammonium salts of some fatty acids. II., 1911, A., i, 174.
separation of saturated fatty acids (palmitic and stearic) from oleic acid, 1911, A., ii, 77.
cryoscopic anomalies of elements of the fourth periodic group, 1911, A., ii, 370.


Falcioni, Pietro. See also Felice Garelli.

Falck, E., theoretical determination of the vapour pressure of solid and liquid carbon dioxide, 1908, A., ii, 662.

Falck, E. See also Ossian Aschan.

Falcke, Victor. See Rudolf Schenck.

Falokenstein, Kurt Vogel von, the equilibrium of the Deacon process, 1907, A., ii, 19, 538.
dissociation of hydrogen bromide and hydrogen iodide at high temperatures, 1910, A., ii, 27, 396.

Falco, Ferdinand, separation of manganes and chromium, 1910, A., ii, 76.

Falco, Ferdinand. See also Max Busch and Alexander Gubler.

Falk, Franz. See Otto Kühling.

Falk, Fritz, the chemical composition of peripheral nerves, 1908, A., ii, 965.
kephalin, 1909, A., i, 275.

Falk, Kaufmann George, ignition temperatures of hydrogen-oxygen mixtures, 1907, A., ii, 18.
Falk, Kaufman George, calculation of some chemical equilibria, 1907, A., ii, 537.
ignition temperature of gaseous mixtures. II., 1907, A., ii, 946.
change in refractive index with temperature. I. and II., 1909, A., ii, 197, 629.
transference experiments with thallous sulphate and lead nitrate, 1911, A., ii, 90.
the electron conception of valence. II. The organic acids, 1911, A., ii, 711; 1912, A., ii, 930.
Falk, Kaufman George, and John Maurice Nelson, stereochemistry of indigotin, 1908, A., i, 107.
electron conception of valency, 1911, A., ii, 104.
enzyme action. I. Some experiments with the castor bean lipase, 1912, A., i, 522.
enzyme action. II. Hydrolytic action of some amino-acids and polypeptides on certain esters, 1912, A., i, 593.
Falk, Kaufman George. See also John Maurice Nelson, Arthur Ames Noyes, and Johannes Thiele.
Falk, Leopold, basic lead carbonates, 1910, A., ii, 1067.
Falk, Milton J. See Edmund Howd Miller and Henry Clay Sherman.
Fallada, Ottokar, composition of beet leaves and heads stored by the Rosam process, 1904, A., ii, 144.
estimation of phosphoric acid by Lorenz's method, 1908, A., ii, 983.
Fallada, Ottokar. See also Friedrich Strohmer.
Falloise, Arthur, influence of hydrochloric acid introduced into the intestine on the secretion of bile, 1904, A., ii, 58.
action of chloral on the secretion of bile, 1904, A., ii, 357.
Falata, Wilhelm, and Alfred Gigon, the influence of nitrogen-free sources of energy on the rate of protein decomposition by the organism, 1908, A., ii, 961.
Falata, Wilhelm, F. Grote, and Rud. Staehelin, metabolic and energy value of different foods, 1907, A., ii, 486.
metabolism in dogs without a pancreas, 1907, A., ii, 796.
Falata, Wilhelm, and Leo Langstein, production of homogentisic acid from phenylalanine, 1903, A., ii, 496.
Falata, Wilhelm, and James Lyman Whitney, metabolism, nitrogenous and inorganic, in pancreatic diabetes in dogs, 1908, A., ii, 213.
Falata, Wilhelm. See also Emil Abderhalden and Otto Neubauer.
Faltis, Franz, opium alkaloids and the constitution of berberine and morphine, 1906, A., i, 979.
constitution and derivatives of berberine, 1910, A., i, 698.
alkaloids of pareira root, 1912, A., i, 796.
Faltis, Franz. See also Rudolf Wegscheider.
Fandre, A. See Timothée Klobb.
silver iodide-nitrate and silver iodide, 1903, A., ii, 648.
theory of saponification, 1904, A., i, 843.
Fanto, Richard, and Milan Josef Stritar, theory of saponification, 1907, A., i, 277; 1908, A., i, 499.
clearing of emulsions, 1910, A., ii, 600.
Fanto, Richard. See also Milan Josef Stritar and Simon Zeisel.
Faraday, Michael, presentation of bust of, by Professor Emerson Reynolds, 1908, P., 233.
Farbenfabriken vorm. Friedrich Bayer & Co., hydroxybenzyl haloids from negatively substituted phenols, 1903, A., i, 338.
preparation of alklyoxyethyl esters, salicylic acid, 1903, A., i, 485.
tertiary bases of the anthraquinone series, 1903, A., i, 498.
preparation of p-chloronitro- and p-bromonitro-anthraquinones, 1903, A., i, 498.
menthyl glycollate, 1903, A., i, 501.
preparation of atropinium alkyl nitrates, 1903, A., i, 512.
salicylal derivatives of the cinchona alkaloids, 1903, A., i, 513.
Farbenfabriken vorm. Friedrich Bayer & Co., [methylated indoles and their sulphonic acids], 1903, A., i, 516.

asymmetric alkylated dianinoacridine dyes, 1903, A., i, 518.

preparation of theophylline and its alkali-derivatives, 1903, A., i, 527.

compounds of nucleic acid and its derivatives with formaldehyde, 1903, A., i, 543.

preparation of alkaline additive products of aromatic polyhydroxy-compounds, 1903, A., i, 558.

preparation of derivatives of anthraquinone, 1903, A., i, 564, 640; 1910, A., i, 396; 1911, A., i, 884, 1026; 1912, A., i., 140, 141, 1020.

preparation of a yellow acridine dye, 1903, A., i, 584.

4:4'-diaminodiphenylcarbamedisulphonic acid, 1903, A., i, 584.

nitro-derivatives of α-arylaminanthraquinones, 1903, A., i, 770.

preparation of alkylaminanthraquinones, 1903, A., i, 839; 1904, A., i, 434; 1907, A., i, 224; 1909, A., i, 243.

preparation of hydroxyanthraquinones, 1904, A., i, 176.


alkyloxyalkyl esters of salicylic acid, 1904, A., i, 318.

halogen derivatives of tertiary bases of the anthraquinone series, 1904, A., i, 325.

compounds of anthraquinone with aromatic amines, 1904, A., i, 326.

oxidation products of quinizarin, 1904, A., i, 327.

preparation of ψ-ionone, 1904, A., i, 425.

condensation products from anthraquinone-β-sulphonic acid and primary aromatic amines, 1904, A., i, 433.

1-nitro-5- and -8-aminanthraquinones, 1904, A., i, 434.


preparation of anthraquinone-α-sulphonic acid, 1904, A., i, 513.

3-amino-6-hydroxytoluene-ω-sulphonic acid, 1904, A., i, 579.

preparation of methyleneecitric acid, 1904, A., i, 649; 1908, A., i, 604.

trisazo dyes from 2:4-diaminoacetanilide, 1904, A., i, 700.

[benzorhodamines; basic dyes of the triphenylmethane series], 1904, A., i, 700.


cyanoacetylcyamamide, 1904, A., i, 800.

amino-derivatives of hydroxybenzyl alcohols, 1904, A., i, 810.

[bromo-derivatives of arylaminanthraquinones], 1904, A., i, 813.

introduction of amine residues into hydroxyanthraquinones, 1904, A., i, 814.

α-derivatives of geraniol, 1904, A., i, 842; 1905, A., i, 147.

acetyl derivative of cellulose, 1904, A., i, 853.

[sulphonic acids of p-diaminoanthra-rufin dialkyl ethers], 1904, A., i, 902.

oxazine derivatives of anthraquinone, 1904, A., i, 984.

preparation of hydroxy-derivatives of 1-amino- and 1-alkylaminanthraquinone, 1904, A., i, 1032.

[alkyl ethers of o-tolylearabinol], 1905, A., i, 128.

preparation of methylamineanthraquinones, 1905, A., i, 145.

sulphonic acids of p-aminoxyanthenanthraquinones, 1905, A., i, 146.

a new α-sulphonic acid of purpurin, 1905, A., i, 146.

2-alkoxyxypryimidine derivatives, 1905, A., i, 159.

thio-derivatives of pryimidine, 1905, A., i, 245.

preparation of aldehydes, 1905, A., i, 355.

disulphonic acids of anthraquinone, 1905, A., i, 361.

nitro-derivatives of alkylamineanthraquinones, 1905, A., i, 361.

methyl ethers of hydroxyanthraquinones, 1905, A., i, 362.

preparation of n-tolyisemecarbazide, 1905, A., i, 383, 949; 1906, A., i, 459.

1:2:5-trihydroxyanthraquinone, 1905, A., i, 532.

dyes from quinolinium compounds, 1905, A., i, 548.

2:4-di-imino-6-hydroxy-5:5-dialkylpyrimidines, 1905, A., i, 671.

di-iminothiopyrimidine and its alkyl derivatives, 1905, A., i, 671.

[aamine derivatives of anthraquinone], 1905, A., i, 720; 1907, A., i, 1085.

[1:4-dibromo-2-aminoanthraquinone], 1905, A., i, 797.

aryl ethers of anthraquinone derivatives, 1905, A., i, 787.
elimination of the sulpho-group from anthraquinone derivatives, 1905, A., i, 911.
compounds of azines of the anthraquinone series [with formaldehyde], 1905, A., i, 946.
triaceetylcellulose, 1906, A., i, 6.
yellow disazo-dyes, 1906, A., i, 121.
blue and green anthracene dyes, 1906, A., i, 293.
preparation of aminohydroxyanthraquinonesulphonic acids, 1906, A., i, 293.
azo-dyes from aminoanthraquinone-sulphonic acids, 1906, A., i, 323.
[1-hydroxy-4-diazoanthraquinone], 1906, A., i, 323.
benzyl isovalerate, 1906, A., i, 498.
preparation of 5:5-dialkybarbituric acids, 1906, A., i, 461, 538, 703, 704, 987 ; 1907, A., i, 972, 1084 ; 1908, A., i, 292.
preparation of amino-, alkylamino- and arylamino-anthraquinones and their derivatives, 1906, A., i, 519 ; 1907, A., i, 224, 942.
preparation of hydroxyanthraquinonesulphonic acids, 1906, A., i, 519, 866.
acyl derivatives of cyanamide and carbamide, 1906, A., i, 634.
preparation of tertiary alcohols, 1906, A., i, 660.
anthraquinone-a-sulphonic acids, 1906, A., i, 677.
preparation of the carbamates of the nitroanilinoanthraquinones, 1906, A., i, 677.
a new derivative of anthraquinone, 1906, A., i, 678.
[sulphonation of a-hydroxyquinizarin-green], 1906, A., i, 679.
preparation of dialkybarbituric acids and dialkylxyropyrimidine derivatives, 1906, A., i, 704.
conversion of anthraene derivatives into azines and dihydroazines, 1906, A., i, 707.
preparation of the chloride of methionic acid, 1906, A., i, 787.
preparation of the urethanes of poly-nitroanthraquinones, 1906, A., i, 863.
bluish-green colouring matters of the anthracene series, 1906, A., i, 867.

preparation of 1:2:2'-1'-anthrazine, 1906, A., i, 868.
[action of alkyl sulphates and sulphoxanes on quinoline bases], 1906, A., i, 885.
preparation of an oxidation product of alizarin-blue, 1906, A., i, 889.
[hydroxynaphthiminazoles and their azo-derivatives], 1906, A., i, 900.
preparation of pyrazoles from anthraquinone derivatives, 1906, A., i, 904.
preparation of azines of the anthraquinone series, 1906, A., i, 905.
preparation of amino-alcohols, 1906, A., i, 936.
preparation of diazaino-alkyl esters, 1906, A., i, 936.
production of alkali nitrites, 1906, A., ii, 611.
preparation of cyanacetylcarbamide and its alkyl and amyl derivatives, 1907, A., i, 195.
[dianthraquinonylamine], 1907, A., i, 226.
hydrogen iodide additive compounds of oleic, elaidic, and brassidic acids, 1907, A., i, 380.
[4:4'-diaminodi-p'-phenoxybenzene and its azo-derivatives], 1907, A., i, 568.
preparation of 8-arylamino-a-naphtholsulphonic acids, 1907, A., i, 914.
preparation of aromatic monoacetyl-triamines, 1907, A., i, 977.
[preparation of salts of iodinated fatty acids], 1907, A., i, 1002 ; 1909, A., i, 204.
preparation of iodobehenic acid, 1907, A., i, 1002.
preparation of bromo-aliphatic acids, 1907, A., i, 1003.
preparation of methylenecitryl haloids, 1907, A., i, 1006.
preparation of methylenecitrylsalicylic acid, 1907, A., i, 1045.
preparation of 4-benzoylaminoaceto-1:2-dialkylxybenzenes, 1907 A., i, 1049.
Farbenfabriken vorm. Friedrich Bayer & Co., preparation of 1:2:5-trihydroxyanthraquinone and 1:2:5-trihydroxyanthraquinone-3-sulphonic acid, 1907, A., i, 1057.

preparation of coeroxonium and coerthiomium derivatives, 1907, A., i, 1067.

colouring matters of the indanthren series, 1907, A., i, 1084.
magnesium, calcium and strontium salts of the higher brominated fatty acids, 1908, A., i, 122.

the addition of hydrogen iodide to the unsaturated fatty acids, 1908, A., i, 123.

[4-chloro-5-nitro-2-aminophenol and its diazo-oxide], 1908, A., i, 230.

preparation of 3-aminoacetylcatechol, 1908, A., i, 262.

preparation of mixed alkyl aromatic ethers, 1908, A., i, 263.

preparation of the alkyl esters of the higher iodated fatty acids, 1908, A., i, 310.

soluble silver compounds of nucleic acids and their derivatives, 1908, A., i, 376.

preparation of methyleneoctriloxytolic acids, 1908, A., i, 421.

preparation of alkyloxyacetyl derivatives of the hydroaromaticalcohols, 1908, A., i, 429.

preparation of anthraquinone derivatives containing nitrogen, 1908, A., i, 456; 1910, A., i, 396.

preparation of hydroxyalkyl derivatives of xanthine bases, 1908, A., i, 475, 703.

preparation of soluble and stable additive compounds of thio carbamide and silver salts, 1908, A., i, 613.

preparation of 4-chloro-2-aminophenyl-5-sulphonic acid, 1908, A., i, 629.

preparation of anthracene derivatives containing nitrogen, 1908, A., i, 699, 1010.

[preparation of 3-chloro-4-amino-dimethylaniline], 1908, A., i, 779.

preparation of succinylisalicylic acid and its methyl homologues, 1908, A., i, 798.

the replacement of a sulphonic group by hydroxyl in anthraquinonae-sulphonic acid and its derivatives, 1908, A., i, 807.

preparation of 1:5- and 1:8-hydroxyanthraquinonesulphonic acids, 1908, A., i, 807.

preparation of p-dibromoanthraquinand dibromochryszazin-disulphonic acids, 1908, A., i, 808.

Farbenfabriken vorm. Friedrich Bayer & Co., preparation of diaminoanthrarufunidisulphonic acid, 1908, A., i, 808.

preparation of the anhydrides of acylsalicylic acids, 1908, A., i, 984.

preparation of a derivative of gallo cyanin, 1908, A., i, 1001.

preparation of ethyl glyoxylate by the reduction of ethyl oxalate, 1909, A., i, 204.

preparation of anthranol and its derivatives from the corresponding anthraquinones by reduction with metals and acid, 1909, A., i, 225.


replacement of halogen by hydroxyl in substituted anthraquinones, 1909, A., i, 242.

preparation of thiocyanogen derivatives of anthraquinone, 1909, A., i, 244.

doxygenation of anthraquinones, 1909, A., i, 247.

preparation of mixed carbonates from hydroaromatic alcohols and ethyl salicylate, 1909, A., i, 244.

preparation of santalyl ethers, 1909, A., i, 247.

[preparation of pyridones of the anthracene series], 1909, A., i, 256.

preparation of amino-, alkylamino-, or arylamino-anthrapyridones, 1909, A., i, 263.

[production of iminazoles from 1:8-naphthylenediamine], 1909, A., i, 263.

preparation of o-diaminopyrimidines containing halogenated acyl groups, 1909, A., i, 270.

preparation of 5-oximino-4-iminopyrimidine derivatives, 1909, A., i, 270.

production of azoxy- and azo-compounds of the benzene series, 1909, A., i, 272.

preparation of alkyl- and aryl-aminoanthraquinones, 1909, A., i, 310.

preparation of O-acetyl derivatives of the aminophenols and aminophthols, 1909, A., i, 339.

preparation of mercaptans of the anthracene series, 1909, A., i, 496.

preparation of mercaptans of the anthraquinone series, 1909, A., i, 496.

[preparation of anthrapyridones], 1909, A., i, 524.

preparation of 2-alkoxy-1-alkylpyrimidines, 1909, A., i, 527.
preparation of phthalimidocatehol ethers, 1909, A., i, 712.
preparation of pyrimidine derivatives, 1909, A., i, 746.
preparation of basic purine derivatives, 1909, A., i, 746.
preparation of alkyl methylenecitrates, 1909, A., i, 880.
preparation of isopropyl p-aminobenzocate, 1909, A., i, 921.
preparation of dithioanthraquinones, 1909, A., i, 941.
[preparation of acyl-3-nitro-p-phenylenediamines], 1909, A., i, 964.
preparation of halogenated nitroanthraquinones, 1910, A., i, 49.
[preparation of thioglucose derivatives of anthraquinone], 1910, A., i, 49.
preparation of xanthine and guanine derivatives containing substituents in position 8, 1910, A., i, 78.
preparation of salts of dibromobehenic acid, 1910, A., i, 215.
preparation of dianthraquinonylphenylenediamine, 1910, A., i, 281.
preparation of β-methyltetramethylenediamine, 1910, A., i, 303.
preparation of halogen and amino-derivatives of aromatic ethers, 1910, A., i, 312.
preparation of aminoacyleatecholes, 1910, A., i, 313.
[preparation of aldehyde derivative of hydroxy-aromatic acids], 1910, A., i, 321.
preparation of sulphur derivatives of anthraquinone, 1910, A., i, 325.
preparation of sulphur and nitrogen derivatives of anthraquinone, 1910, A., i, 338.
[preparation of amino-derivatives of aromatic ethers], 1910, A., i, 373.
preparation of isobutyl p-aminobenzoate, 1910, A., i, 351.
preparation of salts of m-aminobenzaldehyde in the presence of anhydro-alpha-aminobenzaldehyde, 1910, A., i, 390.
preparation of halogen anthraquinone-sulphonic acids, 1910, A., i, 396.
[preparation of aldehyde condensation products], 1910, A., i, 428.
preparation of substituted halogen iminodialkylpyrimidines, 1910, A., i, 444.

preparation of β-methyladipic acid, 1910, A., i, 650.
preparation of methylene ketones, 1910, A., i, 652.
[preparation of dinitromethylpyridinium derivatives], 1910, A., i, 696.
preparation of keto-alcohols, 1910, A., i, 706.
preparation of aromatic alkyl ethers, 1910, A., i, 726.
[preparation of aminoanthraquinone thio-ethers], 1910, A., i, 750.
[preparation of benzoylaminanthraquinones], 1910, A., i, 751.
preparation of phenoxxzone, 1910, A., i, 764.
preparation of a dihydroxycarbazole-disulphonic acid, 1910, A., i, 774.
preparation of pyrimidine derivatives containing mercury, 1910, A., i, 804.
preparation of a double salt of zinc hyposulphite with sodium sulphite, 1910, A., ii, 411.
preparation of octan-γ-dione-α-ol and its homologues, 1911, A., i, 102.
preparation of octendione and its homologues, 1911, A., i, 114.
preparation of a-bromo-a-ethylbutyrylcarbamide, 1911, A., i, 118.
preparation of santalyl alkylaminocetates, 1911, A., i, 137.
preparation of derivatives of ββ-di-alkylpropionic acids, 1911, A., i, 259.
preparation of nitrothioanthrones and their derivatives, 1911, A., i, 450.
[preparation of diaminoacetoxydiphenyl ethers], 1911, A., i, 456.
[preparation of triphenylmethane derivatives], 1911, A., i, 458.
preparation of chloro-substitution products of anthraquinones and of halogenated anthraquinones, 1911, A., i, 466.
preparation of methoxyanthraquinones and their derivatives, 1911, A., i, 469.
the halogenation of indanthren, 1911, A., i, 504.
preparation of tetramethylenediamine [ds-diaminobutane], 1911, A., i, 526.
preparation of soluble compounds from hydroxymercurocarboxylic acids, 1911, A., i, 594.
preparation of oleine alcohols of the general formula OH·CHMe·CR·CH₂, 1911, A., i, 598.
preparation of quaternary ammonium bases, 1911, A., i, 609.
preparation of hydroxyphenylethyl-
-dialkylamines, 1911, A., i, 629.
preparation of hydroxyphenylethyl-
amines and their alkyl ethers, 1911, A., i, 629.
preparation of sulphaminobenzoyl-
aminophenols and their sulphonic acids, 1911, A., i, 639.
preparation of phenyl esters of iodo-
-paraffin acids, 1911, A., i, 639.
preparation of mixed formic acetic esters of aloins, 1911, A., i, 659.
preparation of formyl derivatives of morphine alkaloids, 1911, A., i, 668.
preparation of esters of cinnamic acid, 1911, A., i, 828.
preparation of m-hydroxy-β-phenyl-
-propiolic acid alkyl ethers and their salts, 1911, A., i, 865.
[preparation of anthracene derivatives], 1911, A., i, 903.
[preparation of methylindanthren], 1911, A., i, 925.
preparation of nininoalkyl derivatives of azimino-o-toluidides, 1911, A., i, 925.
the partial or total replacement of halogens by hydrogen in polyhalo-

genated aminoanthraquinones, 1911, A., i, 995.
preparation of substances resembling caoutchouc, 1911, A., i, 1003.
preparation of 1-aryl, alkyl, or alkyl-
aryl substituted hydastinines, 1911, A., i, 1015.
preparation of nuclear substituted mercury derivatives of halogenated or nitrated phenols, or halogenated nitrophenols, 1911, A., i, 1056.
preparation of benzoylanhydroxy-
-anthraquinones, 1912, A., i, 118.
preparation of epichlorhydrin from di-
chlorohydrin and alkalis, 1912, A., i, 155.
preparation of bromoacetylisocarbamidc ethers, 1912, A., i, 169
preparation of dihalogenated nitroanthraquinones, 1912, A., i, 995.
preparation of arylamineanthraquinone derivatives, 1912, A., i, 995.
preparation of substituted 2:3-diphenylquinoline-4-carboxylic acid, 1912, A., i, 1018.
preparation of pyrazolone derivatives in the benzene series containing a free hydroxyl group, 1912, A., i, 1022.
preparation of derivatives of barbituric acid, 1912, A., i, 1024, 1025.
preparation of mono- and di-alkylbarbituric acids, 1912, A., i, 1025.


phthalylhydroxylamic acid, 1903, A., i, 491.
preparation of a cyclogeraniolanehydroxyacarboxylic acid, 1903, A., i, 502.
preparation of alkyl and aryl derivatives of chloroaminofluoran, 1903, A., i, 509.
acyl derivatives of aminocaffeine, 1903, A., i, 512.
compounds of dimethylaminophenyl-dimethylpyrazolone with camphoric acid, 1903, A., i, 530.
separation of glycine and its homologues from inorganic compounds, 1903, A., i, 607.
preparation of a cyclogeranioleneacarboxylic acid, 1903, A., i, 627.
electrolytic preparation of azobenzene, 1903, A., i, 662.
preparation of phenylglycine-o-carboxylic acid, 1903, A., i, 754, 832.
cyclogeraniolenealdehyde, 1903, A., i, 764.
[substituted phenyl benzyl ethers], 1903, A., i, 817.
dinitrosulfonic acids of the dialkyl ethers of anthracrysone, anthraflavic acid, and isoanthraflavic acid, 1903, A., i, 840.
preparation of dimethyl- and diethylaminophenylmethylpyrazolone, 1903, A., i, 866.
preparation of anthranilic acid and N-alkylated anthranilic acids, 1904, A., i, 50.

preparation of bromoindigotin, 1904, A., i, 57, 167, 500.
0-methoxyanthraquinonesulphonic acids, 1904, A., i, 68.
preparation of caffeine-ethylendiamine, 1904, A., i, 85.
azo-compounds from aziminonnaphthalenesulphonic acids, 1904, A., i, 123.
phenylene- and tolylene-diglycines, 1904, A., i, 153.
preparation of N-arylanthraquinic acids, 1904, A., i, 159.
preparation of indoxyl from formylmethylanthraquinic acid, 1904, A., i, 167.
preparation of diphenylamine-2:2'-dicarboxylic acid, 1904, A., i, 168.
preparation of alkylated 4-amino-1-phenyl-2:3-dimethyl-5-pyrazolones, 1904, A., i, 196.
{β-naphthazo-α-naphthol-5-sulphonic acid], 1904, A., i, 207.
azo-compound from 3:6-diaminoquinol dialkyl ethers and 1:8-dihydroxy-naphthalene-3:6-disulphonic acid ["chromotrope" acid], 1904, A., i, 208.
electrolytic preparation of fatty amines, 1904, A., i, 295.
preparation of hydroxydiaryl sulphides, 1904, A., i, 313.
preparation of diphenylaminedicarboxylic acids, 1904, A., i, 317.
reduction of indigo and its bromoderivatives, 1904, A., i, 318.
benzeneazo-diphenylamine-o-carboxylic acid and its homologues, 1904, A., i, 353.
preparation of 2:6-tetrazo phenol-4-sulphonic acid, 1904, A., i, 353.
nutal soluble silver compounds of gelatoses, 1904, A., i, 357.
preparation of chlorinated toluenesulphonic acids, 1904, A., i, 390.
[cyclohexane derivatives], 1904, A., i, 411.
soluble crystalline derivatives of amino-carboxylic esters, 1904, A., i, 413.
preparation of leuco hydroxyanthraquinones, 1904, A., i, 434.
preparation of amino-5- and 8-hydroxyanthraquinones, 1904, A., i, 435, 512.
blue dyes of the anthraene series, 1904, A., i, 439.
INDEX OF AUTHORS.

Farbwerke vorm. Meister, Lucius, & Brüning, disazo-compounds from 2:6-diaminophenol-4-sulphonic acid, 1904, A., i, 459.

preparation of indigo-tin, 1904, A., i, 500.

4-nitroalizarin 2-alkyl ethers, 1904, A., i, 513.

[azo-compounds of phenylmethylpyrazolone], 1904, A., i, 538.

preparation of phenylaminoacetonitrile, 1904, A., i, 572.

bromo-derivatives of indigo-tin, 1904, A., i, 586.

[azo-derivatives of phenanthranilic acid], 1904, A., i, 637.

5-nitro-2-aminotoluene-4-sulphonic acid, 1904, A., i, 662.

polyhydroxyanthraquinonequinolines, 1904, A., i, 656.

electrolytic oxidation of organic compounds, 1904, A., i, 813.

a chloro-1:8-dihydroxyanthralene-3:6-disulphonic acid, 1904, A., i, 882.

[aminotolyliothiocarbamide], 1904, A., i, 889.

alkylamino-o-dihydroxyacetophenones (alkylaminoacacetocatechols), 1904, A., i, 873.

[o-glycollylamino benzoic acid and the synthesis of indigo], 1904, A., i, 881.

bromination of indigo-tin, 1904, A., i, 894, 1019.

preparation of acridinium dyes, 1904, A., i, 927.

5-chloro-4-amino-1-phenyl-3-methylpyrazole, 1904, A., i, 940.

[1-acetylamino-2:4-diaminonaphthalene], 1904, A., i, 943.

diazotisation of sulphonated n-diamines, 1904, A., i, 953.

[coloured quinoline derivatives], 1904, A., i, 1048.

[hydroxypheynl derivatives of 4:4'-diaminodiphenylamine], 1904, A., i, 1061.

[action of sulphur on tolylenedicarbamide], 1904, A., i, 1062.

o-chloro-m-nitrotoluene-4-sulphonic acid, 1905, A., i, 124.

aminophenylcatechol, 1905, A., i, 127.

dialkyl ethers of anthranilhydrazine derivatives, 1905, A., i, 146.

p-nitrobenzenearo-o-toluenearo-2-napthol, 1905, A., i, 162.

4:4'-diaminoformyl-(acetyl)-diphenylamine, 1905, A., i, 191.

[2:2'-diamino-4'-oxalotoluidide], 1905, A., i, 249.

Farbwerke vorm. Meister, Lucius, & Brüning, amino-alcohols of the formula C\(_6\)H\(_5\)(OH)\(_2\)CH\((OH)\)CH\(_2\)-N\(_X\), 1905, A., i, 436.

amino-derivatives of anthraquinone, 1903, A., i, 477.

indophenol derivatives from \(p\)-chlorophenol, 1905, A., i, 530.

sulphur dye from 2:2'-diamino-4'-oxalotoluidide, 1905, A., i, 540.

purification of o-nitrotoluene, 1905, A., i, 639.

condensation products of primary aromatic amines with formaldehyde, 1905, A., i, 643.


cyclogeraniolidenediactone, 1905, A., i, 653.

dinitrodiaminoanthraquinonedieoxyacids, 1905, A., i, 653.

1-hydroxyanthraquinone-5-sulphonic acid, 1905, A., i, 653.

preparation of o-dimethoxyanthraquinones, 1905, A., i, 654.

oxidation of aromatic hydrocarbons by means of cerium peroxide, 1905, A., i, 697.

[methoxy-derivatives of anthraquinone], 1905, A., i, 709.

[azo-dyes from \(\beta\)-ketones and \(\beta\)-ketonic esters], 1905, A., i, 723.

tetrazophenolsulphonic acid, 1905, A., i, 725.

red sulphur dyes from resorcinol, 1905, A., i, 913.

aminoazo-dyes from chlorochromotropic acid, 1905, A., i, 953.

soluble preparations of \(o\)-nitronepropyl-\(\beta\)-lactomethylketone, 1906, A., i, 97.

preparation of \(o\)-methyl-\(\beta\)-napthol, 1906, A., i, 257.

[3:5-dichloro-4'-dimethylamino-4'-hydroxydiphenylamine], 1906, A., i, 308.

stable compounds of hyposulphites with ketones, 1906, A., i, 400.

preparation of blue and violet dyes by oxidation, 1906, A., i, 444.

azo-dye from \(m\)-aminobenzeneazo-\(m\)-toluidine, 1906, A., i, 486.

sulphonation of 2-chloro-3-nitrobenzaldehyde with alkali sulphates, 1906, A., i, 512.

preparation of indoxyl and its homologues, 1906, A., i, 574, 749.

preparation of dianiminodiaphthazines, 1906, A., i, 543.

preparation of \(o\)-nitro-\(\beta\)-methoxyanthraquinones, 1906, A., i, 677.
Farbwerke vorm. Meister, Lucius, & Brüning, stable derivatives of the active base of the extract of suprarenal glands, 1906, A., i, 691.

colourless soluble salts of rosaline, 1906, A., i, 712.
[colouring matters of the cyanine series], 1906, A., i, 716.
zinc formaldehydesulphoxylate, 1906, A., i, 802.

preparation of the alkamine esters of o- and m-aminobenzoic acids, 1906, A., i, 845.


preparation of the alkamine esters of p-aminobenzoic acid, 1906, A., i, 847.

the employment of vanadium salts in the electrolytic oxidation or reduction of organic compounds, 1906, A., i, 862.

preparation of chlorinated quinizarins, 1906, A., i, 867.

colouring matters of the quinoline series, 1906, A., i, 886.

preparation of 5:5-dialkylbarbituric acids, 1906, A., i, 894; 1907, A., i, 447.

preparation of alkylated aryl-p-diaminoanthraquinonesulphonatic acid, 1906, A., i, 963.


oxidation of substituted aromatic hydrocarbons, 1907, A., i, 202.
mixed anhydrides of tannic and cinnamic acids, 1907, A., i, 232.

preparation of o-hydroxyazo-derivatives, 1907, A., i, 263.

[an azopyrazolone derivative], 1907, A., i, 264.

preparation of phenylglycine and its homologues. I. and II., 1907, A., i, 312.

preparation of green triphenylmethane derivatives, 1907, A., i, 355.

[azo-derivative of anthranilic acid], 1907, A., i, 362.

preparation of azo-derivatives of the pyrazolone group, 1907, A., i, 363.

preparation of the alkylamino-esters of p-aminobenzoic acid, 1907, A., i, 923.

preparation of formaldehydesulphoxylates, 1907, A., i, 1009.

preparation of leucohydroxyanthraquinone, 1907, A., i, 1057.

preparation of alkylated 4:8-diaminoanthrarufins, 1907, A., i, 1057.


[preparation of w-dianilinodimethyltetrahydroxyanthraquinone and 3p-tetramethylamino4benzyltetrahydroxyanthraquinone], 1907, A., i, 1085.

preparation of 4-antipyrilmethylamine, 1907, A., i, 1086.

[combination of o-diazo-oxides with 1:8-dihydroxydodecane-3:8-disulphonic acid], 1907, A., i, 1090.

production of a sparingly soluble [basic] zinc formaldehydesulphoxylate, 1908, A., i, 133.


preparation of benzyolalkylaminoalkohols, 1908, A., i, 167.

preparation of alkylaminoalkylamino-cinnamates, 1908, A., i, 169.

preparation of alkylaminoalkyl esters of salicylic acid, 1908, A., i, 176.

[preparation of amino-derivatives of anthracrysonone], 1908, A., i, 192.

[thio-derivatives of anthraquinone], 1908, A., i, 192.

interaction of sodium sulphide and the hydroxyphenazines, 1908, A., i, 219.

[preparation of safraninones containing aliphatic groups], 1908, A., i, 225.

preparation of alkylaminoalkyl benzocates, 1908, A., i, 266.

preparation of quinoline derivatives of the anthraquinone series, 1908, A., i, 365.

preparation of aromatic ethanolamines, 1908, A., i, 418.

preparation of dimethyl ether of p-nitrochrysaizin, 1908, A., i, 428.

preparation of 4-dimethylamino-1-phenyl-2:6-dimethyl-5-pyrazolone, 1908, A., i, 471.

preparation of alkylamino-alkyl p-aminobenzocates, 1908, A., i, 638.


preparation of w-nitroacetocatechol, 1908, A., i, 655.

preparation of 3-nitro-6-aminophenol-4-sulphonic acids, 1908, A., i, 785.

preparation of alkylthiosalicyclic o-alkylthiobenzocids, 1908, A., i, 797; 1909, A., i, 232.

[preparation of 8-carboxymethylmethylo-naphthoic acid], 1908, A., i, 797.
Farbwerke vorm. Meister, Lucius, & Brüning, preparation of hydroxyanthraru[m and hydroxychrysazin I. and II., 1908, A., i, 807.
preparation of phenanthroanthraquinone, 1908, A., i, 808.
preparation of red colouring matters of the thionindigo-red series, 1908, A., i, 987.
preparation of 3-oxithionaphthen, 1908, A., i, 1003.
preparation of a dihydroxithionaphthenecarboxylic acid, 1908, A., i, 1004.
preparation of crystalline salts of o-dihydroxyphenylethanomethylamine, 1909, A., i, 229.
preparation of 2-nitro-4-aminobenzoic acid, 1909, A., i, 230.
preparation of substituted o-carboxyphenylthioglycollic acids, 1909, A., i, 234.
preparation of 5-alkyloxy-2-acetyl-S-oxythionaphthen, 1908, A., i, 807.
preparation of phloroglucin and its carboxylic acid, 1908, A., i, 1004.
preparation of carboxylic acids, 1909, A., i, 231, 923.
preparation of substituted o-carboxyphenylthioglycollic acids, 1909, A., i, 234.
preparation of 5-alkyloxy-2-acetyltoluenesulphonamides, 1909, A., i, 240.
[preparation of alkylaminooanthraquinone derivatives], 1909, A., i, 243.
[preparation of leuco-derivatives of diaminanthraquinones from the corresponding hydroxylic compounds], 1909, A., i, 243.
preparation of arylnaphthoquinones, 1909, A., i, 243.
preparation of leuco-derivatives; substituted "thioindigotin," 1909, A., i, 251.
preparation of 1-aryl-2-4-dialkyl-3-halogenmethyl-5-pyrazolones, 1909, A., i, 257.
preparation of anthrapyrimidones, 1909, A., i, 263, 264.
preparation of hydroxyarylsilic acids, 1909, A., i, 297.
preparation of p-arylglucinearlsic acids, 1909, A., i, 280.
preparation of sulphur derivatives of p-aminophenylarsinic acid, 1909, A., i, 280.
preparation of arsenophenols, 1909, A., i, 347; 1911, A., i, 1055.
preparation of derivatives of phenylarsenious oxide and arsenobenzene, 1909, A., i, 347.
preparation of m-aminophenylarsinic acid (m-arsanic acid), 1909, A., i, 448.

preparation of optically active 6-di-hydroxyphenylalkylamines, 1910, A., i, 664.

[preparation of halogen derivatives of 6-amino-3-keto(1)-thionaphthen and nitrosothanes], 1910, A., i, 693.

preparation of acetylchboroanithraquinones, 1910, A., i, 750.

preparation of β-anthraquinonylcarbinilide from β-aminoanthraquinone, 1910, A., i, 750.

the nitration of diazonium compounds, 1910, A., i, 791.


preparation of compounds of unsaturated acids with aldehyde, ketones, and formic acid, 1911, A., i, 107.

preparation of nitrophenyl mercaptans, 1911, A., i, 441.

preparation of ω-chlorobenzo-trichloride, 1911, A., i, 445.

preparation of 1:2-diaminoanthraquinone, 1911, A., i, 469.

preparation of alylanthraquinonyl-carbamides, 1911, A., i, 499, 995.

preparation of naphth-anthraquinone-azines, 1911, A., i, 509.

preparation of anthraquinonylglycines, 1911, A., i, 548.

preparation of a nitro-1-aminophenyl-4-arsenic acid, 1911, A., i, 594, 760.

preparation of 2:2'-dianthraquinonyl-carbamide, 1911, A., i, 655.

preparation of phenylbenzyldimethyl-ammoniumdisulfonic acid, 1911, A., i, 852.

preparation of 1:4-dihydroxynaphthalene monalkyl ethers, 1911, A., i, 854.

preparation of p-dialkylaminobenzyl-1-aminoanthraquinone, 1911, A., i, 995.

preparation of aminohydroxyarylarinic oxides, 1911, A., i, 1055.

preparation of Dnitrohydroxyarylarinic acids, 1911, A., i, 1056.

preparation of dianthraquinonyl- or polyanthraquinonyl-carbamides, 1912, A., i, 119.


[preparation of substituted pyrazolones], 1912, A., i, 196.

Farbwerke vorm. Meister, Lucius, & Brüning, preparation of anthraquinone derivatives containing sulphur, 1912, A., i, 197.

[preparation of benzyloaminoanthraquinone derivatives], 1912, A., i, 197.

preparation of α-hydroxyanthraquinone alkyl ethers, 1912, A., i, 476.

preparation of mercaptans in the anthraquinone series, 1912, A., i, 477.

preparation of isatin-naphthalides, their homologues and substitution products, 1912, A., i, 500.


preparation of phenylbenzyldimethyl-ammoniumsulphonic acid, 1912, A., i, 545.

preparation of aminoanthraquinonyl-triazoles, 1912, A., i, 588.

preparation of nitrohydroxyarylarinic acid, 1912, A., i, 595.

preparation of neutral aqueous soluble derivatives of 3:3'-diamino-4:4'-dihydroxyarsenobenzene, 1912, A., i, 595.

preparation of 5-nitro-2-aminophenyl-1-arsenic acid, 1912, A., i, 595.

preparation of p-amino-m-hydroxyarylarinic acids, 1912, A., i, 596.

preparation of aminohydroxy-derivatives and homologues of arsenobenzenes, 1912, A., i, 596.

preparation of p-nitroacetacetonilide, 1912, A., i, 759.

[preparation of 14-chlorocoeppamidine and allied compounds], 1912, A., i, 794.

[preparation of benzyl-a-isatinanilide], 1912, A., i, 801.

preparation of hydroxyanthrimides, 1912, A., i, 996.


preparation of 2:5-diaminophenyl-1-arsenic acid, 1912, A., i, 1044.

preparation of neutral readily soluble derivatives of 4:4'-dihydroxy-3:3'-diaminobenzene, 1912, A., i, 1044.

preparation of pure nitric oxide by an electrolytic method, 1912, A., ii, 551.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>AUTHOR</th>
<th>INDEX OF AUTHORS.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Farkas, B.</td>
<td>See Geza Mansfield.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farkas, Geza</td>
<td>concentration of hydroxyl ions in blood-serum, 1903, A., ii, 736.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farkas, Geza, and Elemér Szépiades</td>
<td>molecular concentration of blood-serum in pregnancy, and of amniotic fluid, 1903, A., ii, 736.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farkas, Koloman</td>
<td>chorionin, 1903, A., ii, 741.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farkas, Koloman, and Michael Korbuly</td>
<td>calorimetry of urine, 1904, A., ii, 753.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farkas, Milan</td>
<td>See Otto Diels.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farmer, Robert Crosbie</td>
<td>acid salts of monobasic acids, 1903, T., 1440; P., 274. a graphic method for the correction of gas volumes, 1910, A., ii, 686.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farmer, Robert Crosbie, and Frederick John Warth</td>
<td>the affinity constants of aniline and its derivatives, 1904, T., 1713; P., 244. Farmer, Robert Crosbie. See also Oswald Silberide.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Farup, Peder. See also Jacobus Henricus van't Hoff.

Fasal, Hugo, a colorimetric method for the estimation of tryptophan, and the tryptophan content of horny substances and their proteins, 1912, A., ii, 1220.

Fassbender, Heinrich, influence of the silent discharge on explosive gaseous mixtures, 1908, A., ii, 561.

Fasson, R. R., Constant Wells Ponder, and German Sims Woodhead, the importance of the temperature factor in the determination of the rate of the activity of certain disinfectants, 1911, A., ii, 63.

Fath, Arthur. See Paul Dutoit.

Faubel, Otto, the ferment law of trypsin, 1907, A., ii, 635.

Fauccon, A., vapour density of propionic acid, 1908, A., i, 310.

heat of vaporisation of propionic acid, 1908, A., ii, 257.

solidification of mixtures of water and soluble fatty acids, 1909, A., i, 130.

solidification of mixtures of water and \( n \)-butyric acid, 1909, A., i, 356.

rotatory power of camphor in carbon tetrachloride solution, 1912, A., i, 279.

Fauccon, A. See also Gustave Massol.

Faure, G. See Enrico Pantanelli.

Faure, J., 4-p-hydroxyphenylsalicylic acid, 1905, A., i, 350.


active components of the secretions of the skin glands of the toad, 1903, A., ii, 313.

chronic oleic acid poisoning, 1908, A., ii, 1062.

crotalotoxin from the venom of the North American clapper snake (Crotalus adamanteus), 1911, A., ii, 316.

Faust, Otto, chemistry of the iron electrode of the Jungner-Edison accumulator, 1907, A., ii, 426.

viscosity of liquid mixtures, their dependence on the temperature and the relationship between the vapour pressure and the viscosity of liquids, 1912, A., ii, 333.

the structure, recrystallisation, and strength of electrolytic copper, 1912, A., ii, 1173.


method for determining the lower and upper limits of elasticity; the hardening of metals, 1910, A., ii, 1089.

Faust, R., what is radium? The composition of metals calculated and established, 1908, A., ii, 245.

Fausti, Giuseppe. See Demetrio Helbig and Richard Lorenz.

Fauvel, Pierre, influence of chocolate and coffee on uric acid [excretion], 1906, A., ii, 564.

excretion of endogenous purine substances and uric acid, 1906, A., ii, 564.

action of sodium salicylate on the uric excretion, 1907, A., ii, 493.

effects of chocolate and coffee on uric acid and the purines, 1909, A., ii, 687.

Favre, W., the inhibitory action of inorganic salts on catalase, 1911, A., i, 592.

Favrel, Georges, action of diazo-chlorides on \( \gamma \)-chloroacetylacestic esters, 1907, A., i, 796.

action of diazo-chlorides on \( \alpha \) and \( \gamma \)-bromoaacetatoacetic esters, 1908, A., i, 209.

detection of citric acid in wine, etc., 1908, A., ii, 640.

estimation of the acidity of wines, 1908, A., ii, 903.

indirect estimation of the acidity of wines, 1908, A., ii, 903.

estimation of iodine in alcoholic solutions, 1911, A., ii, 150.

Favrel, Georges, and Léon Garnier, the proportion of dextrose to levulose in certain preserved fruits, 1911, A., ii, 1036.


Faworsky, Alexander E., action of potassium hydroxide on mixtures of ketones with phenylacetylene, 1905, A., i, 773.

conversion of ethylene glycol into acetaldehyde, 1907, A., i, 274.

Faworsky, Alexander E., and I. Borgmann, isomeric rearrangement; methylene-cyclohexane, 1908, A., i, 15.

Faworsky, Alexander E., and W. Boshowsky, possible existence of cyclic hydrocarbons containing nuclear triple linkings, 1912, A., i, 616.
Faworsky, Alexei E., Ernest Fritzmann, Leon Kutscheroff, Nicolas Sokownik, Vadim Tolstopiatoff, and Saul Zinewsky, equilibrium isomerism on heating bromides of the compositions $\text{C}_n\text{H}_{2n+1}\text{Br}$ and $\text{C}_n\text{H}_{2n}\text{Br}_2$, 1907, A., i, 741.

Fawsett, Charles Edward. decomposition of carbamide, 1903, A., ii, 15. the decomposition of methylcarbamide, 1904, T., 1581; P., 203. on the relation between the chemical composition of some organic substances and the density of their solutions, 1904, P., 42. the decomposition of the alkylureas; preliminary note, 1904, P., 126. the amide group, 1904, A., ii, 323. studies in viscosity, 1904, A., ii, 469. the kinetics of chemical changes which are reversible; the decomposition of as-dimethylcarbamide, 1905, T., 494; P., 115. electric measurements on metals, 1906, A., ii, 328. relation of solution pressure to surface condition in metals, 1907, A., ii, 66. the viscosity of solutions, 1908, T., 1904; P., 121. viscosity determinations at high temperatures, 1908, T., 1299; P., 146; A., ii, 358.

Fawsett, T., molecular compounds of alcohol and water, 1910, A., i, 533.

Fay, Henry, tellurium-tin alloys, 1907, A., ii, 880.


Fay, Irving Wetherbee, Albert F. Seeker, Frederick H. Lane, and George E. Ferguson, initial temperatures at which oxides of metal give up oxygen to reducing gases, 1910, A., ii, 711.

Fayolle, Marcel. See Antoine Villiers.

Fazio, F. See Francesco Carlo Palazzo.

Fecht, Hermann, semialdehyde of maleic acid, 1905, A., i, 407. spirocyclophanes, 1907, A., i, 906. $\nu$-aminoformamidylidenacetic acid, 1907, A., i, 926. quinone formation; constitution of triphenylmethane dyes, 1907, A., i, 926. theory of coloured salts, 1908, A., ii, 916.

Fecht, Hermann. See also Robert Pschorr.


Feder, Erich. See also Th. Schumacher.

Federer, Max. See Carl Neuberg.

Federlin, Wilhelm, reaction between potassium persulphate, hydrogen iodide, and phosphoric acid, 1903, A., ii, 14. oxyethyleneanimethyl and mesityloxydialic esters, 1907, A., i, 1005.


Fedoroff, A.S. See Georgii I. Petrenko.


Fedoroff, Eugraph Stepamovitch von, and D. N. Artemeeff, crystallography of two xanthogenamides (thionurethanes), 1909, A., i, 245.

Fedotéff, P. P., ammonia-soda process from the standpoint of the phase rule, 1904, A., ii, 730. the formation of cuprous iodide from the physico-chemical standpoint, 1911, A., ii, 42. a special case of heterogeneous equilibrium, 1912, A., ii, 146.

Fedotoff, S. See Nikolai Schiloff.

Feenstra, Rudolf. See Alfred Werner.

Fehlin, H. C., compounds of catechol monoalkyl ethers with proteins, 1906, A., i, 467.

Fehrsen, Alex. O M, blood of the newborn, 1904, A., ii, 55.
Feibelmann, Richard. See Alfred Einhorn.

Feidel, Hermann. See Fritz Ephraim.

Feige, André. See Édouard Urbain and Albert Verley.

Feige, Kurt. See Rudolf Friedrich Weiland.

Feigel, Heinrich. See Karl Andreas Hofmann.

Feigl, Johann, physiological action of periplonin, 1907, A., ii, 118.

influence of therapeutic agents in the gastric secretion, 1907, A., ii, 891.

action of therapeutic agents on the gastric secretion. III. Action of iodine in the promotion of secretory activity, 1908, A., ii, 311.

Feigl, Johann, and Hugo Meier, biochemical studies on chloroform, 1906, A., ii, 876.

Feigl, Johann, and Adolf Rollet, biochemical studies of colloids, 1908, A., ii, 312.

the influence of drugs on gastric secretion. Part IV. Inorganic and organic arsenic compounds, 1909, A., ii, 683.

Feigl, Johann. See also Peter Bergell.

Feild, Alexander A. See James Munie Bell.

Feilitzen, Hjalmar von, manuirial experiments with calcium cyanamide on mineral and on peaty soils; decomposition of calcium cyanamide in different soils, 1906, A., ii, 487.

is a favourable stimulating effect on the development of crops by small amounts of manganese salts observable in the field? 1908, A., ii, 61.

manuirial trials with calcium cyanamide and (Swedish) calcium nitrate, 1908, A., ii, 890.

plot experiments on the new nitrogenous manures, 1908, A., ii, 981.

humus-silicic acid, 1909, A., ii, 178.

action of calcium nitrate and calcium cyanamide on peat soils, 1909, A., ii, 261.

can calcium cyanamide with a large amount of calcium carbide act injuriously on vegetation? 1909, A., ii, 480.

manuirial experiments on peat soil with "Palmaer phosphate," a new manure prepared by an electrolytic process, 1910, A., ii, 538.

after-effect of Palmaer phosphate, basic slag, and superphosphate on peat soil, 1912, A., ii, 85.

Feilitzen, Hjalmar von, and Ivar Lugner, amount of nitrogen in rainwater collected at Plahult, Sweden, 1910, A., ii, 444.

Feilmann, Martin Ernest, colloidal barium sulphate, 1909, A., ii, 482.

the tendency of atomic weights to approximate to integral and semi-integral values, 1912, P., 283.

Feilmann, Martin Ernest. See also John Golding.

Feinschmidt, J., the sugar-destroying ferment in organs, 1904, A., ii, 61.

the agglutination of lecithins and lecithin-protein mixtures by acids, 1912, A., i, 156.

Feise, Martin. See Walther Borsche.

Feiser, Jacob Plummer. See Frank Austin Gooch.


Feist, Franz, acetylacetonedioxide from sorbic acid, 1904, A., i, 852.

ethyl tetrolate, 1906, A., i, 332.

brominated 4-pyrones and their hydroperbromides, 1906, A., i, 974.

hydroperbromides of negatively-substituted 4-pyrones, 1907, A., i, 949.

stereochemistry of the glutaconic acid group, 1910, A., i, 7.

ring synthesis of pyromellitic acid, 1911, A., i, 133.

the condensation products of chloral with acid amides, 1912, A., i, 420.

Feist, Franz, and Erich Baum, bromo-derivatives of 4-pyrone and the stability of halogen derivatives of 2- and 4-pyrones, 1905, A., i, 914.


β-methylglutaconic acid and αβ-dimethylglutaconic acid, 1906, A., i, 336.


β-phenylglutaconic acid, 1910, A., i, 39.


Feist, Karl, alkaloids and bitter principles of ca-umba root. VIII., 1908, A., i, 100.

decomposition of amygdalin by emulsion, 1908, A., i, 457, 903.

optically active benzaldehydecyano-hydrin, 1909, A., i, 589.
Feist, Karl, carbonates of some heavy metals, 1909, A., ii, 1007.
resolution of racemic cyanohydrins by emulsin, 1910, A., i, 123.
injury to pines by furnace gases, 1911, A., ii, 326.
tannin, determination of the atomic weights of the elements of the rare earths, 1906, A., ii, 754.
Feld, Walther, behaviour of magnesium chloride in a steam boiler, 1903, A., ii, 77.
estimation of sulphides and haloids in presence of each other, 1904, A., ii, 205.
estimation and separation of cyanogen compounds and the impurities contained therein, 1904, A., ii, 215.
preparation of hydrogen cyanide from ferrocyanides, 1906, A., i, 486.
formation of iron disulphide in solutions, and some reactions of thionates, 1911, A., ii, 289.
sodium thiosulphate as the standard substance in alkalimetry, 1911, A., ii, 769.
the absorption of ammonia, alone or with hydrogen sulphide, by sulphurous acid, with formation of ammonium sulphate and free sulphur, 1912, A., ii, 448.
Feldhaus, Julius, quantitative investigation of the distribution of the alkaloids in the organs of Datura stramonium, 1905, A., ii, 648.
Feldhofen, A. See Adalbert Kolb.
Feldman, Israel, and Leonard Erskine Hill, influence of inhalation of oxygen on the lactic acid produced during hard work, 1911, A., ii, 738.
FIELDSCHAREK, H. See Jacques Pollak.
Feliciani, C., conductivity of nitrogen dioxide for heat, 1905, A., ii, 144.
Felipe, Blas Cabrera, conductivity of sulphuric acid at different temperatures, 1905, A., ii, 669.
Felle, Eberhard. See Paul Rabe.
Fellenberg, Theodor von, action of magnesium methyl iodide on mesityl oxide and phorone, 1904, A., i, 961.
action of magnesium benzyl chloride on mesityl oxide and phorone, 1906, A., i, 567.
Komarowsky's colour reaction, 1910, A., ii, 805.
estimation of salicylic acid in jams, etc., 1910, A., ii, 906.
detection of boric acid in preservatives, 1911, A., ii, 657.
colour reactions of aromatic aldehydes and their application in the analysis of spirits, 1911, A., ii, 667.
Fellenberg, Theodore von. See also Hermann Decker and Ernst Philipp.
Fellmann, Martin. See Augustin Bistryzki.
Felten, Bruno. See Franz Muller.
Felten, Hans, the synthetic formation of amino-acids in the liver. IV. The formation of alanine from glycogen, 1912, A., ii, 270.
Felten, M. See Erich Ebler.
Felten, Richard. See Ernst Freund.
Fels, Albert. See Walther Borsche.
Fels, Bruno, derivatives of quinolinic acid, 1904, A., i, 617.
derivatives of cinchomeronic acid, 1904, A., i, 618.
indicators for acids and alkalis, 1904, A., ii, 320.
Fels, G., anorthite bomb from St. Christopher, West Indies, 1903, A., ii, 557.
Felsler, Heinrich. See Hermann Decker and Hermann Leuchs.
Felsingor, Leonhard, the fixation and release of nitrogen, 1912, A., ii, 473.
Fenaroli, Pietro. See also Ettore Molinari.
Fenby, Alaric Vincent Colpoys, apparatus for demonstrating the volumetric compositions of gases, 1910, T., 1200; P., 134.
Fendler, Georg, oil from the seeds of Calophyllum inophyllum, 1905, A., ii, 277.
cachalot oil, 1905, A., ii, 491.
detection of foreign colouring matters in fats, 1906, A., ii, 58.
detection of boric acid, 1906, A., ii, 251.
the estimation of caoutchouc as tetra-bromide, 1910, A., ii, 552.
examination of raw caoutchouc; reply to Harries, 1911, A., ii, 545.
INDEX OF AUTHORS.

Fendler, Georg, and O. Kuhn, fatty oil from the seeds of Manihot glaziovii, 1906, A., ii, 482.

Fenger, Frederic, the presence of active principles in the thyroid and suprarenal glands before and after birth, 1912, A., ii, 660, 782.

Fenner, Clarence N., crystallisation of a basaltic magma from the standpoint of physical chemistry, 1910, A., ii, 313.

Fenner, G. See G. Butzbach.

Fenton, Henry John Horstman, a reagent for the identification of carbamide and certain other nitrogen compounds, 1903, T., 187.

decomposition of hydrogen peroxide under the influence of radium bromide, 1904, A., ii, 477.

further studies on dihydroxymaleic acid, 1905, T., 894; P., 168.

attempted synthesis of uric acid, 1905, A., i, 267.

an indicator for strong acids and bases, 1906, A., ii, 489.

the reduction of carbon dioxide to formaldehyde in aqueous solution, 1907, T., 857; P., 83.

delicate reaction for carbohydrates, 1907, A., ii, 398.

titani-dihydroxymaleic acid, and the detection of titanium, 1908, T., 1044; P., 133.

\(\omega\)-hydroxy-\(S\)-methylfurfuraldehyde, 1910, A., i, 869.

reaction of titanium, 1910, A., ii, 244.


Fenton, Henry John Horstman, and Henry Arnott Sisson, action of metallic magnesium on certain aliphatic acids and the detection of formic acid, 1908, A., i, 243.


method of characterising certain ureides [carbamides], 1911, A., i, 269.

colloidal form of Nastvogel's osazone, 1911, A., i, 324.

studies on certain aliphatic hydroxy-acids, 1912, T., 1570; P., 157.

Fenyvesy, Bela von. See also Leo von Liebmann.

Ferchland, Paul, electrolytic chlorine, 1906, A., ii, 842.

Féré, Ch., physiological action of sodium bromovalelate, 1903, A., ii, 442.

Ferenzy, Josef von, estimation of tartaric acid in the presence of malic and sorbic acids, 1907, A., ii, 991.

changes in the properties of chlorine, 1908, A., ii, 371.

Ferguson, Alfred L. See Richard C. Tolman.


Ferguson, George E. See Irving Wetherbee Fay.


Ferguson, William Cashman [Augustine], methods employed in preparing the tables of specific gravity of sulphuric, nitric, and hydrochloric acids and ammonia, 1905, A., ii, 632.

Ferdi, Fritz. See Alfred Parthell.

Fermi, Claudio, method for the study of proteolytic and gelatinolytic enzymes, 1906, A., i, 392.

action of various chemical reagents on the virus of rabies, 1908, A., ii, 412.

Fermor, Lewis Leigh, manganese in India, 1907, A., ii, 700.

gibbsite from India, 1909, A., ii, 57.

a group of manganates, comprising hollandite, psilomelane, and coronalite, 1909, A., ii, 153.

alum from Mormugao, India, 1909, A., ii, 411.

three new manganese minerals: vredenburgite, sitaparite, and juddite, 1909, A., ii, 491.

Fernandez, Enrique, the pancreas of the elephant, 1910, A., ii, 427.

Fernandez, Obdulio, Spanish oil of turpentine, 1910, A., i, 399.

a reaction of noic acid, 1910, A., i, 1119.


iodometric estimation of sugar in urine, 1911, A., ii, 664.

Fernbach, Auguste, composition of potato-starch, 1904, A., i, 294.

influence of the reaction of the medium on the activity of diastases, 1906, A., i, 327.

biological degradation of carbohydrates, 1911, A., ii, 62.

new form of soluble starch, 1912, A., i, 832.

Fernbach, Auguste, and Marcel Schen, influence that the reaction [of the medium] exerts on certain properties of malt macerations, 1911, A., i, 98.

the mechanism of proteolastic enzymes, 1911, A., i, 824.

Fernbach, Auguste, and Jules Wolff, coagulation of starch, 1904, A., i, 374.

amylocculose formed by the action of diastase, 1904, A., i, 374.

diastase coagulation of starch, 1905, A., i, 164.

analyse between starch coagulated by amylocoagulase and pecta starch, 1905, A., i, 574.

influence of liquefaction of starch on its transformation by saccharifying diastases, 1905, A., i, 624.

the almost complete conversion into maltose of the dextrins obtained by the saccharification of starch, 1906, A., i, 484.

mechanism of the influence of acids, bases, and salts in the liquefaction of starch paste, 1906, A., i, 804.

Fernekes, Gustave, action of sodium and potassium amalgams on various aqueous solutions, 1904, A., ii, 163.

action of amalgams on solutions, 1905, A., ii, 33.

potassium mercuric ferrocyanide, 1906, A., i, 149.

ferricyanides of mercury, 1906, A., i, 487.


Ferns, John, and Arthur Lapworth, the preparation and properties of sulphonic esters, 1912, T., 273 ; P., 18, 263.

Ferns, John. See also (Miss) Mary Elizabeth Dobson.

Ferraboschi, Frederic, double sulphate of granidine and aluminium, 1908, A., i, 720.

Ferraboschi, Frederic, the oxidation of mucic acid in presence of iron, 1909, T., 1248 ; P., 178.

the production of ozone in the interaction between hydrogen dioxide and sulphur dioxide; preliminary note, 1909, P., 178.

Ferrari, C., relation between the utilisation of reserve carbohydrates and the flowering of Ranunculus bulbosus, 1909, A., ii, 697.

Ferrari, Eugenio. See Giuseppe Oddo.

Ferrari, G. See Giacomo Carrara.

Ferrari, L. See Giuseppe Bruni.

Ferrari, Ugo. See Carl Dietrich Harries.

Ferrario, Emos, new synthesis of citric acid, 1908, A., i, 758.

mixed anhydrides, 1910, A., i, 707.

phenothioquin, 1911, A., i, 555.

Ferrario, Emos, and P. Fagetti, hydrocarbons, C6H12; new synthesis of tetramethylmethane [dimethylpropane], 1909, A., i, 77.


the Grignard reaction; syntheses of fluoror, 1911, A., i, 316.


Ferrario, Emos. See also Herman Docker.

Ferraro, Annibale, estimation of phosphates in urine, 1908, A., ii, 733.

microscopic analyses of soluble, crystallizable substances [salicylic acid, caffeine], 1909, A., ii, 191.

Ferraro, Annibale, and Arturo Carobbio, modified Bettendorf's reagent, 1906, A., ii, 490.

Ferratini, Adolfo, double salts of hydrazine, 1912, A., ii, 345.


simple method of applying Boedeker's reaction, 1911, A., ii, 226.

microchemical investigation of alcohols, 1912, A., ii, 607.

Ferrer Hernández, Jaime, and Angel del Campo y Cardan, Delepine's phosphorescent esters, 1911, A., i, 174.

analytical application of certain xanthates, 1911, A., ii, 825.

Ferrer Hernández, Jaime. See also Angel del Campo y Cardan.

Ferreri, G. See G. Charrier.

Ferrero, Efsio, and Mario Nozari, absorption spectra of solutions of chrome alum, 1905, A., ii, 493.
Ferrero, R. See Angelo Angeli and Vincenzo Castellana.

Ferris, William S. See Oswald Schreiner.

Ferrulli, Felice. See Luigi Francesconi and Gennaro Minunni.

Ferry, Edwin L. See Thomas Burr Osborne.

Ferry, Paul, improved apparatus for the volumetric estimation of nitrogen, 1912, A., ii, 486.

Ferry, Paul. See also Georges Arth.

Ferssen, G. G., et al., action of magnesium on a mixture of allyl bromide and pulegone (synthesis of 1-methyl-3-allyl-4-isopropylidene-cyclohexan-3-ol), 1910, A., i, 633.

Fersmann, Alfred, stolperite from the Rhone, 1907, A., ii, 561.

Fersmannite group, 1908, A., ii, 603.

Ferssen, G. G., action of magnesium on a mixture of allyl bromide and pulegone (synthesis of 1-methyl-3-allyl-4-isopropylidene-cyclohexan-3-ol), 1910, A., i, 633.

Fersmann, Alex., paligorskite, 1910, A., ii, 244.

Fersmannite, paligorskite, 1910, A., ii, 603.

Ferssen, G. G., von, action of magnesium on a mixture of allyl bromide and pulegone (synthesis of 1-methyl-3-allyl-4-isopropylidene-cyclohexan-3-ol), 1910, A., i, 633.

Fersmannite, paligorskite, 1910, A., ii, 244.

Fersmann, Alex., paligorskite, 1910, A., ii, 603.

Fersmann, Alex., qualitative composition of the earth's crust in percentage numbers of atoms, 1912, A., ii, 447.

Féry, Charles, heat and light radiations of certain oxides, 1903, A., ii, 124.

Féry, Charles, determination of boiling points of copper and zinc, 1903, A., ii, 293.

Féry, Charles, the temperature of flames, 1904, A., ii, 13.

Féry, Charles, and C. Chèneveau, a new pyrometer, 1904, A., ii, 467.

Féry, Charles, and Eugène Tassilly, a new spectrophotometer and its application in analytical chemistry, 1912, A., ii, 1000.

Fésier, Gustav. See Otto Dimroth.

Fetsch, William C. See Thomas Evans.

Fetterolf, Daniel W., the Lloyd reaction as applied to heroin, and veratrine, 1907, A., ii, 825.


Fetvadjian, Ara, See Fritz Ullmann.

Fedzer, K. See Edgar Wedekind.

Feucht, Heinrich. See Otto Dimroth.


Feuerstein, Vladislav, and Kurt Brass, reduction to quinoline, 1907, A., i, 690.


Feuillée, See Alexandre Desgrez.

Feulgen, R., behaviour of the true nucleic acids to dyes. I., 1912, A., i, 926.

Feycrabend, Reinhard. See Ludwig Claisen.

Feytl, (Mlle.) E., magnetism of some complex salts, 1911, A., ii, 567.

Feytl, (Mlle.) E., magnetic study of the role of water in the constitution of solid hydrates, 1911, A., ii, 1058.

Fichtenholz, (Mlle.) A., detection of arbutin in plants, 1908, A., ii, 995.

Fichtenholz, (Mlle.) A., retardation of certain compounds on hydrolysis of glucosides by emulsin, 1909, A., ii, 862.

Fichtenholz, (Mlle.) A., the application of biochemical methods in the analysis of the bilberry (whortleberry), 1912, A., ii, 108.

Fichtenholz, (Mlle.) A. See also Émile Bourquelot.

Fichter, [Carl] Fritz [Rudolf], stability of Schönherr's gun-cotton; a correction, 1904, A., i, 375.

Fichter, Gustav. See Alfred Beisswenger.

Füeg, Wilhelm Latzko, Karl Philipp, Ernst Preiswerk, Georg Rosenberger, Ernst Tschudin, and Reinhard Vortisch, unsaturated acids, 1907, A., i, 81.


Fichter, Fritz, and Bernhard Becker, the formation of symmetrical dialkyl-carbamides by heating the corresponding carbamates, 1912, A., i, 15.

Fichter, Fritz, and Alfred Beisswenger, the formation of symmetrical dialkyl-carbamides by heating the corresponding carbamates, 1912, A., ii, 45.

Fichter, Fritz, and Alfred Beisswenger, reduction of glutaric anhydride to 5-valerolactone, 1903, A., i, 459.

Fichter, Fritz, and Walter Bernoulli, electrolytic reduction of p-toluenesulphonyl chloride, 1907, A., i, 690.

Fichter, Fritz, and Rudolf Boehringer, quinoline, 1907, A., i, 92.

Fichter, Fritz, and Jaroslav Frülich, formazyl dyes, 1903, A., i, 722.


Fichter, Fritz, and Rudolf Gageur, 8-amino-1-naphthol, 1906, A., i, 839.

Fichter, Fritz, and Erwin Gisiger, \( \beta \)-methylpentenonic acids, 1910, A., i, 88.


Fichter, Fritz, and Max Goldhaber, ethylmalic acid, 1904, A., i, 648.

Fichter, Fritz, and Ernst Grether, a new synthesis of the benzene ring, 1903, A., i, 481.

Fichter, Fritz, Markus Guggenheim, and Ludwig Brasch, action of phenylhydrazine on dibromopyrotartaric acid, 1908, A., i, 105.


Fichter, Fritz, Albert Kiefer, and Walter Bernoulli, remarkable transformation of \( \beta \)-dialkylated acrylic acids when boiled with sulphuric acid, 1910, A., i, 88.


Fichter, Fritz, and Hans P. Labhardt, decomposition of erotoic acid by heating with ammonia, 1910, A., i, 89.

Fichter, Fritz, and Hermann Müller, measurements of affinity of monobasic unsaturated fatty acids, 1906, A., i, 622.

Fichter, Fritz, and Hans Obladen, \( \alpha \)-ethylpentenonic acids and xeronic anhydride, 1910, A., i, 87.


Fichter, Fritz, and Alfred Päster, pentenonic and hexenonic acids, 1904, A., i, 547.

measurements of conductivity of unsaturated acid, 1904, A., i, 965.

Fichter, Fritz, and Hans Probst, methylquindolanol, 1907, A., i, 977.

conductivity measurements with dibasic unsaturated structure-isomeric acids, 1910, A., i, 217.
INDEX OF AUTHORS.

Fiedler, Max. See Rudolf Friedrich Weinland.
Fiedler, Albert. See Emil Fischer.
Fiedler, Anna. See Walther Borsche.
Fiedler, F. See Hans Rupe.
Fiedler, Karl. See Alfred Einhorn.
Field, Cyrus W., and Oscar Teague, electrical charge of native proteins and agglutinins, 1908, A., ii, 118.
Field, (Miss) Ellen. See George Barger.
Field, Samuel, conditions which determine the composition of electrod Deposited alloys. Part I. Copper-
zine alloys, 1910, A., ii, 38. conditions which determine the com-
position of electrod Deposited alloys. II. Silver-copper, 1910, A., ii, 851.
Fielding, William, formation of silicon sulphide in the desulphurisation of iron, 1910, A., ii, 32.
Fielding, William. See also John Norman Pring.
Fienga, G., investigations on smooth muscle (dog’s oesophagus). II. Action of cations, 1910, A., ii, 630.
Fierz, Hans Eduard. See Martin Osmol Forster.
Figege, Th. See Frans Antoon Hubert Schreinemakers.
Figueras, J. See Paul Lebeau.
Filchner, Hans. See Carl Bülow.
uptake of water and salt by the epidermis and the hygrosopic characters of certain horny struc-
tures, 1904, A., ii, 575.
Filchner, Wilhelm, and Walter Rusch-
haupt, diuresis, 1903, A., ii, 501.
tions in common therapeutic use, 1912, A., ii, 74.
Filippi, Eduardo, and Leonardo Rodolico, changes in the circulation of nitrogen produced by colloidal silver prepared by the electrical method, 1909, A., ii, 80.
carbohydrate metabolism in a dog with an Eck’s fistula, 1907, A., ii, 707, 794.
Filippo, Hendrik. See also Willem Paulinus Jorissen, Pieter Adrian Meerbng, and Frans Antoon Hubert Schreinemakers.
Finch, F. F. See John Smyth Macdonald.
Finch, George, a new apparatus for the quantitative estimation of sulphur trioxide in sulphuric acid, 1911, A., ii, 150. volumetric estimation of combined sulphuric acid, 1912, A., ii, 806.
estimation of sulphuric, nitric, and nitrous acids in mixed and waste acids, 1912, A., ii, 991.
Finck, Albert. See Erwin Rupp.
Finck, Georg. See Karl Fries.
Fincke, Heinrich, the quantity of cellulose, lignin, and cutin in pepper and cocoa, 1907, A., ii, 146.
estimation of formic acid in foods, 1911, A., ii, 232. the quantity of formic acid in honey, 1912, A., ii, 608.
Fincke, Heinrich. See also Richard Stoerner.
Finckh, Karl, determination of chemical equilibrium from explosion processes. I., 1905, A., ii, 444.
Finckh, Karl. See also Friedrich Dole-
zalek and Oscar Piloty.
Finckh, L. See Otto Hauser.
Findlay, Alexander, method for the calcu-
lation of solubilities, 1908, A., ii, 65. freezing point curves of dynamic iso-
merides; ammonium thiocyanate and thiocarbamide, 1904, T., 408; P., 49.
Findlay, Alexander, viscosity of liquid mixtures at their boiling points, 1905, A., ii, 893.

formation of hydrogen peroxide and other compounds by means of the Tesla discharge, 1906, A., ii, 261.

apparatus for the determination of transport numbers, 1909, A., ii, 853.

viscosity of binary mixtures at their boiling points, 1909, A., ii, 975.

Findlay, Alexander, and Henry Jermain Maude Creighton, the influence of colloids and fine suspensions on the solubility of gases in water. Part I. Solubility of carbon dioxide and nitrous oxide, 1910, T., 536; P., 44.

solubility of gases in ox-blood and ox-serum, 1911, A., ii, 211.

Findlay, Alexander, and Wilfred Harry Harby, influence of colloids on the absorption of gases, especially of carbon dioxide in water, 1908, A., i, 1024.

Findlay, Alexander, and (Miss) Evelyn Marion Hickman, freezing point curves of the menthyl mandelates, 1907, T., 905; P., 182; discussion, P., 133.

the influence of hydroxy- and alkylxy-groups on the velocity of saponification. Part II., 1909, T., 1904; P., 152.

the partial racemisation of menthyl r-mandelate, 1909, T., 1386; P., 196.

Findlay, Alexander, and Buechok Shen, the solubility of carbon dioxide in beer, 1911, T., 1313; P., 189.

the influence of colloids and fine suspensions on the solubility of gases in water. Part II. Solubility of carbon dioxide and of hydrogen, 1912, T., 1459; P., 195.

Findlay, Alexander, and Frederick Charles Short, behaviour of solutions of propyl alcohol towards semi-permeable membranes, 1905, T., 819; P., 170; discussion, P., 171.

Findlay, Alexander, and William Ernest Stephen Turner, the influence of the hydroxyl and alkoxyl groups on the velocity of saponification. Part I., 1905, T., 747; P., 127.

Findlay, Alexander, William Ernest Stephen Turner, and (Miss) Gertrude Emily Owen, affinity constants of hydroxy- and alkylxy-acids, 1909, T., 983; P., 146.

Findlay, Leonard, haemolysis in the liver, 1910, A., ii, 788.

Fine, Morris Scide. See Lafayette Benedict Mendel and Frank Pell Underhill.

Finger, C. P. See Carl L. A. Schmidt.


cyanuric derivatives, 1907, A., i, 298.

preparation of quinazoline derivatives, 1907, A., i, 876.

oxidation of ethyl glycollate by mercuric oxide, 1909, A., i, 359.

nucleus-substituted triphenylmethane dyes, 1909, A., i, 518.

influence of the medium on the lines of spark spectra, 1909, A., ii, 774, 843.

alkylation of ethyl cyanocyanidocarboxylate, 1910, A., i, 383.

Finger, Hermann, and Morand Leo Baumann, hydrazine derivatives of the dianidinophenylmethane series, 1906, A., i, 892.

Finger, Hermann, and Wilhelm Breitwieser, perhydrogenated quinolines, 1909, A., i, 512.

Finger, Hermann, E. Bretsch, and Wilhelm Zeh, naphthol yellow-S, 1909, A., i, 470.

Finger, Hermann, and Heinrich Günzler, [benzoylencarbamide], 1911, A., i, 257.


Finger, Hermann, L. Schupp, and Wilhelm Zeh, action of imino-ethers on amino-esters, 1907, A., i, 876.

Finger, Hermann, and Curt Spitz, quinoline derivatives of 1:5-naphthylenediamine; a case of hydrolysis in glacial acetic acid, 1909, A., i, 523.

Finger, Hermann, and E. Wilner, benzeneazalicylic acid with the carboxyl group in the para-position, 1909, A., i, 536.

Finger, Hermann, and Wilhelm Zeh, new synthesis of benzoylencarbamide, 1910, A., i, 382.

two isomeric benzylglyoxalides, 1910, A., i, 591.

Finger, Hermann. See also Heinrich Konen.

Fingerling, Gustav, influence of irritants on milk secretion, 1904, A., ii, 61.

influence of food on milk secretion and on the composition of milk, 1904, A., ii, 424.
### INDEX OF AUTHORS.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Pages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Fingerling, Gustav</td>
<td>Influence of stimulants on the consumption of food; digestibility and secretion of milk with non-stimulating and normal food, 1905</td>
<td>A.,  ii</td>
<td>476</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fingerling, Gustav and Adolf Grombach</td>
<td>A new modification of Petermann's method for estimating citrate-soluble phosphoric acid in precipitated calcium phosphate (futterkalk), 1908.</td>
<td>A., ii</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fingerling, Gustav, and Arnaul Hecking</td>
<td>The quantitative separation of organic phosphorus and phosphates in fodders, 1912.</td>
<td>A., ii</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Finlayson, Alexander Monerieff</td>
<td>[wolframite andapatite from Carrock Fell, Cumberland], 1910.</td>
<td>A., ii</td>
<td>308</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Finn, A. N.</td>
<td>Estimation of uranium and vanadium, 1906.</td>
<td>A., ii</td>
<td>903</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Finn, Bertha</td>
<td>Action of nutritive fluids on the heart, 1906.</td>
<td>A., ii</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Finn, Cornelius Philip</td>
<td>See Julius Bercend Cohen.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Finnemore, Horace</td>
<td>The constituents of Canadian hemp. Part I. Apocynin, 1908.</td>
<td>T., 1518</td>
<td>171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Finzi, Bice</td>
<td>Solubility of silver chloride in presence of mercuric salts, 1903.</td>
<td>A., ii</td>
<td>210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Finzi, Cesare</td>
<td>Some derivatives of aceto-phenoneacetone, 1912.</td>
<td>A., i</td>
<td>995</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Finzi, Cesare and Martin Freund</td>
<td>The electrolytic reduction of narcotine, 1912.</td>
<td>A., i</td>
<td>897</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Finzi, F.</td>
<td>See Giuseppe Bruni.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Finzi, Friedrich</td>
<td>Dihydroxydeoxybenzoin, 1905.</td>
<td>A., i</td>
<td>906</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fiora, Paolo</td>
<td>Rapid valuation of pastilles of mercuric chloride and cubes of sodium and potassium iodides, 1908.</td>
<td>A., ii</td>
<td>735</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fiore, André</td>
<td>See Ernest Fourneau.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fiorentino, G.</td>
<td>See Luigi Marino.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fiori, Quinto</td>
<td>Characteristic reactions of atoxyl, 1910.</td>
<td>A., ii</td>
<td>1012</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fireman, Ernesteine, and Peter Fireman</td>
<td>Action of phosphonium iodide on polychlorides, 1903.</td>
<td>A., ii</td>
<td>644</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fireman, G.</td>
<td>See Oscar Piloty.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Finke, Wilhelm</td>
<td>Magnetic measurements of platinum metals and of monoclinic crystals, in particular of iron, cobalt, and nickel salts, 1910.</td>
<td>A., ii</td>
<td>179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fink, Colin Garfield</td>
<td>See Max Bodenstein.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fink, Gail J.</td>
<td>See James Bert Garner.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fink, Hermann</td>
<td>See Oscar Piloty.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Finkelstein, Alexis</td>
<td>Dissociation of barium carbonate, 1906.</td>
<td>A., ii</td>
<td>354</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Finkelstein, Hans</td>
<td>Preparation of organic iodides from the corresponding bromides and chlorides, 1910.</td>
<td>A., i</td>
<td>453</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Finkelstein, (M.) Marie</td>
<td>See Eugen Bamberger and Amé Pictet.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Finkenbeiner, Hermann</td>
<td>See Oskar Blank.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Finlayson, Alexander Monerieff</td>
<td>Scheelite of Otago, 1909.</td>
<td>A., ii</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Neohephrite and magnesium rocks from South Island, New Zealand, 1909.</td>
<td>A., ii</td>
<td>901</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

351
Fireman, Peter, deduction of the magnitude of the osmotic pressures in dilute solutions according to the kinetic theory, 1903, A., ii, 133.

Fireman, Peter, and Edward G. Porter, dissociation points of some chlorides, 1904, A., ii, 656.

Fireman, Peter. See also Ernestine Fireman.

Firket, Pierre, tonometry of the gases of the blood, 1910, A., ii, 622.

Firma Emanuel Merck. See Merck.

Firma Rud. Rütgers. See Rütgers.

Firth, James Brierley, note on the dehydration of crystals, 1911, P., 237.

Firth, James Brierley, and James Eckersley Myers, the action of sodium hypophosphite on copper sulphate in aqueous solution, 1911, T., 1329; P., 139; 1912, P., 101.

Fischer, Alfred, the influence of chemical agents on the affinity of nerve for dyes, 1909, A., ii, 330.

Fischer, Richard, histochemical detection of peroxides, 1911, A., ii, 448.


electrolytic separation of silver from antimony, 1904, A., ii, 87.

electrolytic estimation and separation of antimony and tin; the trisulphide method for estimating antimony, 1905, A., ii, 120.

electrolytic deposition of nickel from ammonium oxalate solution, 1907, A., ii, 654.

electrolytic analysis, 1908, A., ii, 226.

rapid electrolytic separation of nickel from zinc, 1908, A., ii, 324.

compensation apparatus for rapid methods of electrolytic analysis, 1909, A., ii, 521.

Fischer, Arthur, and R. J. Boddaert, electrolytic deposition of the more important metals from moving solutions, 1905, A., ii, 206.


Fischer, Arthur, and Remigius Fresenius, simple stand for electrolysis with gauge electrodes without disturbance of the liquid, 1912, A., ii, 484.

Fischer, Arthur, and J. Weisse, the electrolytic estimation of molybdenum, 1912, A., ii, 869.

Fischer, August, detection of phosphorus, 1903, A., ii, 692.

decomposition of hydrogen peroxide solutions, 1907, A., ii, 161.

Fischer, Carl, and Richard Wolfenstein, the condensing influence of potassium persulphate on the toullic acids, 1904, A., i, 896.

Ficher, Emil, synthesis of polypeptides, 1903, A., i, 465, 799; 1904, A., i, 652; 1905, A., i, 688; 1906, A., i, 145, 803; 1907, P., 82; discussion, P., 82; A., i, 485; 1908, A., i, 324, 544.

hydrolysis of casein and silk-fibroin by acids, 1903, A., i, 778.

synthesis of polypeptides. IV. Derivatives of phenylalanine, 1904, A., i, 890.

5-methylbarbituric acid, 1905, A., i, 122.

synthesis of polypeptides. XIII. Chlorides of amino-acids and polypeptides, and their use as synthetical agents, 1905, A., i, 863.

action of hippuryl chloride on polyhydric phenols, 1903, A., i, 892.

use of quartz vessels for lecture experiments, 1905, A., ii, 20.

amino-acids, polypeptides, and proteins, 1906, A., i, 324.

the Faraday lecture on synthetic chemistry in its relation to biology, 1907, T., 1749; P., 220.

solvency of sodium naphthalene-β-sulphonate in water and in hydrochloric acid, 1907, A., i, 25.

Walden's inversion, 1907, A., i, 192.

β-mercuridipropionic acid, 1907, A., i, 200.

occurrence of l-serine in silk, 1907, A., i, 485.

polypeptides. XXI. Derivatives of tyrosine and of glutamic acid, 1907, A., i, 901.

designation of optical antipodes as d- and l-compounds, 1907, A., ii, 148.

spiders' silk, 1907, A., ii, 566.

optically active trimethyl-α-propio-betaine (α-homobetaine), 1908, A., i, 80.
Fischer, Emil, the melting point of phenylhydrazine and of certain osazones, 1908, A., i, 105. A.
Fischer, Emil, and Friedrich Ach, reduction of glycine ethyl ester, 1908, A., i, 323.
Fischer, Emil, and Friedrich Ach, the synthesis of polypeptides. XXV. Derivatives of tyrosine and of amino-acetals, 1908, A., i, 887. A.
methylcarbonato-derivatives of phenolcarboxylic acids and their use for synthetical operations, 1908, A., i, 892; 1909, A., i, 161, 309. A.
hydrolysis of guanino-acids, 1909, A., i, 366. A.
Fischer, Emil, and Emil Abderhalden, digestion of proteins by the pancreas enzymes, 1903, A., ii, 666. A.
synthesis of polypeptides. V. Derivatives of proline (pyrrolidine-2-carboxylic acid), 1904, A., i, 917. A.
Fischer, Emil, and Heinrich Koehler, synthesis of polypeptides. XIX., 1909, A., i, 684. A.
Fischer, Emil, and Herbert Blumenthal, synthesis of a-amino-\(\gamma\)-hydroxybutyric acid, 1907, A., i, 191. A.
Fischer, Emil, and Reginald Boehner, formation of proline by the hydrolysis of gelatin with barium hydroxide, 1910, A., i, 345. A.
Fischer, Emil, and Alfred Dilthey, 5:5-dialkylbarbituric acids and the ureides of the dialkylacetic acids, 1905, A., i, 35. A.
INDEX OF AUTHORS.

Fischer, Emil, and Otto Fischer, derivatives of triphenylmethane, 1904, A., i, 568.

Fischer, Emil, and Erich Flatau, conversion of active α-bromopropionic acid into active methylsuccinic acid, 1909, A., i, 205.


Fischer, Emil, and Ferdinand Gerlach, pyrroline-2-carboxylic acid, 1912, A., i, 889.


Fischer, Emil, and Albert Göddertz, synthesis of γ-amino-α-hydroxybutyric acid and its trimethyl derivative, 1911, A., i, 19.

Fischer, Emil, and Reinhard Groh, production of some amino-acids from phenylhydrazones of ketonic acids by aluminium amalgam, and preparation of the optically active γ-aminovaleric acids, 1911, A., i, 773.

Fischer, Emil, and Bureckhardt Helferich, new synthetic glucoses, 1911, A., i, 802.


Fischer, Emil, Kurt Hess, and Alex. Stahlschmidt, conversion of dihydrofurandicarboxylic acid into hydroxy-pyridinecarboxylic acid, 1912, A., i, 901.

Fischer, Emil, and Kurt Hoesch, methylcarbonato-derivatives of phenolicarboxylic acids and their use for synthetic operations VII. Didepsides of hydroxynaphthoic, ferulic, and o-coumaric acids; methyl derivatives of orsellic acid, 1912, A., i, 859.


Fischer, Emil, and Walter Abraham Jacobs, resolution of racemic serine into the optically active components, 1906, A., i, 807.


Fischer, Emil, and Wilhelm Leuchs, synthesis of polypeptides. XVIII. Derivatives of aspartic acid, 1907, A., i, 486.

Fischer, Emil, and Adolf Krämer, preparation of α-amino-γδ-dihydroxy-n-valeric acid, 1908, A., i, 858.


Fischer, Emil, Walter Kropp, and Alex Stahlschmidt, derivatives of glutamic acid, 1909, A., i, 368.

Fischer, Emil, and Hermann Leuchs, synthesis of serine, l-glucosaminic acid, and other hydroxyamino-acids, 1903, A., i, 12.

Fischer, Emil, and Efim Semen London, formation of proline in the digestion of gliadin, 1911, A., ii, 905.

Fischer, Emil, and Andreas Luniaik, synthesis of polypeptides. XXXII. Derivatives of l-proline and of phenylalanine, 1910, A., i, 136.

Fischer, Emil, Koichi Matsubara, and Steygried Hilpert, resolution of α-aminoisovaleric acid into its optically active components, 1906, A., i, 561.

Fischer, Emil, and Josef von Mering, new class of narcotics, 1903, A., i, 552.

Fischer, Emil, and Annibale Moresci, the Walden rearrangement. VIII. Conversions of 6-glutamic acid, 1912, A., i, 836.

Fischer, Emil, and Erich Otto, synthesis of some dipeptide derivatives, 1903, A., i, 607.

Fischer, Emil, synthesis of polypeptides, 1903, A., i, 800.

Fischer, Emil, and Otto Pfeiffer, methylcarbonato-derivatives of phenolcarboxylic acids and their use for synthetic operations. VI. Partial methylation of phenolcarboxylic acids, 1912, A., i, 559.


Fischer, Emil, transformation of 6-vinylacrylic acid into diaminovaleric acid, 1905, A., i, 863.

Fischer, Emil, stereochemistry of the 2:5-diketopiperazines, 1906, A., i, 457; 1907, A., i, 18.

Fischer, Emil, and Georg Reif, synthesis of polypeptides. XXVII. (II.) Derivatives of proline [pyrrolidine-2-carboxylic acid], 1908, A., i, 1007.


Fischer, Emil, and Helmuth Schiehler, Walden's inversion, 1908, A., i, 324, 857; 1909, A., i, 359.

Fischer, Emil, synthesis of polypeptides. XXVII. (III.) Derivatives of active valine, 1908, A., i, 957.

Fischer, Emil, and Helmut Schiehler, and Reinhard Groh, the Walden inversion. VI. 6-Amino-butyric acid, 1911, A., i, 527.

Fischer, Emil, and Fritz Schlotterbeck, transformation of sorbic acid into amino-acids, 1904, A., i, 549.

Fischer, Emil, and Julius Schmidlin, synthesis of polypeptides. XI. Dipeptides of phenylglycine with glycine, alanine, asparagine, and aspartic acid, 1905, A., i, 694.


Fischer, Emil, phenylbutyric acids and their a-amino-derivatives, 1906, A., i, 584.

Fischer, Emil, and Walter Schoeller, synthesis of polypeptides. XXII. Derivatives of 1-phenylalanine, 1907, A., i, 1037.

Fischer, Emil, and Hans Schrader, compounds of quinones with esters of amino-acids, 1910, A., i, 270.

Fischer, Emil, and Arnold Schulze, synthesis of polypeptides. XVI. Derivatives of d-alanine, 1907, A., i, 295.

Fischer, Emil, and Max Darmein Simmer, attempts at an asymmetric synthesis, 1903, A., i, 696.

Fischer, Emil, and Donald D. von Slyke, products from pyrrole-2-carboxylic acid, 1911, A., i, 1020.


Fischer, Emil, Hermann Strauss, and Josef Severin, synthesis of phenolic glucosides, 1912, A., i, 884.


Fischer, Emil, synthesis of polypeptides. VII. Derivatives of cystine, 1905, A., i, 30.

Fischer, Emil, synthesis of polypeptides. X. Polypeptides of the diamino- and hydroxyamino-acids, 1906, A., i, 73.

Fischer, Emil, and Otto Warburg, synthesis of polypeptides. XI. Glycyl-leucine, alany-leucine, leucyl-leucine, glycylalanyl-leucine, and active alanylglucose, 1905, A., i, 690.

Fischer, Emil, synthesis of polypeptides. XI. Optically active 6-bromopropionic acid, 1905, A., i, 692.

Fischer, Emil, and Otto Warburg, the Walden inversion. V. Optically active 6-amino-6-phenylpropionic acid, 1910, A., i, 622.
Fischer, Emil, and Oskar Weichhold, resolution of aminophenylacetic acid into optically active constituents, 1908, A., i, 419.


determination of the heat of combustion of organic compounds by use of the platinum resistance thermometer, 1908, A., ii, 155.

Fischer, Emil, and Karl Zach, syntheses of bases of the sugar group, 1911, A., i, 117.

new anhydrides of dextrose and glucosides, 1912, A., i, 239.

new transformations of anhydride, 1912, A., i, 678.


e-amino-α-guanidinohexoic acid, 1910, A., i, 305.

additions to the papers on e-amino-α-guanidinohexoic acid and new synthesis of aminohydroxy-acids and of piperidone derivatives, 1910, A., i, 612.

derivatives of cellobiose, 1910, A., i, 718.

Fischer, Ernst, a new pyknometer pipette, 1904, A., ii, 384.

Fischer, Ernst. See also Julius Schmidt.

Fischer, Franz, valvular action and pulverisation of copper anodes, 1903, A., ii, 587.

anodic behaviour of copper and aluminium, 1904, A., ii, 534.

transition resistance and polarisation at the aluminium anode, 1905, A., ii, 6.

blue aluminium compounds deposited on the aluminium anode, 1905, A., ii, 252.

action of ultra-violet light on glass, 1905, A., ii, 320.

chemical transfer of metallic potentials and the chemical solution pressure of metals, 1905, A., ii, 501.

Fischer, Franz, mercury arc lamp with quartz jacket suitable for chemical purposes, 1905, A., ii, 568.

course of chemical reactions at high temperatures, 1907, A., ii, 72.

preparation of argon from air by means of calcium carbide, 1907, A., ii, 344.


theory of volatilisation by atomic rays, 1909, A., ii, 718.

process of rapidly forming lead-accumulator plates by means of phosphoric acid and phosphates, 1910, A., ii, 576.


formation of ozone at stationary linear electrodes, 1909, A., ii, 227.


conversion of oxygen into ozone at high temperatures and the oxidation of nitrogen, 1906, A., ii, 224.


Fischer, Franz, and Otto Hähnel, volatilisation of cathodes in attenuated gases, 1908, A., ii, 653, 800.

chemical or physical theory of volatilisation (of cathodes), 1908, A., ii, 925.

preparation of pure argon and nitrogen, 1910, A., ii, 608.

Fischer, Franz, and George Illovici, products of the arc and spark electric discharge in liquid argon, 1908, A., ii, 1034.

products of the arc and spark electric discharge in liquid argon II. Experiments with hydrogen, titanium, tin, lead, antimony, and bismuth, 1909, A., ii, 139.

products of the arc and spark electric discharge in liquid argon or nitrogen. III. Tin nitride and pyrophoric tin, 1909, A., ii, 232.

Fischer, Franz, and Richard Lepsius, a constant form of a galvanic element with carbon anode (brennstoff element), 1912, A., ii, 1036.


Fischer, Franz, and Hans Ploeze, the electric pressure furnace. I. Construction of the furnace and its temperature-gradient under pressure, 1912, A., ii, 530.


Fischer, Franz, the electric pressure furnace. II. Strontium peroxide from strontium oxide and oxygen, 1912, A., ii, 554.

Fischer, Franz, the electric pressure furnace. III. Preparation of lead peroxide from lead oxide, and the dark brown compound, PbO9, 1912, A., ii, 555.

Fischer, Franz, and Oskar Ringe, formation of hydrogen peroxide, 1908, A., ii, 371.

Fischer, Franz, preparation of argon from air by means of calcium carbide, 1908, A., ii, 688.


Fischer, Franz, and Emil Stecher, rapid electro-analysis under diminished pressure, 1912, A., ii, 1096.

Fischer, Franz, and Karl Thiele, the lead coulombmeter, 1910, A., ii, 681.

Fischer, Franz, Karl Thiele, and Edward B. Maxted, the lead coulombmeter. II., 1910, A., ii, 682.

Fischer, Franz, Karl Thiele, and Emil Stecher, rapid electro-analysis with stirring by bubbling a gas through the solution, 1911, A., ii, 1129.

Fischer, Franz, and Erich Tiede, an electrical tungsten-resistance oven for chemical purposes, 1911, A., ii, 694.


Fischer, Franz. See also Erich Tiede.


Fischer, Georg (Giessen), haemolysis; is there a cocaine haemolysis? 1910, A., ii, 970.

Fischer, Hans (Marburg). See Theodor Zincke.

Fischer, Hans (München), optical behaviour of tryptophan, 1908, A., i, 378.

Fischer, Hans, and Emil Bartholomäus, haemopyrrole, 1912, A., i, 50, 580.

Fischer, Hans, and Erich Bartholomäus, syntheses of phyllopyrrole; chemistry of haemopyrrole, 1912, A., i, 297.


Fischer, Hans, and Paul Meyer, the solution of the haemopyrrole question, 1912, A., i, 646.

Fischer, Hans, and Paul Meyer, synthesis of 2:4-dimethylpyrrole-5-acetic acid and 2:4-dimethylpyrrole-5-propionic acid, 1912, A., i, 647.


Fischer, Hans, and Friedrich Meyer-Beetz, bile pigments. II. Urobilino-ogen of urine and the nature of Ehrlich’s aldehyde reaction, 1911, A., i, 1004.

Fischer, Hans, and Heinrich Röse, bilirubic acid, a new degradation product of bilirubin, 1912, A., i, 575.

Fischer, Hans. See also Emil Fischer and Otto Neubauer.

Fischer, Herbert. See Walter Herz.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Index of Authors</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Fischer, Hermann (Jena). See Ludwig Knorr.</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Fischer, Hermann (München). See Emil Alfred Mitscherlich.</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Fischer, Hermann (Würzburg). See Wilhelm Manchot.</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Fischer, Hugo, nitrogen-fixing bacteria, 1905, A., ii, 189.</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>life conditions of nitrogen-fixing bacteria, 1905, A., ii, 602.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>the condition of living substance, 1905, A., ii, 841.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>theory of dyeing, 1908, A., ii, 759.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>effect of lime on soil bacteria, 1909, A., ii, 602.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>the transformations of nitrogen in different soils, 1912, A., ii, 594.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Fischer, Hugo. See also Otto Lemmermann and Ferdinand Wohltmann.</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Fischer, H. F. See Max Cloetta.</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Fischer, Hermann Waldemar, metallic hydroxides, 1904, A., ii, 563 ; 1909, A., ii, 241.</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>freezing mixtures of isomeric xylenes, nitrotoluuenes, and toluidines, 1910, A., i, 309.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>positive ferric hydroxide, 1910, A., ii, 299.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>negative ferric hydroxide. I. The preparation and properties of negative ferric hydroxide, 1910, A., ii, 856.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>negative ferric hydroxide. II. Ferric hydroxide and serum, 1910, A., ii, 856.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Fischer, Hermann Waldemar, and Otto Bortan, glass thermostats for higher temperatures, 1908, A., ii, 757.</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>freezing of hydrogels, 1909, A., ii, 545.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Fischer, Hermann Waldemar, and E. Brüger, ultra-microscopic observations of the hydrolysis of mercuric chloride, 1910, A., ii, 957.</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>iron in blood, 1912, A., ii, 269.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>iron in blood. II. Iron poisons, 1912, A., ii, 924.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Fischer, Hermann Waldemar, and Erich Kuznitzky, negative ferric hydroxide. III. Arsenic and iron, 1910, A., ii, 882.</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Fischer, Hermann Waldemar. See also Otto Bortan.</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Fischer, J. See Herbert Freundlich.</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Fischer, Julius, thermochemical theory of assimilation, 1906, A., ii, 792.</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Fischer, Karl, and O. Gruenert, detection of benzoic acid in meats and fats, 1909, A., ii, 708 ; 1910, A., ii, 1121.</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Fischer, Karl, and H. Peyau, Halphen's reaction, 1905, A., ii, 213.</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Fischer, Karl von. See Walter Dieckmann.</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Fischer, Karl T., and Heinrich Alt, boiling point, freezing point, and vapour tension of pure nitrogen at low pressures, 1903, A., i, 72.</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>freezing and melting pressure of nitrogen, 1903, A., i, 72.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Fischer, Max. See Wilhelm Wislicenus.</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Fischer, Martin Henry, antagonism between alkaloids and salts, 1904, A., ii, 198.</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>production and inhibition of glycosuria in rabbits by salts, 1905, A., ii, 103, 741.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>the swelling of fibrin, 1908, A., i, 929.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>coloedema as a colloido-chemical problem, and observations on the nature of water-fixation in the organism, 1910, A., ii, 329.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>the nature of turbid swelling; (parenchymatous, albuminous, or granular degeneration), 1911, A., ii, 309.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>the colloido-chemical analysis of nephritis, 1911, A., ii, 417.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>colloido-chemical analysis of absorption and secretion processes; absorption from the peritoneal cavity, 1911, A., ii, 510.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>the colloid-chemical theory of water absorption by protoplasm, 1912, A., ii, 856.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Fischer, Martin Henry, and Gertrude Moore, the swelling of fibrin, 1907, A., i, 1095.</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>alimentary excretion of carbohydrates, 1907, A., ii, 798.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>inhibiting action of neutral salts on the swelling of fibrin through acids and alkalis, 1909, A., i, 856.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Fischer, Martin Henry, and Wolfgang Ostwald, physico-chemical theory of fertilisation, 1905, A., ii, 329.</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Fischer, Martin Henry. See also James J. Hogan and Marion O. Hooker.</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Fischer, [Philipp] Otto, oxidation of rosinone and naphthaphenazine by chromic acid, 1904, A., i, 111 benziminoazoles and oxidation products of ortho-diamines, 1904, A., i, 349.</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>tautomerism of benziminoazoles, 1907, A., i, 352.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>discontinuous cathode luminescence spectra of some aromatic compounds, 1903, A., ii, 909.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-methylnaphthalene from dipotyldimethane or ditolylmethane, 1909, A., i, 563.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INDEX OF AUTHORS.

Fischer, Otto, and Karl Arntz, action of hydroxylamine on isorosindone and thiorosindone, and the formation of naphthasafranol from isosindone, 1907, A., i, 94.

Fischer, Otto, H. Berckhemer, J. Ulbricht, Paul Dreverhoff, and Theodor Merl, action of phosphorus pentachloride on 1-alkylpyridones and 1-alkylquinolones. IV., 1903, A., i, 52.

Fischer, Otto, and Walter Boesler, harmaline derivatives, 1912, A., i, 645.

Fischer, Otto, and Christian Buck, harmine and harmaline, 1905, A., i, 229.

Fischer, Otto, and Lothar Castner, ditolyethane and ditolyethene from paraldehyde and toluene, 1910, A., i, 662.

Fischer, Otto, Ferdinand Falco, and Hans Gross, chrysophanic acid, 1911, A., i, 309.

Fischer, Otto, Adolf Fritzen, and S. Eilles, reduction of triphenylmethane dyes and of azo-compounds by sodium hyposulphite, 1909, A., i, 616.

Fischer, Otto, and Hans Gross, the ditolyethene from formaldehyde and toluene, 1910, A., i, 661.

Fischer, Otto, Hans Gross, and Peter Neber, chrysophanic acid, frangulaemodin, and some oxonium compounds of anthracene derivatives, 1911, A., i, 886.

Fischer, Otto, Hans Gross, and Hugo Ziegler, oxonium salts of some hydroxyanthraquinone ethers, 1912, A., i, 765.

Fischer, Otto, and Eduard Hepp, action of hydroxylamine on oposafranones, 1905, A., i, 948.

B-dimethylnaphthasafranine, 1903, A., i, 59.

indulins of the aminoazobenzene fusion, 1903, A., i, 134.

naphthaphenoxazine derivatives, 1903, A., i, 654.

action of methyl iodide and alkali on p-nitrosodim-thylalnine, 1912, A., i, 439.

Fischer, Otto, and Walter Hess, benziminazoles, 1904, A., i, 195.

ketonic decomposition of the triphenylcarbinols, 1905, A., i, 205.

Fischer, Otto, and Fritz Limmer, benziminazoles and their resolution, 1906, A., i, 895.

Fischer, Otto, Johann George Mouzon, and Otto Veiel, benziminazoles and their decomposition, 1905, A., i, 245.

Fischer, Otto, and Peter Neber, the behaviour of monohalogen-anilines, 1912, A., i, 438.


Fischer, Otto, and Fritz Römer, resolution of the iminazole and oxazolo rings, 1906, A., i, 539.

the action of hydroxylamine on safranones, 1907, A., i, 981.

synthesis of plicynquinoxalines, 1908, A., i, 694.

dimethylanilinephthalein and similar basic phthaleins, 1909, A., i, 799.

Fischer, Otto, and August Sapper, a-methylanthracene, 1911, A., i, 279.

Fischer, Otto, and Erich Schindler, oxidation of naphthaphenazine by chromic acid. II., 1906, A., i, 609.

oxidation of naphthazines by chromic acid. III. Relation of the azines to the quinoxalines, 1908, A., i, 221.

Fischer, Otto, and Edgar Schmidt, tetramethylchrysanthene, 1910, A., i, 702.

Fischer, Otto, and Heinrich Straus, a-naphthazines, 1908, A., i, 222.

Fischer, Otto, and H. Wolter, cyano-benzylamines, 1909, A., i, 635.

Fischer, Otto, and Hugo Ziegler, 1-methylanthracene and some anthracene derivatives, 1912, A., i, 754.

Fischer, Otto. See also Emil Fischer and Richard Meyer.

Fischer, P. See Ernst von Meyer.

Fischer, Paul, deformation in mimetic crystals, 1911, A., ii, 882.


Fischer, Robert. See Josef Herzig.


Fischer, Theophile, and Adolf Cuntze, cadmium, zinc, and bismuth cobalticyanides, 1903, A., i, 76.

Fischer, Theophile, and Joseph Hoppe, the behaviour of organic arsenic preparations in the human body, 1910, A., ii, 432.
Fischer, Theophile, and H. von Wartenberg, mercury oxybromide, 1903, A., ii, 79.
Fischer, Ulrich, affinity between iodine and silver, 1912, A., ii, 536, 1054.
Fischer, Waldemar. See Arthur Hantzsch.
Fischer, Waldemar M., kinetics of the formation and saponification of the esters of nitrous acid, 1909, A., ii, 32.
estimation of manganese by Volhard and Wolff's method, 1910, A., ii, 76.
Fischli, Leo. See Albert Ladenburg.
Fischler, Franz, and K. Bardach, phosphorus poisoning in a dog with partial exclusion of the liver (Eck's fistula), 1912, A., ii, 668.
Fischler, Max. See Wilhelm Franz Loebisch.
Fischmann, Emilie. See Volkmann Kohlschütter.
Fičer, J. See František Slavik.
Fisher, Cassius A. See Erwin Hinckley Barbour.
Fisher, Gertrude, and Mary B. Wishart, animal calorimetry. IV. The absorption of dextrose and the effect it has on the composition of the blood, 1912, A., ii, 1185.
Fisher, Kenneth, and William Henry Perkin, jun., experiments on the synthesis of the terpenes. Part I (continued). Resolution of dl-1-methyl-Δ1-cyclohexene-4-carboxylic acid and synthesis of the optically active modifications of terpineol, 1908, T., 1871; P., 228.
experiments on the synthesis of the terpenes. Part XIII. Synthesis of isocarvestrene (Δ6,8(9)-m-menthadiene) and its derivatives, 1908, T., 1876; P., 228.

Fishman, Casriel. See Worth Hale.
Fiske, Augustus Henry, an apparatus for the extraction of liquids with ether, 1909, A., ii, 656.
analysis of aboriginal copper objects from Mexico and Yucatan, 1911, A., ii, 726.
a new silver spiral for use in organic elementary analysis, 1912, A., ii, 603.
Fiske, Augustus Henry. See also Charles Loring Jackson.
Fiske, P. S. See George Bredig.
Fitesch, P., [cyanogenesis] in plants growing in Belgium, 1907, A., ii, 45.
Fittig, Rudolph, obituary notice of, 1911, T., 1651.
Fittig, Rudolph, Adolf Breslauer, Walther Friedmann, Paul Jehl, Alfred Riche, and Oscar Scheen, transformation of unsaturated acids, 1904, A., i, 418.
Fittig, Rudolph, Wilhelm Dannenberg, Jacob Kraencker, August Schwärtzlin, Oscar Scheen, and Johann Simon, transformation of unsaturated acids, 1904, A., i, 553.
Fittig, Rudolph, Paul Kraus, Fritz Lentz, Joseph von Panayeff, and Walter Peters, dilactones. II., 1907, A., i, 471.
Fitz, Reginald, Carl Lucas Alsberg, and Lawrence Joseph Henderson, excretion of phosphoric acid during experimental acidosis in rabbits, 1907, A., ii, 284.
Fitzhenam, Robert. See Fritz Ullmann.
Fitzgerald, Edward, and Arthur Lapworth, ester catalysis and a modification of the theory of acids, 1908, T., 2163; P., 274.
experiments on the formation and hydrolysis of esters, acetals, and allied compounds; preliminary note, 1908, P., 153.
INDEX OF AUTHORS.

Flanigen, Anna Lockhart, electrolytic precipitation of copper from an alkaline cyanide electrolyte, 1907, A., ii, 580.

Flaschner, Otto, action of benzy1 chloride and o- and p-nitrobenzyl chlorides on phenylhydrazine and p-bromophenylhydrazine, 1905, A., i, 938.
electrolytic reduction of hydroxylamine and of nitrous acid, 1907, A., ii, 454.
mutual solubility of pipi2eridines and water, 1908, A., ii, 364.
the action of B-rays on photosensitive solutions, 1909, T., 327; P., 34.
the miscibility of the pyridine bases with water and the influence of a critical-solution point on the shape of the melting-point curve, 1909, T., 663; P., 71.

Flaschner, Otto, and Basil Charles MacEwen, the mutual solubility of 2-methylpipi2eridine and water, 1908, T., 1900; P., 119.

Flaschner, Otto, and Irvine Giles Rankin, melting point and saturation curves of binary systems; substituted benzoic acids and water, 1910, A., i, 255.

Flaschner, Otto. See also Victor Rothm-und.

Flatau, Erich. See Emil Fischer.

Flatow, Leopold, desmotropism of halogen-substituted acid methylene groups in the diketohydrindene series, 1904, A., i, 511.
the katabolism of amino-acids in the organism, 1910, A., ii, 321.

Flatow, Leopold. See also Otto Neubauer.

Flawitzky, Flavian M., laws of the reciprocal action of solid substances in cryohydrate mixtures and in eutectic alloys, 1906, A., ii, 152.
investigation of the eutectic mixture of silver and ammonium nitrates by the method of melting, 1909, A., ii, 886.
application of the laws of eutectics to fused silicates, 1910, A., ii, 510.

Flebbe, Rudolf. See Oskar Kellner and Johannes Scheiber.

Fleck, Alexander. See Thomas Stewart Patterson.


Flecker, Leo. See Wolfgang Pauli.

Fleckseder, Rudolf, dropsy and glyco- suria in uranium poisoning, 1907, A., ii, 379.
INDEX OF AUTHORS.

Fleckeeder, Rudolf, calomel diuresis, 1912, A., ii, 582.

action of alkaline soaps on the pancreatic secretion, 1904, A., ii, 57.

Fleischer, rapid distillates, the detection disodiophenolphthaloquinone colour the is colour colour colour action of the organism, 1907, A., ii, 372.
purgative action of phenolphthalein and of its disodium derivative, 1908, A., ii, 313.
colour reactions of sesame oil with (a) aromatic aldehydes and (b) various sugars, 1908, A., ii, 994.
colour reactions of the carbohydrates based on the formation of furfuraldehyde from them; reactions with indole and carbazole, 1908, A., ii, 1077.
colour reactions of aromatic aldehydes with phenols and various cyclic, heterocyclic, and open-chain compounds, 1908, A., ii, 1078.
colour reactions of proteins, 1908, A., ii, 1080.
is phenolphthalein split in the body? 1909, A., ii, 169.
the passage of phenolphthalaein and of its disodium derivative through the organism, 1909, A., ii, 255.
disodiophenolphthaloquinone or disodiocaphenolphthalein, 1909, A., i, 495.
detection in urine of chromogens of methylene-blue, thionin, and Lauth's violet by oxidising agents in acid media, 1909, A., ii, 527.
the comparative toxicity of concentrated and diluted arsenobenzene solutions in intravascular injections, 1912, A., ii, 469.

Fleischer, Julius, a filter funnel for the estimation of paraffin in mineral oil distillates, 1905, A., ii, 486.

Fleischer, Julius, and Heinrich Frank, rapid estimation of alcohol and ethyl ether in their mixtures, 1907, A., ii, 655.

Fleischer, Karl. See Martin Freund and Otto Wallach.

Fleischmann, Fritz. See Fritz Haber.

Fleischmann, Friedrich Noel Ashcroft, the condensation products of tricarboxylic lactone with acetoacetic ester and α-aminoacrotonic ester, 1907, T., 250; F., 16.
gyrólite from Co. Antrim, 1910, A., ii, 310.

Fleischmann, Hans. See Johannes Scheiber.

Fleischmann, Martin. See Max Busch.

Fleischmann, Paul, and Leonor Michaelis, the formula for the precipitin reaction according to Hamburger and Arrhenius, 1907, A., ii, 367.


Fleisher, Moyer S. See Leo Loeb.

Fleissner, Hans, compound gas-pipette, 1908, A., ii, 891.

Fleissner, Hans. See also August Harpf.

Flemming, John Arnold, and Robert Abbott Hadfield, magnetic qualities of some alloys not containing iron, 1905, A., ii, 799.

Fleming, Robert. See Frank George Pope.

Flemming, Paul. See Schülke & Mayr.

Flemming, S., balloon observations of atmospheric radioactivity, 1909, A., ii, 7.

Fletcher, Arnold L., the radioactivity of the rocks of the Transandine tunnel, 1910, A., ii, 677.

Fletcher, E., toxic substances excreted by the roots of plants, 1908, A., ii, 617.
effect of previous heating of soil on the growth of plants and the germination of seeds, 1911, A., ii, 530.

Fletcher, Harvey. See Robert A. Millikan.

Fletcher, Herbert Morley, cholesteatoma of the brain, 1904, A., ii, 64.

Fletcher, James, and Daniel Tyrer, an easily adjustable vapour thermostat, 1912, P., 189.

Fletcher, Lazard, possible existence of a nickel-iron (Fe₃Ni₃) in meteorites, 1909, A., ii, 65.

Fletcher, Mark, cobaltiferous mispickel from Norway, 1904, A., ii, 743.

Fletcher, Walter Morley, oxygen and the "survival metabolism" of muscle, 1903, A., ii, 89.
osmotic properties of muscle due to fatigue, 1903, A., ii, 90.
Fletcher, Walter Morley, osmotic properties of muscle, 1904, A., ii, 139.
the alleged formation of lactic acid in muscle during autolysis and in post-survival periods, 1912, A., ii, 67.

Fletcher, Walter Morley, and Frederick Courland Hopkins, lactic acid in amphibian muscle, 1907, A., ii, 373.

Fletcher, Walter Morley. See also Otto Loewi.


Fleurent, Émile [Charles Albert], relation between the amounts of gluten and total nitrogen in different wheats, 1904, A., ii, 200.
action of various physical and chemical agents on the gluten of wheat flour; estimation of gluten, 1905, A., ii, 215.

Fleurent, Émile, and Lucien Lévi, method for the accurate determination of ash in the analysis of vegetable and animal materials, 1911, A., ii, 445.
the mechanism of the partial disappearance of phosphorus in the calcination of organic matters, and a method for estimating the ash in those substances, 1911, A., ii, 656.

Fleury, P., detection of inositol as a means of identifying wine vinegar, 1910, A., ii, 1006.

Fleury, P. See also G. Meillère.

plurality of cytolysins in snake venom, 1905, A., ii, 167.

Fleringa, J., saponin from Trevesia sandwicensis leaves, 1911, A., i, 480.

Flimm, Wilhelm. See Emmanuel Merck.

Flint, Harley A. See Charles Loring Jackson.


Flint, William Ruthven. See also Philip Embury Browning.


Flood, F. G. See Roemer Rex Renshaw.

Flooh, Adolf. See Robert Kremann.

Flooh, Josef. See Hugo Schroetter.

Flora, Charles Parson, use of the rotating cathode for the estimation of cadmium taken as the sulphate, 1905, A., ii, 359.
the use of the rotating anode for the estimation of cadmium taken as the chloride, 1906, A., ii, 52.

Flora, Charles Parson. See also Philip Embury Browning.


detection of blood in urine; red urines, 1907, A., ii, 827.
blood and red pigmented urines, 1908, A., ii, 442.
exact gasometric estimation of urea and urinary ammonia, 1909, A., ii, 449.
clinical reagent for urobilin, urobilinogen, and blood, 1910, A., ii, 911.
estimation of haemaphic pigments, 1910, A., ii, 911.

Florence, Wilhelm, stolzite and scheelite from Brazil, 1904, A., ii, 418.

Florentin, Daniel. See André Kling and M. Marqueyrol.

Florin, Jean, the spectroscopic recognition of traces of mercury in nitrocellulose; stability in explosives, 1911, A., ii, 1033.

Florió, Fortunato, apparatus for the rapid distillation of mercury, 1908, A., ii, 829.

Floris, Robert Brooke. See George McGowan.

Flory, Edger L. See William Albert Noyes.

Flös, Friedrich. See Franz Kunckell.

Flourens, J. See C. Gerber.

Flügel, Fritz, freezing-point determinations with very dilute aqueous solutions, 1912, A., ii, 533.

Flügel, Max. See Karl Löfler and Theodor Pfeiffer.

Flürsheim, Bernhard, laws of substitution in aromatic compounds, 1903, A., i, 79; 1905, A., i, 614; 1907, A., i, 834, 835.
ethyl β-diethylaminopropionate, 1904, A., i, 19.
variations in the affinity value of single bonds, 1906, A., ii, 529.
INDEX OF AUTHORS.

Flürscheim, Bernhard, the chlorination of para-nitroaniline, 1908, T., 1772; P., 211.
[ coloured and colourless triphenyl-methyl], 1908, A., i, 871.
the mechanism of the reduction of nitroanilines and nitrophenols, 1909, P., 21.
the relation between the strengths of acids and bases, and the quantitative distribution of affinity in the molecule, 1909, T., 718; P., 22, 193; 1910, T., 84.
chemical affinity and electrons; preliminary note, 1909, P., 261.

Flürscheim, Bernhard, and Theodor Simon, the reduction of aromatic nitro-compounds to azoxy-derivatives in acid solution, 1907, T., 163; 1908, T., 1463.
tetranitroaniline, 1910, P., 81; discussion, P., 81.

Flürscheim, Bernhard. See also Friedrich Kehrmann.

Fluri, M., the influence of aluminium salts on protoplasm, 1909, A., ii, 338, 1046.

Flury, Ferdinand, pharmacology of the rue (Peganum harmala), 1911, A., ii, 138.
pharmacological properties of certain acid oxidation products of cholesterol, 1911, A., ii, 1119.
chemistry and toxicology of the asarides, 1912, A., ii, 464.

Flury, Ferdinand. See also Alexander Gutbier and Alexander Schmincke.

Flusin, G., rôle of imbibition in the osmosis of liquids, 1908, A., ii, 359.

Fluss, G. See Philippe Auguste Guye.

Fluteaux, G. See A. Goris.

Foà, Carlo, nucleo-proteins and their decomposition products, 1904, A., i, 538.
chemical nature of histon and the proteins from which it is extracted, 1904, A., i, 701.
a graphic method for registering certain fermentation processes, 1908, A., i, 746.

Foà, Carlo, and Alberto Aggazzotti, the physiological action of colloidal metals, 1909, A., ii, 688.


Foà, Ida. See also Francesco Marino-Zuco and Arnaldo Flitti.

Foà, Ione, action of ammonia on itaconic anhydride, 1904, A., i, 230.

Foà, Virgilio. See Mario Betti.

Foch, A., measurement of the range of the a-particles of uranium by the scintillation method, 1911, A., ii, 354.

Fock, Andreas [Ludwig], isomerism and polymorphism, 1910, A., ii, 22.
distinction between and knowledge of the different kinds of isomerism, 1910, A., ii, 493.

Focke, C., physiological assay of digitalis leaves, 1908, A., ii, 332.
Focke, Friedrich, regular intergrowth of nemaphyllite and dolomite from the Tyrol, 1904, A., ii, 419.

Fodor, Andor. See Emil Abderhalden, Eugen Bamberger, Ernst Berl, and Hans von Euler.

Fodor, Otto. See Fritz Ullmann.

Foelsing, A., preparation of zinc hydrogen borodisalicylate, 1911, A., i, 449.

Foerg, Richard, glucoside formation from bioses, 1903, A., i, 713.

Foerster, Fritz, the electrolytic estimation of copper, 1906, A., ii, 805.
quantitative estimations of metals by electrolysis, 1907, A., ii, 54.
nickel oxide electrodes, 1908, A., ii, 146, 147.
electrolytic analysis, 1908, A., ii, 322, 529.
reactions in the iron-nickel peroxide accumulator. II. Behaviour of the electrolyte, 1903, A., ii, 558.
electrolysis of copper sulphate, 1909, A., ii, 314.
electromotive behaviour of oxygen, 1909, A., ii, 962.

Foerster, Fritz, and F. Blankenberg, cuprous sulphate, 1907, A., ii, 89.

Foerster, Fritz, and Albert Blüch, the behaviour of nitrous gases towards water and aqueous alkalis, 1910, A., ii, 1059.

Foerster, Fritz, and Giulio Coffetti, electrolysis of solutions of copper sulphate, 1904, A., ii, 818.

electrolysis of solutions of potassium iodide, 1903, A., ii, 352.


Foerster, Fritz, and Hans Jacoby, formation of calcium cyanamide, 1907, A., i, 397; 1909, A., i, 883.

Foerster, Fritz, and Max Koch, the interaction of nitrous gases and oxygen with water, 1908, A., ii, 941, 1031.

364
INDEX OF AUTHORS.

Foerster, Fritz, and Erich Müller, theory of the action of halogens on alkalies, 1903, A., ii, 142.

Foerster, Fritz, and Alfred Piguet, electrolysis of potassium acetate, 1904, A., i, 965.

Foerster, Fritz, and W. Treadwell, jun., electrolytic separation of nickel and zinc, 1908, A., ii, 324.


Foerster, Fritz, and J. Yamasaki, electrolysis of alkali bromides and retardation of the anodic separation of the halogens, 1910, A., ii, 576.

Foerster, Fritz. See also Giulio Coffetti, Bernardo Diethelm, and Kurt Eisenreich.

Förster, Hans. See Robert Stollé.

Förster, Ludwig. See Rudolf Fabinyi.

Förster, Otto, separation of manganese, 1904, A., ii, 517.

Foix, E., Zopf's "fibrinkörper" and their relation to the metachromatic corpuscles, 1912, A., ii, 1082.

Foëx, G. See Pierre Weiss.

Foglesong, John E. See James Bert Garner.

Foizik, Artur. See Willy Marchwald.

Fokin, Sergius, plants containing, in their seeds, an enzyme which decomposes fats into glycerol and fatty acids, 1904, A., ii, 190, 280.

Fokin, Sergius, fermentative decomposition of fats [by enzymes], 1906, A., ii, 793.

Fokin, Sergius, the role of metallic hydrides in reduction, and data as to the composition of some fats and oils, 1907, A., i, 10, 819.

Foizik, Sidney. See Willy Marchwald.

Fokin, Sergius. See also Alfred Piguet.


Folin, Otto. See also Otto Lemmermann.

Fürer, Paul. See Richard Anschütz and Georg Freichs.

Fürer, Rudolf. See Wilhelm Völz.

Fööx, E., Zopf's "fibrinkörper" and their relation to the metachromatic corpuscles, 1912, A., ii, 1082.

Foëx, G. See Pierre Weiss.

Foglesong, John E. See James Bert Garner.

Foizik, Artur. See Willy Marchwald.


decomposition of fats by enzymes, 1904, A., i, 1071.

Fokin, Sergius, plants containing, in their seeds, an enzyme which decomposes fats into glycerol and fatty acids, 1904, A., ii, 190, 280.

Fokin, Sergius, fermentative decomposition of fats [by enzymes], 1906, A., ii, 793.

Fokin, Sergius, the role of metallic hydrides in reduction, and data as to the composition of some fats and oils, 1907, A., i, 10, 819.

Fokin, Sergius. See also Alfred Piguet.

Foizik, Sidney. See Willy Marchwald.

Fokin, Sergius. See also Alfred Piguet.


Folin, Otto. See also Otto Lemmermann.

Fürer, Paul. See Richard Anschütz and Georg Freichs.

Fürer, Rudolf. See Wilhelm Völz.

Fööx, E., Zopf's "fibrinkörper" and their relation to the metachromatic corpuscles, 1912, A., ii, 1082.

Fööx, G. See Pierre Weiss.

Foglesong, John E. See James Bert Garner.

Foizik, Artur. See Willy Marchwald.

Fokin, Sergius, plants containing, in their seeds, an enzyme which decomposes fats into glycerol and fatty acids, 1904, A., ii, 190, 280.

Fokin, Sergius, fermentative decomposition of fats [by enzymes], 1906, A., ii, 793.

Fokin, Sergius, the role of metallic hydrides in reduction, and data as to the composition of some fats and oils, 1907, A., i, 10, 819.
estimation of total sulphur in urine, 1909, A., ii, 263.
preparation of cystine, 1910, A., i, 606.
Folin, Otto, and Frederick Conrad Blanch, preparation of creatinine from urine, 1911, A., i, 20.
Folin, Otto, and Willey Denis, preparation of creatinine from creatine, 1911, A., i, 20.
protein metabolism from the standpoint of blood and tissue analysis, 1912, A., ii, 271.
protein metabolism from the standpoint of blood and tissue analyses. II. The origin and significance of the ammonia in the portal blood, 1912, A., ii, 364.
an apparatus for the absorption of fumes, 1912, A., ii, 635.
new methods for the estimation of total non-protein nitrogen, urea, and ammonia in blood, 1912, A., ii, 703.
protein metabolism from the standpoint of blood and tissue analysis. III. Further absorption experiments with especial reference to the behaviour of creatine and creatinine and to the formation of urea, 1912, A., ii, 750.
protein metabolism from the standpoint of blood and tissue analysis. IV. Absorption from the large intestine, 1912, A., ii, 853.
phosphogluconic-phosphomolybdic compounds as colour-reagents, 1912, A., ii, 1011.
tyrosine in proteins estimated by a new colorimetric method, 1912, A., ii, 1012.
Folin, Otto, and Fred F. Flanders, estimation of benzoic acid, 1911, A., ii, 1039.
is is ionisation, as indicated by conductivity, a necessary prerequisite for the combination of acids with bases? 1912, A., ii, 634.

Folin, Otto, and Henry Lyman, protein metabolism from the standpoint of blood and tissue analysis. V. Absorption from the stomach, 1912, A., ii, 553.
Folin, Otto, and Archibald Bruce Macallum, a blue colour-reaction of phosphotungstic acid (I) with uric acid and other substances, 1912, A., ii, 495.
Folin, Otto. See also Carl Lucas Alsb erg.
Folini. See Paul Pellacciani.
Fomin, W. See Leo A. Tschugaeff.
Fontaine, E., modification of the Reichert thermoregulator, 1911, A., ii, 252.
Fontana, Alberto, and Frederick Moll veo Perkin, electrolytic oxidation of anthracene, 1904, A., i, 863.
Fontein, F., equilibria in ternary and quaternary systems in which two liquid layers occur, 1910, A., ii, 596.
Fonzes-Díacon, Henri, preparation of hydrogen sulphide, 1907, A., ii, 164.
use of urotropin for "desulphurising" wines and musts, 1910, A., ii, 662.
Fonzes-Díacon, Henri, and Carquet, toxicity of sodium nitroprusside, 1903, A., ii, 605.
volumetric estimation of alkali nitroprussides and of soluble cadmium salts, 1903, A., ii, 617.
Foote, Harry Ward, thiocyanates of silver and potassium and their solubility, 1903, A., i, 797.
iódides of caesium, 1903, A., ii, 367.
double caesium and mercuric chlorides and their solubility, 1903, A., ii, 728.
solubility of potassium and barium nitrates and chlorides, 1904, A., ii, 658.
double caesium lead bromides, 1907, A., ii, 173.
nature of precipitated colloids, 1908, A., ii, 821.
formation of double salts, 1910, A., ii, 505.
formation of double salts. III. Question of double salt formation between the alkalies and chlorides, 1911, A., ii, 393.
mixed crystals of ammonium chloride with nickel, cobalt, and copper chlorides, 1912, A., ii, 847.
INDEX OF AUTHORS.

Foote, Harry Ward, and Irving Atwater Andrew, acid oxalates of lithium, sodium, potassium, and cesium and their solubility, 1905, A., i, 679.

certain alleged double oxalates, 1905, A., i, 679.

solid solution in minerals; composition of analcite, 1912, A., ii, 568.

Foote, Harry Ward, and Frank Loyd Haigh, formation of double salts. II. Double cesium mercuric chlorides forming from acetone, 1911, A., ii, 397.

a recent method for separating tantalum and columbium, 1911, A., ii, 72.

double ammonium lead chlorides, 1907, A., ii, 173.
molecular condition of salts dissolved in a fused salt, 1907, A., ii, 440.

Foote, Harry Ward, and Norman Andrews Martin, molecular condition of salts dissolved in a fused salt. II. The electrical conductivity of salts in fused mercuric chloride, 1909, A., ii, 638.

Foote, Harry Ward, and George Albert Menge, relative solubility of certain sparingly soluble calcium and barium salts, 1906, A., ii, 353.

Foote, Harry Ward, and Samuel Ray Scholes, the vapour pressure of hydrates, determined from their equilibria with aqueous alcohol, 1911, A., ii, 859.


Foote, Harry Ward, and Edwin Winmouth Smith, dissociation pressures of certain oxides of copper, cobalt, nickel, and antimony, 1908, A., ii, 847.

Foote, Harry Ward, and Percy Talbot Walden, formation of double salts, 1911, A., ii, 726.


Forbes, Alexander. See Lawrence Joseph Henderson.


Forbes, George Shannon, lecture experiment, on nascent hydrogen, 1912, A., ii, 38.
solubility of silver chloride in chloride solutions and the existence of complex argentichloride ions, 1912, A., ii, 49.

Forbes, George Shannon. See also Robert Luther and Theodore William Richards.

purification of mercury, 1912, A., ii, 942.

[lecture experiment]; apparatus to study the diffusion of chlorine gas, 1912, A., ii, 1162.
a simple potash bulb, 1912, A., ii, 1210.

Forch, Carl [Friedrich Otto Hugo], specific heat of solutions of naphthalene in various organic solvents; heat change arising from the dissolution of naphthalene in various solvents, 1903, A., ii, 632.
certain regularities in the molecular volumes of inorganic salts in aqueous solution, 1903, A., ii, 714.
specific gravity and thermal expansion of solutions of naphthalene in various organic solvents, 1904, A., i, 489.
surface tension of inorganic salt solutions, 1905, A., ii, 681.

Forch, Carl, and Paul Nordmeyer, specific heat of chromium, sulphur, silicon, and some salts between -185° and the ordinary temperature, 1906, A., ii, 521.
Forcrand [de Coiselet], [Hippolyte]


composition and constitution of hydrates of hydrogen sulphide, 1903, A., i, 221.

physical properties of trimethylcarbinol, 1903, A., i, 455.

composition of the hydrates of gases, 1903, A., ii, 134.

simple relation between the molecular heat of solidification and the boiling point, 1903, A., ii, 267, 353, 466.

specific heats and heats of vaporisation or fusion of aniline and other organic compounds, 1903, A., ii, 409.

peroxides of zinc, 1904, A., ii, 172.

possibility of chemical reaction, 1905, A., ii, 15.

prediction of chemical reactions, 1905, A., ii, 15.

valency of hydrogen, 1905, A., ii, 310.

heat of formation of sodium hydride; acidity of the hydrogen molecule, 1905, A., ii, 372.

some properties of the hydrides of the metalloids of the first three families, 1905, A., ii, 696.

rubidium, caesium, and lithium, 1906, A., ii, 445.

chlorides and sulphates of rubidium and caesium, 1906, A., ii, 654.

comparisons between the alkali and alkaline earth oxides, 1906, A., ii, 727.

action of the alkali and alkaline-earth metals on a molecule of water, 1906, A., ii, 831.


preparation of lithia, 1907, A., ii, 615.

a new method of preparation of anhydrous lithium oxide; its heat of solution, 1907, A., ii, 683.

heat of formation of lithium oxides, 1907, A., ii, 928.

heat of formation of anhydrous barium and strontium oxides, 1908, A., ii, 155.

the neutral alkali and alkaline-earth carbonates, 1908, A., ii, 256.

action of heat on the lithium hydroxides, 1908, A., ii, 493.

hydrates of baryta and strontia, 1908, A., ii, 764.

lithium, strontium, and barium oxides, 1909, A., ii, 120.

hydrates of potassium carbonate, 1909, A., ii, 664.

rubidium and caesium hydrogen carbonates, 1909, A., ii, 1002.

alkali hydrogen carbonates, 1910, A., ii, 124.

hydrates of rubidium and caesium hydroxides, 1910, A., ii, 124.

heat of formation of caesium peroxide, 1910, A., ii, 584.

thermochemical studies of some binary compounds of the alkali and alkaline-earth metals, 1911, A., ii, 96.

some probable chemical properties of radium and its compounds, 1911, A., ii, 172.

hydrates of potassium fluoride, 1911, A., ii, 488.

hydrofluorides of alkali fluorides, 1911, A., ii, 583.

hydrates of rubidium and caesium fluorides, 1911, A., ii, 603.

calcium ethoxides, 1912, A., i, 67.

some physical constants of cyclohexanol, 1912, A., i, 548.

the system: water—cyclohexanol, 1912, A., i, 694.

ethoxides of calcium and barium, 1912, A., i, 742.

cryoscopy and heats of solution, fusion, and vapourisation of cyclohexanol, 1912, A., ii, 735.


Ford, John Simpson, on the hydrolysis of starch by diastase, 1904, T., 980; P., 112.

Lintner's soluble starch and the estimation of "diastic power," 1904, A., ii, 452.

continuous-observation polarimeter tube, 1904, A., ii, 770.

Ford, John Simpson, and John Montceath Guthrie, the influence of certain amphoteric substances on amylolytic action, 1905, P., 296; 1906, T., 76.

malt analysis. II. Estimation of moisture and extract, 1905, A., ii, 564.

biochemistry of barley. I. Amylase of resting barley, 1908, A., ii, 218.

Ford, Thomas B., improved extraction apparatus, 1912, A., ii, 445.

Ford, William Ebenezer, composition of dumortierite, 1903, A., ii, 158.
composition of axinite, 1903, A., ii, 436.
some interesting beryl crystals and their associations, 1905, A., ii, 684.
chalcopyrite crystals from Japan, 1907, A., ii, 100.
stephanite crystals from Arizpe, Sonora, Mexico, 1908, A., ii, 505.
effect of the presence of alkalis in beryl on its optical characters, 1910, A., ii, 873.
herderite crystals from Auburn, Maine, 1911, A., ii, 1102.
analyses of stibiotantalite, 1911, A., ii, 1104.
pseudomorphs after stibnite from Mexico, 1912, A., ii, 948.
Ford, William Ebenezer. See also Samuel Lewis Penfield.
Ford, W. Hutton, alcohol in normal blood and tissues, 1906, A., ii, 867.
Ford, William Webber. See John Jacob Abel and Hermann Schlesinger.
Forder, S. W. See Edward Harrison Keiser.
Foreman, Frederick W., hydrolysis of the protein of linseed, 1911, A., i, 341.
fungicidal properties of liver of sulphur, 1911, A., ii, 222.
Foresti, G. See Maria Raffo.
Forghieri, Luigi. See Giuseppe Plancher.
Forli, V., the action of strychnine on the nervous fibres of the vagnus to the heart, 1908, A., ii, 721.
Forli-Forti, Gino. See Guido Bargellini and Emanuele Paterno.
Formánek, Emanuel, action of formaldehyde on pyridine, 1905, A., i, 374.
Formánek, Jaroslav, and Franz Peč, aluminium dishes and other appliances in quantitative analysis, 1910, A., ii, 67.
Formánek, Julius, relation between the constitution and absorption spectra of rosaniline dyes, 1904, A., ii, 106.
Formánek, Julius, relations existing between constitution and absorption spectra of the thiazines and thiazones, 1905, A., ii, 217.
fluorescence of dyes, 1906, A., ii, 319.
oxazine dyes, 1907, A., i, 88.
Formenti, Carlo, detection of saccharin in milk, 1903, A., ii, 48.
Formhals, R. See Adolf Kolb.
Formnai, Mario. See Nicola Parravano.
Fornara, Cesare. See Giuseppe Bruni.
Fornet, A. See Paul Pfeiffer.
Forrest, Laurence R. See Augustus Herman Gill.
Forschbach, J., and Siegfried Weber, the diuretic action of dimethylaminoparaxanthine and its decomposition in the body, 1907, A., ii, 378.
Foreling, Sven, holmium, 1904, A., ii, 176.
Forsslund, Jacob. See Karl Elbs and James Locke.
Forssman, John, are the antigen and the amboceptor-fixing substance of the blood corpuscles identical? 1908, A., ii, 510.
Forssman, John. See also Ivar Bang.
the influence of the fat of the food ingested on the excretion of acetone substances, 1910, A., ii, 1092; 1911, A., ii, 135.
the influence of muscular work on the excretion of acetone substances, with diets poor in carbohydrates, 1910, A., ii, 1092.
the action of alanine on the excretion of acetone, 1912, A., ii, 72.
Forst, Peter von der. See Hermann Grossmann.
Forster, Adolf, action of methyl alcohol in the organism, 1911, A., ii, 753.
Forster, Aquila. See John Armstrong Smythe.
Forster, E. J. C., rate of formation of dipdates, 1904, A., ii, 163.
Forster, Martin Onstole, studies in the camphane series. Part X. The constitution of enolic benzylocamphor, 1903, T., 98.
Forster, Martin Onslow, studies in the camphane series. Part XI. The dioximes of camphorquinone and other derivatives of isonitroscamphor, 1903, T., 514; P., 97; discussion, P., 98.

Forster, Martin Onslow, and Herbert Moore Attwell, studies in the camphane series. Part XV. Bornylcarbimide, 1904, T., 1188; P., 91.

Forster, Martin Onslow, and Biman Bikari Dey, hydrazoximes of benzil and diacetyl, 1912, T., 2234; P., 275.

Forster, Martin Onslow, and Frederick Percy Dunn, an interpretation of the Hantzsch-Werner hypothesis, 1909, T., 425; P., 68.

Forster, Martin Onslow, and Hans Edward Fierz, aromatic azoimides. Part III. The naphthylazoimides and their nito-derivatives, 1907, T., 1942; P., 258.

Forster, Martin Onslow, studies in the camphane series. Part XIV. isoNitroscamphor, 1904, T., 892; P., 138.

Forster, Martin Onslow, and Hans Edward Fierz, aromatic azoimides. Part IV. Allylazoimide, 1908, T., 1174; P., 143.

Forster, Martin Onslow, and Walter Philip Joshua, the triazo-group. Part III. Bis-triazo-derivatives of ethane and of acetic ester, 1908, T., 1070; P., 192.

Forster, Martin Onslow, and Charles Samuel Garland, studies in the camphane series. Part XXVII. Camphorylphenyltriazen (camphordiazooaminobenzene) and its bearing on the constitution of diazoaminocompounds, 1909, T., 2051; P., 244; discussion, P., 244.

Forster, Martin Onslow, and Frederik Marinus van Gelderen, the triazo-group. Part XVI. Interaction of nitrosates and sodium azide, 1911, T., 239; P., 19.


Forster, Martin Onslow, and Henry Holmes, studies in the camphane series. Part XXV. Action of diazomethane on the two modifications of isonitroscamphor, 1908, T., 242; P., 8; discussion, P., 9.

Forster, Martin Onslow, and Hubert Arthur Harry Howard, orientation of Tiemann's isoaminocamphor, 1912, P., 313.
Forster, Martin Onslow, and Thomas Jackson, studies in the camphane series. Part XXIV. Camphoryldithiocarbamic acid and camphoryldithiocarbamide, 1907, T., 1877; P., 242; discussion, P., 243.


Forster, Martin Onslow, and (Miss) Hilda Mary Judd, studies in the camphane series. Part XVIII. A new formation of acetylcamphor, 1905, T., 368; P., 116.


Forster, Martin Onslow, and (Miss) Frances Mary Gore Micklethwait, studies in the camphane series. Part XIII. Action of nitrogen peroxide on 1-nitrocamphene, 1904, T., 325; P., 19.

Forster, Martin Onslow, and Robert Müller, the triazo-group. Part VIII. Azomides of the monobasic aliphatic acids, 1909, T., 191; P., 26.

the triazo-group. Part X. Triazoantipyrine, 1909, T., 2072; P., 291.

the triazo-group. Part XI. Substituted triazomalononic and phenyltriazooacteic acids, 1910, T., 126; P., 4.

the triazo-group. Part XIII. Triazo-methylcarbimide (triazomethyl isocyanate), 1910, T., 1056; P., 112.

Forster, Martin Onslow, and Sidney Herbert Newman, the triazo-group. Part XVI. Azomides of the aceto-actic series, 1910, T., 1360; P., 197.

the triazo-group. Part XV. Triazoethylene (vinylazomide) and the triazoethyl haloids, 1910, T., 2570; P., 322; discussion, P., 323.

the triazo-group. Part XVII. Nitrosazides of pinene and terpene, 1911, T., 244; P., 19.

the triazo-group. Part XVIII. β-Triazoethylamine, 1911, T., 1277; P., 154.

Forster, Martin Onslow, and Johannes Heinrich Schaeppi, perhaloids of diphenyldinium iodide, 1912, T., 382; P., 37; discussion, P., 37.

Forster, Martin Onslow, and Johannes Heinrich Schaeppi, the triazo-group. Part XXI. Benzenoid azomides containing multivalent iodine, 1912, T., 1359; P., 219.

Forster, Martin Onslow, and Hans Spinner, studies in the camphane series. Part XXXI. Stereoisomeric modifications of isonitrosopicamphor, the third and fourth monoximes of camphorquinone, 1912, T., 1340; P., 46.

Forster, Martin Onslow, and Hermann Stötter, dihydrocinnamylcarbimide (β-phenylethyl isocyanate), 1911, T., 1337; P., 206.

Forster, Martin Onslow, and Tom Thornley, studies in the camphane series. Part XXVI. Aryl derivatives of iminocamphor, 1909, T., 942; P., 145; discussion, P., 145.

Forster, Martin Onslow, John Robert Trotter, and Jacob Weintroube, studies in the camphane series. Part XXX. Constitution of pernitrosocamphor (camphenylisocamphane), 1911, T., 1982; P., 259.

Forster, Martin Onslow, and John Charles Withers, studies in the camphane series. Part XXXI. Condensation of camphorquinone with nitromethane, ethyl cyanoacetate and phenylacetinitrile, 1911, P., 327; 1912, T., 1327.

the triazo-group. Part XX. Azomides of the propano series, 1912, T., 489; P., 50.


studies in the camphane series. Part XXIX. A new phenylhydrazone of camphorquinone, 1911, T., 478; P., 50.

Forster, Robert Benjamin. See Franz Sachs.

Forsyth, David, the structure and secretion of the parathryoids in man, 1907, A., ii, 491. prolonged protein feeding, 1907, A., ii, 635.


Forsyth, William Collins. See Thomas Stewart Patterson.

Fort, M., new neutral salt reaction, 1912, A., ii, 1047.
INDEX OF AUTHORS.

Forte, (Miss) Emily C. See Sydney Young.

Fortini, Valentino, new thallic potassium selenate, 1904, A., ii, 36.

new analogies between thallium and aluminium, 1906, A., ii, 87.

saponification of triglycerides, 1912, A., i, 826.

estimation of [calcined] magnesia in magnesium carbonate and in mixtures of asbestos, 1912, A., ii, 388.

Fortini, Valentino. See also Massimo Tortelli.

Fortinsky, B. F., derivatives of diphenyl, 1912, A., i, 770.

Fortner, Max, condensation of fluorene with benzoyl chloride, 1903, A., i, 177.

2-benzoylfluorene and retene, 1904, A., i, 729.

Fortner, Max. See also Georg Bredig.

Fortrat, R., structure of solar bands due to oxygen, 1912, A., ii, 402.

structure of some special bands, 1912, A., ii, 505.

Fortunatoff, K. See Nikolaus J. Demjanoff.

Foss, A. See Lothar Wöhler.

Fosse, Robert, a derivative of hydrogen peroxide [dinaphthapyranol], 1903, A., i, 49.

polymerisation and fission of the molecule in the pyranol series, 1903, A., i, 357.

transformations of phenyl carbonate and phenyl salicylate, 1903, A., i, 485.

a reaction in which symmetrical diarylpyrones [xanthones] are produced, 1903, A., i, 510.

the union of dinaphthaxanthonium salts with phenols, 1904, A., i, 83, 336.

union of dinaphthaxanthonium salts with tertiary aromatic amines, 1904, A., i, 337.

the dinaphthaxathene series, 1904, A., i, 519, 816.

action of a trace of certain salts or of alkali hydroxides on phenol carbonate, 1904, A., i, 734.

a reaction of some acid anhydrides; new series of acids containing the pyran ring, 1906, A., i, 691.

replacement of the hydroxyl of some carbinols by the group \( \text{CH}_2\text{CO}_2\text{H} \), 1907, A., i, 416.

action of \( pp \)-tetramethyldiaminobenzhydrol on certain methylenic compounds, 1907, A., i, 414.

triphenylcarbinol: action of malonic and cyanoacetic acids, 1907, A., i, 764.

Fosse, Robert, action of carbamide, thiocarbamide, urethane, and some amides on xanthhydril, 1908, A., i, 41.

aromatic alcohols; new reactions, 1908, A., i, 39.

constitution of the compounds of tetramethyldiaminobenzhydrol with some methylenic derivatives, 1908, A., i, 567.

constitution of the methylene derivatives of tetramethyldiaminodi-phenylmethane; replacement of hydroxyl in Michler's carbinol by the alkylmethylene radicle, 1908, A., i, 568.

oxonium compounds and pyryl salts, 1909, A., i, 599.

metallic character of an organic radicle, 1909, A., i, 599.

metallic character of the dinaphthapyryl salts. III. Displacement of hydrogen chloride from the pyryl chloride by hydrogen bromide, and conversely, of hydrogen bromide from the pyryl bromide by hydrogen chloride. IV. Displacement of the acids from pyryl salts by picric acid. V. Precipitation of the dinaphthapyryl salts as sulphide by hydrogen sulphide, 1909, A., i, 666.

the basic power of dinaphthapyranol is only manifest in acid solution. IX., 1909, A., i, 734.

transformation of aromatic alcohols into phosphinonic acids by hypophosphorus acid, 1910, A., i, 292.

action of hypophosphorous acid on triphenylcarbinol and on Michler's hydrol. II., 1910, A., i, 451.

action of hypophosphorous acid on dinaphthapyranol; dinaphthapyrylphosphinic acid, 1910, A., i, 551.

direct production of carbamide from proteins during oxidation or hydrolysis, 1912, A., i, 519.

synthesis of carbamide by the oxidation of ammonia and carbohydrates, glycerol, or formaldehyde, 1912, A., i, 541.

the production of carbamide by hydrolysis of protein, 1912, A., i, 668.

carbamide [in plants], 1912, A., ii, 1203.

Fosse, Robert, M. Baillon, and A. Robyn, new reactions of some hydroils, 1906, A., i, 975.

Fosse, Robert, and P. Bertrand, an organic persulphate, 1904, A., i, 1042.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Authors</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Summary</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Foster, Robert, and P. Bertrand</td>
<td>Pyrnil salts formed with oxygen acids</td>
<td>II., 1909, A., i, 666.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foster, Robert, and L. Lesage</td>
<td>Basicity of pyranic oxygen; double salts of halogen derivatives of dinaphthopyryl and of the metals</td>
<td>1905, A., i, 541, 917.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foster, Robert, and A. Robyn</td>
<td>Some new compounds of the pyran series</td>
<td>1903, A., i, 646.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foster, Bernard, and Henry Allen Dugdale Neville</td>
<td>Solubility of calcium phosphate in saturated solutions of carbon dioxide containing ammonia</td>
<td>1910, P., 236.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foster, Glyn William Arnold</td>
<td>Action of the silent discharge on chlorine</td>
<td>1905, A., ii, 449.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foster, Nellis B., and Henry L. Fisher</td>
<td>Creatine and creatinine metabolism in dogs with Eck fistula</td>
<td>1911, A., ii, 744.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foster, William, jun.</td>
<td>Action of magnesium oxide on a mixture of arsenic trisulphide and sulphur</td>
<td>1904, A., ii, 118.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foster, William Henry</td>
<td>Estimation of copper</td>
<td>1907, A., ii, 303.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fouard, Eugène</td>
<td>Catalytic action of the alkali and alkaline-earth salts in the fixation of atmospheric oxygen by solutions of the polyphenols</td>
<td>1906, A., i, 421.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fouassin, Christian</td>
<td>See Édouard Bourgeois.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foucar, J. Louis</td>
<td>See C. Davis.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fouquet, A.</td>
<td>Estimation of formic acid, alone or mixed with its homologues, by means of alkaline permanganate</td>
<td>1912, A., ii, 499.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

INDEX OF AUTHORS.
FOU

INDEX OF AUTHORS.

FOU

Fouche, A. See also Gustave Perrier.

Fouliland. See Regaud.

Fouquet, Gaston, density of sucrose, 1908, A., i, 855.

aqueous solutions and their densities; sucrose solutions, 1908, A., i, 855.

the contraction occurring when sucrose is dissolved in water, 1910, A., i, 96.

spontaneous crystallisation of sugar, 1910, A., ii, 193.

control of the quantity of sulphurous acid utilised in sulphitation processes, 1910, A., ii, 344.

simple relationships between the density and the index of refraction of a solution and its volume concentration, 1910, A., ii, 393.

Fournier, Ernest, amino-alcohols of the type OH:CMe=CH2-NMe2, 1904, A., i, 377.

amino-alcohols; synthetic ephedrines, 1905, A., i, 57.

hydroxyamino-acids, 1907, A., i, 622.

atoyl, 1907, A., i, 740.

synthetical ephedrines, 1907, A., i, 762.

morpholones, 1909, A., i, 50.


a new alkaloid from the bark of Pseudocinchona africana (Rubiaceae), 1909, A., i, 600.

amino-alcohols; derivatives of glycerol and phenyl ethers, 1910, A., i, 246.

the alkaloid of Pseudocinchona africana; hydrolysis by alkalis, 1910, A., i, 501.

derivatives of amino-alcohols, 1910, A., i, 822.

salts and esters of alkylaminodithiocarbamic acids, 1911, A., i, 528.

Fournier, Ernest, and André Fiore, isomerism of corynaphane with yohimbine, 1912, A., i, 49.

Fournier, Ernest, and Karl Ochslin, 1:4-dichloroarsinobenzoyl chloride; esters of benzarsinous and benzarsinic acids, 1912, A., i, 928.

Fournier, Ernest, and Maurice Piettre, proximate analysis of lipoids by alcoholyis, 1912, A., ii, 1109.

Fournier, Ernest, and Marc Tiffeneau, aromatic mono-substituted ethylene oxides, 1905, A., i, 591.

some aromatic ethylene oxides, 1906, A., i, 20.

preparation of the asymmetrical halo-hydries and properties of the corresponding ethylene oxides, 1907, A., i, 817.

Fournier, Ernest, and Marc Tiffeneau, action of organo-magnesium derivatives on ethylene oxides, 1908, A., i, 163.

Fournier, Ernest, and Auguste Vila, salts and esters of alkylaminodithiocarbamic acids, 1912, A., i, 26.

Fournier, Ernest. See also Les Établissements Poulenc Frères and Marc Tiffeneau.

Fournel, P., determination of the transition points of steels by the electrical resistance method, 1906, A., ii, 546.

variation of the electrical resistance of steels near the transition points, 1906, A., ii, 646.

Fournier, Albert, estimation of gold in auriferous sand by the wet way, 1907, A., ii, 305.

Fournier, H., p-ethylbenzaldehydes, 1903, A., i, 347.

o-tolualdehyde, 1904, A., i, 63.

action of hydrogen bromide on primary and secondary saturated alcohols, 1906, A., i, 787.

transformation of the primary saturated alcohols into the corresponding monobasic acids, 1907, A., i, 271.

oxidation of acetone by potassium permanganate, 1908, A., i, 247.

preparation of fatty acids and their anhydrides, 1909, A., i, 759.

catalytic hydrogenation of unsaturated organic compounds, 1910, A., i, 92.

action of acetic anhydride and its homologues on organo-magnesium compounds, 1910, A., i, 652.

Fournier, L. See Adolphe Besson.

Fowler, Alfred, new series of lines in the spectrum of magnesium, 1903, A., ii, 461.

fluted spectrum of titanium oxide, 1907, A., ii, 726.


spectrum of magnesium hydride, 1909, A., ii, 949.

Fowler, Alfred, and Herbert Shaw, the less refrangible spectrum of cyanogen and its occurrence in the carbon arc, 1912, A., ii, 215.

Fowler, Alfred, and (Hon.) Robert John Strutt, spectroscopic investigations in connexion with the active modification of nitrogen. I. Spectrum of the after-glow, 1911, A., ii, 678.

Fowler, Alfred. See also (Hon.) Robert John Strutt.
Fowler, C. C., and Philip Bowier Hawk, the metabolic influence of copious water drinking with meals, 1910, A., ii, 625.

Fowler, Gilbert John, chemical action of tropical sunlight, 1908, A., ii, 914.

Fowler, Gilbert John, Edward Ardern, and William Thomas Lockett, the oxidation of phenol by certain bacteria in pure cultures, 1911, A., ii, 139.


Fowler, Roy Edward. See Hector Russell Carveth.

Fox, Charles James John, coefficients of absorption of nitrogen and oxygen in distilled water and sea-water, and of atmospheric carbon dioxide in seawater, 1910, A., ii, 29.

Fox, Charles James John. See also Richard Abegg and Morris William Travers.

Fox, John Jacob, separation of cadmium from zinc as sulphide in the presence of trichloroacetic acid, 1907, T., 964; P., 147.

solubility of lead sulphate in concentrated solutions of ammonium acetate; preliminary note, 1907, P., 199.

action of dilute nitric acid on hellanthin, 1908, A., i, 581.

solubility of lead sulphate in concentrated solutions of sodium and potassium acetates, 1909, T., 878; P., 128.

the salts of 8-hydroxyquinoline, 1910, T., 1119; P., 134.


Fox, John Jacob, and Arthur Josiah Hoffmeister Gauge, the solubility of potassium sulphate in concentrated aqueous solutions of non-electrolytes, 1910, T., 377; P., 27.

mannitoboric acid, 1911, T., 1075; P., 136.


constitution and colour of azo-compounds. Part II. The salts of parahydroxyazo-compounds with acids, 1908, T., 333; P., 6; discussion, P., 7.

Fox, John Jacob, and Frank George Pope, substituted thiolazo-derivatives of benzene, 1912, T., 1498; P., 200.

Fox, John Jacob. See also James Johnston Dobbie and John Theodore Hewitt.

Fox, M. G. See Richard Lorenz.

Frantz. See Werner.


colour reaction for tungsten, 1904, A., ii, 844.

estimation of nitric nitrogen as ammonia, 1910, A., ii, 652.

Frabot, C. See also Ferdinand Jean.

Fraenckel, Adolf, estimation of phosphorus, sulphur, and silicon in acetylene, 1908, A., ii, 983.

Fraenckel, Felix, limits of existence of the hydrates of ferrous sulphate, 1907, A., ii, 778.

Fraenckel, Paul, concentration of hydrogen ions in pure gastric juice, and its relation to electrical conductivity and acidity; the influence of the alkaline earths on the reaction of animal fluids, 1905, A., ii, 403.

Fraenkel, Albert, action of ricin on fishes' blood, 1903, A., ii, 663.

breathing and metabolism, 1907, A., ii, 973.

Fraenkel, (Mlle.) D. See Leo A. Tschugaeff.

Fränkel, Leiba. See Carl Adam Bischoff.

Fränkel, Sigmund, preparation and constitution of histidine, 1903, A., i, 650.

decomposition of histidine, 1906, A., i, 547.

chondroin-sulphuric acid, 1907, A., i, 369.

lipoids, 1908, A., i, 377; 1909, A., ii, 748.

pharmacological significance of twin ethyl groups, 1908, A., ii, 1060.

the milk of a woman sixty-two years old, 1909, A., ii, 597.

Fränkel, Sigmund, and Rudolf Allers, a new reaction characteristic of adrenaline, 1909, A., ii, 628.

Fränkel, Sigmund, and Ludwig Dimitz, lipoids. VII. The scission products of kephalin, 1909, A., i, 870.

lipoids. XV. The drying of tissues and blood for the preparation of lipoids, 1912, A., i, 521.
INDEX OF AUTHORS.

Fränkel, Sigmund, and Herbert Elias, lipoids. XIV. Leucopoliin, 1910, A., i, 906.
Fränkel, Sigmund, and Max Hamburg, diastase. I. Preparation and properties, 1906, A., i, 917.
Fränkel, Sigmund, and Kurt Linnert, lipoids. IX. Sahidin from human brain, 1910, A., i, 295.
lipoids. X. The detection of galactose in lipoids, 1910, A., i, 600.
lipoids. XI. Comparative chemistry of the brain, 1910, A., ii, 729.
Fränkel, Sigmund, Kurt Linnert, and Giulio Andrea Pari, lipoids. V. Phosphatide of the ox pancreas, 1909, A., i, 621.
Fränkel, Sigmund, and Ernst Neubauer, lipoids. VII. Kephalin, 1909, A., i, 870.
Fränkel, Sigmund, and Alexander Nogueira, lipoids. II. Unsaturated phosphatides of the kidney, 1909, A., i, 276.
lipoids. III. Interaction between the unsaturated phosphatides of the kidney and dyes, 1909, A., i, 276.
Fränkel, Sigmund, and Theodor R. Offer, lipoids. XII. The phosphatides of horse pancreas, 1910, A., i, 600.
Fränkel, Sigmund, and Giulio Andrea Pari, lipoids. IV. Phosphatides of the ox pancreas, 1909, A., i, 620.
Fraenkel, Walter, chemical kinetics of ethyl diazoacetate, 1907, A., ii, 746.
silicon-aluminium alloys, 1908, A., ii, 592.
action of carbon and silicon on zinc sulphide at high temperatures, 1909, A., ii, 1007.
Fraenkel, Walter. See also Georg Bredig.
Fraelong, Robert, automatic filling burette, 1910, A., ii, 66.
Francesconi, Luigi, constitution of derivatives of santonin, 1903, A., i, 830.
parasantonide and parasantonic acid. I., II., and III., 1904, A., i, 169.
Francesconi, Luigi, and Guido Bargellini, haloid and nitro-derivatives of naphtholic anhydride; influence of the substituents on fluorescence, 1903, A., i, 34.
Francesconi, Luigi, and Giovanni de Plato, substituted halogenated amides, 1903, A., i, 798.
Francesconi, Luigi, and Ernesto Puxeddu, polymerisation of aromatic ethylenic compounds, 1909, A., i, 226.
Francesconi, Luigi, and G. Sanna, essential oil of Bupleurum fructicosum, 1911, A., i, 658, 896.
Francesconi, Luigi, and Pietro Scarafia, essential oil of Santolina chamacyparissus, 1911, A., i, 1001; 1912, A., i, 33.
essential oil of Santolina chamacyparissus. II. Action of hydroxylamine, 1911, A., i, 1001.
Francesconi, Luigi, and Nunzio Sciaccia, reaction between nitric oxide and oxygen at low temperatures, 1904, A., ii, 613.
Francesconi, Luigi, and E. Sernagiotto, action of nitrosyl chloride on the essential oil of Bupleurum fructicosum; nitrosochlorides, 1911, A., i, 1000.
essential oil of Bupleurum fructicosum, Linn., 1911, A., i, 1000.
\[\text{A}^{12}\text{-dihydrocumarinaldehyde [and] \(H\)}\text{-phellandrene in the essential oil of Bupleurum fructicosum, 1911, A., i, 1000.}\]
apparatus for continuous working in fractional distillations in a vacuum, 1911, A., ii, 966.
localisation and distribution of the essential oil in "Bupleurum fructicosum" (Linn.), 1911, A., ii, 1025.
action of nitrosyl chloride on the essential oil of Bupleurum fructicosum; nitroso-chlorides; derivatives and decomposition products; dihydrocumarinaldehyde. III., 1912, A., i, 37.
the essential oil of Seseli boconii, 1912, A., i, 123.
localisation and distribution of the essential oil in Seseli boconii and Crithimum maritimum. I., 1912, A., ii, 381.
Franchimont, Antoine Paul Nicolas, action of absolute nitric acid on heterocyclic compounds, 1907, A., i, 395.
sodium alkyl carbonates, 1910, A., i, 4.
monoalkylnitroamines, 1910, A., i, 616.
trinitrophenylalkylnitroamines, 1910, A., i, 617.
nitrotrimethylnitroaminomethylene, 1911, A., i, 19.

**FRA**

**INDEX OF AUTHORS.**

Franchimont, Antoine Paul Nicolas, and J. J. Attema, so-called compounds of salts of sulphocarboxylic acids with sulphuric esters, 1903, A., i, 484.
Franchimont, Antoine Paul Nicolas, and Hilmar Johannes Backer, absorption spectra of the cobalto-derivatives of aliphatic nitroamines, 1912, T., 2256; P., 264.
Franchimont, Antoine Paul Nicolas, and J. V. Dubsky, reaction products of potassium isocyanate and diaminoacetone hydrochloride; amino- and carbamido-propyleneureine [carbamidomethyglyoxalolene], 1911, A., i, 238.
derivatives of \(s\)-diaminoacetone, 1911, A., i, 528.
acetylation of substituted acetamides, 1911, A., i, 529.
the direct nitration of aliphatic imino-compounds, 1912, A., i, 752.
amides of \(\alpha\)- and \(\beta\)-aminopropionic acids, 1906, A., i, 71.
certain derivatives of \(s\)-diaminoacetone (1:3-diaminopropanone), 1907, A., i, 832.
action of concentrated nitric acid on trimethyleneureine and on hydrocracid, 1907, A., i, 877.
nitration and acetylation of glycine anhydride and its methyl homologues: alanine anhydride and \(\alpha\)-aminoisobutyric anhydride, 1908, A., i, 509.
Franchimont, Antoine Paul Nicolas, and Erwin Kramer, derivatives of piperazine, 1910, A., i, 139; 1912, A., i, 391.
Franchimont, Antoine Paul Nicolas, Willem van Ryn, and Hermann Friedmann, piperidides, 1907, A., i, 842.
Franchini, Giuseppe, increased assimilation of lecithin and its behaviour in the organism, 1907, A., ii, 895.
lecithin, choline, and formic acid, 1909, A., ii, 165.
Franchini, Giuseppe, and Luigi Preti, cutaneous respiration, 1908, A., ii, 509.

**Francis, M. de.** See Giovanni Leonardo.

**Francis, Arthur Gordon, and Charles Alexander Keane,** the nitration of acetylenezoic and of stilbenediol diacetates, 1911, T., 344; P., 44.

**Francis, Arthur Gordon.** See also (Sir) Edward Thorpe.
| Francis, Francis Ernest, Schiff's additive products from ethyl acetooacetate and benzylideneaniline, 1903, A., i, 411. the action of nitrogen sulphide on organic substances. Part IV., 1905, T., 1836; P., 258. the preparation and reactions of benzyl nitrate, 1905, P., 302; 1906, T., 1. benzyl nitrate, 1907, A., i, 53. action of ammonia on benzaldehyde and the preparation of benzaldehydrammonia, 1909, A., i, 588. |
| Francis, Francis Ernest, and Maximilian Nierenstein, action of benzyl chloride and potassium cyanide on benzoyloxybenzoic acids and on acetylated hydroxybenzoyloxybenzoic acids, 1911, A., i, 642. |
| Francis, Francis Ernest, and (Miss) Clara Millicent Taylor, the additive products of benzylidene aniline with ethyl acetoacetate and ethyl methy lacetoacetate, T., 998; P., 113. |
| Francis, Francis Ernest. See also Charles Hugh Clarke and Douglas Arthur Clibbens. |
| Franck, H. H. See Aladar Skita. |
| Franck, J., mobility of the radioactive ions and the mass of gaseous ions, 1909, A., ii, 953. the ionic mobility in argon and the influence of small quantities of oxygen on this magnitude, 1910, A., ii, 479. occurrence of free electrons in chemically inert gases at atmospheric pressure, 1910, A., ii, 817. transformation of the resonance spectrum of fluorescent iodine into a banded spectrum by admixed gases, 1912, A., ii, 509. |
| Franck, J., and Gustav Hertz, the florescence of iodine vapour excited by polarized light, 1912, A., ii, 509. |
| Franck, J., and Robert Pohl, mobility of ions in helium, 1907, A., ii, 523. |
| Franck, J., and P. Fringsheim, the electrical and optical behaviour of the chlorine flame, 1911, A., ii, 574. |
| Franck, J., and Robert Williams Wood, the influence of the florescence of iodine and mercury vapour of gases with different affinities for electrons, 1911, A., ii, 169. |
| Franck, J. See also Robert Williams Wood. |
| Franck, Willy. See Hugo Kauffmann. |
| Franck, Walther August. See Carl Dietrich Harries. |
| Francke, Evich, action of nitrous acid on hydrazine, 1905, A., ii, 82. |
| Francke, Georg. See Bernhard Schondorf. |
| Franco, S. di, measurement of crystals of hexamethylenetetramine, 1907, A., i, 114. |
Frank, Adolph, rendering atmospheric nitrogen available for agriculture and industry, 1903, A., ii, 570.
production of carbon (lampblack and graphite) from acetylene and metallic carbides, 1906, A., ii, 21.
indirect estimation of alcohol by refraction, 1908, A., ii, 637.
Frank, Erich, physiology of blood-sugar, 1911, A., ii, 301.
[a simple method for the estimation of sugar in blood], 1911, A., ii, 340.
estimation of dextrose in urine and blood, 1912, A., ii, 608.
Frank, Erich, and A. Bretschneider, physiology of blood-sugar. III. The residual reduction in the blood after fermentation, 1911, A., ii, 409.
physiology of blood-sugar. IV. The carbohydrates of red corpuscles, 1912, A., ii, 180.
Frank, Erich, and Salo Isaac, the theories of experimental diabetes, 1911, A., ii, 310.
the disordered metabolism in phosphorus poisoning, 1911, A., ii, 315.
Frank, Erich, and Przedborski, uric acid formation from nucleic acid and hypoxanthine under the influence of atophan, 1912, A., ii, 659.
Frank, Erich. See also Kurt Moeckel.
Frank, Franz, and Alfred Schittenhelm, the fate of nucleic acid contained in the food of normal men, 1910, A., ii, 52.
protein metabolism, 1911, A., ii, 127, 904.
Frank, Franz. See also Emil Abderhalden.
Frank, Fritz, and Karl Birkner, estimation of cinnabar and sulphur auratum in rubber wares, 1910, A., ii, 244.
Frank, Fritz, and Gnädinger, investigation of the "urucuri" fruit. I., 1911, A., ii, 647.
Frank, Fritz, and Eduard Mareckwald, gutta-percha-like substance from the resin of the karite tree, 1905, A., i, 293.
direct estimation of nitrogenous by-products and impurities in raw caoutchouc, 1912, A., ii, 1002.

Frank, Fritz. See also Eduard Mareckwald.
Frank, George Herbert, the sulphide dyestuffs. Part I., 1910, T., 2044; Part II., 218.
Frank, George Herbert, and Arthur George Perkin, analysis of indigos containing starch, 1912, A., ii, 706.
Frank, Heinrich. See Julius Fleischer.
Frank, Henry. See Edmund Howd Miller.
Frank, Josef, heat of liquefaction of colloids, 1912, A., ii, 20.
Frank, Leonhard. See Theodor Pfeiffer.
Frank, Louis. See Otto Kühling.
Frank, Max, crystallographic properties of some compounds of ethylenediamine, 1910, A., i, 392.
Frank, Oskar. See Emil Abderhalden.
Frank, Otto, and Adolf Ritter, action of the mucous membrane of the surviving intestine on soaps, fats, and fatty acids, 1905, A., ii, 753.
Frank, Otto. See also Alfred Argyris.
Frank, Paul. See Arthur Rosenheim.
Frank, Philip, the digestibility of white of egg as influenced by the temperature at which it is coagulated, 1911, A., i, 698.
Frank, Philipp, the relative principle and the representation of physical phenomena in space of four dimensions, 1910, A., ii, 840.
Frank, Rudolf, preparation of sulphur trioxide, 1908, A., ii, 684.
Frank, Robert T., electric conductivity of blood during coagulation, 1905, A., ii, 835.
Franke, Adolf [Emil], action of bromine on polymeric aldehydes, 1907, A., i, 286.
Franke, Adolf, and Oswald Hankam, action of ethyl sodiomalonate on α-dibromodecane, 1910, A., i, 460.
synthesis of alkylated pentamethylenediamine [α-α-diaminopentane] and alkylated piperidines from β-glycols. I., 1903, A., i, 153.
condensations by means of magnesium ethyl iodide, 1904, A., i, 845.
action of organo-magnesium compounds on β-hydroxy-aldehydes and on keto-alcohols, 1905, A., i, 111.
Franké, Adolf, Moritz Kohn, J. Kovačević, and J. Nemlich, preparation of glycols from keto-alcohols by the action of organo-magnesium compounds, 1907, A., i, 816.

Franké, Adolf, Moritz Kohn, Eugen Thiel, and Karl Zwiauer, preparation of β-glycols from aldols by the action of organo-magnesium compounds, 1907, A., i, 171.

Franké, Adolf, and Hermann Wozelka, the polymerisation of certain aldehydes of the series C₅H₈O, 1912, A., i, 413.

Franké, Adolf. See also Richard Pribram.


Franke, Emil. See Paul Ehrlich.

Franke, H., direct estimation of [queue-brachio] tannin, 1907, A., i, 60.

Franke, Max. See Hermann Emde and Julius Tröger.

Franke, Richard, action of 2:5-dimethyl-pyrazine on aldehydes, 1906, A., i, 47.

Franke, Ulrich. See Otto Wallach.

Frankel, Edward M. See Louis J. Curtman.

Frankforter, George Bell, alkaloids of isopyrum and isopyroine, 1903, A., i, 357.

pitch [oleo-resin] and terpenes of the Norway pine and the Douglas fir, 1906, A., i, 971.


Frankforter, George Bell, and Lillian Cohen, volumetric estimation of magnesium in water, 1907, A., ii, 988.

Frankforter, George Bell, and Francis C. Frary, new forms of lecture and laboratory apparatus, 1905, A., ii, 514.

chlorohydrochlorides of pinene and firpene, 1906, A., i, 970.

Frankforter, George Bell, and Max Lando, engenol and certain of its derivatives, 1905, A., i, 592.

Frankforter, George Bell, and A. W. Martin, seeds of Rhus glabra, 1904, A., ii, 436.

Frankforter, George Bell, and Andrew P. Petersen, lignite. II. Volatile constituents, 1912, A., ii, 55.

Frankforter, George Bell, V. H. Roehrich, and E. V. Manuel, reaction between ammonium chloride and potassium dichromate when heated, 1910, A., ii, 292.


Frankforter, George Bell, and Rodney West, gasometric estimation of formaldehyde, 1905, A., ii, 619.

action of formaldehyde solution on potassium permanganate, 1906, A., i, 929.

Frankl, Erich. See Rudolf Wegscheider.

Frankl, Theodor, the antagonism between adrenaline and the chlorides of the alkaline earths and of potassium, 1910, A., ii, 59.

the action of sulphur on the intestine, 1911, A., ii, 749.

Frankl, Theodor. See also Samuel Bondi.

Frankland, (Sir) Edward, obituary notice of, 1905, T., 574.

Frankland, Edward Percy, a synthesis of tetrahydroxydrylic acid, 1910, T., 1316; P., 171.


the action of benzylamine on s-dibromosuccinic acid, 1911, T., 1775; P., 206.

a method of determining carbon and nitrogen in organic compounds, 1911, T., 1783; P., 207, 309.

Frankland, Edward Percy, and Henry Edgar Smith, the action of aliphatic amines on s-dibromosuccinic acid. Part I., 1911, P., 320; 1912, T., 57.

the action of aliphatic amines on s-dibromosuccinic acid. Part II. Allylamine, 1912, T., 1724; P., 224.

Frankland, Edward Percy. See also Julius Tafel.

Frankland, Percy Faraday, presidential address, 1912, T., 654.

Frankland, Percy Faraday, and Fred Barrow, the acyl-bornylamines. Part I. Fatty bornylamines, 1909, T., 2017; P., 263.

the acyl-bornylamines. Part II. Aromatic bornylamines, 1909, T., 2026; P., 263.


Frankland, Percy Faraday, and Edward Done, the resolution of inactive glyceric acid by fermentation and by brucine, 1905, T., 618; P., 132.
Frankland, Percy Faraday, and Edward Done, the influence of various substituents on the optical activity of malamidé, 1906, T., 1859; P., 286.

Frankland, Percy Faraday, and Norman Leslie Gebhard, the ethereal salts and amide of dimethoxypropionic acid derived from d-glyceric acid, 1905, T., 864; P., 189.

Frankland, Percy Faraday, and John Harger, position-isomerism and optical activity; the methyl and ethyl esters of di-o-, n-, and p-nitrobenzoyltartaric acids, 1904, T., 1571; P., 203.

Frankland, Percy Faraday, Henry Leonard Heathcote, and Clarence James Green, the nitration of diethyl monobenzoyl- and mono-p-tolyl-tartrates, 1903, T., 165.

Frankland, Percy Faraday, Henry Leonard Heathcote, and (Miss) Hilda Jane Hartle, nitrotartaric acid and some of its ethereal salts, 1903, T., 154.

Frankland, Percy Faraday, and Ernest Ormerod, the influence of cyclic radicles on optical activity; tartaric ar- and ac-tetrahydro-β-naphthylamides, furfurylamide, and piperidine, 1903, T., 1942; P., 250.

Frankland, Percy Faraday, and Hugh Henry O'Sullivan, influence of double linking on optical activity; some n-propyl and allyl derivatives of menthol, 1911, T., 2325; P., 319.

Frankland, Percy Faraday, and Douglas Frank Twiss, the Grignard reaction applied to the esters of hydroxyacids, 1904, T., 1666; P., 245.

Frankland, Percy Faraday, and Arthur Slater, the influence of various substituents on the optical activity of tartramide, 1903, T., 1349; P., 229.

Frankland, Percy Faraday, and Douglas Frank Twiss, the influence of various substituents on the optical activity of tartramide. Part II., 1906, T., 1852; P., 285.


Franklin, Edward Curtis, potassium ammonioplumbite, 1911, A., ii, 983.

Franklin, Edward Curtis, electrical conductivity of liquid sulphur dioxide solutions at $-33.5^\circ$, $-20^\circ$, $-10^\circ$, $0^\circ$, and $+10^\circ$, 1911, A., ii, 1052.

Franklin, Edward Curtis, and Hamilton Perkins Cady, velocities of the ions in liquid ammonia solutions, 1904, A., ii, 466.


Franklin, Edward Curtis, and Charles Augusta Kraus, electrical conductivity of liquid ammonia solutions. II., 1905, A., ii, 298.

Frankovic, Vladimir. See Robert Kremann.

Frantz, Friedrich. See Gustav Heller.

Frantz, Arthur. See Adolf Pinner.


Frantz, Friedrich, and G. Sonntag, the excretion of sulphurous acid in the human subject after administration of sodium sulphite and sulphurous acid in combination with sodium salt, 1908, A., ii, 714.

Frantz, Friedrich. See also Eugen Rost.

Frantz, Georg. See Paul Jacobson.

Frantz, Margaret. See Karl Bernhard Lehmann.

Frantz, Shepherd Ivory, and William Carl Rueidiger, changes in the skin following the application of local anaesthetics. 1. Ethyl chloride, 1910, A., ii, 1088.
Franzen, Hans. See Theodor Curtius.

Franzen, Hartwig, replacement of the hydroxyl group by the hydrazine group, 1905, A., i, 244.


Frätz, Hartwig, and Peter Stiedorf, reduction of azo-compounds by means of sodium hyposulphite, 1908, A., i, 293.

Frätz, Hartwig, and 0. Steppuhn, alcoholic fermentation, 1911, A., ii, 1222.


Franzen, Hartwig, and Wilhelm Deibel, reduction of acetylmannosamine compounds, 1905, A., i, 843.


Franzen, Hartwig, and Theodor Curtius, replacement of hydroxyl groups by hydrazin groups, 1908, A., i, 831.


Franzen, Hartwig, and G. Greve, biochemistry of micro-organisms. II. The fermentation of formic acid with Bacillus prodigiosus, 1910, A., ii, 333.
Fraps, George Stronach, nitrification, 1903, A., ii, 448.

factors of availability of plant food, 1904, A., ii, 677.
asimilation of free nitrogen by bacteria, 1905, A., ii, 110.

studies on nitrification, 1905, A., ii, 110.
composition of rice refuse, 1905, A., ii, 114.
nitrification and ammonification of some fertilisers, 1906, A., ii, 382.
availability of phosphoric acid of the soil, 1906, A., ii, 702.
simple fat-extraction apparatus, 1907, A., ii, 314.
ammonia-soluble phosphoric acid of the soil, 1908, A., ii, 622.
effect of ignition on the solubility of soil phosphates, 1912, A., ii, 85.

Fraps, George Stronach. See also William Alphonso Withers.

Frary, Francis C., a new apparatus for rapid electrolytic estimations, 1907, A., ii, 649.
rapid estimation of zinc by electrolysis, 1908, A., ii, 68.

Frary, Francis C. See also George Bell Frankforter.

Frary, Guy G. See also Alfred Newton Cook.

Frasch, Hans Albert, preparation of ammonio-nickel chloride and separation of nickel from other metals, 1904, A., ii, 128.
separation of nickel and cobalt, 1904, A., ii, 565.

Fraschina, Carlo, new condenser for extraction apparatus, 1909, A., ii, 564.

Fraschina, Carlo. See also Isaac Berstein.

Fraser, (Miss) Mary Taylor, and John Addyman Gardner, the origin and destiny of cholesterol in the animal organism. Part V. On the inhibitory action of the sera of rabbits fed on diets containing varying amounts of cholesterol on the haemolysis of blood by saponin, 1905, A., ii, 595.

origin and destiny of cholesterol in the animal organism. VII. The quantity of cholesterol and cholesterol esters in the blood of rabbits fed on diets containing varying amounts of cholesterol, 1910, A., ii, 970.


Fraser, (Sir) Thomas Richard, and Alister Thomas MacKenzie, Strophanthus sermentosus; its pharmacological action and its use as an arrow poison, 1910, A., ii, 639.

Frassetti, P., action of ethylene xanthate and ethylene thiocarbonate, 1905, A., i, 256.

Frauenberger, Franz, silicic acid in Whartonian jelly, 1908, A., ii, 969.

Frazier, Joseph Christie Whitney, relations between the colour, composition, and constitution of the alkali derivatives of the nitrophenols, 1903, A., i, 816.

comparative study of m-sulphamino-benzoic acids made by different methods, 1903, A., i, 825.

Frazier, Joseph Christie Whitney, and Harmon N. Holmes, electric osmosis, 1908, A., ii, 1019.

Frazier, Joseph Christie Whitney. See also Harmon Northrop Morse.

Frear, William, and Charles P. Beistle, some Cuban soils of chemical interest, 1903, A., ii, 236.


Frébault, Aristide, reduction of benzonitrile and p-tolunitril, 1905, A., i, 437.

Frébault, Aristide, and Jules Aloy, picric acid [dinitroaminophenol], 1904, A., i, 870.

Frébault, Aristide. See also Jules Aloy.

Frébault, Paul. See also Jules Aloy.

Freckmann, W. See also Conrad von Seelhorst.

Fred, Edwin Brown, increasing the activity of higher and lower plants by small amounts of poisons, 1911, A., ii, 1123.

quantitative reduction of methylene-blue by bacteria found in milk, and the use of this stain in estimating the keeping quality of milk, 1912, A., ii, 1199.

Fredenhagen, Carl, passivity of iron and the periodic phenomena observed at iron electrodes, 1903, A., ii, 353.


c passive, 1906, A., ii, 76.
Fredenhagen, Carl, spectrum analysis, 1906, A., ii, 409.
temperature radiation of iodine vapour, 1907, A., ii, 146.
pure temperature radiation and the application of Kirchhoff's law, 1907, A., ii, 593.
cause of emission of bunsen flame spectra, 1907, A., ii, 594.
cause of the emission of the principal series lines of the alkali metals and the Doppler effect in canal- and anode-rays, 1908, A., ii, 79.
review of the various theories of passivity; fresh observations on the passivity of iron, nickel, and chromium, 1908, A., ii, 679.
the emission of negative electrons by heated potassium and sodium, and the conductivity of the vapours of these metals, 1911, A., ii, 571.
the influence of neutral gases on the absorption of sodium vapour, 1911, A., ii, 1043.
emission of negative electrons by heated metals, 1912, A., ii, 517.
solubility of precipitated basic copper carbonate in solutions of carbon dioxide, 1908, A., ii, 548.
lead chromate, 1909, A., ii, 313.
Freeborn, Albert, experiments on a yellow colouring matter from ergot, 1912, P., 71.
Frédericksz, Vévolod, dispersion and absorption of chromium and manganese in the visible and ultraviolet spectrum, 1911, A., ii, 349.
relation between the optical constants and the potential of metals, 1911, A., ii, 449.
Frédericksz, Vévolod. See also Charles Eugène Guye.
Freer, Paul Caspar. See Raymond Foss Bacon.
Frégonneau, Karl, the action of bacteria on azo-colouring matters, 1909, A., ii, 335.
Frein, A., the partition of nitrogen in human milk, 1910, A., ii, 429.
Frei, H. See Richard Lorenz.
Frei, Johannes. See Eugen Bamberger.
Frei, Walter, diminution of conductivity by colloids and observations relating to the conductivity of serum, 1910, A., ii, 177.
refractive index of colloids, 1910, A., ii, 365.
Freimann, Hans. See Eugène Grandmougin and Emilio Noelting.
Freis, Rudolf, order of separation in silicate fusions, 1907, A., ii, 183.
Frémont, Charles. See Floris Osmond.
French, Andrew Gordon, a new element, probably of the platinum group, 1912, A., ii, 54.
French, H. E., the comparative toxicity of different animal tissues to animals susceptible to thyroid feeding, 1912, A., ii, 468.
French, Herbert Stanley, Marcus Seymour Pembrey, and John Henry Ryffel, blood changes in cyanosis due to congenital heart disease, 1909, A., ii, 668.
French, Herbert Stanley. See also Richard William Allen and Marcus Seymour Pembrey.
Frenkel, Bronislaw, the behaviour of morphine in the frog, 1910, A., ii, 1095.
Frenzel, Johannes, and Max Schreuer, nutrition studies. IV. Composition and energy value of flesh foods, 1904, A., ii, 275.
Frentzel, Ludwik. See Fritz Ullmann.
Frenzel, Carl, aqueous ammonia solution, 1903, A., ii, 72.
electrolysis of aqueous solutions, 1903, A., ii, 528.
Frisch, Georg, estimation of tellurium, 1903, A., ii, 41.
estimation of nitric acid in water, 1903, A., ii, 328.
testing sublimate-dressings, 1903, A., ii, 335.
volumetric estimation of free and combined sulphuric acid, 1903, A., ii, 380.
detection of nitric acid by the diphenylamine reaction, 1905, A., ii, 282.
estimation of iron in reduced iron, 1908, A., ii, 538.
berberine. I. Berberrubine, 1910, A., i, 500.
Frisch, Georg, and Georg Breustedt, arylyhydroxantoin, 1903, A., i, 16.
Frisch, Georg, and Paul Förster, action of hydrazines on thiocyanoaetic acid and its ethyl ester, 1910, A., i, 190.
Frisch, Georg, and Heinrich Frerichs, detection of poisoning by veronal, 1906, A., ii, 879.
Fresenius, Wilhelm, and Leo Grünhut, quantitative analysis of some new surgical dressings, 1905, A., ii, 211.
estimation of lecithin in oil, 1911, A., ii, 343.
specific gravity table of alcohol-water mixtures at 17°, 1912, A., i, 154.
volume-condition of alcoholic sugar solutions and the indirect determinations of the extract. I. and II., 1912, A., ii, 303.
indirect estimation of alcohol in beer, 1912, A., ii, 870.
estimation of extract in worts and beers, 1912, A., ii, 1112.

Fresenius, Karl. See Emil Fischer.

Fresenius, Wilhelm, anophorite, a new hornblende from the Katzenbuckel, 1910, A., ii, 721.

Fresenius, Eduard von, nitrogen-fixing bacteria, 1903, A., ii, 744.

Fresenius, Eduard von, and Orla Jensen, propionic acid fermentation in Emmenthaler cheese, 1907, A., ii, 120.

Fresenius, Eduard von, and Johannes Thöni, action of different laetic ferments on cheese ripening, 1905, A., ii, 189.

Freund, Ernst, proteoses in blood, 1908, A., ii, 137.
the amount of albumose in blood, 1908, A., ii, 512.


Freund, Ernst, and Julius Joachim, serum globulins, 1903, A., ii, 87.

Freund, Ernst, and Hugo Popper, glycogen formation in the liver after intravenous injection of sugar, 1912, A., ii, 661.

Freund, Hermann, isopropyl-4-stilbazole, m-methyl-4-stilbazole, and m-methyl-2-stilbazole, 1906, A., i, 883.
the biological behaviour of iodoproteins, 1909, A., ii, 919.


Freund, (Miss) Ida, influence of temperature on the change of volume on neutralisation for various salts at different concentrations, 1909, A., ii, 550.

Freund, Martin, cotartrazine. IV. Application of Grignard's reaction, 1904, A., i, 187.
Freund, Martin, cytisine, 1904, A., i, 263.

1:8-dimethyltetrahydroquinoline, 1904, A., i, 267.

Attempts to prepare alkaloids of the isoquinoline series, 1904, A., i, 915.

thebaine, 1905, A., i, 913; 1906, A., i, 303.

New method for the preparation of tetraphenylmethane, 1906, A., i, 574.

Formation of pyrene from thebaine, 1910, A., i, 631.

Preparation of cotarnine salts of organic acids, 1911, A., i, 561.

Preparation of hydastinine and analogous bases from berberine, 1912, A., i, 383.

Preparation of berberine derivatives, 1912, A., i, 487.

Preparation of tetrahydroberberine derivatives, 1912, A., i, 487.

Preparation of methylenedicotarnine, 1912, A., i, 579.

Freund, Martin, and Fritz Achenbach, action of hydroxylamine on some ortho-substituted derivatives of anthracquinone, 1911, A., i, 69.

Freund, Martin, and Heinrich Beck, behaviour of 2-methyltetrahydroisoquinoline towards chromic acid, 1904, A., i, 618.

Papaverine, 1904, A., i, 917.

A new series of bases derived from dihydroberberine, 1905, A., i, 151.

Action of magnesium benzyl chloride on crystal-violet, 1905, A., i, 159.

Freund, Martin, and Franz Becker, analis of the methoxybenzaldehydes and their behaviour with methyl iodide, 1903, A., i, 563.

Cotarnine, 1903, A., i, 572.

Freund, Martin, and Erich Beschke, narceine, 1907, A., i, 235.


Freund, Martin, and Adolf Daube, methylenedihydrocotarnine, 1912, A., i, 491.

Freund, Martin, and Karl Fleischer, synthesis of the higher indandiones, 1910, A., i, 490.

Constitution of isonarcoraine and the synthesis of narcotine derivatives of high molecular weight, 1912, A., i, 490.

Freund, Martin, Karl Fleischer, and Max Rothshild, action of diethylmalonyl chloride on some substances containing nitrogen, 1911, A., i, 236.

Freund, Martin, and Paul Horkheimer, cytisine, 1908, A., i, 302.

Freund, Martin, and Otto Kupfer, stereochemistry of nitrogen compounds; isomeric bishydrocotarnines, 1911, A., i, 911.

Freund, Martin, and Gustav Lebach, indole colouring matters, 1903, A., i, 278; 1904, A., i, 266; 1905, A., i, 663.

Freund, Martin, and Karl Lederer, action of organic magnesium compounds on hydastinine, 1911, A., i, 906.

cotarnine. VI., 1911, A., i, 910.

Freund, Martin, and Fritz Mayer, α-methyltetrahydroberberine, 1905, A., i, 657.


Homologues of berberine and canadine, 1907, A., i, 632.


Freund, Martin, and Paul Oppenheim, narceine, 1909, A., i, 410.

Freund, Martin, and Hans Hermann Reitz, behaviour of cotarnine towards Grignard's reagent, 1906, A., i, 600.


Freund, Martin, and Keita Shibata, dihydrohydrostination: the stereochemistry of compounds containing nitrogen, 1912, A., i, 488.

Freund, Martin, and Edmund Speyer, cevadine [veratrime]. II., 1904, A., i, 613.

A method for the preparation of compounds derived from pseudo-bases by the replacement of the hydroxyl group by hydrocarbon residues, 1905, A., i, 156.

Action of hydrogen peroxide on thebaine, morphine, and their ethers, 1911, A., i, 76.

codine oxalate, 1911, A., i, 909.

Freund, Martin, and Adolf Wirising, di-p-dimethylaminindigothinitin, 1907, A., i, 254.

Freund, Martin. See also Cesare Finzi.

Freund, Michael, thermometer holder for distilling flasks, the entire scale being visible, 1912, A., ii, 932.

Freund, Robert. See Josef Houben.

Freund, Saly. See Max Ditirich.
Freund, Walther, physiology of muscle in warm-blooded animals, 1904, A., ii, 60.
metabolism in the infant, 1909, A., ii, 413.

Freund, Wilhelm. See Alfred Wohl.

Freundler, Paul [Théodore], formation of azo-compounds; reduction of o-nitrobenzyl alcohol, 1903, A., i, 371.
benzene-o-azobenzyl alcohol and its transformations into phenylindazole and azodiphénylmethane, 1903, A., i, 585.
benzoyl derivatives of hydrazobenzene, 1903, A., i, 663.
application of pyridine in the preparation of some amide derivatives, 1904, A., i, 33.
researches on azo-compounds; new mode of formation of indazyl derivatives, 1904, A., i, 108.
formation of azo-compounds; reduction of o-nitrobenzyl methyl ether, 1904, A., i, 121.
azo-compounds; reduction of nitrobenzoic acids and acetals, 1904, A., i, 351.
reduction of o-nitrobenzyl alcohol: general remarks on the formation of indazyl derivatives, 1904, A., i, 667.
transformation of azo-compounds containing an ortho-substituted alcohol radicle into indazyl derivatives, 1904, A., i, 699.
methyl anthranilate and its detection, 1904, A., i, 830.
press for the preparation of pellets, 1904, A., ii, 552.
azodiphénylmethane: a correction, 1905, A., i, 162.
bromination of paraldehyde, 1905, A., i, 569.
cyclohexylacetone, 1906, A., i, 283.
aizo-compounds; transformation of o-carboxylic azo-compounds into 3-hydroxyindazyl derivatives, 1906, A., i, 544.
researches in the cyclohexane series, 1906, A., i, 733.
chlorination of paracetaldehyde: butyldichloral, 1907, A., i, 18.
o-carboxylic azo-compounds and their transformation into 3-hydroxyindazyl derivatives, 1907, A., i, 158.
ethyl αα-dichloroisopropyl ether and dibromoacetaldéhyde, 1907, A., i, 174.
halogen derivatives of acetaldehyde, 1907, A., i, 285.
constitution of azo-compounds; reply to Tiffeneau, 1908, A., i, 228.

Freundler, Paul, asymmetric synthesis, 1909, A., i, 164.
1-hydroxyindazyl derivatives, 1910, A., i, 138.
chloroanthranilic esters and their condensation with nitrosobenzene, 1910, A., i, 445.
hydroxyindazoles, 1911, A., i, 577.
alkyl chloro- and bromo-anthranilates, 1911, A., i, 637.

hydroxyindazoles. IV. Preparation of hydroxyindazoles from non-substituted benzene-azo- or -hydroxybenzoic acids, 1911, A., i, 753.
benzeneazo-o-benzoic acid, 1911, A., i, 757.
hydroxyindazoles. III. Preparation of ortho-substituted azo-acids, 1911, A., i, 757.
hydroxyindazoles. V. Constitution, 1911, A., i, 815.


Freundler, Paul, and Émile Dammond, some derivatives of cyclohexane, 1905, A., i, 890.
preparation of racemic amyl alcohol, 1906, A., i, 2.


Freundler, Paul, and Marcel Ledru, bromoacetal, 1905, A., i, 326.


Freundlich, Herbert, precipitation of colloidal solutions by electrolytes, 1903, A., ii, 532.
adsorption in solutions, 1907, A., ii, 155.
precipitation and adsorption of colloids, 1907, A., ii, 339.
adsorption and occlusion, 1908, A., ii, 18.
importance of adsorption for the precipitation of suspension colloids, 1910, A., ii, 692.
diminution of velocity of crystallisation by addition of foreign substances, 1910, A., ii, 1045.

Freundlich, Herbert, and J. Fischer, influence of colloids on the electrolytic deposition of lead, 1912, A., ii, 1131.
Freundlich, Herbert, and Alexander Krestovnikoff, kinetics of the transformation of chloroalkylamines into heterocyclic compounds, 1911, A., ii, 266.

Freundlich, Herbert, and Gregor Losev, adsorption of dyes by charcoal and textile fabrics, 1907, A., ii, 534.

Freundlich, Herbert, and Ekyhart Måkel, absolute zero of potential, 1909, A., ii, 368.

Freundlich, Herbert, and Morton Masius, adsorption in a solution of several substances, 1911, A., ii, 374.

Freundlich, Herbert, and Walter Neumann, classification of solutions of colouring matters, 1908, A., ii, 820.

Freundlich, Herbert, and W. Novikow, electrolytic formation of films of zinc on the surface of liquids, 1910, A., ii, 577.

Freundlich, Herbert, and E. Posnjak, diminution of crystallisation; velocity as adsorption phenomenon, 1912, A., ii, 488.

Freundlich, Herbert, and (Miss) Marion Brock Richards, kinetics of the transformation of chloralkylamines into heterocyclic compounds, 1912, A., ii, 633.

Freundlich, Herbert, and H. Schuchte, precipitation of arsenical sulphide sol by salts of the rare earths, 1912, A., ii, 1044.

Freundlich, Herbert. See also Fritz Emslender.

Freundlich, J., receiver for vacuum fractional distillation, 1908, A., ii, 829.


Frew, John. See Thomas Stewart Patterson.

Frew, Robert Skeoch, autolytic formation of lactic acid in muscles, 1909, A., ii, 502.

Frey, Burkhard. See Fritz Ullmann.

Frey, Ernst, gout, 1905, A., ii, 742.

osmotic work of the kidneys. XII. Iodide, nitrate, sulphate, and phosphate are excreted in the urinary tubes, 1911, A., ii, 511.

the concentration of ethyl chloride in the blood of warm- and cold-blooded animals at the onset of narcosis, 1912, A., ii, 584.

Frey, Ernst. See also Heinrich Kionka.


Frey, Maxvon, the alkaline odour, 1911, A., ii, 129.

dichloroquinizarins, 1912, A., i, 477.

Frey, Otto, columbin. II., 1907, A., i, 331.


Frey, Robert. See Max Busch.

Frey, Walther, and Alfred Gigon, the quantitative estimation of amino-acids in urine by means of formaldehyde titration, 1910, A., ii, 164.

Frey, Wilhelm. See Johannes D'Ans and Lothar Wöhler.

Freydag, Rudolph. See Paul Duden.

Freylon, (Mlle.) Germaine, resolution of racemic amines by means of camphoramic acids, 1903, A., i, 827.

a-camphoramic acids, 1908, A., i, 860.

compounds with a branched chain, 1910, A., i, 296, 358.

Freyss, Georges, and Adolphe Païra, 5-nitro-8-methoxyquinoline and derivatives, 1908, A., i, 198.

Freyss, Georges. See also Emilio Noelting.

Freyssinge, L., and Raoul Roche, purification and sterilisation of drinking water by means of calcium peroxide, 1905, A., ii, 515.

Freytag, Curt. See Karl Löffler.

Frézouls, Jules, derivatives of hexahydrobenzaldehye, 1912, A., i, 629.

catalytic hydrogenation of phenyl styryl ketone: diphenylpropene and s-dicyclohexylpropene, 1912, A., i, 629.

Frézouls, Jules. See also Marcel Godchot.

Fribourg, Ch. See Henri Pellet.

Fric, K., modifications undergone by nitrated cellulose and powders derived from them, under the influence of heat, 1912, A., i, 73.

Fricko, Ludwig, estimation of fluorine in Martin slag, 1904, A., ii, 772.

estimation of sulphur in pig-iron and steel by titration with iodine and thiosulphate solution, 1904, A., ii, 774.

Fricke, Ludwig. See also Robert Behrend.

Fricker, Emil, excretion of iodine and lithium by the bile, 1909, A., ii, 79.

Fridlerich, Louis, numerical studies on the equation of fluids; determination of the constants a and b, 1906, A., ii, 427.
Friedemann, Ulrich. See also Max Neisser.
Friedenthal, Hans, determination of the reaction of a liquid by means of indicators, 1904, A., ii, 288.
acidimetry of animal liquids, 1905, A., ii, 213.
The quantitative chemical analysis of mixtures by utilising differences of specific gravity, 1911, A., ii, 555.
Friedenthal, Hans. See also Hilary Lachs and Eduard Salm.
Friederich, Walter. See Johannes D'Ans.
Friedrichs, Wilhelm, absorption spectra of vapours, 1903, A., ii, 782.
Friederici, Kurt. See Alfred Stock.
Friedheim, Carl, so-called solid solutions of indifferent gases in uranium oxides, 1905, A., ii, 530.
Quantitative separation of glcinum and aluminium, 1907, A., ii, 53.
Friedheim, Carl, Oskar Decker, and Ernst Diem, separation of arsenic from vanadium and molybdenum, 1905, A., ii, 764.
Friedheim, Carl, and Peter Hasenclever, use of hydroxylamine in quantitative analysis [separation of metals], 1905, A., ii, 766.
Friedheim, Carl, and Ludwig Jacobius, separation of metals by volatilisation in a current of hydrogen chloride, 1905, A., ii, 552.
Friedheim, Carl, and Franz Keller, colbaltimolybdates, 1907, A., ii, 96.
Friedheim, Carl, and Otto Nydegger, estimation of sulphuric acid by benzdine, 1907, A., ii, 196.
Friedheim, Carl, and Alfred Pinagel, supposed volatility of silicon dioxide at the moment of its liberation by strong acics, 1905, A., ii, 584.
Friedheim, Willy, distribution of nitrogen in the precipitation by acids and by rennet of cow's, buffalo's, goat's, human, and ass's milk, 1909, A., ii, 687.
Friedländer, Arthur, Charles Weizmann, and Max Wyler, the fluoresceins and eosins from 4-hydroxyphthalic, 4-methoxyphthalic, and hemipinic acids, 1907, T., 1584; P., 214.

Friedländer, Arthur. See also William Henry Bentley.

Friedländer, Franz, 2-naphthol-3-carboxylic acid and its condensation with benzaldehyde, 1910, A., i, 741.

the preparation of nitropyridine, 1912, A., i, 299.

Friedländer, Konrad, 4-stilbazole, 1905, A., i, 232.

4-stilbazole and 3'-nitro-4-stilbazole, 1905, A., i, 818.

action of 5-methylacridine on benzaldehyde and m-nitrobenzaldehyde, 1905, A., i, 829.

substitution of protein by amides, 1907, A., ii, 895.

Friedländer, Paul, sulphon analogues of the indigotin group, 1906, A., i, 378.

the dye of antique purple from Murex brandaris, 1907, A., i, 867; 1909, A., i, 262.

indigoid dyes, 1908, A., i, 371, 673.

behaviour of indigoid dyes and indigotin towards alkalis, 1908, A., i, 372.

binuclear quinones, 1909, A., i, 417.

dyes of the thionaphthen series, 1909, A., i, 503.

p-methoxysalicylaldehyde, 1910, A., i, 176.


Friedländer, Paul, Augusto Chwala, and Zoltan Slushek, arylthioglycolic [aryltiolacetic] acids, 1907, A., i, 526.

Friedländer, Paul, and Paul Cohn, op-dinitrobenzaldehyde. II., 1903, A., i, 264.

Friedländer, Paul, E. Eckstein, and N. N. Voroschtschoff, "thioindigo" dyes of the naphthalene series, 1912, A., i, 293.

Friedländer, Paul, and Rodolfo Fritsch, derivatives of m-acetylamino benzaldehyde, 1903, A., i, 346.

Friedländer, Paul, and Ilse von Horváth, condensations with aminobenzyl alcohols, 1903, A., i, 252.

Friedländer, Paul, and St. Kielbasinski, aldehydes of oxiandole, indexol, and hydroxythionaphthen, 1911, A., i, 1021.

Friedländer, Paul, and Victor Laske, constitution of Greif's dibromoanthranilic acid, 1907, A., i, 848.

Friedländer, Paul, Victor Laske, and Gustav Müller, derivatives of thionaphthen and thioindigotin, 1907, A., i, 334.

Friedländer, Paul, and Emil Lenk, o- and p-mercaptobenzaldehyde, 1912, A., i, 702.

Friedländer, Paul, and Ferdinand Mauthner, sulphur dyes, 1905, A., i, 102.


Friedländer, Paul, and R. Schuloff, indigoid dyes. III., 1908, A., i, 674.

Friedländer, Paul, and Erw. Schwenk, decomposition of indigotin and of indirubin by alkalis, 1910, A., i, 592.

Friedländer, Paul. See also A. Bezdzik, Paul Cohn, Leo Ettinger, and A. Felix.

Friedmann, A., new analyses of water from the Dead Sea, 1912, A., ii, 268.

Friedmann, B. See Paul Pfeiffer.

Friedmann, Ernst, physiological relations of derivatives of proteins containing sulphur. I. Constitution of cystine, 1903, A., i, 75.

physiological relations of derivatives of proteins containing sulphur. II. a-Thiolactic acid, a decomposition product of keratin-substance, 1903, A., i, 301.

physiological relationships of proteins containing sulphur. III. Constitution of mercapturic acids, 1904, A., i, 165.

constitution and synthesis of adrenaline, 1904, A., i, 1069.

constitution of adrenaline, 1906, A., i, 529.

the degradation of carboxylic acids in the animal body. VI., 1908, A., i, 421.

Friedmann, Ernst, the degradation of carboxylic acids in the animal body. VII. The formation of acetoacetic acid from isovaleric acid by perfusion through the liver, 1908, A., ii, 719.
the degradation of carboxylic acids in the animal body. VIII. The behaviour of \(a\beta\)-unsaturated acids when perfused through the liver, 1908, A., ii, 719.
the degradation of carboxylic acids in the animal body. XI. The behaviour of benzoylacetic acid in the animal body, 1910, A., ii, 795.
the degradation of carboxylic acids in the animal body. XIII. The behaviour of furylacrylic and furoyalactic acids in the animal body, 1911, A., ii, 910.
the degradation of carboxylic acids in the animal body. XIV. The removal of hydrogen in the animal body, 1911, A., ii, 910.

Friedmann, Ernst, and Julius Baer, physiological relationships of the proteins containing sulphur. IV., 1908, A., i, 802.

Friedmann, Ernst, and S. Gutmann, the \(N\)-methyl derivatives of phenylalanine and tyrosine, 1910, A., i, 741.

Friedmann, Ernst, and C. Maase, the degradation of carboxylic acids in the animal body. IX. The behaviour of \(p\)-chlorophenylalanine, \(p\)-chlorophenylpyruvic acid, and \(p\)-chlorophenyl-lactic acid in the animal body, 1910, A., ii, 794.
the degradation of carboxylic acids in the animal body. X. The behaviour of \(a\beta\)-dihydroxy-acids in the animal body, 1910, A., ii, 795.
the degradation of carboxylic acids in the animal body. XII. A new method of formation of \(\beta\)-hydroxybutyric acid in the animal body, 1910, A., ii, 977.

Friedmann, Ernst, and H. Mandel, the formation of uric acid in the liver of birds, 1908, A., ii, 1054.

Friedmann, Ernst, and Hermann Tachau, the formation of glycine in the animal body. I. The synthesis of hippuric acid in the liver of the rabbit, 1911, A., ii, 906.

Friedmann, Ernst. See also Walther Brach.
Friedmann, Hermann. See Antoine Paul Nicolas Franchimont and Amé Pictet.
Friend, John Albert Newton, the porosity of iron and its relation to passivity and corrosion, 1911, P., 311; 1912, T., 50.

the corrosion and preservation of iron, 1911, A., ii, 805.

Friend, John Albert Newton, and Joseph Hallam Brown, the action of salt solutions and of sea-water on iron at various temperatures, 1911, T., 1302; P., 156.

Friend, John Albert Newton, Thomas Ernest Hull, and Joseph Hallam Brown, the action of steam on iron at high temperatures, 1911, T., 969; P., 124.

Friend, John Albert Newton. See also Wilhelm Manchot and Thomas Stater Price.

Fries, H., estimation of lactic acid in blood, 1911, A., ii, 994, 1038.

Fries, J. August, intestinal gases of man, 1906, A., ii, 690.

electric combustion furnace for methane estimation, 1910, A., ii, 904.
adibatic device for bomb calorimeter, 1912, A., ii, 535.

Fries, Karl, action of bromine on the salts of aromatic amines with halogen hydrides, 1904, A., i, 571.

action of bromine on aromatic amines; substitution products and perbromides, 1906, A., i, 644.

o-hydroxybenzoylformic acids and coumardiones, 1909, A., i, 175.

Fries, Karl, and John Empson, 2.3-quinone of 1-methylnaphthalene, 1909, A., i, 809.

Fries, Karl, John Empson, J. Kohlhaas, K. Noll, and Ernst Roth, dicyclic compounds and their comparison with naphthalene, 1912, A., i, 656.

Fries, Karl, and E. Engelbertz, a-anthraquinonesulfenic acid, 1912, A., i, 1005.

Fries, Karl, and George Flickewirth, o-vinylphenols, 1908, A., i, 160.

reduction of coumarins with zinc dust in alkaline solution, 1908, A., i, 822.

coumarone and hydrocoumarone derivatives from 4:7-dimethylcoumarin, 1908, A., i, 824.

Fries, Karl, and Georg Finck, homologues of coumarone and their derivatives, 1909, A., i, 42.

oxygen isologues of homologous indirubins, 1909, A., i, 44.
INDEX OF AUTHORS.

Fries, Karl, and A. Hasselbach, oxindigo [2:2-diketo-A^1^1^-dicoumaran], 1911, A., i, 150.

Fries, Karl, and Ernst Hempelmann, keto-chlorides of 1-methyl-^B^-naphthol and their relation to ^B^-naphthaquinols, 1908, A., i, 730.

Fries, Karl, and Karl Kann, action of bromine and chlorine on phenols; substitution products, ^B^-bromides, and ^B^-chlorides. XXI. ^B^-Haloids and ^B^-methylenequinones from ^B^-oxy-mesityl alcohol, 1907, A., i, 613.

Fries, Karl, and Wilhelm Klostermann, coumarins from m-creosol, 1906, A., i, 276.

Fries, Karl, and Paul Moskopp, ^B^-bromides from o-hydroxystyrene, their transformation products, and conversion into coumaran derivatives, 1910, A., i, 331.

Fries, Karl, Paul Moskopp, and Walther Volk, o^-bromides of thymol and 4^-hydroxy-1-methyl-3-isopropylbenzene (4-hydroxy-m-cymene), their transformation products, and conversion into coumaran and coumaranone derivatives, 1910, A., i, 333.

Fries, Karl, and Wilhelm Pfaeffendorff, a condensation product of coumaranone and its conversion into oxindirubin, 1910, A., i, 186.

condensation products of 2-coumaranones, 1911, A., i, 149.

coumarandione, the oxygen analogue of isatin, 1912, A., i, 204.

Fries, Karl, and Wolfram Vogt, isomeric disulphoxides from thianthren, 1911, A., i, 395.

chlorides and bromides of diphenyl sulphide, 1911, A., i, 538.

thianthren, 1911, A., i, 555.

Fries, Karl, and Walther Volk, thianthren [diphenylene disulphide], 1909, A., i, 406.

conversion of coumarins into coumarinic acids and o-coumaric acids. II., 1911, A., i, 203.

Fries, Karl. See also Theodor Zincke.

Friese, Walther, detection of benzoic acid in margarine, butter and other fats, 1911, A., ii, 1142.

Friessner, Alfred, electrolytic oxidation of sulphite and electrochemical formation of dithionate, 1904, A., ii, 480.

Friling, Bruno. See Leopold Rückheimer.

Friley, E., some alloys of metals with silicon and the density of alloys, 1911, A., ii, 879.

Frings, Heinrich, jun., new titration apparatus, 1904, A., ii, 289.

Fron, Paul, inclusion of soluble substances by certain precipitates, 1908, A., ii, 477.

Frisbie, W. S. See George Henry Alexander Clowes.

Frischner, Louis, influence of radium on rate of crystallisation, 1909, A., ii, 532.

Frischer, Hermann, copper and iron salts in presence of alkalis and acids, 1908, A., ii, 947.

Frischmuth, Paul. See Conrad Willgerodt.

Frisell, Gunnar. See Hans Rupe.

Friske, Kurt, deposition of nitrogen in full-grown animals with abundant food, 1910, A., ii, 64.

Friske, Kurt. See also Theodor Pfeiffer.

Frisoni, Erich. See Otto Dimroth.

Friswell, Richard John, observations on some intramolecular and originally reversible changes extending over prolonged periods of time, 1904; P., 36; discussion, P., 37.


preparation of p-toluidine from mixed toluidines by means of p-toluidine hydrate, 1908, A., i, 332.

obituary notice of, 1909, T., 2204.

Fritsch, Carl, Fraunhofer lines of thalium and an error in Rowland's new table of standard wave-lengths, 1909, A., ii, 106.

Fritsch, Otto. See Gustav Heller.

Fritsch, Paul [Ernst Moritz], hydration of o-hydroxybenzoylformic acid, 1903, A., i, 174.

triphenylmethane derivatives and their oxidation products, obtained from tetramethylidiaminobenzhydrol and m-ethoxybenzoic acid, and its amide, methylamide, and dimethylamide, 1904, A., i, 58.

syntheses in the isoquinoline series. II. Attempts to synthesise papaverine, 1904, A., i, 94.

Fritsch, Rodolfo, ether purifying and extraction apparatus, 1909, A., i, 547.

detection of biliary acids [and acetone], 1910, A., ii, 165.
Fritzsche, Rodolfo. See also Paul Friedländer and Eduard Lippmann.

Fritzsche, Oskar. See Johannes D'Ans.

Fritz, Immanuel. See Hugo Kauffmann.

Fritzen, Adolf. See Otto Fischer.

Fritzmann, Ernst. See Alexei E. Paworsky and Otto Sackur.

Fritzmann, I. E., complex compounds of platinum with organic selenides, 1912, A., i, 71.


preparation of a hydroxyquinolinesulphonic acid, 1908, A., i, 208.

preparation of normal salts of o-hydroxyquinoline with polybasic acids, 1908, A., i, 287.

preparation of n-propyl p-aminobenzoates, 1910, A., i, 32.

Fritzsche, Hermann. See Richard Willstätter.

Fritzsche, Paul. See Otto Diels.

Fritzsche, Wilhelm. See Otto Wallach.

Frobenius, Otto, and Eduard Hepp, 1:6-dihydroxyanthraquinone, 1907, A., i, 428.

Froboese, Victor. See Franz Fischer.

Froebel, Wilhelm, and Armin Hochstetter, action of water on the bromides and chlorides of olefines, 1903, A., i, 320.

Fröhlich, Adolf. See Alfred Werner.

Fröhlich, Alfred, the Munchi arrow poison, 1905, A., ii, 411.

Fröhlich, Alfred, and Otto Loewi, action of nitrites and atropine on autonomic nerves, 1908, A., ii, 711.

the increase of susceptibility to adrenaline produced by cocaine, 1910, A., ii, 228.

Fröhlich, Alfred. See also Richard Chiari.

Fröhlich, Emil, preparation of NN'-dialkylmethylendiaryldiamines and homologues, 1907, A., i, 346.

attempts to prepare isomeric asymmetric ammonium compounds, 1909, A., i, 375.

resolution of asymmetric diammonium compounds into optical antipodes, 1911, A., i, 493.

Fröhlich, Emil, and Edgar Wedekind, asymmetric nitrogen. XXVIII.

Asymmetric ammonium salts of p-anisidine, 1907, A., i, 410.

asymmetric nitrogen. XXIX. 

Resolution of phenylbenzylmethylbutylammonium compounds, 1907, A., i, 512.

Fröhlich, Emil. See also Carl Adam Bischoff and Edgar Wedekind.

Fröhlich, Friedrich W., the action of carbon dioxide and alcohol on muscle, 1907, A., ii, 40.

Fröhlich, Jaroslav, synthesis of unsymmetrical substituted thianthrenes, 1907, A., i, 632.

Fröhlich, Jaroslav. See also Fritz Fischer.


estimation of fatty matter in butter, 1907, A., ii, 58.

Froger-Delapierre, E., preparation of vanillin, 1904, A., i, 808.

Frohneberg, Wilhelm. See Theodor Zincke.

Froidevaux, J., detection of fluorides in meat products, 1904, A., ii, 840.

Froloff-Bagrief, A. See W. Lubiennko.

Fromherz, Konrad, constituents of lignocelluloses which yield furfuraldehyde and methylfurfuraldehyde, 1907, A., i, 186.

estimation of methylfurfuraldehyde, 1907, A., ii, 141.

the resorption of parenterally administered magnesium, and its influence on calcium metabolism, 1909, A., ii, 318.

the behaviour of p-hydroxyphenylaminoacetic acid in the animal body, 1911, A., ii, 314.

the method of action of phenylcinchoninic acid on the purine metabolism of the dog, 1911, A., ii, 1016.

Fromherz, Konrad, and Wilhelm Meigen, oximes of methylfurfuraldehyde, 1907, A., i, 232.

Fromherz, Konrad. See also Otto Neubauer.

Fromholdt, G., the behaviour of urobilin in the rabbit, 1907, A., ii, 902.

Fromm, Emil, fate of cyclic terpenes and camphor in the animal organism. V. Behaviour of sabinol, 1904, A., ii, 360.

unsaturated disulphides, 1906, A., i, 656.

sodium benzaldehydesulphoxylate; a correction, 1909, A., i, 108.

duplobenzylidenethioacetone; a correction, 1910, A., i, 490.

Fromm, Emil, and Oskar Acht, benzyl derivatives containing sulphur, and their decomposition by dry distillation, 1903, A., i, 340.

Fromm, Emil, Heinrich Baumhauer, and Arnold Weller, disulphides with neighbouring double linkings. III., 1908, A., i, 700.
Fromm, Emil, and Paul Clemens, fate of cyclic terpenes and camphor in the animal system. IV. Behaviour of sabirol, 1904, A., i, 177.

Fromm, Emil, and Konrad van Emstcr, matico oil, 1903, A., i, 188.


Fromm, Emil, and Dionys von Gómez, derivatives of perthiocyanic acid and of cyanomidothiocarboxylic acid; synthesis of new triazoles, 1907, A., i, 872.


Fromm, Emil, Hermann Hildebrandt, and Paul Clemens, cyclic terpenes and camphor in the animal system. III. Camphene in the animal system, 1903, A., i, 429.

Fromm, Emil, and Hermann Höller, action of ammonia sulphide on ketones, 1907, A., i, 710. Thio-derivatives of ketones. V. Duplobenzylidenethioacetone, a substance with extraordinary additive powers, 1907, A., i, 710.

Fromm, Emil, Walther Lambrecht, and James L. McKee, thio-derivatives of ketones. VI. 1908, A., i, 989.

Fromm, Emil, and Gdalja Raiziss, basic properties of sulphoxides and their tautomerism, 1910, A., i, 554.

Fromm, Emil, Adolf Roesicke, and Otto Gaupp, lowest oxides of hydrogen sulphide, 1908, A., i, 968.

Fromm, Emil, Adolf Roesicke, and Max Tausent, fission of disulphides with neighbouring double linkings, 1909, A., i, 505.

Fromm, Emil, and Philipp Schmoldt, thiobenzoic acids, 1907, A., i, 702.


Fromm, Emil, and Emil Vetter, disulphides with neighbouring double linkings; action of amines and hydraxes on thioacetals; new synthesis of triazoles. II., 1907, A., i, 892.

Fromm, Emil, and Jacob Wittmann, derivatives of p-nitrophenyl mercaptan, 1908, A., i, 631.


Fromme, Albert, a fat-hydrolysing ferment from the mucous membrane of the stomach, 1905, A., ii, 731.


Frommel, Wilhelm. See Wilhelm Steinkopf.

Frossard, Jos. See Luc. Baumann.

Frouin, Albert, possibility of maintaining life of animals after complete excision of the thyroid gland by the use of calcium or magnesium salts for their nourishment, 1909, A., ii, 686.

Frouin, Albert, and Arthur Compton, inactivation of trypsin by dialysis against distilled water; reactivation of the diastase by addition of salts, 1912, A., i, 60.

Frouin, Albert. See also Henri Bierry and M. Nicolle.

Frumina, (Mlle.) Cécile, dimethylthiodiacarbinol [γ-Dimethylhexane-γ-diol], 1910, A., i, 150.

Fry, Harry Shipley, critical survey of some recent applications of the electron conception of valence, 1912, A., i, 546.
applications of the electron conception of positive and negative valencies. IV. Fluorescence: anthracene and phenanthrene, 1912, A., ii, 713.

Fry, Harry Shipley. See also Thomas Evans.

Fuchs, Charles. See Paul Thiebaud Muller.

Fuchs, Denes. See Emil Abderhalden.

Fuchs, Dionys, the alteration in the excretion of amino-acids or substances titratable with formaldehyde as a cause of the increase in the Cal. N ratio after great loss of blood, 1911, A., ii, 58.

Fuchs, Dionys, and Nikolaus Roth, action of adrenaline on respiratory metabolism, 1912, A., ii, 654.

Fuchs, Gotthold, action of bismuth, 1904, A., ii, 195.
a group of therapeutically active acid amides, 1904, A., ii, 832.

Fuchs, Julius. See Emil Knoevenagel.

Fuchs, Karl, continuity of states of aggregation and fluid crystals, 1907, A., ii, 17.

Fuchs, Karl. See also William Küster.


Fuchs, Willy. See Leopold Nathan.

Füchtbauer, Christian, spontaneous crystallisation of supercooled liquids, 1904, A., ii, 610.

conductivity of non-luminous sodium vapour and the relationship between the ionisation of gases and the absorption of their line spectra, 1909, A., ii, 537.

conduction of electricity in saturated alkali metal vapour, 1911, A., ii, 361.

Füeg, Gustav. See Fritz Fichter.

Fühner, Hermann, thalleioquinine reaction of quinine and Jaffe's kynurenine action reaction, 1905, A., i, 828.
the action of alcohols on echinoderm eggs, 1905, A., ii, 49.

physiological evidence as to the constitution of ammonium dye bases, 1906, A., ii, 622.


Fühner, Hermann, the thalleioquinine reaction, 1907, A., i, 150.

hemolytic power of alcohols, 1907, A., ii, 631.

action of organic ions; particularly of guanidine, 1907, A., ii, 901.

the quantitative estimation of synthetic muscarine by physiological methods, 1908, A., ii, 877.

the action of methyl-green, 1908, A., ii, 877.

the fate of synthetic muscarine in the animal body, 1908, A., ii, 1061.

mutual influence on solubility in aqueous solutions of ether, chloroform, phenol, etc., 1909, A., ii, 388.

toxicological detection of colchicine, 1910, A., ii, 1011.

the supposed immunity of toads to their own poison (secretion of skin glands), 1910, A., ii, 1096.

the toxicological detection ofaconitine, 1912, A., ii, 105.

degree of acidity of monatomic alcohols, 1912, A., ii, 188.

pituitrin and its active constituents, 1912, A., ii, 960.

the synergic action of poisons. I. The combination of heart poisons (methyl-violet with alcohol and glycerol), 1912, A., ii, 792.

Fühner, Hermann, and W. Greb, the synergic action of poisons. II. Mixed haemolysis, 1912, A., ii, 970.

Fühner, Hermann, and Ernst Neubauer, estimation of the hemolytic action of monohydric alcohols, 1906, A., ii, 687.

haemolysis by substances in homologous series, 1907, A., ii, 485.

Fühner, Hermann, and E. Rosenow, the behaviour of synthetic muscarine in the animal body. II, 1909, A., ii, 1042.

Führer, Eugen. See Gustav Schultz.

Führer, Karl. See Josef Houben.

Fürstenau, Robert, a new method of calculating the ratio of the [electric] charge to the mass of the molecule of mercury vapour, 1909, A., ii, 12.

ratio of the specific heats of gases and its dependence on the temperature, 1909, A., ii, 17.

dependence of the ratio of the specific heats of gases on the temperature, 1909, A., ii, 375.

Fürstenberg, Albert. See Franz Kuncckell.

Fürstenberg, August. See Josef König.

Fürstenberg, J. See Alfred Werner.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Title and Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Fürstenhoff, J. A.</td>
<td>catalytic preparation of organic aluminium compounds, 1904, A., i, 382.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fürstl von Teichek, Rudolf</td>
<td>distribution of the diastatic enzymes of green malt, 1904, A., ii, 761.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fürth, Arthur</td>
<td>hydramides, 1907, A., i, 61.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fürth, Hugo</td>
<td>mercury derivatives of nitrogen compounds, 1903, A., ii, 294.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fürth, Otto von</td>
<td>suprenareine (adrenaline), 1903, A., i, 669. coagulation of muscle plasma, 1903, A., ii, 440. the behaviour of fat in germinating oil-containing seeds, 1904, A., ii, 70. oxidation of albumins, 1905, A., i, 497. new reactions of haëmatin, 1907, A., i, 368. a new modification of the forensic chemical test for blood, 1911, A., ii, 947.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fürth, Otto von, and D. Charnass</td>
<td>the estimation of lactic acid by the determination of the amount of acetaldehyde obtainable by scission therefrom, 1910, A., ii, 807.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fürth, Otto von, and Hiroonu Ishihara</td>
<td>degradation of cholic acid. III. The capacity of cholic acid derivatives for combining with ozone, 1912, A., i, 749.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fürth, Otto von, and Ernst Jerusalem</td>
<td>nucleic acid from the pancreas (guanylic acid), 1907, A., i, 993; 1908, A., ii, 119. melanotic pigments and the fermentative formation of melanin, 1907, A., i, 797. degradation of cholic acid. I. Fusion of bilianic acid with potassium hydroxide, 1909, A., i, 697.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fürth, Otto von, and Emil Lenk</td>
<td>degradation of cholic acid. II. The distillation products of cholic and bilianic acids, 1910, A., i, 606. the significance of inhibition phenomena on the onset and passing off of rigor mortis, 1911, A., ii, 750.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fürth, Otto von, and Michele Russo</td>
<td>crystalline chitosan compounds from sepi shells, 1906, A., i, 720.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fürth, Otto von, and Emil Scholl</td>
<td>nitrochitins, 1907, A., i, 994.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fürth, Otto von, and Carl Schwarz</td>
<td>secretin, 1908, A., ii, 963. the depressor substance in the thyroid, 1908, A., ii, 968. the distribution of the nitrogen of the extractive substances from mammalian muscle, 1911, A., ii, 216.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fürth, Otto von</td>
<td>See also Emil Abel, Ernst von Czyhlarz, and Gustav Embden.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Füth, Heinrich, and Georg Lockemann</td>
<td>sarcolic acid in the cerebrospinal fluid in eclampsia, 1906, A., ii, 472.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Füth, Heinrich</td>
<td>See also Georg Lockemann.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fuhrmann, Franz</td>
<td>precipitins and lysins, 1903, A., ii, 227.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fuji, Shōzo</td>
<td>See Umetaro Suzuki.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fukui, Matsuo</td>
<td>See Fritz Ullmann.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fukutome, Yoji</td>
<td>influence of manganese salts on flax, 1904, A., ii, 766.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fuld, Ernst</td>
<td>whey albumose, 1907, A., i, 807. the activity of trypsin and a simple method for its estimation, 1908, A., i, 489.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fuld, Ernst, and Louis A. Levison</td>
<td>estimation of pepsin by means of edestin, 1908, A., ii, 76.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fuld, Ernst, and Karl Spiro</td>
<td>influence of inhibiting agents on the coagulation of bird's plasma, 1904, A., ii, 353.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fuld, Ernst, and Julius Wohlgemuth</td>
<td>precipitation of casein from, and the nature of the inhibitory action on, rennet in human milk, 1907, A., ii, 797. behaviour of rennet and acid to human milk, 1908, A., ii, 311.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fuld, Ernst</td>
<td>See also Leon Blum.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fulda, Hugo Ludwig</td>
<td>conversion of hydrazones into oximes, 1903, A., i, 199.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fulda, Hugo Ludwig</td>
<td>See also Paul Jacobson.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fulda, W.</td>
<td>the absorption of sulphur dioxide in water, 1909, A., ii, 309.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fuller, Carl T.</td>
<td>See Charles Lathrop Parsons.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fuller, George Prescott</td>
<td>See Philip Howard Cobb and Arthur Michael.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fuller, H. C.</td>
<td>volatility of cocaine, 1911, A., i, 317.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INDEX OF AUTHORS.

Fulcher, James Garfield. See Edwin Brett Hart.

Fulcher, T. S. See Hermon C. Cooper.

Fulmer, Halphen, Halphen’s test for cottonseed oil, 1903, A., ii, 249.

Funaro, Angiolo, and Igino Barboni, lecithin in wine, 1905, A., ii, 275.


Funaro, Roberto, estimation of reducing substances in infants’ urine, 1908, A., ii, 715.

Funk, Albert. See Wilhelm Autenrieth.

Funk, Casimir, the value of different methods used for estimating sugar in urine, 1908, A., ii, 902.

the reducing substances of urine, 1910, A., ii, 1117.

synthesis of dl-3:4-dihydroxyphenylalanine, 1911, T., 554; P., 56.

probable formation of adrenaline in the animal body, 1911, A., ii, 907.

the constitution of aminotyrosine and the action of oxydases on some tyrosine derivatives, 1912, T., 1004; P., 140.

the chemical nature of the substance which cures polynéuritis in birds induced by a diet of polished rice, 1912, A., ii, 186.

the effect of a diet of polished rice on the nitrogen and phosphorus of the brain, 1912, A., ii, 467.

preparation from yeast and certain foodstuffs of the substance the deficiency of which in diet occasions polynéuritis in birds, 1912, A., ii, 856.

Funk, Casimir, and Stanislaus von Kostanecki, 2-methoxystilbene, 1905, A., i, 352.

Funk, Casimir, and Albert Niemann, filtration of rennet and pepsin, 1910, A., i, 801.

Funk, Casimir. See also Emil Abderhalden.

Funk, William, separation of iron from zinc by means of ammonia, 1906, A., ii, 54.

separation of iron from manganese, nickel, cobalt, and zinc by the acetate process, 1906, A., ii, 398.

separation of ferric iron from manganese, nickel, cobalt, and zinc by the formate process, 1906, A., ii, 707.

separation of iron and manganese from nickel and cobalt by treating the sulphides with dilute acids, 1906, A., ii, 806.

Funk, William, separation of cobalt from manganese and iron by means of potassium nitrite, 1907, A., ii, 199.

separation of zinc from nickel, cobalt, iron, and manganese by means of hydrogen sulphide, 1907, A., ii, 398.

the decomposition of felspar by water, 1909, A., ii, 146.


Funke, Ing. See Hans von Euler.

Furbeck, Margaret, and Adolf Lieben, white and yellow silver lavulites, 1909, A., i, 695.

Furckat, Margaret, See also Rudolf Wegscheider.

Furlong, John Ralph. See Wilhelm Manchot.

Furno, Alberto. See Emil Abderhalden.

Fyffe, William Alexander. See James Walker.

Gabbi, G. See Gualtierio Poma.

Gabel, Werner. See Ernst Beckmann.

Gabillon, M. See Victor Anger.

Gablin & Cie, neumelun, 1906, A., i, 546.

Gabriel, Siegward, nitromethane and phthalic anhydride, 1908, A., i, 345.

quinazoline, 1908, A., i, 445.

conversion of phthalazine into pyridazine derivatives, 1904, A., i, 103.

2-methylpyrimidine, 1904, A., i, 1060.

phthalonimide and o-phenyleneamidine, 1905, A., i, 97.

amino-derivatives of pyrimidine, 1905, A., i, 244.

aminoacetone, 1905, A., i, 265.

isocysteine and isocystine, 1905, A., i, 265.

γ-nitropropylphthalimide, 1905, A., i, 441.

bromodihydroaracil, 1905, A., i, 481.

derivatives of β-aminothiol and of a-amino propyl alcohols, 1905, A., i, 649.

nitroso-derivatives of oxygenated imino-compounds, 1905, A., i, 650.

diaminoethyl ether, 1905, A., i, 862.

action of bromine on α-lactylcambamidine and related compounds, 1906, A., i, 634; 1907, A., i, 90.

acetophenone-o-carboxylic acid, 1907, A., i, 214.
Gabriel, Siegmund, synthetic derivatives of glycine and its homologues, 1907, A., i, 625.
-derivatives of the amino-acids applicable for synthetical purposes, 1908, A., i, 181.
tautomerism in the iminazole series, 1908, A., i, 573.
6-amino-ketone derivatives, 1908, A., i, 648.
preparation of pyridazine, 1909, A., i, 259.
\(\epsilon\)-amino-ketones, 1909, A., i, 492.
reduction of \(\epsilon\)-amino-ketones, 1909, A., i, 493.
\(\zeta\)-amino-ketones, 1909, A., i, 891; 1910, A., i, 229.
synthesis of \(\gamma\)-coniceine, 1909, A., i, 957.
synthesis of oxazoles and thiazoles. I. and II., 1910, A., i, 190, 431.
\(\alpha\)-amino-ketones, 1911, A., i, 212.
condensation product of ethyl phthaliminoisobutyrylmalonate, 1911, A., i, 227.
compounds of the propane series, 1911, A., i, 644, 982.
\(\alpha\)-aminoisobutyrophenone, \(NH_2CMe_2^-CO\), 1911, A., i, 991.
reduction of acyl derivatives of \(\alpha\)-nitrobenzylamine, 1912, A., i, 391.
Gabriel, Siegmund, and James Colman, aminoaetone, 1903, A., i, 13.
derivatives of pyrimidine and methylated pyrimidines, 1904, A., i, 103.
2:4:8-trichloropyrimidine, 1904, A., i, 1059.
quinazoline, 1904, A., i, 1060; 1905, A., i, 944.
quinazoline alkyl haloids, 1906, A., i, 209.
tertiary and quaternary bases from piperidine, 1906, A., i, 881; 1907, A., i, 237.
supposed penthiazole derivatives, 1906, A., i, 889.
derivatives of \(\gamma\)-aminobutyric acid, 1908, A., i, 274.
\(\epsilon\)-amino-ketones, 1908, A., i, 649.
phthaliminoacetyl chlorides and ethyl sodiomalonate, 1909, A., i, 491.
aminosulphones and allied compounds, 1912, A., i, 115.

Gabriel, Siegmund, and James Colman, \(\beta\)-aminoethyl mercaptan, 1912, A., i, 529.
Gabriel, Siegmund, and Albert Lieck, transformations of amino-ketones, 1908, A., i, 464.
Gabriel, Siegmund, and Adolf Sonn, formation of pyrazine compounds from quinoxaline derivatives, 1908, A., i, 60.
Gabrilowitsch, O. E. See Efin Semev London.
Gabutti, Emilio, distinction between chloral and butylchloral, 1904, A., ii, 300.
colour reactions of morphine and codeine, 1904, A., ii, 375.
detection of abrusitol in wine, 1904, A., ii, 787.
analytical reactions of conine, 1906, A., ii, 711.
detection of sulphonal in trional or tetronal, 1907, A., ii, 512.
ew reaction of formaldehyde, applicable in pharmacology, 1907, A., ii, 587.
chloral chloroacetate, 1911, A., i, 261.
Gachot, Charles. See Emilio Noelting.
Gadais, J. See L. Gadais.
Gadais, L., and J. Gadais, detection and estimation of lead in cream of tartar, 1905, A., ii, 357.
estimation of calcium citrate and of lemon juice, 1909, A., ii, 446.
analyses of liquorice juices, 1911, A., ii, 948.
Gadamer, Johannes [Georg], alkaloids of calumba root (Jateorhiza columba syn. Cocculus palmatus), 1903, A., i, 50; 1906, A., i, 976.
corydalis alkaloids, 1904, A., i, 185; 1905, A., i, 462; ii, 411; 1910, A., ii, 418.
d-sec.-butylamine, 1904, A., i, 375.
action of amyl alcohol on chloral ethyl-alehoilate, 1905, A., i, 326.
constitution of \(\psi\)-ammonium bases with reference to the alkaloids and the products these yield by transformation, 1905, A., i, 368.
berberine, 1905, A., i, 369.
condensation of \(\psi\)-ammonium bases with hydroxylamine and \(p\)-dimethylaminomine, 1905, A., i, 383.
constitution of \(\psi\)-ammonium bases. II., 1908, A., i, 322.
Gadamer, Johannes [Georg], isomerism of ephedrine and $\psi$-ephedrine, 1909, A., i, 49.
dihydroberberine, 1911, A., i, 152.
diCorydaline, 1911, A., i, 12.
diCorydaline, 1911, A., i, 317.
corydalis alkaloids. VII. (Protopine, glaucine), 1911, A., i, 483.
corydalis alkaloids. XI. Corytubérine, 1912, A., i, 462.
corydalis alkaloids. XII. Corydine, 1912, A., i, 47.
corydalis alkaloids. XIII. Glaucine sub-group, 1912, A., i, 48.
cyclic ammonium bases, 1912, A., i, 127.
theory of racemisation, substitution, and the Walden inversion, 1912, A., i, 934.

Gadamer, Johannes, and T. Amenomiya, sesquiterpenes and sesquiterpeno-alcohols, 1903, A., i, 353.
optical function of the asymmetric carbon atoms in egeonine, 1904, A., i, 337.

Gadamer, Johannes, and Walter Klee, corydalis alkaloids; corycavine, a new alkaloid of the corycavine series, 1911, A., i, 318.

Gadamer, Johannes, and Fritz Kunzte, corydalis alkaloids. IX. Corytubérine sub-group, 1911, A., i, 1011.
corydalis alkaloids. X. Bulbocapnine, 1911, A., i, 1012.

Gadamer, Johannes, and Ernst Steimbrecher, corydalis alkaloids. V. $R$-Corydaline and phenylberberine, 1911, A., i, 153.

Gadamer, Johannes. See also Arthur Voss.

Gadaskin, D. D., laboratory separation of liquids with slightly different boiling points by a process of distillation, 1909, A., ii, 378.


Gademann, Ferdinand. See Hans Stobbe.

Gadomska, Stephani, and Herman Decker, diphenyldimethylammonium salts, 1903, A., i, 692.

Gadomska, Stephani. See also Herman Decker.

Gaebel, Gustav Otto, hordenine, 1906, A., i, 979.
corycavine, 1910, A., i, 501.
Reischauer's titration process for the estimation of diabetic sugar, 1911, A., ii, 73.

titration of "salvarsan" with iodine solutions, 1911, A., ii, 676.

Gaebel, W. See Theodor Zincke.

Gaebelé, Robert, phthalones, 1904, A., i, 88.


Gärter, Simon, chloroamino-compounds, 1904, A., i, 783; 1905, A., i, 130.
a soluble polychloral, 1906, A., i, 481.
preparation of a solid modification of chloral, 1906, A., i, 628.

Gaess, Franz, 4-formylamin-o-naphthol, 1904, A., i, 809.

Gagarine, (Prince) G., molydbdate from Ilmen Mountains, 1907, A., ii, 704.


Gage, Stephen de Meritte, contribution to the biochemistry of sewage purification; the bacteriolysis of peptones and uritrates, 1905, A., ii, 474.

Gageur, Rudolf. See Fritz Fichter.

Gagniaux, Léon. See Paul Dutout.

Gaht, Willi. See Wilhelm Biltz.

Gahren, A. See Daniel Vorländer.

Gahrzt, Georg. See Walther Borsche.

Gaidukov, N., brown colouring matter of algae (phycophain and phycoxanthin), 1904, A., i, 439.


Gaillard, Guston, time interval before precipitation is observed in thiosulphate solutions, 1905, A., ii, 241.
time taken by substances in dissolving, 1908, A., ii, 597.
difference in the speed of dissolution of sucrose crystals at their different faces, 1910, A., ii, 193.

Gaillard, L., viscosity of ethyl alcohol, 1908, A., i, 70.

Gaillard, L. See also Ch. Achar.

Gain, Edmond. See Brocq-Rousse.

Gain, Gustave, preparation of hydrated hypovanadic acid, 1907, A., ii, 32.
some sulphates of quadrivalent vanadium, 1907, A., ii, 97.
INDEX OF AUTHORS.

Galeotti, Gino, dilatometric investigations of hydrolytic decompositions, 1911, A., ii, 257.
dilatometric investigations on the precipitation of proteins, 1912, A., i, 590.
dilatometric investigation of certain synthetic processes, 1912, A., ii, 738.

Galeotti, Gino, and G. Giampalmo, solubility of zein in different solvents, 1908, A., i, 929.

Galeotti, Gino, and Ernesto Signorelli, the water balance in the human organism when at rest and at work in high altitudes, 1912, A., ii, 731.

Galeotti, Gino. See also Angelo Mosso.

Gallard, J., albumin of frog's eggs, 1904, A., ii, 496.

Gallard, J., and L. Lacombe, genesis of protein by a pathogenic microbe, 1907, A., ii, 121.

Gallard, J., L. Lacombe, and Albert Morel, the true nature of Lepierre's α-glucoproteins, 1906, A., i, 776.
culture of micro-organisms in definite chemical media, 1906, A., ii, 695.


Gallard, J. See also Louis Hugonneng.

Galine, A. See Iwan A. Kablukoff.

Galitzenstein, Eugen G. See Josef Herzig.

Galkin, Xenia, hornblende and augite from the Rhön basalts, 1910, A., ii, 721.

allotropic silver and its colours, 1907, A., ii, 84.

Galle, Ernst, spontaneous ignition of coal, 1910, A., ii, 1097.

Galleh, Wilhelm E. See Gustav Heller.

Galler, H. See William Küster.

Gallerani, Guido Turtarini. See Giuseppe Venturoli.

Galletly, John Clark, and George Gerald Henderson, quantitative separation of lead and bismuth, 1909, A., ii, 833.

Galletly, John Clark. See also George Gerald Henderson and David Spence.

Galliot. See Antoine Guntz.

Gallo, Gino, estimation of tellurium by the electrolytic method, 1904, A., ii, 639.
electrochemical equivalent of iodine, 1906, A., ii, 278.
Gallo, Gino, analysis of products of the iron industry containing high proportions of chromium, 1907, A., ii, 303.
volumetric estimation of titanium, 1907, A., ii, 402; 1908, A., ii, 780.
microscopic study of mortar, 1908, A., ii, 843.
microscopic study of mortar and pozzolana, 1908, A., ii, 844.
radioactivity of the rocks in the region traversed by the line to the Simplon, 1908, A., ii, 917.
oxygenated compounds of fluorine, 1910, A., ii, 405, 705.
Gallo, Gino, and G. Cenni, electrolytic estimation of thallium and probable existence of a new oxide of this metal, 1908, A., ii, 986.
Gallo, Gino. See also Giovanni Giorgis.
Galoo, Paolo. See Gino Abati.
Galloway, T. C., jun. See H. Otten.
Gambarjan, Stefan, decomposition of tetraphenylhydrazine with hydrogen chloride, 1908, A., i, 1016.
diphenylamine and acyloperoxides, 1909, A., i, 910.
Gambarjan, Stefan. See also Heirich Wieland.
Gamble, (Sir) David, obituary notice of, 1908, T., 2279.
optical activity of the nucleic acid of the thymus gland, 1903, A., i, 780.
Gammelroft, S. A., the ammonia of the urine and its relationship to gastric secretion, 1911, A., ii, 1115.
Gammelroft, S. A. See also Valdenar Henrques.
Gams, Alphonse. See Amed Pictet.
Ganassini, Domenico, detection of hydrogen sulphide, 1903, A., ii, 40.
Solera's test and new methods for the detection of thiocyanic acid, 1903, A., ii, 765.
GARDIOI, August. See Carlo Baezner.

Gardner, D., and Dmitri G. Gerasimoff, determination of the solubility of salts of weak acids from measurement of their conductivity, 1904, A., ii, 544.

Gardner, D. See also Harold Lundén.

Gardner, Henry Dent, jun., and Walter Norman Haworth, the condensation of ketones and aldehydes with the sodium derivatives of ethyl cyanocacetate, 1909, T., 1955; P., 250.


Gardner, Henry Dent, jun. See also William Henry Bentley.

Gardner, John Addyman, the bromo-derivatives of camphorpyric acid, 1905, T., 1516; P., 250.

Gardner, John Addyman, and George Alfred Buckmaster, action of hydrogen peroxide on haemin, 1907, A., i, 738.


Gardner, John Addyman. See also George Alfred Buckmaster, Charles Dorée, George William Ellis, and (Miss) Mary Taylor Fraser.

Gardner, Thomas Edward, and William Henry Perkin, jun., the action of tribromopropane on the sodium derivative of ethyl acetooacetate, 1907, T., 848; P., 115.

Gardner, Walter Myers, and Herbert Henry Hodgson, the iodination of phenols and the iodometric estimation of, and action of reducing agents on, tannic acid, 1908, P., 272, 273; 1909, T., 1819.


Garelli, Felice, new tanning materials; mineral tanning agents, 1907, A., ii, 465.

Garelli, Felice, and Giuseppe A. Barbieri, new additive compounds of 1-phenyl-2,3-dimethylpyrazolone (antipyrine), 1906, A., i, 985.


solid solutions between organic compounds, 1904, A., ii, 711.

Garfunkel, Abraham. See Arthur Rosenheim.

Garland, Charles Samuel. See Martin Onslow Forster.

Garmus, Antonius, the physiological permeability of cells. IV. The permeability and the partition coefficient of gland cells for dyes, and a new method of "vital" observation, 1912, A., ii, 578.

Garn, Frederick Basil. See James Charles Philip.

Garn, James Bert, \( \Delta^2 \)-ketocyclohexene derivatives, 1904, A., i, 252.
certain reactions of benzoin, 1905, A., i, 143.

reduction of mercuric chloride by phosphoric acid and the law of mass action, 1912, A., ii, 146.

Garn, James Bert, John E. Foglesong, and Roger Wilson, reduction of mercuric chloride by phosphoric acid and the law of mass action, 1911, A., ii, 972.

Garn, James Bert, and Walter E. King, germicidal action of potassium permanganate, 1906, A., ii, 245.

Garn, James Bert, Guy A. Reddick, and Gail J. Fink, \( \gamma' \)-diketonic acids, 1909, A., i, 551.

Garn, James Bert, Blair Sexton, and H. O. Parker, anhydrous formic acid, 1911, A., i, 831.

dioximes of benzil, 1912, A., i, 995.

Garn, Wightman Wells. See Arthur Michael.


lipolytic power of icteric urine, 1904, A., ii, 62.

lipase of the blood, 1904, A., ii, 184.

lipase in cultures of Sterigmatocystis (Aspergillus), 1904, A., ii, 280.

Garnier, Charles. See also Althyr Chassevant, Paul Joyi, and Joseph de Kowalski.

Garnier, Jules, titration of chloral hydrate, 1908, A., ii, 782.

Garnier, Jules. See also Timothée Kobb.
Garnier, Léon, disappearance of carbon monoxide from the blood of persons poisoned by that gas, 1903, A., ii, 560.

estimation of purine compounds, uric acid, and ailoxuric bases in urine by a combination of the processes of Folin, Shaffer and Deniges, 1903, A., ii, 583.

nascent sodium hypobromite does not liberate all the nitrogen of urea, 1904, A., ii, 300.

colour reactions of the toxic glucosides of Digitalis, 1908, A., ii, 544.

modification of Halphen's reaction, 1909, A., ii, 447.

influence of potassium dichromate on certain analytical constants of milk, 1911, A., ii, 161.

Garnier, Léon. See also Georges Favrel.

Garnier, Maurice. See Julien Delauney.

Garratt, Frank, the rapid estimation of vanadium in steel, 1912, A., ii, 1102.

Garratt, George Campbell, exercise and urinary secretion, 1903, A., ii, 313.

Garrett, Albert Edward, electrical conductivity produced by heating salts, 1907, A., ii, 524.

positive electrification due to heating aluminium phosphate, 1910, A., ii, 923.

Garrett, Charles Scott. See James Colquhoun Irvine.


Garrett, Frederic Charles, and John Armstrong Smythe, the bases contained in Scottish shale oil. Part II., 1903, T., 763; P., 164.


saliva of the dog, 1907, A., ii, 706.


detection of minute amounts of arsenic, 1903, A., ii, 181.

calcium sulphide for dodder and other injurious parasites, 1904, A., ii, 637.

detection of metalloids and metals in quantity in mineral waters, 1910, A., ii, 549.

presence of metals and metalloids in drinking waters; practical consequences, 1910, A., ii, 705.

Garrigue, L., action of formic acid on the organism, 1904, A., ii, 430.

Garrod, Archibald Edward, reaction of urochrome with acetaldehyde, 1903, A., ii, 520.

haematoporphyrinuria not due to sulphonal, 1904, A., ii, 629.


the H:N quotient in alcaptonuria, 1907, A., ii, 376.

cystinuria, 1906, A., ii, 471.

uroleucic acid, 1908, A., ii, 54.

Garrod, Ralph Eddowes, Humphrey Owen Jones, and Percy Edwin Evans, some quinoline and tetrahydroquinoline derivatives obtained from aldol bases, 1912, T., 1389; P., 164.

Garrod, Ralph Eddowes. See also (Miss) Muriel Gwendolen Edwards.


Garroni, E. See Italo Bellucci.

Garsed, William, assay of crude cocaine, 1904, A., ii, 100.

Gartner, F. See Felix Robin.

Gartner, Rudolf. See Conrad Willgerodt.


Garuti, Virginio. See Louis Pelet-Jolivet.

Garver, Madison Monroe, kinetic interpretation of osmotic pressure, 1910, A., ii, 22.

energy relations of solute and solvent, 1910, A., ii, 398.

relation of osmotic pressure to the intrinsic pressure of liquids, 1910, A., ii, 935.

transference and transformations of energy with applications to the theory of solutions, 1911, A., ii, 192.

a new method of determining the range of molecular action and the thickness of liquid films, 1912, A., ii, 536.

a thermodynamic measure of the degree of polymerisation of liquid substances, 1912, A., ii, 830.

molecular attraction in liquids and in liquid films, 1912, A., ii, 831.
Gascard, Albert, determination of the molecular weights of alcohols and of phenols by the use of benzoic anhydride, 1906, A., i, 792.


three normal saturated hydrocarbons : triacontane, tetracontane, and hexacontane, 1912, A., i, 65.

Gascard, Albert, and Devalmont, a thermo-soluble protein, said to be that of Bence Jones, 1908, A., ii, 519.

Gascard, Albert. See also L. Georges.

Gascin, Pascal. See Henry Tissier.


Gaskell, John Foster, estimation of cystine in urine, 1908, A., ii, 75.

the suprarenal medullary tissue in Petromyzon fluviatilis, 1912, A., ii, 464.

Gassner, Maxime, continuous apparatus for preparation of gases evolved in the cold, 1909, A., ii, 223.

Gasparinetti, Bruno. See Camillo Manuelli.

Gasparini, Oreste, new method for destroying organic matter in toxicological analyses, 1904, A., ii, 785.

oxidations by means of electrolysis in quantitative analyses, 1907, A., ii, 650.

Gasparini, Oreste. See also Celso Ulpiani.

Gasser, H. S. See Harold Cornelius Bradley.

Gassmann, Theodor, chemical investigations of teeth, 1908, A., ii, 609; 1910, A., ii, 57.

chemical investigations of healthy and rachitic bones, 1911, A., ii, 129.

Gassmann, Theodor. See also Paul Pfeiffer.

Gastaldi, Carlo, some solid ammoniates, 1911, A., i, 185.

behaviour of some nitroazo-derivatives towards phenylhydrazine, 1911, A., i, 1047.

[detection of ferricyanide-s], 1911, A., ii, 234.

chemical composition of a telluride of gold and silver from Nagyag, 1911, A., ii, 901.

chemical composition of goldschmidtite, 1911, A., ii, 901.

the saponification of a cyanohydrazone, 1912, A., i, 700.

Gastaldi, Carlo. See also Giacomo Ponzio.

Gastaldi, E., Halphen’s reaction for cottonseed oil, 1912, A., ii, 1108.

Gasteff, A. See Leo A. Tschugaeff.


use of polarised light for the microscopical detection of rice starch and maize starch in wheat flour, 1907, A., ii, 137.

Gateclif, John. See Julius Berend Cohen.


Gates, Frederick Lamont. See Frank Austin Gooch.

Gatin-Grużewska, (Mme.) Z., pure glycogen, 1904, A., i, 295, 833

molecular weight of glycogen, 1904, A., i, 717.

behaviour of glycogen under the influence of the electric current, 1904, A., ii, 533.

action of adrenaline on muscular glycogen, 1906, A., ii, 566.

composition of starch grains, 1908, A., i, 320.

course of the oxidation and hydrolysis of starch and its constituents by hydrogen peroxide, 1909, A., i, 209.

oxidation and hydrolysis of glycogen under the action of hydrogen peroxide, 1910, A., i, 610.

characteristic properties of amylose and amylpectin, 1911, A., i, 357.

Gatin-Grużewska, (Mme.) Z., and Henri Bierry, action of pancreatic juice on glycogen, starch, and its compounds, 1909, A., ii, 818.

Gatin-Grużewska, (Mme.) Z., and Wilhelm Blitz, ultramicroscopic observations on solutions of pure glycogen, 1904, A., i, 976.

Gatterbauer, Josef, nature of the so-called gallisin in commercial starch-syrup, 1911, A., i, 837.


syntheses of aromatic aldehydes. II. The hydrogen cyanide method, 1908, A., i, 28.

mercaptans of anthraquinone, 1912, A., i, 998.

Gattermann, Ludwig, and Hans Liebermann, constitution of dyes containing negative substituents derived from sulphonic acids of α-naphthylamine and of α-naphthol, 1912, A., ii, 1038.
Gattermann, Ludwig, and Francesco Maffezoli, preparation of aldehydes by the aid of organo-magnesium compounds, 1904, A., i, 172.


Gauber, Paul, influence of the colouring matter of the mother liquor on the form of crystals deposited in it (phthalic acid), 1906, A., ii, 152.

condition of the colouring matter in artificially coloured crystals, 1906, A., ii, 343.

isomorphous crystals of lead and barium nitrates, 1907, A., ii, 24.

artificial coloration of minerals, 1907, A., ii, 479.

liquid crystals of two new compounds of cholesterol, 1907, A., ii, 939.

liquid crystals of ergosteryl esters, 1908, A., i, 882.

artificial reproduction of barytes, celestine, and anglesite, and isomorphous mixtures of these substances, 1908, A., ii, 38.

helical structures, 1908, A., ii, 475.

causes modifying the dominant faces of crystals: solid solutions, 1908, A., ii, 933.

liquid crystals of compounds of cholesterol and ergosterol with carbamide, 1909, A., i, 920.

a new highly fluorescent substance derived from physostigmine [eserine], 1910, A., i, 62.

polychroism of artificially coloured crystals, 1910, A., ii, 4.

influence of foreign substances dissolved in the mother liquor on the faces of crystals of meconic acid and on their pseudopolychoiroism, 1911, A., ii, 101.

determination of minerals by colour reactions, 1911, A., ii, 337.

refractive indices of liquid crystals, 1911, A., ii, 949.


circular polarisation of liquid crystals, 1912, A., ii, 510.

Gaucher, Louis, reservoir for storing aseptic liquids, 1908, A., ii, 613.

the gastric digestion of caseinogen 1909, A., ii, 249.

gastric digestion of human and asses' milk, 1909, A., ii, 326.

digestion of casein, 1911, A., ii, 1109.

Gauchmann, S. See Alexander Tschbirch.

Gaudechon, Henry, action of the electric discharge on cyanogen, 1906, A., i, 731.

[Millon's base], 1907, A., ii, 621.


thermochemical constants in the atropine and cocaine series, 1907, A., ii, 738.

thermochemical data relating to the chlorinated compounds derived from Millon's base, 1908, A., ii, 85.

dissociation by water of the double chlorides of ammonium and dimercuriammonium, 1908, A., ii, 188.

ammoniacal dimercuriammonium chlorides, 1908, A., ii, 383.


dimercuriammonium compounds, 1911, A., ii, 398.

Gaudechon, Henry. See also Daniel Berthelot, Marcettin Berthelot, and Achille Müntz.

Gaudion, Georges, general method for the preparation of aliphatic amines by catalytic reduction of alkyl nitriles, 1912, A., i, 163.

Gauge, Arthur Josiah Hoffmeister. See James Johnston Dobbie and John Jacob Fox.

Gault, Henri, the pyran series. II. Condensation of ethyl oxalacetate with cyclic aldehydes, 1907, A., i, 147.

the pyran series. III. Condensation of ethyl oxalacetate with aliphatic aldehydes, 1907, A., i, 148.

the pyran series. IV. 1907, A., i, 181.

preparation of primary amino-alcohols, 1907, A., i, 752.

dibasic ketonic acids. II. Ethyl α-oxalylglutarate; α-ketoacidipic acid, 1909, A., i, 362.

condensation of ethyl oxalate with ethyl tricarballylate, 1910, A., i, 487.

acidity of derivatives of ethyl oxalacetate, 1910, A., i, 542.

lactonisation of α-ketonic esters, 1911, A., i, 709.

lactonisation of α-ketonic esters; ethyl pyruvate, 1912, A., i, 237.

preparation of glutaric acid by Knoevenagel's method, 1912, A., i, 412.

dibasic ketonic acids; α-ketoacidipic acid, 1912, A., i, 412.


does arsenic exist in the organs of the animal economy? 1903, A., ii, 676.

purification of hydrogen sulphide to be used in the detection of arsenic, 1903, A., ii, 694.

estimation of carbon monoxide in air by means of iodine pentoxide, 1906, A., ii, 125.

use of copper as an accelerator in Marsh's apparatus, 1906, A., ii, 393.

action of carbon monoxide at a red heat on water vapour, and of hydrogen on carbon dioxide; application of these reactions to the study of volcanic phenomena, 1906, A., ii, 538.

action of water vapour on sulphides at a red heat; production of free metals; application to volcanic phenomena, 1906, A., ii, 548.

action of hydrogen sulphide on certain oxides; application to volcanic phenomena and thermal springs, 1906, A., ii, 548.

the ultimate red coloration of certain leaves, and the colour of autumn leaves, 1906, A., ii, 884.

tyrosamines, 1907, A., i, 134.

crystalline chlorophylls, 1909, A., i, 402.

gas from volcanic fumaroles, 1909, A., ii, 674.

nature and origin of gases forming volcanic fumaroles or issuing from craters of ancient volcanoes, 1909, A., ii, 744.

methods for the collection and preservation of gases from fumaroles and volcanic springs or soils, 1909, A., ii, 745.

decomposition of formaldehyde at a red heat, 1910, A., i, 542.

action of heat on carbon monoxide from a geological and chemical standpoint, 1910, A., ii, 607.

action of hydrogen on carbon monoxide; formation of water and methane: action of water at a red heat on carbon monoxide; applications to volcanic phenomena, 1910, A., ii, 708.


Gautier, Armand, and Paul Clausmann, action of iron and its oxides on carbon monoxide at a red heat; application to geological data, 1910, A., ii, 709.

Gautier, Armand, and Georges Halphen, changes correlative with the formation of alcohol in fermenting saccharine juices; distinction between alcoholated musts and true vinous liquors, 1903, A., ii, 564.

Gautier, Armand, and Charles Moureu, a new thermal water; prototype of a modern physico-chemical study of a mineral water; methods for the estimation of small quantities of lithium, manganese, antimony, bromine, fluorine, rare gases, etc., 1911, A., ii, 300.

Gautrelet, Émile, partial transformation of alimentary fatty matter into mannites by peptic and pancreatic digestion in vitro, 1910, A., ii, 140.

Gautrelet, Jean, presence of lactic acid in the muscles of invertebrates and the lower vertebrates, 1903, A., ii, 659.


Gay, Frederick Parker, and Thorburn Brailsford Robertson, a comparison of paranuclein split off from caseinogen with a synthetic paranuclein based on immunity reactions, 1912, A., i, 737.

Gauvry, E., detection of boric acid in butter and milk, 1910, A., ii, 156.

Gauvry, E. See also Bertainchand.

Gavard, Mario, new reaction for certain alcohols and allied substances, 1903, A., ii, 514.

Gavelle, Jean. See Maurice Arthus.

Gawalowski, A., red pigments of alkanna root, 1903, A., i, 109.

Gault, Maurice. See Philippe Auguste Gaye.

Gauvry, Émile, detection of boric acid in butter and milk, 1910, A., ii, 156.

Gauvry, E. See also Bertainchand.

Gavard, Mario, new reaction for certain alcohols and allied substances, 1903, A., ii, 514.

Gavelle, Jean. See Maurice Arthus.

Gawalowski, A., red pigments of alkanna root, 1903, A., i, 109.

Gauvry, Émile, detection of boric acid in butter and milk, 1910, A., ii, 156.

Gauvry, E. See also Bertainchand.

Gavard, Mario, new reaction for certain alcohols and allied substances, 1903, A., ii, 514.

Gavelle, Jean. See Maurice Arthus.

Gawalowski, A., red pigments of alkanna root, 1903, A., i, 109.

Gauvry, Émile, detection of boric acid in butter and milk, 1910, A., ii, 156.

Gauvry, E. See also Bertainchand.

Gavard, Mario, new reaction for certain alcohols and allied substances, 1903, A., ii, 514.

Gavelle, Jean. See Maurice Arthus.

Gawalowski, A., red pigments of alkanna root, 1903, A., i, 109.

Gauvry, Émile, detection of boric acid in butter and milk, 1910, A., ii, 156.

Gauvry, E. See also Bertainchand.

Gavard, Mario, new reaction for certain alcohols and allied substances, 1903, A., ii, 514.

Gavelle, Jean. See Maurice Arthus.

Gawalowski, A., red pigments of alkanna root, 1903, A., i, 109.

Gauvry, Émile, detection of boric acid in butter and milk, 1910, A., ii, 156.

Gauvry, E. See also Bertainchand.

Gavard, Mario, new reaction for certain alcohols and allied substances, 1903, A., ii, 514.

Gavelle, Jean. See Maurice Arthus.

Gawalowski, A., red pigments of alkanna root, 1903, A., i, 109.

Gauvry, Émile, detection of boric acid in butter and milk, 1910, A., ii, 156.

Gauvry, E. See also Bertainchand.

Gavard, Mario, new reaction for certain alcohols and allied substances, 1903, A., ii, 514.

Gavelle, Jean. See Maurice Arthus.
Gay, L., osmotic equilibrium between two fluid phases, 1910, A., ii, 935, 1043.
ideal solutions, 1911, A., ii, 192.
mixtures of a-etic acid with normal liquids, 1911, A., ii, 260.
the conception of the pressure of expansion, 1911, A., ii, 850.
expansion pressure of a normal liquid, 1911, A., ii, 1053.
Gay, L. See also Émil Baud.
Gayda, Tullio, calorimetric investigations of the precipitation of proteins by salts of heavy metals, 1910, A., i, 527.
investigations by means of the dilatometer on the heat coagulation and solution of albumin, 1912, A., i, 399.
Gayon, Ulisse, and Elissé Dubourg, mannitic fermentation, 1904, A., ii, 759.
Gazarian. See Ter-Gazarian.
Gazdar, (Miss) Maud, and Samuel Smiles, the interaction of hydrogen dioxide and sulphides, 1908, T., 1833; P., 216.
organic hydroxy-sulphoxides, 1910, T., 2248; P., 253.
Gazdar, (Miss) Maud. See also Edward Charles Cyril Baly.
Gaze, Rudolf, urca, 1905, A., ii, 277.
the yellow colour of alcoholic potash, 1911, A., ii, 225.
Gaze, Rudolf. See also Ernst Schmidt.
Gazzetti, C., and C. Sarti, red coloration given by Esbach’s reagent [with urine], 1911, A., ii, 150.
Geba, Josef. See Robert Kremann.
Gebhard, Kurt, relation between the constitution of dyes and their sensitiveness to light, 1909, A., ii, 284.
action of light on dyes, 1910, A., i, 405.
photochemical reactions in laboratory work, 1911, A., ii, 66.
the nature of solvates and the relationships between adsorption and dissociation, 1912, A., ii, 141.
relation between the photosensitivity and constitution of dyes, 1912, A., ii, 242.
bleaching of methylene-blue in the visible spectrum, 1912, A., ii, 513.
Gebhard, Norman Leslie, a simple apparatus, with stirrer, for treating a liquid at its boiling point with two or more gases, 1907, P., 34.
a simple manometer for vacuum distillation, 1908, P., 51.
Gebhard, Norman Leslie, and Herbert Bryan Thompson, diazohydroxyl-amino-compounds and the influence of substituting groups on the stability of their molecules. Parts I. and II, 1909, T., 767, 1115; P., 70, 149.
an apparatus for continuously extracting solids, 1909, A., ii, 393.
Gebhard, Norman Leslie. See also Percy Faraday Frankland.
Gebhardt, Heinrich. See Alexander Gutbler.
Gebrüder von Niessen, ureides of the dialkylacetic acids, 1903, A., i, 793.
preparation of CC-dialkylbarbituric acids, 1903, A., i, 799.
Gedert, Heinrich. See Emil Abderhalden.
Gedel, Louis, iron sulphides and the purification of coal gas from hydrogen sulphide, 1905, A., ii, 714.
Gedroiz, K. K., action of acids, alkalis, and some inorganic salts on plants, 1912, A., ii, 482.
[acetone and diabetes], 1904, A., ii, 275.
acetone substances in the organs of cases of diabetic coma. II., 1909, A., ii, 253.
the behaviour of acetone substances in intermediary metabolism, 1911, A., ii, 904.
Geer, William Chauncey, crystallization in three component systems, 1904, A., ii, 473.
Geer, William Chauncey. See also Louis Munroe Dennis.
INDEX OF AUTHORS.

Geeligs, Hendrik Coenraad Prinsen, green colour of kajeput oil, 1905, A., i, 223.


the rapid change in composition of certain tropical fruits during ripening, 1908, A., ii, 977.

precipitation of leucoxene by basic lead acetate, 1908, A., ii, 991.

Geest, Jan, magnetic double refraction of sodium vapour, 1905, A., ii, 621.

Geffcken, Gustav, comparative solubility of gases, etc., in water and in aqueous solutions, 1904, A., ii, 708.

solubility of lithium carbonate in solutions of salts of the alkali metals, 1905, A., ii, 247.

Gehe & Co., preparation of double compounds of carbamide with alkaline-earth bromides, 1911, A., i, 118.

Gehlhoff, Georg, cathode potential fall and spectra in some compound gases, 1908, A., ii, 11.

cathode fall [of potential] in argon at a potassium electrode and its diminution by the photoelectric effect, 1910, A., ii, 571.

the glow discharge in rubidium and caesium vapours, 1911, A., ii, 82.

the emission of the series and fundamental spectra in the glow discharge of the alkali metal vapours, 1911, A., ii, 88.

the glow discharge and the emission of the alkali-metal vapours, 1911, A., ii, 349.

a simple method for the preparation of inert gases, hydrogen and nitrogen in the pure state, 1911, A., ii, 487.


Gehlhoff, Georg. See also Arnold Eucken.

Gehrke, Ernst, and Otto Reichenheim, anode rays, 1907, A., ii, 421; 1908, A., ii, 343.

the Doppler spectrum of the hydrogen coal rays, 1911, A., ii, 166.

Gehrke, Ernst, and R. Seeliger, luminosity of gases under the influence of cathode rays, 1912, A., ii, 517.

Gehring, Heinrich. See Joseph Herzog and Rudolf Wegscheider.

Geibel, Wilhelm. See also Wilhelm Bliz, Wilhelm C. Heraeus, Friedrich Wilhelm Kuster, and Theodor Zincke.

Geigel, Robert, absorption of gravitation energy by radioactive matter, 1903, A., ii, 258.


Geiger, Arthur. See also Max Bodenstein and Jacobus Henricus van't Hoff.

Geiger, Carl. See Friedrich Wüst.

Geiger, George Augustus. See Marston Taylor Bogert.


diffuse reflection of the α-particles, 1909, A., ii, 782.

ionisation produced by an α-particle, 1909, A., ii, 782.

ionisation produced by an α-particle. II. Connexion between ionisation and absorption, 1910, A., ii, 473.

the transformation of the actinium emanation, 1911, A., ii, 683.

Geiger, Hans, and Alois F. Kovari, the relative number of ions produced by the β-particles from the various radioactive substances, 1911, A., ii, 954.

Geiger, Hans, and Ernest Marsden, the number of α-particles expelled from the actinium and thorium emanations, 1910, A., ii, 92.

Geiger, Hans, and J. M. Nuttall, the ranges of α-particles from various radioactive substances and a relation between the range and period of transformation, 1911, A., ii, 953.

the ranges of the α-particles from uranium, 1912, A., ii, 408.

the ranges of the α-particles from the thorium and actinium products, 1912, A., ii, 1022.

Geiger, Hans, and Ernest Rutherford, the number of α-particles emitted by uranium and thorium and by uranium minerals, 1910, A., ii, 917.

photographic registration of α-particles, 1912, A., ii, 1021.

Geiger, Hans. See also Ulrich Bohn and Ernest Rutherford.

Geiger, Ludwig, a powerful stigmatic grating spectrograph without glass, and its application to the photographic determination of the red and ultra-red iron arc spectrum between $\lambda = 6750$ and $\lambda = 9809$, 1912, A., ii, 1113.


Geinsperger, Ernst. See Zdenko Hans Skraup.
Geipert, Rudolf, condensation of benzilic acids with phenols, 1904, A., i, 318.
Geis, Theodor. See Ernst Mohr.
Geisel, Emil. See Otto Ruff.
Geisow, Hans, oxidation of formaldehyde by peroxides, 1904, A., i, 289.
Geisthoff, Gerhard. See Gustav Wimmer.
Geitel, Hans [Friedrich Carl], spontaneous ionisation of air and other gases, 1906, A., ii, 329, 518.
Geitel, Hans. See also Julius Elster.
Gelbke, M., new example of the coupling of short- and long-waved fluorescence bands, 1912, A., ii, 713.
Gelderern, Frederik Marins van. See Martin Onslow Forster.
Gelenzoff, Antonina. See Aem Pictet.
Gelhaar, Julius. See Birger Carlson.
Gelmo, P., halogen derivatives of a-amidinophenyl, and of a-amidinophenyl-4-oxamic acid, 1907, A., i, 31.
amides of p-aminobenzenesulphonic acid, 1908, A., i, 409.
Gelmo, P., and Wilhelm Suida, process of dyeing animal textile fibres, 1905, A., i, 714; 1906, A., i, 445; 1907, A., i, 231.
action of aliphatic aldehydes on aromatic glycines, 1909, A., i, 382.
Gelatharp, E., electrolytic recovery of tin, 1905, A., ii, 188.
Gemser, Leo von. See Carl Paal.
Gemberling, Adelaide. See Samuel Lawrence Bigelow.
titaniferous melanite from Assynt, Sutherlandshire], 1911, A., ii, 300.
Gemmell, Alexander. See also Alexander Charles Cumming.
Genequand, Paul. See Aem Pictet.
Generisch, Wilhelm von, detection and estimation of boric acid, salicylic acid, and benzoic acid in foods, etc., 1908, A., ii, 906.
Gengou, Octave, agglutination and hemolysis by chemical precipitates, 1904, A., ii, 496.
Gengou, Octave. See also Jules Bordet.
Genssler, Otto. See Julius Sand.
Gentil, Louis, the volcano of Stroua, in the Morocco Atlas, 1908, A., ii, 203.
Gentsch, Curt, crystalline double compounds of phenols with alkali phenoxides, 1905, A., i, 341.
catecholmonosulphonic acid, 1910, A., i, 619.
Gentzen, Max. See Alexander Ellinger.
Genvresse, Pierre, pulegone nitrosoite, 1904, A., i, 73.
action of paraformaldehyde on sesquiterpenes, 1904, A., i, 602.
Genvresse, Pierre, and E. Chablay, etherial oil of Calamintha nepeta, called "marjolaine" in the south of France, 1903, A., i, 354.
Genvresse, Pierre, and P. Faivre, action of bromine on pine in presence of water, 1903, A., i, 711.
Genzken, Ulrich. See Hugo Strache.
Georges, Hans. See Otto Ruff.
Georgi, Robert, and Alexander Schwzyzer, attempts to combine d-fenchone or camphor with phenyl styryl ketone and other a,8-unsaturated ketones, 1912, A., i, 787.
Georgi, Robert, and Hans Volland, semicyclic 1,5-diketones from cyclopentanone and phenyl styryl ketone, 1912, A., i, 780.
Georgi, Robert. See also Hans Stobbe.
a new formula for the basic triphenylmethane dyes, 1904, A., i, 351.
ketonic fission of carbinols, 1905, A., i, 357.
connexion between the constitution and the colour and dyeing power with mordants of the hydroxyanthraquinones and their sulphonic acids, 1905, A., i, 447.
constitution and colour of nitrophenols, 1906, A., i, 420.
INDEX OF AUTHORS.

Georgievics, Georg von, dyeing with picric acid, 1911, A., i, 537.

octahydroxanthraquinone, and nature of the lakes. I., 1911, A., i, 548.
adsoption in solution. II. Dualistic nature of adsorption phenomena, 1912, A., ii, 140.
adsoption in solutions. III. Relations between the adsorbability and other properties, 1912, A., ii, 236.


Georgiewsky, A. N., contraction on mixing chloroform with ethyl ether, 1903, A., i, 223.

Georges, Néoptolémé. See Georges Baume.


Gérard, A., the resin of Khaya Madagascariensis, 1912, A., ii, 481.

Gérard, Adhémar, ethyl-n-hexylcarbinol, 1907, A., i, 376.

Gérard, Aime. See A. Christiaens.


Gérard, Ernest, and Verhaeghe, lipoids of animal organs, 1911, A., ii, 508.

Gérard, Georges, a reaction of theobromine, 1906, A., ii, 507.

reactions which lead to the formation of iodine derivatives, 1911, A., i, 289.

Gérard, Pierre, potassium and sodium content of the different organs of a dog, 1912, A., ii, 463.
influence of the diet on the amount of sodium and potassium in the dog, 1912, A., ii, 656.
the characterisation and estimation of potassium and sodium, 1912, A., ii, 996.

Gerasimoff, Dmitry G., affinity of alkali oxides towards various anhydrides, 1905, A., ii, 85.

Gerasimoff, Dmitry G. See also D. Gardner and Wladimir E. Pawloff.

Gerb, Ludwig, compounds of tervalent cobalt with ethylenediamine, 1905, A., i, 328.

Gerb, Ludwig. See also Alfred Werner.

Gerber, Adolphe, preparation of alkyl haloids and alkyl nitrates of tropeine and scopoleine alkaloids, 1911, A., i, 152.


Gerber, C., influence of a momentary increase in the tension of oxygen on the respiration of fruits containing volatile esters during the period of maturity in which they emit perfume, 1903, A., ii, 387.

respiration of odoriferous fruits at the time of complete maturity when placed, in the green and odourless state, in air enriched in oxygen, 1903, A., ii, 337.

specific accelerating action of sodium fluoride on the coagulation of milk by vegetable rennet, 1907, A., i, 1100.

method for the determination of the accelerating action of sodium and potassium salts on the coagulation of milk by ferments, 1908, A., i, 71.

action of acids on the coagulation of milk by vegetable rennets, 1908, A., i, 745.

the rennet from decapod crustaceans, 1909, A., i, 74.

the effect of dialysis on juices of vegetable origin containing rennet, 1909, A., i, 74.

action of rennet at various temperatures, 1909, A., i, 196.

basophil rennets, 1909, A., i, 278.

coaulation of fresh milk by the rennet of the Papaw tree (Carica papaya), 1909, A., i, 278.

distribution of rennet in the parts and tissues of plants, 1909, A., ii, 512.

rennet of belladonna, 1909, A., ii, 824.

localisation of proteolytic ferments in Vasconcellea gueretofia; the rennet and spontaneously coagulable latex, 1910, A., ii, 64.

coaulation of fresh milk by the ferments of boiled milk, 1910, A., ii, 527.

comparison between the mode of action of certain retarding salts and the proteins of milk coagulable by heat on the coagulation by rennets of boiled milk, 1910, A., ii, 633.

diastases of the latex of the Japanese mulberry tree (Broussonetia papyrifera), 1911, A., ii, 647.
Gerber, C., hydrolysis of starch by hydrogen peroxide, alone or in the presence of animal and vegetable amylases, 1912, A., i, 538.

the latex of the fig tree, a vegetable pancreatic juice with proteolytic diastase predominating, 1912, A., ii, 801.

Gerber, C., and P. Flourens, rennet ferment of Calotropis procera latex, 1912, A., ii, 977.

Gerber, Emil, chemical constituents of Para cress (Spilanthes oleracea), 1903, A., ii, 609.

Gercke, E., the system iron-phosphorus, 1908, A., ii, 1041.

Gerhardt, Carl, new safety valve for water pumps, 1909, A., ii, 724.  

Gerhardt, Ph. See Alfred Werner.

Gerhart, Hilda, influence of substances in solution on the crystal-habit of double sulphates, 1910, A., ii, 276.  

habit of crystals of artificial barytes, 1911, A., ii, 262.

Gerich, S. See Wojciech Sventoslavsky.

Gerlach, Ferdinand. See Emil Fischer.

Gerlach, Max, action of the solid constituents of farmyard manure, 1903, A., ii, 38.  

agricultural employment of calcium cyanamide, 1904, A., ii, 839.

Gerlach, Max, and Ignaz Vogel, nitrogen-fixing bacteria, 1903, A., ii, 744.  

ammoniacal nitrogen as plant food, 1905, A., ii, 346.

Gerlach, Oscar. See Wilhelm Lossen.

Gerlinger, Paul, transformation of true colour bases into carbino1 bases and of true cyanide dyes into leuco-cyanides, 1904, A., i, 1040.  

iodometric estimation of copper, 1906, A., ii, 308.  

Gerlinger, Paul. See also Emilio Noelting.

Germain, A., oxidation of sparteine with potassium permanganate, 1912, A., i, 579.

Germain, A. See also Emilio Carlinfanti.

Germine, A. See also Ach. Grégoire.

Germann, Albert F. O., and Ettore Cardoso, a mercury pump (laboratory type), 1912, A., ii, 933.

Germann, Albert F. O. See also Georges Baume, Frank Curry Mathers, and Joseph Howard Mathews.

Gernez, Désiré [Jean Baptiste], a combination of two substances which takes place by rise of temperature and decomposes below — 79°, 1903, A., ii, 598.  

the yellow and red varieties of thallous iodide, the determination of the normal point of their reciprocal transformation, 1904, A., ii, 617.  

the form in which thallous iodide separates from solution, 1904, A., ii, 661.

the light emitted by crystals of arsenious oxide, 1905, A., ii, 365.  

triboluminescence of potassium sulphate, 1905, A., ii, 430.  

triboluminescence of metallic compounds, 1905, A., ii, 431.  

triboluminescence of racemic compounds, 1908, A., ii, 748.  


supposed influence of crystallisation in modifying the properties of the solution of a substance prepared by mixing two solutions, 1909, A., ii, 388.

slowness of the spontaneous transformation of the unstable variety of certain dimorphous substances at low temperatures, 1909, A., ii, 466.

nature of change which crystals of sodium sulphate heptahydrate undergo in contact with crystals of the decahydrate, 1909, A., ii, 729.  

restoration of phosphorescence to sulphides of the alkaline earths, 1910, A., ii, 173.

nature of the product described as black phosphorus, 1910, A., ii, 707.

colour suddenly assumed by colourless solutions of coloured substances at the moment of solidification of the colourless solvent, 1910, A., ii, 853.

Gerngross, Otto, 5-methylpyrimidinidine, 1905, A., i, 942.  

a synthesis of thymine, 1905, A., i, 943.  

experiments on the synthesis of histidine, 1909, A., i, 189.  

condensation of 5(4)-methylglyoxaline with chloral, 1912, A., i, 314.

Gerngross, Otto. See also Emil Fischer.


Geronimus, Josef. See Eduard Buchner.

GER
INDEX OF AUTHORS.

Gerrits, G. C., P_2 curves of mixtures of acetone and ethyl ether and of carbon tetrachloride and acetone at 0°, 1904, A., ii, 807.


Gersten, Ewald. See Otto Ruff.

Gerum, Josef. See Carl Paal.

Gesché, Louis, synthesis of benzene; action of potassium hydroxide on dympone, 1903, A., i, 484.

Gesché, Louis. See also Maurice Delacre.

Gesellschaft für Chemische Industrie in Basel, preparation of o-chlorotoluene, 1903, A., i, 331.

azo-dyes from aminoaliphylhydroxynaphthyltriazolesulphonic acids, 1904, A., i, 353.

p-acetylamino phenyl carbamidohydroyxynaphthylsulphonic acid, 1904, A., i, 492.

dyes containing aminoaeryl acyl or aminoaerylaminocetyl groups, 1904, A., i, 638.

azo-dyes from ethers of diaminocresol and chlorodiaminophenol, 1904, A., i, 1064.

preparation of sulphineazo-compounds, 1906, A., i, 323.

preparation of aminoarylacylaninonaphtholsulphonic acids, 1906, A., i, 659.

[the diazotisation of substituted meta-diamines], 1906, A., i, 718.

[the diazotisation of 1-aminonaphtholsulphonic acids], 1907, A., i, 987.

interaction of aniline, formaldehyde, and sodium hyposulphite, 1908, A., i, 151.

preparation of tri- and tetra-bromo-indigotin, 1908, A., i, 468.

preparation of stable chloroindigotins, 1908, A., i, 695.

preparation of halogen derivatives of β-naphthindigotin, 1908, A., i, 695.

preparation of tri-, tetra-, and hexahalogenated derivatives of indigotin, 1908, A., i, 788.

preparation of chlorobromoidigotin, 1908, A., i, 1019.

preparation of a sulphur derivative of isatin, 1909, A., i, 735.

[preparation of substituted ω-halogenmethylanthraquinones], 1909, A., i, 941.

[preparation of p-aminophenyl-2-azimino-5-napthol-7-sulphonic acid], 1910, A., i, 206.


preparation of oxarylurethane carbamido- and thio carbamido-cinnamic acid esters, 1910, A., i, 739.

[preparation of a \textit{"chlorothioindigo"}], 1911, A., i, 481.

preparation of indoxyl derivatives, 1911, A., i, 675.

preparation of derivatives and substitution products of 3-keto-(1)-thionapththen, 1912, A., i, 487.


preparation of indigotin from indole, 1911, A., i, 497.

preparation of derivatives and homologues of indole, 1912, A., i, 128.

Gesercik, Arthur, the standardisation of sodium hydroxide solution for nitrogen by means of ammonium chloride, 1912, A., ii, 490.

Gesercik, Arthur. See also Hermann Leuchs.

Gesing, Richard. See August Michaelis.

Gessard, C., reaction of oxydases with hydrogen peroxide, 1903, A., i, 590.

animal tyrosinase, 1903, A., ii, 165.

animal antityrosinase, 1903, A., ii, 165.

antilacase, 1903, A., ii, 316.

oxydases in cuttle-fish, 1903, A., ii, 441.

pigment of the suprarenal capsules, 1904, A., i, 539.

colour reactions; the result of the action of tyrosinase, 1904, A., i, 539.

tyrosinase of Lucilia Caesar, 1904, A., ii, 831.


catalase from blood, 1909, A., ii, 682.

fibrin-ferment, 1910, A., i, 599.

action of salts on the coagulation of the blood, 1912, A., ii, 181.

Gessard, C., and Jules Wolff, serum containing anti-amylase, 1908, A., i, 379.

Gessler, Albert. See Kurt Arndt.

Gessner, L. See Hermann Ost.

Gestewitz, Kurt, the behaviour of carbon monoxide blood to certain precipitating agents, 1912, A., i, 325.


viscosity of some salt solutions, 1907, A., ii, 744.


Getman, Frederick Hutton, and Helen T. Gilroy, the refractive indices of solutions of the cadmium haloids, 1912, A., ii, 873.

Getman, Frederick Hutton, and F. B. Wilson, refractive indices of solutions, 1908, A., ii, 1001. solubility determinations with the refractometer, 1909, A., ii, 357.

Getman, Frederick Hutton. See also Harry Clary Jones.

Gottler, A. O. See Henry Clapp Sherman.

Guens, John Waterloo van. See Cornelis Adrian Lobry de Bruyn.

Goutier, Peter, emission spectra of phosphorus, 1907, A., ii, 725.

Geutsch, Curt. See Rutgerswerke-Aktiengesellschaft.


Gewin, Jan Willem Anton, pepsin and chymosin (rennin), 1908, A., i, 71.

Geyer, Alfred. See Wilhelm Autenrieth.

Geyer, Arno. See Walther Borsche.

Geys, K., the chemistry of barley glumes, 1911, A., ii, 529.


Gherardi, G. See Federico Giolitti.

Ghisel, Benno von. See August Michaelis.

Ghielmo, Mario, new trimethylene-pyrrole derivatives. I. and II., 1910, A., i, 427, 505.

Ghielmo, Mario, new diethyltrimethyl-enopyrrole derivatives, 1911, A., i, 321.

action of phorone on catechol and pyrogallol, 1912, A., i, 186.

Ghosh, Atul Chandra. See Prafulla Chandra Ray.

Giacomo, Anatore de, a microchemical method for demonstrating the presence of guanine in tissues, 1911, A., ii, 132.

Giacconi, Jakov. See Moritz Kohn.

Giacoss, Piero, behaviour of carbon monoxide in the organism, 1904, A., ii, 56, 429.

Giaja, Jean, isolation of a biose derived from amygdalin, 1910, A., i, 300.

Giaja, Jean. See also Henri Bierry.

Gialdini, Cesare, complex salts of iridium; irido-oxalates, 1907, A., i, 1005; 1908, A., i, 3.

Gialdini, Cesare. See also Guido Bargellini and Arturo Miolati.

Giampalmo, G. See Gino Galeotti.

Gianfranceschi, Giuseppe, velocity of ions produced by a flame, 1906, A., ii, 146.

Gianoli, Giuseppe, direct synthesis of the glycerides, 1911, A., i, 349; 1912, A., i, 72.

Gibbons, Vernette L. See Frederick Hutton Getman.

Gibbons, Willis A. See John William Turrentine.

Gibbs, Harry Drake, bunsen burners and combustion apparatus without gas, 1904, A., ii, 770.

boiling points of ammonia, methylamine, methyl chloride, and sulphur dioxide, 1905, A., ii, 570.

liquid methylamine as a solvent, and a study of its chemical reactivity, 1906, A., i, 933.

separation and estimation of salicylic acid and methyl salicylate; hydrolysis of methyl salicylate, 1908, A., ii, 906.

the compounds which cause the red colour in phenol, 1909, A., i, 221.

methyl salicylate. II. Solubility in water at 30°, 1909, A., i, 281.

the oxidation of phenol; the effect of some forms of light and of active oxygen on phenol and anisole, 1909, A., i, 640.

compounds which cause the red coloration of aniline. I. Effect of oxygen and ozone, and the influence of light in the presence of oxygen, 1910, A., i, 550.
Index of Authors.

Gibbs, Harry Drake, compounds which cause the red coloration of aniline.
H. Effect of sunlight in the absence of oxygen and oxidising influences, and a comparison with the behaviour of mono- and di-methylaniline, 1911, A., i, 534.
action of sunlight on methyl alcohol, 1912, A., ii, 1119.
interference of hydrogen peroxide with the milk tests for formaldehyde, 1912, A., ii, 1218.


Gibbs, Harry Drake, R. R. Williams, and David Shepard Pratt, methyl salicylate. III. Coloration of methyl salicylate and some allied compounds in sunlight, 1912, A., ii, 1119.

Gibbs, Harry Drake. See also Edward Curtis Franklin.

Gibbs, [Oliver] Wolcott, memorial lecture on (Clarke), 1909, T., 1299; P., 171.

Gibello, Charles. See Alphonse Seyewetz.

Gibson, Charles Stanley, some molecular compounds of staphylic and picric acids, 1908, T., 2098; P., 241.

Gibson, Charles Stanley. See also William Jackson Pope.

Gibson, George Ernest, nitrogen pentoxide as a nitrating agent, 1909, A., i, 11.

Gibson, George Ernest. See also Alexander Cruw Brown and John Gibson.

significance of maximum specific electrical conductivity in chemistry, 1912, A., ii, 726.


Gibson, John, and George Ernest Gibson, electrically controlled thermostat and other apparatus for the accurate determination of the electrolytic conductivity of highly conducting solutions, 1910, A., ii, 260.


Gibson, Robert Banks, urine of the musk rat, 1903, A., ii, 672.
concentration of antitoxin for therapeutic use, 1906, A., ii, 110.

Gibson, Robert Banks, origin of taurocholic acid, 1909, A., ii, 504.
the nature of so-called artificial globulin, 1912, A., i, 669.

Gibson, Robert Banks, and Katharine A. Collins, fractionation of agglutinins and antitoxin, 1907, A., i, 884.

colorimetric estimation of phosphorus with uranium acetate and potassium ferrocyanide, 1909, A., ii, 829.

Gibson, Robert Banks. See also Edwin J. Banzhaf and Lafayette Benedict Mendel.


Giemsa, G., melting point of glycuronic acid semicarbazone, 1904, A., i, 690.
a new rapid filter, 1904, A., ii, 722.
storage and retention of quinine in the human organism, 1909, A., ii, 77.
the excretion of quinine by the dog, and a new method for the estimation of this alkaloid, 1912, A., ii, 186.

Gierig, Emil. See Karl Auwers.

Gierke, Edyar, iodine in bony tumours with thyroid-like structure, 1903, A., ii, 164.

Gies, William John, mucoids, 1903, A., i, 374.
influence of the hydrogen ion in peptic proteolysis, 1903, A., ii, 309.
a protein reaction involving the use of chromate, 1903, A., ii, 399.
irritability of the brain during anaemia, 1903, A., ii, 443.
peptic proteolysis, 1903, A., ii, 559.
Sarracenia purpurea, 1903, A., ii, 569.
metabolism experiments, 1904, A., ii, 185.
urea of human urine, 1904, A., ii, 192.
cage for metabolism experiments, 1905, A., ii, 839.
the identity of Thudichum's phrenosin and Thierfelder's cerebrin, 1906, A., i, 871.
proton, 1907, A., i, 995.
a reagent for the biuret test, 1910, A., ii, 763.
INDEX OF AUTHORS.

Gies, William John, enzymes as possible factors in the development of edema, 1912, A., ii, 556.


Giese, Oscar. See Johannes Thiele.

Giese, Wilhelm. See Heinrich Biltz.

Giesecke, E. See Walter Cronheim.


emanation-substance from pitchblende and radium, 1903, A., ii, 193.

polonium, 1903, A., ii, 299.

polonium and the inductive property of radium, 1903, A., ii, 603.

emanation substance; emanium, 1904, A., ii, 462, 800.

occurrence of radium and of radioactive noble earths in Fango mud and soil from Capri, 1905, A., ii, 132.

emanium, 1905, A., ii, 220.

simple recognition of helium from radium bromide, 1905, A., ii, 496.

"thorium activity" of monazite, 1905, A., ii, 498.


spectrum of helium from radium bromide, 1906, A., ii, 514.

the first decomposition products of actinium (emanium); a new emanation; formation of helium from actinium, 1907, A., ii, 597.

extraction of polonium, and its properties, 1908, A., ii, 342.


Gieseler, Erich. See Hermann Leuchs.

Gieser, Karl. See August Klages.

Giffen, H. J. van, Vortman's nitroprusside reaction for hydrogen cyanide, 1910, A., ii, 1009.

Giffen, Jan van. See Mario Betti.

Gifford, J. William, refractive indices of water and of sea-water, 1907, A., ii, 205.


Gigli, Torquato, benzidine as a reagent for the recognition of blood stains, 1911, A., ii, 348.

natural gas in the neighbourhood of Pisa, 1912, A., ii, 564.

estimation of uric acid in urine by means of iodine, 1912, A., ii, 814.

Giglioli, Italo, probable function of the essential oils and other volatile products of plants as the cause of the movement of sap in living tissues, 1912, A., ii, 79.

Giglioli, Italo, and Giulio Masoni, the biological absorption of methane, and the distribution of Kaserner and Sohngen's organism in soils, manure, etc., 1910, A., ii, 435.

Gigon, Alfred, the influence of protein and carbohydrate on metabolism, 1909, A., ii, 683.

influence of intake of food on gaseous metabolism and energy production, 1911, A., ii, 741.


Gigon, Alfred. See also Emil Abderhalden, Wilhelm Falta, and Walther Frey.


Gilbard, John Francis Hutchins, a reaction for caulophyllin, 1911, A., ii, 670.


method of dissolving tinstone, 1911, A., ii, 71.

Gilbert, Adolph. See also Paul Hett.

Gilbert, L. O. See Frederick Levy Dunlap.

Gilbert, Ralph Davis. See Frank Austin Gooch and Thomas Burr Osborne.

Gilchrist, J. Milton, the fruit of Aralia hispida, 1909, A., ii, 513.

Gilchrist, Lachlan, electrolysis of acid solutions of aniline, 1905, A., i, 45.

Gildemeister, Eduard, and Hugo Köhler, occurrence of a β-pinene and l-pinocamphone in hyssop oil, and some observations on isomerides in the pinene series, 1910, A., i, 180.

Gildemeister, Eduard, and Wilhelm Müller, constituents of oil of lemon, 1910, A., i, 185.
Gile, P. L. See David William May.

Giles, William Brantingham, bakerite (a new borosilicate of calcium, and howlite from California, 1904, A., ii, 135.

estimation and separation of thorium from the oxides of the yttrium-cerium group, 1905, A., ii, 615.

the opening-up of minerals containing tantalum, niobium, and titanium, 1909, A., ii, 352.

Gill, Augustus Herman, and Laurence R. Forrest, hydrocarbons of the wool grease oleins. 1., 1910, A., i, 705.

Gill, Augustus Herman, and Charles G. Tufts, does cholesterol occur in maize oil? 1903, A., i, 417.

does cholesterol occur in olive oil? 1903, A., i, 557.

sitosterol, a possible test for maize oil, 1903, A., ii, 517.

Gill, Eugene Edward. See Harmon Northrop Morse.

Gill, Ernest Walter Brudennell, and Frederick Bernard Fidduck, genesis of ions by collision of positive and negative ions in a gas; experiments on argon and helium, 1908, A., ii, 798.

ionisation by collision in helium, 1912, A., ii, 615.


preservation of urine [for analysis] by thymol and refrigeration, 1909, A., ii, 772.

total nitrogen estimation by the Kober method, 1909, A., ii, 1051.


nature of electricity and its connexion with chemical reactions, 1910, A., ii, 381.

transformation of ferricyanic acid into ferrocyanic acid and the hydrolysis of ferric, zinc, and aluminium chlorides, 1912, A., i, 614.

reduction of zinc oxide by hydrogen, 1912, A., ii, 554.

Gillett, Camille, osmotic pressure of aqueous solutions, 1912, A., ii, 1043.

influence of sodium chloride on the composition of calcareous waters, 1912, A., ii, 1171.

Gillett, Horace Wadsworth, electrolytic separation of silver and copper, 1908, A., ii, 226.

cuprous hydroxide and cuprous oxide, 1909, A., ii, 483.

constant current electro-analysis, 1909, A., ii, 521.

temperature measurements in an experimental carborundum furnace, 1911, A., ii, 486.

Gillett, Horace Wadsworth. See also J. A. Wilkinson.

Gillette, C. E., fruit of Viburnum luteo, 1911, A., ii, 529.

the effect of continued grinding on water of crystallisation, 1912, A., ii, 150.

Gilli, Emilio. See Fritz Ullmann.


Gilling, Charles, the constituents of Simaruba bark, 1908, A., ii, 527.

Gilling, Charles. See also Arthur William Crossley.

Gillot, Henri, properties of mixtures; melting points of some mixtures of sugars, 1904, A., ii, 804.

Gillot, Henri, and A. Grosjean, application of the pyknometric method to the determination of the weight and volume of precipitates suspended in liquids, 1906, A., ii, 488.

Gilmour, Robert, the mutarotation of glucose and its nitrogen derivative, 1909, P., 225.

Gilmour, Robert. See also James Colquhoun Irvine.

Gilmour, Walter. See Carl Hamilton Browning.

Gilpin, Joseph Elliott, and Oscar Ellis Bransky, diffusion of crude petroleum through fuller's earth, 1910, A., ii, 963.


Gilroy, Helen T. See Frederick Hutton Getman.

Gilson, Eugène, two new glucotannoids, 1903, A., i, 355.

Gimel, Gilbert, adaptation of yeast to sulphurous acid, 1906, A., ii, 477.
Gimel, Gilbert, influence of inorganic salts, particularly of stannous chloride, on fermentation, 1909, A., ii, 171.

Gimel, Gilbert. See also Henri Alliot.


formation of calcium carbonate in the soil by bacteria, 1912, A., ii, 75.

Gimingham, Conrad Theodore. See also Alfred Daniel Hall and Robert Le Rossignol.

Gin, Gustave, electrolytic preparation of vanadium and its alloys, 1904, A., ii, 41.

electrolytic preparation of aluminium, 1904, A., i, 341.

preparation of iron phosphide from calcium phosphate, 1905, A., ii, 92.

treatment of uranium-vanadium metals and the electrolytic preparation of vanadium, 1906, A., ii, 862.
a new manganese silicide, 1907, A., ii, 92.

Ginneken, P. J. H. van, mercurous sulphate as depolariser in Weston and Clark normal cells, 1911, A., ii, 179.

sugar solution and lime, 1912, A., ii, 9.

Ginneken, P. J. H. van, and Hugo Rudolph Kruyt, normal elements, 1911, A., ii, 962.

Ginneken, P. J. H. van. See also Ernst Cohen.

Ginsberg, Alexander Semenovitsch, determination of the constitution of amines and other ammonia derivatives by aid of permanganates, 1903, A., i, 794.

isomorphism of calcium and manganese bisilicates, 1908, A., ii, 842.

compounds of magnesium and sodium sulphates, 1909, A., ii, 143.

some artificial alumino-silicates of the type \( \text{RO}_x\text{Al}_y\text{O}_{z+2}\text{SiO}_2 \), 1912, A., ii, 163.

fusion experiments with calcium and magnesium [and potassium] silicates and sulphates, 1912, A., ii, 919.

Ginsberg, Theoph. See Carl Engler.

Ginsberg, Wilhelm, oxyproteic acid in urine, 1907, A., ii, 980.

diuresis, 1912, A., ii, 1079.

Ginti, Wilhelm Heinrich, experiments on the reduction of nitrobenzene, 1903, A., i, 242.

Ginzberg, Alexander, the chemical reactions of kumiss and kephir fermentation. I. The kumiss of the steppes, 1911, A., ii, 140.

Ginzberg, Alexander, the chemical reactions of kumiss and kephir fermentation. II. Artificial kumiss and kephir, 1911, A., ii, 140.

Giolitti, Federico, periodates of lead and copper, 1903, A., ii, 211.

action of phosphorus pentachloride on chloral, 1904, A., i, 557.

estimation of uranium, 1904, A., ii, 783.

dilatometric measurements of tautomeric substances, 1905, A., ii, 12.

normal basicity of alkali periodates, 1905, A., ii, 311.

conditions of stability of certain suspensions, 1905, A., ii, 823.

properties of ammonium uranate, 1905, A., ii, 861.

use of metallic deposits in the micrographical examination of alloys, 1906, A., ii, 759; 1908, A., ii, 945.


equilibrium phenomena with the hydrates of uranous sulphate. II. Octahydrate and tetrahydrate of uranous sulphate, 1905, A., ii, 827.


manufacture of cementation steel. VI., 1910, A., ii, 616.

cementation of nickel steel. I., 1911, A., ii, 609.

cementation of chromium steels, 1911, A., ii, 728.


INDEX OF AUTHORS.


Giolitti, Federico, and Giovanni Tavanti, alloys of copper and tin, 1908, A., ii, 946.

preparation of uranium, 1908, A., ii, 951.

manufacture of cementation steel. VII. Cementation based on the specific action of carbon monoxide, 1910, A., ii, 780.


Giovetti, R., action of water on nitrosohydrazines, 1909, A., i, 738.

Giovetti, R. See also Giacomo Fonzio.

Giran, Henri, transformation of pyrophosphoric into orthophosphoric acid, 1903, A., ii, 139.

thermochemistry of metaphosphoric acid, 1903, A., ii, 197.

heat of combustion of phosphorus; phosphoric oxide, 1903, A., ii, 270.

heat of transformation of white phosphorus into red phosphorus, 1903, A., ii, 362.

researches on phosphorus and phosphoric acids, 1904, A., ii, 166.

combustion of sulphur in the calorimetric bomb, 1905, A., ii, 76, 505.


apparatus for cryoscopic determinations, 1907, A., ii, 329.

hydrates of the phosphoric acids, 1908, A., ii, 685.

molecular weights of the phosphoric acids determined by cryoscopy, 1908, A., ii, 686.

Girard, Charles, and E. Rousseaux, fertilising principles required by the tobacco plant, 1905, A., ii, 345.

Girard, J. See Volcy-Boucher.


Girard, Max. See Herman Decker.

Girard, Pierre, variation of the electromotive force of liquid chains by polarisation of interposed diaphragms, 1908, A., ii, 456.

part played by contact electrification in the permeability of membranes to electrolytes, 1909, A., ii, 463.

physico-chemical interpretation of the differences of potential existing in living tissues, 1909, A., ii, 537.

preponderating rôle of two electrostatic factors in the osmosis of solutions of electrolytes; normal osmotic movements, 1911, A., ii, 860.

the electrical charge of the red blood corpuscle, 1912, A., ii, 954.


Girardet, Fernand, dissociation of ammoniacal ferrous chlorides and the formation of ferrous nitride, 1911, A., ii, 43.

Girard-Mangin, (Mme.), and Victor Henri, agglutination of red corpuscles by colloidal ferric hydroxide, sodium chloride, and different serums, 1904, A., ii, 496.

Giraud, M., behaviour of phenolphthalein towards neutral and acid carbonates of the alkalis, 1908, A., ii, 543.


Girsewald, Conway von, the action of hydrogen peroxide on hexamethylene-tetramine, 1912, A., i, 885.

Girsewald, Conway von, and A. Wolkitten, potassium perborates, 1909, A., ii, 312.

Girsewald, Conway von. See also Frederick Pearson Treadwell.

Girvan, Arthur Frank, the union of carbon monoxide and oxygen, and the drying of gases by cooling, 1908, P., 236; discussion, P., 258.

Gisiger, Erwin, di-p-methylbenzilic acid (p'-tollic acid), 1906, A., i, 968.

Gisiger, Erwin. See also Fritz Fichter.


Gittel, Willy, action of hydroxylamine on dimethyldihydroresorcine, 1906, A., i, 169.
INDEX OF AUTHORS.

hippocoprosterol, 1906, A., i, 759.
Gittins, James Mylamb. See John Joseph Sudborough.
Giau, Michele. See Guido Bargellini and Hermann Leuchs.
Giangano, L. See Francesco Marino-Zuco.
Giulini, Wilhelm. See Theodor Curtius.
Giumelli, D. See Giuseppe A. Plancher.
Giustiniani, Ercole. See Raoul Bouilhac.
Givandam, Léon. See Rudolf Barge.
Givens, Maurice Hope. See Andrew Hunter.
Gjallblak, J. K. See Valdemar Henrques.
Gladstone, John Hall, obituary notice of, 1905, T., 591.
Gläser, Moritz. See Alfred Coehn.
Glassner, Arthur, formation of formylaldehyde from methyl alcohol under the influence of colloidal metallic solutions, 1903, A., i, 8.
Glassner, Arthur. See also Emil Baur.
Glassner, Karl, protein digestion in the stomach, 1903, A., ii, 85.
anitryptic action of the blood, 1903, A., ii, 498.
human pancreatic juice, 1904, A., ii, 270; 1912, A., ii, 778.
Glassner, Karl, and Ernst Peter Pick, phloridzin diabetes, 1907, A., ii, 141.
the behaviour of phloridzin after extirpation of the kidneys, 1910, A., ii, 639, 1904.
the relationship between the pancreases and suprarenals, 1912, A., ii, 782.
Glassner, Karl, and Alice Stauber, the real relation of trypsin to erepsin, 1910, A., ii, 627.
Glagoleff, M., the minute structure of the spectral lines of mercury, 1911, A., ii, 450.
Glagoleff, P., the regeneration of proteins in the mucous membrane of the stomach, 1911, A., ii, 625.
Glahn, Wilhelm. See Theodor Zinch.
Glasser, Aladar, new receiver for vacuum distillations, 1912, A., ii, 548.
Glasser, Erhard, action of hydrogen cyanide on methylaldimethyacet-aldehyde, 1904, A., i, 284.
the valuation and technical extraction of uranium micas, 1912, A., ii, 1098.
Glasser, Fritz, and A. Isenburg, detection of mercury in urine, 1910, A., ii, 75.
Glasser, Fritz. See also Ferdinand Henrich.
Glasser, Heinrich. See Fritz Fichter.
Glasser, Rudolf. See Theodor Curtius.
iodometric estimation of uranium in uranyl compounds, 1904, A., ii, 214.
separation of vanadium from aluminium and iron, 1904, A., ii, 450.
volumetric estimation of chromium and iron simultaneously present, 1904, A., ii, 844.
reduction of molybdenum compounds in sulphuric acid solution by magnesium, 1905, A., ii, 168.
combined oxidimetric method for the estimation of molybdenum trioxide and vanadium pentoxide in presence of one another, 1905, A., ii, 208.
quantitative separation of glucinum from aluminium, 1906, A., ii, 902.
constitution of the salts of glucinum with the fatty acids and the valency of glucinum, 1907, A., i, 109.
bivalency of glucinum; glucinum picrate, 1907, A., i, 695.
glucinum chromate, 1907, A., ii, 545.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Glasmann, Boris</td>
<td>theoretical consideration of the isomerism of fumaric and maleic acids, 1911, A., i, 261.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glassmann, Boris, and A. Novicky</td>
<td>constitution of glucinum salts of fatty acids; new glucinum ortho-salts and salts of other elements with organic ortho-acids, 1908, A., i, 120.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glassmann, Boris</td>
<td>See also Armand Roessler.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glassner, Fritz</td>
<td>4-hydroxydeoxybenzoin-3-carboxylic acid, 1907, A., i, 583.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glassner, Fritz, and Wilhelm Suida</td>
<td>cause of the decoloration of coloured liquids by means of various charcoals, 1907, A., ii, 932; 1908, A., ii, 669.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glasson, J. L.</td>
<td>secondary Röntgen rays from metallic salts, 1910, A., ii, 674.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glazt, Ernst</td>
<td>See Julius Schmidt.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glatzel, Emanuel</td>
<td>normal sodium thiophosphate, containing water of crystallisation, 1905, A., ii, 318.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>normal barium ortho-thiosenate, Ba₂As₂O₆·6H₂O, 1911, A., ii, 282.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>potassium barium ortho-thiosenate, KBaAs₂O₆·6H₂O; (K₂As₂O₆·Ba₂As₂O₆·8H₂O), 1911, A., ii, 801.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>potassium barium ortho-thioantimonate, 1911, A., ii, 980.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glauzer, R. Th.</td>
<td>preparation of selenic acid from selenious acid, 1907, A., ii, 614.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>thallous selenate, Th₂SeO₄, 1910, A., ii, 504.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glauke, Alfred</td>
<td>See Carl Liebermann.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glidetsch, (Mlle.) Ellen</td>
<td>tert.-amylbenzene derivatives, 1907, A., i, 24.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>the lithium contained in radioactive minerals, 1908, A., ii, 9, 246.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>radium and uranium in radioactive minerals, 1909, A., ii, 533, 714; 1911, A., ii, 845.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glidetsch, (Mlle.) Ellen</td>
<td>See also (Mme.) Marie Curie.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glegg, Robert Ashleigh</td>
<td>hay-fever, 1904, A., ii, 573.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glendinning, William Gerald, and Alfred Walter Stewart</td>
<td>some time-reactions suitable for lecture experiments, 1912, P., 254.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glendinning, William Gerald</td>
<td>See also Cecil Reginald Crumple.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glenn, T. H.</td>
<td>variation and carbohydrate metabolism of bacilli of the Proteus group, 1911, A., ii, 639.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glenn, T. H.</td>
<td>See also Albert Prescott Matthews.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glenny, A. T., and George Stanley Walpole</td>
<td>the action of rubber on mercurial antiseptic solutions, 1911, A., ii, 141.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gley, Eugène</td>
<td>toxicity of Selachian blood, 1904, A., ii, 578.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gley, Eugène</td>
<td>See also Lucien Camus.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glikin, J.</td>
<td>See Richard Meyer.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>lecithin in bone-marrow, 1907, A., ii, 566.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>the biological importance of lecithin, 1908, A., ii, 120; 1909, A., ii, 750.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>percentage of iron in fats, lipoids, and waxes, 1905, A., ii, 407.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>the biological significance of lecithin.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>III. The lecithin and iron content of human milk and cow's milk, 1909, A., ii, 1038.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>the biological significance of lecithin.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>IV. The blood-content of phosphorus and iron in lipid form in cases of Polyglobulæmia rubra megalosplenia, 1910, A., ii, 58.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glikin, W.,</td>
<td>and Adolf Loewy, the autoytic and hydrolytic degradations of protein under normal and pathological conditions, 1908, A., ii, 714.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glimm, Engelhardt</td>
<td>See also Alfred Wohl.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glinin, S.</td>
<td>See Leo A. Tschugaeff.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glinka, Nikolaus</td>
<td>See Nicolai D. Zeilinsky.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glinka, Sergey F.,</td>
<td>crystals of calcium hydroxide in Roman cement, 1909, A., ii, 482.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glinki, Stasheleslaus</td>
<td>precipitation of metals by hydrogen sulphide; action of hydrogen sulphide on zinc salts, 1907, A., ii, 868.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glogau, Arthur</td>
<td>methyl hydrogen phthalonate, 1904, A., i, 673.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glogau, Arthur</td>
<td>See also Rudolf Wegscheider.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gloth, Hans Waldemar</td>
<td>See Alfred Heiduschka.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glover, Walter Hamis,</td>
<td>a-methyleamphor and fenchone, 1908, T., 1285; P., 151.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>studies of the processes operative in solutions. Part XIV. The determinations of apparent hydration values by means of raffinose, 1910, P., 298; 1911, T., 371.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INDEX OF AUTHORS.

Glover, Walter Hamis, studies of the processes operative in solutions. Part XV. The changes effected by the reciprocal interference of sugar (and glucosides) and salts in aqueous solutions, 1910, P., 298; 1911, T., 379.


Glover, Walter Hamis. See also Henry Edward Armstrong, Arthur Hantzsch, Thomas Martin Lowry, Oswald Sibberrd, and Frederick Palliser Worley.

Gläckersberg, Rachmil. See Joachim Blehringer.

Gluud, Wilhelm. See Emil Fischer.

Gmeiner, Max. See August Michaelis.

Gmelin, Erwin. See Heinrich Wieland.

Gmelin, Walter, the gastric juice of newborn dogs, 1904, A., ii, 672. Gmo-Salazar. See Henri Bierry.

Gnadinger. See Fritz Frank.

Gnehm, Robert, benzylethylamine, 1905, A., i, 273.

Gnehm, Robert, and Leo Bauer, oxazones, 1905, A., i, 831.


Gnehm, Robert, and Felix Kaufner, immediate-pure-blue, 1904, A., i, 687, 935.


Gnehm, Robert, and Oskar Knecht. nitrophenolsulphonic acids, 1906, A., i, 578, 835.

Gnehm, Robert, and Alfred Schindler, thiazines. II. Derivatives of tetraethylthionine, 1908, A., i, 110.

Gnehm, Robert, and Albert Schönholzer, thiazines. III. Derivatives of alkylated benzyllanines, 1908, A., i, 112.

Gnehm, Robert, and Walther Schröter, indamines and thiazines, 1906, A., i, 211.


Gnehm, Robert, jun. See Carl Graebe.

Gnesotto, Tullio, and Maria Binghi-notto, magnetic constants of feebly magnetic alloys, 1911, A., ii, 251.

Gnesotto, Tullio, and Giuseppe Crestani, specific rotatory power of nicotine dissolved in mixtures of water and ethyl alcohol, 1905, A., ii, 130.

Gnesda, Julian, indoxyl in pathological urines, 1903, A., ii, 563.


Godby, Kenneth, experimental lead poisoning, 1909, A., ii, 508.

Gobbi, Émile, metallic filter with adjustable uniform interstices reducible to ultramicroscopic dimensions, 1909, A., ii, 600.

Gockel, Albert, amount of radioactive emanation in air from the soil, 1908, A., ii, 452.


radioactivity of preparations of zirconium, 1909, A., ii, 956.

the radioactivity of rocks, 1911, A., ii, 174.

the penetrating radiation present in the atmosphere, 1912, A., ii, 416.


Gockel, Heinrich. See Theodor Curtius.

Godby, Michael Hayry, the isomerism of the double sulphites of sodium and potassium, 1907, P., 241.

Godchot, Marcel, tetrahydro- and octahydroanthracenes, 1904, A., i, 987.

oxidation products of octahydroanthracene, 1905, A., i, 201.

some derivatives of octahydroanthracene and perhydroanthracene, 1906, A., i, 76.

some hydroanthracene derivatives, 1906, A., i, 494.

constitution of octahydroanthracene, 1907, A., i, 308.

tetrahydroanthracene and its derivatives, 1907, A., i, 836.

hexahydroanthrone and its derivatives, 1907, A., i, 840.

dihydro-9-hydroxyanthranol and its derivatives, 1907, A., i, 841.

formation of phthalide, 1907, A., i, 849.

the hydroanthracenes and their derivatives, 1908, A., i, 16.

hydrogenation of triphenylmethane; tricyclohexylmethane, 1909, A., i, 19.
Godechot, Marcel, derivatives of phenyl-
dicyclohexylmethane, 1910, A., i, 104.
hexahydroacetophenone [cyclohexyl-
methyl ketone] and hexahydrobenz-
ylacetone, 1911, A., i, 134.
hexahydrohippuric acid, 1911, A., i, 369.
Godechot, Marcel, and Jules Frézouls, cyclohexylglycollic acid, 1910, A., i, 480.
Godechot, Marcel, and Félix Taboury, catalytic hydrogenation of cyclopen-
tanone, 1911, A., i, 385.
derivatives of cyclopentanone, 1912, A., i, 34.
some cyclopentane glycols, 1912, A., i, 552.
Godechot, Marcel. See also Émile Jung-
fleisch.
Goddard, Walter Horace, alcohol as a food, 1904, A., ii, 827.
Godden, William, condensation products from aminopinenedicarboxylic acid, 1908, T., 1171; P., 144.
Godden, William. See also Arthur
Clayton, Gilbert Thomas Morgan, and Frederick William Pavy.
Godefroy, L. See Eugène Varenne.
Godet, Ch. See W. I. Baragiola and Ernst Schulze.
Godfrin, P., bismuth benzoates, 1910, A., i, 842.
Godlewski, Emil, formation of proteins in plants, 1903, A., ii, 678.
intramolecular respiration of plants, 1904, A., ii, 507.
Godlewski, Tadeusz, dissociation of elec-
trolytes in alcoholic solutions, 1904, A., ii, 701.
actinium and its successive products, 1905, A., ii, 497.
some radioactive properties of ura-
nium, 1905, A., ii, 498.
absorption of the β- and γ-rays of actinium, 1905, A., ii, 666.
Godlewsky, J. O., cyclene bromide (solid pinene bromide), 1905, A., i, 654.
Goebel, Erich. See Emil Abder-
halden.
Goebel, J. B., numerical examples of the new theory of solutions, 1903, A., ii, 63.
more exact equation of condition for gases, 1904, A., ii, 311, 706; 1905, A., ii, 149.
modification of van’t Hoff’s theory of the depression of the freezing point, 1905, A., ii, 679; 1906, A., ii, 332.
Goebel, J. B., relations between the freezing-point depression, ionic concen-
tration and conductivity of electrol-
ytes, 1910, A., ii, 268.
calculation of equilibrium constants from cryoscopic measurements, 1911, A., ii, 1078.
Goecke, Emil, electrolytic reduction of p-nitrotoluene dissolved in hydro-
chloric acid in presence of formalde-
yde, 1903, A., i, 615.
electrolysis of tetraethylammonium iodide, 1904, A., i, 559.
Goecke, Otto, the electric vacuum furn-
ace, 1911, A., ii, 1053.
Goecke, Otto. See also Otto Ruff.
Göckel, Heinrich, report on graduated vessels at the Sixth International Congress for Applied Chemistry at Rome, 1906, A., ii, 576.
air-trap for burettes, reagent reservoirs, etc., 1911, A., ii, 328.
laboratory apparatus of coloured glass for working with substances sensi-
tive to light, 1912, A., ii, 1160.
Göddertz, Albert. See Emil Fischer.
Gödecker, H., and Rudolf Rose, new condenser for vacuum distillations, 1911, A., ii, 468.
Göhli, Friedrich. See Richard Stoermer.
Göhlich, Wilhelm, a case of poisoning by sewer-gas, 1911, A., ii, 221.
Goehring, Alfred. See Ernst Schmidt.
Göller, Hermann. See Carl Bülow and Hermanns Staudinger.
Göncz, Dionys von. See Emil Fromm.
Goerens, Paul, influence of foreign sub-
stances on the diagram of condition of the alloys of iron and carbon, 1909, A., ii, 892.
Goerens, Paul, and W. Dobbelstein, the ternary system: iron–phosphorus–
carbon, 1908, A., ii, 1042.
Goerens, Paul, and K. Ellingen, the influence of antimony and tin on the iron–carbon system, 1910, A., ii, 298.
Goerens, Paul, and A. Stadeler, influence of chromium on the solubility of carbon in iron and on the formation of graphite, 1907, A., ii, 92.
Görgy, R., occurrence of salts at Hall, Tyrol, 1910, A., ii, 309.
mesolite, 1910, A., ii, 312.
Görner, P. See Leopold Rosenthaler.
Göschke, A., and Josef Tambor, synthesis of butein, 1912, A., i, 30.
synthesis of butin, 1912, A., i, 195.
Göschke, A., and Josef Tambor, a contribution to the knowledge of phloroglucinol, 1912, A., i, 446.

Gössel, Fr., importance of calcium and magnesium salts for plants, 1905, A., ii, 51.


Goetsch, Emil. See also Harvey Cushing.

Göttler, Maximiian. See Alfred Einhorn and Rudolf Pummerer.

Goetsch, Henry Max. See also Lawrence lot Winchester Andrews and Herbert Newby McCoy.

Götz, C. See Arthur Kötz.

Götz, J. See Jean Danyasz.

Goetze, Gustav, a new arrangement for the correct reading of burettes, 1911, A., ii, 531.

Goetze, Robert, circulation stirrer for liquids, 1908, A., ii, 681.

Götzén, G. de, pelagosite, 1903, A., ii, 27.

Goetzl, Albert, analysis of carborundum (silicon carbide), 1903, A., ii, 104.


estimation of sulphur in liquid fuel and in petroleum, 1905, A., ii, 761.

Göz, Hermann. See Wilhelm Wislicenus.

Gogitidae, S., is the passage of food-fat into the milk proved by Winternitz’s experiments with iodised fats? 1906, A., ii, 295.

Goguéla, G. See H. Cantonl.

Goiszedet, P. See André Job.

Goitein, Sándor, calcium and magnesium metabolism, 1906, A., ii, 870.

Gokun, effect of electrolytes on the viscosity of colloids, 1908, A., ii, 821.

Golblum, Henryk, chemical affinity; the system PbCO₃ + K₂CrO₄ → PbCrO₄ + K₂CO₃, 1910, A., ii, 698.

Golblum, Henryk, and F. Terlikowski, preparation and properties of some perchlorates, 1912, A., ii, 261.

golblum, Henryk, and F. Terlikowski, preparation and properties of some perchlorates, 1912, A., ii, 261.

Goldackler, Paul. See Walter Schoeeller.

Goldbaum, Jacob S., determination of the ratio between chlorine and bromine and sodium, 1911, A., ii, 271.

Goldbaum, Jacob S., and Edgar Fals Smith, separation of the alkali metals in the electrolytic way, 1908, A., ii, 1072.

attempt to separate the alkaline earths in the electrolytic way, 1908, A., ii, 763.

electrolytic estimation of chlorine in hydrochloric acid with the use of a silver anode and a mercury cathode, 1910, A., ii, 1107.

Goldbeck, W. See Wilhelm Blitz.

Goldberg, Albin [Heinrich], and K. Naumann, p-nitrophenol as indicator, 1903, A., ii, 684.


reaction between chromic acid and quinine in light, 1906, A., ii, 514.

Goldberg, Emanuel. See also Robert Luther.


Goldberg, (Frl.) Irma, a new preparation of alphythiosaliclyc acids, 1905, A., i, 59.

phenylation in the presence of copper as a catalyst, 1906, A., i, 426.

preparation of p-nitrodiaphenylamine and its derivatives, 1907, A., i, 1027.

preparation of diphenylamine derivatives, 1908, A., i, 288.

Goldberg, (Frl.) Irma, Marie Nimerovsky, and Rudolf Maag, triphenylamine and triphenylamine-o-carboxylic acid (diphenylanthranilic acid), 1907, A., i, 621.

Goldberg, (Frl.) Irma, and (Frl.) C. Sissooff, phenyl derivatives of primary aromatic amines, 1908, A., i, 17.

Goldberg, (Frl.) Irma, and Fritz Ullmann, preparation of alylanthranilic acids, 1906, A., i, 953.
Goldberg, Z. See Paul Pfeiffer.
Goldberger, Felix, and Rudolf Tandler, action of dilute sulphuric acid on the pinacone formed from ethyl propyl ketone, 1906, A., i, 58.
Goldemann, Johannes. See Theodor Zinke.
Golden, Ross. See Arthur Wayland Dox.
Goldenberg, Fritz. See Alfred Wohl.

Goldenburg, H. See Richard Josef Meyer.
Goldenthal, Klaro. See Hans Busch.
Goldhaber, Max. See Fritz Fichter.
Golding, John, experiments on peas in water culture, 1903, A., i, 748.
Golding, John, and Martin Ernest Feilmann, taint in milk due to contamination with copper, 1906, A., ii, 205.
Goldmann, A., [the ionisation of liquid hydrocarbons], 1912, A., ii, 515.
Goldmann, H., Josef Hetper, and Leon Marchlewski, colouring matter of blood. V., 1905, A., i, 725.
Goldmann, Max. See Richard Wisters.
Goldmann, Reszi. See Iwan Koppel.
Goldsbrough, Harold Albert. See Philip Schidrowitz.

Goldschmidt, Carl, reactions of formaldehyde, 1903, A., i, 82.
formation of flavaniline, 1903, A., i, 440.
estimation of formaldehyde, 1905, A., ii, 867.
detection of formaldehyde, 1906, A., ii, 132.

Goldschmidt, Eugen. See Ernst Cohen and Richard Josef Meyer.
Goldschmidt, F. See Fritz Haber.
Goldschmidt, Franz, variation of the absorption coefficient of ammonia in water by the addition of carbamide, 1903, A., ii, 638.

Goldschmidt, Franz, theory of saponification, 1904, A., i, 468.
Goldschmidt, Franz, and L. Weismann, physico-chemical investigation of soft soap, 1912, A., ii, 728.
Goldschmidt, Hans, rate of autoacemiation of optically active ammonium salts, 1906, A., ii, 612.
dependence of the reaction velocity on the temperature in homogeneous gaseous systems, 1909, A., ii, 390, 651.

Goldschmidt, Heinrich, isomeric m-nitrobenzaldoximes, 1904, A., i, 250.
desmotropic compounds, 1905, A., i, 249.
phenylcarbimide as a reagent for determining the constitution of tautomeric compounds, 1905, A., i, 340.
hydrolysis of esters in heterogeneous systems, 1905, A., ii, 578.
kinetic study of organic reactions, 1905, A., ii, 691.
kinevtcs of alkylatlon, 1909, A., ii, 129.
formation of esters, 1909, A., ii, 650, 983.

Goldschmidt, Heinrich, M. Asriel, V. Koren Lund, and Olaf Uddby, researches on the formation of esters, 1909, A., ii, 129.

Goldschmidt, Heinrich, and A. Baksch, aminolysis. II., 1907, A., ii, 244.

Goldschmidt, Heinrich, and Robert Bräuer, formation of anilides, 1906, A., ii, 158.
kinevics of the fission of carbon dioxide from trichloroacetic acid in aniline solution, 1906, A., i, 159.

reduction of hydroxyazo-compounds, 1909, A., i, 678.

Goldschmidt, Heinrich, and Kristian Ingelbrechten, reduction of nitro-compounds by stannous haloids, 1904, A., ii, 608.

Goldschmidt, Heinrich, and Hans Keller, dynamical experiments on the formation of azo-dyes. V., 1908, A., i, 134.

Goldschmidt, Heinrich, and Halfdan Larsen, catalytic action of metallic chlorides, 1904, A., ii, 609.
catalysis; reduction of the nitro-group by hydrogen sulphite, 1910, A., ii, 282.

Goldschmidt, Heinrich, and Oscar Löw-Beer, hydroxyazo-compounds, 1905, A., i, 389.
Goldschmidt, Heinrich, and Victor Scholz, velocity of hydrolysis of and affinity constants of ethyl malonate, 1903, A., i, 458.

velocity of hydrolysis of keto- and hydroxy-esters, 1907, A., ii, 244.


reduction of nitro-compounds by tin haloids. II., 1906, A., i, 734.

Goldschmidt, Heinrich, and Arthur Thuesen, ester formation in methyl alcohol, 1912, A., ii, 1154.

Goldschmidt, Heinrich, and Olaf Udby, ester formation, 1907, A., ii, 852.
ester formation with weak acids as catalysts, 1910, A., ii, 283.

Goldschmidt, Martin, stannous formate and its decomposition products, 1907, A., i, 673.

Goldschmidt, Robert, electrolytic depositions on inclined electrodes, 1908, A., ii, 536.
apparatus for producing coloured flames, 1908, A., ii, 787.
a light accumulator, 1908, A., ii, 924.
thermal conductivity of liquids, 1911, A., ii, 579.

Goldschmidt, Svend, detection of nitrates in presence of bromides, iodides, and ammonium compounds, 1910, A., ii, 344.

Goldschmidt, Th., preparation of calcium, strontium, and barium silicides, 1908, A., ii, 1037.

preparation of the anhydrides of fatty acids from their salts, 1910, A., i, 650.

Goldschmidt, Th. See also Volkmar Kohlschütter.


loss on ignition as a mineralogical character, 1906, A., ii, 237.


Goldschmidt, Victor. See also C. Dreyer.


argyrodite from Bolivia, 1909, A., ii, 58.

the laws of mineral association from the point of view of the phase rule, 1911, A., ii, 991.

Goldschmidt, Victor Moritz. See also C. N. Riiber.

Goldschmidt, Guido, idryl (fluoranthrene) and fluorenonecarboxylic acid, 1903, A., i, 161.

benzoylfluorene, 1904, A., i, 66.

products of the condensation of o-aldehydecarboxylic acids, 1905, A., i, 527.

ellagic acid, 1905, A., i, 900.
influence of alkyl-oxy-groups on the reactivity of α-halogen atoms in aromatic compounds, 1906, A., i, 241.

behaviour towards boiling hydriodic acid of alkyl groups attached to nitrogen, 1907, A., i, 30, 394.

structure of pyrene, 1907, A., i, 310.
a product obtained in the technical preparation of benzoic acid from coal tar, 1907, A., i, 922.

preparation of anhydrous hydrogen fluoride, 1907, A., ii, 450.
some methods of preparation of triazans, 1908, A., i, 572.

reaction of phenylhydrazine and α-halogen aryl derivatives, 1909, A., i, 122.

new reaction for glycuronic acid, 1910, A., ii, 555.
detection of glycuronic acid in urine, 1910, A., ii, 759.

Goldschmidt, Guido, and Otto Höngschmidt, estimation of methyl attached to nitrogen, 1903, A., i, 578.

methyly betaine of papaveric acid, 1904, A., i, 86.
estimation of methoxyl- and methyl-imino-groups, 1904, A., ii, 94.

Goldschmidt, Guido, and Alfred Lipschitz, o-fluorenoylbenzoic acid and its isomeric methyl esters, 1904, A., i, 168.
isomeric esters of o-keto-acids, 1905, A., i, 132.

Goldschmidt, Guido, and Karl Spitzauer, condensation products of dibenzyl ketone and benzaldehyde, 1904, A., i, 64.

Goldschmidt, Guido, and Ernst Zerner, scutellarin, 1910, A., i, 576.

Goldsmith, Edward, jerseylite, 1908, A., ii, 401.


Goldsobel, Andreas G., preparation of the diketostearic acid, 1907, A., i, 888.

Goldsobel, G. L., structure of the acids of drying oils, 1910, A., i, 216.

Goldstein, Eugen, action of cathode rays on inorganic and organic substances, 1903, A., ii, 524.
Goldstein, Eugen, formation of ozone, 1903, A., ii, 723.
discontinuous glow spectra of solid organic substances, 1904, A., ii, 689.
emission spectra of aromatic compounds, 1904, A., ii, 690.
removal of oxygen by platinum, 1904, A., ii, 825.
double line spectra of chemical elements, 1907, A., ii, 725.
production of line spectra, 1909, A., ii, 2.
special type of discontinuous emission spectra of solid substances, 1910, A., ii, 469.
three-fold emission spectra of solid aromatic compounds, 1910, A., ii, 671.
production of the fundamental spectra of potassium, rubidium, and caesium, 1910, A., ii, 669.
investigation of emission spectra of solid aromatic substances by means of the ultra-violet filter, 1911, A., ii, 560.
production of canal rays in potassium, rubidium, and caesium, 1912, A., ii, 8.
emission spectra of aromatic compounds exposed to ultra-violet light, cathode rays, radium rays, and canal rays, 1912, A., ii, 216.
excitation of the principal spectra of aromatic compounds by ultra-violet light, 1912, A., ii, 614.

Goldstein, J. See Jacques Pollak.


Goldthwaite, Nellie Esther, substituted benzhydrol derivatives and ethyl bromocynaoacetate, 1904, A., i, 150.
effects of carbohydrates on the artificial digestion of casein, 1910, A., ii, 224.

Goleff, E. See Wladimir Georg Schaposchnikoff.

Goll, Georg. See Arnold Reissert.

Golla, Frederick Lucien, blood-coagulation time, 1908, A., ii, 766.

Golla, Frederick Lucien. See also Charles Doré.


Gollnitz, Friedrich. See Carl Dietrich Harries.

Gollücke, Ferdinand. See Hans Stobbe.

Golmberg, O. J. See Efim, Semen London.

Golodetz, A., new methods of resolving mixtures of liquids with adjacent boiling points or constant-boiling mixtures, 1911, A., ii, 1084; 1912, A., ii, 430.
fractional distillation with steam, 1912, A., ii, 234.
fractional distillation in the laboratory and a new rectifying apparatus, 1912, A., ii, 626.

Golodetz, L., salicylic ester of cholesterol, 1908, A., i, 20.
new reactions for cholesterol and oxy-cholesterol, 1908, A., ii, 328.
a colour test for formaldehyde and benzoyl peroxide, 1908, A., ii, 330.
the action of fats on osmium peroxide, 1910, A., ii, 464.

Golodetz, L. See also Paul G. Unna.

Goloubkine, (Mile.) G., halogen compounds of rhodium, 1911, A., ii, 45.

Golowinski. See Carl Jacobi.

Golubeff, P. G., crystalline products of the ethereal oil of the Siberian fir, 1905, A., i, 74.
action of piperidine on l-pinene chloroxime, 1908, A., i, 902.
l-camphene, 1909, A., i, 943.
action of sulphuric acid on borneol, 1912, A., i, 787.


Gomberg, Moses, triphenylmethyl; condensation to hexaphenylethane, 1903, A., i, 81, 244.
action of zinc on triphenylchloromethane, 1903, A., i, 472.
existence of a class of substances analogous to triphenylmethyl, 1904, A., i, 32.
triphenylmethyl. XVI. Tautomerism in the triphenylmethylene series, 1907, A., i, 504; 1909, A., i, 144.

Gomberg, Moses, and H. W. Berger, tetraphenylmethylene, 1903, A., i, 473.

Gomberg, Moses, and Lee Holt Cone, triphenylmethyl, 1904, A., i, 658, 988; 1905, A., i, 426, 641; 1906, A., i, 414, 821, 822.
triphenylmethyl. XIX. Quinocarbonium salts, 1910, A., i, 869.

Gomberg, Moses, Lee Holt Cone, and A. J. Lynn, triphenylmethyl. VIII., 1904, A., i, 459.

Gomberg, Moses, Lee Holt Cone, and O. B. Winter, triphenylmethyl. XVIII. Quinocarbonium salts, 1910, A., i, 55.
INDEX OF AUTHORS.

Gomberg, Moses, and Grant Train Davis, triphenylmethyl acetate, 1904, A., i, 32.
Gomberg, Moses, and Donald D. van Slyke, triphenylmethyl. XX., 1911, A., i, 361.
Gomberg, Moses, and C. J. West, action of halogen acids on hydroxyaryl-xanthenols, 1911, A., i, 757.
Gomberg, Moses. See also Nelson Elbridge Tousley.
Gomes, Jacinto Pedro, libellite, 1903, A., ii, 27.
Gómez, L. See Enrique Moles.
Gomolka, Franz. See Alfred Stock.
Gonet, I. See Gabriel Guérin.
Gonnard, Ferdinand, and Philip Barbier, and inhibitory influence of foreign molecules on the action of histozymes and fermenstions on amides and glucosides, 1904, A., i, 792.
Gonnard, Ferdinand. See also Philippe Barbier.
Gonnermann, Max, hydrolysis of acid imides and amic acids by ferments, 1903, A., i, 590.
Gonnermann, W., antimony-lead alloys, 1907, A., ii, 968.
Gonnermann, W., iron-silicon-carbon alloys, 1908, A., ii, 851; 1911, A., ii, 1091.
Gooch, Frank Austin, handling of precipitates for solution and reprecipitation, 1905, A., ii, 508.
Gooch, Frank Austin, and F. B. Beyer, use of the filtering crucible in electrolytic analysis, 1908, A., ii, 529.
Gooch, Frank Austin, and F. B. Beyer, electrolytic estimation of lead and of manganese by the use of the filtering crucible, 1909, A., ii, 268.
Gooch, Frank Austin, and John Charles Blake, estimation of bromic acid by the direct action of arsenious acid, 1903, A., ii, 178.
Gooch, Frank Austin, and Clarence Norman Boynton, separation and estimation of barium in the presence of calcium and magnesium by the action of acetyl chloride in acetone on the mixed chlorides, 1911, A., ii, 334.
Gooch, Frank Austin, and W. L. Burdick, electrolytic analysis with platinum electrodes of light weight, 1912, A., ii, 986.
Gooch, Frank Austin, and Ernest Arthur Eddy, separation of magnesium from the alkalis by alcoholic ammonium carbonate, 1908, A., ii, 632.
Gooch, Frank Austin, and Graham Edgar Feiser, the estimation of silver by electro-deposition from an ammonical solution of the oxalate, 1911, A., ii, 227.
Gooch, Frank Austin, and Frederick Lamont Gates, phenomena of the electrolytic decomposition of hydrochloric acid, 1909, A., ii, 964.
Gooch, Frank Austin, and Ralph Davis Gilbert, application of zinc for reduction in the estimation of vanadic acid, 1908, A., ii, 616.
Gooch, Frank Austin, and Fred Harvey Heath, iodometric estimation of copper, 1907, A., ii, 720.
Gooch, Frank Austin, and Frank Mitchell McClenahan, behaviour of typical hydrous chlorides when heated in hydrogen chloride, 1904, A., ii, 484.
INDEX OF AUTHORS.

Gooch, Frank Austin, and Herbert Edwin Medway, employment of a rotating cathode in the electrolytic estimation of metals, 1903, A., ii, 613.

Gooch, Frank Austin, and Howard Douglass Newton, estimation of iron in presence of titanium, 1907, A., ii, 507.

Gooch, Frank Austin, and Raymond William Osborne, reaction between potassium aluminium sulphate and a bromide-bromate mixture, 1907, A., ii, 776.

Gooch, Frank Austin, and Claude Clair Perkins, the gravimetric estimation of free iodine by the action of metallic silver, 1909, A., ii, 932.

Gooch, Frank Austin, and Martha Austin Phelps, separation of arsenic from copper as ammonium magnesium arsenate, 1907, A., ii, 130.

Gooch, Frank Austin, and Henry Lewis Read, electrolytic estimation of chlorine in hydrochloric acid with the use of a silver anode, 1910, A., ii, 67.

Gooch, Frank Austin, and Lyman Bromebaugh Stookey, reduction of vanadous acid by the action of hydrochloric acid, 1903, A., ii, 110.

Gooch, Frank Austin, and Hiram Lee Ward, precipitation of copper oxalate in analysis, 1909, A., ii, 703.

Gooch, Frank Austin, and Lewis Hill Weed, estimation of chromium as silver chromate, 1908, A., ii, 737.

Goodall, Alexander, George Lovell Gulland, and Diarmid Noël Paton, digestive leucotoxicosis, 1903, A., ii, 669.

Goodall, Alexander, and Diarmid Noël Paton, digestive leucotoxicosis. 11. The source of the leucocytes, 1905, A., ii, 742.

Goodall, Alexander. See also George Lovell Gulland and Diarmid Noël Paton.

Goodall, Edwin. See Robert Lauder Mackenzie Wallis.

Goode, John Archibald, and Frederick Molliver Perkin, the Gutzeit test for arsenic, 1906, A., ii, 629.

Goode, Philip Burwell. See Gregory Paul Baxter.


the excretion of iron in the urine in pneumonia, 1912, A., ii, 787.

Goodson, (Miss) Ethel Elizabeth. See Harry Medforth Dawson.

Goodson, William H. See Waldemar Koch.

Goodwin, Harry Manley, and R. D. Mailey, density, electrical conductivity, and viscosity of fused salts, 1907, A., ii, 931.

Goodwin, Joseph H., electrolytic production of calcium, 1903, A., ii, 725.

Goodwin, William, and William Henry Perkin, Jr., the reduction of isophthalic acid. Part II., 1905, T., 841; P., 187.

Goodwin, William, and Bernhard Tollens, composition of furfuraldehyde-phloroglucine, 1904, A., i, 262.

Goodwin, William. See also Leon Maquenne.

Goos, E., wave-length normals from the arc spectrum of iron in the international system, 1912, A., ii, 404, 1016.

Goppersroeder, Friedrich, new capillary and capillary-analytical investigations, 1908, A., ii, 529.

Goppersroeder, Friedrich. See also Wolfgang Ostwald.

Goroff, Alex., static character of the equilibrium of physico-chemical systems, 1906, A., ii, 339.

invariant systems and the regularity of composition of certain eutectics, 1910, A., ii, 111.

chemical formulae of certain eutectics and transition points, 1911, A., ii, 264.

Gorse, P. de la. See F. Laporte.


Gordin, Harry Mana, estimation of strychnine in mixtures of strychnine and brucine, 1903, A., ii, 342.

crystalline alkaloid of Calycanthus glauces, 1905, A., i, 295; 1906, A., i, 35.

crystalline substances of prickly ash bark, 1907, A., i, 68.

marrubin, 1908, A., i, 344.

crystalline alkaloid of Calycanthus glauces. III. isoCalycanthine, isomeric with calycanthine, 1910, A., i, 62.

crystalline alkaloid of Calycanthus glauces. IV. Some salts of a new quaternary base obtained by methylating isoCalycanthine, 1911, A., i, 903.
Gordon, Clarence McChesney, and Friend Ebenezer Clark, polarisation capacity of iron and its bearing on passivity, 1907, A., ii, 5.

Gordon, Dora. See Rudolf Hőber.

Gore, Herbert C., high vacua in the Scheibler type of desiccator, 1906, A., ii, 605.

studies on apple juice, 1907, A., ii, 715.

Gore, Herbert C. See also Willard Dell Bigelow.

Gorgeu, Alexandre, series of artificial quadratic spinels of the hausmannite type. I and II., 1904, A., ii, 126.

Swedish hausmannites, 1904, A., ii, 133.

Gorgolewski, M. See Charles Dhéré.

Gorham, Frederick Poole, and Ralph Winfred Tower, does potassium cyanide prolong the life of the unfertilised egg of the sea-urchin? 1903, A., ii, 89.

Gorham, L. W., and A. W. Morrison, the action of the proteins of the blood on the isolated mammalian heart, 1910, A., ii, 324.

Gorham, Adolf, condensation of n-butyaldehyde by means of dilute sulphuric acid, 1905, A., i, 171.

Gori, G. See Giuseppe Inghilleri.

Goris, A., localisation of esculin and tannin in horse chestnut, 1903, A., ii, 507.

a new crystalline substance from fresh cola, 1907, A., i, 631.

a second crystalline compound of phenolic character from fresh or preserved cola-nut, 1912, A., i, 375.


nupharine, 1910, A., i, 419.


Goris, A., and M. Mascré, presence of urea in certain higher fungi, 1909, A., ii, 175.

existence of two new glucosides, decomposable by a ferment, in Primula officinalis, 1910, A., ii, 63.

chemical composition of some higher fungi, 1912, A., ii, 79.

Gorke, Herbert, chemical processes in frozen plants, 1906, A., ii, 793.

conductivity of picric acid solutions and the ionic conductivity of hydrogen, 1908, A., ii, 150.

Gorke, Herbert, Ernst Köppe, and Fritz Staiger, measurement of the effect of certain azobenzene and bathochrome groups on the colour of azobenzene, 1908, A., i, 477.

Gorke, Herbert. See also Arthur Hantzsch and Heinrich Ley.

Gorkow, Richard. See Felix Benjamin Ahrens.

Gornaja, Sossja, tetraethylarsonium iodide and its pharmacological action, 1909, A., ii, 822.

Gornall, Frank Howorth. See Frederick Belding Power.

Gorni, Felice, detection of salicylic acid in foods, 1905, A., ii, 658; 1906, A., ii, 313.

Gorni, Felice. See also Felice Garelli.

Gorsky, Alexander I., methylisopropylethylene \[\delta\text{-methyl-}\text{-}\Delta^2\text{-anylylene}\], 1911, A., i, 249.

mechanism of the Grignard reaction, 1912, A., i, 622.

Gorsky, Alexander I. See also Nikolai D. Zeilinsky.

Gorskin, E. E. See Robert A. Cooke.

Gorsline, Ernest E. See William Albert Noyes and John Bishop Tingle.

Gorter, E., and Willem Cornelis de Graaff, the estimation of indole in feces by Herter and Foster's method, 1908, A., ii, 783.

Gorter, K., Baptisia glucosides, 1906, A., i, 973.

Baptisia glucosides. IV. \(\psi\)-Baptisin, 1908, A., i, 97.

coffee, 1908, A., i, 186, 345; 1910, A., ii, 440; 1911, A., i, 221.

distribution of chlorogenic acid in nature, 1909, A., i, 588.

igasuric acid, 1909, A., i, 588.

identity of helianthic acid and chlorogenic acid, 1909, A., i, 935.

dioscorine, 1911, A., i, 222.

constitution of dioscorine, 1911, A., i, 561.

the glucosides in the seeds of Herea brasilienis, Mül. Arg., 1912, A., ii, 864.

Gortner, Catherine V., and Ross Aiken

Gortner, stereomeric azobenzenes, 1910, A., i, 790.

Gortner, Ross Aiken, some effects of sunlight on colourless glass, 1908, A., ii, 183.

a contribution to the study of the oxydases, 1909, P., 306; 1910, T., 110.


effect of alkali on melanin, 1910, A., i, 760.

origin of the brown pigment in the integument of the larva of Tenebrio molitor, 1910, A., ii, 632.
Gortner, Ross Aiken, decomposition of alloxan, 1911, A., i, 325.
a new decomposition product of keratin which gives Millon's reaction, 1911, A., i, 697.
melanin. II. The pigmentation of the adult periodical cicada (Tibicen septendecim), 1911, A., ii, 908.
melanin. III. The inhibitory action of certain phenolic substances on tyrosinase; a suggestion as to the cause of dominant and recessive whites, 1911, A., ii, 908.
melanin, 1912, A., i, 290.

Gortner, Ross Aiken. See also Frederick Jacob Alway, Marston Taylor Bogert, Catherine V. Gortner, and William Robert Lang.

possibility of accumulating arsenic in the fruits of certain plants, 1906, A., ii, 624.

Goske, Adolf, the turmeric reaction for boric acid, 1905, A., ii, 764.


Goslings, N. See also Alfred Werner.

two new double halogen salts, 1904, A., ii, 36.
isomorphism of double fluorides and oxyfluorides of bivalent metals, 1907, A., ii, 16.
specific gravities in isomorphous series, 1907, A., ii, 532.
isomorphism, 1908, A., ii, 366.

Gossner, Balthasar. See also Alexander Gutbier.

Gostling, (Miss) Mildred, the action of acids on cellulose, 1903, T., 190.

Gotch, Francis, photo-electric changes in the frog's eye, 1903, A., ii, 497.

Goto, Motonosuke, protamines, 1903, A., i, 303.
extensibility of muscle, 1904, A., ii, 499.

Gottfried, Arthur, the manganese content of honeys, 1911, A., ii, 824.

Gottgrefe, August Henry, the Gutzeit mercuric chloride test for arsenic, 1903, A., ii, 331.

Gottlieb, B. N., decomposition of barium nitrate by heat, 1904, A., ii, 403.
estimation of sulphur in roasted pyrites, 1905, A., ii, 552.

Gottlieb, Emil, fresh dammar resin from Central Borneo, 1912, A., i, 38.
recent fossil dammar resin from Central Borneo, 1912, A., i, 39.


Gottlieb, Rudolf, and Richard Stangassinger, the behaviour of creatine in antolysis, 1907, A., ii, 637.
formation and destruction of creatine in perfused organs, 1908, A., ii, 515.


Gottlieb, Rudolf. See also Julius Wilhelm Brühl.

Gottlob, Kurt Otto, action of nitrous acid on caoutchoucs, 1908, A., i, 95.
ozonides from African caoutchouc, 1908, A., i, 436.
the nitrosite of caoutchouc and its application in analysis, 1912, A., ii, 301.

Gottlob, Kurt Otto. See also Carl Dietrich Harries.

Gottrau, Henri de. See Friedrich Kehrman.


Gottschalk, Willy, use of ammonium persulphate in the separation of manganese [from copper] in acid solutions, 1908, A., ii, 433.

Gottschalk, Willy. See also Paul Jan- nasch.

Goubau, R., action of ethyl alcohol on arylsulphonyl chlorides, 1911, A., i, 433.

Gouën, rapid estimation of potassium dichromate in milks, 1908, A., ii, 325.

Goujon. See Rouillard.


Goulding, Ernest, the constituents of the volatile oil of the bark of Cinna monum pedatervatum of Fiji, 1903, T., 1083; P., 201.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Year(s)</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Graff, Willem Cornelis de</td>
<td>estimation of acetone in urine, 1907, A., ii, 588.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>the production of indole by <em>Bacillus coli communis</em>, 1909, A., ii, 335.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graff, Willem Cornelis de</td>
<td>See also <em>E. Gorter.</em></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grabowski, Anton von</td>
<td>zinc compound of dextrose, 1903, A., i, 606.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grabowski, J.</td>
<td>and Léon Marchlewski, hæmopyrrole, 1912, A., i, 297.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>the blood pigment. X., 1912, A., i, 1015.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graebe, Carl</td>
<td>constitution of ellagic acid, 1903, A., i, 262.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>methyl/gallic acids [gallic acid methyl ethers], 1903, A., i, 346.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>formation of phenanthrene from fluorine, 1904, A., i, 988.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>conversion of nitronaphthalenes into nitroso-derivatives of naphthol, 1905, A., i, 54.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>derivatives of chrysene, 1905, A., i, 82.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>alizarin dimethyl ether, 1905, A., i, 219.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>esterification by means of methyl sulphate, 1905, A., i, 678.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>formation of aromatic methoxy-acids and of anisole, 1905, A., i, 699.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>naphtholbenzoic acids, 1905, A., i, 704.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>methylation of hydroxyanthraquinones, 1906, A., i, 863.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>the development of organic chemistry in the last forty years, 1908, A., i, 1.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graebe, Carl</td>
<td>and Heinrich Bernhard, methyl ethers of 2- and 1-hydroxyanthraquinones, anthraipurpurin, and purpuroxanthin, 1906, A., i, 865.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graebe, Carl</td>
<td>Narcisse Briones, Michel Guinoubrg, Paul Haas, and Conrad Perutz, constitution of derivatives of acevaphthene and of naphtholic acid, 1903, A., i, 408.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graebe, Carl</td>
<td>and Robert Gnehm, jun., chrysodiphensive acid [2-phenyl-naphthalene-1:2'-dicarboxylic acid], 1905, A., i, 60.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graebe, Carl</td>
<td>and Hans Hess, pyrogallol 1:3-dimethyl ether and 2:6-dimethoxybenzoquinone, 1905, A., i, 698.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graebe, Carl</td>
<td>and Hermann Kraft, oxidation by fusion, 1906, A., i, 255.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>behaviour of sulphonic acids on oxidation by fusion, 1906, A., i, 643.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Graebe, Carl, and Ernst Martz, methyl-gallic acids and synthesis of syringic acid, 1903, A., i, 262.
synthesis of sinapic acid, 1903, A., i, 492.
metabolism, 1905, A., i, 702.

Graebe, Carl, and Adam Oser, 5:4- and 8:4-nitronitroso-a-naphthols, 1905, A., i, 54.

Graebe, Carl, and Walter Peter, tetra-chloro- and dichloro-naphthoylbenzoic acids, 1905, A., i, 704.

Graebe, Carl, and Moritz Suter, transformation of trimethylgallic acid and trimethylpyrogallolcarboxylic acid into derivatives of pyrogallol trimethyl ether, antiarol, and hexamethoxydi-phenyl, 1905, A., i, 703.


Graebe, Carl, and Carlos Thode, ethers of alizarin, flavopurpurin, hydroxy-anthraruin, and hydroxychrysazin, 1906, A., i, 863.

the iodine value of mineral oils, 1906, A., ii, 56.
some uses of carbon tetrachloride in the laboratory, 1906, A., ii, 201.
mineral oils from potash-salt deposits, 1911, A., ii, 119.

Gräfe, W. See Heinrich Ley.

accumulators of material other than lead, 1906, A., ii, 3.

Gräfenberg, Leopold. See also Ralph Gibbs van Name.

Gräler, Karl Paul. See Paul Hoering.

Graf, Hugo. See Otto Ruff.

Graf, L., caffearine, an alkaloid from coffee, 1904, A., i 915.

Graf, Wilhelm. See Arthur Hantzsch.

the action of ammonia and ammonia derivatives on oxidation processes in cells, 1912, A., ii, 852.

Graef, Eduard, and V. Schläpfer, nitrogen retention and nitrogen equilibrium on feeding with ammonium salts, 1912, A., ii, 363.


Graef, Eduard. See also Hermann Freund.

heat development by the fermentative hydrolysis of proteins and of gelatin, 1907, A., ii, 796.
a respiration apparatus; metabolism in protracted inanition, 1910, A., ii, 422.
the technique of carbon dioxide estimation by means of the Berthelot bomb, 1910, A., ii, 460.

Graef, Erich, and D. Graham, the adaptation capacity of the animal organism to over-abundant nutriment, 1911, A., ii, 811.

Graef, Viktor, lignin, 1905, A., i, 22.
the enzymes of gum-acacia and certain other gums, 1910, A., i, 148.
the biochemical aspect of carbon dioxide assimilation in green plants, 1911, A., ii, 521.
the behaviour of green plants towards gaseous formaldehyde, 1911, A., ii, 818.

Graef, Viktor, and Karl Linsbauer, mutual effect of Nicotiana tabacum and N. affinis in grafting, 1907, A., ii, 45.

Graef, Viktor, and Leopold (Ritter) von Portheim, the function of calcium in plants, 1908, A., ii, 884.
the action of gaseous formaldehyde on green plants, 1910, A., ii, 335.

Graef, Viktor, and Emmy Vieser, the behaviour of green plants towards gaseous formaldehyde, 1909, A., ii, 922.

Graef, Viktor, and Valentin Youk, the inulin metabolism of Cichorium intybus (L.) (chicory). I. The seedling metabolism, 1912, A., ii, 977.

Graeff, Jochen. See Richard Anschütz and Wilhelm Schneidewind.

Graeff, Walter. See August Michaelis.

Graffenried, A. von, and Stanislaus von Kostanecki, the coumarone group, 1910, A., i, 630.


Graftiau, J., rapid estimation of phosphoric acid by weighing as ammonium phosphomolybdate, 1907, A., ii, 196.
manurial experiments with sugar beet, 1911, A., ii, 648.

Graham, Charles, obituary notice of, 1910, T., 677.

Graham, D. See Erich Graef.
Graham, Joseph Icron, absorption spectra of sulphur vapour at different temperatures and pressures, and their relation to the molecular complexity of this element, 1910, A., ii, 1015.

the optical activity of salts and derivatives of d-camphor-β-sulphonic acid, 1912, T., 746; P., 108.
Graham, Minnie A., a study of the change from violet to green in solutions of chromium sulphate, 1912, A., ii, 944.
Graham, Minnie A. See also David Wilbur Horn.
Graham, Richard P. D., the properties of the crystals of trans-bromocamphorpyric acid and of bromocamphorpyric anhydride, 1905, T., 1525.
two pseudomorphs from Canada, 1906, A., ii, 682.
dawsonite, a sodium-aluminium carbonate, 1910, A., ii, 136.
Graham-Smith, George Stuart, microorganisms in the air of the House of Commons, 1904, A., ii, 54.
action of diphtheria and diphtherialike bacilli, 1906, A., ii, 693.
Graham-Smith, George Stuart, and F. Sanger, the "biological" test for blood, 1908, A., ii, 520.
Gramenitzki, M. J., influence of different temperatures on ferns and on the regeneration of fermentative properties, 1911, A., i, 98.
Grammling, Franz. See Julius Sand.
Gramont, (Comte) Arnaud de, disappearance of the spectral lines of silicon, exhibited by certain stars under the influence of the oscillatory spark discharge, 1904, A., ii, 641.
ultimate rays or rays of great persistence of the metals in the dissociation spectra, 1907, A., ii, 517.
spectral photography of minerals in different regions of the spectrum; galena and argentite, 1907, A., ii, 788.
apparatus for the production of spark spectra of solutions, 1908, A., ii, 3.

Gramont, (Comte) Arnaud de, quantitative indications furnished by dissociation spectra: silver, 1908, A., ii, 787.
distribution of the ultimate rays in the spectrum of different regions of the sun, 1910, A., ii, 85.
position of ultimate rays in special series, 1910, A., ii, 811.
ultimate rays and the great sensitiveness of chromium, manganese, iron, nickel, and cobalt, 1912, A., ii, 875.
Gramont, (Comte) Arnaud de, and Drecq, condition under which the band spectrum attributed to cyanogen may appear, 1910, A., ii, 671.
Gramont, (Comte) Arnaud de, and Charles de Watteville, ultra-violet spectrum of silicon, 1908, A., ii, 909.
ultra-violet band spectrum of phosphorus, 1909, A., ii, 713.
Gramont, (Comte) Arnaud de. See also Paul Émile Lecocq de Boisbaudran.
Grandjean, Louis, molasses food and horse feeding, 1903, A., ii, 569.
nitric acid and agriculture, 1909, A., ii, 430.
Grandjean, Louis, and Alekan, feeding horses with peat molasses, 1903, A., ii, 96.
Grandery, Léon Maurice. See Alfred Guyot.
Grandjean, Francis, solution of heavy vapours in zeolites, 1910, A., ii, 311.
secondary felspar in non-metamorphosed sedimentary rocks, 1910, A., ii, 419.
Grandjean, Francis. See also Georges Friedel.
Grandmougin, Eugène, condensation of gallocyanin dyes with aminosulphonic acids, 1906, A., i, 596.
decomposition of azo-compounds by sodium hyposulphite, 1906, A., i, 716.
sodium hyposulphite as a reducing agent, 1906, A., i, 967; 1907, A., i, 850.
action of diazo-compounds on α-hydroxyaphthoic acids, 1906, A., i, 997.
behaviour of certain artificial dyes with liquid sulphur dioxide, 1907, A., i, 101.
reduction of nitroazo-compounds with sodium hyposulphite, 1907, A., i, 166.
hyposulphites; action of sodium hyposulphite on diazo-salts, 1907, A., i, 263, 362.
Grandmougin, Eugène, formation of hyposulphites, 1907, A., ii, 164.
new colour reaction for lignocelluloses, 1907, A., ii, 588.
cellulose and its derivatives, 1908, A., i, 250.
action between diazo-compounds and azo-dyes, 1908, A., i, 483.
leucoalizarin (1:2-dihydroxyanthranol), 1908, A., i, 786.
condensation of quinizarin with aromatic amines, 1908, A., i, 808.
action of primary amines on indigotin, 1909, A., i, 969; 1910, A., i, 436.
indigotin. III. 5:7:5':7'-Tetrazobromindigotin, 1910, A., i, 74.
indigotin. IV. Brominated indigotins, 1910, A., i, 339.
salicylic acid azo-dyes, 1912, A., i, 145.
Grandmougin, Eugène, and Ernst Bodmer, condensation of galloycyanin dyes with amino-compounds, 1907, A., i, 355; 1908, A., i, 572.
pruneanilide, 1908, A., i, 289.
indigotin. II. Indigotindiallylimides, 1910, A., i, 73.
action of diazobenzene chloride on p-hydroxybenzoic acid, 1907, A., i, 986.
azo-derivatives of phenol and of the phenolcarboxylic acids, 1908, A., i, 1023.
Grandmougin, Eugène, and Julien R. Guisan, reduction of o-nitroazosalic
cylc acids by means of sodium hyposulphite, 1907, A., i, 1922.
azo-compounds of salicylic acid, 1908, A., i, 926.
Grandmougin, Eugène, and Julien R. Guisan, and Hans Freimann, bisazo-derivatives of salicylic acid, 1907, A., i, 987.
Grandmougin, Eugène, and Em. Havas, the volumetric estimation of azo-dyes by means of hyposulphite, 1912, A., ii, 1220.
Grandmougin, Eugène, and Arnold Lang, flavesines, 1909, A., i, 971.
amino-derivatives of phenylauramines and of rheoine, 1909, A., i, 974.

Grandmougin, Eugène, and Hans Lee-
mann, hexanitroazobenzene, 1907, A., i, 163.
Grandmougin, Eugène, and Emil Walder, methylene-green, 1906, A., i, 772.
Grandmougin, Eugène. See also Hans Leemann and Emilio Noetling.
Grandy, M. See Lucien Louis de Koninck.
Granelli, conv., tungsten minerals from Spain, 1912, A., ii, 566.
Granger, Albert [Alexandre], action of arsenic on copper, 1908, A., ii, 547.
a cadmium arsenide, 1904, A., ii, 258.
properties of tungsten trioxide as a ceramic colouring matter, 1905, A., ii, 325.
use of potassium permanganate to eliminate sodium thiosulphate in photography, 1907, A., ii, 542.
Granger, Albert, and August Benjamin de Schulten, crystallised copper iodates, 1904, A., ii, 661.
Granström, E., the fermentative change of glyoxylic acid in organs, 1908, A., i, 285.
detection of glyoxylic acid and its occurrence in human urine, 1908, A., ii, 122.
the influence of acids on the calcium metabolism of herbivora, 1909, A., ii, 161.
Grant, George E., and Arthur S. Eisen- bast, rapid testing of dyes and pigments, 1912, A., ii, 1219.
Grant, Kerr. See Bertram Dillon Steele.
Grasser, Georg, tannin solutions, 1911, A., ii, 1940.
chemical investigation of the substance of the birch, 1912, A., ii, 593.
Grasser, Georg, and Karl Purkert, preparation of aqueous soluble compounds from the leaves of white birch trees (Betula alba), 1910, A., ii, 440.
Grassi, Ugo, diffusion of one electrolyte in presence of another with a common ion, 1905, A., ii, 8.
increase of the conductivity of water by radium emanations, 1905, A., ii, 793.
conductivity of de-aerated water in presence of radium emanations, 1907, A., ii, 217.
theory of the tension of solutions at their decomposition values, 1907, A., ii, 425.
formation of oximes, 1908, A., i, 800.
gas electrodes. I. Nitric oxide, 1908, A., ii, 801.
Grassi, Ugo, formation of hydrazones, 1910, A., i, 890.

Grassi, Ugo. See also Jacobus Henricus van't Hoff.

Grassi-Cristaldi, Giuseppe, hydrogenation by catalysis of hexamethylene-tetramine, 1907, A., i, 114.


Gray, August, and Franz Russ, behaviour of the electric arc in various gases, 1907, A., ii, 601.

validity of the law of mass action for the combustion of nitrogen in the high tension flame, 1907, A., ii, 753.

Gray, G. K. See Ludwig Wolff.

Graumann, Carl Artur, action of iron oxides on zinc sulphide, 1907, A., ii, 545.

Graumann, Carl Artur. See also F. O. Doeltz.

Graux, Lucien, direct proportionality between the freezing point of a mineral water of the acid carbonate class and the composition of the water expressed in terms of the anhydrous salts and normal carbonates, 1906, A., ii, 148.

Graux, Lucien. See also Louis C. Maillard.

Grave, Ernst, passivity of metals, 1911, A., ii, 896.

Gravellat, Henri. See Jean Gautrelet.

Gray, Andrew, Heusler's magnetic alloy of manganese, aluminium, and copper, 1906, A., ii, 266.

Gray, Archibald. See Edmund James Mills.


Gray, C. W. See Harmon Northrop Morse.

Gray, Francis William, direct proofs of the presence of the hydroxyl group in derivatives of anhydroacetone-benzil, 1909, T., 2131; P., 218.


Gray, George, retrogression of soluble phosphates in mixed manures, 1905, A., ii, 855.

dissolved matter contained in rain-water collected at Lincoln, New Zealand, 1911, A., ii, 327.

Gray, James. See James Moir.


ultimate product of the uranium disintegration series, 1909, A., ii, 956.

secondary γ-rays produced by β-rays, 1911, A., ii, 355.


influence of oxide formation and thermal treatment on the magnetism of copper, 1912, A., ii, 530.

Gray, Robert Cockran. See Alexander David Ross.


Gray, Thomas, high temperature measurements, 1905, A., ii, 141.


Gray, Thomas, and Joseph G. Robertson, a comparison of different types of calorimeter, 1904, A., ii, 637.

Gray, Thomas. See also George Gerald Henderson.

Gray, William Herbert. See Kennedy Joseph Prévost Orton.


Grazia, Francesco de, a new haematin, 1909, A., i, 342.

Grazia, Sante de, effect of commercial sodium nitrate on rye, 1908, A., ii, 420.

nitrification of calcium cyanamide in various types of soil, 1909, A., ii, 83.

the impurities of Chili saltpetre; the possibility of using a less-refined saltpetre, 1909, A., ii, 88.


behaviour of cereals towards calcium cyanamide, 1909, A., ii, 1049.

the co-operation of micro-organisms in the utilisation of the insoluble phosphates of the soil (I) by higher plants, 1910, A., ii, 436.

Grazia, Sante de, and S. Caldiere, influence of some manures on the composition of rye grain, 1907, A., ii, 387.
INDEX OF AUTHORS.

Grazia, Sante de, and G. Camiola, cooperation of micro-organisms in the utilisation of the potassium of leucite by plants, 1907, A., ii, 641; 1903, A., ii, 415.

Grazia, Sante de, and A. Cerza, influence of micro-organisms on the utilisation of the insoluble phosphates by higher plants, 1908, A., ii, 216.

Grazia, Sante de. See also Gaspare Ampola.

Graziani, Albert, prophylaxis in malaria; action of small continuous doses of quinine on the development of the animal organism and its application in infectious disease, 1910, A., ii, 982.

Graziani, Ferdinando, influence of the halogens on phototropy in hydrazones, 1910, A., i, 777.

Graziani, Ferdinando. See also Maurizio Padoa.

Greathouse, Lucien H. See Richard C. Tolman.

Greaves, Joseph E., effects of soluble salts on insoluble phosphates, 1910, A., ii, 444.

Greaves, Joseph E. See also Thorburn Brailsford Robertson and Robert Stewart.


Greaves, Richard Henry. See also Edgar Philip Pernam.

Greaves, W. F., analysis of hyposulphites and their compounds with formaldehyde, 1908, A., ii, 741.

Grebe, W. See Hermann Führer.

Grebe, Friedrich. See Bernhard Schön dorff.

Grebe, Leonhard, absorption of the vapours of benzene and some of its derivatives in the ultra-violet, 1906, A., ii, 410.


Grebenschikoff, I. V. See Nicolas A. Pushin.


Green, Arthur George, ionic phenomena exhibited by colouring matters, 1903, A., i, 34.

Green, Arthur George, the relation of colour and fluorescence to constitution, 1907, P., 12.

Green, Arthur George, and James Baddiley, the colouring matters of the stilbene group. Part V. The action of caustic alkalis on derivatives of p-nitrotoluene, 1908, T., 1721; P., 201.

Green, Arthur George, and Ernest Arthur Bearder, the alkaline condensations of nitrohydrazo-compounds. Part I., 1911, T., 1960; P., 228.

Green, Arthur George, and Percy Field Crosland, the colouring matters of the stilbene group. Part III., 1906, T., 1602; P., 256.

Green, Arthur George, Arthur Hugh Davies, and Ronald Smith Horsfall, the colouring matters of the stilbene group. Part IV. The action of caustic alkalis on p-nitrotoluene and its derivatives, 1907, T., 2076; P., 289.

Green, Arthur George, and Percy Edgar King, constitution of the phenolphthalein and quinolphthalein salts, 1906, A., i, 670; 1907, A., i, 933.

the constitution of phenol- and quinolophthalein salts: a contribution to the quinonoid theory of colour, 1907, P., 228; discussion, P., 229.

quinonoid ester salts of fluoran, 1908, A., i, 1003.

Green, Arthur George, Fred Marsden, and Fred Scholefield, the colouring matters of the stilbene group. II., 1904, T., 1432; P., 185.

Green, Arthur George, and Arthur George Perkin, polythiosulphonic acids of p-diamines, 1903, T., 1201; P., 206.

the constitution of phenolphthalein, 1904, T., 398; P., 50.

note on the constitution of cellulose, 1906, T., 811; P., 136.

Green, Arthur George, and Rajendra Nath Sen, azomethineazo-dyes, 1910, T., 2242; P., 243; discussion, P., 244.

azo-dyestuffs of the triphenylmethane group, 1912, T., 1113; P., 137.

Green, Arthur George, and Frederick Maurice Rowe, the alkaline condensations of nitrohydrazo-compounds. Part II., 1912, T., 2003; P., 233.
INDEX OF AUTHORS.

Green, Arthur George, and Frederick Maurice Rowe, the alkaline condensations of nitrohydroazo-compounds. Part III. Influence of ortho-groups on their formation and condensation, 1912, T., 2443; P., 251.

Green, Arthur George, and Salomon Wolff, aniline black and its intermediate products, 1911, A., i, 900.


Green, (Miss) Leila, and David Orme Masson, the dynamics of the decomposition of persulphuric acid and its salts in aqueous solution, 1910, T., 2083; P., 291.

Green, (Miss) Leila, and (Miss) Brenda Sutherland, the decomposition of diethylene sulphonemethylsulphine hydioxide in aqueous solution, 1911, T., 1174; P., 140.

Green, William F., effect of ferrie salts on the rate of oxidation of ferrous salts and on the catalytic action of the latter, 1908, A., ii, 824.


Greene, Charles Wilson, a new form of extraction apparatus, 1910, A., ii, 747.

the absorption of fat by the stomach in the salmon, 1912, A., ii, 272, 659.

the absorption of fat in the salmon's muscles, and its resorption during the migration fast, 1912, A., ii, 274.


Greenlee, Arden D., osmotic activity in the egg of the common fowl, 1912, A., ii, 463.

Greenlee, Arden D. See also (Miss) Mary Engle Pennington.

Greenwood, Harold Cecil, the reduction of refractory oxides by carbon, 1908, T., 1483; P., 188.

the production of ferro-alloys, 1908, T., 1496; P., 189.

an approximate determination of the boiling point of metals, 1909, A., ii, 720.

influence of pressure on the boiling points of metals, 1910, A., ii, 390.

vapour-pressure curves and heat of evaporation of some volatile metals of high boiling point, 1911, A., ii, 468.

boiling points of metals, 1912, A., ii, 534.

Greenwood, Marion. See Leonard Erskine Hill.

Greer, J. R., and Frank C. Becht, concentration of anti-substances in the body-fluids of normal and immune animals, 1910, A., ii, 141.

Greer, J. R. See also Anton Julius Carlson.

Gregersen, J. P., alkalimetric estimation of phosphoric acid by Neumann's method, 1908, A., ii, 64.

phosphorus metabolism, 1911, A., ii, 304.

Grégoire, Ach., course of absorption of phosphoric acid in sugar beet, 1903, A., ii, 749.

automatic washing apparatus, 1910, A., ii, 601.

action of some hydrolysable salts on the higher plants, 1910, A., ii, 644.

estimation of nitrogen as ammonia, 1910, A., ii, 651.

action of some hydrolysable salts and of some colloids on the higher plants, 1911, A., ii, 422.
estimation of oxalic acid in vegetable substances, 1912, A., ii, 1217.
Grégoire, Ach., and James Hendrick, manurial value of dried superphosphate, 1904, A., ii, 769.
phosphatic slags, 1904, A., ii, 769.
contamination of water by the combustion of turf, 1912, A., ii, 803.
Grégoire de Bollemond, E. See Jules Minguin and G. Reboul.
Gregor, Adalbert, influence of veratrine and glycerol on muscular contraction, 1904, A., ii, 273.
a colorimetric method for the determination of small percentages of iron in copper alloys, 1907, P., 306; 1908, T., 93.
a new test for silver, 1908, P., 125.
Gregory, Arnold William, and James McCallum, two volumetric methods for the determination of chromium, 1907, T., 1846; P., 237.
Gregory, Arnold William. See also John McFarlane.
Gregory, Joshua C. See Frederic William Richardson.
Gregory, Thomas William Diggle, and William Henry Perkin, jun., hexamethyleneoctacarboxylic acid and the cis- and trans-modifications of hexamethyleneoctacarboxylic acid (hexahydroxyromellitic acid), 1903, T., 780; P., 163.
Gréhant, Nestor, analysis of nine specimens of air collected from the galleries of a coal mine, 1903, A., ii, 70.
toxicity of ethyl alcohol, 1903, A., ii, 317.
Gréhant, Nestor, [amount] of urea in the tissues and blood of vertebrate animals, 1904, A., ii, 60.
behaviour of an animal respiring mixtures of air and 5 to 10 per cent. of carbon dioxide, 1906, A., ii, 621.
improved endiometer; its application to measuring fire-damp: detection and estimation of methane and carbon monoxide, 1907, A., ii, 49.
new method for the detection and rapid estimation of methane, 1907, A., ii, 990.
exact analysis of marsh gas; dissociation of several hydrocarbons effected in the endiometer for measuring fire-damp, 1903, A., ii, 498.
Greiffenhagen, H. See Reinhold von Walther.
Greiffenhagen, Walter, Josef König, and A. Scholl, the estimation of starch, 1911, A., ii, 1037.
estimation of gelatin, 1911, A., ii, 947.
the estimation of carbohydrates by oxidation with permanganate in alkaline solution, 1911, A., ii, 1037.
Greiffenberg, A. See Richard Anschütz.
Greim, Karl. See Edgar Wedekind.
Greinacher, Heinrich, decay of the radioactivity of radiotellurium, 1905, A., ii, 623.
fluorescence of glass, mica, and quartz, caused by radiotellurium, 1906, A., ii, 410.
some radioactive problems, 1907, A., ii, 324.
thermal determinations of the radioactivity of ordinary substances, 1907, A., ii, 836.
distribution of the radiation of radioactive substances, 1908, A., ii, 551; 1909, A., ii, 286.
direct evidence of the charge of the a-rays, 1909, A., ii, 457.
table of radioactive elements, 1910, A., ii, 569.
a new radium perpetuum mobile, 1911, A., ii, 684.
estimation of radium emanation in spring waters, 1912, A., ii, 621.
Greinacher, Heinrich, and M. Kernbaum, gaseous product of transformation of polonium, 1907, A., ii, 422.
Greinacher, Heinrich. See also Willy Marckwald.
Greiner & Friedrichs, new automatic pipettes, 1905, A., ii, 349.
Greiner, Alfred. See William Küster.
Greisenegger, Ignaz K., the retention of superphosphate in soils, 1910, A., ii, 537.

Greisenegger, Ignaz K. See also Hermann Kaserer.


disadvantages of the use of potassium dichromate for the preservation of samples of milk for analysis, 1907, A., ii, 513.

cementation of silicon steels, 1910, A., ii, 508.

the tempering of bronzes, 1911, A., ii, 42.

Grenet, Louis. See also Georges Charpy.

Greshoff, Maurits, compounds of alkaloids with hydroferrocyanic, hydroferricyanic, thiocyanic, and nitroprussic acids, 1903, A., i, 848.

amount of hydrogen cyanide in the seeds of Gynocardia odorata, 1905, A., ii, 276.

distribution of hydrogen cyanide in the vegetable kingdom, 1907, A., ii, 121, 983.
estimation of ecgonine in Java coca, 1907, A., ii, 914.
evaluation of Java coca, 1908, A., ii, 441, 997.

transitory presence of hydrogen cyanide in ferns, 1908, A., ii, 725.

Greshoff, Maurits, and Johannes Sack, Getha-Adjak, 1903, A., i, 507.

propolis, 1903, A., i, 602.

Gresley, Werner P. See Friedrich Kehrmann.

Gressel, Emil. See Emil Abderhalden.


Grethe, Th. See Arthur Kötz.

Grether, Ernst. See Fritz Flchter and Fritz Ullmann.

Gruenich, R. See Ludwig Wolff.

Greve, G. See Hartwig Franzen.

Greven, Karl, commencement and duration of the excretion of arsenic in urine after the use of Ehrlich-Hata's preparation, dihydroxydiaminoarsenobenzene, 1911, A., ii, 511.

Grewe, Adolf. See Everhard Bimbach.

Grezes, G., the invertase of Aspergillus niger; the influence of carbonaceous food on the secretion of enzymes, 1912, A., ii, 976.

Grzin, Dušan J., a new indolene base, 1906, A., i, 884.

Grieb, C., liberation of electrically charged particles from an incandescent platinum wire during the catalysis of mixtures of oxygen with hydrogen and with carbon monoxide, 1912, A., ii, 413.

Grieb, Christopher Maurice Walter. See William Howieson Gibson.

Griebel, Constant, chemical composition of cranberries, whortleberries, etc., 1910, A., ii, 440.

composition of the pulp of Cassia fistula, 1911, A., ii, 425.

Griff, See Taurel.

Griffin, Charles E. See Edward DeMille Campbell.

Griffin, Roger Castle. See Gregory Paul Baxter.

Grifith, George. See obituary notice of, 1903, T., 650.

Griffiths, Arthur Bower, pigments of geranium and other plants, 1904, A., i, 179.

change of electrical resistance of selenium under the influence of certain substances, 1904, A., ii, 8.

volcanic ash from Mont Pelée, Martinique, 1904, A., ii, 135.

composition of certain invertebrate pigments, 1905, A., i, 293.

chemistry of invertebrate muscle, 1905, A., ii, 335.

Griffiths, Ch. See Léon Guillet.

Griffiths, Edward, pucherite from West Australia, 1910, A., ii, 47.

chemical examination of the oil from the seeds of Bursaria spinosa (blackthorn), 1910, A., ii, 800.

Griffon, Ed., transpiration in green leaves when the upper or under surfaces are exposed to light, 1904, A., ii, 70.

chlorophylous assimilation in young shoots of plants; application to the vine, 1905, A., ii, 475.

Griggii, Gioachino, new method for the volumetric estimation of copper, and its application to the testing of copper sulphate and commercial copper sulphide, 1904, A., ii, 780.

Grignon, Victor, action of mixed organo-magnesium compounds on ketonic esters, 1903, A., i, 31, 141.
Grignard, Victor, action of carbonyl chloride on mixed organo-magnesium compounds, 1903, A., i, 455.
action of ethyl oxalyl chloride on mixed organo-magnesium compounds, 1903, A., i, 549.
mode of fission of mixed organo-magnesium compounds; action of ethylene oxide, 1903, A., i, 552.
preparation of methyl diethylacetoacetate, 1903, A., i, 791.
ß-phenylethyl alcohol, 1903, A., i, 819.
a new method of synthesising tertiary alcohols with organo-magnesium compounds, 1904, A., i, 213.
action of magnesium and organo-magnesium compounds of bromophenetole, 1904, A., i, 494.
synthesis of monohydric and polyhydric alcohols, 1905, A., i, 593.
constitution of organo-magnesium compounds, 1907, A., i, 398.
modified form of Saint-Claire Deville's apparatus for continuous production of gases, 1908, A., ii, 827.
application of magnesium in organic chemistry, 1910, A., i, 466.
scission of phenolic ethers by organo-magnesium compounds, 1910, A., i, 669.
two new methods for synthesising nitriles, 1911, A., i, 292.
system of nomenclature for "bridged rings," 1912, A., i, 177.
Grignard, Victor, and E. Bellet, synthesis of nitriles in the cyclic series, 1912, A., i, 622.
Grignard, Victor, and Charles Courtot, new derivatives of indene, 1911, A., i, 193; 1912, A., i, 250.
magnesium derivative of fluorene, 1911, A., i, 538.
Grignard, Victor, and Jean Reif, preparation of aldol and crotonaldehyde, 1907, A., i, 287.
Grignard, Victor, and G. Vignon, dimagnesium derivative of ß-dibromopentane, 1907, A., i, 689.
Grignard, Victor. See also Philippe Barbier.
Grigorieff, A. A. See Vetcheslav E. Tishchenko.
Grigorieff, G. N. See Vetcheslav E. Tishchenko.

Grigoriew, (Frl.) Marie. See Alfred Werner.
Grigoriew, O. See T. Gromoff.
Grigorievitsch, Pavel, action of mercury diethyl on mercury fulminate; decomposition of the mixture by hydrochloric acid; new complex, 5HgCl₂, 2NH₃·OH, HCl, 2NH₄Cl, 2Me₂CO, 1908, A., i, 251.
Grimal, Émilion, the essence of the wood of Atlas cedar, 1903, A., i, 46.
cadinene dihydrochloride and dihydrobromide and a ß-cadinene, 1903, A., i, 185.
esential oil of Artemisia Herba-alba of Algeria, 1904, A., i, 605.
esential oil of the wood of Thuya articulata of Algeria, 1905, A., i, 148.
presence of ß-phenylethyl alcohol in the essence of pine-needles of Aleppo, Algeria, 1907, A., i, 329.
Grimaldi, Carlo, terpenes of rosin spirit, 1909, A., ii, 943.
occurrence of camphene in rosin spirit, 1910, A., i, 273.
qualitative reactions of oil of turpentine, pine wood oil, and essence of turpentine, 1911, A., ii, 231.
estimation of the total acidity in protein substances, 1904, A., ii, 788.
Grimbert, Léon [Louis], detection of small quantities of maltose in the presence of glucose, 1903, A., ii, 388.
detection of urobilin in urine, 1904, A., ii, 460.
urinary indoxyl, 1905, A., ii, 48.
detection of bile pigments in urine, 1906, A., ii, 134.
presence of chlorate in sodium nitrate, 1906, A., ii, 282.
Schlagendenhauffen’s reaction [detection of magnesium], 1906, A., ii, 307.
a thermosoluble protein said to be that of Bence-Jones, 1908, A., ii, 212.
separation of urobilin from chromogen, 1911, A., ii, 395.
Grimbert, Léon, and Bagros, mechanism of denitrification among indirect denitrifying bacteria, 1909, A., ii, 693.
Grimbert, Léon, and V. Coulaud, presence of dextrose in the cephalorchilic liquid, 1903, A., ii, 385.
Grimeter, Léon, and Émile Dufau, means for distinguishing true albumin in urines from mucinoid substances, 1906, A., ii, 912.


Grimbund, Edwin, the action of Twitchell's reagent, 1912, A., ii, 816.

Grimm, C. See W. Schloesser.

Grimm, Hans. See Alfred Heiduschka.

Grimm, Max, the chief phases of the lactic acid fermentation and their practical significance, 1912, A., ii, 191.

Grimme, Clemens, the fat of Pterocamptia lindeniana, 1912, A., ii, 675.

Grimme, Clemens. See also Ludwig Knorr.

Grimmer, Wallther, protein digestion, 1907, A., ii, 107, 368.
a colour reaction with mixtures, of carbohydrates and proteins, 1907, A., ii, 658.

the enzymes of the mammary gland, 1910, A., ii, 325.

the per oxydase of milk, 1911, A., i, 936.

Grimmer, Wallther, and Arthur Scheunert, the digestion of cellulose in domesticated animals. IV. Simon and Lohrisch's method for the estimation of cellulose, 1910, A., ii, 554.

Grimmer, Wallther. See also Arthur Scheunert.

Grimschü, [Carl] Ernest [Heinricht], new apparatus for the determination of vapour density, 1905, A., ii, 442.
two manometers of great sensitiveness for small pressures and a gas balance, 1905, A., ii, 809.

Grinakovsky, K., linear velocity of crystallisation in capillary tubes, 1912, A., ii, 911.

formation of combined striations and combined faces, and destruction of crystals of chrome alum on solution, 1912, A., ii, 946.

Grindley, Harry Sands, the nitrogenous constituents of flesh, 1904, A., ii, 829.


Grindley, Harry Sands. See also A. D. Emmett, F. W. Gill, Philip Bouvier Hawk, and Perry Fox Trowbridge.

Grineff, W. See Leonor Michaelis.


Grishkewitsch-Trochimowsky, E., synthesis and properties of β-hydroxy-β-m-tolyl-α-ethylpropionic acid, 1908, A., i, 799.

action of magnesium on a mixture of p-tolyl methyl ketone and allyl iodide, 1909, A., i, 151.

compounds of hexamethylenetetramine with multivalent alcohols, 1910, A., i, 108.
tertiary alcohols of the tolylallyl series, 1910, A., i, 108.

oxidation of tertiary alcohols of the tolylallyl series, 1911, A., i, 290.

condensation of crotonaldehyde with ammonia and ethyl acetocetate, 1911, A., i, 320.

action of magnesium thieryl iodide on allyl bromide, 1911, A., i, 481.

new method of preparation of, and certain derivatives of, thio phen-2-aldehyde, 1911, A., i, 481.

5-methylthiophen-2-aldehyde, 1911, A., i, 806.

Grishkewitsch-Trochimowsky, E., and Ippolyt Matschurevitsch, transformations of thio phen-2-aldehyde, 1912, A., i, 641.

Grishkewitsch-Trochimowsky, E. See also J. N. Reformatsky.

Grob, Armin, some unsymmetrical analogues of indigotin, 1908, A., i, 1011.

Grob, Armin. See also Alfred Werner.

Grober, Julius A., the action of certain antiseptics on pepsin, 1904, A., ii, 673.

Grode, Julius, the action of protracted cocaine administration in animals, 1912, A., ii, 280.

Groebel, Paul, dibenzylideneacetone dibromide, 1903, A., ii, 497.

Groebel, Paul. See also Daniel Vorländer.

Gröber, A., the influence of light on the formation of carboxy methemoglobin, 1908, A., i, 486.

veronal, 1911, A., ii, 316.

Gröer, Franz von, the gelatinase of Bacillus prodigiosus, 1912, A., ii, 283.
Gröger, Mac, aluminium chromate, 1903, A., ii, 22.
cupric chromate, 1903, A., ii, 647.
zinc and cadmium chromates, 1904, A., ii, 658.
manganese chromates, 1905, A., ii, 392.
nickel chromates, 1907, A., ii, 94.
normal double chromates of potassium, 1907, A., ii, 624.
double chromates of ammonium, 1908, A., ii, 690.
readily soluble polychromates of the heavy metals, 1910, A., ii, 299.
zine chromates, 1911, A., ii, 283.
chromates from basic chromates, 1912, A., ii, 770.
Grönvall, Helga, the reducing substances in the urine of women during the lying-in period, 1912, A., ii, 582.
Gröppel, Karl, the separation of silicon from silicates and the possibility of obtaining aluminium from aluminium silicates, 1910, A., ii, 289.
Grönh, J., existence of liquid racemates, 1912, A., i, 411.
Groh, Reinhart. See Emil Fischer.
Grohmann, A. See Ernst Weinland.
Grohmann, Oskar, oxidation of 3- and 7-methyluric acids in the presence of ammonia, 1911, A., i, 691.
Grohmann, Oskar, and Arjen Brouwer, mercury double salts of tetrahydro-naphthylamines, 1909, A., i, 221.
Grolée, André. See Hans Theodor Bucherer.
Grombach, Adolf. See Gustav Fingerling and Hugo Kaufmann.
Gromoff, T., influence of high sugar concentration on the work of endotryptase in dead yeast cells, 1906, A., ii, 569.
Gromoff, T., and O. Grigorjeff, the activity of zymase and of endotryptase in dead yeast cells under varying conditions, 1904, A., i, 960.
Gronover, A. See Alfred Partheill and Theodor Rumpf.
Gros, Oskar, hæmolysis, 1910, A., ii, 51.
narcotics and local anaesthetics, 1910, A., ii, 529, 793.
hæmolysis. II. Hæmolysis by sodium carbonate, 1910, A., ii, 1082.
hæmolysis by ammonia, sodium hydride, and sodium carbonate, 1911, A., ii, 50.
narcotics and local anaesthetics. III. The stability of the bases of local anaesthetics in solution, 1912, A., ii, 280.
Gros, Oskar, narcotics and local anaesthetics. IV. The action of novocaine salts, 1912, A., ii, 280.
Gros, Oskar, and C. Hartung, narcotics and local anaesthetics, 1911, A., ii, 136.
Gros, Oskar, and James M. O'Connor, colloidal metals in relation to their physico-chemical properties and their pharmacological action, 1911, A., ii, 418.
Groschuff, Erich, solubility of normal and acid formates of the alkalis, 1903, A., i, 600.
solubility of salts. XII. Ammonium hydrogen formate, 1904, A., i, 134.
acid nitrates, 1904, A., ii, 400, 559.
iodic acid, 1906, A., ii, 16.
behaviour of the potassium chromates at high temperatures, 1908, A., ii, 501.
anhydrous molybdates. I., 1908, A., ii, 501.
solubility of water in benzene, petroleum, and paraffin oil, 1911, A., ii, 595.
stability of emulsions of water in hydrocarbon oils, 1912, A., ii, 144.
Groschuff, Erich. See also Franz Mylius.
Grosfîlex, E. See Etienne Barral.
Grosshans, John Antony, zero of the centigrade thermometer on the absolute scale, 1903, A., ii, 264.
Grosjean, A. See Henri Gillot.
Grosman, L. See H. Cormimbouef.
Gross, Abraham, purification and estimation of iodine, 1903, A., ii, 751.
Gross, Abraham. See also Henry Clapp Sherman.
Gross, Christian. See Fritz Ullmann.
Gross, Emanuel, action of the salts of Ringer's solution on the isolated mammalian heart, 1904, A., ii, 55.
influence of artificial manures on the behaviour of water in soil, 1904, A., ii, 438.
Gross, Oscar, a simple method of estimating the activity of trypsin, 1908, A., i, 234.
the relationship of nitrogen and sulphur in metabolism, 1911, A., ii, 810.
Gross, Oscar, and Edward Allard, the pathogenesis of ochronosis, 1908, A., ii, 1058.
Gross, [Carl Friedrich] Theodor, chemical decomposition of platinum by means of an alternating current, 1908, A., ii, 199.


Grosse, Alfred. See Karl Löffler.

Grosse, Erich. See Otto Wallach and Alfred Wohl.

Grossenbacher, Hans. See Leon Asher.

Grosser, Paul, indole and secatole in the organism, 1905, A., ii, 470.

behaviour of quinine in the body, 1908, A., ii, 213.

[estimation of quinine and its excretion in urine], 1909, A., ii, 948.


Grosser, Paul, and Joseph Husler, the presence of glycerophosphatase in animal organs, 1912, A., ii, 367.

Grosser, Paul. See also Carl Neuberg.

Grossmann, gases occluded in the lavas of the last eruptions of Mounts St. Pelée and Vesuvius, 1909, A., ii, 490.

Grossmann, Albert. See Reinhold von Walther.

Grossmann, H. See Josef König.

Grossmann, Hans. See Martin Onslow Forster.

Grossmann, Hermann, action of cadmium hydroxide on ammonium salts, 1903, A., ii, 146.

double salts of the alkalgi group, 1903, A., ii, 476, 596.

copper thiocyanocyanides, 1904, A., i, 146.

halogen thiocyanates; relationships between the rhodanic, halogen, and cyanogen ions, 1904, A., i, 147.

compounds of metallic thiocyanates with organic bases, 1904, A., i, 341.

compounds of pyridine with nitrates of bivalent metals, 1904, A., i, 522.

[influence of temperature on the specific rotatory power of strongly optically active compounds], 1904, A., ii, 377.

double salts of rubidine and bivalent mercury, 1904, A., ii, 406.

action of inorganic compounds on optically active polyhydric alcohols and acids, 1905, A., i, 415.

action of lead and bismuth salts on the rotatory powers of sugars, polyhydric alcohols, and hydroxy-acids. II., 1905, A., i, 861.


separation of thorium from the cerite earths by means of normal sodium sulphite, 1905, A., ii, 326.

action of alkaline uranyl salts on the rotatory power of sugars and other optically active hydroxyl compounds, 1906, A., ii, 61.

some reactions of tervalent titanium, 1906, A., ii, 806.

rotatory power of coloured solutions.


influence of lead salts on the polarimetric investigation of urine and organic secretions, 1906, A., ii, 905.

increase and reversal of rotation. II. Salts of the type of potassium antimonyl tartrate, 1907, A., ii, 148.

action of potassium ferri- and ferrocyanide on ammoniacal solutions of certain metallic salts, 1907, A., ii, 303.

complex formation in molibdate acid solutions, 1907, A., ii, 556.

thiocarbarbide, 1908, A., i, 10.

hydrolysis of aqueous solutions of ammonium thiocyanate in presence of metallic hydroxides, 1908, A., i, 512.

formation of compounds in solutions of tartaric acid and sodium molybdate, 1908, A., i, 854.

detection of nickel in ores and nickel-steel, 1908, A., ii, 434.

volumetric estimation of nickel with potassium cyanide, 1909, A., ii, 97.

molybdates of nickel and cobalt, 1909, A., ii, 186.

application of alkaline phosphate solutions in analysis, 1909, A., ii, 488.

anomalous rotation dispersion, 1909, A., ii, 713.

Sanchez's process for the separation of nickel and cobalt, 1909, A., ii, 941.


Grossmann, Hermann, and Peter von der Forst, double cyanides of mercury, 1904, A., i, 983.
copper double cyanides, 1905, A., i, 179.
Grossmann, Hermann, and Walter Heilborn, simultaneous qualitative test
for nickel and cobalt, 1908, A., ii, 635.
Grossmann, Hermann, and Lothar Hüter, estimation of thiocyanates
with permanganate, 1909, A., ii, 449.
volumetric estimation of zinc and cyanogen, 1910, A., ii, 349.
Grossmann, Hermann, and Fritz Hünseler, compounds of metallic
thiocyanates with organic bases, 1906, A., i, 7.
Grossmann, Hermann, and Gustav Jäger, some compounds of organic salts
of bivalent metals with ammonia, pyridine, and phenylhydrazine, 1911,
A., i, 944.
Grossmann, Hermann, and Hans Krämer, action of organic acids on the
conductivity of yellow molybdc acid, 1903, A., i, 549.
complex compounds of molybdc acid and of tungstic acid with organic
acids, 1904, A., i, 850.
Grossmann, Hermann, and Bernhard Landau, rotation dispersion. II.
1910, A., ii, 1017.
measurement of the rotation dispersion of optically active com-
ounds by means of the Nernst light, 1910, A., ii, 1018.
Grossmann, Hermann, and Albert Loeb, rotary power of coloured solutions.
III. Rotation dispersion of certain coloured complex tartrates, 1910, A., ii,
372.
Grossmann, Hermann, and Heinz Pütter, influence of temperature on the
specific rotatory power of strongly optically active compounds,
1904, A., ii, 153; 1906, A., ii, 211. increase and reversal of rotation. I.
Complex molybdyl and tungstyl malates, 1906, A., i, 799.
Grossmann, Hermann, and Franz Rothgiesser, change of rotation of sucrose
in presence of alkaline uranyl salt solutions, 1910, A., i, 223.
Grossmann, Hermann, and Bernhard Schück, action of ethylenediamine
on cobalt and platinum compounds, 1906, A., i, 455.
compounds of metallic thiocyanates with organic bases, 1906, A., i, 629.
Grossmann, Hermann, and Bernhard Schück, ethylenediammonium double
salts, 1906, A., i, 630.
additive compounds of dicyanodiamide and inorganic salts, 1906, A., i, 933.
new delicate test for nickel; nickel-
dicyanodiamidine, 1906, A., ii, 903.
estimation of guanidine carbonate and its application in analysis, 1907,
A., ii, 142.
estimation of nickel and its separation
from cobalt or zinc, 1907, A., ii, 582.
estimation of nickel as nickeldicyano-
diamide and its separation from iron and aluminium, 1907, A., ii, 819.
Brunck’s dimethylglyoxime process for the estimation of nickel, 1908,
A., ii, 71.
detection of nickel, 1908, A., ii, 230.
ammonium molybdate as a reagent
for nickel, 1908, A., ii, 899.
dieyanodiamidine compounds, 1910,
A., i, 281.
estimation of nickel in nickel steel,
1910, A., ii, 658.
Grossmann, Hermann, and Leo Wieneke, influence of temperature and concen-
tration on the specific rotation of opti-
cally active substances, 1906, A., ii,
209.
Grossmann, Hermann. See also Nikodem Caro and Georg Lunge.
Grossmann, Jacob, preparation of alkali
nitrites, 1905, A., ii, 819.
Grossmann, Joseph, peptic digestion
the relationship of the peptic diges-
tion products of plasteins to liver,
muscles, and other organs. II.,
1905, A., ii, 838.
Grossmann’s Cyanide Patents Syndi-
cate, preparation of cyanides from ferrocyanides, 1904, A., i, 562, 860; 1905,
A., i, 123.
Grosspietsch, O., mangesite deposits of
Eichberg on the Semmerning Pass: eichbergite, a new sulphantimonite,
1911, A., ii, 807.
Grote, F. See Wilhelm Falta.
Grote, Gustav. See Alfred Coehn.
Gront, Frank F., plasticity of clays,
1905, A., ii, 713.
Grove, W. E., and Arthur Solomon
Loevenhart, the supposed hydrolytic
action of platinum-black, 1909, A., ii,
490.
Grove, W. E. See also Arthur Solomon
Loevenhart.
Groves, Charles Edward, cobaltamine
compounds; preliminary note, 1907,
P., 301.
Graves, Clarence Richard, and Thomas Turner, the behaviour of alloys when heated in a vacuum, 1912, T., 585; P., 92; discussion, P., 63.

Grube, Franz. See Rudolf Pummerer and Arnold Reissert.

Grube, Georg, alloys of magnesium and lead, 1905, A., ii, 320.

magnesium aluminium alloys, 1905, A., ii, 523.

alloys of magnesium with tin and thallium, 1905, A., ii, 636.


Grube, Karl, formation of glycogen in the liver, 1903, A., ii, 440; 1907, A., ii, 565.

glycogen, 1905, A., ii, 334.

the smallest molecule from which the liver can make glycogen, 1908, A., ii, 307.

can the liver form glycogen from optically active amino-acids? 1908, A., ii, 516.

formation of glycogen from formaldehyde in the liver, 1909, A., ii, 328.

the rôle of the small intestine in the formation of glycogen from dextrose, 1909, A., ii, 415.


[estimation of glycogen], 1910, A., ii, 81.

the influence of ether narcosis on body temperature and carbohydrate metabolism, 1911, A., ii, 303.

formation of glycogen from formaldehyde, 1911, A., ii, 410.

action of phloridzin, 1911, A., ii, 420.


Grubenmann, Ulrich, glancophane-rocks from Switzerland, 1909, A., ii, 248.

Grübler, M., phenolphthalein in urine, 1907, A., ii, 316.

action of free alcalis on morphine and adrenaline; a contribution to sterilisation, 1908, A., i, 204.

Grün, Adolf, synthesis of fats, 1905, A., i, 582.

ricinoleic acid, 1907, A., i, 111.

some transformations of ricinoleic acid, 1909, A., i, 875.

syntheses of symmetrical monoglycerides, 1910, A., i, 356.

Grün, Adolf, and F. Bockisch, complex compounds of multivalent alcohols; a class of cyclic complex metallic salts, 1908, A., i, 934.

Grün, Adolf, and E. Boedecker, complex compounds of glycols, 1910, A., i, 351.

Grün, Adolf, and Octavian Corelli, hydrolysis of fats by sulphuric acid, 1912, A., i, 409.

Grün, Adolf, and J. Husmann, glycerolates of the alkaline-earth metals, 1910, A., i, 352.

Grün, Adolf, and Fritz Kaede, preparation of glycol and glycolhydrin esters of phosphoric acid glycerides, 1912, A., i, 156.

Grün, Adolf, and P. Schacht, synthesis of fats. I. Symmetrical glycerides, 1907, A., i, 462.

Grün, Adolf, and A. von Skopnik, synthesis of the triple mixed glycerides, 1909, A., i, 874.

Grün, Adolf, and E. Theimer, synthesis of fats. II. Unsymmetrical glycerides and their decomposition, 1907, A., i, 464.

Grün, Adolf, and H. Wetterkamp, decomposition of ricinoleic sulphuric acid with dilute acids, 1909, A., i, 8.


Grün, Adolf. See also Alfred Werner.

Grünau, Landshoff, & Meyer. See Chemische Fabrik, Grünau, Landshoff, & Meyer.

Grüner, Siegfried, preparation and electrolysis of pure molten zinc chloride, 1904, A., ii, 562.

Grünbaum, Albert Sidney Frankau, formation of cyanomethemoglobin by coal-gas, 1907, A., ii, 793.


Grünbaum, David. See August Gurber.

Grünbaum, Herbert. See Arthur Rosenheim.

Grünbaum, Helen G. See Albert Sidney Frankau Grünbaum.

Grünbaum, Otto [Fritz Frankau], estimation of bile salts in urine, 1904, A., ii, 103.

estimation of bile salts, 1904, A., ii, 460.

Grüneberg, Hans. See Alfred Stock.
Grüneisen, Edward, thermal expansion and specific heat of metals, 1908, A., ii, 563.
relationship between compressibilities, thermal expansions, atomic volumes, and atomic heats of the metals, 1908, A., ii, 563.
thermal expansion of metals, 1910, A., ii, 824.
influence of temperature and pressure on the coefficient of expansion and the specific heat of metals, 1910, A., ii, 824.
the influence of temperature on the compressibility of metals, 1911, A., ii, 188.
relationships between atomic heat, coefficient of expansion, and compressibility of solid elements, 1911, A., ii, 851.
sublimation, vaporisation, and liquefaction of monatomic elements, 1912, A., ii, 584.
theory of the solid state of monatomic elements, 1912, A., ii, 1048.
Grüneisen, Eduard. See also Friedrich Kohlrausch.
Gruener, Hippolyte Washington, vapour pressure of sulphur at low temperatures, 1907, A., ii, 860.
silver nitrate formed by the action of nitric acid on silver sulphide, 1910, A., ii, 953.
Gruenert, O. See Karl Fischer.
Gruenewald, W. See Alexander Gubier.
Grünth, Leo, behaviour of borax towards carbon dioxide, 1904, A., ii, 615.
sulphurous acid in its biochemical relationship, 1908, A., ii, 721.
Grünth, Leo. See also Wilhelm Freisenius and Ernst Hintz.
Grünstein, N. See Paul Askensay.
Grünthal, Erich. See Gustav Keller.
Grünupp, H. See Wilhelm Steinkopf.
Grünwald, Hermann Friedrich, the importance of chlorides in the life processes of the organism, 1909, A., ii, 162.
action of picrotoxin on the autonomic nervous system, 1909, A., ii, 599.
the relationship of kidney function and the glycogen of the liver, 1911, A., ii, 130.
Grüss, Johannes, proof, by means of the chromogram method, that hydrogenase takes an active part in alcoholic fermentation, 1908, A., i, 491.
Grüss, Johannes, hydrogenase or reluctantase? 1909, A., i, 75.
Grüters, Fritz, final products of the hydrolysis of starch by oxalic acid, with special reference to Dierssen's (Lintner's) "isomaltose," 1904, A., i, 852.
Grüters, Max. See Friedrich Wilhelm Küster and Theodor Zinke.
Grüttner, Gerhard. See Siegfried Hilpert.
Grützer, Paul von, and Wilhelm Waldschmidt, the laws of enzyme action, 1911, A., i, 697.
Grützer, Rudolf. See Wilhelm Wissenschaft.
Gruhl, Woldemar. See Otto Dimroth.
Grumbach, Albert, contact electrification, 1910, A., ii, 93 ; 1912, A., ii, 12.
researches on very small quantities of matter by the direct electrometric method, 1912, A., ii, 389.
Grumell, Ernest S., comparison of reaction velocity and the fluidity of the medium, 1911, A., ii, 197.
Grund, Georg, analytical investigations on nitrogen and phosphorus metabolism and their relationships, 1910, A., ii, 624.
chemical pathology of muscle, 1912, A., ii, 463.
Grund, Rudolf, gravimetric estimation of zinc according to Schneider, 1911, A., ii, 659.
Gruner, Oskar C., electrolytes in pathological effusions, 1907, A., ii, 900.
Gruner, Paul, decay of radium - A, - B, and - C, 1907, A., ii, 149.
theory of the radioactive disintegration of matter, 1907, A., ii, 149.
Grunert, Herbert. See Karl Löfler.
Grunewald, Ernst. See Roland Scholl.
Grunmack, [Ludwig] Leo, new determinations of the surface tension of liquids, based on the capillary wave method, 1903, A., ii, 132.
determination of the surface tension and molecular weight of liquid nitrone oxide, 1904, A., ii, 704.
experimental determination of the surface tension of liquid oxygen and of liquid nitrogen, 1906, A., ii, 655.

448
Grumach, [Ludwig] Leo, measurement of the surface tension and other physical constants of acetic acid-water mixtures, 1909, A., ii, 215.

Experimental determination of the surface tension of alcohol-water mixtures by the method of capillary waves, 1912, A., ii, 303.

Grumach, Leo, and Franz Weidert, influence of transverse magnetisation on the electric conductivity of metals, 1907, A., ii, 329.

Gruschke, Georg, refraction and dispersion of light in certain gases, 1911, A., ii, 349.

Gruszkieńczyc, J., a new electrochemical synthesis of hydrogen cyanide, 1903, A., i, 327.

New gasvolumeter, 1904, A., ii, 287.

Gruszkieńczyc, J. See also L. Kaess.

Grutterink, (Miss) Alide, microchemical testing of some alkaloids, 1912, A., ii, 502.

Grutterink, (Miss) Alide, and (Mrs.) Cornelia J. Wevers de Graaff, crystal-line urinary albumose. II., 1906, A., i, 326.


Gry, A. See also Alfred Gouyet.

Gryns, G., Koepe’s hypothesis of the nature of the red blood corpuscles, 1905, A., ii, 729.

The permeability of blood-corpuscles in physiological conditions, especially to alkali and alkali-earth metals, 1911, A., ii, 49, 740.


development of heat by a mass separated from iron, containing graphite, silicon, and phosphorus, 1912, A., ii, 552.

Gschwindner, Bernhard. See Eduard Strauss.

Gschwind, Meinrad. See Fritz Ullmann.

Guareschi, Icilio, condensation of aldehydes with ethyl cyanacetate. II, 1903, A., i, 736.

Transformation of amides into the corresponding primary alcohols, 1904, A., i, 465.

Transformation of β-aminoamides into β-ketoamides, 1904, A., i, 891.

New derivatives of β-ketonic acids, 1906, A., i, 800.


evolution of combustible gases in elementary analysis, 1907, A., ii, 395.

New isomerides of coniline and other hydrogenated bases, 1908, A., i, 1008.

Some new derivatives of cyclohexanones, 1911, A., i, 792.

Pseudo-solutions or apparent solutions according to Francesco Selmi, 1911, A., ii, 261.

International table of atomic weights, 1912, A., ii, 989.

diffusion of bromine in nature and its detection in organic substances, 1912, A., ii, 989.

Guareschi, Icilio, Adolberto Pasquali, Galeazzo Piccinini, Giovanni Issoglio, and Enrico Quenda, synthesis of pyridine compounds from β-ketoesters and ethyl cyanoacetate in presence of ammonia or amines. II., 1905, A., i, 821.


Gubser, Alois. See Alfred Werner.

Gudeman, Edward, artificial digestion experiments, 1906, A., i, 53.

Gudzent, E., physico-chemical researches on the behaviour of urates in solution, 1908, A., i, 704 ; 1909, A., i, 435.

Physico-chemical and chemical investigations on the behaviour of uric acid in solution, 1909, A., i, 434.

Physico-chemical behaviour of uric acid and its salts in the blood, 1910, A., ii, 140.

gout, 1910, A., ii, 146.

Guédras, Marcel [P. S.], chemical constitution of copalas, 1903, A., i, 105.

Barytes from dep. Lozère, 1904, A., ii, 494.

Esterification of glycerol, 1905, A., i, 404.

Calcium carbide as an explosive in mining operations, 1905, A., ii, 87.

Estimation of arsenic in iron ores, 1908, A., ii, 984.


Gümbl, Theodor, distribution of nitrogen in the protein molecule, 1904, A., i, 460.
Guende, (Mlle.) Rl. See Alexandre Desgrez.

Günsburg, S. See Josef Tambor.

 Günther, Arved. See August Michaelis.

 Günther, August Ernest, action of salts on skeletal and heart muscle, 1905, A., ii, 545.

 Günther, Fritz. See Johannes Thiele.

 Günther, M. See Friedrich Kehrmann.

 Günther, Oskar. See Johannes Thiele.

 Günzel, E., alkaloids of calumba root, 1906, A., i, 976.

 Günsler, Heinrich. See Hermann Finger.

 Gueorguieff, J. See Carlo Baezner.

 Guénauld, P. See Pierre Mazé.

 Gürber, August, and David Grünbaum, laevulose in amniotic fluid, 1904, A., ii, 500.

 Gürber, August, and Benno Hallauer, protein excretion through the bile, 1904, A., ii, 274.

 Guerbet, Marcel, general method of synthesising monohydric alcohols, 1903, A., i, 3.

 condensation of ethyl alcohol with heptyl alcohol; formation of n-nonyl alcohol, 1903, A., i, 61.

 condensation of heptyl alcohol with propyl alcohol; formation of β-methylnonyl alcohol, 1903, A., i, 61.

 source of error when testing for iodine in urines, 1903, A., ii, 611.

 transformation of the α-hydroxy-acids into aldehydes by boiling the aqueous solutions of their mercuric salts; application to the preparation of l-arabinose by means of mercuric glutaconate, 1908, A., i, 123.

 action of alcohols on sodium benzyloxide, 1908, A., i, 162.

 three new primary alcohols resulting from the condensation of sodium benzyloxide with propyl, butyl, and isoamyl alcohols, 1908, A., i, 635.

 direct transformation of borneol into camphephonic and isocamphephonic acids, 1908, A., i, 661.

 l-campholic acid, 1909, A., i, 100.

 l-campholic acid and its derivatives, 1909, A., i, 301.

 action of potassium hydroxide on borneol, camphor, and isoborneol; racemic camphephonic acid, 1909, A., i, 310.

 condensation of isopropyl alcohol with its sodium derivative; formation of methylisobutylcarbinol and of δ-dimethylheptan-β-ol, 1909, A., i, 669.

 Guerbet, Marcel, condensation products from camphor, 1910, A., i, 52.

 condensation of sec.-butyl alcohol with its sodium derivative, 1910, A., i, 149.

 constitution of the alcohols arising from the condensation of secondary alcohols with their sodium derivatives, 1910, A., i, 454.

 action of potassium hydroxide on primary alcohols; preparation of the corresponding acids, 1912, A., i, 67.

 action of potassium hydroxide on secondary alcohols; diagnosis of primary and secondary alcohols of high molecular weight, 1912, A., i, 154.

 action of potassium hydroxide on tertiary alcohols; new method for the diagnosis of alcohols, 1912, A., i, 331.

 condensation of the sodium derivatives of primary alcohols with secondary alcohols, 1912, A., i, 527.

 Guerdjikoff, (Mlle.) V. See Paul Thibaud Muller.

 Guérin, F. Gabriel, reactions of guaiacol, 1903, A., ii, 328.

 tests for strychnine; Wenzell's reagent, 1903, A., ii, 618.

 derivatives of lauric acid, 1904, A., i, 136.

 α-hydroxylauric acid, 1904, A., i, 138.

 methyl undecyl ketone, 1904, A., i, 143.

 distinctive character of the salts of cobalt and nickel, 1904, A., ii, 294.

 colour reactions for alcohols (excepting methyl and ethyl) and for compounds of aliphatic function or hydroxyl compounds, 1905, A., ii, 209.


 the presence of traces of zinc in commercial alcohol, and its detection, 1907, A., ii, 397.

 estimation of "total" and "volatile" acids in coloured wines, 1907, A., ii, 512.

 estimation of lactose in milk, 1908, A., ii, 329.

 estimation of the acidity of wine, 1908, A., ii, 330.

 Pettenkofer's reaction, 1908, A., ii, 783.

 production of iodoform [from carbon dioxide], 1909, A., i, 126.
Guérin, F. Gabriel, formation of crystals of haemin by means of alkali iodides or bromides, 1909, A., ii, 527.

purification of ether to be used as an anesthetic, 1912, A., i, 744.


Guérin, F. Gabriel. See also Edmond Émile Blaise.

Guéritault, B., detection and estimation of small quantities of copper in plants, 1912, A., ii, 998.

Guéritault, B. See also Maurice Javelier.

Guerrini, C., equilibrium between proteins and electrolytes. II. Precipitation of egg-albumin with sodium phosphate, 1906, A., i, 466.

Guerry, E., and É. Toussaint, estimation of total phosphoric acid in basic slags and native phosphates by the "citro-mechanic method," 1910, A., ii, 73.

evolution of oxygen from cupric metaborate, 1904, A., ii, 259.
crystallisation of glassy masses, 1904, A., ii, 610.

limits of miscibility of boric anhydride and borates in the fused condition, 1904, A., ii, 614.

melting points of mixtures of the alkaline earths with boric anhydride, 1904, A., ii, 654.
electrical conductivity of alloys. I. Relation between conductivity and constitution, 1907, A., ii, 65.
electrical conductivity of alloys. II. Relation between constitution and temperature coefficient of conductivity, 1907, A., ii, 524.

crystallisation of inorganic compounds], 1907, A., ii, 876.
electrical conductivity of alloys and their temperature coefficients, 1908, A., ii, 557; 1910, A., ii, 570.
explanation of a contradiction connected with the constitution of alloys of tin and lead, 1909, A., ii, 319.
solid solutions of the elements, 1909, A., ii, 982.

constitution and heat contents of lead-tin alloys, 1910, A., ii, 126.
is the iron-nickel meteorite stable or metastable? 1910, A., ii, 883.
the structure of galvanized iron, 1911, A., ii, 898.

Guertler, William Enot, the tin-cadmium alloys, 1912, A., ii, 650.
cconductivity measurements on alloys as a method of determining their constitution, 1912, A., ii, 1034.

alloys of nickel and of cobalt with iron, 1905, A., ii, 528.

compounds of iron with silicon, 1906, A., ii, 32.
alloys of copper and nickel, 1907, A., ii, 174.

Guest, E. D. See James Crosby Chapman.

Guest, Herbert Hartley. See Treat Baldwin Johnson and Thomas Burr Osborne.

Güttich, A. See Hans Reckleben.

Guggenheim, Markus. See Emil Abderhalden and Fritz Fichter.

Guggiari, Pedro Bruno, metallic salt precipitates of dyes containing hydroxyl groups, 1912, A., i, 876.

Gugl, Franz. See Robert Kremann.


Guglielmo, Giovanni, condition of equilibrium between a dilute solution and the pure solvent separated by a semi-permeable diaphragm or by the vapour of the solvent, 1910, A., ii, 107.

value of the components of the electromotive force of the voltaic couple, 1911, A., ii, 179.

Guicciardini, N. See Fernando Ageno.

Guichard, Marcel, reduction of molybdic acid in solution by molybdenum, and the titration of the reduced solution by permanganate, 1907, A., ii, 32.
cuprous iodide, 1907, A., ii, 689.
action of iodine on some elements in vacuum, 1908, A., ii, 31.
new compound of uranium, the tetra-iodide, 1908, A., ii, 45.
mercury pump, 1909, A., ii, 654.
adsorption of iodine by solids, 1910, A., ii, 772.
gases disengaged from the walls of tubes of glass, porcelain, and silica, 1911, A., ii, 396.
Guichard, Marcel, influence of water vapour on measurements in a McLeod gauge, 1911, A., ii, 582.

the extraction of gas from copper heated in a vacuum, 1911, A., ii, 803.

extraction of gases from copper by a chemical method and the estimation of oxygen, 1911, A., ii, 934.

formation and decomposition of anhydrous substances; case of iodic anhydride, 1912, A., ii, 152.


union of iodine and oxygen, 1912, A., ii, 549.

Guichard, Marcel, and Pierre Roger Jourdain, the gases in aluminium, 1912, A., ii, 847.

Guichard, F., purification of potable water, 1903, A., ii, 17.

Guidi, G. B. See E. Baroni.


existence in red-currants of a compound yielding hydrogen cyanide, 1905, A., ii, 752.

formation and quantitative variations of the cyanogenetic principle of Sambucus nigra, 1906, A., ii, 118.

emulsin; general existence of the ferment in orchids, 1906, A., ii, 119.

cyanogenetic beans of Phaseolus lunatus, 1906, A., ii, 301.

new examples of Rosaceae furnishing hydrogen cyanide, 1906, A., ii, 795.

supposed toxicity of Hungarian haricots, 1908, A., ii, 58.

transformation of cyanogenetic glucosides during germination, 1909, A., ii, 81.

influence of anaesthesia and of cold on the fission of certain glucosides in plants, 1909, A., ii, 823.


Guignes, P., detection of quinine by J. J. André's reaction, 1904, A., ii, 792.

scammony resins, 1905, A., i, 803.

quinine salts and ammonium salts, 1905, A., i, 811.

rectification of official ethyl ether, 1906, A., i, 724.

quinine formates, 1906, A., i, 977.

analysis of scammony resins, 1908, A., ii, 995.

detection of urobin in urine, 1909, A., ii, 712.

Guillemard, Edward J., solubility and melting point of morphine, 1907, A., i, 436.

Guillemard, Frank N., composition of molybdenite from Arizona, 1907, A., ii, 629.

mineralogical notes [cuprodescolzite, etc.], 1911, A., ii, 902.

Guillaume, Charles Édouard, variations of the modulus of elasticity of nickel steels, 1903, A., ii, 272.

theory of nickel steels, 1903, A., ii, 548, 600.

anomalous expansion of nickel steels, 1911, A., ii, 185.

the specific heat of water according to Regnault's experiments, 1912, A., ii, 624.

Guillaume, Édouard, Bosc's phenomenon and the laws of contact electrification, 1908, A., ii, 753.

Guillaumin, C., two new isomerides of thymol; 2-hydroxy-1-methyl-3-isopropylbenzene (o-thymol) and 4-hydroxy-1-methyl-3-isopropylbenzene (p-thymol), 1910, A., i, 375; 1911, A., ii, 318.

structural conditions determining anomalies in boiling points among o-substituted phenols, 1910, A., i, 475.

phenols of the type OH-C₆H₅Me-CMe₂-CH₂ with ψ-allyl side-chains. I. ψ-Allyl-o-cresol. II. ψ-Allyl-m-cresol. III. ψ-Allyl-p-cresol, 1910, A., i, 477.

phenyllic transposition of ψ-allyl phenyl ethers derived from o- or p-cresol, 1910, A., i, 478.

Guillemand, H., ethyl isocyanide dibromide, 1904, A., i, 563.

action of aniline on ethylcarbamylamine dibromide, 1905, A., i, 518.

conditions of stability of the carbamylamines, 1907, A., i, 197.

alkylation of the metallic cyanides, 1907, A., i, 300.

some methods of estimating nitriles and carbamylamines, 1907, A., ii, 141.

tautomerism of the cyanogen compounds, 1908, A., ii, 718.


method for measuring the loss of water by the organism through the lungs and skin; variation of this loss with altitude, 1909, A., ii, 679.


Guillemin, G., and B. Delachanal, gases occluded in a complex brass, containing manganese, which showed numerous flaws, 1909, A., ii, 144.

Guilleminot, H., production of ozone by high tension and high frequency spirals, 1903, A., ii, 538.

radio-chromo of organic substances to $\alpha$, $\beta$, and $\gamma$-rays of radium and to X-rays, 1910, A., ii, 250.

Guillerd, A. See F. Dienert.

Guillet, Léon, influence of certain treatments on the micro-structure of nickel steels, 1903, A., ii, 297.

cementation of steels, 1903, A., ii, 483.

diagram showing the properties of nickel steels, 1903, A., ii, 650.

properties and constitution of manganese steels, 1903, A., ii, 730.

constitution and properties of silicon steels, 1904, A., ii, 128.

constitution and properties of vanadium steels, 1904, A., ii, 666, 664.

cementation of carbon steels and of special steels, 1904, A., ii, 619.

properties and constitution of chromium steels, 1904, A., ii, 739.

constitution and properties of tungsten steels, 1904, A., ii, 739.

properties and constitution of molybdenum steel, 1904, A., ii, 739.

tempering of bronzes, 1905, A., ii, 665.

constitution and properties of aluminium steels, 1905, A., ii, 526.

constitution and properties of tin, titanium, and cobalt steels, 1905, A., ii, 527.

properties, analysis, and classification of ternary steels, 1905, A., ii, 590.

alloys of copper and aluminium, 1905, A., ii, 712.

special brasses, 1906, A., ii, 357.

constitution of copper alloys, 1907, A., ii, 461.

nickel-tin alloys, 1907, A., ii, 473.

constitution and properties of boron steels, 1907, A., ii, 551.

relations between the [equilibrium] diagram of binary alloys and their malleability, 1907, A., ii, 608.

methods for the study of alloys, 1907, A., ii, 778.

properties and constitution of the tantalum steels, 1907, A., ii, 784.

special cast-irons, particularly those containing nickel, 1907, A., ii, 874.

Guillet, Léon, constitution of cast-irons containing manganese, 1908, A., ii, 192.

recovery of hammered materials, 1911, A., ii, 97.


Guillot, L. See Marius Vizern.

Guilloz, Th., the electrolysis of solutions of hydrochloric acid, 1908, A., ii, 459.


mercuric iodide; calorimetry and cryoscopy, 1907, A., ii, 667.

silver nitrate; calorimetry at high temperature, 1907, A., ii, 737.

calorimetric and cryoscopic constants of mercuric bromide, 1909, A., ii, 790.

thermal properties of silver nitrate, 1909, A., ii, 860.


allotropic forms of antimony sulphide; heats of formation, 1904, A., ii, 568, 644.

Guinchant, Joseph. See also Paul Chrétien.

Guinsbourg, Michel. See Carl Graebe.

Guirand. See Isidore Pouget.

Guisan, Julien R. See Eugène Grandmougin.

Gukassianz, Armenak. See Otto Diels.

Guleke, N., the cause of death in acute diseases of the pancreas, 1907, A., ii, 42.

Gulewitsch, Wladimir von, interaction occurring between aluminium, mercuric chloride, and benzene, 1904, A., i, 565.

substances extracted from muscle. III. Methylguanidine, 1906, A., i, 637.

extractives of muscle. VI. Identity of ignotine and carnosine, 1907, A., i, 264, 436.

muscle extract. VIII. Formation of histidine by the decomposition of carnosine, 1907, A., i, 337.

[carnosine], 1907, A., i, 870.

extractives of muscles. XII. Constitution of carnosine, 1911, A., i, 815.
Gulewitsch, Wladimir von, and R. Krimberg, substances extracted from muscle. II. Carnitine, 1905, A., i, 726.


Gulick, Louise. See Martin Andre Rosanoff.

Gullan, George Lovell, and Alexander Goodall, pernicious anaemia, 1905, A., ii, 102.

luecemia and chloroma, 1906, A., ii, 566.

Gullan, George Lovell. See also Alexander Goodall.

Gulbring, Alf., the taurcholeic acid of ox bile, 1905, A., ii, 737.

Gulli, Salvatore, action of methylamine on citraconic anhydride, 1904, A., i, 231.

Gulliver, Gilbert H., the structure of ternary alloys, 1912, A., i, 555.

Gumlich, Otto. See Theodor Curtius.


Gumperz, Alfred. See Ivan Koppel and Richard Josef Meyer.

Gundermann, Karl, the pharmacological action of some halogen substitution products of iminazoles [glyoxalines], 1911, A., ii, 754.

Gundermann, Karl. See also Karl Bernhard Lehmann and Hermann Pauly.

Gundry, Philip George, mean potential at electrodes under the action of alternating currents, 1905, A., ii, 663.

Gunn, Alexander, and Edward Frank Harrison, a characteristic reaction of adrenaline, 1907, A., ii, 591.


pharmacological action of harmaline, 1910, A., ii, 638.

adrenaline-like actions of cobra venom, 1912, A., ii, 587.

the pharmacological action of harmine, 1912, A., ii, 557.

Gunn, James Andrew. See also John Tait.

Gunther, C.G. See James Furman Kemp.

Gunther, (Mlle.) Helène. See Henryk Golblum.

Guntz, Antoine [Nicolas], general process for the formation of metallic nitrides, 1903, A., ii, 79.

sub-salts of barium, 1903, A., ii, 369.

heats of formation of barium compounds, 1903, A., ii, 410.


preparation of pure barium from its suboxide, 1906, A., ii, 669.

lithium subchloride, 1907, A., ii, 167.

silver subfluoride, 1912, A., ii, 941.


sublimation of platinum below its melting point, 1906, A., ii, 93.

copper nitride, 1906, A., ii, 359.

attempts to prepare sub-salts of calcium, 1906, A., ii, 540.

Guntz, Antoine, and Witold Broniewski, melting point of arsenic, 1907, A., ii, 948.


Guntz, Antoine, and de Grieff, copper amalgam, 1912, A., ii, 351.

Guntz, Antoine, and F. Martin, preparation of anhydrous nitrates of manganese, copper, nickel, and cobalt, 1909, A., ii, 1019.

preparation of anhydrous nitrates by double decomposition, 1910, A., ii, 497.


bariumamide and barium nitride, 1903, A., ii, 546.


strontium amalgams, 1906, A., ii, 668.

Gupta, Noyendramohan, composition of the products of the alkaline hydrolysis of crystalline egg-albumin, 1910,"A., i, 209.

Gurewitsch, A. L., condensation of tert.-butyl iodide with resorcinol under the influence of ferric chloride in an atmosphere of carbon dioxide or oxygen, 1903, A., i, 27.

theory of the action of ferric chloride in the synthesis of organic compounds, 1903, A., i, 40.

Gurewitsch, Ch. See Michael I. Konowaloff.
INDEX OF AUTHORS.

Gurewitsch, M. See Fritz Ephraim.
Gushoff, M. See Vetcheslav E. Tistshenko.
Gussew, Michael. See Carl Adam Bischoff.
Gussmann, Ernst, a very basic chromic acetate, 1911, A., i, 103.
Gussmann, Ernst. See also Rudolf Friedrich Weinland.
Gustavson, Gabriel, compounds of aluminium chloride which act as ferments in synthetical reactions, 1903, A., i, 470, 804.
compounds of hydrogen chloride, hydrocarbons, and aluminium chloride ferments which are formed in Friedel and Craft's synthesis of benzene homologues, 1905, A., i, 334, 696.
preparation of aluminium bromide, 1907, A., ii, 468.
preparation of cyclopropane, 1908, A., i, 82.
products of the action of aluminium chloride and hydrogen chloride on benzene; phenylmethylcyclo-pentane, 1908, A., i, 328.
Gutbier, Alexander, action of phenylhydrazine on the oxygen compounds of selenium and tellurium, 1903, A., i, 120.
colloidal sulphides, 1903, A., ii, 71.
inorganic colloids, 1903, A., ii, 81.
a reaction of potassium ferrocyanide, 1904, A., i, 560.
Rivot's estimation of iron in the presence of zirconium, 1904, A., ii, 449.
applicability of phosphorous acid for the estimation of selenium and tellurium, 1904, A., ii, 842.
double salts of palladous chloride and bromide, 1905, A., i, 584.
derivatives of palladosammine chloride and bromide, 1905, A., i, 584.
gravimetric estimation of nitric acid by means of nitron [1:4-diphenyl-3:5-endo-anilodihydrotriazole], 1905, A., ii, 418.
Gutbier, Alexander, ruthenium and its compounds, 1909, A., ii, 323.
the new Heraeus platinum crucible lid, 1910, A., ii, 343.
colloidal gold, 1911, A., ii, 1098.
Gutbier, Alexander, and Friedrich Bauriedel, platinum, 1910, A., i, 12.
Gutbier, Alexander, Friedrich Bauriedel, and Carl Julius Obermaier, bromo-salts of platinum, 1911, A., i, 32.
Gutbier, Alexander, and Lothar Birkenbach, atomic weight of bismuth. II. Synthesis of bismuth oxide, 1908, A., ii, 600.
Gutbier, Alexander, Lothar Birkenbach, and Rudolf Bünz, electrolysis of bismuth salt solutions, 1908, A., ii, 600.
Gutbier, Alexander, Lothar Birkenbach, and Hans Mehlcr, atomic weight of bismuth, 1906, A., ii, 92.
Gutbier, Alexander, and Georg Brunner, comparative experiments on the gravimetric estimation of antimony as trisulphide and tetroxide respectively, 1904, A., ii, 784.
estimation and separation of palladium, 1910, A., ii, 459, 756.
Gutbier, Alexander, and Ferdinand Flury, compounds of sulphur and tellurium, 1903, A., ii, 71.
behaviour of tellurium compounds on being heated with ammonium chloride, 1904, A., ii, 115.
tellurium compounds; a correction, 1904, A., ii, 160.
position of tellurium in the periodic system of the elements, 1907, A., ii, 255.
tellurium, 1911, A., ii, 201.
Gutbier, Alexander, Ferdinand Flury, and C. Ewald, halogen-salts of tellurium [telluirhaloids], 1912, A., i, 689.
Gutbier, Alexander, Ferdinand Flury, and Hans Micheler, tellurium, 1911, A., i, 182.
**INDEX OF AUTHORS.**


Gutbier, Alexander, and Balzhosar Gossner, atomic weight of tellurium, 1906, A., ii, 436.

Gutbier, Alexander, and W. Grünewald, hexabromoselenates [selenibromides], 1912, A., i, 241; ii, 343.

Gutbier, Alexander, and Gustav Hofmeier, inorganic colloids, 1905, A., ii, 327.

colloidal metals of the platinum series. I., 1905, A., ii, 396, 533.
colloidal silver, 1905, A., ii, 452.

Gutbier, Alexander, and Alfred Hüttlinger, rhodium, 1908, A., ii, 200.


Gutbier, Alexander, and Albrecht Krell, halogen derivatives of palladium, 1905, A., ii, 534.
palladium, 1906, A., i, 12.
derivatives of palladosammine, 1906, A., i, 244.
compounds of palladous haloids with aliphatic amines, 1906, A., i, 402.

Gutbier, Alexander, Albrecht Krell, and Rudolf Léon Janssen, palladium [compounds of amines with palladous haloids], 1905, A., i, 876.

Gutbier, Alexander, Albrecht Krell, and Martin Woernle, atomic weight of palladium. I. Analysis of palladosammine chloride, 1908, A., ii, 407.

Gutbier, Alexander, and G. A. Leuchs, ruthenihaloids, 1911, A., i, 183.

Gutbier, Alexander, and Fritz Lindner, hexachloro-iridium compounds, 1909, A., ii, 1025.

Gutbier, Alexander, and Johann Lohmann, action of hydrogen sulphide on seleniumous acid. I. Sensitiveness of selenium sulphide towards light, 1905, A., ii, 84.

nitroxyll chloride, 1905, A., ii, 243.

Gutbier, Alexander, and Karl Maisch, osmium, 1910, A., ii, 45.

chloro-salts of osmium, 1911, A., i, 18.

Gutbier, Alexander, and Hans Mehler, atomic weight of bismuth. III. Analysis of bismuth bromide, 1909, A., ii, 55.

Gutbier, Alexander, Georg Metzner, and Johann Lohmann, comparison of the gravimetric methods for estimating selenium, 1904, A., ii, 775.

Gutbier, Alexander, and Hans Micheler, oxides of quinquevalent bismuth, 1908, A., ii, 701.

Gutbier, Alexander, and Ludwig von Müller, rhodium, 1909, A., ii, 674.


Gutbier, Alexander, and Fritz Ransohoff, compounds of ruthenium with oxygen, 1905, A., ii, 534.

Gutbier, Alexander, and Friedrich Resenscheck, quantitative separation of tellurium from antimony, 1903, A., ii, 100.

liquid hydrosol of gold, 1904, A., ii, 414.

behaviour of telluric acid during electrolysis; a new modification of colloidal tellurium, 1904, A., ii, 613.


Gutbier, Alexander, and Michael Riess, rhodium, 1909, A., ii, 523.

iridium, 1909, A., ii, 1025.

hexahalogen-iridates [iridi-chlorides and iridi-bromides], 1910, A., i, 97.

Gutbier, Alexander, and Eugen Rohn, gravimetric estimation of tellurium by means of hypophosphorous acid, 1903, A., ii, 100.

gravimetric estimation of selenium, 1903, A., ii, 390.

Gutbier, Alexander, and Carl Trenkner, Rivot’s quantitative estimation of iron in presence of zirconium, 1904, A., ii, 90.

halogen compounds of ruthenium, 1905, A., ii, 463.


Frerich’s estimation of tellurium, 1905, A., ii, 201.
atomic weight of tellurium. II., 1906, A., ii, 81.

Gutbier, Alexander, and Paul Wal-binger, osmiichlorides, 1911, A., i, 191.

Gutbier, Alexander, and Martin Woernle, ethylene- and propylene-diamine compounds of palladium, 1906, A., i, 805.
Guthrie, Alexander, and Martin Woernle, palladium haloids, 1907, A., i, 87.

Guthrie, Alexander, and Hermann Zwicker, ruthenium halogen salts, 1907, A., i, 289.

Guth, Ferdinand, synthetically prepared simple and mixed glyceroles of the fatty acids, 1903, A., ii, 225.

Guthe, Karl Eugen, electromechanical equivalent of silver, 1906, A., ii, 520.

Guthrie, Charles Claude, the laking of dried red blood-corpuscles, 1903, A., ii, 366.

influence of formaldehyde on coagulation and laking of blood, 1903, A., ii, 498.

effect of intravenous injection of formaldehyde and calcium chloride on the haemolytic power of serum, 1904, A., ii, 672.


nutrition of the excised mammalian heart, 1907, A., ii, 186.


Guthrie, Charles Claude. See also Orville Harry Brown.

Guthrie, Frederick Bickell, suggested explanation of allotropism based on the theory of directive valency, 1912, A., ii, 930.

Guthrie, Frederick Bickell, A. A. Atkinson, and William Mogford Hamlet, analyses of air from coal mines, 1903, A., ii, 203.


Guthrie, Frederick Bickell, and Lionel Cohen, effect of lime on the availability of the soil constituents, 1908, A., ii, 889.

occurrence of manganese in soil, and its effect on grass, 1910, A., ii, 444.

Guthrie, Frederick Bickell, and R. Helms, pot experiments to determine the limits of endurance of different farm-crops for certain injurious substances, 1905, A., ii, 755; 1908, A., ii, 890.

Guthrie, Frederick Bickell, and A. Alexander Ramsay, estimation of the free acid in superphosphates, 1910, A., ii, 72.

Guthrie, John Monteath. See John Simpson Ford.

Guthzeit, Max [Adolf], additive compound of two dicarboxyglutconic ester radicles, 1907, A., i, 1007.

Guthzeit, Max, and Hermann Eyssen, constitution of the imino-compounds from ethyl ethoxycoumalindicarboxylate and ammonia or alkylamines, 1909, A., i, 674.

Guthzeit, Max, and Erich Hartmann, new cyclic compounds from ethyl dicarboxyglutaconate, 1910, A., i, 386.

Guthzeit, Max, and Martin Lobeck, methyl-<i>xy</i>-dibromo-<i>xy</i> dichloro-<i>x</i> dicarboxylutarate and the formation of cyclotrimethylene derivatives from the former, 1908, A., i, 129.

Guthzeit, Max, Arno Weiss, and Walter Schaefer, cyclobutane derivatives as products of the polymerisation of ethyl dicarboxyglutaconate, 1909, A., i, 933.

Gutmann, August, reduction of tetrathionates to sulphites by arsenite and stannite, 1905, A., ii, 384.

detection of thiosulphates in foods in the presence of sulphites, 1907, A., ii, 298.

Gutmann, August, reduction of thio-<i>x</i>hionates to sulphites by arsenites and stannites, 1905, A., ii, 813.

action of potassium cyanide on sodium tetrathionate and dithionate, 1906, A., i, 149.

action of sodium arsenite on sodium ethyl thiosulphate, 1907, A., i, 671.

volumetric estimation of thiosulphates, also in presence of sulphites, 1907, A., ii, 812.

action of alkalis on tetrathionates. IV., 1907, A., ii, 862.

action of alkalis on sodium ethyl thiosulphate. II., 1908, A., i, 497.

reduction of alkyl nitrates to nitrates in alkaline solution, 1908, A., i, 597.

action of arsenites and cyanides on thiosulphonates, 1908, A., i, 972.

action of carbonates on tetrathionates. V., 1908, A., ii, 173.

volumetric estimation of thiosulphonates, 1908, A., ii, 503.

action of acids on sodium ethyl thiosulphate. III., 1909, A., i, 128.

the action of arsenites on tolune-sulphonyl chloride, 1909, A., i, 144.
INDEX OF AUTHORS.

Gutmann, August, action of alkaline reducing agents on cyanido-derivatives, 1909, A., i, 895.
the action of arsenites and cyanidesulphides on diazo-compounds, 1912, A., i, 397.

Gutmann, Leo, Erper's gas generating apparatus, 1908, A., ii, 826.
improved Kipp apparatus, 1910, A., ii, 493.

Gutmann, Leo. See also Robert Stollé.

Gutmann, Paul. See Otto Wallach.

Gutmann, S. See Ernst Friedmann and Walther Löb.

Gutowsky, Nicolai. See Friedrich Wüst.

Gutt, Johannes, hexahydroaromatic amines, 1907, A., i, 508.

Gutt, Johannes. See also Nicolai D. Zelinsky.

Guttmann, Artur. See Walter Herz and Theodor Pfeiffer.

Guttmann, Leo Frank, the determination of melting points at low temperatures, 1905, T., 1037; P., 206; 1907, A., i, 458.
latent heat of fusion of ice, 1907, A., ii, 433.

Guttmann, Leo Frank. See also Theodor Curtius.

Guttmann, Oscar, obituary notice of, 1911, T., 604.

Gutmann, Oskar. See Alfred Stock.

Gutten, [Antoine Marie] Camille, influence of the colours of luminous sources on their sensitiveness to n-rays, 1904, A., ii, 605.
photographic experiments on the action of n-rays on an oscillating spark, 1906, A., ii, 142.

Gutzeit, Abraham, and Stanislaus von Kostanecki, 3'-hydroxyflavonol, 1905, A., i, 366.

Gutzeit, Ernst, action of charlock on nitrification, 1906, A., ii, 476.
estimation of nitric acid in soils, 1907, A., ii, 50.

Guy, J. Sam, and Harry Clary Jones, conductivity and viscosity in mixed solvents containing glycerol, 1911, A., ii, 863.

Guy, J. Sam. See also Harry Clary Jones.

Guye, Charles Eugène, the most probable value of the ratio (e/μ₀) of the charge to the mass of the electron in cathode rays, 1906, A., ii, 516.

Guye, Charles Eugène, and Antoine Bron, stability of the alternating arc; a function of the atomic weight of the metallic electrodes, 1908, A., ii, 755.


Guye, Charles Eugène, and H. Guye, disruptive discharge in gases at high pressures, 1905, A., ii, 668.


Guye, Charles Eugène, and H. Schapper, internal friction of metals at low temperatures, 1910, A., ii, 486.

Guye, Charles Eugène, and Arthur Schidlof, magnetic hysteresis at high frequencies, 1905, A., ii, 228.

Guye, Charles Eugène, Arthur Schidlof, and Miroslaw Kernbaum, have X-rays an action on radioactive substances? 1908, A., ii, 142.

Guye, Charles Eugène, and (Mme.) Lydie Zebrikoff, difference of potential in the arc produced by a continuous current between metallic electrodes, 1908, A., ii, 150.

Guye, Charles Eugène. See also Édouard Sarasin.

Guye, H. See Charles Eugène Guye.

electrolysis of alkalai chlorides. II. Production of sodium hydroxide in diaphragm electrolysis, 1904, A., ii, 29.
new method for the exact determination of the molecular weights of the permanent gases; atomic weights of hydrogen, carbon, and nitrogen, 1904, A., ii, 475.
calculation of the exact molecular weights of the easily liquefiable gases from their densities; atomic weights of hydrogen, nitrogen, argon, chlorine, sulphur, and carbon, 1905, A., ii, 442.
atomic weight of nitrogen deduced from the ratio of the densities of nitrogen and oxygen, 1905, A., ii, 442.
atomic weight of nitrogen [and silver], 1906, A., ii, 19, 29.
atomic weight of nitrogen, 1906, A., ii, 349.
Guye, Philippe Auguste, application of the method of limiting densities to permanent gases, 1907 A., ii, 69.
Guye, Philippe Auguste, and Ch. Davia, rapid methods for the physical determination of the atomic weight of nitrogen oxide, 1905 A., ii, 702.


The application of the method of limiting densities to permanent gases, 1907 A., ii, 69.


The application of the method of limiting densities to permanent gases, 1907 A., ii, 69.

The application of the method of limiting densities to permanent gases, 1907 A., ii, 69.

The application of the method of limiting densities to permanent gases, 1907 A., ii, 69.
INDEX OF AUTHORS.

Guyot, Alfred, and V. Badonnel, condensation of methyl diketobutyrate with aromatic hydrocarbons and amines, 1909, A., i, 305.

Guyot, Alfred, and Jules Catel, derivatives of dihydroisobenzofuran, 1905, A., i, 226, 540; 1906, A., i, 761; 1907, A., i, 76.

synthesis in the anthracene series; condensation of dihydroisobenzofuran derivatives into 9:10-substituted anthracene derivatives, 1905, A., i, 516.

Guyot, Alfred, and G. Esteva, condensation of mesoxalic esters with aromatic hydrocarbons, 1909, A., i, 236.

condensation of mesoxalic esters with phenolic esters, 1909, A., i, 306.

Guyot, Alfred, and Léon Maurice Grand-erye, as-tetramethylaminophenyl-diphenylenemethane and a colouring matter derived from it, 1903, A., i, 748.

amino-derivatives of phenylidiphenyl-enemethane and the corresponding carbinal, 1905, A., i, 248.

Guyot, Alfred, and A. Gry, new syntheses of vanillin, 1910, A., i, 40.

Guyot, Alfred, and Albin Haller, combination of o-nitrobenzaldehyde with phenol in presence of hydrochloric acid, 1904, A., i, 530.

phthaleins and dibenzoylbenzenes, 1910, A., i, 285.

Guyot, Alfred, and A. Kovache, action of formic acid on triarylacetonilins, 1912, A., i, 186, 972.

Guyot, Alfred, and Edmond Michel, condensation of mesoxalic esters with aromatic tertiary amines, 1909, A., i, 158.

Guyot, Alfred, and P. Pignet, amino-derivatives of o-dibenzoylbenzene, 1908, A., i, 569.

some o-benzylated dyes from triphenylmethane, 1908, A., i, 569.

Guyot, Alfred, and Ch. Staehling, some derivatives of tetramethylidiamino-phenyloxanthranol, 1904, A., i, 346.

γ-substituted anthracene derivatives, 1905, A., i, 885; 1906, A., i, 17.

Guyot, Alfred, and F. Vallette, o-dibenzoylbenzene and its homologues, 1911, A., i, 652.

Guyot, Alfred. See also Albin Haller.

Guyot, J., differences of potential at the contact of two electrolytes; Nernst's theory, 1908, A., ii, 656.

differences in potential of apparent contracts between a metal and electrolytic solutions, 1911, A., ii, 1053.

Guyot, L. See Elophé Bénéch.

Guzmán Canancio, Julio de, reaction of stannous iron, 1911, A., ii, 825.


Gwosdoff, S., action of haloid compounds of allyl on zinc ethyl iodide; the preparation and isolation of zinc ethyl iodide, 1903, A., i, 795.

Guyer, Alfred George Cooper, aluminium-bismuth and aluminium-tin alloys, 1906, A., ii, 544.

alloys of aluminium with copper, iron, nickel, cobalt, lead, and cadmium, 1908, A., ii, 284.

Guyer, Alfred George Cooper. See also Morris William Travers.

Gyr, Ernst. See Paul Dutoit.

Gyr, Joseph, condensation of benzylcyanide-o-carboxylic acid with aldehydes, 1907, A., i, 416.

dehydration of commercial methyl alcohol, 1909, A., i, 2.

esterification, hydrolysis of esters, and formation of salts with alylacetic acids and some of their derivatives, 1909, A., ii, 33.

Gyr, Joseph. See also Augustin Bistrzycki.

Gyr, Karl. See Fritz Foerster.

Gysegem, Joseph von, methyl-n-heptylcarbinol, 1907, A., i, 375.


H.

Haack, Otto. See August Klages.


Haagen, Walter K. van, and Edgar Faks Smith, the action of hydrogen fluoride on certain oxides, 1911, A., ii, 894.

Haager, Ernst. See Theodor Curtius.

Haager, J., behaviour of nitrosonomonocarbamides towards primary amines and phenols, 1912, A., i, 103.


Haager, J. See also Richard Doht.
Haag, Ernst, theory of the lead chamber process, 1903, A., ii, 71.

mercury arc lamp in vessels of fused silica, 1905, A., ii, 798.

ignition in a vacuum by means of the electric furnace, 1906, A., ii, 48.

Haakh, Hermann, quinhydrones from chloranil and aromatic hydrocarbons, 1910, A., i, 48.

quinones, 1911, A., i, 135.

Haakh, Hermann. See also Franz Henle and Johannes Thiele.

Haaland, M., glycojen in mouse tumours, 1908, A., ii, 612.

Haan, J. de. See Hartog Jakob Hamburger.

Haan, Titus de, condensation of β-diketones with carbamide, 1908, A., i, 577.

Haane, Gunnar. See E. Bengen.

Haenen. See Wilhelm Will.

Haar, Anne Wilhelm van der, l-arabinose and dextrose as inversion products of saponin from the leaves of Polyscias nodosa, Forst, 1908, A., i, 904.


plant peroxydases. II. Hedera-peroxydase, a glucoprotein, 1910, A., i, 604.

saponin-like glucosides from the leaves of Polyscias nodosa and Hedera helix, 1912, A., i, 885.

estimation of hydrastine in hydrastis extract, 1912, A., ii, 105.

Haarmann & Reimer, preparation of ionone, 1903, A., i, 349.

conversion of geraniol into cyclogeraniol, 1903, A., i, 501.

derivatives of ionone, 1903, A., i, 504.

separation of α- and β-cyclocitrals, 1903, A., i, 565.

farnesol, a new sesquiterpene alcohol, 1904, A., i, 513.

preparation of four isomeric methylionones, 1904, A., i, 596.

[alkylation of ψ-ionone], 1907, A., i, 937.

preparation of coumarincarboxylic acid, 1908, A., i, 345.

Haarmann, Carl W., caryophyllene, 1909, A., i, 400; 1910, A., i, 496.

Haarmann, Wilhelm. See Carl Dietrich Harries.

Haars, Otto, alkaloids of the subaerial parts of Corydalis cava and Corydalis solidia, 1905, A., i, 462.

constitution of corydaline, 1905, A., i, 462.

Haart, J. van, use of amyln alcohol in Gerber's method for the estimation of fat in milk, 1903, A., ii, 516.


Haas, August, mineral occurrences in fossils of the Tyrolese limestones, 1912, A., ii, 564.

Haas, Ernst, the physiology of the glands. IX. The relationship between the hourly excretion of nitrogen and resorption from the intestine and its dependence on rest, work, and diuresis, 1908, A., ii, 374.

Haas, Ferdinand. See Richard Anschütz.

Haas, Gustav. See Alfred Einhorn.

Haas, Johannes, chemical behaviour of high percentage ferro-silicon, 1908, A., ii, 110.

Haas, Julius. See Wilhelm Manchot.


Haas, M. de. See Lodewyk Hendrik Siertsema.

Haas, Paul, the condensation of dimethyldihydrosorcin and of chloroketodimethyltetrahydrobenzene with primary amines. Part I. Monoamines: ammonia, aniline, and p-toluidine, 1906, T., 187; P., 17.

the condensation of dimethyldihydrosorcin and of chloroketodimethyltetrahydrobenzene with primary amines. Part II. Di- amines: m- and p-phenylenediamines, 1906, T., 387; P., 63.

the occurrence of methane among the decomposition products of certain nitrogenous substances as a source of error in the estimation of nitrogen by the absolute method, 1906, T., 570; P., 81; discussion, P., 81.

isonitrosos- and nitro-dimethyldihydroresorcin, 1907, T., 1433; P., 191.

the condensation of dimethyldihydrosorcin with ethylamine, 1909, T., 421; P., 19.

inorganic constituents of two Egyptian mummies, 1910, A., ii, 57.

α-hydroxyhippuric acid and a new test for hippuric acid, 1912, T., 1254; P., 163.

Haas, Paul. See also Arthur William Crossley, Carl Graebe, and Henry Bonel Le Sueur.

Haas, Paul (Erlangen). See Alexander Guthier.

Haas, Wilhelm. See Robert Pechorr.
INDEX OF AUTHORS.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Title</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Haber, W. J. de.</td>
<td>isotherms of diatomic gases and of their binary mixtures. X. Control measurements with the volumenometer of the compressibility of hydrogen at 20°, 1912, A., ii, 1138.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haas, W. J. de.</td>
<td>See also Heike Kamermühling Onnes.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haase, Emil.</td>
<td>See Ludwig Claisen.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haase, Felix, and Richard Wolfenstein,</td>
<td>hydroxylamines, 1904, A., i, 856.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haase, Max.</td>
<td>preparation of moniodo-salicylic acids or its nuclear homologues, 1910, A., i, 740.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>preparation of amides of moniodo-salicylic acid and its homologues, 1910, A., i, 740.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>preparation of 5-iodo-2-acetoxybenzoic acid, 1910, A., i, 740.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haase, Max, and Albert Stutzer,</td>
<td>behenic acid, 1904, A., i, 6.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haase, Otto.</td>
<td>7-phenylhydro-β-naphthalicridine and its nitro-derivatives, 1903, A., i, 366.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>3:7-dimethylacridine, 1903, A., i, 366.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haase, Otto.</td>
<td>See also Richard Möhlau.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haavardsholm, O.</td>
<td>See John Sebelien.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haber, Fritz.</td>
<td>order of magnitude of the time of formation of complex molecules, equilibrium constants, and atomic dimensions, 1904, A., ii, 607.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>small ionic concentrations, 1904, A., ii, 808.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>detection and precipitation of the ferrous iron in aqueous solutions of potassium ferrocyanide, 1906, A., i, 149.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>the hydrogen-oxygen cell. III., 1907, A., ii, 67.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>reversible action of oxygen on magnesium chloride, 1907, A., ii, 168.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>hydroxylamine, 1909, A., ii, 396.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haber, Fritz, Gustav Birstein, and Reinhard Beutner,</td>
<td>solid electrolytes; their decomposition by a current and their electromotive properties in galvanic chains, 1908, A., ii, 802.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haber, Fritz, and Ludwig Bruner,</td>
<td>the carbon cell, 1904, A., ii, 696; 1906, A., ii, 212.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haber, Fritz, and Fritz Fleischmann,</td>
<td>the hydrogen-oxygen cell, I., 1907, A., ii, 6.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>reversible action of oxygen on magnesium chloride, 1907, A., ii, 84.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haber, Fritz, and Glyn William Arnold Foster,</td>
<td>the hydrogen-oxygen cell. II., A., ii, 66.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haber, Fritz, and F. Goldschmidt,</td>
<td>the anodic attack of iron by stray currents in the earth and the passivity of iron, 1906, A., ii, 213.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haber, Fritz, and Henry James Hodsman,</td>
<td>composition of the gases in very hot flames, 1909, A., ii, 801.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haber, Fritz, and Wilhelm Holwech,</td>
<td>formation of nitric oxide from air in the arc under pressure, 1910, A., ii, 1059.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haber, Fritz, and Gerhard Just,</td>
<td>escape of negative electrons from reacting metals, 1909, A., ii, 853.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>production of negative electricity during the reaction of gases on base metals, 1910, A., ii, 572.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>the emission of electrons in chemical reactions, 1911, A., ii, 954.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haber, Fritz, and K. Klemensiewicz,</td>
<td>electric forces at the junction of two phases, 1909, A., ii, 785.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haber, Fritz, and Adolf Koenig,</td>
<td>formation of nitric oxide in high tension arcs, 1908, A., ii, 34, 940.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haber, Fritz, Adolf Koenig, and Eilif Platou,</td>
<td>formation of nitric oxide in the high tension arc, 1910, A., ii, 1057.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haber, Fritz, and Burritt Samuel Lacy,</td>
<td>inner cone of the bunsen flame, 1910, A., ii, 122.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haber, Fritz, and Robert Le Rossignol,</td>
<td>equilibrium of ammonia, 1907, A., ii, 454; 1908, A., ii, 362, 819.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haber, Fritz, and William Maitland,</td>
<td>the potentials of iron and the passivity of the metal, 1907, A., ii, 598.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haber, Fritz, and Gabriel van Oordt,</td>
<td>glucinum compounds, 1904, A., ii, 257, 659.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>formation of ammonia from its elements, 1905, A., ii, 159, 384, 814.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haber, Fritz, and Eilif Platou,</td>
<td>formation of nitric oxide from air by means of high frequency, alternating electrical discharges, 1910, A., ii, 1058.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haber, Fritz, and Franz Richardt,</td>
<td>equilibrium of gases in the bunsen flame; chemical determination of temperatures of flames, 1904, A., ii, 166.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Haber, Fritz, and Rudolf Russ, electrical reduction, 1904, A., ii, 309.

Haber, Fritz, and Stanislav Tołoczko, reduction to carbon of chemically-combined carboxic acid; electrochemical changes with solid substances, 1904, A., ii, 813.

Haber, Fritz, and J. Zawadzki, polarisation of solid electrolytes; [the phenomena of passivity], 1911, A., ii, 1053.

Haberlandt, Ludwig, the existence of a diastatic enzyme in lencocytes, 1910, A., ii, 515.

Habermann, H. See Albin Kurtenacker.

Habermann, Josef, the amount of hydrogen cyanide in cigar smoke, 1903, A., ii, 174.

separation of sulphur by the incomplete combustion of hydrogen sulphide; a lecture experiment, 1904, A., ii, 165.

experimental demonstration of the indestructibility of matter and of the law of multiple proportions; structure of the bunsen flame; two alloys, 1905, A., ii, 693.

stable cupric hydroxide and the basic salt 7CuO, 2SO₃, 5H₂O (brochantite), 1906, A., ii, 757.

ew apparatus; appliance for maintaining constant temperatures in drying-ovens; a fractionating column; receiver for Mitscherlich's apparatus (phosphorus distillation), 1908, A., ii, 17.

Habermann, Josef, and H. Brezina, ethyl acetate, 1909, A., i, 873.

Habermann, Josef, and Richard Ehrenfeld, quantitative separation of leucine and tyrosine, 1903, A., ii, 192.

tobacco-smoke, 1908, A., ii, 888.

Habermann, Josef, Wilhelm Kulka, and E. Homma, the laboratory air and its deleterious constituents, 1911, A., ii, 315.

Habermann, Josef, and Albin Kurtenacker, the 4/3 sodium carbonate, 1909, A., ii, 664.

Habershon, Samuel Herbert, iodine staining granules of leucocytes, 1906, A., ii, 96.

Hac, Rudolf. See Jarostav Milbauer.


Hackett, Felix E. W. See also John A. McClelland.


reduction of silver and of copper chloride by calcium, 1906, A., ii, 161.

alloys of lead and calcium, 1906, A., ii, 671.

reduction of ferric and chromic chlorides by means of calcium, 1907, A., ii, 876.

platinum-thallium alloys, 1908, A., ii, 504.

a new calcium silicide, 1908, A., ii, 589.

electric resistance of the alkali metals, 1910, A., ii, 821.

density, coefficient of expansion, and variation in volume on fusion of the alkali metals, 1911, A., ii, 185.

preparation of alkali metals, 1911, A., ii, 602.

vapour pressure of the alkali metals between 250° and 400°, 1912, A., ii, 430.

Hacks pill, Louis. See also Witold Broniewski.

Hadamack, Erich. See August Michaelis.

Haddock, Isaac T. See George William Rolfe.

Haden, R. L. See Joseph Hoening Kastle.

Hadfield, (Sir) Robert, sinhalese iron and steel of ancient origin, 1912, A., ii, 253.

Hadfield, Robert Abbott. See William Fletcher Barrett, (Sir) James Dewar, and John Arnold Fleming.

Hadley, Harry F., derivatives of ethyl α-cyanophenylacetate and ethyl α-cyanobutyrate, 1912, A., i, 699.

Hadlock, W. L., an improvement on the Kjeldahl distilling apparatus, 1912, A., ii, 983.

Hadorff, Karl. See Rudolph Fittig.

Haeckel, Siegfrid. See Johannes Thiele.

Haeffner, Karl. See Carl Dietrich Harries.

Hägglund, Erik, adsorption of dissolved substances, 1910, A., ii, 396.

affinity measurements in alcoholic and aqueous alcoholic solutions, 1912, A., ii, 120.
Hägglund, Erik, hydrolysis in absolute and aqueous-alcoholic solutions, 1912, A., ii, 910.
Haehn, Hugo, new method for the preparation of ketones, 1906, A., i, 400.
vacuum distilling apparatus for solid substances, 1906, A., ii, 841.
convenient method for the preparation of cyclopropane, 1908, A., i, 14.
Haehn, Hugo. See also Eduard Buchner and Karl Kof.
Haehnel, Otto. See also Franz Fischer.
Hämäläinen, Juho, influence of the asymmetric carbon atom in pharmacology; the action of d-, r-, and t-camphor on the chloral-poisoned frog’s heart, 1909, A., ii, 169.
isomeric borneolglycuronic acids, 1910, A., i, 326.
fission of borneol- and camphorglycuronic acids by enzymes, 1910, A., i, 326.
the fate of cineole (eucalyptol) in the organism, 1911, A., ii, 137.
the forensic-chemical detection of oil of savin, 1912, A., ii, 812.
Hämäläinen, Juho, and Lennart Sjöström, the limit of glycuronic acid combination in rabbits immunised against enzymes, 1911, A., ii, 309.
Hämäläinen, Juho. See also Emil Abderhalden.
Haemmerle, Karl, silicate fusions with artificial mixtures, 1910, A., ii, 721.
Haen, E. de, preparation of soluble basic acetates of aluminium, chromium, and iron, 1908, A., i, 386.
Haen, Hugo. See August Klages.
Händel, Ludwig. See Fred Neufeld.
Händel, M., glycogen in the skeleton, 1903, A., ii, 90.
Haenle, Oscar, and Alfred Scholz, the dextrins of pine-honey, 1904, A., ii, 96.
Haensel, E., glycogen of frog’s spawn, 1908, A., ii, 769.

the action of mineral substances in the animal body, 1912, A., ii, 778.

Hagen, Ernst, and Heinrich Rubens, relationships between reflective power and electrical conductivity of metals, 1903, A., ii, 348.
influence of temperature on the emissive power of metals, 1909, A., ii, 358.
variation of the emissive power of metals with the temperature in the short-waved ultra-red spectrum, 1910, A., ii, 469.

Hagen, Ernst. See also Heinrich Rubens.

Hagen, Thomas von der. See August Michaelis.

Hagenacker, Joh. See Adolf Sieverts.

Hagenbach, August, spectrum of lithium, 1903, A., ii, 122.

Hagenbach, August. See also Heinrich Mathias Konen.

Hahl, Hans. See Julius Tafel.

Hahn, Alfred. See Erich Böcker and Ernst Deussen.

Hahn, Arnold, a new fractionating column, 1910, A., ii, 183.

fractionating arrangement, 1910, A., ii, 583.
a convenient condenser, 1910, A., ii, 593.

Hahn, Arnold. See also Josef Houben.

Hahn, Albert W. See Henry Clapp Sherman.

Hahn, Carl, and Anton Strutz, production of carbon from carbides, 1907, A., ii, 82.

Hahn, Carl. See also Richard Anschütz.

Hahn, Friedrich L., isolation of an enolic dibromide and the course of the reaction in the bromination of acetophenone and similar ketones, 1911, A., i, 649.

Hahn, Friedrich L. See also Carl Mannich.

Hahn, Heino. See August Klages.

Hahn, O. See Theodor Zincke.

Hahn, Oskar, thermodynamics of water gas; the equilibrium CO₂+H₂= CO + H₂O, 1903, A., ii, 274, 711.
equilibrium CO + H₂O = CO₂ + H₂, 1904, A., ii, 343, 643.

Hahn, Otto, a new radioactive element which emits thorium radiation, 1905, A., ii, 452, 789.
a new product from actinium, 1906, A., ii, 323.

Hahn, Otto, some properties of the α-rays from radiothorium. I., 1906, A., ii, 416, 594.
ionisation ranges of the α-rays of actinium, 1906, A., ii, 718.
radioactinium, 1907, A., ii, 62.
an intermediate product of thorium, 1907, A., ii, 359.
rays from thorium products, 1907, A., ii, 664.
parent substance of radium, 1907, A., ii, 921.
nomenclature of thorium compounds, 1908, A., ii, 454.
short-lived intermediate product between mesothorium and radium, 1908, A., ii, 454.
mesothorium, 1908, A., ii, 557.
new phenomenon in the activation with actinium, 1909, A., ii, 206.
relationships in the emission of β-rays and the absorption of these by matter, 1910, A., ii, 673.
the properties of technically prepared mesothorium and its evaluation, 1911, A., ii, 846.

Hahn, Otto, and Lise Meitner, absorption of β-rays of radioactive elements, 1908, A., ii, 452.
actinium-C, a new short-lived product of actinium, 1908, A., ii, 920.
β-rays of actinium, 1908, A., ii, 1007.
expulsion of radioactive matter in the transformations of radium, 1909, A., ii, 634.
a typical β-radiation of radium, 1909, A., ii, 954.

law of absorption of the β-rays, 1910, A., ii, 8.
a new β-radiation from thorium-X; analogies in the uranium and thorium series, 1910, A., ii, 566.
the distribution of β-rays among the single products of the active deposit of thorium, 1912, A., ii, 514.

Hahn, Otto, and Otto Sackur, the degredation constant of the emanations from emanium and actinium, 1905, A., ii, 432.

Hahn, Otto. See also Otto von Baeyer and Ernest Rutherford.

Hahn, Paul. See Emil Abderhalden.

Hahn, Wilhelm. See August Michaelis.

Haid, August. See Julius Schmidt.

Haid, Rudolf, nitro- and amino-derivatives of α-naphthaquinoline and their oxidation to quinoline-7:8-dicarboxylic acid, 1906, A., i, 605.

Haid, Rudolf. See also Ludwig Kaluza.
Haigh, Edward, orthobaric volumes in relation to pressure and temperature, 1908, A., ii, 818.

Haigh, Frank Loyal, certain physical properties of the alkali nitrates and chlorides, 1912, A., ii, 929.

Haigh, Frank Loyal. See also Harry Ward Foote.

Haigh, Leonard Dixon, detection of methyl alcohol when mixed with ethyl alcohol, 1904, A., ii, 94.

Hailer, Ekkehard [Eugen Reinhold], inhibiting action and germ-destroying power of free sulphurous acid, its salts, and other complex derivatives, 1911, A., ii, 1021.

Haimann, M. See Paul Pfeiffer.

Hain, Johann, a self-acting wash-bottle, 1911, A., ii, 715.

Hairs, Eugene, presence of an alkaloid in the seeds of Lunaria biennis, 1910, A., ii, 234.

Haiser, Franz, and Franz Wenzel, carmine and inosic acid, 1908, A., i, 561; 1909, A., i, 322, 540; 1910, A., i, 543.

Haiser, Franz. See also Josef Herzig.


Haitinger, Ludwig. See also Viktor von Lang.

Håkanson, G. See Carl Hartwich.

Hake, Cecil Napier, and Marcus Bell, the action of sulphuric and nitric acids in the nitrification of cellulose, 1909, A., i, 457.

Hake, Cecil Napier, and Reginald J. Lewis, formation of sulphuric esters in the nitrification of cellulose and their influence on stability, 1905, A., i, 512.


Haken, Werner, thermo-electric properties of metallic alloys, 1910, A., ii, 387.


Halban, Hans von, and Alexander Kirsch, lecture experiments on the influence of solvents on the velocity of reaction, 1912, A., ii, 1046.

Halban, Johann (Ritter) von. See Alfred Werner.

Halberkann, Josef, assamin, 1909, A., i, 660.

Halberstaedter, Ludwig. See Julius Morgenroth.


Haldane, John Scott, gas analysis apparatus, 1906, A., ii, 121.

Haldane, John Scott, and Edward Palmer Poulton, effects of want of oxygen on respiration, 1909, A., ii, 66.

Haldane, John Scott, and John Gillies Priestley, regulation of lung ventilation, 1905, A., ii, 400.

Haldane, John Scott. See also Arthur Edwin Boycott, Claude Gordon Douglas, and Mabel Purefoy Fitzgerald.

Hale, Arthur James, See Raphael Meldola.

Hale, Clarence Frederic, the measurement of very small gas pressures, 1912, A., ii, 230.

Hale, Clarence Frederic, and Vasco Emilio Nunez, oxidation of hydrazine. VI. Reaction between mercuric oxide and hydrazine hydrate in alcoholic solution, 1911, A., i, 845.

Hale, Clarence Frederic, and Harry Westfall Redfield, the oxidation of hydrazine. V. Reaction between potassium iodate and hydrazine sulphate, 1911, A., ii, 929.

Hale, Clarence Frederic, and Fred Floyd Shetterley, anhydrous hydrazine. I. A convenient apparatus for the preparation of anhydrous hydrazine, 1911, A., ii, 718.

Hale, Clarence Frederic. See also Walter Parke Bradley.

Hale, Frank Eugene, standard tartar emetic solution and the structural formula of the salt, 1903, A., i, 7. relation of hydriodic acid and of its salts to the starch and dextrin iodides, 1903, A., i, 151. rapid method for the estimation of calcium in water for boiler purposes, 1907, A., ii, 815. recovery of albuminoid ammonia from distillates contaminated with permanganate, 1907, A., ii, 821.

Hale, Worth, physiological action of the alkaloids of the Papaveraceae, 1909, A., ii, 333.

Hale, Worth, and Casriel Fishman, excretion of bromides by the kidney, 1908, A., ii, 611.

Hale, Worth, and Atherton Seidell, colorimetric and physiological estimation of the active principle of the suprarenal gland, 1912, A., ii, 106.
Hale, William Jay, constitution of dehydracetic acid, 1911, A., i, 721.
The behaviour of acetonylaceton towards \( \beta \)-dialdehydes, 1912, A., i, 566.

Hall, William Jay, and Harvey C. Brill, formation of pyrimidines by use of nitromalonaldelyde, 1912, A., i, 216.
Formation of 1:3-thiazines from thio-carbamide, 1912, A., i, 306.


Hale, William Jay, and Charles A. Robertson, condensation of nitromalonaldelyde with acetonylacetone, 1908, A., i, 634.

Hale, William Jay. See also Henry Barker Hill.

Detection of nitrogen in organic substances, 1911, A., ii, 1131.

Halfpap, Gustav, action of m-xyylene bromide on primary, secondary, and tertiary amines, and on potassium cyanate and thiocyanate, 1903, A., i, 578.

Hall, Archibald A., oil from the roof of the Cockshed Coal Seam, North Staffordshire, 1908, A., ii, 115.

Hall, Archibald A. See also Ludwig Wolff.

Hall, Alfred Daniel, the mechanical analysis of soils and the composition of the fractions resulting therefrom, 1904, T., 950; P., 152.
The effect of the long-continued use of sodium nitrate on the constitution of the soil, 1904, T., 964; P., 154; discussion, P., 154.

Hall, Alfred Daniel, and Arthur Amos, the determination of available plant food in soil by the use of weak acid solvents. Part II., 1906, T., 205; P., 11; discussion, P., 12.

Hall, Alfred Daniel, and Conrad Theodore Gimingham, the interaction of ammonium salts and the constituents of the soil, 1907, T., 677; P., 61.

Hall, Alfred Daniel, and Norman Harry John Miller, effect of plant growth and of mantages on the retention of bases by the soil, 1906, A., ii, 119.
Production of acids and alkalis in the soil, 1911, A., ii, 429.
Absorption of ammonia from the atmosphere, 1911, A., ii, 763.


Hall, Alfred Daniel, Norman Harry John Miller, and Numa Marmu, the estimation of carbon in soils and kindred substances, 1906, T., 595; P., 103; discussion, P., 103.

Hall, Elliot Snell. See Alexander Smith.

Hall, George W., glycolysis, 1907, A., ii, 369.

Hall, Isaac Walker, and George Scott Williamson, the dipeptide splitting action of blood-plasma, and pathological fluids, 1911, A., ii, 302.
The peptide-splitting ferments of gastric contents in cancer, 1911, A., ii, 310.

Hall, Isaac Walker. See also John William Taylor.


Hall, John Walker. See also Richard Burian.

Hall, L.D. See George Theophilus Kemp.

Hall, Robert A., and James Munsie Bell, physical properties of aqueous solutions containing ammonia and citric acid, 1911, A., ii, 657.

Hall, Roy Dykes, metallic acids, 1904, A., ii, 824.
Compounds of the sesquioxides with the acid molybdates, 1907, A., ii, 555.

Hall, Roy Dykes, and Victor LENHER, action of tellurium and selenium on gold and silver salts, 1903, A., ii, 154.

Hall, Roy Dykes, and Edgar FAHS Smith, columbium, 1905, A., ii, 829.

Hall, Roy Dykes. See also Edgar FAHS Smith.


Hall, Walter. See Martin Kochmann.

Halla, Adolf, preparation of colourless alcoholic potassium hydroxide, 1908, A., ii, 944.

Halla, Adolf. See also Franz Wilhelm Dafert.


Halla, Ottokar, Friedel-Crafts' reaction, 1911, A., i, 784.
Toluoyl- and xylolypicolinic acids, 1911, A., i, 1021.
INDEX OF AUTHORS.

Hallauer, Benno. See August Gürber.


an extraction apparatus, 1911, A., ii, 975.

Halle, Walter L. See also Robert Pischorr.

Hallensleben, Julius. See Paul Rabé.

Hallensleben, Richard. See Adolf von Baeyer.

Haller, Albin, alkyl- and acyl-cyanocamphors and the esters of alkyl-camphorcarboxylic acids; influence of the double linking of the nucleus containing the asymmetric carbon atom on the rotatory power of the molecule, 1903, A., i, 503.

influence exerted by the introduction of double linkings into the nuclei containing the asymmetric carbon atom on the rotatory power of cyclic molecules, 1903, A., i, 563.

a new method of preparing alkyl and alkylidene derivatives of cyclic ketones; alkyl derivatives of menthone, 1904, A., i, 600.

the 1-methyl-4-alkyl-3-cyclohexanones and the corresponding phenols, homologues of menthone and menthol, 1905, A., i, 214.

camphoracetic and β-camphorpropionic acids, 1905, A., i, 601.

alkylthujones and compounds of thujone (tanacetone) with aldehydes, 1905, A., i, 602.

the “alcoholysis” of fatty substances, 1907, A., i, 9.

the wax from the palm Rapheia rufia of Madagascar and arachyl alcohol, 1907, A., i, 377.

esterification of castor oil, 1907, A., i, 379.

alcoholysis of linseed oil, 1908, A., i, 123.

preparation of α-α-diphenyl-ββββ-tetramethylpentan-γ-one and of a-phenyl-ββββ-tetramethylpentan-γ-one, derivatives of dibenzylaceton (αdiphenylpentan-γ-one) and of a-phenylpentan-γ-one, 1912, A., i, 269.


Haller, Albin, and Edouard Bauer, diphenyl- or alkylphenyl-camphorylmethanes and -methylenes, CH-CHR' and

C3H11< I CO

C3H11< I CO

isomeride of diphenylcamphorylmethane and the conditions of its formation, 1908, A., i, 351.

products of the action of sodamide on ketones, 1908, A., i, 987.


general method for the preparation of trialkylacetic acids, 1909, A., i, 131.

dimethylcamphor and dimethylcampholic acid, 1909, A., i, 594.


new trialkylacetophenones and trialkylacetic acids derived from them, 1909, A., i, 654.

alkylation of aliphatic ketones by the use of sodamide, 1910, A., i, 219.

alkylation of aliphatic ketones by the use of sodamide; fission of hexaalkylacetones, 1910, A., i, 300.

preparation and properties of 2,2-dialkyl-1-hydrindones or 2,2-dialkyl-1-indanones, 1910, A., i, 490.

action of ethyl chlorocarbonate on sodium derivatives of ketones prepared by means of sodamide, 1911, A., i, 299.

oximes and phenylalkylisooxazolones obtained from ethyl benzoylprominate, benzoyl-n-butyrate, and benzoylisobutyrate, 1911, A., i, 568.

ββββ-dibenzyl-ββββ-dimethylheptane and αααα-tetramethylpimelic acid, 1911, A., i, 631.

ketones of the type of a-benzyl-αααα-dimethylacetophenone; trialkylacetic acids and trialkylmethylinols to which they give rise, 1911, A., i, 726.

synthesis of substituted β-diketones, ketonic esters, and enolic esters by means of ketones and sodamide, 1911, A., i, 726.

Haller, Albin, and Eugene Beneist, action of sodamide and alkyl haloids on benzoylcylopropane, 1912, A., i, 570.
Haller, Albin, and Gustave Blanc, new syntheses effected by the aid of compounds containing the methylene group attached to one or two acid radicles; action of epichlorohydrin on the sodium derivative of acetylacetone. III., 1904, A., i, 180.

mixed derivatives of d-camphoric acid and β-campholide, 1905, A., i, 858.

condensation of ethyl ββ-dimethylglycinate with ethyl sodiomalonate; synthesis of terebic and pyroterebic acids, 1906, A., i, 625.

Haller, Albin, and André Brochet, oxidation of methyl ricinoleate by ozone, 1910, A., i, 216.

Haller, Albin, and Alfred Comtesse, action of magnesium derivatives of o- and p-bromoanisole on anthraquinone and β-methylanthraquinone, 1910, A., i, 492.

Haller, Albin, and A. Couréménos, cyanocamphoractic, α-cyanocamphorphropicin, and α-cyanocamphorisorbutylic acids and their principal derivatives, 1905, A., i, 533.

Haller, Albin, and Marcel Desfontaines, influence of the introduction of unsaturated radicles on the rotatory power of active molecules; α-allyl and propyl esters of 4-methyl-2-cyclopentanecarboxylic acid, 1903, A., i, 628.

increase in the rotatory power of aliphatic compounds on transformation into cyclic compounds, 1905, A., ii, 429.

Haller, Albin, and Alfred Guyot, phthalyl green, 1908, A., i, 200.

preparation and properties of two tetra-alkydiaminodiphenylanthrones, 1903, A., i, 348.

condensation products of tetra-methyl-diaminophenoxanthanol with benzene, toluene, and dimethylaniline, 1904, A., i, 83.


s-8:9-diphenylanthracene and 9:10-diphenyldihydroanthracene, 1904, A., i, 659.

syntheses in the anthracene series; II. 9:9:10-Triphenyldihydroanthracene and derivatives, 1904, A., i, 660.


extension of the Friedel-Craft reaction, 1907, A., i, 565.

Haller, Albin, and A. Lassieur, essence of cocoanut butter; composition of cocoanut oil, 1910, A., i, 355.

two active alcohols and a third ketone contained in cocoanut oil, 1910, A., i, 808.

Haller, Albin, and François March, a new synthesis effected by means of molecules containing a methylene group attached to two negative radicles; action of epichlorohydrin on the sodium derivative of acetonedicarboxylic esters, 1903, A., i, 318, 714.

condensation of bromoacetyl glycol [α-bromoethyl acetate] with the esters of acetoacetic and acetonedicarboxylic acids, 1904, A., i, 712.

influence of the introduction of unsaturated radicles on the rotatory power of certain molecules; allyl ethers of borneol, menthol, β-methylcyclohexanol, and of linalool, 1904, A., i, 751.

a new method of synthesising alky derivatives of certain saturated cyclic alcohols; preparation of homologues of menthol, 1905, A., i, 276.

4-benzyl-1-methyl-3-cyclohexanol and 2:4-dibenzyl-1-methyl-3-cyclohexanol, 1905, A., i, 276.

action of aromatic aldehydes on sodium 1-methyl-3-cyclohexanoxide, 1905, A., i, 771.

rotatory powers of hexahydrobenzylidendecamphor and oenanthylidendecamphor and the corresponding saturated derivatives; comparison of the rotatory powers of these compounds with those of benzylidendecamphor and benzylcamphor, 1906, A., i, 296.

Haller, Albin, and Camille Martine, a synthesis of menthone and menthol, 1905, A., i, 220.

menthones and menthols obtained by the catalytic reduction of pulegone with metallic nickel, 1905, A., i, 533.

Haller, Albin, and Jules Minguin, new haloid derivatives of d-benzylidendene and benzyl-camphors, 1903, A., i, 267.
Haller, Albin, and Jules Minguin, influence of solvents on the rotary power of certain molecules; derivatives of camphor, 1903, A., i, 521.

the products of the action at a high temperature of sodium isobutoxide or propoxide on camphor, 1906, A., i, 594.

Haller, Albin, and Paul Théibaud Muller, refractometric studies relating to the constitution of some cyanomethylene acids, 1904, A., ii, 221.

constitution of sodium salts of certain acids containing a methylene or methine grouping; alkyl cyanacetates, acetylcyanacetates, malonates, and cyanomalonates; malononitrile and cyano camphor, 1905, A., i, 112.

refractometric studies of some derivatives of methane in which two or three atoms of hydrogen are replaced by negative radicles, 1908, A., ii, 445.

refractometric studies of some methane derivatives in which two or three atoms of hydrogen are replaced by negative radicles. II. Sodium salts, 1908, A., ii, 1001.

Haller, Albin, and Robert Padova, benzylidene derivatives of anthrone or anthanrol, 1906, A., i, 24.

Haller, Albin, and Charles Weimann, preparation of acyclic amphiolic esters and a new method of formation of hydroxyphenylhomocamphoric acid, 1907, A., i, 278.

Haller, Albin, and Youssoufian, alcoholysis of coconut oil, 1907, A., i, 10.

Haller, Albin. See also Alfred Guyot.

Halliburton, William Dobinson, effect on blood pressure of polypeptides, 1905, A., ii, 265.

the bleaching of flour, 1909, A., ii, 917.

Halliburton, William Dobinson, John Pycock Candler, and Alfred Walter Sikes, the human pituitary, 1909, A., ii, 417.

Halliburton, William Dobinson. See also Thomas Gregor Brodie, Walter Ernest Dixon, and Frederick Walker Mott.

Hallion. See Enriquez.


Hallwachs, Wilhelm, photoelectric fatique, 1907, A., ii, 327.

Hallwachs, Wilhelm, photoelectric sensitiveness of potassium as a function of the wave-length, 1909, A., ii, 962.

photoelectric measurement of small ozone concentrations; efficiency of Goldstein's ozonisation process at great dilutions, 1909, A., ii, 1050.

Halmai, Bela. See Carl Engler.


Halpern, O. See Paul Pfeiffer.

Halpern, Karl. See Heinrich Schicht.

Halpern, Mieczyslaw, influence of the autolytic ferment on pancreatic digestion, 1903, A., ii, 738.

starvation metabolism, 1908, A., ii, 1051.

Halpern, Mieczyslaw. See also Anastazy Landau.

Halphen, Georges, detection of resin oil in mineral oil, 1903, A., ii, 186.

differentiation between "mistelles" and liqueur wines, 1903, A., ii, 699.

colour reaction of cotton seed oil, 1905, A., ii, 125.

detection of linseed oil in nut oil, 1905, A., ii, 560.

detection of olive oil which has been extracted by means of carbon disulphide, 1905, A., ii, 619.

detection of sophistication in wine, 1906, A., ii, 904.

analysis of fish oils, 1907, A., ii, 410.

detection of benzoic acid in butter, 1908, A., ii, 906.

Fiehe's reaction, 1912, A., ii, 498.

Halphen, Georges. See also Armand Gantier.

Halpin, J. G. See Elmer Verner McCollum.

Hals, Sigmund. See Arno Koali and Paul Wagner.

Halse, 0. M., normal chromium nitrate, 1912, A., ii, 944.


Halske. See Siemens & Halske.

Halvorsen, Birger Fjeld. See Carl Liebermann.


Ham, Charles Edward, and Leonard Erskine Hill, estimation of the gas set free in the body after rapid decompression from high atmospheric pressures, 1905, A., ii, 728.

oxygen inhalation as a means of preventing caisson and divers' sickness, 1905, A., ii, 728.
Ham, Charles Edward, and Leonard Erskine Hill, effect of increased carbon dioxide tension, together with increased atmospheric pressure, 1905, A., ii, 728.

Ham, W. See Eugen Bamberger.

Hamann, Georg. See Paul Wagner.


Hambloch, Anton, estimation of soluble silica in trass, 1912, A., ii, 1095.

Hambrecht, Wilhelm. See Conrad Willgerodt.

Hamburg, Max. See Sigmund Frankel.

Hamburger, Alexander. See Otto Dimroth and Alfred Einhorn.

Hamburger, Anna. See Richard Abegg.

Hamburger, Elisabeth, narcosis and want of oxygen. IV., 1912, A., ii, 75.


Hamburger, Hedwig, formation of levulic acid from glucosamine, chitin, and chitose, 1911, A., i, 834.


measurement of osmotic pressure in small quantities of fluid, 1906, A., ii, 687; 1907, A., ii, 13.

passage of calcium ions through the blood-corporules, 1909, A., ii, 1030. the biology of phagocytes. VII. The influence of calcium ions on chemiotaxis, 1910, A., ii, 726.


Hamburger, Hartog Jakob, and F. Bubanović, the permeability of red blood-corporules in physiological conditions, especially to alkali and alkali-earth metals, 1910, A., ii, 1080.


Hamburger, Hartog Jakob, J. de Haan, and F. Bubanović, the influence of iodoform, chloroform, and other substances soluble in fat on phagocytosis, 1911, A., ii, 504.

Hamburger, Hartog Jakob, and Ebel Hekma, researches in phagocytosis, 1908, A., ii, 205, 510. the biology of phagocytes; influence of haemoglobin, etc., on phagocytosis, 1908, A., ii, 511.


action of extracts of the anterior lobe of the pituitary on blood-pressure, 1910, A., ii, 526.

Hamers, Max. See Alexander Naumann.


Hamill, Philip, cardiac metabolism of alcohol, 1910, A., ii, 321.

Hamill, Philip. See also Joseph Barcroft and Walter Ernest Dixon.

Hamlet, William Mogford. See Frederick Bickell Guthrie.

Hamlin, Marjorie Lovell, a tetra-acetyl aminoglucoside, 1911, A., i, 529. automatic filter, 1911, A., ii, 976.

Hammarsten, Olof, the bile of polar animals. I. The bile of the polar bear. II, 1903, A., ii, 86. the bile of polar animals. II. The bile of the musk ox, 1904, A., ii, 831. preparation of crystallised taurocholic acid, 1905, A., i, 33. chemistry of fishes' eggs, 1905, A., ii, 727. the value of Almén's bismuth test, and the Worm-Müller copper test for sugar in urine, 1907, A., ii, 137. the relative value of Almén's and Worm-Müller's tests for sugar, 1907, A., ii, 309.
Hammarsten, Olof, the identity of pepsin and rennin, 1908, A., i, 558.

the bile of polar animals. III. The bile of the walrus, 1909, A., ii, 819.

colour reaction of cholic acid and dilute hydrochloric acid, 1909, A., ii, 836.

comparative investigations on the activities of pepsin and chymosin of dogs and calves, 1910, A., ii, 876.

the bile of polar animals. IV. The bile of seals, 1910, A., ii, 879.

the preparation of solutions of rennet poor in, or free from, pepsin, 1911, A., ii, 998.

the bile of the hippopotamus, 1911, A., ii, 1010.


Hammett, Frederick S. See Burt Laws Hartwell.

Hammond, Harold Sankey. See Herbert Henry Cousins.

Hamonet, (l'Abbé), Jules Léandre, action of sodium on \( \gamma \)-phenoxypropyl iodide; diphenoxyhexane, 1900, A., i, 251.

preparation and properties of hexane-\( \alpha \)-dial, or hexamethylene glycol, and its principal derivatives, 1903, A., i, 306.

preparation of ethers by means of magnesium compounds and halogen methyl ethers, \( \text{XCH}_2\text{OR} \), 1904, A., i, 401.

halogen ether oxides, \( \text{RO(CH}_2)_n\text{X} \); their magnesium compounds, \( \text{RO}[\text{CH}_2)_n\text{MgX} \); new syntheses in the tetramethylenic series, 1904, A., i, 467.

syntheses of amylene \( \alpha \)-glycol, of the nitride, and of pinemel acid, 1904, A., i, 643.

synthesis in the amylene series; \( \text{aedi}-\text{diamyloxyamylene} \)\( (\text{CH}_2)_2(\text{OCH}_2\text{CH}_3)_{12} \); \( \alpha \)-didibromoamylene, and \( \alpha \)-di-iodoamylene, 1904, A., i, 705.

normal diprimary glycols. I. Tetramethylen glycol, 1905, A., i, 408.

synthesis of diprimary substances, higher homologues of trimethylene derivatives, ethers, dihalogenated derivatives, glycols, etc., by the action of bromomethyl ethers of magnesin derivatives of bromo-(or iodo-) ethers of the type \( \text{RO(CH}_2)_n\text{MgBr} \), 1905, A., i, 403.

syntheses in the pentamethylenic series, 1905, A., i, 403.


synthesis in the \( s \)-heptane-\( \alpha \)-p-triol series, 1906, A., i, 58.

\( \text{c}e \)-trichloro-\( \alpha \)-methoxypentene-5-ol and \( 2 \)-trichloromethyltetrahydrofurane, 1906, A., i, 133.

new method of synthesis of diprimary compounds containing an odd number of carbon atoms: \( \alpha \gamma \)-dimethoxyheptane, 1907, A., i, 581.

general method for the preparation of fatty or aromatic primary ethers, 1908, A., i, 242.


Hampton, H. H. See C. A. Mooers.


the influence of bile on fat synthesis due to intestinal and pancreatic lipase, 1910, A., ii, 427.

pancreatic lipase, 1911, A., i, 411.

preparation and recrystallisation of haemin, 1912, A., i, 923.

Hamy, Maurice [Théodore Adolphe], spectrum of zinc, 1904, A., ii, 377.

Hancke, Erwin. See August Morgen.

Hancock, Walter Charles, rational analysis of clay, 1910, A., ii, 457.

Hánou, Vasile H., tautomerism of aliphatic ketones, 1909, A., i, 364; 1910, A., i, 361.

Hánou, Vasile H. See also Johannes Herzog and Carl Mannich.

Hand, Adolf, cyanide mud, 1905, A., i, 696.

Hand, William. See Marston Taylor Bogert.

Handa, M., characterisation of indicators, 1909, A., ii, 931.

Handovsky, Hans, changes in the physical conditions of colloids. X. Action of organic bases and amphoteric electrolytes on albumin, 1910, A., i, 646.

Handovsky, Hans, and Richard Wagner, some physico-chemical properties of lecithin emulsions and of lecithin-protein mixtures, 1911, A., i, 408.

Handovsky, Hans. See also Wolfgang Pauli.

Handy, James Otis, a method of analysing some commercial gold alloys, metals present: gold, silver, copper, and occasionally zinc and tin, 1912, A., ii, 694.

Hanfland, Fritz, a self-regulating gas burner, 1911, A., ii, 714.

Hankam, Oswald. See Adolf Franke.
Hankin, Ernest Hankbury, tests for cocaine and certain other anaesthetics, 1911, A., ii, 162.
Hankinson, Rita. See Annie A. Irving.
Hann, Archie Cecil Osborn, and Arthur Lapworth, the acetooacetic ester synthesis, 1903, P., 189.
reactions involving the addition of hydrogen cyanide to carbon compounds. Part IV. Addition of hydrogen cyanide to benzylideneacetophenone, 1904, T., 1355; P., 183.
additive compounds of unsaturated cyclic ketones with hydrogen cyanide, 1904, P., 54.
Hann, Archie Cecil Osborn. See also Hooper Albert Dickinson Jowett and Frank Tutin.
Hannay, James Ballantyne, note on the higher glycerides, 1904, P., 55.
Hanne, Reinhold, the acidity of milk, 1904, A., ii, 845.
Hannemann, K. See Karl Auwers.
Hannig, Emil, fixation of free atmospheric nitrogen by Lotulium temulentum infected with a fungus, 1903, A., ii, 523.
Hannover, H. I., porous metals, 1912, A., ii, 645.
so-called colloidal silver, 1903, A., ii, 543, 597.
colloidal gold, 1904, A., ii, 413.
active substances of Tephrosia vogelii, 1907, A., ii, 292, 386.
chloralic acids, 1909, A., i, 206.
new method for determining the constitution of sugars, 1909, A., i, 287.
chloraloses, 1910, A., i, 95.
brown gold, 1911, A., ii, 118, 208.
tempering of metals, 1912, A., ii, 1137.
Hannriot, Maurice, and André Kling, action of alkalis on chloraloses, 1911, A., i, 524.
action of ammonia on chloraloses, 1911, A., i, 525.
Hannriot, Maurice, and François Raoul, magnetisation coefficients of gold, 1911, A., ii, 791.
Hansen, C. See Valdemar Henrique.
Hansen, Christian Johannes, volatilisation and sublimation at minimum temperatures in a vacuum, particularly of high molecular carbon compounds, 1909, A., ii, 212.
a source of error but little considered in the determination of boiling points under diminished pressure, 1909, A., ii, 969.
estimation of the temperature and pressure in vacuum distillation, 1910, A., ii, 267.
determination of boiling point. I. Fall of temperature in vapours of high molecular complexity at small pressures, 1910, A., ii, 827.
fall of temperature in high-boiling vapours at low pressures, 1911, A., ii, 468.
Hansen, Emil Chr., occurrence in soil of fungi causing alcohol fermentation, 1905, A., ii, 548.
Hansen, Fr. C. C., freezing point of nitrobenzene, 1904, A., i, 725.
Hansen, G. Hirschfeld. See Niels Bjerrum.
Hansen, Robert, filter holder, 1909, A., ii, 35.
Hanslian, Rudolf. See Emil Abderhalden and Ernst Beckmann.
Hanson, Edward Kenneth, phycoerythrin, the pigment of the red alge, 1909, P., 117; discussion, P., 117.
Hanson, Edward Kenneth. See also Robert Selby Morrell.
Hanson, Raymond E., and E. N. Babcock, oils from conifers, 1906, A., i, 869.
Hanssen, C. J. T., reform of chemical and physical calculations, 1909, A., ii, 562; 1912, A., ii, 1157.
Hanssen, Olav, the chemistry of amylloid degeneration, 1908, A., ii, 968.
the formation of carbon dioxide in surviving tissues, 1910, A., ii, 55.
Hanssen, Olav. See also Georges Dreyer.
Hansteen, Barthold, correlations in vegetable metabolism, 1909, A., ii, 84.
Hantsch, Arthur [Rudolf], transformation of bromoamides into amines, 1903, A., i, 28.
formula of trimethylethylenenitrosite, 1903, A., i, 61.
constitution of diazoates and diazo-hydrates [diazoxides and diazo-hydroxides], 1903, A., i, 212.
diazoniumazides, Ar-N$_3$, 1903, A., i, 663.
Hantzsch, Arthur [Rudolf], migration of atoms in diazo-compounds, 1903, A., i, 665.

decomposition of diazo-ethers, 1903, A., i, 869.

condition of electrolytes in aqueous solution, 1903, A., ii, 55.

behaviour of sodium sulphate in aqueous solution, 1903, A., ii, 145.

diazo-compounds, 1904, A., i, 201, 953.

amphoteric electrolytes, especially cacodylic acid, 1904, A., i, 381, 725.

isomerism of the diazoxides, 1904, A., i, 460.

bases of triphenylmethane dyes, 1904, A., i, 943.

velocity of absorption of gaseous by solid substances, 1904, A., ii, 541.

the constitution and colour of diazo- and azo-compounds, 1905, P., 289.

nomenclature of compounds of variable constitution, 1905, A., i, 317.

action of hydroxylamine on ethylisonitrosoacetate, 1905, A., i, 408.

constitution of ammonium salts, 1905, A., i, 576.

oxonium and ammonium salts, 1905, A., i, 605.

normal diazoxides as primary products of the interaction of nitrosobenzenes and hydroxylamine, 1905, A., i, 617.

molecular weight of salts in indifferent solvents, 1905, A., ii, 305.

constitution of some nitrogen sulphonic acids, 1905, A., ii, 313.

constitution of Fremy's sulphhazlate and of Pelouze's nitrosulphate, 1905, A., ii, 699.

cyranuric acid as a pseudo-acid, 1906, A., i, 146.

constitution of thiazine and oxazine dyes, 1906, A., i, 206, 453.

constitution and colour of nitrophenols, 1906, A., i, 353, 833.

pseudo-acids, 1906, A., i, 576, 833.

pseudo-acids and amphoteric electrolytes, 1906, A., ii, 651.

Kauffmann's fluorescence and auxochrome theory, 1907, A., ii, 418.

ionic and chromophoric theory of indicators, 1907, A., ii, 612.

fluorescence and chemical constitution; reply to Kauffmann, 1907, A., ii, 834.

aminoazo-compounds, 1908, A., i, 706.

Cain's theory of diazo-compounds and ammonium salts, 1908, A., i, 1021.

Hantzsch, Arthur [Rudolf], condition of substances in absolute sulphuric acid, 1908, A., ii, 14, 462; 1909, A., ii, 18, 973.

fluorescence, luminescence, and chemical constitution, 1908, A., ii, 446.


pantochromism and chromoisomerism of violurates and allied oximino-ketone salts, 1909, A., i, 331.

salts of azobenzene, amino- and hydroxy-azo-compounds with mineral acids, 1909, A., i, 536.

reaction between hydrogen sulphide and cyanaminodithiocarbonates, 1909, A., i, 894.

polymerism as the cause of the difference of colour of haloids and sulphites, 1909, A., ii, 198.

pantachromism of violurates and salts of analogous oximino-ketones, 1910, A., i, 200.

chromoisomerism and homochromoisomerism of nitroanilines, 1910, A., i, 475, 727.

chromoisomerism and homochromoisomerism of azophenols, 1910, A., i, 790.

the equilibrium isomerism of acetooacetic ester and the so-called isorropies of its salts, 1910, A., i, 811.

optical investigation of the chromophores of coloured salts and acids, 1910, A., ii, 370.

keto-enolic equilibrium of ethyl acetooacetate, 1911, A., i, 602.

chromoisomerism of pyridine, quinoline, and acridine salts, and its explanation by valency isomerism, 1911, A., i, 673.

contradiction of E. Billmann's interpretation of homochromoisomerism as polymorphism, 1911, A., i, 715.

the colorimetric dilution law, 1911, A., ii, 951.

the homochromoisomerism of the phenylmethylpicramides, 1912, A., i, 182.

keto-enolic isomerism of indandione and oxindone derivatives, 1912, A., i, 869.

existence of primary aryl nitrosoamines as well as the isomeric anti-diazo-hydrates, 1912, A., i, 1039.

observations on valency-isomeric ammonium salts, 1912, A., ii, 3.

red and blue cobaltous hydroxide, 1912, A., ii, 166.
Hantzsch, Arthur [Rudolf], absorption and refraction methods in relation to ethyl acetoacetate, 1912, A., ii, 313.


Hantzsch, Arthur, Montague Bennett Blackler, (Miss) Edith Morgan, and Walter Praetorius, relation between colour and constitution of acids, salts, and esters, 1906, A., i, 856.

Hantzsch, Arthur, Erich Borchers, and Nicodai Rosanoff, isomerism of the salts of nitrophenols and the existence of metaquinonoid compounds, 1907, A., i, 207.

Hantzsch, Arthur, Erich Borchers, Arthur Henry Salway, and Edgar Percy Hedley, yellow, red, green, violet, and colourless salts from dinitro-compounds, 1907, A., i, 500.


Hantzsch, Arthur, and Robert H. Clark, optical investigation of the condition of chromat and permanganate solutions, 1908, A., ii, 646.


Hantzsch, Arthur, and Oskar Denstorff, addition of halogens and of hydrogen perhaloids to oxygen compounds, 1906, A., i, 745.


Hantzsch, Arthur, and Fritz Gajewski, simple indandione and oxindone derivatives, 1912, A., i, 870.


Hantzsch, Arthur, and Herbert Gorce, quinonoid aci-nitrophenol esters, 1908, A., i, 352.

Hantzsch, Arthur, and Wilhelm Graf, additive compounds of tertiary amines, 1905, A., i, 575.


Hantzsch, Arthur, and Harold Hibbert, additive products of trialkyl-phosphines, -arsines, and -stibines, 1907, A., i, 496.

Hantzsch, Arthur, and Friedrich Hilscher, establishment of the isomerism theory of indicators in the case of methyl-orange and helianthin, 1908, A., i, 469.


Hantzsch, Arthur, and Friedrich Hofmann, molecular state of organic ammonium haloids in non-dissociating media, 1911, A., i, 608.

Hantzsch, Arthur, and Oscar Karl Hofmann, molecular state of organic ammonium haloids in non-dissociating media, 1911, A., i, 608.

Hantzsch, Arthur, and Perry Claude Cameron Isherwood, salts and esters of the violuric acid group, 1909, A., i, 335.

Hantzsch, Arthur, and Basile Issaias, polychromatic and chromotropic violurates, 1909, A., i, 335.


Hantzsch, Arthur, and Antoni von Korczyński, nitroanthracone, 1909, A., i, 394.

Hantzsch, Arthur, and Israel Lifschitz, optical investigation of diazo- and azo-compounds, 1912, A., ii, 1116.

Hantzsch, Arthur, and Joseph Lister, hexanitrohydroazobenzene and salts of trinitrodiphenylamine, 1910, A., i, 526.
Hantzsch, Arthur, and Joseph Lister, bisindandione and bisoxindione derivatives, 1912, A., i, 871.


Hantzsch, Arthur, and Kurt Meisenburg, constitution and colour of nitrophenols, and especially of nitroquinol dimethyl ether, 1907, A., i, 513.

molecular refraction of isomerisable unsaturated acids and their salts, 1910, A., ii, 189.

Hantzsch, Arthur, and Kurt Heinrich Meyer, formation of colourless ions from triphenylmethyl bromide, 1910, A., i, 238.

Hantzsch, Arthur, (Miss) Edith Morgan, and Herbert Gorke, behaviour of very weak acids and pseudo-acids towards ammonia, 1907, A., i, 927.

Hantzsch, Arthur, and Jakob Oechslin, metacetaldyde, 1907, A., i, 1009.

Hantzsch, Arthur, and Stanislaus Opoloski, a violet aci-ether of hexanitro-diphenylamine, 1908, A., i, 626.

Hantzsch, Arthur, and Norman Picton, the chromophore of salts from polynitrobenzene derivatives, 1909, A., i, 467.

Hantzsch, Arthur, and Philip Wilfred Robertson, optical investigation of the copper complex in ammonia and pyridine solutions, 1909, A., ii, 44.


yellow and red forms of salts and hydrates of hydroxyazo-derivatives, 1910, A., i, 203.


purpuric acid, 1910, A., i, 200.

Hantzsch, Arthur, and Arthur Henry Salway, colourless, yellow, and red salts of nitro-ketones, 1907, A., i, 555.

Hantzsch, Arthur, and Karl Scholtze, coloured and colourless modifications of the silver salts of halogen phenols, 1908, A., i, 17.

Hantzsch, Arthur, and Yuji Shibata, cobalt thiocyanates and the cause of the colour changes in cobalt salts, 1912, A., i, 97.

Hantzsch, Arthur, and Carol Herman Sluiter, the isomeric nitroso-ordinols, 1906, A., i, 173.


Hantzsch, Arthur, and Bernhard Conrad Stuer, new products from the action of ammonia on sulphuryl chloride, 1905, A., ii, 312.

Hantzsch, Arthur, and Kenworthy James Thompson, isomerism of the so-called ethyl benzeneazocyanocetates, 1905, A., i, 615.

decomposition of diazo-solutions, 1908, A., i, 1021.

Hantzsch, Arthur, and Richard Vock, diazonium fluorides, 1903, A., i, 664.

interaction of diazonium salts and alcohols, 1903, A., i, 664.

reduction of diazo-compounds, 1903, A., i, 664.


absorption spectra of nitro-compounds in the ultra-violet, 1912, A., ii, 508.


Hantzsch, Arthur, and Georg Wiegnner, velocity of absorption of gaseous by solid substances, 1908, A., ii, 158.

Hantzsch, Arthur, and Mari Wolvekamp, constitution of the so-called dithiocyanic acid and perthiocyric acid, 1904, A., i, 718.

Hantzsch, Arthur, and Israel Hyman Zortman, bindone and aci-bindone derivatives, 1912, A., i, 872.

Hantzsch, Arthur. See also Samuel James Manson Auld, Heinrich Léy, and Kurt Heinrich Meyer.

Hanuš, Josef, estimation of cinnamaldehyde, 1903, A., ii, 768.

various kinds of cinnamon, 1904, A., ii, 582.

estimation of vanillin, 1906, A., ii, 133.


Hanuš, Josef, and O. Kallauner, the action of hydrogen and sodium peroxides on bismuth salts, 1911, A., ii, 404.
HANUš, Josef, and Otto Quadrat, complex organic aluminium compounds, 1909, A., i, 762.

HANUš, Josef, and Arn. Soukup, the separation of copper from cadmium and zinc by means of "cupferron," 1910, A., ii, 899.

the estimation of copper by means of hypophosphorous acid, 1911, A., ii, 441.

HANUš, Josef, and Lad. Štekl, the ethyl ester value of fats; a new constant for the detection of coconanut oil, 1908, A., ii, 641.

Hanzlik, Paul J., method for the estimation of sodium iodide in animal tissues, 1910, A., ii, 748.

the recovery of alcohol from animal tissues, 1912, A., ii, 302.


Happe, Gustav, a safety wash-bottle, 1911, A., ii, 715.

Happe, Gustav. See also Wilhelm Koenigs.

Happel, Hans, the law of corresponding limiting curves and especially the behaviour of diatomic substances, 1907, A., ii, 331.

inactive gases and the equation of state, 1909, A., ii, 806.


Harby, Wilfred Harry. See Alexander Findlay.

Harcourt, Augustus George Vernon, a method for the approximate estimation of small quantities of lead, 1910, T., 841 ; P., 82 ; discussion, P., 83.

Harcourt, Augustus George Vernon, and Herbert Breerton Baker, the alleged complexity of tellurium, 1911, T., 1311 ; P., 187.

Harcourt, Augustus George Vernon, and William Esson, variation with temperature of the rate of a chemical change, 1912, A., ii, 923.

Harcourt, Robert, comparative values of different grades of wheat of crops of 1903 and 1904; 1906, A., ii, 248.

Harden, Arthur, alcoholic fermentation with yeast extract (Buchner's zymase) in presence of blood serum, 1903, A., ii, 319.

Harden, Arthur, zymase and alcoholic fermentation, 1905, A., ii, 275.

action of dextrose on the lactose-fermenting organisms of feces, 1905, A., ii, 748.

Voges and Proskauer's reaction for certain bacteria, 1908, A., ii, 380.

Harden, Arthur, and (Miss) Janet Elizabeth Lane-Claypon, enzymes in sterile milk, 1912, A., ii, 664.

Harden, Arthur, and Hugh Maclean, the alleged presence of an alcoholic enzyme in animal tissues and organs, 1911, A., ii, 215.

the oxidation of isolated animal tissues, 1911, A., ii, 905.

Harden, Arthur, and (Mrs.) Dorothy Norris, the diacetyl reaction for proteins, 1911, A., i, 588.

the bacterial production of acetyl-methylcarbinol and β-butyylene glycol from various substances, 1912, A., ii, 282, 474.


Harden, Arthur, and Sydney Gross Paine, the influence of salts on the auto-fermentation of yeast, 1911, P., 103.

action of dissolved substances on the auto-fermentation of yeast, 1912, A., ii, 284.

Harden, Arthur, and William James Penfold, chemical action on dextrose of a variety of Bacillus coli communis (Escherich) obtained by cultivation in presence of a chloroacetate, 1912, A., ii, 970.

Harden, Arthur, James Thompson, and William John Young, apparatus for collecting and measuring the gases evolved during fermentation, 1910, A., ii, 987.

Harden, Arthur, and George Stanley Walpole, chemical action of Bacillus lactis aërogenes on dextrose and manni tol; production of β7-butyylene glycol and acetyl methylcarbinol, 1906, A., ii, 380.

Harden, Arthur, and William John Young, fermentation experiments with extract from top-fermentation yeast, 1904, A., i, 543.

the influence of phosphates on the fermentation of glucose by yeast-juice; preliminary communication, 1905, P., 189.

the alcoholic ferment of yeast-juice, 1905, A., ii, 109 ; 1906, A., i, 470.
Harden, Arthur, and William John Young, influence of sodium arsenate on the fermentation of glucose by yeast-juice; preliminary notice, 1906, P., 283.

alcoholic ferment of yeast-juice. Part II. Co-ferment of yeast-juice, 1907, A., i, 104.

the fermentation of mannose and levulose by yeast-juice; preliminary note, 1908, P., 115; discussion, P., 116.

the alcoholic ferment of yeast-juice.

III. The function of the phosphates in the fermentation of dextrose by yeast-juice, 1908, A., i, 590.

the alcoholic ferment of yeast-juice.

IV. The fermentation of dextrose, mannose, and levulose by yeast-juice, 1909, A., i, 863.

function of phosphates in alcoholic fermentation, 1910, A., i, 292.

alcoholic ferment of yeast-juice. V. Function of phosphates in alcoholic fermentation, 1910, A., ii, 643.

the composition of the hexose-phosphoric acid formed by yeast-juice. I., 1911, A., i, 422.

the influence of arsenates and arsenites on the fermentation of the sugars by yeast juice, 1911, A., ii, 519.

the preparation of glycogen and yeast-gum from yeast, 1912, T., 1928; P., 235.

the mechanism of alcoholic fermentation, 1912, A., ii, 670.

Harden, Arthur. See also Henry William Armit, Gibson Dyson, and Alexander McKenzie.

Hardenbergh, Henry. See Henry Augustus Torrey.


Harding, Harry A. See Lucius Lincoln van Slyke.

Harding, Victor John, substitution in aromatic hydroxy-compounds. Part I. The action of nitric acid on gallic acid trimethyl ether and pyrogallol-carboxylic acid trimethyl ether, 1911, T., 1585; P., 213.


action of enzymes on hexose phosphates, 1912, A., i, 928.

Harding, Victor John, and Walter Norman Haworth, the synthesis of Δ1-cyclopentanecarboxylic acid and 1-methyl-Δ2-cyclohexene-3-acetic acid, 1910, T., 486; P., 61.


Harding, Victor John, (Miss) Gertrude Marad Walsh, and Charles Weizmann, β-methyl-Δ4-αα-decadiene and β-methyl-Δα-αα-decadiene, 1911, T., 448; P., 12.


synthesis of 6-carboxy-3:4-dimethoxy-phenylglyoxylic acid, 1910, T., 1126; P., 130.

Harding, Victor John. See also William Henry Perkin, jun.

Hardman, Robert Taylor, and Arthur Lapworth, electromotive forces in alcohol. Part II. The hydrogen electrode in alcohol and the influence of water on its electromotive force, 1911, T., 2242; P., 244.

electromotive forces in alcohol. Part III. Further experiments with the hydrogen electrode in dry and moist alcoholic hydrogen chloride, 1912, T., 2249; P., 263.

Hardman, Robert Taylor, and James Riddick Partington, an application of Kirchhoff’s equation to solutions; a contribution to the thermodynamic theory of solubility, 1911, T., 1769; P., 221.

Hardt-Stremayr, Emil (Rüttner) von, acetyl derivatives of cellobiose, 1907 A., i, 389.
Hardt-Stremayr, Emil (Ritter) von, acetylation of some oxycelluloses, 1907, A., i, 391.

Hardt-Stremayr, Emil (Ritter) von. See also Zdenka Hanns Skraup.

Hardy, Herbert, and Bernard E. Richens, fractional distillation by means of steam, 1907, A., ii, 581.

Hardy, J. See J. Tarbouriech.

Hardy, F., and Jos. Vandermael, partial analysis of natural phosphates as a guide to their conversion into superphosphates, 1911, A., ii, 333.


Hardy, William Bate, and (Miss) Edith Gertrude Willcock, oxidising action of the rays from radium bromide as shown by the decomposition of iodoflour, 1903, A., ii, 622.

Hardy, William Bate. See also Ernest Henry Starling, (Miss) Edith Gertrude Willcock, and Thomas Barlow Wood.

Hare, Clinton Larue, estimation of potassium in fertilisers; substitution of calcium hydroxide for ammonia and ammonium oxalate, 1903, A., ii, 511.

Hare, R. F., the determination of iron and aluminium in inorganic plant constituents, 1910, A., ii, 1001.

Hare, Jacques Danne, and A. Jaboin, new method for introducing radium into the tissues, 1911, A., ii, 418.

Harger, John. See Percy Faraday Frankland.


Hári, Paul, the influence of intravenous blood-transfusion on gaseous metabolism, 1912, A., ii, 952. the influence of carbohydrates on energy metabolism, 1912, A., ii, 953. the action of intraperitoneal infusion of blood on the consumption of energy, 1912, A., ii, 953.


Haring, Kurt. See Ernst Beckmann.

Harker, George, fermentation of cane molasses, and its bearing on the estimation of the sugars present, 1906, A., ii, 810.

Harker, John Allen, specific heat of iron at high temperatures, 1905, A., ii, 674. new type of electric furnace, with a redetermination of the melting point of platinum, 1905, A., ii, 798.

Harker, John Allen, and George William Clarkson Kaye, the emission of electricity from carbon at high temperatures, 1912, A., ii, 525.


Harkins, William Draper, and W. J. Winninghoff, effect of salts on the solubility of other salts. VI. Solubility of differently soluble uni-bivalent salts, 1912, A., ii, 27.

Harkort, Hermann, iron-tungsten alloys, 1907, A., ii, 959.

Harlay, Victor, pectins of aucuba and sweet orange, 1912, A., ii, 479.

Harley, Vaughan [Berkeley], and John Oglesborpe Wakeley Barratt, formation of gall-stones, 1903, A., ii, 500.

Harlow, Frederick J., cubical expansion of fused silica and the variation of the boiling point of aniline with pressure, 1912, A., ii, 128.


Harms, Frits, cause of the conductivity of air in which phosphorus is oxidised, 1904, A., ii, 331.
Harmena, Ernst, toxicology of Agaricus muscarius, 1904, A., ii, 283.


the varying activity of apomorphine preparations and the pharmacological behaviour of apomorphine derivatives (euporphine, etc.), 1909, A., ii, 1042.


Harnack, Erich, and I. Laible, the action of alcohol on the heat relationships of the animal organisms, 1908, A., ii, 404.

Harold, C. H. H., Maximilian Nierenstein, and Herbert Eldon Roaf, the influence of the presence and position of the various radicles of adrenaline on its physiological activity, 1911, A., ii, 136.


Harpf, August, autodigestion of sulphur, 1904, A., ii, 556.

solubility of sulphur dioxide in water, 1905, A., ii, 383.

Harpf, August, and Hans Fleissner, explosion of a Küster apparatus for the preparation of pure sodium hydroxide, 1906, A., ii, 850.

Harries, Carl Dietrich, chemistry of india-rubber, 1903, A., i, 189, 642.

phenylidiethyltriazine, 1903, A., i, 293.

β-nitroisopropylacetone [methyl β-nitroisobutyl ketone], 1903, A., i, 461.

oxidation by means of ozone, 1903, A., i, 605, 807; 1904, A., i, 361.

cyclohexytrienylmethylene, 1903, A., i, 606.

ew p-menthadiene from dihydrocarvylamine, 1903, A., i, 743.

oxidation of β-hydroxypropionacetal, 1904, A., i, 15.

decomposition of Para caoutchouc by ozone, 1904, A., i, 757.

couphene; latex from Sicily, 1904, A., i, 1083.

varieties of caoutchouc; Weber's di-nitrocaoutchouc, 1905, A., i, 223.

couphene; decomposition and constitution of Para caoutchouc, 1905, A., i, 364.

Harries, Carl Dietrich, caoutchouc; relations existing between the hydrocarbons from caoutchouc and gutta-percha, 1906, A., i, 30.

decomposition of casein by means of ozone, 1906, A., i, 54.


constitution of oleic acid, etc., 1907, A., i, 11.

action of nitrogen trioxide on caoutchouc, 1908, A., i, 39.

action of ozone on compounds containing triple linkings, 1908, A., i, 75, 387.

constitution of cyclo-octadiene from ψ-pelletierine, 1908, A., i, 254.

molecular dispersion of succindialdehyde, 1908, A., i, 317.

dihydrotoluene (Δ13-methylcyclohexadiene), 1908, A., i, 520.

hydantoin and the isomerism of the methylhydantoins, 1908, A., i, 573.

lecture experiments with ozone, 1908, A., ii, 171.

glutardialdehyde, 1910, A., i, 361.

examination of raw caoutchouc; reply to Fendler, 1911, A., ii, 545.

Δ13-cyclohexadiene, 1912, A., i, 343, 842.

preparation of isoprene, 1912, A., i, 406.

artificial caoutchouc, 1912, A., i, 706.

β-aldehydopropionic acid, 1912, A., i, 827.

behaviour of ozone towards concentrated sulphuric acid, 1912, A., ii, 343.

Harries, Carl Dietrich, and Ernst Aleyeld, semi-aldehyde of succinic acid [β-aldehydopropionic acid], 1909, A., i, 132.

Harries, Carl Dietrich, and Wilhelm Antoni, hydrocarbons of the cyclohexadiene series, 1903, A., i, 613.

Harries, Carl Dietrich, and Mac Boegemann, 1,4-di-3-valeraldehyde, 1909, A., i, 134.

Harries, Carl Dietrich, Fritz Evers, and Erik Riedl von Riedenstein, action of ozone on organic compounds. III., 1912, A., i, 673.

Harries, Carl Dietrich, and Ugo Ferrari, the ketonic nature of diacetone-hydroxylamine and its oxidation to nitroisopropylacetone, 1908, A., i, 320.

INDEX OF AUTHORS.

Harries, Carl Dietrich, and Heinrich Neresheimer, ozonides of hydroaromatic compounds and the stability of different ring systems, 1906, A., i, 833.
action of ozone on pinene, 1908, A., i, 194.

Harries, Carl Dietrich, and Karl Neresheimer, butadienes and some synthetic caoutchouc obtained therefrom, 1911, A., i, 798.

Harries, Carl Dietrich, and A. S. de Osa, phenylbutene, 1903, A., i, 815.

ozonides of simple unsaturated hydrocarbons, 1904, A., i, 386.

Harries, Carl Dietrich, and John Palmer, oxidation of camphene with ozone, 1910, A., i, 497.

Harries, Carl Dietrich, and Irnfried Petersen, synthesis of glycyaminomethylketones, 1910, A., i, 228.


Harries, Carl Dietrich, and Louis Roy, transformation products of pulegonehydroxylamine, 1904, A., i, 515.

Harries, Carl Dietrich, and Hans von Splawa Neymann, velocity of decomposition of the ozonides of certain cyclic hydrocarbons, 1908, A., i, 967.

so-called pure \( \Delta^{13} \) dihydrobenzene and its molecular refraction, 1909, A., i, 218.
an aldehyde from pinene, 1909, A., i, 247.

Harries, Carl Dietrich, and Ludwig Tank, distillation of calcium azelate and the formation of azelaone, 1908, A., i, 35.
conversion of cyclopentene into the mono- and di-aldehydes of glutaric acid, 1908, A., i, 517.

Harries, Carl Dietrich, and Paul Temme, unimolecular and termolecular glyoxal, 1907, A., i, 183.

Harries, Carl Dietrich, and Carl Thieme, oleic acid ozonide, 1906, A., i, 793.

Harries, Carl Dietrich, and Hans O. Türk, methyglyoxal and mesoxaldehydes, 1908, A., i, 418.
hydrolytic products of oleic acid ozonide, 1907, A., i, 11.
onaldehyde semicarbazone, 1907, A., i, 587.

Harries, Carl Dietrich, and Richard Weil, \( \beta \)-dimethyl-\( \Delta^7 \)-heptadiene diozonide, 1904, A., i, 361.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Authors</th>
<th>Subjects</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Harries, Carl Dietrich, and Maurus Weiss</td>
<td>hydantoin and the isomerism of the methylhydantoins, 1903, A., i, 738.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harries, Carl Dietrich, and Valentin Weiss</td>
<td>ozobenzene, 1904, A., i, 861.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harris, Albert Buckley</td>
<td>See John Ogletorpe Wakein Barratt, and Frederick George Donnan.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harris, Charles E.</td>
<td>See William Gordon Little.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harris, David Fraser</td>
<td>blood of the skate, 1904, A., ii, 55. reductase in liver and kidney, 1910, A., ii, 324. a reducing endo-enzyme in liver and kidney, 1910, A., ii, 730. influence of protoplasmic poisons on reductase, 1912, A., ii, 328. the intimate associations of inorganic ions with native and derived proteins, 1912, A., ii, 1040.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harris, David Fraser, and Henry Jermain Maude Creighton</td>
<td>reductase of liver and kidney, 1912, A., ii, 1077. the reduction of ferric chloride by surviving organs, 1912, A., ii, 1191.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harris, David Fraser, and James Colquhoun Irvine</td>
<td>the use of soluble Prussian-blue for investigating the reducing power of animal bioplasm, 1906, A., ii, 784.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harris, David Fraser, and William Moodie</td>
<td>action of strychnine on the spinal cord, 1906, A., ii, 475. the use of soluble Prussian-blue for investigating the reducing power of animal bioplasm, 1906, A., ii, 784.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harris, Isaac Feust</td>
<td>See Thomas Burr Osborne.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harris, J.</td>
<td>See Otto Weiss.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrison, B. H.</td>
<td>See Edward Bartow.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrison, Edward Frank</td>
<td>two modifications of Fehling's solution, 1912, A., ii, 98.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrison, Edward Frank, and D. Gair</td>
<td>quantitative separation of strychnine from quinine, 1903, A., ii, 704.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrison, Edward Frank</td>
<td>See also Alexander Gunn.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrison, E. Philip</td>
<td>temperature variation of the coefficient of expansion of pure nickel, 1904, A., ii, 469.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrison, John Burchmore</td>
<td>[composition of rain-water: British Guiana], 1911, A., ii, 530.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrison, John Bristowe Pease</td>
<td>estimation of the acid radicle in commercial bisnuthnurubrate, 1910, A., ii, 352.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrison, (Miss) J. Peachy</td>
<td>See Eugene C. Bingham.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrison, (Miss) Muriel Kate</td>
<td>See Holland Crompton, and James Frederick Spencer.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrison, Thomas Weatherill, and Frederick Mollwo Perkin</td>
<td>the action of methyl sulphate on oils of the aromatic and aliphatic series, 1908, A., ii, 135. titration with permanganate in presence of hydrochloric acid, 1908, A., ii, 228.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrison, William Sandilands</td>
<td>See William Boog Leishman.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Hartley, Earnald George Justinian, the constitution of the organic ferrocyanides, 1911, T., 1549; P., 211. the alkylation of the ferro- and ferricyanides, 1912, T., 705; P., 101.

Hartley, Earnald George Justinian. See also (the Earl of) Berkeley.

Hartley, Harold Brewer, the spontaneous crystallisation of supersaturated solutions, 1906, P., 60; discussion, P., 60.


the determination of the density of liquids, 1911, T., 1072; P., 100.

Hartley, Harold Brewer, and Norman Phillips Campbell, the solubility of iodine in water, 1908, T., 741; P., 58.

Hartley, Harold Brewer, Norman Phillips Campbell, and Reginald Holliday Poole, the preparation of conductivity water, 1908, T., 428; P., 47; discussion, P., 48.

Hartley, Harold Brewer, Bernard Mount Jones, and George Adrian Hutchinson, the spontaneous crystallisation of sodium sulphate solutions, 1908, T., 825; P., 70.

Hartley, Harold Brewer, and Noel Garrod Thomas, the solubility of triphenylmethane in organic liquids with which it forms crystalline compounds, 1906, T., 1013; P., 59.

Hartley, Harold Brewer, Noel Garrod Thomas, and Malcolm Percival Applebey, some physico-chemical properties of mixtures of pyridine and water, 1908, T., 538; P., 22; discussion, P., 22.

Hartley, Percival, the fat of the liver, kidney, and heart, 1907, A., ii, 795; 1909, A., ii, 597.

Hartley, Percival, and Julius Berend Cohen, the nitration products of the isomeric dichlorobenzenes, 1904, T., 865; P., 143.


Hartley, Percival. See also Julius Berend Cohen.

Hartley, (Sir) Walter Noel, the absorption spectra of metallic nitrates. Part II., 1908, T., 221.

on colour changes observed in some cobalt salts, 1908, T., 401; P., 49.

the absorption spectra of nitric acid in various states of concentration, 1908, T., 658; P., 103.
Hartley, (Sir) Walter Noel, the spectrum of pilocarpine nitrate, 1903, P., 122; discussion, P., 123.

the absorption spectrum of p-nitroso-dimethylaniline, 1904, T., 1010; P., 160.

the spectrum generally attributed to "chlorophyll" and its relation to the spectrum of living green tissues, 1904, T., 1607; P., 222.

the preparation of murexide from alloxan and alloxan, 1905, T., 1791; P., 166.

the absorption spectra of uric acid, murexide, and the ureides, in relation to colour and their chemical structure, 1905, T., 1796; P., 166.

observations on chemical structure and those physical properties on which the theory of colour is based, 1905, T., 1822; P., 167.

constitution of nitric acid and its hydrates, 1905, A., ii, 815.

description and spectrographic analysis of a meteoric stone, 1906, T., 1566; P., 251.

presentation of the Longstaff medal to, 1906, P., 169, 246.

continuous rays observed in the spark spectra of metalloids and some metals, 1907, A., ii, 210.

thermochemistry of flame spectra at high temperatures, 1907, A., ii, 517.

devices facilitating the study of spectra, 1907, A., ii, 917.

spectra of calcium and magnesium as observed under different conditions, 1907, A., ii, 919.

the absorption spectrum of camphor, 1908, T., 961; P., 120.

the nature of the impurity found in preparations of triphenylmethane, 1908, P., 94.

absorption spectra of the vapours of benzene and its homologues at different temperatures and pressures, and also of solutions of benzene, 1908, A., ii, 243.

the constitution of p-benzoquinone, 1908, P., 285; 1909, T., 52.

connexion between band and line spectra of the same metallic elements, 1909, A., ii, 279.

mineral constituents of a dusty atmosphere, 1911, A., ii, 558.

the absorption spectra of some metallic solutions, 1912, T., 820; P., 109.

the absorption spectra of permanganates, 1912, T., 826; P., 109.

Hartley, (Sir) Walter Noel, and Edgar Percy Hedley, the absorption spectra of phthalic, isophthalic and terephthalic acids, phthalic anhydride, and phthalimide, 1907, T., 314; P., 31.

the absorption spectra of benzoic acid, the benzoates, and benzamide, 1907, T., 319; P., 31.

Hartley, (Sir) Walter Noel, and Alfred Godfrey Gordon Leonard, the absorption spectra of p-benzoquinone, quinol, and quinhydrone in the state of vapour and in solution, 1908, P., 284; 1909, T., 34.

Hartley, (Sir) Walter Noel, and Otway Henry Little, the course of chemical change in quinol under the influence of radiant energy, 1911, T., 1079; P., 137.

Hartley, (Sir) Walter Noel, and Henry Webster Moss, the ultimate lines, and the quantities of the elements producing these lines, in spectra of the oxyhydrogen flame and spark, 1912, A., ii, 821.


Hartmann, Erich, spectrometric examination of Guthzeit's cyclobutane derivatives, 1911, A., i, 208.

Hartmann, Erich. See also Max Guthzeit.

Hartmann, Ernst. See Richard Meyer.

Hartmann, Friedrich. See Theodor Curtius.

Hartmann, Hilderic. See Ernst Schmidt.

Hartmann, Johannes [Franz], determination of wave-lengths in the spectrum of Giesel's emanium, 1905, A., ii, 666.

normal lines from the arc spectrum of iron in the definite system of Rowland, 1909, A., ii, 280.

Hartmann, Max. See Otto Dimroth.

Hartmann, Miner L. See Raymond Calvier Benner.

Hartmann, Waller. See Ludwig Knorr, and O. Lütting.

Hartmann, Wilhelm. See Carl Paal.

Hartmuth, R. See Alfred Werner.

Hartog, Marcus, embryonic ferment, 1904, A., ii, 624.

Hartogh, Ernst. See Gustav Schultz.

Hartogs, J. C. See Arnold Frederik Holleman.

Hartridge, II., the action of various conditions on carboxyhaemoglobin, 1912, A., i, 399.

heat coagulation of haemoglobin compounds, 1912, A. i, 400.

Hartung, Curt, the action of crystalline acetonitrile on the isolated frog's heart, 1911, A., ii, 1016.

Hartung, Curt B., molecular complexity of salts in phenol, 1911, A., ii, 697.

Hartung, Curt B. See also Oscar Gros, and Arthur Hantzsch.

Hartwall, Gösta, optical double-isomerism, 1903, A., ii, 8.

Hartwell, Burt Laws, pot experiments to test field observations concerning soil deficiencies, 1903, A., ii, 97.

Hartwell, Burt Laws, and Frederick S. Hammett, the effect of phosphorus manuring on the amount of inorganic phosphorus in flat turnip roots, 1912, A., ii, 676.

Hartwell, Burt Laws, and James W. Kellogg, estimation of phosphoric acid by the method of ignition with magnesium nitrate and by that of digestion with acids, 1905, A., ii, 353.

Hartwell, Burt Laws, and Frederick S. Hammett, relation between the effects of liming and of nutrient solutions containing different amounts of acid on the growth of certain cereals, 1908, A., ii, 420.

Hartwell, Burt Laws, and Wilhelm B. Quantz, the phosphorus of the flat turnip, 1910, A., ii, 745.

Hartwell, Burt Laws, Homer Jay Wheeler, and F. R. Pember, effect of the addition of sodium to deficient amounts of potassium on the growth of plants in both water and sand cultures, 1908, A., ii, 423.

Hartwell, Burt Laws. See also Homer Jay Wheeler.

Hartwich, Carl, coca leaves, 1904, A., ii, 73.


Hartwich, Carl, and Alfred Hellström, a white Peru balsam, 1905, A., i, 454.

Hartwich, Carl, and Akseli Jama, camomile oil, 1909, A., i, 944.


Hartwich, Carl, and Wilhelm Uhlmann, detection of fatty oil and its formation, especially in olives, 1908, A., ii, 36.

Hartwich, Carl, and Amand Viullemin, mustard seed, 1905, A., ii, 492.

Hartwig, Ludwig. See Heinrich Beckurts, and Georg Freirichs.

Hartwigsson, H., estimation of sulphur in iron ores, slags, and lime, 1905, A., ii, 552.

Harvey, Alfred William, a note on phenyldimethylallylammonium compounds, 1904, T., 412 ; P., 64.

Harvey, Alfred William, and Arthur Lapworth, sulphocampholenecarbonylic acid, 1903, T., 1102 ; P., 148.

Harvey, Frederick A., a-rays of radium-B and atmospheric radioactivity, 1909, A., ii, 203.

Harvey, Sidney, estimation of salicylic acid, 1903, A., ii, 249.

Harvey, Thomas Featherstone, iodine absorption of oil of turpentine, 1904, A., ii, 456.

etheral oil from Salvia sclarea, 1909, A., i, 39.

Harvey, W. Henwood, experimental lencocytosis, 1907, A., ii, 117.

Harvey, W., experimental lencocytosis, 1907, A., ii, 117.

Harvey, W., experimental lencocytosis, 1907, A., ii, 117.

Harwood, Henry F. See Paul Jannasch.

Harzbacher, O., and Alb. Jodlbauer, the time relations of haemolysis on exposure to light of sensitised red blood-corpuscles, 1908, A., ii, 866.

Harzer, Albert. See Arthur Kötz.

Hascheck, Eduard. See Franz F. Exner.

Hase, Paul. See Karl Beck.

Hase, K., modified Ostwald's hydrogen sulphide apparatus, 1912, A., ii, 1051.

Hasegawa. See Karl Bernhard Lehmann.
INDEX OF AUTHORS.


injurious action of ammonium thiocyanate [on seeds and plants], 1905, A., ii, 196.

manorial experiments at the Agricultural Experimental Station, Marburg, 1905, A., ii, 650, 854.

buckwheat, 1906, A., ii, 301.

action of [furnace] dust on soil and plants, 1907, A., ii, 905.

gaseous compounds produced by the decomposition of calcium cyanamide and their action on plant growth, 1908, A., ii, 728.

decomposition of soil-producing rocks, 1909, A., ii, 259.

action of sulphurous acid on soils, 1909, A., ii, 928.


Hasenbäumer, Julius, estimation of potash in soils, ashes, etc., 1904, A., ii, 292.

separation of silicic acid when estimating citrate-soluble phosphoric acid, 1906, A., ii, 579.

Hasenbäumer, Julius. See also Josef König.

Hasenclever, Peter. See Carl Friedheim.

Hasenfratz, Victor, bromo-derivatives of the alkaloids of Peganum harmala and their basic derivatives, 1912, A., i, 209.

apoharminecarboxylic acid, apoharmine and some derivatives of this base, 1912, A., i, 383.

trimethylapoharmine, a new base obtained by the application of Hofmann's reaction to apoharmine, 1912, A., i, 577.

hydrogenated derivatives of apoharmine, 1912, A., i, 797.

Hasenfratz, Victor. See also Albert Arnaut.

Hashimoto, Sagoro, composition of abnormal milk and ash constituents, 1905, A., ii, 738.


ureine, 1904, A., ii, 754.

nitrogenous metabolism as affected by diet and by alkaline diuretics, 1906, A., ii, 870.


Haskins, Howard D., effect of transfusion of blood on the nitrogenous metabolism of dogs, 1907, A., ii, 793.

Haskins, Howard D. See also John James Richard Macleod.

Haslam, Henry Cobden, separation of proteins, 1905, A., i, 495.

separation of proteins. II. Dentero-albumose, 1908, A., i, 71.

pseudo-globulin, 1912, A., i, 591.


Haslinger, Carl, 1:4-anthraquinone, 1906, A., i, 967.

action of ethylamine on isatin, 1907, A., i, 975; 1908, A., i, 454.

Hassel, Carl. See Max Dittrich.

Hasselsbach, A. See Karl Fries.

Hasselsbalch, Karl Albert, the action of light on blood-pigments and blood-corpuscles, and the optical sensitisation of the action, 1909, A., i, 857.


estimation of sugar by safranine, 1911, A., ii, 73.

Hasselsbalch, Karl Albert, and Chr. Lundsgaard, the electrometric method for measuring the reaction of the blood at body temperature, 1912, A., ii, 180.

Hasselsberg, Clas Bernhard, spectra of the metals in the electric arc. VI. Spectrum of molybdenum, 1903, A., ii, 706.

spectra of the metals in the electric arc. VII. Spectrum of tungsten, 1905, A., ii, 129.

spectra of the metals in the electric arc. VIII. Spectrum of uranium, 1910, A., ii, 811.

Hasselt, J. F. B. van, constitution of bixin, 1909, A., i, 598; 1911, A., i, 550.

the pepsin-chymosin question, 1911, A., i, 248.

Hassler, Carol. See Josef König.

Hassler, F. See Max Dennstedt.

Hassslinger, Rudolf von, artificial diamonds, 1903, A., ii, 142.

occurrence of iron in sulphur, 1904, A., ii, 39.

nature of metallic and electrolytic conduction, 1907, A., ii, 429.

a new form of "tin plague," 1908, A., ii, 953.
Hasslinger, Rudolf von, and Josef Wolf, artificial diamonds, 1904, A., ii, 28.
Hasslinger, Rudolf von. See also Alfred Lipschitz.
estimation of sulphur existing as zinc sulphate in roasted blends, 1907, A., ii, 50.
influence of ammonium salts on the titration of zinc with sodium sulphide, 1907, A., ii, 301.
volumetric estimation of zinc according to Schaffner, 1908, A., ii, 226.
estimation of sulphur in mineral sulphides, 1908, A., ii, 593.
separation of nickel from iron by means of ammonia, 1909, A., ii, 766.
rapid estimation of zinc, 1912, A., ii, 687.
Hastings, Thomas W. See Charles Loomis Dana.
Haswell, A. E., modification of the thiosulphate method for the volumetric estimation of iron, 1903, A., ii, 185.
Hata, Sahachiro, inhibition and reactivation of enzyme action by mercuric chloride, 1909, A., i, 543.
liver ferment, with special reference to the gelatinolytic enzyme, 1909, A., ii, 416.
the estimation of pepsin by the clarification of a turbid solution of egg-white, 1910, A., ii, 168.
Hatai, Shinkichi, influence of lecithin on the growth of the white rat, 1903, A., ii, 669.
effect of i on the brain of the rat, 1904, A., ii, 673.
excretion of nitrogen in the white rat, 1905, A., ii, 740.
effect of partial i on followed by return to normal diet on the growth of white rats, 1907, A., ii, 371.
Hatcher, Robert Anthony, nicotine poisoning in rabbits and guinea-pigs, 1904, A., ii, 361.
fate of strychnine in the rabbit’s intestine, 1904, A., ii, 752.
aspiration of saline solutions on the vitality of blood vessels, 1906, A., ii, 103.
absorption, excretion, and destruction of stryphantline, 1909, A., ii, 169.
Hatcher, Robert Anthony, and Torald Sollmann, the effect of diminished excretion of sodium chloride on the constituents of the urine, 1903, A., ii, 91.
Hatcher, Robert Anthony, and Charles George Lewis Wolf, formation of glycogen in muscle, 1907, A., ii, 490.
Hatcher, Robert Anthony. See also Torald Sollmann.
Hatfield, Henry Stafford, new estimate of the size of an atom, 1909, A., ii, 652.
Hatfield, William Herbert, the decarburisation of iron-carbon alloys, 1909, A., ii, 486.
the chemical physics involved in the precipitation of free carbon from the alloys of the iron-carbon system, 1911, A., ii, 401.
the influence of vanadium on the physical properties of cast iron, 1911, A., ii, 1092.
Hatschek, Emil, crystalline form of calcium carbonate precipitated from concentrated solutions, 1909, A., ii, 142.
the viscosity of the dispersoids, 1911, A., ii, 19, 98.
some reactions in gels, 1911, A., ii, 378.
formation of layers in heterogeneous systems, 1911, A., ii, 972.
stability of oil-water emulsions, 1911, A., ii, 1068.
theory of Liesegang’s layers, 1912, A., ii, 439.
reactions in silicic acid gel, 1912, A., ii, 449.
camphorlphenylthiosemicarbazide jellies and observations on the structure of jellies, 1912, A., ii, 1149.
Hatschek, Emil, and Alfred Leo Simon, reduction of gold in silicic acid gels and the formation of gold deposits, 1912, A., ii, 772.
Hatt, David. See Richard Willstätter.
Hattrem, W. M., and Philip Bouvier Hawk, effects of copious water drinking with meals on intestinal putrefaction, 1911, A., ii, 213.
Hauenstein, Emil. See Richard Willstätter.
Hauenstein, Leonhard. See Gustav Schultz.
Hauers, Rudolf, and Bernhard Tollens, hydrolysis of substances containing pentosans by dilute acids or by sulphites: isolation of pentoses, 1904, A., i, 16.
Hauke, Max, eutectic structures in silicate fusions, 1910, A., ii, 510.

Hau, Heinrich. See Karl Feist.

Haupt, Willy, determination of vapour density from increase of pressure and the accuracy of this method as compared with that of known methods, 1904, A., ii, 646.


Hauser, Fr., effect of electric and magnetic fields on the spontaneous charging of polonium; the penetration power of 5-rays, 1911, A., ii, 685. the initial velocity of the 5-rays, 1912, A., ii, 1026. 5-rays, 1912, A., ii, 1026.

Hauser, Hans. See Eugen Bamberger, and Richard Lorenz.

Hauser, Isaak. See Robert Kremann.


Hauser, Otto, schaumopal [float-stone], 1911, A., ii, 808.


Hauser, Otto, and A. Lewite, behaviour of phenols, naphthols, and phenolcarboxylic acids towards quadrivalent titanium, 1912, A., i, 847. hydrosols of columbic and tantalic acids and the separation of columbium and tantalum according to the method of Weiss and Landecker, 1912, A., ii, 262.


Hauser, Otto, and Fritz Wirth, solubilities of the oxalates of the rare earths. I. Solubility of the oxalates of lanthanum, cerium, and samarium in dilute sulphuric and oxalic acids or their mixtures, 1908, A., ii, 778. solubilities of the oxalates of the rare earths. II. Solubility of manganous oxalate in water, ammonium oxalate, sulphuric or oxalic acid, and their mixtures, 1909, A., i, 360. basic sulphates of thorium and cerium, 1909, A., ii, 54. estimation of thorium in monazite sand, 1909, A., ii, 352. simplification of Mosander's method for the separation of cerium from the other ceritic earths, 1909, A., ii, 940. the earths of exenite, 1910, A., ii, 47, 713. the chemistry of thorium, 1912, A., i, 827.

Hauser, Otto. See also Ernst Biesalski.

Hausmann, Bella. See Stephan Minovici.

Hausmann, Joachim, formation of precipitates in gelatin, 1904, A., ii, 547.

Hausmann, Joachim. See also Roman Zaloziecki.

Hausmann, Max. See Arthur Heffter.

Hausmann, Walther, [arsenic in lower animals], 1904, A., ii, 426. antagonistic action of saponin and cholesterol, 1905, A., ii, 744.
Hausmann, Walther, the photodynamic action of plant extracts containing chlorophyll, 1908, A., ii, 881.


Hausratth, Herbert, differential method of determining small freezing point depressions, 1903, A., ii, 61.

Hausser, W. See Carl Ramsauer.

Hauth, August. See Adolf Windaus.

Havas, Em. See Eugene Grandmougin.

Havelock, Thomas Henry, optical dispersion: an analysis of its actual dependence on physical conditions, 1911, A., ii, 165.

Hawke, Philip Bouvier, influence of rennin on milk digestion, 1903, A., ii, 669.

time relations of protein metabolism, 1904, A., ii, 58.

er ether anaesthesia, 1904, A., ii, 194.

changes in blood after exercise, 1904, A., ii, 270.

Eck's fistula in dogs, 1905, A., ii, 183.

digestion of urine in the estimation of nitrogen by the Kjeldahl method, 1908, A., ii, 64.

feeding and other experiments on dogs with an Eck fistula, 1908, A., ii, 306.

leucamines of cod-liver oil, 1903, A., ii, 308.

effect of ether anaesthesia on nitrogen excretion, 1908, A., ii, 410.

effects of copious water drinking with meals on the pancreatic function, 1911, A., ii, 214.

Hawk, Philip Bouvier, analysis of the urine of the fox, dog, and coyote, 1911, A., ii, 308.

fasting studies. II. Catalase content of tissues and organs after prolonged fasting, 1911, A., ii, 411.

catalase content of tissues and organs after prolonged fasting, 1911, A., ii, 412.

Hawk, Philip Bouvier, and William John Gies, influence of hemorrage on protein katabolism, 1904, A., ii, 184, 497.

Hawk, Philip Bouvier, and Harry Sands Grindley, efficiency of thymol and refrigeration for the preservation of urine, 1908, A., ii, 409.


Hawkes, James Leonard. See Benjamin Moore.

Hawley, Lee Fred, identification of solid phases, 1906, A., ii, 854.

chemistry of thallium. I. and II., 1907, A., ii, 460, 770.

Haworth, Walter Norman, the condensation of ketones and aldehydes with the sodium derivative of ethyl cyanacetate, 1909, T., 480; P., 76.

Haworth, Walter Norman, and Albert Theodore King, the constitution of camphene. Part I. The structure of camphene acid, 1912, T., 1975; P., 286.

Haworth, Walter Norman, and William Henry Perkin, jun., experiments on the synthesis of the terpenes. Part XII. Synthesis of terpins, terpineols, and terpenes derived from methylisopropylcyclopentanes, MeC6H5CHMe2, 1908, T., 573; P., 64.

Haworth, Walter Norman, William Henry Perkin, jun., and Otto Wallach, on dl- and d-2-m-menthenol(8) and dl- and d-2-2-(8)-m-menthadiene, 1911, T., 118; P., 4.

Hawthorne, John, the constitution and properties of acyl thiocyanates, 1906, T., 556; P., 86.

Hawthorne, John. See also Augustus Edward Dixon.

Hay, James. See Raphael Meldola.

Hayakawa, Masataro, and Tomonori Nakano, the radioactive constituents of the sediments from the springs of Hokuto, Taiwan, 1912, A., ii, 1123.

Hayakawa, Masataro. See also Daniel Vorländer.

Hayashi, Harno. See Carl Jacob.

Hayden, J. L. R., electrolytic corrosion of iron by direct current, 1912, A., ii, 425.

Hayduck, Fritz, attempts to prepare tetrahydroxyindigotin, 1903, A., i, 826.

nitrovanillin, 1904, A., i, 63.

Hayek, H. von, electrolysis of potassium double cyanides, 1904, A., i, 479.

Hayhurst, E. R. See George Theophilus Kemp.

Hayhurst, Walter, and John Norman Pring, the examination of the atmosphere at various altitudes for oxides of nitrogen and ozone, 1910, T., 568; P., 92.

Hayman, J. M., amount and composition of drainage waters collected during the year 1906-7, 1908, A., ii, 891.

Haynes, (Miss) Dorothy. See James Charles Philip.


Haynes, Justin H., metallurgy of uranium and vanadium, 1910, A., ii, 618.


composition of the lime, sulphur and salt wash, 1905, A., ii, 312.


Hazard, Robert. See Theodore Posner.

Hazard-Flamand, Maurice, preparation of o-chlorophenol, 1903, A., i, 622.

Hazewinkel, J. J., application of the pyknometric method to the determination of the weight and volume of precipitates suspended in liquids, 1907, A., ii, 194.

Headen, William Parker, [tellurium and tellurite from Colorado; cuprodesclozite from Arizona], 1904, A., ii, 347.


[cubanite as a furnace product], 1906, A., ii, 35.

[columbite, fibroferrite, energite, alunogen, doughtyite, etc.], 1906, A., ii, 37.

phosphorescent calcite, 1906, A., ii, 680.

cassiterite, jamesonite, tapiolite, etc., from South Dakota], 1907, A., ii, 34.

occurrence of arsenic in soils, plants, fruits, and animals, 1910, A., ii, 890.

meteoric iron from Currant Creek, Colorado, 1911, A., ii, 1106.

Heald, Walter, absorption of hydrogen by thin metal films, 1907, A., ii, 859.


Heape, Walter, the stimulus to milk secretion, 1906, A., ii, 242.

Heaps, William James. See Sidney Nirdlinger.

Heard, W. Nevill, the precipitation of suspensoid protein by various ions, 1912, A., i, 734.

Heath, Fred Harvey, iodometric estimation of arsenic and antimony in the presence of copper, 1908, A., ii, 734.

Heath, Fred Harvey. See also Frank Austin Gooch.

Heath, George E., electrolytic assay of copper-containing arsenic, antimony, selenium, and tellurium, 1904, A., ii, 780.

estimation of oxygen and occluded gases in copper, and a correction to the electrolytic assay in the complete analysis of copper, 1912, A., ii, 1091.

Heathcote, Henry Leonard, the passivating, passivity, and activating of iron, 1907, A., ii, 851.

Heathcote, Henry Leonard. See also Percy Faraday Frankland.


Hebebrand, August, estimation of boric acid occurring naturally in vegetable juices, 1903, A., ii, 181.

Heberlein, Eduard. See Friedrich Wilhelm Küster.

Hébert, Alexandre, civet, 1903, A., i, 60.
INDEX OF AUTHORS.

Hébert, Alexandre, action of metals at high temperature on fatty acids, 1903, A., i, 396.

presence of hydrocyanic acid in various plants, 1906, A., ii, 882.


agricultural values of the cacao soils of S. Thoné and the Gold Coast Colony, 1906, A., ii, 889.

toxicity of some rare earths: their action on certain ferments, 1907, A., ii, 49.

relative toxicity of salts of chromium, aluminium, magnesium, and rare metals, 1907, A., ii, 902.

active principles of the fruit of an African strychnos, 1908, A., ii, 317.

action of zinc dust at high temperatures on various types of aliphatic and aromatic acids, 1909, A., i, 84.

pyrogenic decomposition of metallic xanthates, 1911, A., i, 348.

composition of various oleaginous seeds from French West Africa, 1911, A., ii, 819.

shea butter, 1911, A., ii, 1126.

oils from different varieties of oil-palm, 1912, A., ii, 196.

composition of the seeds of Funetumia elastica, the rubber tree of the Ivory Coast, 1912, A., ii, 802.

Hébert, Alexandre, and Eugène Charabot, influence of external media on the composition of the organic matter of plants, 1904, A., ii, 140.

Hébert, Alexandre, and F. Heim, toxicity of arsenic trihydride, 1907, A., ii, 569.

estimation of traces of arsenic trihydride in the atmosphere, 1907, A., ii, 578.

Hébert, Alexandre, and André Kling, influence of radium radiations on chlorophyllic and respiratory functions of plants, 1909, A., ii, 753.

Hébert, Alexandre, and Georges Truffaut, chrysanthemums, 1903, A., ii, 608; 1905, A., ii, 475.

influence of external media on the mineral constituents of plants, 1904, A., ii, 140.

nitrogenous and mineral composition of ornamental plants, 1910, A., ii, 150.

Hébert, Alexandre. See also Eugène Charabot.

Hébling, Josef, the removal of the poisonous effects of hydrocyanic acid by substances which split off sulphur, 1910, A., ii, 1096.

Hechler, Willy, fluidity and conductivity of some concentrated aqueous salt solutions below 0°, 1904, A., ii, 708.

Hecht, Josef, phenylitaconic acid, 1903, A., i, 700.

Hecht, Josef. See also Rudolf Wegscheider.

Hecht, Leopold. See Otto Ruf.

Heckel, Édouard, influence of anaesthetics and of cold on coumarin-producing plants, 1910, A., ii, 63.

action of cold, of chloroform, and ether on Eupatorium tripinenterve, 1911, A., ii, 761.

Heckel, Édouard, and Frédéric Schlagdenhauffen, a copal resin and a new kino yielded by the fruit and bark respectively of Dipterix odorata, 1904, A., i, 332.

Heckel, Fritz, leucine from casein, 1908, A., i, 231.

synthesis of α-α-aminoguanidine-hexoic acid, 1908, A., i, 862.

Heckel, Fritz. See also Zdenko Hans Skraup.

Heckel, Wilhelm. See Emil Knovenagel.

Hecker, Otto, gabbro-rocks of the Val Tellina, 1904, A., ii, 351.

Hecking, Arnulf. See Carl Bülow, and Gustav Fingerling.

Hecko, Arnold, lecture experiment for demonstrating chemical luminescence, 1911, A., ii, 269.

estimation of tartaric acid, 1911, A., ii, 341.

estimation of total tartaric acid [in crude materials], 1911, A., ii, 342.

estimation of sulphur in pyrites, 1912, A., ii, 89, 296.

Hedblom, C. A. See Carl Lucas Ailsberg.

Heddle, Matthew Forster, mineralogy of the Fierce Islands, 1909, A., ii, 62.

Hedenström, August von, preparation of oxalic acid by the fusion of sawdust with potassium hydroxide, 1911, A., i, 767.

Hedenström, August von. See also Carl Adam Bischoff, and Theodor Zinke.

Hediger, Stephan. See Eduard Buchner.

Hedin, Sven Gustav, proteolytic enzymes of ox-spleen and serum, 1904, A., ii, 58.

action of trypsin, 1905, A., ii, 541.

antitryptic action of serum albumin, 1905, A., ii, 541.

time relations of tryptic action, 1906, A., ii, 780.
Hedin, Sven Gustav, trypsin and antitrypsin, 1906, A., ii, 780.
antitryptic effect of charcoal, 1906, A., ii, 780.
a case of specific adsorption of enzymes, 1907, A., i, 267.
extraction by caseinogen of trypsin adsorbed by charcoal, 1907, A., i, 268.
inhibition of trypsic digestion, 1907, A., ii, 891.
the kinetics of enzymes, 1909, A., i, 73.
the kinetics of enzyme actions, 1910, A., i, 290.
the rennet zymogen of the calf's stomach, 1911, A., ii, 621.
the specific inhibition of rennet, and differences between rennets, 1911, A., ii, 998.
the specific inhibition of rennet action, 1912, A., ii, 363.
Hedinger, E. See René Metzner.
Hedley, Edgar Percy, the dynamic isomerism of phloroglucinol, 1906, T., 730; P., 106.
spectroscopical investigation of isomerisable nitro-compounds in ultraviolet, 1908, A., i, 332.
Hedley, Edgar Percy. See also Arthur Hantzsch, (Sir) Walter Noel Hartley, and Richard Willstätter.
Hedvall, A., Rinmann's green, 1912, A., ii, 846.
Heen, P. de, new conception of the chemical atom, 1904, A., ii, 553.
experimental demonstrations of thermal phenomena developed in phosphorescent substances: validity of physical theories, 1905, A., ii, 484.
Heen, P. de. See also Henri Micheels.
Heeren, Friedrich. See Emil Knoevenagel.
Heermann, Paul, analysis of soluble glass (sodium silicate), 1904, A., ii, 779.
amount of tin in pure stannic chloride solutions of known density, 1907, A., ii, 625.
Hefele, Georg. See Max Busch.
Hefelmann, Rudolf, occurrence of boric acid in common salt, 1905, A., ii, 652.

Hefelmann, Rudolf, potassium hydrogen tartrate as standard substance, 1909, A., ii, 516.
the intramuscular and extramuscular fat of the principal muscles of horses and oxen, 1906, A., ii, 316.
Hefelmann, Rudolf, Paul Mauz, and F. Müller, analysis of raspberry juice, 1909, A., ii, 537.
Heffner, B. See Wilhelm Manchot.
Heffter, [Karl Wilhelm] Arthur, products obtained by the autoxidation of eosin, 1905, A., i, 897.
reducing constituents of cells, 1907, A., ii, 978.
are there reducing ferments in the animal body? 1908, A., ii, 1054.
Heffter, Arthur, and R. Capellmann, attempts to synthesise mecalbine, 1905, A., i, 877.
Heffter, Arthur, and Georg Fickewirth, the behaviour of atropine in the organism of the rabbit, 1912, A., ii, 586.
the resistance of the rabbit to atropine, 1912, A., ii, 586.
Heffter, Arthur, and Fritz Sachs, strophanthus glucosides from various sources, 1912, A., i, 482.
assay of anhydromethyleneic acid and of “citarine” and “helmitol,” 1910, A., ii, 555.
Hegler, Č. See Otto Schumm.
Heiberg, M. E., the decomposition curves of solutions of copper salts, 1903, A., ii, 263.
electrolytic estimation of thallium as oxide by anodic precipitation, 1903, A., ii, 614.
Heide, Karl von der, ethyl diazoacetate and systems with conjugated double linkings, 1904, A., i, 582.
new forms of percolating and extraction apparatus, 1909, A., ii, 431.
The formation of volatile acids by yeast during the process of re-fermentation of wine, 1912, A., ii, 860.
estimation of phosphoric acid in wine, 1912, A., ii, 992.
modification of the processes for the estimation of succinic and malic acids in wines, 1912, A., ii, 1005.
Heide, Richard von der, a re-fill burette, 1911, A., ii, 651.
Improved rapid condenser and extraction apparatus, 1911, A., ii, 651.
Heide, Richard von der. See also Eduard Buchner.
Heidelberger, Michael. See Marston Taylor Bogert, and Floyd Jay Metzger.
Heidenhain, Martin, chemical relations between proteins and aniline dyes, 1903, A., i, 586.
Nile-blue-base as a reagent for atmospheric carbon dioxide; the action of acid dyes on cellulose, alcohol, and acetone, and theory of dyeing histological preparations, 1904, A., i, 179.
Heidenstam, Gust. von. See Peter Klason.
Heiduschka, Alfred, behaviour of certain substances at low temperatures, 1907, A., ii, 72.
p-toluenesulphonic acid, 1909, A., i, 144.
forensic detection of veronal, 1911, A., ii, 816.
Heiduschka, Alfred, and Theodor Biéchy, estimation of arsenic in urine after the administration of salvarsan, 1911, A., ii, 537.
Heiduschka, Alfred, and Hans Waldemar Gloth, phytosterol from cotton-seed oil, 1908, A., i, 833.
Extraction of phytosterols and cholesterol from fats, 1909, A., i, 381.
Heiduschka, Alfred, and Hans Grimm, retene. II., 1912, A., i, 107.
Heiduschka, Alfred, and Gustav Quincke, estimation of the most important acids that occur in wine in presence of alcohol and glycerol, 1908, A., ii, 73.
Heiduschka, Alfred, and Eugen Rheinberger, fatty acids of cod-liver oil, 1910, A., i, 297; 1911, A., i, 766.
Heiduschka, Alfred, and Hans Riffart, bixin, 1911, A., i, 315.
Heiduschka, Alfred, and Oscar Rothacker, condensation of phenylazimid with phenylimethylpyrazolone, 1909, A., i, 851.
1-phenyl-3-methyl-5-pyrazolone and 4-amino-1-phenyl-3-methyl-5-pyrazolone, 1912, A., i, 51.
Heiduschka, Alfred, and Emil Scheller, retene, 1910, A., i, 397.
Heiduschka, Alfred, and R. Wallenreuter, oil of the seeds of Strychnos nux vomica, 1912, A., ii, 1087.
Heiduschka, Alfred. See also Gustav Birstein, and Ernst von Meyer.
Heike, W., the system: lead sulphide-tin sulphide, 1912, A., ii, 763.
Heikel, Gunnar, birotation of galactose, 1905, A., i, 173.
estimation of acetone, 1908, A., ii, 235.
estimation of vegetable alkaloids by means of mercuric potassium iodide [Mayer’s solution], 1909, A., ii, 104.
Heilbron, Isidor Morris, and Forsyth James Wilson, contributions to our knowledge of semicarbazones, 1911, P., 315.
contributions to our knowledge of semicarbazones. Part I. Semicarbazones of phenyl styryl ketone, 1912, T., 1482; P., 192.
Heilbron, Isidor Morris. See also Arthur Hantzsch, and George Gerald Henderson.
Heile, Bernhard, isoforin, a new antiseptic, 1905, A., ii, 847.
Heilmann, Sebastian. See August Klages.
Heilner, Ernst, the influence of intake of water on the excretion of nitrogen and chlorides, 1906, A., ii, 295.
anction of dextrose on the animal body, 1906, A., ii, 689.
the work of digestion, 1908, A., ii, 305.
Heilner, Ernst, the effect of subcutaneously administered urea on metabolism, 1909, A., ii, 327.
the influence of fat subcutaneously administered on protein metabolism, 1910, A., ii, 625.
the fate of subcutaneously administered sucrose in the animal body, and its effects on protein and fat metabolism, 1911, A., ii, 635.

Heim, E. See Alexandre Hébert.

Heim, Friedrich, auto-decomposition of phenylinitromethane, 1911, A., i, 28.
stereoisomeric B-nitro-α-methoxy-α-diphenylethanes prepared by the addition of alkali methoxide to 7-nitrostilbene, 1911, A., i, 717.
condensation of ω-nitrotoluene with benzaldehyde; cis- and trans-7-nitrostilbene, 1911, A., i, 717.

Heim, Friedrich. See also Jakob Meisenheimer.

Heimann, Eberhard. See Paul Jannasch.

Heimannsberg, Alban. See Karl Bernhard Lehmann.

Heimbucher, Christoph. See Heinrich Ley.

the tryptophan-aldehyde reaction, 1910, A., ii, 559.
the oxidation of aldehydes in alkaline solution, 1911, A., i, 13.

Heimsoth, Gustav. See Alois Bömer.

Heine, comparison of the forensic value of haem in haemochromogen crystals, 1912, A., ii, 1011.

Heine, Otto. See Karl Andreas Hofmann.

Heine & Co., preparation of nerol from petit grain oil, 1904, A., i, 808.
preparation of the terpinoid alcohol, nerol, 1906, A., i, 521.

Heinemann, Felix. See Wilhelm Traube.

Heinemann, P. G., the kinds of lactic acid produced by lactic acid bacteria, 1907, A., ii, 498.
concentration of diphtheria toxin, 1908, A., ii, 770.

Heinsch, Wilhelm, formation of graphite, 1911, A., ii, 391.

Heinsch, Wilhelm, and Julius Zellner, fly agaric (Amanita muscaria), 1904, A., ii, 678.

Heintz, B. See Otto Lemmermann.

Heinle, Eugen. See Julius Schmidt.

Heirich, Ernst, protein digestion in man, 1903, A., ii, 309.

Heinrici, Walter. See August Michaelis.

Heintschel, Erwin, formula of triphenylmethyl with quadrivalent carbon, 1903, A., i, 243.
condensation of hydroxyquinol with aldehydes, 1905, A., i, 809.

Heintz, Walter, new burettes with automatic zero, 1912, A., ii, 294.

Heintz, Walter. See also Hermann Matthes.

Heintzel, Hans. See Otto Diels.

Heinze, Berthold, production and decomposition of glycogen by lower vegetable organisms, 1904, A., ii, 504.
production and utilisation of glycogen by lower vegetable organisms, 1905, A., ii, 344.
action of carbon disulphide on lower vegetable organisms and its importance for the fertility of soils, 1906, A., ii, 486.
microbiology of soils, 1906, A., ii, 625.
are fungi able to utilise the elementary nitrogen of the air and to increase the total nitrogen in the soil? 1909, A., ii, 510.
soil-bacteriological investigations, 1911, A., ii, 320.

Heinze, Berthold. See also Wilhelm Krüger.

Heinzelmann, Alfred, colorimetric estimation of mercury in urine, 1911, A., ii, 772.

Heinzelmann, Alfred. See also Otto Ruff.

Heise, George W., equilibrium in systems consisting of lead haloids and pyridine, 1912, A., i, 722.

Heisler, Robert. See Emil Abderhalden.

Heitsler, Robert. See Fritz Ullmann.

Heiten, Edmund. See Eberhard Rimbach.

Heitman, Arnold H. C., new aromatic ethereal salts formed by the interaction of o-sulphobenzoic anhydride and phenols in the presence of water and an alkali hydroxide, 1912, A., i, 973.

Heitman, Arnold H. C. See also Erik Clemmensen.

Heitz, W. See Fritz Straus.

Hekma, Ebel, liberation of trypsin from trypsin-zymogen, 1908, A., ii, 559.
the stimulating effect of chloride of calcium and of intestinal mucous membrane extract on the action of trypsin, 1911, A., i, 511.
Hekma, Ebel. See also Hartog Jakob Hamburger.

Hellbig, Demetrio, direct synthesis of nitrogen trioxide, 1903, A., ii, 361.
new synthesis of nitrogen pentoxide, 1903, A., ii, 361.

Hellbig, Demetrio, and Giuseppe Fausti, liquid hydrogen chloride as an electrolytic solvent, 1904, A., ii, 225.

Hellberg, Maximilian, an attempt to synthesise 1:2-coumaran, 1908, A., i, 357.

Helbronner, André, derivatives and condensation products of β-hydroxy-α-naphthaldehyde, 1903, A., i, 576.

Helbronner, André. See also Victor Henri.


Hele, Thomas Shirley. See also Archibald Edward Garrod.

Helferich, Burchhardt. See Emil Fischer.

Hell, Carl [Magnus], preparation of stilbene, 4-methoxystilbene, and α-methystilbene, 1904, A., i, 242.
[p-methoxyphenylethylcarbinol], 1905, A., i, 436.

Hell, Carl, and Hugo Bauer, aromatic propylene derivatives, 1903, A., i, 242; 1904, A., i, 241.
aromatic propylene derivatives. II. o-Anethole, 1903, A., i, 479.
indole derivatives from ethylisoegenol, 1904, A., i, 343.
aromatic propylene compounds. IV. isoEugenol ethyl ether, 1904, A., i, 385.

Hell, Carl, and Hermann Cohén, indole derivatives from anethole, 1904, A., i, 343.

Hell, Carl, and Alexander Hofmann, p-methoxyphenylethylcarbinol, 1905, A., i, 58.
or- and p-methoxyphenylethylcarbinols and the corresponding anetholes, 1905, A., i, 435.

Hell, Carl, and Oscar Schaal, hexahydroacetophenone, dodecahydrobenzophenone, dodecahydrodiphenyl, and other hydroaromatic derivatives, 1907, A., i, 1049.
hexahydropropophenone, hexahydrobenzyl methyl ketone, ethyl cyclohexylacetate, and a compound, C_{18}H_{28}O_{2}, obtained in the preparation of the acetoacetate, 1909, A., i, 593.

Hell, Carl, and Hugo Stockmayer, α-phenyl-α-anisylpropene, 1904, A., i, 241.

Hell, Carl, and Friedrich Wiegandt, α-phenylstilbene and the methylene ether of 3:4-dihydroxystilbene, 1904, A., i, 490.

Helle, Karl, Paul Theodor Müller, Wilhelm Praunsch, and Heinrich Poda, changes in the composition of the milk of the cow on different diets, 1912, A., ii, 786.

Heller, Gustav, benzoylation of isatin, indigotin, and anthranil, 1903, A., i, 827.

history of anthranil, 1904, A., i, 160.
constitution of anthranil, 1905, A., i, 130; 1909, A., i, 832.
a new step in the reduction of the nitro-group, 1906, A., i, 585.
behaviour of the group N'C·N. towards acetylating agents. II., 1907, A., i, 261.
influence of hydroxyl ions on azo-coupling, 1908, A., i, 300.
preparation of acylbenzoic acids from phthalic anhydride, hydrocarbons, and aluminium chloride, 1908, A., i, 648.
the colour and affinity for mordants of anthraquinone derivatives, 1908, A., i, 995.
the action of dichloroacetic acid on aniline and its homologues, 1909, A., i, 20.
quantitative development of the Sandmeyer reaction, 1910, A., i, 240.
reduction and derivatives of o-nitrocinnamoylformic acid, 1910, A., i, 558.
[constitution of benzoyleanthranil, 1911, A., i, 81.
simplest indophenols and indamines, 1912, A., i, 916.

Heller, Gustav, and Karl Amberger, reduction of isatin, 1904, A., i, 416.

Heller, Gustav, Karl Amberger, and Richard Emrich, action of dichloroacetic acid on aniline and the toluidines, 1904, A., i, 730.


Heller, Gustav, and Friedrich Frantz, a new step in the reduction of the nitro-group. III., 1910, A., i, 848.

Heller, Gustav, Friedrich Frantz, and Heinrich Jürgens, o-nitrophenylglyoxylic acid, 1911, A., i, 864.

Heller, Gustav, and Otto Frisch, transformation of pyrogallol triacetate, 1912, A., i, 874.
Heller, Gustav, and Wilhelm E. Galleh, influence of hydroxyl ions on azo-coupling. II., 1910, A., i, 286.

Heller, Gustav, and Erich Grünthal, colour and affinity for mordants of anthraquinone derivatives. II., 1910, A., i, 359.

the constitution of anthranil, 1911, A., i, 275.

Friedel-Crafts' reaction. II., 1912, A., i, 357.

Heller, Gustav, Erich Grünthal, and Hans Ruhtenberg; abnormal Friedel-Crafts' reactions. II., 1912, A., i, 353.


Heller, Gustav, and Georg Kretzschmar, transformation of a phloroglucinol derivative into one of cyclohexatriene. II., 1912, A., i, 274.

Heller, Gustav, and Alfred Kühn, behaviour of the group N'C'N towards acylating agents, 1904, A., i, 942.

Heller, Gustav, and Otto Langkopf, salts of mineral acids derived from the phthaleins. I., 1906, A., i, 671.

transformation of a phloroglucinol derivative into one of cyclohexantriene, 1909, A., i, 656.

Heller, Gustav, and P. Leyden, action of dichloroacetic acid on aniline and its homologues. II., 1908, A., i, 216.


asymmetric dibromofluorescein, 1909, A., i, 585.

Heller, Gustav, and Friedrich Michel, dithiocarbamates derived from secondary aromatic amines, 1903, A., i, 477.

combination of formaldehyde with indigotin, 1903, A., i, 834.

Heller, Gustav, and Otto Nötzel, colour phenomena in alkaline isatin solutions, 1907, A., i, 442.

trisbenzeneazophenol, 1907, A., i, 890.

constitution of anthranil. V., 1908, A., i, 267.

Heller, Gustav, and Hans Ruhtenberg, a-naphthol-4-carboxylic acid, 1912, A., i, 358.

Heller, Gustav, and Sigismund Schmeja, dihydroquinaldine bases, 1911, A., i, 747.
Hemmelmayer [von Augustenfeld], Franz [Josef], action of nitric acid on β-resorcylic acid and its derivatives, 1904, A., i, 319.
nitro-derivatives of β-resorcylic acid [2:4 dihydroxybenzoic acid], 1905, A., i, 288.
action of phosphorus pentasulphide on carbamide and thio-carbamide, 1905, A., i, 695.
onocerin (onocol), II., 1906, A., i, 356; 1908, A., i, 184.
elaterin, 1906, A., i, 973; 1907, A., i, 230.
gentisic acid (2:5-dihydroxybenzoic acid) and derivatives, 1909, A., i, 387.
tri-hydroxybenzoic acids, 1911, A., i, 983.
some new derivatives of the dihydroxybenzoic acids, 1912, A., i, 977.
Hemmeter, O. See Hermann Finger.
Hempel, Hans. See Adolfr Beythien.
Hempel, Walther, and Paul Rucktäschel, carbides and silicides; a general method for the determination of carbon in carbides, 1904, A., ii, 397.
Hempel, Walther, and Carl Schubert, dissociation of certain oxides, carbonates, and sulphides, 1912, A., ii, 904.
Hempel, Walther. See also Hermann Ehert.
Hempelmann, Ernst. See Karl Fries.
influence of pressure on the propagation of explosion in gases, 1903, A., ii, 199.
synthesis of stearic acid by means of the electric discharge, 1904, A., i, 843.
critical pressure of luminescence of gases, 1904, A., ii, 1.
influence of the electric discharge at points on the combination and decomposition of gases, 1904, A., ii, 224.

the action of the electric discharge on liquids and gases, 1912, A., ii, 323.
atoms, molecules, ions, electrons, 1912, A., ii, 749.

Hemsalech, Gustave Adolphe, the relative duration of the rays of calcium in the spark with self-induction, 1910, A., ii, 765.
relative duration of spectral rays emitted by magnesium vapour in the electric sparks, 1910, A., ii, 1014.
line spectrum of air given by the self-induction spark, 1911, A., ii, 449.
spectrum of air given by the initial discharge of the spark with self-induction, 1911, A., ii, 558.
relative velocities of the luminous vapours of different elements in the electric spark, 1912, A., ii, 403.

Hemsalech, Gustave Adolphe, and Charles de Watteville, spectroscopic study of flames of various kinds, 1908, A., ii, 336.
flame spectra of iron, 1908, A., ii, 445.
the spectrum of iron observed in the oxyhydrogen blowpipe flame, 1908, A., ii, 547.
spectra of the calcium flame, 1908, A., ii, 745.
line spectrum of calcium given by the oxy-acetylene burner, 1910, A., ii, 86.
the yellow, orange, and red regions of the high temperature flame spectrum of calcium, 1910, A., ii, 86.
flame spectrum of iron at a high temperature, 1910, A., ii, 172.

Henderson, Andrew. See Thomas Stewart Patterson.

Henderson, George Gerald, double chloride of molybdenum and potassium, 1903, P., 245.
the molybdilactate and tungstilactate of ammonium, 1906, P., 148.
contributions to the chemistry of the terpenes. Part II. The oxidation of limonene with chromyl chloride, 1907, T., 1871; P., 247.

Henderson, George Gerald, and James Watson Agnew, contributions to the chemistry of the terpenes. Part IV. The oxidation of pinene with mercuric acetate, 1909, T., 289; P., 35.

Henderson, George Gerald, and Robert Boyd, the oxidation of monohydrated phenols with hydrogen peroxide, 1910, T., 1659; P., 204.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author(s)</th>
<th>Contributions to the Chemistry of the Terpenes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Henderson, George Gerald, and Robert Boyd</td>
<td>Part XII. Synthesis of a menthadiene from thymol and of a diethylcyclohexadiene from phenol, 1911, T., 2159; P., 276.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henderson, George Gerald, and William Cameron</td>
<td>Part V. The action of chromyl chloride on terpinene and on limonene, 1909, T., 969; P., 151.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henderson, George Gerald, and Wilfred James Stevenson Eastburn</td>
<td>The conversion of pinene into soberol, 1909, T., 1465; P., 211.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henderson, George Gerald, and John Clark Galletly</td>
<td>The behaviour of metals when heated in ammonia, 1908, A., ii, 485.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henderson, George Gerald, and Thomas Gray</td>
<td>The action of chromyl chloride on stilbene, styrene, and phenanthrene, 1904, T., 1041; P., 173.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henderson, George Gerald, and Isidor Morris Heilbron</td>
<td>Contributions to the chemistry of the terpenes. Part III. Some oxidation products of pinene, 1908, T., 283; P., 31.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henderson, George Gerald, and Ernest Ferguson Pollock</td>
<td>Contributions to the chemistry of the terpenes. Part VIII. Dihydrocamphene and dihydrobornylene, 1910, T., 1620; P., 203.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henderson, George Gerald, and James Prentice</td>
<td>The influence of molybdenum and tungsten trioxides on the specific rotations of L-lactic acid and potassium L-lactate, 1903, T., 259; P., 12.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henderson, George Gerald, and Schachno Pethach Schatz</td>
<td>Synthesis of a menthadiene from carvacrol, 1912, T., 2563; P., 314.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henderson, George Gerald, and (Miss) Maggie Millen Jefts Sutherland</td>
<td>Contributions to the chemistry of the terpenes. Part VII. Synthesis of a monocyclic terpene from thymol, 1910, T., 1618; P., 203.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henderson, George Gerald</td>
<td>Contributions to the chemistry of the terpenes. Part IX. The oxidation of camphene with hydrogen peroxide, 1911, T., 1539; P., 211, 277.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henderson, George Gerald</td>
<td>See also John Clark Galletly.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henderson, Lawrence Joseph</td>
<td>The heats of combustion of atoms and molecules, 1905, A., ii, 145.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henderson, Lawrence Joseph</td>
<td>Equilibrium in solutions of phosphates, 1906, A., ii, 155, 469.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henderson, Lawrence Joseph</td>
<td>Position isomerism and heat of combustion, 1907, A., ii, 846.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henderson, Lawrence Joseph</td>
<td>The union of the serum proteins with alkali, 1908, A., i, 301.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henderson, Lawrence Joseph</td>
<td>The relationship between the strength of acids and their capacity to preserve neutrality, 1908, A., ii, 205.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henderson, Lawrence Joseph</td>
<td>The theory of neutrality regulation in the animal organism, 1908, A., ii, 467.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henderson, Lawrence Joseph</td>
<td>Diagrammatic representation of equilibria between acids and bases in solution, 1908, A., ii, 675.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henderson, Lawrence Joseph</td>
<td>Neutrality equilibrium in blood and protoplasm, 1910, A., ii, 139.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henderson, Lawrence Joseph</td>
<td>Ionic equilibrium in the organism. III. Measurements of the acidity of normal urine, 1910, A., ii, 327.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henderson, Lawrence Joseph</td>
<td>Instability of dextrose at the temperature and alkalinity of the body, 1911, A., i, 769.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henderson, Lawrence Joseph</td>
<td>Process of acid excretion, 1911, A., ii, 752.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henderson, Lawrence Joseph, and Herman Morris Adler</td>
<td>Retention of alkali by the kidney, 1909, A., ii, 500.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henderson, Lawrence Joseph, and Alexander Forbes</td>
<td>Equilibrium between carbon dioxide, sodium hydrogen carbonate, monosodium phosphate, and disodium phosphate at body temperature, 1908, A., ii, 467.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Henderson, Lawrence Joseph, and Charles Tripp Ryder, direct determination of heats of reaction, 1907, A., ii, 666.


Henderson, Lawrence Joseph. See also Reginald Fitz, Theodore William Richards, and Karl Spiro.

Henderson, Percival, thermodynamics of liquid cells, 1907, A., ii, 426; 1908, A., ii, 655.


the inhibition of the action of chemical muscle-stimuli by non-electrolytes, 1911, A., ii, 55.


physiology of the kidneys. V. Mechanism of urea diuresis, 1905, A., ii, 739.

influence of pilocarpine and atropine on the circulation through the sub-maxillary gland, 1905, A., ii, 743.

Henderson, Velyn E. See also Otto Loewi.


Henderson, William Hope. See Carl Friedheim.

Henderson, Yandell, production of "shock" by loss of carbon dioxide, 1907, A., ii, 636.

carbon dioxide in the regulation of the heart rate, 1908, A., ii, 210.

acapnia and shock. III., 1909, A., ii, 421.

acapnia and shock. IV. Fatal apnea after excessive respiration, 1910, A., ii, 137.

acapnia and shock. V. Failure of respiration after intense pain, 1910, A., ii, 227.

acapnia and shock. VII. Failure of the circulation, 1910, A., ii, 1093.

Henderson, Yandell, and Edward Francis Crofutt, fate of oil injected subcutaneously, 1906, A., ii, 735.

Henderson, Yandell, and Arthur L. Dean, protein synthesis in the animal body, 1903, A., ii, 668.


Henderson, Yandell, and Donald G. Russell, a simple method for determining the carbon dioxide content of the alveolar air by means of baryta, 1912, A., ii, 387.

Henderson, Yandell, and Martin McRae Scarbrough, acapnia and shock. IV. Acapnia as a factor in the dangers of anaesthesia, 1910, A., ii, 622.

Henderson, Yandell, and Frank Pell Underhill, acapnia and glycosuria, 1911, A., ii, 813.

Henderson, Yandell. See also Claude Gordon Douglas.

Hendrick, James, estimation of calcium by the use of sugar solution, 1907, A., ii, 815.

field trials with nitrogenous manures from the atmosphere, 1911, A., ii, 650.

Hendrick, James. See also Ach. Grégoire.

Hendrixson, Walter Scott, silver as a reducing agent, 1903, A., ii, 596.

action of chloric acid on metals, 1904, A., ii, 656.


perchloric acid in electrochemical analysis, 1912, A., ii, 485.

Henglein, M., barytes from the Freiberg mining district, 1911, A., ii, 902.

Henius, Kurt, the utilisation of carboxylcarbamide, 1912, A., ii, 659.

Henjes, Friedrich. See Otto Wallach.

Henke, Kurt. See Theodor Zincke.


Henkel, Paul, oxidation of α- and β-dimethylnitricls, 1911, A., i, 159.

Henle, Franz, salts of benzamide with dicarboxylic acids, 1905, A., i, 437.

reduction of derivatives of carboxylic acids to derivatives of aldehydes. II., 1905, A., i, 490.

reduction of αβ-unsaturated carboxylic esters with aluminium amalgam, 1906, A., i, 669.

triquinoyl, 1907, A., i, 144.

3:6-dihydroxyquinonebisdiazoanhydroide, 1907, A., i, 161.

halogen derivatives of 1:3:4-triketocyclopentane. III., 1907, A., i, 222.

the optical rotatory power of mineral oils, etc., 1909, A., ii, 675.

Henle, Franz, and Hermann Haakh, total asymmetric synthesis, 1909, A., i, 6.
Henle, Franz, and Gustav Schupp, action of hydrogen chloride on mixtures of nitriles and aldehydes or ketones, 1905, A., i, 413.

preparation of mesoxal dialdehyde, 1905, A., i, 413.

Henle, Franz. See also Johannes Thiele.

Henneberg, Wilhelm, occurrence of glyogen in distillery yeasts, press yeasts, and top brewery yeasts, 1903, A., ii, 168.

behaviour of cultures of some races of yeast at different temperatures in reference to activity of the enzymes, length of life, resisting power, and death, 1904, A., ii, 634.

resting yeast in moist and pressed conditions; action of foreign organisms on the behaviour and duration of life of yeast cells, 1905, A., ii, 274.

acidifying and fermenting yeast mashes (behaviour of Bacillus delbrücki at different temperatures), 1905, A., ii, 848.

bacteriological investigations in the acetic acid factory, 1906, A., ii, 475.

poisonous action of formic acid on different fungi, 1906, A., ii, 479.

quick-vinegar and wine vinegar bacteria, 1906, A., ii, 568.

behaviour of cultivated varieties of yeast in composite nutrient solutions, 1908, A., ii, 416.

amount of glyogen in differently-fed yeast cultures, 1911, A., ii, 519.


Hennicke, Hans. See Robert Behrend.

Hennicke, Rudolf. See Adolf Beythien, and Hans Stobbe.

Hennig, W. See Ernst Schmidt.

Henning, Fritz. See Ludwig Holborn, and Friedrich Kohlrausch.

Henning, H. See Max Trautz.

Henning, Wilhelm. See Ernst von Meyer.

Henninger, Emil. See Alexander Naumann.

Henniss, Wilhelm. See Eduard Jordis.

Henny, Théodore. See Louis Pelet-Jolivet.

Henrard, J. Th., hydroanethole, 1907, A., i, 411.

reduction of safrole and isosafrole, 1907, A., i, 917.

Henrard, J. Th. See also Johan Frederik Eykman.


theoretical study of the dissociation of oxyhemoglobin; effects of concentration and temperature, 1904, A., i, 357.

action of enzymes, toxins, antitoxins, and agglutinins, 1905, A., ii, 287.

physico-chemical researches on hemolysis, 1905, A., ii, 265.

action of invertin in a heterogeneous medium, 1906, A., i, 327.


influence of the medium on Brownian motions, 1908, A., ii, 760.

electrical migration of enzymes, 1909, A., ii, 344.

ultra-violet radiation from quartz-mercury lamps, 1911, A., ii, 833.

influence of different physical conditions on the ultra-violet radiations from quartz-mercury lamps, 1911, A., ii, 833.


Henri, Victor, and (Mme.) Victor Henri, excitability of organisms by ultra-violet light; latent period; law of thermic independence, fatigue, and recovery phenomena, 1912, A., ii, 964.

Henri, Victor, and S. Lalou, action of emulsin on salicin and amygdalin; theory of the action of emulsin, 1903, A., i, 643; ii, 678.

osmotic regulation of fluids in the interior of echinoderms, 1904, A., ii, 59.

Henri, Victor, S. Lalou, André Meyer, and G. Stodel, complexes of two colloids: (I) of the same electrical sign; (II) of opposite electrical sign, 1904, A., ii, 243.

Henri, Victor, and J. Larguier des Bancels, law of the action of trypsin on gelatin, 1908, A., i, 591.


colloidal solutions; application of the phase rule to the precipitation of colloids, 1904, A., ii, 325.

Henri, Victor, and Albert Ranc, decomposition of glycerol by ultra-violet rays, 1912, A., i, 528.

Henri, Victor, and Joseph Schnitzler, action of ultra-violet rays on acetate fermentation in wine, 1909, A., ii, 753.


Henri, Victor, and René Wurmser, the law of photochemical absorption for the reaction products by means of ultra-violet rays, 1912, A., ii, 893.

Henri, Victor. See also Jean Bielecki, Henri Bierry, (Mlle.) P. Cernovodeanu, Pierre Girard, (Mme.) Girard-Mangin, and (Mme.) Victor Henri.

Henri, (Mme.) Victor, and Victor Henri, variation of the abiotic power of the ultra-violet rays with their wave-length, 1912, A., ii, 873.

Henri, (Mme.) Victor. See also Victor Henri.

Henrich, Ferdinand [August Karl], constitution of nitroresorcinol, 1903, A., i, 88.

constitution of mononitroso-orthocresol, 1903, A., i, 413.

history of the nature of radicles, 1903, A., ii, 16.

preparation of colloidal metal solutions, 1903, A., ii, 299.

two modifications of a-nitroresorcinol monoalkyl ether, 1904, A., i, 1006; 1905, A., i, 201.

the Wiesbaden thermal springs and their radioactivity, 1905, A., ii, 6, 221; 1907, A., ii, 150; 1909, A., ii, 953.

apparatus for separating nitrogen quickly and completely from a mixture of gases containing it, 1905, A., ii, 24.

fumarole's products of Vesuvian lava, 1906, A., ii, 685.

fumarole action. II., 1907, A., ii, 182.

investigations on the gases of the Wiesbaden thermal springs, 1909, A., ii, 66.

apparatus for separating the inactiv gases from mixtures by means of the electric flame, 1909, A., ii, 1000.

the determination and convenient estimation of the radioactivity of mineral springs, 1910, A., ii, 249.


[analysis of gases from mineral springs], 1910, A., ii, 1111.

Henrich, Ferdinand, Beckmann transformation, 1911, A., i, 650.

Henrich, Ferdinand, and Günther Bugge, radioactive constituents of Wiesbaden thermal springs, 1905, A., ii, 568.

sinter from the Wiesbaden thermal springs, 1912, A., ii, 570.

Henrich, Ferdinand, and Karl Dorschky, constitution of orsellinic acid, 1904, A., i, 501.

derivatives of ethyl amino-orsellinate; contribution to formation of litmus dyes, 1904, A., i, 502.

Henrich, Ferdinand, and W. Eichhorn, an apparatus for the rapid quantitative removal of nitrogen from a gaseous mixture by means of electric sparks, 1912, A., ii, 385.

Henrich, Ferdinand, and Heinrich Eisenach, action of nitrous acid on resorcinol monomethyl ether, 1904, A., i, 1007.

Henrich, Ferdinand, and Fritz Glaser, apparatus for the determination of the radioactivity of springs, 1912, A., ii, 119, 724.

Henrich, Ferdinand, and Wilhelm Meyer, two mononitro-derivatives of orcinol, 1903, A., i, 413.


Henrich, Ferdinand, and Gustav Opfermann, connexion between the fluorescence and chemical constitution of derivatives of benzoxazole, 1904, 19, 1934.

Henrich, Ferdinand, Karl Raab, and Karl Ruppenthal, stereoisomeric oximes of dypnone and benzylideneacetophenone, 1907, A., i, 324.


Henrich, Ferdinand, and Paul Roters, orcinol monomethyl ether and an oxidation product of amino-orcinol monomethyl ether(2-amino-5-hydroxy-3-methoxytoluene), 1909, A., i, 57.

Henrich, Ferdinand, and Fritz Schieren berg, derivatives of 2-amino-5-ethoxyphenol, 1904, A., i, 1049.

an oxidation product of amino-orcinol monomethyl ether, 1905, A., i, 93.
Henrich, Ferdinand, G. Taubert, and H. Birkner, derivatives of 4-aminoresorcinol (2-amino-3:5-dihydroxytoluene, 1912, A., i, 184.

Henrich, Ferdinand, and Walter Thomas, action of diazobenzene on glutamic acid and ethyl glutaconate, 1908, A., i, 114.

Henrich, Ferdinand, and Benno Wagner, derivatives of 4-aminoresorcinol, 1903, A., i, 88.

Henrich, Ferdinand, and Alfred Wirth, stereoisomeric oximes of dypnone, 1904, A., i, 431, 751.

Henriet, H., atmospheric formic acid, 1903, A., i, 600.

formaldehyde in atmospheric air, 1904, A., i, 289, 649.

estimation of formaldehyde in the atmosphere, 1904, A., ii, 598.

Henriet, H., and Marius Boussy, origin of atmospheric ozone, and causes of the variation of carbon dioxide in the air, 1908, A., ii, 578.

volumetric estimation of carbon dioxide and other acids in air, 1908, A., ii, 734.

method for measuring the degree of vitiation of a confined atmosphere, 1911, A., ii, 532.

Henriot, Émile, condensation of radioactive emanations, 1908, A., ii, 651.


the rays of potassium, 1910, A., ii, 678.

the radiations of the alkali metals, 1911, A., ii, 534.

radiation of rubidium, 1911, A., ii, 571.

Henriot, Émile, and Gustave Vavon, radioactivity of potassium salts, 1909, A., ii, 635.

Henriques, Valdemar, protein synthesis in animals, 1908, A., ii, 207.


can nitrogenous equilibrium be maintained on diets containing zein or gliadin as the only nitrogenous constituents? 1909, A., ii, 594.


plastein formation, 1911, A., ii, 505 ; 1912, A., ii, 1188.

hydrolytic decomposition of proteins by pepsin, trypsin, acids, and alkalis, 1912, A., i, 59.


can nitrogenous equilibrium in the animal organism be attained by means of heteroalbumoses? 1906, A., ii, 779.

the importance of so-called plant-amides in animal metabolism, 1908, A., ii, 119.

Henriques, Valdemar, and Sören Peter Lauritz Sörensén, the quantitative estimation of amino-acids, polypeptides, and hippuric acid in urine by means of formaldehyde titration, 1910, A., ii, 164, 466.

Henry, Alfred, determination of the absolute value of the mass of molecules of liquids and particularly of the mercury molecule, 1912, A., ii, 443.

Henry, Charles, spectrophotometry, viscosimetry, and electric signs of solutions, 1908, A., ii, 88.


decomposition of fallen leaves, 1905, A., ii, 112.

Henry, Émile, new theory of nitrogen fixation by plants, 1912, A., ii, 797.

Henry, Louis, propylene monochlorohydrins, 1903, A., i, 2.

chloroethyl nitrite, 1903, A., i, 223.

monocarbon derivatives. XIV. Action of ammonia on formaldehyde, 1903, A., i, 238.

propylene derivatives, 1903, A., i, 725.

volatility of carbon compounds in relation to molecular weight and formula, 1903, A., ii, 8.

trichloroisopropyl alcohol, 1904, A., i, 279.

monocarbon compounds; methylene hydroxybromide, 1904, A., i, 364.

volatility of carbon compounds, 1904, A., i, 466.

methyl ether of acetylcarnbinoi, COMe-CH2-OMe, 1904, A., i, 474.

the doubly linked carbon-nitrogen system > C:N, 1904, A., i, 854.

derivatives of glycollonitrile, 1904, A., i, 882.

aminoethyl ether, 1905, A., i, 119.

fusibility in the series of normal di- and primary glycols, 1905, A., i, 254.

normal Cg secondary alcohols, 1905, A., i, 402.

derivatives of aaa-trichloroisopropyl alcohol, 1905, A., i, 558.
Henry, Louis, derivatives of n-hexolic acid, 1905, A., i, 561.
condensation of nitromethane with alkyl derivatives of aminomethyl alcohol, 1905, A., i, 609, 661.
crystals of s-tetrachloroisopropyl formal, 1905, A., i, 634.
stoichiometrical laws and the atomic theory, 1905, A., ii, 81.
the ![OH] group of tertiary alcohols, 1906, A., i, 133.
the addition of hydrogen chloride to
\[ \text{CMe}_2 \text{CH}_2 \]
\[ \rightarrow \text{O}, \]
1906, A., i, 228; 1907, A., i, 7.
the alcoholic function, 1906, A., i, 329.
hexamethylethane, 1906, A., i, 473.
synthesis of pentamethylethanol, 1906, A., i, 477.
vigilancy in various groups of compounds, 1906, A., i, 549.
methylene compounds, 1906, A., i, 555.
some synthetical reactions of pina-
colin, 1906, A., i, 618.
acetyl chloride and hydrochloric acid as reagents for distinguishing be-
tween the various types of mono-
hydric alcohols, 1906, A., i, 781.
succinic pinacone [β-hydroxymethylhexane-
β-e-diol], 1906, A., i, 922.
molecular state of water; its chemical constitution and the relative value of the two valencies of the oxygen atom, 1906, A., ii, 17.
bromine as a differential reagent for isomeric secondary and tertiary aliphatic alcohols, 1907, A., i, 4.
addition of hypochlorous acid to ethylene compounds, 1907, A., i, 7.
butyrolactone and αδ-dimethylsuccinic glycol [δ-methylpentane-αδ-diol], 1907, A., i, 106.
action of phosphorus pentabromide on phenol ethers, 1907, A., i, 206.
various syntheses of dimethilsopropyl-
carbinol, CMe₂Trβ-OH, 1907, A., i, 273.
identity of the four valencies of the carbon atom, 1907, A., i, 374.
direct dehydration of dimethliso-
propylcarbinol, 1907, A., i, 374.
preparation of ethylene glycol and other alcohols, 1907, A., i, 377.
dihydroxytetramethylecetone, 1907, A., i, 587.
various syntheses with compounds containing the group CMe₂Cl-CI, 1907, A., i, 670.

Henry, Louis, acetic esters, 1907, A., i, 674.
oxalic aldehyde [glyoxal], 1907, A., i, 677.
synthesis of secondary isoamyl alcohol, 1907, A., i, 744.
structural stability of ethylene oxide, 1907, A., i, 745.
hydrolysis of the ethylenic oxides by sulphuric acid, 1907, A., i, 745.
symmetrical dimethylethylene oxide, 1907, A., i, 817.
the series resulting from the methyla-
tion of ethyl alcohol, with regard to the aptitude for isomeric change of the haloid ethers, 1907, A., i, 886.
propylene oxide, 1907, A., i, 887.
bisecundary butylene monochloro-
hydrin, \[ \text{OH-CHMe} \text{CHMeCl}, \]
1907, A., i, 887.
hydroxy- and ethoxy-derivatives of normal primary butylamine, 1907, A., i, 898.
relative volatility of various groups of acetic esters, 1907, A., i, 1002.
isomeric change of isobutyl alcohol effected by nitrous acid, 1908, A., i, 2.
action of nitrous acid on allylamine, 1908, A., i, 81.
relative volatility of certain groups of mixed carbon compounds, 1908, A., i, 305.
relative volatility of certain groups of mixed carbon compounds. II. Mixed methylene compounds, 1908, A., i, 381.
vigilancy in “methylene” series of methyl derivatives, 1908, A., i, 381.
methylation in the ethylene derivatives from the point of view of vigility, 1908, A., i, 752.
relative stability of cyclic polycarbon groups, 1908, A., i, 881.
direct dehydration of certain tertiary alcohols, 1909, A., i, 79.

Henry, Louis, Buelens, and Joseph Muset, secondary alcohols derived from the octane, CHMe₂[CH₂]₄-CH₃, 1906, A., i, 723.

Henry, Louis, and Aug. de Wael, new syntheses of pentamethylethanol and of hexamethylethane, 1906, A., i, 782.

occurrence of cyanogenic glucosides in feeding-stuffs, 1908, A., ii, 619.
INDEX OF AUTHORS.

Henri, Thomas Anderson. See also Wyndham Rowland Dunstan.

Henschke, Fritz, condensation of phenol with formaldehyde, 1905, A., i, 429.


Henseling, Friedrich. See Max Mayer.

Hensgen, Carl, dissociation of electrolytes, 1906, A., ii, 73.

Henstock, Herbert, some derivatives of 2- and 3-phenanthrol, 1906, T., 1527; P., 235.

Henstock, Herbert, and Charles Henry Graham Sprankling, \( \alpha \gamma \)-trimethyl- and \( \alpha \gamma \gamma \)-tetramethyltricarballylic acids and \( \gamma \)-dimethylbutane-\( \alpha \beta \beta \)-dicarboxylic acid, 1907, T., 354; P., 32.

Henstock, Herbert, and (Miss) Bertha Elizabeth Woolley, the action of phosphorus pentachloride on hydroxytrimethylsucinic ester; 1:2-dimethylcyclopropane-1:2-dicarboxylic acid (1:2-dimethyltrimethylene-1:2-dicarboxylic acid), 1907, T., 1954; P., 235.

Henstock, Herbert. See also William Arthur Bone.

Hentschel, G., the technical analysis of cement, 1912, A., ii, 867.

Hentschel, Willibald, theoretical considerations respecting the origin and essence of chemical elements, 1904, A., ii, 327.


Henze, Martin, gorgonin and iodogorgonic acid, 1903, A., i, 698.

demarcation currents produced by chemical reagents, 1903, A., ii, 163.

spongosterol, a cholesterol-like substance from Suberites domuncula, and its probable relationship to lipochrome, 1904, A., i, 410; 1908, A., i, 418.

hemocyanin, 1905, A., i, 164.

muscle of octopeds, 1905, A., ii, 270.

iodogorgonic acid, 1907, A., i, 370; 1911, A., i, 617.

chemical investigations on the octopus, 1908, A., ii, 517.

chemical composition of the skeletal substance of Velella sparsus, 1908, A., ii, 517.

amount of dissolved organic compounds in the sea, and their significance in its internal economy, 1908, A., ii, 706.

the influence of oxygen pressure on the gaseous exchange of certain sea-animals, 1910, A., ii, 785.

Henze, Martin, occurrence of betaine in cephalopods, 1911, A., ii, 216.

the blood of ascidians. I. Vanadium compound in the blood-corpuscles, 1911, A., ii, 740.

the blood of ascidians. II., 1912, A., ii, 654.

Henzerling, Carl, ethylcreatinine, 1911, A., i, 21.


Hepburn, Joseph S. See also (Miss) Mary Engle Pennington.

Hepner, Albert. See August Michaelis, and Theodor Pfeiffer.

Hepner, Hans, nitro-derivatives of \( \beta \)-naphthquinoline, 1907, A., i, 244.

Hepp, Eduard. See Otto Fischer, and Otto Frobenius.

Heraeus, Wilhelm C., cause of the destruction of platinum crucibles in phosphate analyses, 1903, A., ii, 82.

platinum gauze for contact action in organic ultimate analysis, 1906, A., ii, 900.

Heraeus, Wilhelm C., and Wilhelm Geibel, a cause of the destruction of platinum vessels, 1907, A., ii, 969.

Hermann, Heinrich. See Wilhelm Muthmann.

Herb, Otto. See Hans von Liebig.

Herbette, Jean, new form of thallium tartrate; isomorphous mixtures of thallium and potassium tartrates, 1905, A., i, 566.

isomorphism, 1906, A., i, 929.

isomorphism of potassium chlorate and nitrate, 1906, A., ii, 660.

mixed crystals of barium chloride and bromide, 1906, A., ii, 669.

Herbig, W., the examination of wool-fat, 1907, A., ii, 59.

Herbst, Carl. See Augustin Bistrzycki.


Herbst, Karl, reversion of phosphoric acid in superphosphates, 1908, A., ii, 374.

Herbst, Wilhelm. See August Michaelis.

Herder, Max, new reagents for alkaloids and their microscopical application, 1906, A., ii, 406.


Herforder Maschinenvett- & Oel-Fabrik, Leprince & Siveke, reduction of unsaturated fatty acids and their glycerides, 1903, A., i, 547.
HERING, H. Ewald, activity of nerves on the heart perfused with Ringer's solution, 1904, A., ii, 55.

HERISSÉY, Henri, isolation of crystallised galactose from the products of the digestion of the galactans of the horse's albumen by seminase, 1908, A., ii, 170, 232.

preparation of crystalline gentiogenin, 1905, A., i, 805.

prulaurasin, a crystalline cyanogenetic glucoside obtained from the leaves of cherry laurel, 1906, A., i, 31.

estimation of small quantities of benzaldehyde, 1906, A., ii, 312.

nature of the cyanogenetic glucoside in the seeds of Eriobotrya japonica, 1906, A., ii, 882.

presence of prulaurasin in Cotoneaster microphylla, 1907, A., ii, 123.

presence of amygdonitrile-glucoside [(-mandelonitrile-glucoside)] in Cerasus padus, 1907, A., ii, 863.

production of prulaurasin by the action of a soluble enzyme on isoamygdalin, 1907, A., ii, 863.

preparation of true arbutin, 1910, A., i, 692.

presence of mandelonitrile-glucoside in Photinia serrulata, 1912, A., ii, 675.

HERISSÉY, Henri, and Léon Bourdier, new glucoside (erytaurin) obtained from the common century, 1908, A., i, 903.

HERISSÉY, Henri, and Géza Doby, oxidation of dimethylhydrodiosgenol and of dimethylhydrodiovianillin, 1909, A., i, 788.


utilisation of aucubin by Aspergillus niger, 1911, A., ii, 759.

HERISSÉY, Henri, and Charles Lefebvre, presence of raffinose in Taxus baccata, 1907, A., ii, 715.

HERISSÉY, Henri. See also Léon Bourdier, Émile Bourquelot, and Henri Cousin.

HERITAGE, Gertrude L. See Elmer Peter Kohler.

HERLES, Franz, optically active non-saccharine substances in sugar beet which are eliminated by the action of lime in the purification of the sap, and their polarimetric estimation, 1908, A., ii, 1077.

HERLITZKA, Amedeo, autodigestion of pepsin, 1904, A., ii, 828.

catalases, 1907, A., i, 102.

HERLITZKA, Amedeo, catalase: antagonism between catalases and peroxydases, 1907, A., i, 1102.

calorimetric investigation on protein precipitation, 1908, A., i, 706.

influence of temperature on the refractive index of white of egg, 1910, A., ii, 1013.

the condition of chlorophyll in plants, and colloidal chlorophyll, 1912, A., ii, 287.

colloidal chlorophyll and certain colloidal derivatives of chlorophyll, 1912, A., ii, 1115.

Herman, I. See Edmond Émile Blaise.


Hermann, Gottfried, the combining power of the chlorides of copper, lead, iron, zinc, tin, and bismuth, and the combining power of the chlorides, bromides, and iodides of copper and cadmium, and the sensitiveness of the solid solutions to light, 1911, A., ii, 801.

Hermann, Hugo, larciresinol, 1903, A., i, 267.


settling of clay emulsions, 1907, A., ii, 442.

detection of colloidal silicic acid, 1907, A., ii, 578.

estimation of tungstic acid and silicic acid, 1912, A., ii, 1215.

Hermann, Paul, calcium magnesium orthosilicate series, 1907, A., i, 544.

Hermann, Paul. See also Victor Goldschmidt.

Hermann, Peter, anilides of rhamnose and arabinose, 1905, A., i, 327.

Hermann, Richard, nitrophenyldiguanides, 1905, A., i, 950.

Hermann, W. See Johannes Stark.


Hermanns, L. toxicological investigations on bio-electric currents. II. The pharmacological specificity of chemical alterations in the current, 1912, A., ii, 663.

Hermes, Paul. See Ludwig Berend, and Heinrich Blitz.

Hernández. See Ferrer Hernández.

Hernando, the influence of substances of the digitalin group on blood-pressure in the rabbit, 1911, A., ii, 1017.

Herold, F. See Georg Lockemann.

Herold, Fritz. See Heinrich Kiliani.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Contribution</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Herold, Ignas</td>
<td>Causticising potassium sulphate, 1905, A., ii, 584.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herold, Julius</td>
<td>Assay of commercial gelatin, 1911, A., ii, 348.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herold, Viktor</td>
<td>See Fritz Foerster, and Franz Sachs.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herrmann</td>
<td>Karl, the photo-electric effect in antimony cadmium alloys, 1912, A., ii, 716.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herrmann</td>
<td>Karl. See also Willy Marckwald.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herrmann</td>
<td>Kurt, refraction and dispersion of helium, 1908, A., ii, 333, 785.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herrmann</td>
<td>Ludwig. See Wilhelm Traube.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herrmann</td>
<td>Otto, a biological method for the detection of morphine, 1912, A., ii, 611.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herrmann</td>
<td>August, estimation of glycerol in urine, 1904, A., ii, 595.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herrmann</td>
<td>Edmund, and Julius Neumann, the lipid content of the blood of normal and pregnant women and of new-born children, 1912, A., ii, 954.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herrmann</td>
<td>Erich, occurrence of lithium in the human body, 1905, A., ii, 735.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herrmann</td>
<td>Felix, compounds of gold with organic sulphur groups, 1905, A., i, 733.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herrmann</td>
<td>Franz, rottlerin, 1908, A., i, 99.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herrmann</td>
<td>Franz. See also Karl W. Rosenmund.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herrmann</td>
<td>Georg. See Karl Bernhard Lehmann.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herrmann, J.</td>
<td>and A. Chain, plasteins, 1912, A., i, 401.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herrmann, Karl</td>
<td>Fatigue effects and initial velocities in the photo-electric action in a vacuum, 1912, A., ii, 716.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herrmann</td>
<td>Karl, the photo-electric effect in antimony cadmium alloys, 1912, A., ii, 716.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
production of methyl mercapta by fecal bacteria in peptone bouillon, 1906, A., ii, 375.
bacterial production of scatole and its occurrence in the human intestine, 1907, A., ii, 710.
the occurrence of scatole in the human intestine, 1908, A., ii, 211.
the relation of nitrifying bacteria to the urosoine reaction of Nencki and Sieber, 1908, A., ii, 212.
influence of meat on the dimethyl-aminobenzaldehyde reaction of urine, 1908, A., ii, 410.
indoleacetic acid as the chromogen of urosoine, 1908, A., ii, 410.
scatole and indole in wood of Celtis reticulosa, 1909, A., ii, 426.
action of sodium benzoate on the multiplication and production of gas by various bacteria, 1910, A., ii, 147.

Herter, Christian Archibald, and Carl Ten Broeck, biochemical study of Proteus vulgaris, 1911, A., ii, 758.

separation of indole from scatole and their estimation, 1906, A., ii, 910.

Herter, Christian Archibald, and Arthur I. Kendall, Bacillus infantilis, 1909, A., ii, 422.
the influence of dietary alternations on the types of intestinal flora, 1910, A., ii, 323.

Herter, Christian Archibald, and Alfred Newton Richards, influence of chloroform on intravital staining with methylene-blue, 1904, A., ii, 756.

Herter, Christian Archibald, and Herbert C. Ward, gas production by fecal bacteria grown on sugar bouillon, 1906, A., ii, 381.

Herter, Christian Archibald. See also Paul Ehrlich.

Herter, Mary Dows. See Henry Drysdale Dakin.

Herterich, August. See Bruno Emmert, and Julius Tafel.

assay of sweet spirits of nitre, 1911, A., ii, 682.

Hertkorn, J., the toxic action of the free fatty acids in animal and vegetable fats and oils, 1911, A., ii, 138.
balling-together phenomena, 1911, A., ii, 190.

Hertwig, Oscar, the action of radium emanations on the development of animal eggs. I. and II., 1910, A., ii, 320, 983.
investigations with mesothorium on animal germ cells; an experimental proof of the idioplasmic nature of the nuclear material, 1911, A., ii, 1118.

Herty, Charles Holmes, optical rotation of spirits of turpentine, 1908, A., i, 434.

Herty, Charles Holmes, and R. O. E. Davis, character of the compound formed by the addition of ammonia to ethyl phosphite-platochloride, 1908, A., i, 598.

Herty, Charles Holmes, and W. S. Dickson, volatile oil of Pinus serotina, 1908, A., i, 435.

Hertz, Arthur Frederick, filtration through animal membranes; the saline contents of the blood compared with those of other serous fluids, 1906, A., ii, 686.

Hertz, Arthur Frederick, Frank Cook, and Edward Gustave Schlesinger, the action of saline purgatives, 1910, A., ii, 145.

Hertz, Gustav. See also J. Franck.

Hertz, Paul, dependence of the conductivity of binary normal electrolytes on the concentration, 1912, A., ii, 120.

Hertzberg, W. See Alfred Wohl.

Hertzka, Richard, condensation of dibenzyl ketone with aldehydes under the influence of hydrochloric acid, 1905, A., i, 291.

Hertzmann, Julian. See Arthur Rose.-heim.

Hervieux, Ch., urinary indoxyl, 1904, A., ii, 63.

Hervieux, Ch. See also Charles Porcher.

Herwerden, (Fränlein) H. A. van, and Wilhelm Eduard Ringer, the acidity of the gastric juice of Scyllium stellare, 1911, A., ii, 1109.

Herwerden, Maria van, rennet action 1907, A., i, 810.
gastric digestion in fishes, 1908, A., ii, 872.
Herz, Albert. See Emil Knoevenagel.
Herz, Alfred. See Rudolf Friedrich Weinland.
Herz, Otto. See Emil Erlenmeyer, jun.
Herz, Paul, by-products from the preparation of piperonalindigotin and its oxidation, 1905, A., i, 778.
Herz, Paul. See also Eilhard Alfred Mitscherlich.
Herz, Walter [Georg], dialysis experiments with metallic hydroxides, 1903, A., ii, 62.
solubility of boric acid in acids, 1903, A., ii, 288.
bismuth oxychloride and oxybromide, 1904, A., ii, 42.
nature of the alkaline solution of chromium hydroxide, 1905, A., ii, 737.
bismuthous compounds. III., 1909, A., ii, 150.
an example of solubility influence, 1910, A., ii, 192.
reciprocal solubility influence, 1910, A., ii, 275.
the influence of chlorides on the solubility of boric acid, 1910, A., ii, 407.
some complex metallic cations, 1910, A., ii, 611.
the solubility influence of electrolytes, 1910, A., ii, 711.
the reaction between strontium sulphate and sodium carbonate, 1910, A., ii, 849.
equilibria in the action of potassium hydroxide on mercuric bromide and chloride, 1910, A., ii, 945.
equilibria in the precipitation of lead hydroxide, 1910, A., ii, 1067.
solubility studies, 1911, A., ii, 261.
solubility of aluminium hydroxide, 1911, A., ii, 728.
the equilibrium \( \text{CaSO}_4 + \text{Na}_2\text{CO}_3 \rightleftharpoons \text{CaCO}_3 + \text{Na}_2\text{SO}_4 \), 1911, A., ii, 794.
equilibria in the precipitation of lead carbonate, 1911, A., ii, 972.
velocity of racemisation, 1911, A., ii, 974.
the solubility of alkali salts in the corresponding acids, 1912, A., ii, 154.
distribution law, 1912, A., ii, 1152.
solubilities in mixed solvents. V., 1907, A., ii, 848.
influence of temperature on the hydrolysis of bismuth haloids, 1909, A., ii, 674.
equilibrium reactions with bismuth hydroxide, 1909, A., ii, 896.
the periodides and perbromides of the alkaline earth metals, 1911, A., ii, 801.
Herz, Walter, and Hermann Dick, velocity of the reaction between bromine and benzaldehyde, 1908, A., ii, 762.
Herz, Walter, and Herbert Fischer, distribution of soluble substances between water and anhyd alcohol, 1905, A., ii, 79.
distribution of soluble substances between water and aromatic hydrocarbons, 1905, A., ii, 904.
Herz, Walter, and Arthur Guttmann, bismuthous compounds, 1907, A., ii, 274; 1908, A., ii, 199.
solubilities in mixed solvents. III. Solubility of calcium hydroxide in aqueous glycerol, 1905, A., ii, 709.
the molecular weight of mercuric iodide, 1905, A., ii, 822.
Herz, Walter, and Alfred Kurzer, partition law in mixed solvents, 1910, A., ii, 399, 1045.
Herz, Walter, and Martin Lewy, partition of some organic acids between two solvents, 1906, A., ii, 76.
examples of the law of partition, 1906, A., ii, 530.
Herz, Walter, and Georg Muhs, solubility of salts of the alkaline earths with organic acids in acetic acid, 1904, A., i, 11.
the equilibrium, \( \text{Mg(OH)}_2 + 2\text{NH}_3\text{Cl} = \text{MgCl}_2 + 2\text{NH}_4\text{OH} \), 1904, A., ii, 171.
interaction between bismuth oxyhaloids and an aqueous solution of potassium hydroxide, 1904, A., ii, 413.
Herz, Walter, and Bruno Mylius, velocity of the addition of bromine to cinnamic acid, 1907, A., i, 55.
velocity of addition of iodine to allyl alcohol, 1907, A., i, 671.
Herz, Walter. See also Richard Aebig and Albert Ladenburg.

Herzbaum, Alex. See Emilio Noetling.

Herzberg, Gustav. See Georg Schroeter.

Herzberg, Wilhelm, detection of wood-fibre, 1905, A., ii, 657.

Herzen, Edouard, surface tension of mixtures of normal liquids, 1903, A., ii, 132.


Herzfeld, E., methods of estimating sugar in blood, 1912, A.; ii, 608.

Herzfeld, E., a generalisation of van’t Hoff’s formula, 1912, A., ii, 226.

Herzenstein, (Miss) Anna. See Wilhelm Schlenk.


Herzfeld, E., methods of estimating sugar in blood, 1912, A.; ii, 608.


Herzfeld, E. See also Ernst Winterstein, and Hans von Wyss.

Herzfeld, Eugen. See Gustav Schultz.

Herzfeld, H. See Otto Hauser.

Herzfeld, Hermann, separation of mineral oil from oil of turpentine and resin oil, 1903, A., ii, 156.

Herzfelder, Armand Dezso, estimation of free phosphoric acid; amount present in superphosphates, 1903, A., ii, 652.

Herzig, Josef, reduction of triphenylcarbinol, 1904, A., i, 582.

methyl tannin, 1908, A., i, 186; 1912, A., i, 792.

aurin dimethyl ether, 1908, A., i, 880.

detection of methoxyl- and methyl-imino-groups, 1908, A., ii, 638.

tannin, 1912, A., i, 641.

Herzig, Josef, and Paula Bottcher, colourless tetramethylquercetin, 1912, A., i, 707.

Herzig, Josef, and S. Epstein, resolavirn. V. Lactone dyes, 1908, A., i, 899.

Herzig, Josef, Geza Erdös, and Grete Ruzicka, galloflavin. VI. Lactone dyes, 1910, A., i, 676.


alkylation in the nucleus, 1911, A., i, 777.

hexa- and penta-methylphloroglucinol, 1911, A., i, 778.

Herzig, Josef, Robert Fischer, Wolfgang Kluger, Adolf Mayrhofer, and Jacques Pollak, brazilin and hematoxylin, 1906, A., i, 871.

Herzig, Josef, and Br. Hofmann, 2:5-dihydroxybenzophenone, 1908, A., i, 190.

completely methylated flavone derivatives, 1909, A., i, 105, 408.

Herzig, Josef, and K. Klimosch, the two isomeric monoalkyl ethers of euxanthone, 1909, A., i, 46.

constitution and colour of xanthones and allied substances, 1909, A., i, 732.

Herzig, Josef, and Richard Kohn, phloroglucide, 1908, A., i, 879.

Herzig, Josef, Julius Polak, and Marianne von Bronneck, constitution of ellagic acid, 1905, A., i, 546.

Herzig, Josef, and Jacques Pollak, isomeric ethers of pyrogallol, 1903, A., i, 89; 1904, A., i, 608, 876.

the phthaleins, 1903, A., i, 95.

brazilin and hematoxylin, 1903, A., i, 270, 713; 1904, A., i, 81; 1905, A., i, 605; 1906, A., i, 198.

alkyl derivatives of gallic acid, pyrogallo-carboxylic acid, and pyrogallol, 1903, A., i, 346.

trimethylbraziline, 1903, A., i, 508.

brazilin from brazilin, 1904, A., i, 178.


Herzig, Josef, Jacques Pollak, Eugen G. Galitzenstein, and Bruno Vouk, brazilin and hematoxylin, 1904, A., i, 908.

Herzig, Josef, and V. Renner, tannin methyl ether, 1909, A., i, 713.

Herzig, Josef, and F. Schmidinger, condensation products of gallic acid di- and tri-methyl ether. VII. Lactone dyes, 1910, A., i, 677.

Herzig, Josef, and R. Schonbach, methylation of glucosides, 1912, A., i, 707.

Herzig, Josef, and J. Tichatschek, replacement of the acetyl group by methoxyl under the action of diazomethane, 1906, A., i, 173.

substitution of the acetyl by the methyl group by means of diazomethane, 1906, A., i, 431.

Herzig, Josef, and Rudolf Tscherne, galloflavin and resolavirn, 1904, A., i, 814.

methylylated tannin, 1905, A., i, 354.

resolavirn and galloflavin, 1907, A., i, 421.
Herzig, Josef, Rudolf Tschern, S. Epstein, and Marianne von Bronneck, resorflavin and its analogue from gallic acid, 1908, A., i, 547.


Herzig, Josef, Franz Wenzel, Carl Eisenstein, and Bernhard Batscha, esters of phloroglucinolcarboxylic acids, 1903, A., i, 491.


Herzig, Josef, Franz Wenzel, and E. Hornstein, alkylation of the nucleus of phenols, 1907, A., i, 43.

Herzig, Josef, Franz Wenzel, Wilhelm Reismann, and Peter Rona, tetramethylphloroglucinaldehyde, 1906, A., i, 93.


Herzog, C. See Felix Kaufier.

Herzog, Eduard, detection of fusel oil in brandy, 1911, A., ii, 446.

Herzog, Franz. See Conrad Willgerodt.

Herzog, Gustav. See Gustav Schultz.

Herzog, Johannes, caryophyllin, 1905, A., i, 804.

diphenylcarbamyl chloride as a reagent for phenols, 1907, A., i, 512.

analysis of crude cresols, 1908, A., ii, 253.

constituents of the rhizome of Imperatoria ostrithiun, 1908, A., ii, 978.

a new formation of esters by the action of chlorocarbonates on acids, 1909, A., i, 568.

Herzog, Johannes, and Kurt Budy, quaternary ammonium chlorides from diphenylcarbamid chloride and pyridine or quinoline, 1911, A., i, 680.

Herzog, Johannes, and Vasile H. Hâncu, preparation of diphenylated acid amidas by the action of diphenylcarbamid on acids, 1908, A., i, 268.

pimpinellin, 1903, A., i, 905.

estimation of phenolic hydroxyl groups, 1908, A., ii, 327.

Herzog, Johannes, and Dankert Krohn, constituents of the rhizome of Imperatoria, 1910, A., i, 124.

Herzog, Reginald Oliver, histidine, 1903, A., i, 431.
Hertzog, Reginald Oliver, and August Meier, oxidation by fungi, 1905, A., ii, 1063; 1909, A., ii, 423.
action of oxydases. II., 1911, A., i, 836.

Hertzog, Reginald Oliver, and A. Polotzky, citric acid fermentation, 1909, A., i, 285.
action of oxydases. I., 1911, A., i, 935.

Hertzog, Reginald Oliver, and Otto Ripke, conversion of cinnamic acid into styrene by means of moulds, 1908, A., ii, 1064.

Hertzog, Reginald Oliver, and O. Saladain, behaviour of certain mould fungi towards organic acids. II., 1911, A., ii, 915.

Hertzog, Reginald Oliver, and Georg Rosenberg, changes in tanning processes, 1910, A., ii, 934.

Hertzog, Reginald Oliver, and O. Saladain, alteration in the fermentative properties of yeast cells on killing by means of acetone, 1911, A., ii, 914.
behaviour of certain mould fungi towards amino-acids, 1911, A., ii, 915.

Hertzog, Reginald Oliver, and P. Slansky, the optically active modifications of lactic acid, 1911, A., i, 764.

Hertzog, Reginald Oliver. See also C. Th. Becker, and Carl Engler.


Hesehus, Nicolaus Alexandrovitsch, heat actions of radium bromide, naphthalene, and camphor, 1905, A., ii, 297.
sensitiveness of selenium to light, 1906, A., ii, 348.
dependence of contact electrification on the capacity of ionic dissociation and on superficial density, 1911, A., ii, 13.
edlectric properties of substances in relation to their allotropic state, 1912, A., ii, 121.

Heslop, Mary Kingdom, and John Armstrong Smythe, dyke rocks in Northumberland, 1910, A., ii, 313.

Hess, Alfred, determination of volume change on liquefaction, 1905, A., ii, 373.

Hess, C. L. von, physiology of lymph. XVIII. The relation of the pancreas to the lipase of the blood and the lymphs, 1912, A., ii, 62.

Hess, C. L. von. See also Hugh McGuigan.

Hess, Edgar, preparation of ketone ethers, 1908, A., i, 762.
Hess, Edgar. See also Hans Reitter.
Hess, Fritz. See Otto Dimroth.
Hess, Frank Lee, and Roger Clark Wells, striuvireite from the Black Hills, South Dakota, 1911, A., ii, 499.

Hess, Hans. See Carl Graebe.

Hess, Hermann. See Adolf von Baeyer, and Heinrich Wieland.

Hess, Kurt. See Emil Fischer, and Ludwig Knorr.

Hess, Leo, and Paul Saxl, the action of arsenic on autolysis, 1908, A., ii, 963.

Hess, Viktor F., general relationship between volume contraction and the three usual forms of the refraction formula in the case of mixtures of liquids, 1909, A., ii, 1.

Hess, Viktor F. See also Stephan Meyer, and Egon (Ritter) von Schweidler.


Hesse, Albert [Friedrich], essential oil of tuberose blossoms and its production during enfleurage, 1903, A., i, 507.
oil of jasmine blossoms. VII., 1904, A., i, 516.

Hesse, Albert, and Franz Otto Zeitschel, essential oil of orange blossoms. II., 1903, A., i, 189.

Hesse, August, a new burette for testing normal solutions, 1905, A., ii, 55.
a simple method for the estimation of the fat in butter, 1905, A., ii, 125.

Hesse, August, and W. D. Kooper, is the so-called peroxydase actually a ferment? 1911, A., i, 592.

the nature of peroxydase, 1912, A., ii, 1107.

Hesse, Bernhard C. See Julius Stieglitz.

Hesse, Hugo. See Otto Mumm.

Hesse, Ludwig. See Arthur Kutz.

Hesse, [Julius] Oswald, normal quinine hydrobromide, 1903, A., i, 111.
coca leaves, 1903, A., i, 191.

lichens and their characteristic constituents, 1903, A., i, 702; 1905, A., i, 138; 1906, A., i, 280; 1907, A., i, 777; 1911, A., i, 208.
INDEX OF AUTHORS.

Hesse, [Julius] Oswald, opium bases, 1903, A., i, 778.
some archil lichens and their chromogens, 1905, A., i, 140.
co-to bark, 1905, A., ii, 752.
dehydracetic acid, 1908, A., i, 390.
compounds from rhubarb and allied substances, 1908, A., i, 438.
root of Rheum rhaponticum and Austrian rhubarbs, 1908, A., ii, 418.
commercial chrysarobin, 1912, A., i, 277.
physiology, 1912, A., i, 284.
Hesse, Paul. See Robert Behrend.
Hessen, Victor. See Bernhard Schön-dorf.
Hessendorf, Max. See Karl Auwers.
Hessler, John C., phenylmalononitrile, 1904, A., i, 830; 1908, A., i, 182.
Hest, J. J., van, yeast, 1904, A., ii, 278.
Heteren, Willem Jacob van, tin amalgams, 1905, A., ii, 39.
supposed allotropy of gold, 1905, A., ii, 260.
Heteren, Willem Jacob van, and H. van der Waerden, examination of munt-
Heteren, Willem Jacob van. See also Hendrik Willem Bakhuizen Roozeboom.
Hetper, Josef, the action of potassium permanganate on organic compounds, 1911, A., ii, 339; 1912, A., ii, 811.
Hetper, Josef, and Leon Marchlewski, colouring matter of blood, 1904, A., i, 463, 839.
Hepfer, Josef. See also H. Goldmann.
Hetsch, Heinrich, present position of the problem of the chemical sterali-
sation of drinking water, 1906, A., ii, 569.
Hett, Paul, and Adolph Gilbert, iodo-
Heuberger, K. See Alexander Tschirch.
Heublein, O. See Josef Tillmans.
Heubner, Otto. See Max Rubner.
Heubner, Wolfgang, fibrinoglobulin, 1905, A., i, 725.
myotin, a protein from muscle, 1905, A., ii, 841.
physiological action of physostigmine, 1905, A., ii, 847.
the lability of lecithin, 1909, A., i, 5.
phosphorus metabolism. IV. Phos-
chemical constitution and physi-
ological action, 1911, A., ii, 515.
Heubner, Wolfgang, and M. Reeb, phosphorus in certain foods, 1908, A., ii, 1052.
Heubner, Wolfgang, and H. Rosenberg, photographic determination of the intensity distribution in blood spectra, 1912, A., ii, 313.
Heubner, Wolfgang, and Georg Wiegener, distilling apparatus for nitrogen estima-
tions by Kjeldahl's method, 1910, A., ii, 240.
Heubner, Wolfgang. See also Richard Willstätter.
Heurung, A., magneto-optical effects exhibited by chlorine and iodine, 1911, A., ii, 963; 1912, A., ii, 510.
Heuse, Edward O. See William Maurice Dehn.
Heuse, Wilhelm. See Karl Scheel.
Heuser, G. See Theodor Zincke.
Heusler, Friedrich, magnetisable alloys of manganese, 1910, A., ii, 179.
manganese, aluminium, and copper, 1910, A., ii, 99.
Heuver, Karl. See Conrad Willgerodt.
Hevesy, Georg von, the electrolytic separation of the alkali metals from fused alkali hydroxides and the solubility of the metals in the electrolyte, 1909, A., ii, 806.
the electrolytic preparation of rubi-
dium, 1910, A., ii, 611.
alcohol hydroxides. I. The binary systems: sodium and potassium hydroxides; potassium and rubidium hydroxides, and sodium and rubidi-
um hydroxides, 1910, A., ii, 835.
electrolysis of the iodides of the alkaline earths dissolved in pyridine, 1910, A., ii, 928.
the detection of actinium emanation in minerals containing actinium, 1912, A., ii, 116.
the solubility of actinium emanation in liquids and charcoal, 1912, A., ii, 117.
electrochemistry of radioactive sub-
stances, 1912, A., ii, 414.
Hevesy, George von. See also Richard Lorenz.
Hewett, D. Foster, vanadium deposits in Peru, 1910, A., ii, 719.
Hewitt, Frederick William. See Augustus Désiré Waller.
Hewitt, John Theodore, fluorescence of naphthalic anhydride, 1903, A., i, 346.

a new mercuric oxychloride, 1907, P., 10; discussion, P., 10.

aminoazo-compounds, 1908, A., i, 581.

constitution of indicators used in acidimetry, 1908, A., ii, 289.


Hewitt, John Theodore, James Kenner, and Harry Silk, the bromination of phenols, 1904, T., 1225; P., 125.


Hewitt, John Theodore, and (Miss) Gladys Ruby Mann, estimation of ferric iron in the presence of certain organic substances, 1912, A., ii, 606.

Hewitt, John Theodore, and Herbert Victor Mitchell, the nitration of substituted azophenols, 1905, T., 225; P., 61.

the constitution of o-hydroxyazo-compounds; preparation of benzeneazo(dimethylcoumarin, 1905, P., 298; 1906, T., 13.

azo-derivatives from a-naphthylmethylcoumarin, 1905, P., 302; 1906, T., 17.

the mobility of substituents in derivatives of β-naphthol, 1906, T., 1167; P., 170; discussion, P., 171.

colour and constitution of azo-compounds. Part I., 1907, T., 1251; P., 182.


Hewitt, John Theodore, Frank George Pope, and (Miss) Winifred Isabel Willett, the absorption spectra of nitro-compounds, 1912, T., 1770; P., 230.


Hewitt, John Theodore, and David Bernard Steinberg, action of Grignard reagents on esters of dibasic acids; preliminary note, 1912, P., 140.

Hewitt, John Theodore, and Ferdinand Bernard Thole, the colour and constitution of azo-compounds, 1909, T., 1393; P., 208; 1910, T., 511; P., 54.

the structure of xanthonium and acridinium salts; preliminary note, 1910, P., 225.

Hewitt, John Theodore, and William Thomas, the colour and constitution of azo-compounds. Part III., 1908, T., 1292; P., 190.


dibromoaminoazobenzene, 1907, T., 1188; P., 161.

Hewitt, John Theodore, and Thomas Field Winnill, association of phenols in the liquid condition, 1907, T., 441; P., 10; discussion, P., 10.

arsenic diiodide, 1907, T., 962; P., 150.

Hewitt, John Theodore. See also (Miss) Olive Eveline Ashdown, (Miss) Kathleen Balls, Bertram Harvard Buttle, Albert Ernest Dunstan, and John Jacob Fox.


detection of Bacillus enteritidis sporogenes in water, 1904, A., ii, 633.

Heycock, Charles Thomas, and Francis Edward Everard Lamplough, the boiling points of mercury, cadmium, zinc, potassium, and sodium, 1912, P., 8.


Heyde, Arnold. See Walther Borsche.


Heyden, Friedrich von der. See Karl Auwers.

Heyden, Paul. See Bernhard Schöndorff.

Heyden, Wilhelm. See August Michaelis.

Heydenreich, Karl, copper spirals for use in combustions of nitrogenous substances, 1907, A., ii, 130.

Heyder, Richard. See Emil Fromm.

Heydrick, K., relation between the specific gravity and optical constants of isomeric organic compounds, 1910, A., i, 705.
Heydweiller, Adolf, is the coefficient of magnetic susceptibility for iron and manganese salt solutions dependent on the field strength, 1903, A., ii, 710.

surface tension of dilute aqueous solutions, 1908, A., ii, 356.

heat of ionisation and the ionisation constant of water, 1909, A., ii, 292.


connexion between the physical properties of solutions. III. The ionic moduli of the density in water, 1912, A., ii, 433.

Heydweiller, Adolf, and F. Kopfermann, electrolysis of glass, 1910, A., ii, 685.


new burette attachment to store bottle, 1909, A., ii, 341.

cheap crucible supports, 1911, A., ii, 199.

exact reading device for the Mohr-Westphal balance, 1912, A., ii, 150.

Heyl, C. See Johan Erik Johansson.


Heyl, Frederick William. See also Treat Baldwin Johnson, Thomas Burr Osborne, and Lenmuel Charles Raiford.

Heyl, Georg [Paul], poisonous principle contained in some kinds of Delphinium (delphocurarine), 1903, A., i, 650.

alkaloids of Diecmenta formosa, 1903, A., i, 716.


Corydalis aurea, 1910, A., ii, 441.

alkaloids of Corydalis solida, 1910, A., ii, 441.

examination of benzaldehyde for chlorine compounds, 1912, A., ii, 502.


Heymann, Fritz. See Ludwig Berend.

Heymann, Harry, heterogeneous reactions, 1912, A., ii, 1155.

Heymann, Leonid. See Fritz Ephraim.

Heymann, Paul. See Richard Steomer.

Heyn, Emil, copper and oxygen, 1904, A., ii, 406.

unstable and metastable equilibria in iron-carbon alloys, 1904, A., ii, 737.

composition of the copper-cuprous oxide eutectic, 1906, A., ii, 672.

[electromotive force of iron], 1907, A., ii, 428.

the equilibrium diagram of iron-carbon alloys, 1910, A., ii, 298.

theory of the formation of graphite in iron alloys, 1911, A., ii, 391.

Heyn, Emil, and Otto Bauer, copper, tin, and oxygen, 1905, A., ii, 169.


copper and phosphorus, 1906, A., ii, 855.

corrosion of iron by water and water solutions, 1908, A., ii, 849.

influence of the treatment on the solubility of iron and steel in sulphuric acid, 1909, A., ii, 486.

Heyn, Myron. See Heinrich Blitz.

Heyne, Gerhard. See Ernst Wilke-Dörffurt.

Heynemann, Hans. See Alfred Stock.

Hezner, Laura, a new chromiferous magnesium hydroxy carbonate, 1912, A., ii, 1061.

Hibbert, (Miss) Eva, titration of copper and chromium and of copper, chromium, and iron in admixture, 1909, A., ii, 349.

volumetric estimation of titanium and of titanium in the presence of iron, 1909, A., ii, 351.

Hibbert, (Miss) Eva. See also Edmund Knecht.

Hibbert, Gilbert Stanley. See Oskar Baudisch.

Hibbert, Harold, preparation of trialkyl-stilbines, arsines, and phosphines by the Grignard reaction, 1906, A., i, 153.

the estimation of hydroxyl derivatives in mixtures of organic compounds, 1909, P., 57.

a method for determining the relative reactivity of organic compounds, 1909, P., 57; discussion, P., 58; 1912, T., 341.

the stability of compounds derived from tertiary amines and magnesium alkyl haloids, 1909, P., 118.
Hibbert, Harold, the quantitative estimation of hydroxy-, amino-, and imino-derivatives of organic compounds by means of the Grignard reagent, and the nature of the changes taking place in solution, 1912, T., 328; P., 15.

Hibbert, Harold, and John Joseph Sudborough, additive compounds of s-trinitrobenzene and alkylated alylamines, 1903, T., 1334; P., 225. estimation of hydroxyl groups in carbon compounds, 1903, P., 285; 1904, T., 933.

Hibbert, Harold, and Archibald Wise, a new method for the separation of tertiary from secondary and primary amines, 1909, P., 119; 1912, T., 344.

Hibbert, Harold. See also Arthur Hantzsch, Arthur Michael, and John Joseph Sudborough.

Hibsch, Josef Emanuel, and Arthur Scheit, dense minerals from the lenciote-basanite of the Eulenberg near Leitmeritz, Bohemia, 1912, A., ii, 774.

Hickey, Charles Hendee. See Gregory Paul Baxter.

Hickmans, (Miss) Evelyn Marion. See Alexander Findlay.

Hicks, William Brooks, the use of sulphur monochloride in the determination and analysis of the rare earth minerals, 1911, A., ii, 934.

Hicks, William Longton, 2-methyl-1,3-dihydrobenzoxazine-4-one and related derivatives, 1910, T., 1932; P., 91.

Hicks, William Longton. See also Ludwig Knorr, and Arthur Walsh Titherley.

Hicks, William Mitchinson, critical study of spectral series. I. The alkalis, hydrogen and helium, 1910, A., ii, 86.

a critical study of spectral series. II. The p- and s-sequences and the atomic volume term, 1912, A., ii, 512.

Hidden, William Earl, minerals [ten-gerite etc.] from Llano County, Texas, 1905, A., ii, 535.


Hidding, Hubert. See Hans Murschhauer.

Hiendlmaier, Heinrich. See Karl Andreas Hofmann.

Hieler, A. See Theodor Pfeiffer.

Hieland, O. See Ernst Winterstein.

Higbee, Howard Haynes. See Julius Stieglitz.

Higgin, Alfred James. See Edward Henry Rennie.

Higgins, Eric, new formulae correlating the various constants for non-associated liquids, 1908, A., ii, 668.

Higgins, Eric. See also John Livingston Rutgers Morgan.

Higgins, Harold Leonard, and Francis Gano Benedict, some energy factors of the urine excreted after severe muscular exercise, 1911, A., ii, 909.

Higgins, Harold Leonard, and Alice Johnson, elementary analysis by means of a calorimetric bomb, 1910, A., ii, 460.

Higgins, Harold Leonard. See also Joseph Barcroft, Francis Gano Benedict, and Hope Sherman.

Higgins, Sydney Herbert, the action of carbon dioxide in the bleaching process, 1911, T., 558; P., 67.

an experimental investigation of the bleaching process, 1911, P., 314; 1912, T., 222.

an experimental investigation of the bleaching process. Part II. The action of neutral salts on bleaching solutions, 1912, P., 130.

Higgins, William Frederick. See Samuel Walter Johnson Smith.

Higley, George Oswin, certain compounds of chromium, 1904, A., ii, 565.

Higley, George Oswin, and Wilbur Pardon Bowen, excretion of carbon dioxide during exercise, 1905, A., ii, 44.

Higley, Louis Allen, behaviour of sodium and sodium alkyl oxides towards various esters of acetic acid, 1907, A., i, 461.

Higson, (Miss) Annie, and Jocelyn Field Thorpe, a method for the formation of succinic acid and of its alkyl derivatives, 1906, T., 1455; P., 242.


Higuchi, Shigeji. See also Walther Lüb.

Hilbing, W. See Julius Bredt.

Hildebrand, Joel H., detection of anions in the electrolyte way, 1907, A., ii, 574. a new arrangement of the König spectrophotometer and its application to the determination of chemical equilibria, 1908, A., ii, 646. are spectrum of columbium, 1908, A., ii, 1045.
Hildebrand, Joel H., Jones and Allen’s “colour demonstration of the dissociating action of water,” 1909, A., ii, 25.

purification of mercury, 1909, A., ii, 734.

colour of iodine solutions, 1910, A., ii, 1055.

thermal dissociation of barium peroxide, 1912, A., ii, 335.

Hildebrand, Joel H., and Ben Leon Glasscock, colour of iodine solutions, 1909, A., ii, 225.

Hildebrandt, Adolf. See Emil Maass.

Hildebrandt, Felix. See Julius Wagner.

Hildebrandt, Hermann, [chloro- and bromo-hippuric acids], 1903, A., i, 255.

behaviour of carvone and santanol in the animal body, 1903, A., ii, 166.

fate of some cyclic terpenes and camphor in the animal body, 1903, A., ii, 166.

behaviour of halogen-substituted tolenes and aminobenzoic acids in the organism, 1903, A., ii, 228.

biological behaviour of nerol, geraniol, and cyclogeraniol, 1903, A., ii, 660.

indicanuria, 1903, A., ii, 673.

o-thymotinpiperidine, 1905, A., i, 80.

pharmacological studies on synthetical bases of the piperidine series, 1905, A., i, 153.

pharmacology of ammonium bases, 1905, A., ii, 743.

pharmacology of some condensation products of p-aminoacetophenone with aldehydes, 1905, A., ii, 743.

pharmacology of sulphones, 1905, A., ii, 744.

the glucoside structure of conjugated glycuronic acids, 1906, A., i, 84.

behaviour of toluidines in the animal organism, 1906, A., ii, 110.

pharmacological behaviour of hydroxybenzyltannins, 1907, A., i, 715.

bebeerine, 1907, A., i, 869.

detection of chlorates in urine, 1907, A., ii, 298.

the biological behaviour of phenylalkylamines and phenylalkylammonium bases, 1907, A., ii, 496.

[condensation products of tannic acid and formaldehyde with the phenols], 1908, A., i, 155.

the formation of hydrogen sulphide from protein and sulphur, 1908, A., i, 709.

Hildebrandt, Hermann, the pharmacology of phenanthrene and its hydro-derivatives, 1908, A., ii, 876.

the pharmacology of the quinatoxins, 1908, A., ii, 877.

oxidation of borneolglucoside in a biochemical manner, 1909, A., ii, 918.

pharmacological and chemo-therapeutic studies in the toluidine series, 1911, A., ii, 514.

[physiological action] of thebaine, morphothebaine, thebenine, and some of their derivatives, 1911, A., ii, 517.

Hildebrandt, Hermann. See also Emil Fromm, and Erich Harnack.

Hildebrandt, Karl. See Richard Stoermer.

Hildesheim, Oscar, and John Beresford Leathes, synthesis of higher fatty acids in the liver, 1904, A., ii, 355.

Hildesheimer, Arnold, derivatives of a-amino-a-butyric acid, 1910, A., i, 891.

Hildesheimer, Arnold. See also Carl Neuberg.

Hilditch, Thomas Percy, the relation between unsaturation and optical activity. Part I. The menthyl and bornyl esters of B-phenylpropionic, cinnamon and phenylpropionic acids, 1907, P., 287; 1908, T., 1.

the relation between unsaturation and optical activity. Part II. Alkaloid salts of corresponding saturated and unsaturated acids, 1908, T., 700; P., 61.

the relation between unsaturation and optical activity. Part III. Optically active salts of acids containing adjacent unsaturated groups, 1908, T., 1388; P., 186.

aromatic a-disulphones, 1908, T., 1524; P., 192.

the relation between unsaturation and optical activity. Part IV. The relative influence of bi-, quadri-, sexa-valent sulphur on rotatory power, 1908, T., 1618; P., 195.

note on the optical rotatory power of menthyl cinnamate, 1908, P., 286.

the effect of contiguous unsaturated groups on optical activity. Part I., 1909, T., 331; P., 29.

the effect of contiguous unsaturated groups on optical activity. Part II. Acids containing two adjacent ethenoid groups, 1909, T., 1670; P., 214.
Hilditch, Thomas Percy, the effect of contiguous unsaturated groups on optical activity. Part III. The normal series of fatty dibasic acids, 1909, T., 1578; P., 214.

the effect of contiguous unsaturated groups on optical activity. Part V. Physico-chemical evidence of the structure of "α-disulphoxides," 1910, T., 1091; P., 95.


de the effect of contiguous unsaturated groups on optical activity. Part VI. The influence of molecular symmetry; application to the relative rotatory powers of position-isomersides, 1910, P., 141.

de the relative effect of ethylenic and acetylenic linkings on optical rotatory power, 1911, T., 216; P., 6.

de the effect of contiguous unsaturated groups on optical rotatory power. Part VI. The influence of the carbonyl group on optical rotatory power. Part VII. The relative influences of aromatic and hydro-aromatic nuclei on optical rotatory power. Part VIII. The influence on optical activity of two contiguous unsaturated groups in comparison with that of one unsaturated group at varying distances from the optically active complex, 1911, T., 224; P., 6.

de the intramolecular condensation of aromatic sulphinic acids. Part II. The interaction of aromatic disulphoxides and sulphuric acid, 1911, T., 1091; P., 139.

molecular rotatory power in normal homologous series. Part I. Optically active derivatives of the higher aliphatic alcohols and acids, 1911, P., 311; 1912, T., 192.

effect of molecular symmetry on the optical activity and relative rotatory power of aromatic position isomerides, 1911, A., i, 892.

intramolecular rearrangements of aliphatic sulphoxides, 1912, A., i, 71.

Hilditch, Thomas Percy, and Albert Ernest Dunstan, the correlation of viscosity with other constitutive properties; preliminary note, 1910, P., 341.

de the correlation of viscosity with other physical properties. Part I. The ethenoid and ethinoid unsaturation, 1911, P., 93.

Hilditch, Thomas Percy, and Albert Ernest Dunstan, relations between viscosity and other physical properties. III. The influence of neighbouring unsaturated groups, 1912, A., ii, 1143.

Hilditch, Thomas Percy, and Samuel Smiles, the influence of mercuric iodide on the formation of sulphonium iodides, 1907, T., 1394; P., 206.

aromatic selenonium bases, 1908, T., 1384.

de chlorides of aromatic sulphinic acids, 1909, A., i, 18.

intramolecular rearrangements of diphenylmethane o-sulphoxide, 1910, P., 174; 1911, T., 145; P., 3.

a synthesis of derivatives of phenothonin, 1911, T., 408; P., 44.
de the constitution of dehydro-β-naphthol sulphide and the interaction of sulphuric acid with aromatic o-hydroxysulphoxides, 1911, T., 973; P., 123.

de the intramolecular rearrangement of diphenylamine o-sulphoxides. Part IV., 1912, T., 2294; P., 276.

Hilditch, Thomas Percy. See also Harold Christopher, John Norman Collie, Albert Ernest Dunstan, Sydney Robert Edminton, and Samuel Smiles.


Hildt, Lad., Leon Marchlewski, and J. Robel, the chlorophyll group; action of acids on chlorophyll, 1908, A., i, 439.

de transformations of chlorophyll under the influence of acids, 1908, A., i, 663.


Hilgenberg, Gustav. See Conrad Willgerodt.

Hilgendorff, Gustav. See Emil Erlenmeyer, jun.

Hilger, Albert, vegetable mucilages, 1903, A., i, 793.

Hilgier, Albert, and W. Merkens, solanin, 1903, A., i, 846.

Hilgier, Albert, and S. Rothenfusser, application of the β-naphthylhydr-azones to the detection and separation of the sugars, 1903, A., ii, 187.

Hilgers, Joseph. See Roland Scholl.
Hill, Arthur Croft, reversibility of enzyme or ferment action, 1903, T., 578; P., 99; discussion, P., 100.

Hill, Arthur Croft. See also Arthur Gamgee.


inconstancy of the solubility product, 1910, A., ii, 936.

Hill, Arthur E., and John P. Simmons, solubility of salts in concentrated acids, 1909, A., ii, 647.


Hill, Arthur E. See also Martin Andre Rosanoff.


a combined stopcock and capillary connecting tube for gas burettes, 1908, P., 95.

a new form of potash bulb, 1908, P., 182.


Hill, Archibald Vivian, mode of action of nicotine and curare, determined by the form of the contraction curve and the method of temperature-coefficients, 1910, A., ii, 59.

[relative velocities of diffusion], 1910, A., ii, 695.

heat production of muscle, 1910, A., ii, 730.

the position occupied by the production of heat in the chain of processes constituting a muscular contraction, 1911, A., ii, 215.

a differential micro-calorimeter for the estimation of heat-production in physiological, bacteriological, and enzyme actions, 1912, A., ii, 181.

the absence of temperature changes during the transmission of a nerve-impulse, 1912, A., ii, 367.

a new calorimeter for small warm-blooded animals, 1912, A., ii, 462.

heat production of surviving amphi-bian muscle during rest, activity, and rigor, 1912, A., ii, 784.

Hill, Archibald Vivian. See also Joseph Barcroft.

Hill, Charles Alexander, lead in pharmaceutical chemicals, 1905, A., ii, 356.

crystallisation of sodium salicylate solution, 1911, A., i, 58.


Hill, Ernest George, the analysis of Reh, the alkaline salts in Indian ussr land, 1903, P., 58.

the coloured constituents of Butea frondosa, 1903, P., 133.

the hydrolysis of ammonium salts by water, 1906, T., 1273; P., 204.

Hill, Ernest George, and Anmoda Prasad Sirkar, a new colouring matter from Nyctanthes Arbor-tristis, 1907, T., 1501; P., 213.

electric conductivity and density of solutions of hydrogen fluoride, 1910, A., ii, 27.


action of potassium nitrate on ethyl mucobromate, 1904, A., i, 797.

4-nitro-5-pyrazolone, 1905, A., i, 391.

Hill, Henry Barker, and William Jay Hale, oximes of nitromonaldehyde, 1903, A., i, 401.

condensation of nitromonaldehyde with benzyl methyl ketone, 1905, A., i, 200.


Hill, Henry Barker, and John Percival Sylvester, sulphonamido-derivatives of furan, 1904, A., i, 815.

Hill, Harry S. See Richard Sidney Curtiss.


Hill, J. Rutherford, igniting point of sulphur, 1907, A., ii, 341.

Hill, John Robertshaw, substituted bromoanilines, 1907, A., i, 692.

orientation of a series of substituted bromoanilines, 1908, A., i, 256.

Hill, John Robertshaw. See also Wyndham Rowland Dunstan, and Humphrey Owen Jones.


Hill, Leonard Erskine, and Martin Flack, body temperature, blood pressure, and alveolar tension in athletes, 1907, A., ii, 792.
effects of excess of carbon dioxide and want of oxygen on the respiration and circulation, 1908, A., ii, 706.
influence of oxygen on athletes, 1909, A., ii, 249.
influence of oxygen inhalations on muscular work, 1910, A., ii, 724.
the physiological influence of ozone, 1912, A., ii, 187.
Hill, Leonard Erskine, and Marion Greenwood, influence of increased barometric pressure on man. III. The possibility of oxygen bubbles being set free in the body, 1907, A., ii, 631.
the influence of an atmosphere of oxygen on the respiratory exchange, 1903, A., ii, 30.
influence of compressed air on respiratory exchange, 1903, A., ii, 492.
influence of compressed air and oxygen on the blood gases, 1903, A., ii, 493.
caisson disease and diver's palsy, 1904, A., ii, 54.
Hill, Leonard Erskine, John F. Twort, and Harry Bertram Walker, compressed-air illness. II. The desaturation of the arterial blood as measured by the nitrogen dissolved in the urine, 1910, A., ii, 1079.
Hill, Leonard Erskine. See also Israel Feldman, Charles Edward Ham, James F. MacKenzie, and John F. Twort.
Hill, Thomas Henry, properties of mixtures of ethyl alcohol, carbon tetrachloride and water, 1912, T., 2467; P., 290.

Hille, estimation of the oxidation numbers of urine with potassium permanganate, 1909, A., ii, 712.
Hille, Hermann. See Robert Stollé.
Hille, Waldemar, estimation of quinine in mixtures of cinchona alkaloids, in cinchona bark, and in galenical preparations obtained from these, 1903, A., ii, 396.
Hille, Waldemar. See also Julius Tröger.
Hillebrand, Silvia, serpentine and heulandite, 1906, A., ii, 772.
Hillebrand, William Francis, emmonsite (?) from a new locality, 1905, A., ii, 97.
two tellurium minerals from Colorado, 1905, A., ii, 723.
v vanadium sulphide (patronite) and associated minerals from Peru, 1907, A., ii, 788.
influence of fine grinding on the water and ferrous iron content of minerals and rocks, 1908, A., ii, 778.
Hillebrand, William Francis, and Waldemar Theodore Schaller, mercury minerals from Terlingua, Texas: kleinite, terlinguïte, etc., 1907, A., ii, 788.
the mercury minerals from Terlingua, Texas, 1910, A., ii, 306.
Hillebrand, William Francis. See also Frederick A. Canfield, Waldemar Lindgren, and Waldemar Theodore Schaller.
Hillmann, Otto. See August Michaelis.
Hills, James Stuart, and William Palmer Wyne, linin, 1905, T., 327; P., 74.
Hills, James Stuart. See also Arthur William Crossley.
Hilpert, Siegfried, genetic and constitutive relations in the magnetic properties of ferrites and of iron oxides, 1909, A., ii, 672.
Hilpert, Siegfried, reduction of iron oxide by hydrogen and carbon monoxide, 1910, A., ii, 39.
oxygen evolved from ferric oxide at high temperatures, 1910, A., ii, 130.
the magnetic properties of the modifications of iron, 1910, A., ii, 579.
Hilpert, Siegfried, and Johannes Beyer, ferroso-ferric oxide and ferrous oxide, 1911, A., ii, 729.
Hilpert, Siegfried, and Edward Colver-Glauert, sulphurous acid as an etching reagent for metallographic purposes, 1910, A., ii, 900.
the ferromagnetic compounds of manganese with phosphorus, arsenic, antimony, and bismuth, 1911, A., ii, 1090.
Hilpert, Siegfried, and Gerhard Grüttners, aluminium triphenyl, 1912, A., i, 939.
Hilpert, Siegfried, and Ernst J. Kohlmeier, calcium ferrites, 1910, A., ii, 35.
Hilpert, Siegfried, and Walter Matthesius, magnetic properties of manganese and nickel steels, 1912, A., ii, 229.
Hilpert, Siegfried, and Richard Nacken, crystallisation of fused lead silicates, 1910, A., ii, 955.
Hilpert, Siegfried, and Paul Weiller, lead silicates, 1909, A., ii, 890.
Hilpert, Siegfried. See also: Edward Colver-Glauert, Emil Fischer, and Franz Sachs.
Hilpert, Willis Stosc, stereoisomeric chloroimino-acid esters, 1908, A., i, 829.
Hilpert, Willis Stosc. See also William August Puckner.
Hilscher, Friedrich. See Arthur Hantzsch.
Hiltner, Lorenz, and L. Peters, seeding diseases of sugar-beet and mangolds, 1905, A., ii, 413.
action of straw manure on the fertility of soils, 1907, A., ii, 296.
Himmelbauer, Alfred, phenyl sulphide, 1909, A., i, 570.
method for the preparation of colloidal sulphur, 1909, A., ii, 566.
the scapolite group, 1911, A., ii, 297.
Himmelmann, Alfred. See Carl Dietrich Harries.

Himstedt, Franz, and Georg Meyer, formation of helium from the radium emanation, 1904, A., ii, 729.
Hinard, Gustav, estimation of "dry extract" of milk, 1907, A., ii, 560.
analysis of liquids containing a large quantity of tartaric acid and small amounts of glycerol and tannin, 1911, A., ii, 942.
Hinden, Fritz, condensers with ball mouth-piece, 1905, A., ii, 632.
decomposition of silicates with hydrofluoric and hydrochloric acids, 1906, A., ii, 579.
Hindrichs, G., zinc-cadmium alloys, 1907, A., ii, 953.
some alloys of chromium and manganese, 1908, A., ii, 556.
Hinds, John Iredelle Dillard, a simple hydrogen sulphide generator, 1911, A., ii, 272.
sulphite method for separating and identifying calcium and strontium, 1911, A., ii, 440.
precipitation of the copper-arsenic group and the separation of its divisions, 1912, A., ii, 688.
Hinds, John Iredelle Dillard, and Myrtis Louise Cullum, photometric estimation of iron, 1903, A., ii, 45.
Hine, Thomas B. See Edward Curtis Franklin.
Hines, Murray Arnold. See Gregory Paul Baxter.
Hinkel, F. C., and Henry Clapp Sherman, Barfoed’s acid cupric acetate solution as a means of distinguishing dextrose from maltose, lactose, and sucrose, 1908, A., ii, 235.
Hinkel, Leonhardt E., detection of small quantities of methyl alcohol in the presence of ethyl alcohol, 1908, A., ii, 1076.
Hinkins, James Edward. See also Solomon Farley Acree.
Hirnrichs, Carl G., detection of nitrates by diphenylamine, 1905, A., ii, 763.
Hirnrichs, Gustav Dethlef, the true atomic weight of nitrogen, 1905, A., ii, 517.
boiling points of some secondary and tertiary alcohols, 1906, A., i, 723.
INDEX OF AUTHORS.

Hinrichs, Gustav Dethlef, determination of the absolute atomic weight of bismuth, 1906, A., ii, 387.
the absolute atomic weight of terbium, 1906, A., ii, 450.
the atomic weights of all chemical elements are commensurable and matter is uniform, 1906, A., ii, 661.
the mechanism of ionisation by solution, 1906, A., ii, 839.
melting points and boiling points of aliphatic and aromatic hydrocarbons, 1907, A., i, 269.
absolute atomic weight of dysprosium, 1907, A., ii, 91.
absolute atomic weight of bromine, 1907, A., ii, 450.
apparatus for the continuous preparation of oxygen at constant pressure, 1907, A., ii, 539.
absolute atomic weight of manganese, 1907, A., ii, 622.
absolute atomic weight of chlorine, 1907, A., ii, 679.
new method of simultaneously determining the exact atomic weights of all the elements present in a single chemical reaction, 1907, A., ii, 945.
the so-called physico-chemical atomic weights and the calculation of the weight of a normal litre of gases, 1908, A., ii, 98.
commensurability of atomic weights, 1908, A., ii, 573.
atomic weights of sixteen chemical elements, 1908, A., ii, 574.
determination of the atomic weight of the simple ponderable substance, pantogen, 1908, A., ii, 1027.
synthesis of silver nitrate and determination of the atomic weight of sulphur, 1909, A., ii, 140.
true atomic weight of silver, 1909, A., ii, 140, 808.
atomic weight of potassium, 1909, A., ii, 400.
practical method for the simultaneous calculation of atomic weights; general results, 1909, A., ii, 653.
calculation of atomic weights; solution of the equation of condition, 1909, A., ii, 723; 1910, A., ii, 26.
practical method for the calculation of atomic weights, results obtained by its use, and some deductions drawn from it, 1910, A., ii, 285.
exact atomic weights of oxygen and silver, 1910, A., ii, 844.
atomic weight of hydrogen, 1911, A., ii, 977.

Hinrichs, Gustav Dethlef, atomic weights of the dominant elements, 1911, A., ii, 1080.
the true atomic weight of silver, deduced from the laboratory determinations of a century, 1912, A., ii, 253.
systematic errors in the determination of atomic weights, 1912, A., ii, 642.

Hinrichsen, Friedrich Willy, volumetric estimation of titanium, 1907, A., ii, 820.
estimation of phosphorus in calcium carbides, 1908, A., ii, 131.
preparation of pure ammonium chloride, 1908, A., ii, 494.
theory of the vulcanisation of caoutchouc, 1911, A., i, 650.
cold vulcanisation, 1911, A., i, 550.

Hinrichsen, Friedrich Willy, and Otto Bauer, micro-chemical detection of sulphur, selenium, and tellurium in copper, 1907, A., ii, 650.

Hinrichsen, Friedrich Willy, and Theodor Dieckmann, analysis of chromium tungsten-steel, 1911, A., ii, 156.

Hinrichsen, Friedrich Willy, and Erich Kedesdy, gall-iron inks, 1908, A., ii, 544.


Hinrichsen, Friedrich Willy, and Richard Kempf, hydrogenation of benzene, 1912, A., i, 686.

Hinrichsen, Friedrich Willy, and Erich Kindischer, theory of the cold vulcanisation of rubber, 1910, A., i, 330.
molecular complexity of caoutchouc in the milk, 1910, A., ii, 62.
direct estimation of caoutchouc as tetrabromide, 1911, A., ii, 445.
the desulphurisation of vulcanised caoutchouc, 1912, A., i, 706.
theory of the vulcanisation of caoutchouc, 1912, A., i, 1007.
Hübener's method of estimating caoutchouc as its bromide, 1912, A., ii, 397.

Hinrichsen, Friedrich Willy, Oscar Lohse, and Marie Reimer, unsaturated compounds. II., 1905, A., i, 132.

Hinrichsen, Friedrich Willy, Marie Reimer, and Wilhelm Triepel, additive reactions in compounds with conjugated carbon linkings, 1904, A., i, 415, 1012.
Hinrichsen, Friedrich Willy, and Eugen Sachsel, formation and solubility of double chlorides of iron and the alkaline metals, 1905, A., ii, 92.

Hinrichsen, Friedrich Willy, and (Miss) Naima Sahlbom, atomic weight of tantalum, 1906, A., ii, 763.

Hinrichsen, Friedrich Willy, and Tosio Watanabe, separation of silver from silver sulphide in the presence of mercury, 1906, A., ii, 85.


Hinrichsen, Friedrich Willy. See also Richard Aeggg, Jacobus Henricus van't Hoff, Ewald Rasch, and (Miss) Naima Sahlbom.

Hinsberg, Oscar [Heinrich Daniel], action of benzensulphonlic acid on phenols and aromatic amines, 1903, A., i, 251.

Hinsberg, Oscar [Heinrich Daniel], strain-laws of ring-systems, 1904, A., i, 200.

Hinsberg, Oscar [Heinrich Daniel], methylation of dibenzensulphonie-benzidine, 1905, A., i, 241.

Hinsberg, Oscar [Heinrich Daniel], action of sulphur on ailine and aniline hydrochloride, 1905, A., i, 339.

Hinsberg, Oscar [Heinrich Daniel], [thioanilines], 1906, A., i, 518.

Hinsberg, Oscar [Heinrich Daniel], dihydroazines, 1905, A., i, 840; 1909, A., i, 845.

Hinsberg, Oscar [Heinrich Daniel], isomerism of ar-thio-compounds, 1906, A., i, 654.

Hinsberg, Oscar [Heinrich Daniel], decomposition of dinitrophenyl thiocyanate, 1907, A., i, 124.

Hinsberg, Oscar [Heinrich Daniel], isomerism of disulphides, 1908, A., i, 257.

Hinsberg, Oscar [Heinrich Daniel], glycine and indole derivatives, 1908, A., i, 453.

Hinsberg, Oscar [Heinrich Daniel], hydroxyquinazolines, 1908, A., i, 694.

Hinsberg, Oscar [Heinrich Daniel], preparation and constitution of sulphoxides and disulphoxides, 1908, A., i, 875.

Hinsberg, Oscar [Heinrich Daniel], constitution of disulphoxides. II., 1909, A., i, 6.

Hinsberg, Oscar [Heinrich Daniel], a- and y-acetanilide disulphoxide, 1909, A., i, 374.

Hinsberg, Oscar [Heinrich Daniel], behaviour of phenyl sulphide towards hydrogen peroxide, 1910, A., i, 164.

Hinsberg, Oscar [Heinrich Daniel], colourless and yellow thiosalicylic [o-thiobenzoic] acids, 1910, A., i, 260.

Hinsberg, Oscar [Heinrich Daniel], synthetical experiments with esters of thioglycolic acid, 1910, A., i, 334.

Hinsberg, Oscar [Heinrich Daniel], synthetical experiments with o-xylylene cyanide, 1910, A., i, 486.

Hinsberg, Oscar [Heinrich Daniel], behaviour of aromatic disulphides at high temperatures, 1910, A., i, 553.

Hinsberg, Oscar [Heinrich Daniel], ionogenic atomic groups and atoms, 1911, A., ii, 873.

Hinsberg, Oscar [Heinrich Daniel], sulphoxide and sulphone groups, 1912, A., i, 546.

Hinsberg, Oscar [Heinrich Daniel], the action of light on sulphoxides and sulphides, 1912, A., i, 552.

Hinsberg, Oscar [Heinrich Daniel], thiophen and furan derivatives, 1912, A., i, 894.

Hinsberg, Oscar, and Johannes Kessler, separation of primary and secondary amines, 1905, A., i, 338.

Hinsberg, Oscar, and Ernst Roos, some constituents of yeast, 1903, A., ii, 565; 1904, A., ii, 760.

Hinsberg, Oscar, and Erhard Schwantes, compounds with two and three azine rings, 1904, A., i, 198.

Hinselmann, Hans, degradation of glyco- and formation of sugar in the liver of normal dogs, and of those deprived of their pancreas, 1904, A., ii, 818.

Hinterlach, Ernst. See Hans Rupe.

Hinterskirch, Wilhelm, estimation of total sulphur in ichthyol preparations by means of sodium peroxide, 1907, A., ii, 393.

Hintikka, S. V., and Gustav Komppa, the camphenilone group. II. iso-Camphenilone and constitution of camphenilene and of apobornylene, 1912, A., i, 278.

Hintikka, S. V. See also Gustav Komppa.

Hintz, Ernst [J.], the arsenic content of the Max spring at Durckheim a.d. Haardt, 1910, A., ii, 510.

Hintz, Ernst, and Leo Grünhut, physico-chemical analysis of mineral water, 1908, A., ii, 1075.


Hinz, Friedrich, electrolytic preparation of magnesium and zinc peroxides, 1904, A., ii, 562.


Hirata, Goichi, the relationship between the antitryptsin of the blood and that of the urine, 1910, A., ii, 971.

Hirobe, H., the fusion surfaces of the system naphthalene-chlorobenzene-phenol, and the molecular association of phenol, 1903, A., ii, 928.

Hirokawa, K., some picryl derivatives of protein fission products, 1909, A., i, 341.

Hirayama, T., action of some acid chlorides on protamines, 1909, A., i, 344.

Hirata, Tochito, viscosity of dilute alcoholic solutions, 1908, A., ii, 930.

Hirayama, T., action of some acid chlorides on protamines, 1909, A., i, 344.

Hirota, T., See Gustav Komppa.

Hirniak, Julius, periodic reactions, 1911, A., ii, 196.

Hirobe, H., the fusion surfaces of the system naphthalene-chlorobenzene-phenol, and the molecular association of phenol, 1903, A., ii, 928.

Hirokawa, Waichi, the influence of long-continued ingestion of nucleic acid on the purine metabolism and the excretion of allantoin in the dog, 1910, A., ii, 787.

Hirose, Yasusaburo, reduction of some hydroxyanthraquinones, 1912, A., i, 875.


Hirsch, Alcan. See also Eugene Paul Schoch.


Hirsch, Julius, influence of formaldehyde on the energy of increase, the fermentation energy, and the duration of generation of different varieties of yeast, 1906, A., ii, 42.

Hirsch, Paul. See Emil Abderhalden, and Oscar Piloyt.

Hirsch, Rachel, glycolytic action of the liver, 1904, A., ii, 60.

Hirsch, Rachel. See also Theodor Brugsch.

Hirsch, Robert, constitution of the nitrophenols and nitroanilines, 1903, A., i, 623.

Hirsch, Rudolf (Freiherr) von, formation of gas in discharge tubes, 1908, A., ii, 925.

Hirsch, Rudolf (Freiherr) von, and Frederick Soddy, a gas generated from aluminium electrodes, 1908, A., ii, 12.

Hirschberg, Else. See Carl Neuberg.

Hirschberg, Leon. See Reinhold von Walther.

Hirschberg, Zacharias. See Pavel Ivan Petrovich Kritschenko, and Lothar Wöhler.


Hirchfeld, Ludwig, hemagglutination and its physical basis, 1908, A., ii, 402.

Hirschkind, Wilhelm, the reversible action of oxygen on magnesium chloride, 1910, A., ii, 613.

Hirschsohn, Eduard, Mecca balsam, 1903, A., i, 355.

Hirschstein, Ludwig, the origin of glycin from urine acid, 1909, A., ii, 77.

Hirszowski, Alfred. See Emil Abderhalden.

Hirt, H., See Karl Auwers.

Hirt, W. B., and Frederick William Steel, a rapid volumetric method for the estimation of phosphoric acid, 1905, A., ii, 857.

Hirtz, Heinrich. See Ludwig Mond.


chemical and physical action of brine on soils, 1906, A., ii, 701.

effect of solutions of various salts on the permeability of the soil, 1907, A., ii, 984.


estimation of phosphoric acid in manures by Pemberton's modified process and by von Lorentz's method, 1909, A., ii, 437.

the colloidal substances in the soil and their estimation, 1911, A., ii, 443.

chemical and physical nature of red soils, 1912, A., ii, 981.

Hissink, David Jacobus, and H. van der Waerden, Pemberton's method for the estimation of phosphoric acid, 1905, A., ii, 419.

Hittorf, Johann Wilhelm, behaviour of diaphragms in the electrolysis of salt solutions. II., 1903, A., ii, 406.

Hladik, Jaroslav, crotonaldazine and its conversion into 5-methylpyrazoline, 1903, A., i, 740.

vapourisation in vacuum, 1910, A., ii, 930.
Hlavnička, Ottokar Josef, titration of phosphoric acid, 1905, A., ii, 419.

Hlawatsch, Carl, amphibole from Cevadaes, Portugal, 1908, A., ii, 775.


Hoagland, D. R. See Carl L. A. Schmidt.

Hoagland, Ralph, estimation of gluten or alcohol-soluble protein in wheat flour, 1912, A., ii, 706.

Hobin, Richard. See Max Busch.

Hoben, F. M. See Charles James.

Hofer, Rudolf, and Felix Sperling, the division of the blood sugar between the corpuscles and plasma, 1912, A., ii, 1064.

Hocheder, Ferdinand. See Richard Willstätter.

Hochheim, Ernst, determination of the dielectric constant of helium, 1908, A., ii, 654.

Hochstetter, Armin, action of water on pentamethylene bromide, 1903, A., i, 305.

Hochstetter, Armin, and Moritz Kohn, action of methylamine and dimethylamine on mesityl oxide, 1904, A., i, 18.

Hochstetter, Armin. See also Wilhelm Froebel.

Hook, Heinrich. See Karl Andreas Hofmann.

Hook, Karl, bases derived from hexamethyleneetetramine, 1903, A., i, 465.

Hook, Karl. See also Max Conrad.

Hook, Theodore. See Herman Decker, and Alfred Schmid.


Hodge, Willard Wellington. See Treat Baldwin Johnson.

Hodges, E. Rattenbury, an organo-metallic compound of the aniline series, 1911, A., i, 191.

a simple hydrogen sulphide apparatus, 1911, A., ii, 1084.


Hodgson, Herbert Henry, some reactions of phenyl iodochloride and iodosobenzene acetate, 1909, A., i, 18.

the action of sulphur on amines. Part I. o-Toluidine, 1912, T., 1693; P., 222.

Hodgson, Herbert Henry. See also Walter Myers Gardner, and Julius Schmidlin.

Hodgson, Thomas Reginald, a comparison and criticism of the methods for the detection and estimation of coconut oil in butter, 1907, A., ii, 315.

separation of mixtures of some aliphatic acids by means of benzene and toluene, 1909, A., ii, 947.

Hodsman, Henry James. See Julius Berend Cohen, and Fritz Haber.

Hodurek, Rudolph, detection of small quantities of colophony in naphthalene, 1908, A., ii, 336.

Hoelbel, Otto, alkyl derivatives of methyluracil, 1907, A., i, 557.

Höber, Rudolf [Otto Anselm], intestinal absorption, 1903, A., ii, 309.

acidity of urine, 1903, A., ii, 441.

hydroxyl ions of the blood. II, 1904, A., ii, 55.

permeability to ions of blood-corpuscles, 1904, A., ii, 352.

absorption and kataphoresis, 1904, A., ii, 354.

influence of salts on the resting current of frog's muscle, 1905, A., ii, 270.

action of normal salts, 1908, A., ii, 28.

physical chemistry of excitation (of muscle) and of narcosis, 1908, A., ii, 121.

the influence of normal salts on hemolysis, 1909, A., ii, 70.

the significance of the cataphoresis of blood-corpuscles, 1909, A., ii, 903.

the permeability of cells for dyes, 1909, A., ii, 912.


action of some organic salts of the alkalis on muscle, blood-corpuscles, protein, and lecithin, 1910, A., ii, 878.

Höber, Rudolf, and S. Chassm, colloid nature of pigments in relation to their behaviour in the frog's kidney, 1908, A., ii, 875.

Höber, Rudolf, and Dora Gordon, the physiological significance of colloids, 1904, A., ii, 830.


Höber, Rudolf, and Felicia Kempner, excretion of pigments by the urine, 1908, A., ii, 716.

Höber, Rudolf, and Heinrich Waldenberg, the influence of salts of strong organic bases on the resting current and excitability of frog's muscle, 1909, A., ii, 251.

Höbold, Kurt. See Karl Andreas Hofmann.
Höchtlhen, Friedrich. See Karl Andreas Hofmann.

Höckendorf, Paul, the influence of certain alcohols, hydroxy- and amino-acids of the aliphatic series on the sugar and nitrogen excretion in phlorizin diabetes of the dog. I., 1910, A., ii, 146.

Hödtke, Otto. See Heinrich Biltz.

Höffchen, C. See Eduard Vongerichten.

Hofer, Johannes. See August Michaelis.


Höhn, Fritz, and Ignaz Bloch, dithiao-acids (carbithionic acids), 1911, A., i, 48.

Höhn, Fritz. See also Ignaz Bloch.

Hoehn, Karl. See Rudolf Friedrich Weinland.

Höing, A. See Kurt Brand.

Hoelken, August. See August Michaelis.

Höller, Hermann. See Emil Fromm.

Hoeller, Victor, the long wave-length portion of the barium spectrum, 1908, A., ii, 546.

Hölter, Lothar. See Hermann Grossmann.

Hönel, Herbert. See Robert Kremann.

Hoenen, Petrus Hubertus Jacobus. See Frans Antoon Hubert Schreinemakers.

Höning, Max, estimation of perchlorates, 1903, A., ii, 287.


Höningsberger, Fritz. See Paul Jacobson.

Hönigschmid, Otto, phenyl naphthyl ethers and hydroxyphenylnaphthalenes, 1903, A., i, 165.


Hoepner, C. See Wilhelm Traube.

Hörhammer, Clemens, the calcium content of the cell-nucleus, 1912, A., ii, 459.

Hoering, Paul, anethole, 1904, A., i, 577.

oxides of propenylphenol ethers and their conversion into the isomeric ketones, 1905, A., i, 592.

dibromides of aromatic propenyl compounds. III. Behaviour of anethole dibromide and isosafrole dibromide on oxidation, 1905, A., i, 902.

dibromides of aromatic propenyl compounds. IV. Substitution in, and elimination of bromine atoms from, dibromides, 1905, A., i, 963.

dibromides of aromatic propenyl compounds. V. Oxides of propenyl compounds and their reactions, 1905, A., i, 903.

preparation of anethole and isosafrole oxides, 1906, A., i, 951.

dibromides of aromatic propenyl compounds. VI. Tribromoisosafrole dibromide, 1907, A., i, 411.

piperonylacrylic acid dibromide and its ethyl ester, 1907, A., i, 624.

preparation of dialkylbromoaetamides from dialkylethylicetic acids, 1907, A., i, 1017.

alkylene glycol-chlorohydrin ethers and their transformations, 1908, A., i, 119.

alkylene glycol-chlorohydrin ethers and Thiffeneau’s wandering of phenyl, 1908, A., i, 497.

methylenedioxyhydratropic acid; Thiffeneau’s migration of the phenyl group, 1908, A., i, 895.

alkylated halohydrin and vinyl ethers, 1909, A., i, 81.

Hoering, Paul, and Fritz Baum, chlorinating action of phosphorus pentachloride and the action of thionyl chloride on carbonyl compounds, 1908, A., i, 527.

a method of applying the Grignard reaction to hydroxylaldehydes and alkyl hydroxy-carboxylates, 1909, A., i, 570.

preparation of tertiary aromatic alcohols, 1909, A., i, 571.

preparation of alkoxymethyl ethers of aromatic hydroxy-compounds, 1909, A., i, 572.

stereochemistry of ethylene derivatives: two stereoisomeric isosafroles, 1909, A., i, 788.
Hoering, Paul, and Karl Paul Gräbert, so-called photoanethole; a contribution to the chemical action of light, 1909, A., i, 378.

Hörlein, Heinrich, and Rudolf Kneisel, formation of an octacyclic polymeride from γ-chloropropylpiperidine, 1906, A., i, 458.

Hörlein, Heinrich. See also Fritz Ach, and Ludwig Knorr.

Hörmann, Paul. See Josef König.

Hoernes, Philipp. See Alex. Adensamer, and Zdenko Hanns Skraup.

Hörnstein, Franz. See Carl Paal.

Hörth, Franz. See Reginald Oliver Herzog.

Hoesch, Alfred. See Theodor Curtius.

Hoesch, Kurt. See Emil Fischer.

Hoessli, Hans. See Franz Knoop.

Hoesslin, Heinrich von, the fate of choline in the animal body, 1906, A., ii, 294.

chemical changes in the blood after bleeding, 1906, A., ii, 776.

physiology and pathology of sodium chloride metabolism, 1910, A., ii, 424.

digestion of cellulose. II. The ingestion of cellulose by the dog, 1910, A., ii, 877.

Hoesslin, Heinrich von, and E. J. Lesser, the decomposition of cellulose in the horse's cæcum, 1910, A., ii, 626.

velocity of decomposition of food-protein and body-protein, 1911, A., ii, 904.

Höyrup, Margrethe. See Sören Peter Lauritz Sørensen.

Hof, Hans, magnesium oxychloride formed by electrolysis of the residual solutions from the manufacture of potassium chloride, and its importance for the preparation of bromine by Kossuth and Mehn's method, 1908, A., ii, 946.

magnesium oxychlorides, 1909, A., ii, 668.

action of lead oxide and some lead salts on concentrated solutions of magnesium chloride and a new process for making white lead, 1909, A., ii, 889.

Hofbauer, J., uptake of iron by the human placenta from the maternal blood. I., 1904, A., ii, 185.

the occurrence of glyoxylic acid in the puerperal period, 1907, A., ii, 901.

Hofbauer, P. H., new formula for representing the vapour pressure of water vapour, 1912, A., ii, 735.

Hofer, Hans, and Fritz Jakob, partial electrolytic reaction of polynitro-compounds in the presence of vanadium compounds, 1908, A., i, 869.

Hofer, Hans, and Martin Moest, [electrolysis of potassium acetate], 1905, A., i, 8.

Hofer, Hans. See also Wilhelm Muthmann.

Hoff, Agnes. See Einar Blijman.

Hoff, Jacobus Henricus van't, phase rule, 1903, A., ii, 135.

formation of oceanic salt deposits, particularly of the Stassfurt beds. XXVIII. Artificial preparation of kalborite, 1903, A., ii, 143.

molecular rise of the critical temperature, 1904, A., ii, 237.

influence of the change of specific heat on the work done in a transition, 1904, A., ii, 381.


formation of oceanic salt deposits; the occurrence of calcium compounds up to 25°, 1906, A., ii, 36.

geological thermometer, 1906, A., ii, 36.

formation of oceanic salt deposits. XLVIII. Limit of existence and decomposition of boronatrocacite; tricalcium pentaborate and the artificial production of pandermite, 1906, A., ii, 619.

formation of oceanic salt deposits. XLIX. Artificial production of colemanite, 1906, A., ii, 863.

formation of oceanic salt deposits. L. Franklandite, and a new compound related to boronatrocacite, 1907, A., ii, 363.

formation of oceanic salt deposits. LI. Borocacite and the artificial preparation of ascharite, 1907, A., ii, 702.


apparatus for testing gypsum, 1910, A., ii, 348.

Hoff, Jacobus Henricus van't, Edward Frankland Armstrong, Friedrich Willy Hinrichsen, Fritz Weigert, and Gerhard Just, gypsum and anhydrite, 1904, A., ii, 35.

Hoff, Jacobus Henricus van't, and Hermann Barschall, formation of oceanic salt deposits, particularly of the Stassfurt beds. XXX. The isomorphous mixtures glaserite, arkanite, aphtalose, and sodium potassium simonyite, 1903, A., ii, 434.
Hoff, Jacobus Henricus van't, and Hermann Barschall, mutual relationship of potassium and sodium sulphates, 1906, A., ii, 666.

Hoff, Jacobus Henricus van't, and Ulrich Behn, reciprocal transformation of calcium monoborates, 1906, A., ii, 668.

Hoff, Jacobus Henricus van't, and Walter Charles Blasdale, formation of oceanic salt deposits. XLIII. Calcium content of the constant solutions at 25°, 1905, A., ii, 641.

Hoff, Jacobus Henricus van't, and Walter Charles Blasdale, formation of oceanic salt deposits. XLV. Formation of tincal and octahedral borax, 1906, A., ii, 177.

Hoff, Jacobus Henricus van't, and Johannes D'Ans, formation of oceanic salt deposits. XLIV. Limit of existence of tachhydrite at 83°, 1906, A., ii, 36.

Hoff, Jacobus Henricus van't, Peder Farup, and Johannes D'Ans, formation of oceanic salt deposits. XLVI. Anhydrite, syngenite, glauberite, and penta-salt at 83°, and the formation of calcium chloride and tachhydrite, 1906, A., ii, 236.

Hoff, Jacobus Henricus van't, Arthur Geiger, and Ludwig Anton Lichtenstein, formation of oceanic salt deposits. XXXVII. Potassium pentacalcium sulphate and a double compound analogous to kaliborite, 1904, A., ii, 561.


Hoff, Jacobus Henricus van't, and Gerhard Just, hydraulic or so-called Estrich gypsum, 1903, A., ii, 368.

Hoff, Jacobus Henricus van't, and Ludwig Anton Lichtenstein, formation of oceanic salt deposits. XXX. Lower temperature limit of formation of vanhoffite at 46°, 1903, A., ii, 555.

Hoff, Jacobus Henricus van't, and Ludwig Anton Lichtenstein, formation of oceanic salt deposits. XL. Limits of existence of tachhydrite, 1905, A., ii, 262.

Hoff, Jacobus Henricus van't, and Wilhelm Meyerhoffer, formation of oceanic salt deposits. XXIX. The temperature of formation of "Hartsalz," 1903, A., ii, 144.

Hoff, Jacobus Henricus van't, Hans Sachs, and Otto Biach, formation of oceanic salt deposits. XXXV. Composition of the constant solutions at 83°, 1904, A., ii, 417.

Hoff, Jacobus Henricus van't, and Gerardus Leonardus Voerman, identity of mananite with polyhalite, 1904, A., ii, 570.

Hoff, Jacobus Henricus van't, Gerardus Leonardus Voerman, and Walter Charles Blasdale, formation of oceanic salt deposits. XLI. Temperature of formation of potassium pentacalcium sulphate, 1905, A., ii, 319.

Hoff, Jacobus Henricus van't. See also Wilhelm Meyerhoffer.

Hoffbauer, O. See Alexander Tschirch.

Hoffheinz, Martha. See Jakob Meisenheimer.

Hoffman, Alfred, condensation of acetone by calcium oxide, 1909, A., i, 553.

Hoffman, Alfred. See also Marston Taylor Bogert, and Friedrich Wilhelm Semmler.


Hoffman, Ernest Jenkins. See Harmon Northrop Morse.


Hoffmann, Berthold. See Alfred Stock.

Hoffmann, Conrad, the relation of soil bacteria to the decomposition of nitrogenous organic matter, 1908, A., ii, 414.


Hoffmann, La Roche & Co., E., chloral-acetonechloroform, 1904, A., i, 650.

preparation of double salts from caffeine and alkali metaphosphates, 1908, A., i, 826.
preparation of cotarine cholate, 1909, A., i, 253.
preparation of guaiacol-5-sulphonic acid and its salts, 1909, A., i, 759.
preparation of hexamethylenetetramineguaiacol, 1910, A., i, 378.
a solid molecular compound of hexamethylenetetramine and guaiacol, 1911, A., i, 127.
preparation of unsaturated dihalogenated aliphatic acid chlorides, 1911, A., i, 601.
separation of m- and p-cresols, 1912, A., i, 549.
preparation of pure m-cresol, 1912, A., i, 849.
preparation of sulphuric acid esters of alkylamine hydroxy-acid esters, 1912, A., i, 896.
preparation of sulphuric acid esters of alkylammonium salts of hydroxy-acid esters of alkylamines, 1912, A., i, 897.
preparation of aposcopolamine, 1912, A., i, 1014.
Hoffmann, Felix. See Otto Stark.
Hoffmann, Friedrich, and Rudolf Rothe, change of state of liquid sulphur, 1906, A., ii, 279; 1907, A., ii, 599.
expansion of commercial pentane and the scale of the pentane thermometer, 1908, A., ii, 152.
Hoffmann, Fritz, the conversion of percentages by weight into atomic or molecular percentages in ternary and quaternary systems, 1912, A., ii, 340.
Hoffmann, George Christian, souesite, a native iron-nickel alloy from British Columbia, 1905, A., ii, 328.
Hoffmann, Hugo. See Carl Adam Bischoff.
Hoffmann, Josef, Knapp's boron-ultramarine, 1906, A., ii, 545.
preparation of boron sulphide from ferroboron, 1906, A., ii, 745.

Hoffmann, Josef, preparation of boron sulphide from manganese boride, 1907, A., ii, 82.
synthesis of boron sulphide from ferroboron and manganoboron, 1908, A., ii, 687.
action of chlorine on ferroboride and manganese boride at high temperature, 1909, A., ii, 48.
the behaviour of Goldschmidt's ferroboron and manganese-boron on heating in chlorine and hydrogen sulphide, and the probable chemical nature of borides, 1910, A., ii, 508.
Goldschmidt's ferroboron and mangan-boron, and the residue obtained on heating ferroboron in hydrogen sulphide, 1910, A., ii, 959.
solid solutions of iron and manganese borides, 1911, A., ii, 116.
two new methods for the preparation of hydrogen borides, 1911, A., ii, 279.
preparation of selenium boride from iron and manganese borides, 1911, A., ii, 721.
colours due to sulphur, 1912, A., ii, 752.
Hoffmann, Joh. Friedrich, dampness of grain, 1906, A., ii, 753.
two catalyses which can be represented by equations, 1907, A., ii, 18.
Hoffmann, Karl. See Henri Moissan.
Hoffmann, Martin. See also Carl Renz.
Hoffmann, Max, manural experiments with lime, 1906, A., ii, 193.
Hoffmann, Max. See also Carl Bloch, and Friedrich Kretschmer.
Hoffmann, Max Konrad, formulation and nomenclature of inorganic compounds, 1910, A., ii, 196.
Hoffmann, Paul, quillajic acid, 1903, A., i, 846.
the action currents of muscle poisoned with veratrine, 1912, A., ii, 374.
Hoffmann, Robert. See Eduard Buchner.
Hoffmann, Wilhelm, influence of carbon dioxide under high pressure on the bacteria in water and in milk, 1906, A., ii, 695.
solubility of iron in vinegar, 1907, A., ii, 54.
Hoffmann, Wilhelm. See also Fritz Rothenbach.
Hoffmeister, Camill, wax of flax, 1903, A., ii, 448.
Hoffmeister, Camill, presence of a gaseous hydride of calcium in technical acetylene, 1906, A., ii, 162.

Hoffmeister, Wilhelm, behaviour of "soluble" phosphoric acid and its movements in the soil, 1906, A., ii, 120.

Hofmann, Adolf, hydrazones of sugars and their acetates, 1909, A., i, 519.


Hofmann, Alexander. See Carl Hell.

Hofmann, Br. See Josef Herzig.

Hofmann, Franz, harmfulness of boric acid, 1903, A., ii, 317.

Hofmann, Friedrich. See Arthur Hantsch.

Hofmann, Fritz, synthetic caoutchouc, 1912, A., i, 706.

Hofmann, F. B., chemical excitation and paralysis of non-medullated nerves and smooth muscle in invertebrates; investigations on the chromatophores of eelhalopods, 1910, A., ii, 523.

Hofmann, H. O., and W. Mostowisch, the reduction of calcium sulphate by carbon monoxide and by carbon, and the oxidation of calcium sulphide, 1912, A., ii, 159.

Hofmann, J. A. See Torold Sollmann.

Hofmann, Kurt. See Robert Stollé.

Hofmann, Karl Andreas, the characterisation of lead: reply to Clemens Winkler, 1904, A., ii, 485.

action of acetylene on mercuric chloride solution, 1905, A., i, 2, 268.

action of sulphur on aniline and aniline hydrochloride, 1905, A., i, 427.

explosive mercury compounds, 1905, A., i, 513.

compounds of chromium tetroxide with ethylenediamine and hexamethylene-tetramine, 1906, A., i, 805.

Prussian blue and Turnbull's blue, 1908, A., i, 637.

zirconia and erbia from titanium minerals, 1910, A., ii, 1073.


decomposition of hydroxylamine in presence of hydrogen ferrocyanide: formation of crystalline ferrocyanide-violet and nitroprusside, 1906, A., i, 562.

diazonium perchlorates 1906, A., i, 907.

Hofmann, Karl Andreas, H. Arnoldi, and Heinrich Hiendmaier, iron-cyanogen compounds. IV., 1907, A., i, 196.

Hofmann, Karl Andreas, and Ernst Biesalski, amidosulphonic acid, 1912, A., i, 444.

Hofmann, Karl Andreas, Ernst Biesalski, and Ella Söderlund, sulphonated metal-amides of mercury, silver, and gold, obtained from amidosulphonic acid, 1912, A., ii, 765.

Hofmann, Karl Andreas, and Karl Buchner, compounds of cobaltinitrites with p-toluidine, diazoaminotoluene, hydrazine, and nitrosohydrazine, 1908, A., i, 875.

guanidine perchromate, 1909, A., i, 636.

action of guanidine carbonate on sodium cobaltinitrite : trihydroxotrinocobaltiate, 1909, A., i, 775.

nitriplate-acids, 1909, A., i, 783.

Hofmann, Karl Andreas, and Günther Bugge, comparisons of nitriles and isonitriles in their behaviour towards metallic salts; constitution of double cyanides, 1907, A., i, 489.

crystalline iron methoxides, 1907, A., i, 887.

compounds of ethylcarblylamine with cobaltous, ferrous, and ferric chlorides, 1907, A., i, 904.

platinum-bine, 1908, A., i, 141.

spectrum of neo-erbium oxide and Kirchhoff's law, 1908, A., ii, 1002.

Hofmann, Karl Andreas, and Oskar Kraft Heinrich Burger, cobaltinitrites, 1907, A., i, 751.

neo-erbium, 1908, A., ii, 189.

Hofmann, Karl Andreas, and Wilhelm Duca, phosphorescent substances, 1904, A., ii, 690.

Hofmann, Karl Andreas, and Oskar Ehrhart, melamazine from hydrazine salt and diecyanodiamide, 1911, A., i, 843.

action of hydrazine on dicyanodiamide, 1912, A., i, 919.

Hofmann, Karl Andreas, and Heinrich Feigel, decompositions of ethanemercarbide with alkali sulphites and sulphur chloride, 1905, A., i, 867.

Hofmann, Karl Andreas, and Karl Ludwig Gonder, compounds of bismuth salts with thiocarbarbide, 1904, A., i, 231.


Hofmann, Karl Andreas, Otto Heine, and Friedrich Höchtl, blue iron-cyanogen compounds, 1905, A., i, 38.
Hofmann, Karl Andreas, and Heinrich Kirmreuther, compounds of trinitrobenzene with hydrazine, phenylhydrazine, and azobenzene: the side valency of the nitro-group, 1910, A., i, 548.

spectra of the erbium compounds and Stark’s valency hypothesis, 1910, A., ii, 171.

Hofmann, Karl Andreas, Heinrich Kirmreuther, and Hans Lecher, carbonium perchlorates, 1910, A., i, 105.

Hofmann, Karl Andreas, Heinrich Kirmreuther, and A. Thal, quinocarbonium perchlorates (II) and the solvent action of chlorinated ethanes, 1910, A., i, 168.

Hofmann, Karl Andreas, and Walther Metzener, ultramarine, 1905, A., ii, 589.

Hofmann, Karl Andreas, August Metzler, and Kurt Hößl, perchloric acid as a reagent in organic chemistry, 1910, A., i, 370.

Hofmann, Karl Andreas, August Metzler, and Hans Lecher, oxonium perchlorates, 1910, A., i, 187.

Hofmann, Karl Andreas, and J. von Narbutt, compounds of platinous chloride with dicyclopentadiene, 1908, A., i, 519.

Hofmann, Karl Andreas, and Karl Ott, sulphotides and sulphines, 1908, A., i, 84.

Hofmann, Karl Andreas, and Friedrich Resenscheck, blue iron-cyanogen compounds and the cause of their colour. III., 1905, A., i, 756 ; 1906, A., i, 75.

Hofmann, Karl Andreas, and Rudolf Roth, aliphatic diazo-salts, 1910, A., i, 232.

Hofmann, Karl Andreas, and Emil Seiler, preparation of hexachloroethane, 1905, A., i, 730.

compounds of mercuric chloride and alcohols with dicyclopentadiene, 1906, A., i, 786.

Hofmann, Karl Andreas, and Douglas Storm, tetraformaltrisazine from formaldehyde and hydrazine hydrate, a new reducing agent for analytical chemistry, 1912, A., i, 665.

Hofmann, Karl Andreas, and Heinrich Wagner, reactivity of mercuric cyanide, 1908, A., i, 143.

compounds of mercuric cyanide with alkalis and nitric acid, 1908, A., i, 514.

application of the theory of complex ions to the reactions of mercury cyanide with silver salts and alkaline hydroxides, 1909, A., i, 559.
Hofmann, Karl Andreas, and Valentin Wöfl, radioactive lead as a primary active substance, 1903, A., ii, 402.
lead salt solutions sensitive to light, 1904, A., ii, 172.
radioactive lead and Grignard's reaction as an analytical agent, 1907, A., ii, 521.
Hofmann, Karl Andreas, and (Graf) Armin Zedtwitz, nitrosyl perchlorate, the anhydride of nitrous and perchloric acids, 1909, A., ii, 568.
Hofmann, Karl Andreas, (Graf) Armin Zedtwitz, and Heinrich Wagner, esters of perchloric acid, 1910, A., i, 3.
Hofmann, Karl Andreas. See also Alexander Eibner.
Hofmann, Karl Berthold, knowledge of the ancients regarding vitriols and styrteria, 1912, A., ii, 931.
Hofmann, Karl Berthold, and Fritz Pregl, kolfin, 1907, A., i, 884.
Hofmann, Oswald Kurt. See Arthur Hantsch.
Hofmann, Robert, can the formation of complexes be deduced from the electrolytic conductivity of mixtures of acids? 1904, A., ii, 10.
proof of the formation of complexes between acids with the help of the laws of isohydric solutions, 1903, A., ii, 225.
Hofmann, Robert. See also Robert Pscharr.
Hofmann, Robert von. See Robert Kremann.
Hofmeier, Fritz. See Robert Kremann.
Hofmeier, Gustav. See Alexander Gutbier.
Hofmeister, Franz, constitution of the albumin molecule, 1903, A., i, 214.
catabolism of proteins, 1908, A., i, 1026.
Hofwimmer, Franz, the testing of dynamite glycerol, 1912, A., ii, 302.
Hogarth, J. W., combined wash-bottle and pipette, 1908, A., ii, 981.
Hogg, J. L., friction in gases at low pressures, 1910, A., ii, 271.
search for the heavier gases of the helium groups in minerals, 1909, A., ii, 884.
Hohenegger, Christian. See Carl Paul.
Hobenemser, Paul. See Carl Dietrich Harries.
Hohensee, a new apparatus for gas analysis, 1912, A., ii, 297.
Hohlweg, Hermann, urochrome. I., 1905, A., i, 1027.
the influence of muscular work on the decomposition of subcutaneously-administered sugar, 1911, A., ii, 127.
Hohlweg, Hermann, and Hans Meyer, the residual nitrogen of the blood, 1908, A., ii, 707.
Hohlweg, Hermann, and Fritz Voit, influence of high body-temperature on the decomposition of sugar in the animal body, 1909, A., ii, 162.
Hoherst, Conrad von. See Theodor Zincke.
Hoitsema, Copius, Volhard's silver estimation, 1904, A., ii, 517.
densities of alloys of gold and copper and of gold and silver, 1904, A., ii, 742.
assay of silver coins in bulk, 1906, A., ii, 197.
Hoke, Eduard, the uptake of carbon monoxide by the nervous system, 1907, A., ii, 379.
Holborn, Ludwig [Friedrich Christian], and Louis Austin, specific heat of gases at high temperatures, 1905, A., ii, 228.
Holborn, Ludwig, and Fritz Henning, expansion of fused quartz, 1903, A., ii, 272.
specific heat of superheated steam, 1906, A., ii, 147.
specific heat of nitrogen, carbon dioxide, and water vapour up to 1400°, 1907, A., ii, 844.
comparison of platinum thermometers with the nitrogen-, hydrogen-, and helium-thermometer, and the determination of certain fixed points between 200° and 450°, 1911, A., ii, 852.
Holdcroft, A. D., solubility of zinc oxide in fused lead silicate and borate, 1911, A., ii, 983.
Holdcroft, A. D. See also Joseph William Mellor.
Holde, David, mixed glycerides in olive oils. III., 1903, A., i, 140.
datura oil, 1903, A., i, 140.
experiments with new apparatus for elementary analysis (Dennstedt and Heraeus furnaces), 1906, A., ii, 398.
determination of the saponification number [of fats], 1907, A., ii, 514.
Holden, Thomas Halstead. See Arthur Walsh Titherley.

Holderer, Maurice. See also Gabriel Bertrand.


Holde, David, and Julius Marcussen, oxidation of oleic acid by potassium permanganate in presence of small quantities of alkali, 1903, A., i, 789. estimation of free fatty acids in fats in the presence of soap and alkaline-earth soaps, 1911, A., ii, 1037.

Holde, David, and E. Schwarz, hydrolysis of sodium palmitate, 1907, A., i, 176; i, 590.

Holde, David, Leo Ubbelohde, and Julius Marcussen, natural heptadecenoic acid, 1905, A., i, 318.


Holden, Thomas Halstead. See Arthur Walsh Titherley.

Holde, David, Leo Ubbelohde, and Julius Marcussen, natural heptadecenoic acid, 1905, A., i, 318.


Holde, David, and E. Schwarz, hydrolysis of sodium palmitate, 1907, A., i, 176; i, 590.


Holde, Karl, hydrargyrum oxycyanatum, 1904, A., i, 301.

zincum boricum or oxyboricum, 1905, A., ii, 94.

mercuric oxy cyanide, 1906, A., i, 75, 411.

the influence of catalysts on substitution in the aromatic nucleus, 1906, A., i, 439.


Holde, Karl, hydrargyrum oxy cyanatum, 1904, A., i, 301.

zincum boricum or oxyboricum, 1905, A., ii, 94.

mercuric oxy cyanide, 1906, A., i, 75, 411.

the influence of catalysts on substitution in the aromatic nucleus, 1906, A., i, 439.


Holde, Karl. See also Roland Scholl.

Holland, Karl, dissocation of gaseous acetic acid and phosphorus pentachloride, 1912, A., ii, 436.

Holland, E. B., the estimation of arsenic in insecticides, 1912, A., ii, 91.

Holland, Hazel. See Charles Baskerville.

Holland, Philip. estimation of small amounts of manganese in natural silicates, 1907, A., ii, 654.

Holland, Thomas Henry, constitution, origin, and dehydration of laterite, 1904, A., ii, 181.

Holland, William West. See Harmon Northrop Morse.

Hollander, Charles. See Richard Willstätter.

Hollard, Auguste, existence of electrolytic peroxides of lead, nickel, and bismuth, 1903, A., ii, 335.

influence of the nature of the cathode on the quantitative electrolytic separation of metals, 1903, A., ii, 391.

separation and estimation of zinc by electrolysis, 1903, A., ii, 453.

separation and estimation of antimony by electrolysis, 1903, A., ii, 455.

analysis of commercial nickel, 1904, A., ii, 90.

influence of the physical nature of the anode on the constitution of lead peroxide deposited by electrolysis, 1904, A., ii, 172.

iodimetric estimation of ferric iron, 1904, A., ii, 592.

conductivities of mixtures of sulphuric acid with sulphates: formation of complex salts of hydrogen, 1907, A., ii, 83.

Hollard, Auguste, and L. Bertiaux, electrolytic separation (1) of manganese and iron, (2) of aluminium and iron or nickel, and (3) of zinc and iron, 1903, A., ii, 513.

electrolytic separation of nickel and zinc, 1904, A., ii, 92, 683.

use of complex salts in electrolytic analysis; separation of copper from arsenic and antimony, nickel from zinc, and zinc from iron, 1904, A., ii, 682.

electrolytic estimation of bismuth, 1904, A., ii, 684.

assay of platinum, gold, and silver alloys, 1904, A., ii, 685.


Holle, Hermann. See Arnold Reissert.

Holle, Walter. See Alfred Stock.

Holley, William Francis. See Raphael Meldola.

Hollemann, Arnold Frederik, simultaneous formation of isomeric substitution derivatives of benzene. VII. Nitration of the nitroanisoles, 1903, A., i, 623.
Hollemann, Arnold Frederik, cyclohexanol, 1904, A., i, 40.
action of hydrogen peroxide on 1,2-diketones and on α-ketonic acids, 1904, A., i, 474.
nitration of fluorobenzene, 1904, A., i, 486; 1905, A., i, 515.
simultaneous formation of isomeric substitution derivatives of benzene. X. Nitration of dichlorobenzences, 1905, A., i, 41.
nitration of disubstituted benzenes, 1905, A., i, 42.
preparation of pure o-toluidine and a method for ascertaining its purity, 1905, A., i, 272.
nitration of o- and m-dibromobenzenes, 1906, A., i, 345.
influence of the added substance on substitution in aromatic nuclei, 1906, A., i, 412.
problem of substitution in the benzene ring, 1906, A., i, 489.
preparation of pinacone, 1906, A., i, 619.
explanation of the substitution of aromatic compounds, 1906, A., i, 818.
fluoro-aromatic compounds, 1906, A., i, 941.
simultaneous formation of isomeric substitution products of benzene, 1908, A., i, 985.
nitration of toluene, 1909, A., i, 17.
nitration of p-chlorotoluene, 1909, A., i, 18.
quantitative estimation of the products of nitration of m-chloro- and m-bromo-benzoic acid, 1909, A., i, 28.
preparation of 2-chloro-3-nitrotoluene, 1909, A., i, 93.
estimation of small quantities of impurities in o-toluidine and o-nitrotoluene, 1909, A., ii, 192.
the rules of substitution in the benzene nucleus, 1911, A., i, 713.
two methods of treating the problem of substitution in the benzene nucleus, 1912, A., i, 20.
Hollemann, Arnold Frederik, and Johannes Willem Beekman, fluorobenzene and some of its derivatives, 1904, A., i, 232; 1905, A., i, 41.
Hollemann, Arnold Frederik, P. Caland, T. van der Linden, and Johan Pieter Wibaut, quantitative investigation of the sulphonation of toluene, 1911, A., i, 849.

Hollemann, Arnold Frederik, and Pieter Christiaan Jan Euwes, 1,2-dibromo-3-nitrobenzene and the nitration of o-dibromobenzene, 1908, A., i, 521.
Hollemann, Arnold Frederik, J. C. Hartogs, and T. van der Linden, quantitative investigations on the nitration of aniline, 1911, A., i, 384.
Hollemann, Arnold Frederik and Jan Huisinga, nitration of phthalic acid and of isophthalic acid, 1907, A., i, 136.
Hollemann, Arnold Frederik, and Coenraad Lodewijk Jungius, examination of o-nitrotoluene for the presence of small quantities of p-nitrotoluene, 1905, A., ii, 864.
Hollemann, Arnold Frederik, and T. van der Linden, simultaneous formation of isomeric substitution products of benzene. XVI. The introduction of a second halogen atom into mono-halogenated benzenes, 1912, A., i, 20.
Hollemann, Arnold Frederik, and Johannes Potter van Loon, transformation of benzidine, 1904, A., i, 193.
Hollemann, Arnold Frederik, and I. J. Rinkes, quantitative examination of the introduction of one atom of a halogen into phenol, 1911, A., i, 535.
Hollemann, Arnold Frederik, and Hendrik Adrianus Sirks, the six isomeric dinitrobenzoic acids, 1907, A., i, 131.
Hollemann, Arnold Frederik, and Carol Herman Sluiter, nitration of acetylalide, 1906, A., i, 649.
Hollemann, Arnold Frederik, and Gerardus Leonardus Voerman, von Baeyer's tension theory, 1904, A., i, 287.
thiophen-2- and -3-carboxylic acids, 1907, A., i, 334.
Hollemann, Arnold Frederik, and Gerrit Wilhelm, preparation of the diphenolphenols and dinitroanisoles, and certain of their physical properties, 1903, A., i, 936.
Hollemann, Arnold Frederik. See also Johan Theodorus Bornwater.

Hollemann, Marius, action of potassium cyanide on \(\omega\)-nitrostyrylene [\(\beta\)-nitrstyrene], 1905, A., i, 42.

secondary phenyl nitroethanol, 1905, A., i, 58.

\(o\)-fluoronitrobenzene and other aromatic fluoro-derivatives, 1905, A., i, 424.

action of potassium cyanide on potassium m-nitrobenzenesulphonate, 1905, A., i, 595.


Holley, Clifford Dyer, and J. T. Weaver, liquid mixtures of minimum boiling point, 1905, A., ii, 675.


volumetric estimation of sulphuric acid by the barium chromate method, 1910, A., ii, 239.

Hollinger, Adolf, the partition of the sugar in blood, 1909, A., ii, 496.

Hollis, Frederick Stearns, alleged formation of bile pigments and bile acids by the action of trypsin on hemoglobin, 1908, A., ii, 408.

Hollis, Wm. Winstein, pulverisation of "nickel grains" in fuming nitric acid, 1904, A., ii, 178.

Hollmann, Martin. See Geory Frerichs.

Hollmann, Reinhard Friedrich, maxima and minima of the decomposition curves for hydrated mixed crystals, 1903, A., ii, 279.

physical and natural equilibrium between the modifications of acetaldehyde. I., 1903, A., ii, 414.

decomposition of hydrated mixed crystals. II., 1905, A., ii, 154.

Hollnagel, Herbert. See Heinrich Rubens.

Holloway, George Thomas, simple arrangement of lenses for reading the graduations of chemical and assay balances, 1906, A., ii, 221.

assay of mercury ores, 1906, A., ii, 308.

Holm, Felix Harold, \(\beta\)-alanine, 1905, A., i, 29.

\(\beta\)-alacreatine (\(\beta\)-guanidopropionic acid). 1905, A., i, 29.

Holm, R., experimental investigation of the stratified positive glow, 1903, A., ii, 799.

Holmberg, Bror, ester-acids of sulphur-substituted carbonic acids with aliphatic hydroxy-acids, 1905, A., i, 323; 1907, A., i, 383; 1909, A., i, 286; 1912, A., i, 130.

thiocarbonates, 1906, A., i, 330.

dithiocarbamoglycolic acid (carboxymethylthiourethane), 1906, A., i, 811.

esters of orthotriithioformic acid, 1907, A., i, 474.

methenylthiobiacetic acid, 1907, A., i, 475.

antimony and tin compounds of thioglycolic acids, 1908, A., i, 130.

organic polysulphides, 1908, A., i, 308.

formation of esters by mass action of anions, 1908, A., i, 387.

amphoteric electrolytes, 1908, A., ii, 560.

action of sulphur and ammonia on organic sulphides and disulphides, 1910, A., i, 150.

\(p\)-tolyl trisulphide, 1910, A., i, 165.

amphoteric nature of cadocyclic acid, 1910, A., i, 234.

ester acids of thioacarboxylic acids with aliphatic alcohol acids. IV. Preparation of rhodanins, 1910, A., i, 361.

stereoisomeric dihalogen-succinic acids, 1911, A., i, 767.

the optically active dibromosuccinic acid, 1912, A., i, 4.

ethyl orthotriithioformate, 1912, A., i, 161.

optically active phenylmethylcarbinols, 1912, A., i, 448.

the Walden rearrangement, 1912, A., i, 603.

hydrolysis of \(l\)-acetylmalic acid, 1912, A., i, 943.

catalysis by cations. I. and II., 1912, A., ii, 443, 1048.

Holmberg, Bror, and Karl Mattisson, mercaptaic acids, 1907, A., i, 475.

Holmberg, Bror, and B. Psilanderhielm, some amido derivatives of thioacarboxylic acid, 1910, A., i, 834.


preparation of pure neodymium oxide and two new methods of separation of rare earths, 1907, A., ii, 90.
Holberg, Otto, holmium, 1911, A., ii, 286.
atomic weight of holmium, 1912, A., ii, 163.
Holmberg, O. J.; See Efim Somer.
London.
Holmes, Arthur, the association of lead with uranium in rock-minerals, and its application to the measurement of geological time, 1911, A., ii, 570.
Holmes, Henry. See Martin Onslow Forster.
Holmes, Harmon N. See Joseph Christie Whitney Frazer.
Holmes, Harry N., atmospheric ozone, 1912, A., ii, 636.
Holmes, John, and Philip John Sageman, molecular aggregation in solution as exemplified in aqueous mixtures of sulphuric acid with inorganic sulphates, 1907, T., 1606; P., 210.
Holmes, John. See also (Sir) Thomas Edward Thorpe.
Holmes, (Miss) Mary E., the use of the rotating anode in electrolytic separations, 1909, A., ii, 184.
Holmes, (Miss) Mary E., and (Miss) Mary Violet Dover, use of organic electrolytes in cadmium separations, 1910, A., ii, 1111.
Holmes, Willis Boit, action of hydrochloric acid on manganese dioxide, 1907, A., ii, 873.
Holmes, Willis Boit. See also Ira Remsen, and Alexander Smith.
Holmes, Walter Chapin, formation of alkaloidal periodides, 1911, A., i, 907.
Holmes, Walter Chapin. See also Gregory Paul Baxter.
Holmes, William Evart. See Henry Richardson Procter.
Holmgren, L., studies on capillarity and adsorption; method for determining the concentration of dilute solutions of mineral acids, 1909, A., ii, 25.
Holobut, Theophil, Arnold's urinary reaction with sodium nitroprusside, 1908, A., ii, 716.
Holroyd, George William Fraser, on a magnesium oxybromide, 1904, P., 38.
Holsboer, Max. See Adolf Kaufmann.
Holst, Gustaf von, serosannabin, 1904, A., ii, 830.
Holste, Arnold, the relation of members of the digitalin group towards enzymes, 1912, A., i, 575.
Holstii, Osten, phosphorus metabolism in man, 1910, A., ii, 519.
decomposition of water vapour in contact with hot platinum wire, 1907, A., ii, 450.
the decomposition of carbon dioxide by the silent electric discharge, 1908, P., 271; 1909, T., 50.
dissociation of water vapour, 1909, A., ii, 468.
the boric acids, 1911, A., ii, 720.
Holt, Alfred, jun., and Edwin Hopkinson, decomposition of water vapour by electric sparks, 1909, A., ii, 682.
Holst, Alfred, jun., and James Eckerley Myers, the phosphoric acids, 1911, T., 384; P., 21.
Holt, Alfred, jun. See also Charles Hutchens Burgess, David Leonard Chapman, and Henri Moissan.
Holtkamp, Heinrich. See Ivan Koppel.
Holtz, Wilhelm, very unequal electrodes; valve cells; metal vegetation, 1905, A., ii, 670.
Holwech, Wilhelm, interaction of nitric oxide and oxygen, 1908, A., ii, 941.
the relation between the formation of nitric oxide and the electrical and thermal properties of short direct current arcs with a cooled anode, 1910, A., ii, 578.
Holwech, Wilhelm. See also Fritz Haber.
Holzach, Ernst, the treatment of peritonitic fall of blood-pressure, 1912, A., ii, 1195.
Holzmann, Siegmund, estimation of lead in lead-tin alloys, 1908, A., ii, 638.

Holzwesig, Ernst. See Heinrich Ley.

Homans, John. See Francis Gano Benedict.

Hommel, Alfred. See Otto Wallach.


Homer, (Miss) Annie, the action of aluminium chloride on naphthalene, 1907, T., 1103; P., 88.

resolution of salts of asymmetric nitrogen compounds and weak organic acids, 1907, A., i, 692.

the Friedel-Crafts' reaction applied to naphthalene; the action of di-, tri-, and tetra-alkyl haloids; preparation of $\alpha\beta\gamma\delta$-dinaphthanthracene, 1910, T., 1141; P., 11.

action of aluminium chloride on benzene, 1911, A., i, 276.

condensation of tryptophan with certain aldehydes, 1912, A., i, 401.

Homer, (Miss) Annie, and John Edward Purvis, the study of the absorption spectra of the hydrocarbons isolated from the products of the action of aluminium chloride on naphthalene, 1908, T., 1319; P., 147.

the absorption spectra of naphthalene and of tetramethylnaphthalene, 1910, T., 280; P., 5.

the absorption spectra of dinaphthanthracene and its hydro-derivative compared with the absorption spectra of its isomerides, 1910, T., 1155; P., 25.

Homer, (Miss) Annie. See also John Edward Purvis.

Homfray, (Miss) Ida Frances, molecular refractions of some liquid mixtures of constant boiling point, 1905, T., 1430; P., 225.

molecular refractions of dimethylpyrone and its allies and the quadrivalency of oxygen, 1905, T., 1443; P., 226.

the relation between solubility and the physical state of the solvent in the case of the absorption of carbon dioxide in $p$-azoxyphenetole, 1910, T., 1669; P., 197.

absorption of gases by charcoal, 1910, A., i, 771, 1041.

Homfray, (Miss) Ida Frances, and Philippe Auguste Guye, surface tension and molecular complexity of active homologous compounds, 1904, A., ii, 388.

Homma, E. See Josef Habermann.

Hommel, W., the history of zinc, 1912, A., ii, 942.

Honecamp, Franz, food value and digestibility of oat, lentil, and pea husks, 1906, A., ii, 701.

composition, digestibility and food value of sugar beet sections, 1907, A., ii, 293.

Honecamp, Franz. See also Oskar Kellner, and Albin Kähler.

Honda, J., saponin substances of Dioscorea tokoro makino, 1904, A., i, 731.

skimmianine, an alkaloid from Skimminia japonica, 1905, A., i, 152.

the alkaloids of the toast stool and "artificial" muscarine, 1911, A., i, 807.

Honda, Kötaró, magnetisation of certain alloys as a function of the composition and the temperature, 1910, A., ii, 686.

crystalline properties of the elements, 1910, A., ii, 686.


magnetisation and magnetic change of length in ferro-magnetic metals and alloys at temperatures ranging from $-186^\circ$ to $+120^\circ$, 1906, A., ii, 69.

Honda, Kötaró. See also Henri E. J. G. Du Bois, and Waldemar Voigt.

Honda, Seiroku. See Oscar Loew.

Hooghenuyze, C. J. C. van, the formation of creatine in the muscles at the tonus and in the development of rigidity, 1910, A., ii, 428.

Hooghenuyze, C. J. C. van, and II. Verploegh, excretion of creatinine in man, 1906, A., ii, 186; 1908, A., ii, 971.

oxygen and creatinine excretion, 1909, A., ii, 331.

Hooghenuyze, C. J. C. van. See also Cornelis Adrianus Pekelharing.

Hoogewerff, Sebastiaan, and Willem Anne van Dorp, additive products of various acids, 1903, A., i, 170.

the $\alpha$-phenylphthalimide of Kuhara and Fukui, 1903, A., i, 174.

Hooker, Donald Russell, the isolated kidney; the influence of pulse pressure upon renal function, 1910, A., ii, 1087.

the chemical regulation of vascular tone as studied on the perfused blood vessels of the frog, 1911, A., ii, 904.

effect of carbon dioxide and oxygen on muscular tone in the blood vessels of the alimentary canal, 1912, A., ii, 1185.
Hooker, Donald Russell. See also Joseph Erlanger, and C. S. Ketcham.

Hooker, Marion O., and Martin Henry Fischer, absorption of water by nerve tissue, 1912, A., ii, 784.


Hooton, William Marrs, the decomposition of ammonium dichromate by heat, 1908, P., 27.

Hope, Edward, the condensation of ethyl citraconate with ethyl sodiomalonate; formation of cyclo- pentanone-4-carboxylic acid; preliminary note, 1911, P., 281. the condensation of ethyl sodiomalonate with ethyl citraconate and the synthesis of $\beta$-methyltricarboxylic acid, 1912, T., 892; P., 98. the addition of hydrocyanic acid to derivatives of glutaconic acid and itaconic acid; preliminary note, 1912, P., 192.


dihydroxy-

pentane- and isopentane- $\alpha\beta\delta$-tricarboxylic acids, 1910, P., 178. the condensation of ethyl crotonate and ethyl methylacrylate with ethyl cyanoacetate and ethyl bromoacetate; synthesis of $\gamma$-methylbutane- $\alpha\beta\delta$-tricarboxylic acid and pentane- $\alpha\beta\delta$-tricarboxylic acid, 1911, T., 762; P., 95.

Hope, Edward, and Robert Robinson, the synthesis of nitroguanidine and allied substances; preliminary note, 1910, P., 228. synthetical experiments in the group of the isoquinoline alkaloids. Part I. Anhydrocotaminephthalide, 1911, T., 1153; P., 125.

synthetical experiments in the group of the isoquinoline alkaloids. Part II. The constitution of the condensation products of cotarine and the condensation of cotarine with aliphatic and aromatic nitro-compounds, 1911, T., 2114; P., 265. $\beta$-gonoscipine, 1912, P., 16. anhydrohydrastinimeneconine; preliminary note, 1912, P., 17.

Hope, Geoffrey Dodleston. See Frederick George Donnan.


Hopius, E. A., relation between the conductivity of selenium and the intensity of the incident light, 1904, A., ii, 156.

Hopkins, Arthur John, the specific gravities of the elements considered in their relation to the periodic system, 1911, A., ii, 698.

Hopkins, B. Smith. See Harmon Northrop Morse.

Hopkins, Cyril George, fixation of atmospheric nitrogen by alfalfa on ordinary prairie soil under various treatments, 1903, A., ii, 324.

Hopkins, Cyril George, L. H. Smith, and Edward Murray East, composition of different parts of the maize kernel, 1904, A., ii, 200.

Hopkins, Frederick Gowland, the vesicular fluid of the hedgehog, 1912, A., ii, 69. feeding experiments illustrating the importance of accessory factors in normal diets, 1912, A., ii, 779.

Hopkins, Frederick Gowland, and Sydney William Cole, constitution of tryptophan, 1903, A., i, 590.

Hopkins, Frederick Gowland, and Horace Savory, Bence-Jones protein, and the metabolism in three cases of Bence-Jones proteinuria, 1911, A., ii, 417.

Hopkins, Frederick Gowland. See also Walter Morley Fletcher, and (Miss) Edith Gertrude Willcock.

Hopkins, Ralph, and Willey Denis, inter-relation of the ammonia and carbon dioxide of the blood, 1912, A., ii, 58.

Hopkinson, Bertram, explosions of coal-gas and air, 1906, A., ii, 440.

Hopkinson, Edwin. See Alfred Holt, jun.

Hoppe, Edward, preparation of hydrogen chloride and bromide from their constituent elements, 1906, A., ii, 605.

Hoppe, Gerhard. See Robert Pechor.

Hoppe, Johannes. See Walter Dieckmann.

Horn, Hans. See August Michaelis.

Horn, Max. See Erwin Rupp.

Horn, Otto. See Hans Stobbe.

Horn van den Bos, J. L. M. van der, quantitative separation of barium, strontium, and calcium, 1911, A., ii, 228.

Horn van der Bos, J. L. M. van der. See also Frans Antoon Hubert Schreinemakers.

Hornberger, Richard, litter and nitrogen [fixation], 1906, A., ii, 47.


influence of the lead precipitate on the polarisation of sugar, 1906, A., ii, 400.

dry lead defecation in raw sugar analysis, 1907, A., ii, 721.

Horner, Oskar, behaviour of phytin in the organism, 1907, A., ii, 118.

Hornstein, E. See Josef Herzig.

Hornung, Th. See Louis Duparc.

Hornung, Victor. See Julius Tröger.

Hoszkiewicz, Stefan von, and Hugo Marx, action of quinine on the colouring matter of blood and a simple method for the detection of carbon monoxide in blood, 1907, A., ii, 415.

Horowitz, L. M., chemistry of digestion in animals. IX. Bacteria of the digestive tract in the dog, 1907, A., ii, 635.

Horowitz, Stefanie. See Bruno Böttcher.

Hormann, Paul, action of phosphorus pentachloride on picrotin, 1910, A., i, 577.

the composition of picrotoxinin, 1912, A., i, 709.

Hormann, Paul, and Karl Seydel, picrotin, 1912, A., i, 1008.

Hormann, Paul. See also Heinrich Biltz, and Otto Stark.

Horsfall, Ronald Smith. See Arthur George Green.

Horsley, Victor, and others, chloroform anaesthesia, 1904, A., ii, 756.

Horst, C. See Edgar Wedekind.


Horton, Elmer G., the colon bacillus in ground waters, 1903, A., ii, 455.


spectrum of the discharge from a glowing lime cathode in mercury vapour, 1908, A., ii, 745.
Horton, Frank, the emission of positive rays from heated phosphorus compounds, 1910, A., ii, 176.
a spectroscopic investigation of the nature of the carriers of positive electricity from heated aluminium phosphate, 1911, A., ii, 90.
the discharge of positive electricity from sodium phosphate heated in different gases, 1911, A., ii, 246.
vacuum tube spectra of mercury, 1911, A., ii, 559.
the origin of spectra, 1911, A., ii, 677.
the positive ionisation produced by phosphates when heated, 1912, A., ii, 8.

Horváth, Béla von, tellurium. I. Action of sulphuryl and thionyl chlorides on tellurium, 1911, A., ii, 598.
Horváth, Béla von. See also Stefan Bugarszky, and Paul Friedländer.
Hosford, Henry H., and Harry Clary Jones, conductivities; temperature-coefficients of conductivity and disso-
ciation of certain electrolytes, 1911, A., ii, 960.

Hoshiai, Zin-nosuke, behaviour of pyridine in the hen’s organism, 1909, A., ii, 919.
Hoshiai, Zin-nosuke. See also Ginzaburo Totani.


Hoskins, Roy Graham, the effect of adrenaline on the intestine, 1912, A., ii, 189.

Hoskins, Roy Graham, and C. W. McClure, the relation of the adrenal glands to blood pressure, 1912, A., ii, 579.
the comparative sensitiveness of blood-pressure and intestinal peristalsis to adrenaline, 1912, A., ii, 1196.

Hoskins, Roy Graham. See also Walter Bradford Cannon.

Hostelet, G., experimental study of the three parts of an electrolytic cell and their relationships, 1906, A., ii, 67.

Hostetter, J. Clyde. See John R. Cain.

Hoton, L., solubility of glycerides in acetic acid and its application to the analysis of butter, 1905, A., ii, 426.
detection of cocoanut oil in lard, 1905, A., ii, 870.

Hottenroth, Valentin. See Richard Willstätter.

Hotter, Eduard, chemical composition of Styrian fruits, 1906, A., ii, 796.

Hottinger, R., weighing hygroscopic substances in the open, 1909, A., ii, 262.

Hotz, Gerhard, metabolism of phosphoric acid and calcium in osteomalacia under the influence of phosphorus treatment, 1907, A., ii, 285.


Houben, H., the solubility of metallic oxides and sulphides in fused sodium chloride, 1912, A., ii, 1056.
Houben, [Heinrich Hubert Maria] Josef, German oil of rue and the transformation of methylarnonylkoixine, 1903, A., i, 47.
action of magnesium and carbon dioxide on allyl bromide; a new synthesis of vinylacetic acid, 1903, A., i, 789.
synthesis of hydrocarbons by the aid of organo-magnesium compounds, 1903, A., i, 805.
action of ethyl chloro carbonate on magnesium alkyl haloids, 1903, A., i, 825.
synthesis of hydrocarbons by organo-magnesium compounds and methyl sulphate, 1904, A., i, 302.
action of organo-magnesium compounds on lactones. I., 1904, A., i, 334.
application of Kolbe’s salicylic acid synthesis to benzene compounds containing nitrogen, 1904, A., i, 1014.
transformation of ββ-unsaturated α-hydroxy-acids into the isomeric γ-ketonic acids, 1904, A., i, 1014.
a new dephlegmator for fractional distillation and for reflux distillation, 1904, A., ii, 468.
synthesis of aldehydes by means of formic acid, 1905, A., i, 600.
action of magnesium alkyl haloids on amines and on ammonium, amine, and hydrazine salts, and a new method of formation of hydro-
carbons, 1905, A., i, 873.
preparation of borneol and bornyl acetate from pinene hydrochloride, 1906, A., i, 440.
esterification of alcohols and phenols, 1906, A., i, 550.
action of alkalis on alkylene glycol-chlorohydrin ethers, 1908, A., i, 307.
alkylated halohydrin and vinylethyl ethers, 1908, A., i, 935.
Houben, [Heinrich Hubert Maria] Josef, action of nitrous acid on methyl dimethylantranilate, 1911, A., i, 293.

Houben, Josef, Theodor Arendt, and Leo Ettinger, secondary anthranilic acids and the transformation of their nitroso-derivatives into a peculiar class of intensely red substances, soluble in water, 1911, A., i, 128.

Houben, Josef, and Hans Richard Arnold, chloromethyl sulphate, 1907, A., i, 1000.

Houben, Josef, Walter Brassert, Leo Ettinger, Robert Freund, and Erich Kellner, introduction of the nitroso-group into the nucleus of N-alkylated esters of anthranilic acid, 1909, A., i, 794.

Houben, Josef, Walter Brassert, Leo Ettinger, and Erich Kellner, aromatic nitroso-compounds, azomethinecarboxylic acids, and the preparation of benzoquinoneoximecarboxylic acid, 1909, A., i, 645.

Houben, Josef, and Hans Doescher, dihydropinenesulphonic acid, dihydropinencarbithionic acid, thio-borneol, and thiocamphor, 1906, A., i, 970.

Houben, Josef, and Robert Freund, synthesis of aromatic amino-acids. IV. Direct carboxylation of dimethylaniline in the nucleus; rearrangement of alkylphenylcarbonates into p- and o-alkylaminobenzoates, 1910, A., i, 110.

Houben, Josef, and Karl Führer, alkylene glycol-chlorohydrins ethers and their changes, 1908, A., i, 73.

Houben, Josef, and Arnold Hahn, reactions of dicarboxylic anhydrides with magnesium organic compounds, 1908, A., i, 539.

Houben, Josef, and Ludwvig Kesselkaul, syntheses by means of organo-magnesium compounds, 1903, A., i, 42.


Houdard, Marcel, solubility of carbon in manganese sulphide, 1907, A., ii, 92.

Houdard, Marcel, solubility of carbon in manganese and iron sulphides, 1907, A., ii, 468.

double compounds of aluminium sulphide with chromium, nickel, cobalt, and magnesium protosulphides, 1907, A., ii, 550.

Houdas, Jules. See L. Guignard.

Hougardy, Antoine, effect of sodium hydroxide solutions injected intra-vascularly, and the cause of apnoea, 1904, A., ii, 429.

Hough, George J., titration of ferrous salts in the presence of hydrochloric and phosphoric acids, 1910, A., ii, 457.

Hough, Theodore, the influence of increase of alveolar tension of oxygen on the respiratory rate and the volume of air expired while breathing a confined volume of air, 1910, A., ii, 511.

variations in the response of healthy men to dyspnœic conditions produced by breathing a confined volume of air, 1911, A., ii, 993.
Hough, Theodore, the influence of muscular activity on the alveolar tensions of oxygen and carbon dioxide, 1912, A., ii, 457.

Houghton, Alexis Charles. See Alphonso Morton Clover.


p-ethoxyphenylcamphorylimide (camphenal) as an antipyretic, 1906, A., ii, 379.


Houghton, H. W., effect of colouring matters on some of the digestive enzymes, 1907, A., i, 996.

Houillon, L. See Edmond Émile Blaise.

Houlehan, A. E. See Arthur Wesley Browne.

Houlevigue, [Aimé Charles] Louis, action of iodine on the copper pellicles obtained by ionoplastics, 1903, A., ii, 597.

ionisation of air by high tension electric cables, 1909, A., ii, 639.


Houseman, Percy Alfred. See Julius Tafel.

Houston, Alexander Cruikshank, absence of Bacillus coli in unpolluted water, 1904, A., ii, 683.

Houston, Robert S., rare Renfrewshire minerals, 1909, A., ii, 63.

Houstoun, Robert Alexander, the absorption of light by inorganic salts. I. Aqueous solutions of cobalt salts in the infra-red, 1911, A., ii, 785.

the absorption of light by inorganic salts. III. Aqueous solutions of nickel salts in the visible spectrum and the infra-red, 1911, A., ii, 785.

the absorption of light by inorganic salts. V. Copper and the alkali metals, 1912, A., ii, 507.

Houstoun, Robert Alexander, and John Spence Anderson, the absorption of light by inorganic salts. IV. Aqueous solutions of nickel and cobalt salts in the ultra-violet, 1911, A., ii, 786.

Houstoun, Robert Alexander, and Alexander Russell Brown, the absorption of light by inorganic salts. II. Aqueous solutions of cobalt salts in the visible spectrum, 1911, A., ii, 785.


Housum, Charles Robert. See Isaac King Phelps.

Hove, Théodore van, preparation of alkyl ethers, 1907, A., i, 173.

c new method of preparing some simple ethers. II., 1908, A., i, 827.

dynamical study of two alkyl derivatives of phosphoric acid, 1909, A., i, 626.

etherifying action of organic bases, 1909, A., i, 701.

Howard, Bernard Farmborough, rapid estimation of mercury by means of hypophosphorous acid, 1904, A., ii, 293.

Howard, Bernard Farmborough, and Oliver Chick, cinchonamine and certain other rare alkaloids, 1909, A., i, 176.

Howard, Bernard Farmborough, and Frank Perry, salts of the alkaloid cinchonamine, 1906, A., i, 102.

Howard, Burton J. See Willard Dell Bigelow.


Howard, David Lloyd, separation of strychnine and brucine, 1905, A., ii, 779.


estimation of antimony and arsenic in lead-antimony alloys, 1909, A., ii, 98.

Howard, Henry, the heat of chemical reactions as a basis for a new analytical method, 1910, A., ii, 239.

Howard, Hubert Arthur Harry, and Frank George Pope, indicators of the methyl-red type, 1911, T., 1333; P., 206.

Howard, Hubert Arthur Harry. See also Martin Onslow Forster, and Frank George Pope.

Howard, Kenneth S., and John M. Davison, the Estacado aerolite, 1906, A., ii, 685.

Howard, Newman, atomic weight accurately a function of the solution of ideal space-symmetry ratios, 1910, A., ii, 490, 600.

Howden, R. See Frederick Tbotson.

Howe, James Lewis, chromomalonates, 1903, A., i, 459.

ruthenium. V. Ruthenium chlorides, 1904, A., ii, 490.

ruthenium. VI. The bromides, 1904, A., ii, 665.

Howe, James Lewis. See also Henry Donald Campbell.
Howe, Paul Edward, and Philip Bowyer Hawk, Spiro's and Felin's methods for urea and ammonia estimations, 1908, A., ii, 426.


repeated fasting, 1910, A., ii, 728.

fasting studies. I. Nitrogen partition and physiological resistance as influenced by repeated fasting, 1911, A., ii, 304.

data from two fasts each exceeding one hundred days in length in the same dog, 1912, A., ii, 273.

studies in water-drinking. XIII. (Fasting-studies. VIII.) Hydrogen ion concentration of faeces, 1912, A., ii, 369.

fasting studies. IX. Differential leucocyte count during prolonged fasting, 1912, A., ii, 576.

Howe, Paul Edward, Henry Albright Mattill, and Philip Bowyer Hawk, fasting studies on men and dogs, 1910, A., ii, 728.

fasting studies. III. Nitrogen partition of two men through seven-day fasts following the prolonged ingestion of a low protein diet; supplemented by comparative data from the subsequent feeding period, 1911, A., ii, 412.

fasting studies. V. Studies on water drinking. XI. The influence of excessive water ingestion on a dog after a prolonged fast, 1912, A., ii, 65.

fasting studies. VI. Distribution of nitrogen during a fast of one hundred and seventeen days, 1912, A., ii, 369.

Howe, Paul Edward. See also Azariah Thomas Lincoln.

Howell, Edwin Eugene, the Williams-town meteorite, 1908, A., ii, 203.

the Ainsworth meteorite, 1908, A., ii, 204.


amino-acids in blood and lymph, 1906, A., ii, 863.


thrombin, antithrombin, and prothrombin, 1910, A., i, 793.

the rôle of antithrombin and thromboplastin in the coagulation of blood, 1912, A., ii, 60.

the nature and action of the thromboplastic (zymoplastic) substance of the tissues, 1912, A., ii, 1078.


vagus inhibition and the output of potassium from the heart, 1908, A., ii, 209.

effect of stimulation of the accelerator nerve on the saline metabolism of the isolated heart, 1909, A., ii, 72.

Howitz, Johann, and Max Barlocher, 6-alkyloxy- and 6-hydroxy-quinolones, 1905, A., i, 279.

6-hydroxyquinolones and some alkyl haloid derivatives of 5-bromo 6-hydroxyquinoline, 1905, A., i, 375.

Howitz, Johann, and Paul Nöther, halogen derivatives of 3-methylquinoline and nitro-8-quinolinealdehyde, 1906, A., i, 885.

Howitz, Johann, and Wilhelm Schwenk, derivatives of 8-quinolinealdehyde, 1905, A., i, 471.

Howitz, Johann, and Kurt Witte, replacement of bromine by chlorine in quinoline derivatives and halogenated 8-hydroxyquinolones, 1905, A., i, 469.

Howland, John, the chemistry and energy dissipation in sleeping children, 1911, A., ii, 1005.

Howwjanz, Simon. See Max Siegfried.


fermentative fat-splitting, 1907, A., ii, 192.

Hoyer, Emil. See also Wilhelm Connstein.

Hoyt, D. M. See Leo Loeb.

Hož, Heirich. See Fritz Ullmann.


Hub, Alfred. See Hans Meyer.

Hubbard, J. C., physical properties of binary mixtures of liquids, 1910, A., ii, 809.

Hubbard, James Lanman. See Isaac King Phelps.

Hubbard, Prevoast. See Allerton Seward Cushman.

Hubbard, Robert Arnold. See Gregory Paul Baxter.

Hubbard, W. S., tryptic digestion of silk. I., 1912, A., i, 60.

Huber, Emil. See Hans Telle.


Huber, L. See Paul Jacobson.

Huber, Ludwig. See Max Scholz.
HUBER, Max. See Julius Schmidlin.

Huber, P. See Edouard Bourgeois.
Huber, Paul, amounts of substances yielding hydrogen cyanide in some fruit seeds, 1911, A., ii, 1022. composition of pear and apple seeds, 1911, A., ii, 1024.

Huber, Paul. See also W. T. Baragia, and Ernst Winterstein.
Huber, Robert. See Alfred Werner.

Hubert, A., and F. Alba, estimation of arsenic, copper, lead, and zinc in wines, 1907, A., ii, 299. detection of sulphuric and phosphoric acids in wines, 1910, A., ii, 651.

Hudig, J., and Marinus Johannes van't Kruys, apparatus for measuring known quantities of liquids, 1910, A., ii, 995.

Hudig, J., and H. Welt, [amount of nitrogen as ammonia and as nitrates in rain-water collected at Uithuizermeeden], 1911, A., ii, 1128.


Hudson, Claude S., and F. C. Brown, heats of solution of three forms of lactose, 1908, A., ii, 665.

Hudson, Claude S., and H. S. Paine, hydrolysis of salicin by the enzyme emulsin, 1910, A., i, 83. inversion of sucrose by invertase. IV. Influence of acids and alkalis upon the activity of invertase, 1910, A., i, 601. inversion of sucrose by invertase. V. Destruction of invertase by acids, alkalis, and hot water, 1910, A., i, 797. inversion of sucrose by invertase. VII. Effect of alcohol on invertase, 1910, A., i, 798.

Hudson, Claude S., and William Salant, the use of invertase in the determination of the alkalinity or acidity of biological fluids, 1910, A., ii, 764.

Hudson, Oswald Freeman. See Guy Dunstan Bengough.

Hudson-Cox, Frederick, and William Herbert Simmons, iodine absorption as a factor in the examination of otto of roses, 1904, A., ii, 519.

Hübner, Else. See S. Koestytseff, and Wladimir I. Palladin.


Hübner, Curt, bituminous lignite ("schweekohle"), 1906, A., ii, 552.

Hübner, Carl W., binolecular nitriles, 1909, A., i, 141.

Hübner, Eduard. See Karl Fries.
INDEX OF AUTHORS.

Hübner, Hugo, 3-phenyleinehonic acid, 1906, A., i, 383.
derivatives of 3-phenylquinoline, 1908, A., i, 288.

Hübner, Julius, experimental investigation into the process of dyeing, 1907, T., 1057; P., 144; discussion, P., 145.
the characterisation of mercerised cotton; preliminary note, 1907, P., 304.

Hübner, Otto. See Carl Mannich, and Eduard Vongerichten.

Hübner, Rudolf. See Eugen Bamberger.

Hübner, Wilhelm. See Alfred Parteil.

Hueck, Werner. See Oskar Langendorff.

absorption of nitric oxide by solutions of ferrous, nickelous, cobaltous, and manganous salts, 1907, A., ii, 552.
behaviour of oxyhaemoglobin towards reducing agents, 1908, A., i, 486.

Hüfner, Gustav von, and Emil Gansser, molecular weight of oxyhaemoglobin, 1907, A., i, 197.


Hüfner, Gustav von, and Béla Reinbold, absorptiometric estimation of the amount of nitric oxide combined by unit weight of methemoglobin, 1905, A., ii, 252.

Hühn, Fr. See Joseph König.

Hüllweck, Gustav. See Wilhelm Schneider.

Hülsberg, Robert. See August Michaelis.

Hültenschmidt, Alex. See Hermann Pauly.

Hüni, Ernst. See Richard Willstätter.

Hunseler, Fritz. See Hermann Grossmann.

Huerre, R., gum of the almond tree, 1908, A., i, 606.
influence of reaction of the medium on the activity of maltases from maize, 1909, A., i, 543.
maltase of buckwheat, 1909, A., i, 621.
maltase of maize, 1909, A., ii, 258, 338.
cochineal fat, 1911, A., i, 766.

Hütt, H. See Hans von Liebig.

Hüssy, Hans. See Adolf Kaufmann.

Hüssy, Richard. See Adolf Kaufmann.

Hüssy, Werner. See Fritz Straus.

Hüthig, O. See Heinrich Walbaum.

Hüttinger, Karl. See Robert Kremann.

Hüttinger, Alfred. See Alexander Gutierrez.

action of phosphoric acid on silicie acid and silicate glass, 1903, A., ii, 388.

Hütter, Karl, and Gustav Tammann, melting points and transition points of some salts, 1905, A., ii, 229.

Hütter, Karl, and Franz Mylius, and Otto Wallach.

Hütz, Hugo. See Alfred Einhorn.


Hufschmidt, Carl. See Robert Behrend.

Hug, Ernst, the action of scopolamine, 1912, A., ii, 790.

Hug, Ernst. See also Richard Willstätter.

Hugershoff, Alfred, formation and decomposition of thio carbamides, 1903, A., i, 477.
action of bromine on aromatic thio carbamides, 1903, A., i, 865.
identity of the thio carbazines and thi azoles, 1903, A., i, 866.

Hugershoff, Alfred. See also Paul Jacobson.


Huggins, (Sir) William, and (Lady) Huggins, further observations on the spectrum of the spontaneous luminous radiation of radium at ordinary temperatures, 1904, A., ii, 4.

photo-electric effects of certain compounds, 1912, A., ii, 5, 880.
emission velocities of photo-electrons, 1912, A., ii, 883.

Hughes, A. L. See also Gwilym Owen.

Hughes, Ernest Chislett, and Arthur Walsh Titherley, 6-bromo-2-phenyl dihydro-1:3-benzoxazine-4-one and related derivatives, 1910, P., 344; 1911, T., 23.
the action of ammonia on 6-chloro-2-phenyl-1:3-benzoxazine-4-one, 1912, T., 219; P., 6.

Hughes, Ernest Chislett. See also Arthur Walsh Titherley.

Hughes, Josiah Simpson, and James Renwick Withrow, character of silver deposits from various electrolytes, 1911, A., ii, 154.
Hughes, William Earl. See Frederick Mottwo Perkin.

Hughes, W. T., and Anton Julius Carlson, relative hemolytic power of serum and lymph under various conditions of lymph formation, 1908, A., ii, 304.

Hugon, Charles, action of gaseous ammonia on arsenic trichloride, tribromide, or tri-iodide, 1904, A., ii, 559.

action of gaseous ammonia on phosphorus tribromide or tri-iodide, 1906, A., ii, 83.

Hugon, Charles. See also Émile Vigouroux.

Hugounenq, Louis [Marie Joseph], albumin of fishes’ eggs, compared with that in the sperm in the same species, 1904, A., i, 496.

ovo-vitellin, 1906, A., i, 324.

albumin extracted from fishes’ eggs, and a comparison of it with the vitellin of hens’eggs, 1907, A., i, 167.

Hugounenq, Louis, and J. Galimard, diaminio-acids derived from egg-albumin, 1906, A., i, 776.

Hugounenq, Louis, and Albert Morel, condensation of natural leucine and carbamic acid, 1905, A., i, 178.

the carbimide of natural (l) leucine, 1905, A., i, 264.

carbamid dioxide of natural (l) leucine, 1905, A., i, 332.

hematogen, 1905, A., i, 556.

synthesis of amino-acids of protein origin, 1906, A., i, 85.

hematogen and the formation of haemoglobin, 1906, A., i, 468.

the true nature of the “leucines” and “glucoproteins” obtained by Schützenberger in the decomposition of protein matter, 1906, A., i, 719.

formation of haemoglobin in the embryo, 1906, A., ii, 95.

protein constitution; new method of hydrolysis by means of hydrofluoric acid, 1908, A., i, 706.

constitution of nucleoproteins; the constituents of peptic, 1908, A., i, 744.

study of the constitution of proteins by the hydrolytic action of hydrogen fluoride; preparation of definite natural peptides, 1908, A., i, 195.

hydrolysis of proteins by hydrogen fluoride; new results, 1909, A., i, 685.

compounds of chromic hydroxide with amino-acids derived from proteins, 1912, A., i, 168.

Hugonenq, Louis. See also Lortet.

Huguet, estimation of total nitrogen in urine, 1910, A., ii, 155.

Huhn, W. See Wladimir N. Ipatieff.


Huisinga, Jan, nitration of phthalic and isophthalic acids. XI., 1908, A., i, 985.

Huisinga, Jan. See also Arnold Frederick Holleman.

Huiskamp, Willem, nucleohiston of the thymus, 1903, A., i, 779.

presence of fibrinoglobulin in fibrinogen solutions, 1905, A., i, 499.

fibrinoglobulin, 1906, A., i, 54.

precipitation of serum-globulin from blood-serum by means of acetic acid, 1906, A., i, 224.

Huiskamp, Willem. See also Cornelis Adrianus Pekelharing.

Huizinga, (Miss) Alida, estimation of nitrogen in drainage water and rain water by Schloesing’s method, 1912, A., ii, 89.

Hulbirt, E. R. See Owen Williams Richardson.

Hulschinsky, Kurt, action of digitalin, 1908, A., ii, 520.

Hulett, George Augustus, relation between negative pressure and osmotic pressure, 1903, A., ii, 133.

saturated gypsum solutions as a basis for conductivity, 1903, A., ii, 260.

solubility and size of grain, 1904, A., ii, 321.

mercury sulphate and standard cells, 1904, A., ii, 695.

solubility of gypsum as affected by size of particles and by different crystallographic surfaces, 1905, A., ii, 247.

preparation of nitrogen from the atmosphere, 1906, A., ii, 18.

mercurous sulphate as depolariser in normal elements, 1911, A., ii, 848.

Hulett, George Augustus, and H. W. Berger, volatilisation of platinum, 1905, A., ii, 42.


Hulett, George Augustus, and Lionel Herman Duschak, the presence of chlorine in barium sulphate, precipitated by barium chloride, 1904, A., ii, 616.
Hulet, George Augustus. See also W. L. Perdue.
Hull, Thomas Ernest, estimation of carbon in iron and steel and in iron alloys by direct combustion, 1910, P., 91.
Hull, Thomas Ernest. See also John Albert Newton Friend.
Hulsenbosch. See Ledden-Hulsenbosch.
Hulton, Henry Francis Everard. See Julian Levelt Baker.
Human, Alfred. See also Rudolf Nietzki.
Humbert, Maurice. See Wilhelm Prandtl.
Humfrey, John Charles Willis, effects of strain on the crystalline structure of lead, 1903, A., ii, 137.
the intercrystalline fracture of iron and steel, 1912, A., ii, 1058.
Humfrey, John Charles Willis. See also Walter Rosenhain.
Hummel, John James, obituary notice of, 1903, T., 652.
Hummel, John James, and Arthur George Perkin, butein, 1903, P., 134.
Hummel, John James. See also Arthur George Perkin.
Hummelberger, F. See Zdenko Hanns Kraup.
Humnicki, Vincenty, condensation of acetoguanamine with aromatic aldehydes, 1907, A., i, 655.
Humnicki, Vincenty. See also Stanislaus Bondyński.
Humphrey, George C. See Edwin Bret Hart.
Humphreys, Robert Edmund. See Ira Remsen.
Humphreys, Thomas Clement. See Thomas Slater Price.
Humphries, Herbert Brooke Petten. See Alexander McKenzie.
Hundeshagen, Franz, behaviour of vanadium compounds towards metallic gold and gold solutions, 1905, A., ii, 639.
 assay of commercial magnesite; estimation of small quantities of calcium in presence of much magnesium, 1909, A., ii, 439.
 the alkalimetry of magnesium ammonium phosphate and acidimetry of ammonium phosphomolybdate, 1911, A., ii, 931.
a flat filter, 1912, A., ii, 484.
Hunke, Leopold. See Theodor Zincke.
Hunnius, Theodor. See Paul Rabe.
Hunt, Franklin L., conductivity and ionisation of certain salts of 18° and 25°, 1911, A., ii, 688.
Hunt, Franklin L. See also William Crovell Bray.
Hunt, John Samuel. See Albert Ernest Dunstan.
Hunt, Reid, influence of thyroid feeding on poisoning by acetonitrile, 1905, A., ii, 847.
the effect of inanition and of various diets on the resistance of animals to certain poisons, 1910, A., ii, 736.
Hunt, W. F. See Edward Henry Kraus.
Hunter, Andrew, precipitins, 1903, A., ii, 663.
specificity of precipitins, 1905, A., ii, 539.
precipitins for snake venoms and snake sera, 1905, A., ii, 539.
precipitins of snake antivenoms and antiserum, 1906, A., ii, 113.
compounds of protamines with other proteins, 1908, A., i, 71.
protamine as a means of distinguishing primary from secondary proteoses, 1908, A., i, 488.
the occurrence of urocanic acid in a pancreatic digest, 1908, A., ii, 710.
estimation of small quantities of iodine, with special reference to the iodine content of the thyroid gland, 1910, A., ii, 650.
urocanic acid, 1912, A., i, 584.
Hunter, Andrew, and Maurice Hope Givens, allantoin-purine excretion of the monkey, 1911, A., ii, 218.
nitrogenous metabolism of the coyote (Canis latrans), 1911, A., ii, 303.
Hunter, Andrew. See also Emil Abderhalden, Sutherland Simpson, and Chalmers Watson.
Hunter, Albert Edward, and Frederic Stanley Kipping, some salts of d- and l-phenylethylamines, 1903, T., 1147; P., 203.
Hunter, Albert Edward. See also Frederic Stanley Kipping.
Hunter, F. W. See Samuel Lawrene Bigelow.
Hunter, George William, jun., heart action of Mogula manhattensis, 1903, A., ii, 663.
molecular aggregation of liquefied gases, 1906, A., ii, 524.
titanium, 1910, A., ii, 302.


Hupfier, O. C. See Horace Lemuel Wells.

Hupfer, F., influence of quinic acid on hippuric acid excretion, 1903, A., ii, 442.

Hupka, Hans. See Georg Frerichs.

Huppert, Oskar. See Rudolf Wegerleider.

Hurley, William B. See Edward DeMille Campbell.

Hurmuzescu, Dragomir, specific action of metals in electric discharge by X-rays and secondary rays; role of the metal in the transformation of X-rays into secondary rays, 1906, A., ii, 259.

radioactivity of Roumanian petroleum, 1908, A., ii, 453.


Hurmuzescu, Dragomir. See also Emile Severin.


Hurst, H. E. See also John Sealy Edward Townsend.

Hurst, L. A. See Frank Kenneth Cameron.

Hurt, Hugo, the aluminium reaction of mercury salts insoluble in water, 1910, A., ii, 805.

Hurt, Hugo. See also Hans von Liebig, and Carl Mai.

Hurt, H. H. See Fletcher Pearre Veitch.


Hurtley, William Holdsworth, and William Ord Wootton, the interaction of alloxan and glycine, 1911, T., 288; P., 2.

Hurtley, William Holdsworth. See also Kenneth Somerville Caldwell, Thomas Wood Clarke, and Archibald Edward Garrod.

Husek, Bedřich. See Otto Lemmermann, and Franz Plížák.

Husler, Joseph. See Paul Grosser.

Husmann, J. See Adolf Grün.

Hussak, Eugen, atopite from Brazil, 1905, A., ii, 398.

occurrence of palladium and platinum in Brazil, 1905, A., ii, 598.

composition of chalmersite, 1906, A., ii, 553.

gyrolite and other zeolites from Brazil, 1906, A., ii, 555.

"phosphate favas" from the diamantiferous sands of Brazil, 1906, A., ii, 767.

phenacite from Brazil, 1909, A., ii, 492.

Hussak, Eugen, and Josef Reitinger, monazite, xenotime, senaita, and native zirconia from Brazil, 1903, A., ii, 553.

Hussakof, Louis, and William H. Welker, the egg-cases of sharks, 1908, A., ii, 406.

egg capsules of two species of shark 1912, A., ii, 398.


Hussong, Ludwig. See Theodor Curtius.

Huston, R. C. See William Jay Karlslake.

Hutchin, H. W., assay of wolfram concentrate, 1911, A., ii, 940.


Hutchins, Edgar Burton, jun., and Victor Lenher, quinquevalent bismuth, 1907, A., ii, 274.


composition and optical characters of chalysite from Cornwall, 1903, A., ii, 380.

composition of lagenbachite, 1907, A., ii, 277.


identity of neocelemanite with colemanite, 1912, A., ii, 565.

Hutchinson, George Adrian. See Harold Brewer Hartley.

Hutchinson, Henry Brougham, formation of crystals in cultures of denitrifying bacteria, 1906, A., ii, 477.

a simple valve for filter-pumps, 1912, A., ii, 983.

Hutchinson, Henry Brougham, and Francis S. Marr, changes induced by the addition of carbohydrates to soils, 1911, A., ii, 430.

Hutchinson, Henry Brougham, and Norman Harry John Miller, direct assimilation of ammonium salts by plants, 1909, A., ii, 923.
INDEX OF AUTHORS.

Hutchinson, Henry Brougham, and Norman Harry John Miller, direct assimilation of inorganic and organic forms of nitrogen by higher plants, 1911, A., ii, 920.

Hutchinson, Lancelot. See Hugh MacLean, and Benjamin Moore.

Hutchison, Archibald Moritz, and Samuel Smiles, syntheses of 3-0xy-(l)-thio-naphthaphen, 1912, T., 570; P. 62.

Huth, M. E. See Hugo Stoltzenberg, and Daniel Vorländ.

Huttner, Friedrich. See Wilhelm Manchot.

Hutton, Robert Salmon, melting of quartz in the electric furnace, 1903, A., ii, 289.

Hutton, Robert Salmon, and John Ernest Petavel, electric furnace reactions under high gaseous pressure, 1907, A., ii, 432.

Ibrahim, Jussuf, trypsinogen and enterokinase in the new-born child and in the human embryo, 1909, A., ii, 1034.


the enzymes which act on disaccharides in the human embryo and new-born child. I., 1910, A., ii, 629.

Ibrahim, Jussuf, and L. Kammhein, the question of pancreas lactase (investigations on human new-born children and sucklings), 1909, A., ii, 907.

the enzymes which act on disaccharides in the human embryo and new-born child. II., 1910, A., ii, 629.


Ichenhauser, Ernst. See Gustav Schultz.

Icole, the thermal conductivity of graphite and copper sulphide at various temperatures, 1912, A., ii, 231.

Iddaszewski, Kasimir S. See Guido Bodländer.

Igersheimer, Josef, action of atoxyl on the animal body, 1908, A., ii, 1061.

Igersheimer, Josef, and A. Rothmann, behaviour of atoxyl in the organism, 1909, A., ii, 420.

Iglesias, Enrique, experiments serving to explain the parallelism between the glycogenic function and the antitoxic function of the liver, 1911, A., ii, 757.

Ignatowski, Alexander, occurrence of amino-acids in urine, especially in cases of gout, 1904, A., ii, 674.

Iguoh, Rikaburo. See T. Kikkoji.


Ihlder, Hildrich, isoquinoline- and quinoline-betaines, 1903, A., i, 116.

oximes of quinoline- and isoquinoline-bromoacetophenones, 1903, A., i, 365.

Ikawa, Kozo, kinetics of the hydrolytic decomposition of methyl acetate by the catalytic action of acetic acid, 1909, A., ii, 559.

kinetics of two simultaneous reactions in a system, 1909, A., ii, 560.

Ikeda, Kikunaye, the chemical theory of solutions. I., 1908, A., ii, 992.

Ikeda, Kikunaye. See also Joji Sakurai.

Iké, Max, ultra-red absorption spectra of organic liquids, 1904, A., ii, 601.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ilievici, George</td>
<td>filter stand, 1904, A., ii, 840.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ilievici, George</td>
<td>See also Franz Fischer.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iljin, Nikolaus</td>
<td>See Rudolf Ruer.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iljinsky, M.</td>
<td>preparation of isomeric sulphonie acids by means of catalytic agents, 1904, A., i, 176.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ilsky, Longinus</td>
<td>combination of hydrogen bromide with itaconic anhydride, 1905, A., i, 323.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ilyin, B.</td>
<td>proof of the applicability of Boyle's and Gay-Lussac's laws to emulsions, 1911, A., ii, 861.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Imadsu, Akira</td>
<td>the solubility of sodium dihydrogen phosphate and the transition points of the hydrates, 1912, A., ii, 348.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Imasekhi, Tsunejirō</td>
<td>See Gintarō Daikuhara.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Imbert, Georges</td>
<td>See also Consortium für Elektrochemische Industrie. [preparation of triaminotriphenylethylene], 1907, A., i, 977. preparation of ethyl phenylglycinate, 1908, A., i, 625. preparation of aromatic glycines, 1908, A., i, 975. production of alkyl chloroacetates from dihalogenated vinyl ethers, 1909, A., i, 453, 694, 873. hydroxyaliphatic acids from the products of the interaction of hypochlorous acid or chlorine and the glycrides of aliphatic acids of animal or vegetable origin, 1910, A., i, 7.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Imbert, Henri</td>
<td>rotary power of cocaine hydrochloride, 1903, A., i, 50.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Imhof, Albert</td>
<td>See Karl Bernhard Lehmann.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Imhoff, Karl</td>
<td>See Oscar Spitta.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Imhoff, Max</td>
<td>See Felix Kaufier.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Immendorff, Heinrich</td>
<td>preservation of farm-yard manure, 1906, A., ii, 487.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Immisch, Kurt Benno</td>
<td>See Emil Abderhalden.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Impens, Émile</td>
<td>local anaesthesia produced by alpyrin, 1905, A., ii, 842. absorption through the skin of esters of salicylic acid, 1907, A., ii, 977.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inaba, Ryotaro</td>
<td>estimation of fat in samples of fishes and food-stuffs by the Kuniagawa-Suto method, 1908, A., ii, 439.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inaba, Ryotaro</td>
<td>See also E. Gatz.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inada, Ryokichi</td>
<td>the occurrence of glyoxylic acid in urine, 1906, A., ii, 109.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inagaki, Ch.</td>
<td>the mechanism of protein assimilation, 1907, A., ii, 186.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inagaki, Ch.</td>
<td>See also Friedrich Alfred Schwenkenbecher.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inamura, R.</td>
<td>efficacy of calcium cyanamide under different conditions, 1906, A., ii, 891.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ince, Walter Holinshead</td>
<td>See Edward Alexander Mann.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inchley, Orlando</td>
<td>specific gravity of blood, 1904, A., ii, 622. pilocarpine and other reagents in relation to precipitin immunity, 1905, A., ii, 601.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inchley, Orlando</td>
<td>See also Walter Ernest Dixon.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inclán, Aurelio Suárez</td>
<td>variation of electrical conductivity with change of temperature in solutions of sodium and potassium chlorides, 1907, A., ii, 66.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indra, A.</td>
<td>See Edouard Donath, and Richard Ehrenfeld.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indrickson, E. N.</td>
<td>experiments with radium bromide, 1903, A., ii, 346.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ingebrechtsen, Kristian</td>
<td>See Heinrich Goldschmidt.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ingerman, D.</td>
<td>bog-iron ore, 1904, A., ii, 744.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ingersoll, L. R.</td>
<td>See Charles Elwood Mendenhall.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ingham, Harry</td>
<td>See Ernest Francis Joseph Atkinson.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

549
Inghilleri, Giuseppe, chemical action of light, 1911, A., i, 709.
action of aniline on uranyl salts. II., 1912, A., i, 620.
influence of sunlight on the synthesis of alkaloid bases by the action of alcoholic ammonia on aldehydes. IV., 1912, A., i, 831.
Inghilleri, Giuseppe, and G. Gori, complex salts of quinoline with uranyl salts, 1912, A., i, 650.
Inghilleri, Giuseppe. See also Arrigo Mazzucchelli.
Ingle, Harry, iodine value of unsaturated organic compounds, 1904, A., ii, 456.
Ingle, Harry. See also Ernest Wake.
Ingle, Herbert, the available plant food in soils, 1904, P., 194; discussion, P., 194; 1905, T., 43.
[amount of nitrogen as ammonia and nitrates in rain-water collected at Pretoria], 1906, A., ii, 302.
Inglis, John Kenneth Harold, notes on ozone : estimation, solubility, and interaction with hydrogen peroxide, 1903, T., 1010 P.; 1907, A., ii, 197.
electrochemistry of permanganic acid, 1903, A., ii, 352.
loss of nitre in the chamber process, 1906, A., ii, 226; 1907, A., ii, 613.
isothermal distillation of nitrogen and oxygen and of argon and oxygen, 1906, A., ii, 332.
the optical properties of compounds containing an asymmetric "quaternary" carbon atom. Part I. The synthesis of ß-phenyl-ß-methylvaleric acid and of ß-methylsucinic acid, 1911, T., 538; P., 46.
Inglis, John Kenneth Harold, and Joseph Edward Coates, the densities of liquid nitrogen and liquid oxygen and their mixtures, 1906, T., 886; P., 146.
Inglis, John Kenneth Harold, and (Miss) Lottie Emily Knight, the purification of acetic ester, 1907, P., 198.
the conductivities of the ß-oximino-fatty acids, 1908, T., 1595; P., 191.
Inglis, John Kenneth Harold, and Fred Wootton, the electrolytic chlorination of the salts of organic acids, 1908, T., 1592; P., 174.
Inglis, John Kenneth Harold. See also Robert Luther, and William White Taylor.
Innes, A. G. See Ernst Berl.

Inostzanzeff, A. A., native iron from Russian Island, Vladivostok, 1912, A., ii, 170.
Inouye, Katsuyi, presence in nucleic acids of a radicle which yields levulic acid, 1904, A., i, 857.
the nucleic acid from the spermatozoon of Muranaesoz cinereus, 1906, A., i, 775.
action of ammonia-zinc hydroxide on â-galactose and â-arabinose, 1907, A., i, 482.
formation of thymine by heating intestinal nucleic acid, 1908, A., i, 931.
the xanthoproteic reaction, 1912, A., i, 922.
the origin of creatine in the body, 1912, A., ii, 1079.
Inouye, Katsuyi, and Hitsu Ito, a colour reaction of bile acids with vanillin and sulphuric acid, 1908, A., ii, 999.
Inouye, Katsuyi, and K. Kondo, formation of dextrorotatory lactic acid in autolysis. III. In muscle, 1908, A., ii, 209.
Inouye, Katsuyi, and Yashiro Kotake, nucleic acid of the intestine, 1906, A., i, 55.
Inouye, Katsuyi, and Tadasu Saiki, abnormal constituents of the urine in epileptic fits, 1903, A., ii, 317.
Inouye, Katsuyi. See also Ernst Cohen, and Theodor Svedberg.
Inouye, Ryango, application of dienonodiacet as a nitrogenous manure, 1909, A., ii, 929.
Inouye, Ryango. See also Emil Abderhalden, Umetaro Suzuki, and Tokunosu Takeuchi.
Inouye, Tatsune, See Risaku Ischidzu.
Ipatieff, Wladimir N., catalytic decomposition of ethyl alcohol, 1903, A., i, 453.
pyrogenetic contact reactions of organic compounds. IV. A new method of preparing olefines, 1903, A., i, 593.
pyrogenetic contact reactions of organic compounds. V. Contact isomerism, 1903, A., i, 594.
catalytic reactions at high temperatures and pressures. VIII. and IX., 1904, A., ii, 644, 645.
catalytic reactions at high temperatures and pressures. X. Influence of pressure, 1907, A., i, 5.
catalytic reactions at high temperatures and pressures. XI. and XIII. Reducing catalysts, 1907, A., i, 827.
Ipatieff, Wladimir N., catalytic reactions at high temperatures and pressures. XII. Dehydration under the influence of alumina, 1907, A., i, 6.
catalytic reactions at high temperatures and pressures. XIV. Reducing catalysts in the presence of metallic oxides, 1907, A., i, 828.
catalytic reactions at high temperatures and pressures. XIII. Reduction of aromatic amines and quinoline in presence of nickel oxide, 1908, A., i, 332.
catalytic reactions at high temperatures and pressures. XIV. Reduction of benzaldehyde and benzyl alcohol in presence of iron, 1908, A., i, 347.
catalytic reactions at high temperatures and pressures. XXII. Catalytic decomposition of acids, 1908, A., i, 386.
catalytic reactions at high temperatures and pressures. XVI. Function of oxides in catalysis, 1908, A., ii, 266.
catalytic reactions at high temperatures and pressures. XXI. The decomposition of alcohols in presence of metallic oxides, 1908, A., ii, 472.
reduction and oxidation of nickel oxide under the ordinary and high pressures, 1908, A., ii, 594.
catalytic reactions at high temperatures and pressures. XVII. Reduction of fatty compounds with an ethylene linking in presence of cupric oxide, 1909, A., i, 449.
catalytic reactions at high temperatures and pressures. XVIII. Reduction of fluorene,acenaphthene, and retene in presence of nickel oxide, 1909, A., i, 466.
catalytic reactions at high temperatures and pressures. XIX. Reduction of aromatic acids in presence of nickel oxide and cupric oxide, 1909, A., i, 472.
catalytic reactions at high temperatures and pressures. XX. Dehydration of cyclic alcohols, 1911, A., i, 25.
catalytic reactions at high temperatures. XXI. Influence of foreign substances on the activity of catalysts, 1911, A., i, 31.
polymerisation of ethylene hydrocarbons at high temperatures and pressures, 1911, A., i, 937.

Ipatieff, Wladimir N., the replacement of metals from aqueous solutions of their salts by hydrogen at high temperatures and pressures, 1912, A., ii, 50.
origin of naphtha, 1912, A., ii, 171.
Ipatieff, Wladimir N., and G. Balatschinsky, catalytic reactions at high pressures and temperatures. XXIII. Hydrogenation of acetone in the presence of copper oxide and zinc dust, 1912, A., i, 7.
catalytic reactions at high pressures and temperatures. XXIV. Hydrogenation of the terpenes, 1912, A., i, 37.
Ipatieff, Wladimir N., and W. N. Dechanoff, addition of hydrogen haloids to olefines in acetic acid and aqueous solutions. II., 1904, A., i, 705.
Ipatieff, Wladimir N., and N. Dowgelewitsch, catalytic reactions at high temperatures and pressures. XXII. Decomposition of hexane and cyclohexane; isomerisation of cyclohexane, 1911, A., i, 937.
Ipatieff, Wladimir N., and Drachusoff, catalytic reactions at high temperatures and pressures. XXII. Reduction of terpenes, 1911, A., i, 137.
Ipatieff, Wladimir N., and W. Huhn, pyrogenetic contact reactions of organic compounds. VI. Contact isomerism, 1903, A., i, 595.
Ipatieff, Wladimir N., and W. Leontowitzch, pyrogenetic contact reactions of organic compounds. VII. Contact metamerism, 1903, A., i, 598.
Ipatieff, Wladimir N., and B. Ogonowsky, addition of halogen hydrides to ethylenoid hydrocarbons in acetic acid solution, 1903, A., i, 598.
Ipatieff, Wladimir N., and O. Philipoff, catalytic reactions at high temperatures and pressures. XVI. Reduction of aromatic ethers, esters, and acids in presence of nickel oxide, 1908, A., i, 342.
Ipatieff, Wladimir N., and W. Sdsitowcky, catalytic reactions at high temperatures and pressures. XII. Catalytic isomerisation of butylene, 1907, A., i, 457.
Ipatieff, Wladimir N., and W. Wernowsky, the precipitation of metals from aqueous solutions of their salts by hydrogen at high temperatures and pressures, 1909, A., ii, 564; 1911, A., ii, 716.

Ipsen, Richard. See Otto Ruff.

Irie, F. See Umetaro Suzuki.

Irmischer, Camillo. See Ernst von Meyer.

Irvine, James Colquhoun, resolution of lactic acid by morphine, 1906, T., 935; P., 159.

Irvine, James Colquhoun, and Adam Cameron, the alkylation of galactose, 1904, T., 1071; P., 174.

Irvine, James Colquhoun, and Charles Scott Garrett, acetone derivatives of d-fructose, 1910, T., 1277; P., 143.

Irvine, James Colquhoun, and Robert Gilmour, the constitution of glucose derivatives. Part I. Glucose-anilide, -oxime, and -hydrazone, 1908, T., 1429; P., 186.


Irvine, James Colquhoun, and David McNicoll, the condensation of benzoin with methyl alcohol, 1908, T., 950; P., 119.

Irvine, James Colquhoun, and Alexander Hynd, the formation of ethers from compounds of the benzoin type, 1908, T., 1601; P., 191.

Irvine, James Colquhoun, David McNicoll, and Alexander Hynd, new derivatives of d-glucosamine, 1911, T., 250; P., 23.

Irvine, James Colquhoun, and (Miss) Agnes Marion Moodie, the alkylation of mannose, 1905, T., 1462; P., 227.

Irvine, James Colquhoun, and Robert Ervstajeff Rose, the constitution of salicin synthesis of pentamethyl salicin, 1906, T., 814; P., 113.

Irvine, James Colquhoun, and John Weir, the application of Baeyer's reduction to benzoin and its derivatives, 1907, T., 1384; P., 205.

Irvine, James Colquhoun. See also David Fraser Harris, Thomas Purdie, and Robert Alexander Robertson.


Irving, John Duer, wolfraninite from the Black Hills, South Dakota, 1904, A., ii, 418.

Isaac, Edward, and Gustav Tamman, alloys of iron with tin and gold, 1907, A., ii, 469.

Isaac, Edward. See also Arthur Binz, and Otto Wallach.

Isaac, (Miss) Florence, the temperatures of spontaneous crystallisation of mixed solutions and their determination by means of the index of refraction; mixtures of sodium nitrate and lead nitrate, 1908, T., 384; P., 30.

Isay, Oskar, synthesis of purine, 1906, A., i, 218.

Ischidzu, Risaku, and Tatsune Inouye, decomposition of urotropine (hexamethylenetetramine), 1906, A., i, 402.

Iscovesco, Henri, influence of cholesterol on hemolysis by soaps, 1909, A., ii, 816.

cataphoresis of ferments and colloids, 1910, A., i, 290.

Isenburg, A. See Fritz Glaser.

Iset, Fritz. See August Michaelis.


Isgarischeff, N. See also Alexander Moser, and Nikolai D. Zelinsky.

Isham, Helen, the loss of carbon during solution of steel in potassium cupric chloride, 1912, A., ii, 387.

Isham, Helen, and Joseph Aumer, direct combustion of steel for carbon and sulphur, 1908, A., ii, 898.

Isham, Helen. See also Louis Monroe Dennis.

Isham, Robert M. See O. L. Barnebey.

Isherwood, Percy Claude Cameron, the coloured salts and derivatives of the -thiogluoric acid group; preliminary note, 1909, P., 120.

Isherwood, Percy Claude Cameron. See also Arthur Hantzsch.

Ishida, Migaku, and Bernhard Tollens, estimation of pentosans and methylpentosans in cereals and in wood fungi, 1911, A., ii, 645.

Ishida, Migaku. See also Carl Neuberg.

Ishihara, Hiromu, nitrogen distribution in the urine of dogs in cases of subacute phosphorus poisoning, 1912, A., ii, 792.

Ishihara, Hiromu. See also Otto von Fürth.

Ishizaka, Tomatoro, artificial melanins, and the natural melanin of the cockchafer, 1908, A., i, 280.

Iskull, Wold, rhodostite from Asskys River, Siberia, 1908, A., ii, 401.

Isler, Max. See Richard Willstätter.

Isler, Max H., side-chain halogen substituted methylanthraquinone, 1909, A., i, 811.

Ismailey, von, new synthesis of benzylidine-2-methylanilin, 1912, A., i, 128.

Isnand, E., some reactions of terpin, 1908, A., ii, 908.

Israel, Arthur. See Emil Abderhalden.

Israelky, W. See W. Zaleski.

Issaev, Wladimir, yeast catalase, 1904, A., i, 959; 1905, A., ii, 547.

Issaev, Wladianim, yeast oxidase, 1904, A., i, 959.

malt oxidase, 1905, A., ii, 646.

Issaias, Basile. See Arthur Hantzsch.

Issakutz, Bela von, the action of morphine, codeine, dionine, and heroine on breathing, 1911, A., ii, 1017.

the synergic action of local anaesthetics, 1912, A., ii, 666.

the synergic action of the opium alkaloids, 1912, A., ii, 667.

the antagonism between the opium alkaloids and apomorphine, 1912, A., ii, 667.

Issler, Gotthold. See Carl Bülow.

Issofio, Giovanni, condensation products of the three nitrobenzaldehydes [with ethyl cyanacetate in presence of ammonia], 1904, A., i, 525.

isomeric oxy-pyridines from β-ketones, 1905, A., i, 667.

derivatives of benzoylectone, 1906, A., i, 862.

new isomeric of coniine from 5-cyano-2:2:4-trimethylidihydro-6-pyrindone, 1908, A., i, 1009.

Issofio, Giovanni. See also Icilio Guareschi.

Istomin, A. W., addition of iodine chloride to isobutylenone, 1905, A., 1, 165.

Istrati, Constantin I., some products of the oxidation of aniline by atmospheric oxygen, 1903, A., i, 82.

remarks on the nomenclature of organic chemistry, 1912, A., i, 597.

Istrati, Constantin I., and M. Mihailescu, albanaite, 1912, A., ii, 773.

Istscherekoff, W., volumetric estimation of humus in soil by means of potassium permanganate, 1904, A., ii, 796.

Itallie, Émile Isidore van, distinction between boiled and unboiled milk, 1904, A., ii, 298.

some citrates, 1908, A., i, 854.

Itallie, Leopold van, evaluation of aloes, 1905, A., ii, 779.

the existence of a cyanogenetic compound in Thalictrum aquilegifolium, 1905, A., ii, 852.

catalases of blood, 1906, A., ii, 238, 461.

differentiation of body fluids containing protein, 1906, A., ii, 316.

examination of body juices, 1906, A., ii, 461.

presence of hydrocyanic acid in the order Thalictrum, 1910, A., ii, 534.

dipterocarpol, 1912, A., i, 362.

Itallie, Leopold van, and Max Kerbosch, components of opium, 1911, A., i, 76.

minjak lagan, 1912, A., i, 372.
ITALIE, Leopold van, and C. H. Niewland, copaiba balsam from Surinam, 1904, A., i, 1037; 1906, A., i, 596. 

the seeds and oil of Morynga pterygosperma, 1906, A., ii, 386. 

the seeds and oil of mountain ash berries, 1906, A., ii, 573. 

Iterson, Gerrit van, jun., the decomposition of cellulose by aerobic micro-organisms, 1903, A., ii, 503. 

deduction of several common formulae from a general equation of state, 1906, A., ii, 11. 

Iterson, Gerrit van, jun. See also (Miss) J. van Amstel. 

Ito, Elizabeth, the Japanese dyewood "doss," 1908, A., i, 441. 

Ito, Hiizu. See Katsuji Inouye. 

Iwakawa, K., "tagayasan," a Japanese wood the dust of which causes inflammation, 1911, A., i, 793. 

pharmacological investigations on di-centrine, the alkaloid of Dicentra puella, 1911, A., ii, 420. 

cynanchotoxin, the poisonous constituent of Cynanchum caudatum maxim., and phytolacotoxin, 1912, A., ii, 232. 

Iwanoff, A., di-p-hydroxydiphenylisopentane, 1912, A., i, 761. 

Iwanoff, A. A., qualitative analysis of complex mixtures by boiling with sodium carbonate, 1912, A., ii, 199. 

Iwanoff, Konstantin, emission of the D-lines by different sodium compounds, 1912, A., ii, 1113. 

determination of the optical parameters of the D1-line, 1912, A., ii, 1114. 


sugar formation in the isolated liver, 1906, A., ii, 466. 

Iwanoff, Leonid, changes in phosphorus in the germination of vetches, 1903, A., ii, 94. 

fermentative decomposition of thymonucleic acid by fungi, 1903, A., ii, 678. 

behaviour of proteins during alcoholic fermentation, 1904, A., ii, 334. 

the synthesis of organic phosphorus compounds in killed yeast cells, 1907, A., ii, 191. 

formation of organic phosphorus compounds and their function in zymase fermentation, 1909, A., i, 752. 

the question of the oxidation of the products of zymin fermentation during respiration, 1911, A., ii, 48. 

Iwanoff, Leonid, the action of oxygen on the alcoholic fermentation of peas, 1912, A., ii, 197. 


talc from Kossoi-Brod, Urals, 1909, A., ii, 324. 


action of useful and injurious stimulants on the respiration of plants, 1910, A., ii, 532. 

influence of the vapours of formaldehyde, acetaldehyde, and acraldehyde on the organism, 1911, A., ii, 419. 

the action of useful and harmful stimulants on the respiration of living and killed plants, 1911, A., ii, 522. 

Iwanoff, Nicolaus N. See also Wladimir I. Pallad'in. 

Iwanoff, Sergius, carbohydrates of Coelococcus and Phytelephas, 1908, A., ii, 1064. 

Iwanoff, W. N., new burette for volumetric analyses, 1905, A., ii, 349. 

thiocyanoselenious acid: new method for estimating selenium, 1908, A., i, 513; ii, 530. 

a new method for determining copper in pyrites or burnt pyrites, 1911, A., ii, 660. 

a simple apparatus for the estimation of small quantities of arsenic, 1912, A., ii, 296. 

explosibility of uranium nitrate, 1912, A., ii, 455. 

the detection of nitric acid in sulphur trioxide, 1912, A., ii, 1093. 

Iwanowski, D., development of yeast in sugar solutions without fermentation, 1903, A., ii, 319, 386. 

causes of the displacement of absorption bands in the leaf, 1908, A., ii, 57. 


Iwaschkiewitsch, M. See Rudolf Hober. 

Izar, Guido, influence of silver hydroxides and salts on nitrogen metabolism, 1909, A., ii, 905. 

action of arsenic on autolysis, 1909, A., ii, 907. 

action of silver salts on the autolysis of liver, 1909, A., ii, 907. 

the influence of certain mercury compounds on metabolism, 1910, A., ii, 53.
IZA]

INDEX OF AUTHORS.

J.

Jabiczyński, Kasimir, catalysis in heterogeneous systems; decomposition of chromous chloride by means of platinum, 1908, A., ii, 680.
kinetics of successive reactions; reduction of chromic acid by oxalic acid, 1908, A., ii, 935.
relationship between the velocity of reaction and the velocity of stirring in non-homogeneous systems, 1908, A., ii, 1029.
diffusion through membranes, 1909, A., ii, 300.
lead chromate and its change of colour, 1909, A., ii, 313.

Jabiczyński, Kasimir, and St. Jabłoński, reactions in heterogeneous systems; the influence of alcohol, 1911, A., ii, 27.

reactions in heterogeneous systems. II. Rate of absorption by potassium hydroxide of carbon dioxide mixed with a current of air, 1912, A., ii, 909.


Jabłoński, St. See Kasimir Jabiczyński.

Jaboin, A., units of measurement of radium and of radioactivity, 1911, A., ii, 8.

French and German units of measurement for radioactive emanation, 1910, A., ii, 675.

Jaboin, A. See also H. Dominici, and Haret.

estimation of sulphur in steel and iron, 1908, A., ii, 223; 1911, A., ii, 654.
the estimation of vanadium in steel, 1909, A., ii, 705.

Jabs, Asmus. See Richard Lorenz.
magnetic resolution of the spectrum lines of niobium, 1912, A., ii, 1017.

Jackson, Colin Gyrth, the dissociation of cupric bromide and some forms of glass manometer, 1911, T., 1906; P., 45.

Jackson, Colin Gyrth. See also Harry Medforth Dawson.


Jackson, Charles Loring, and Elmer Keiser Bolton, octaiodoquinhydrone, 1912, A., i, 476.

Jackson, Charles Loring, and Maitland Creuse Boswell, action of iodine chloride on catechol, 1906, A., i, 496.

Jackson, Charles Loring, and Daniel Francis Calhane, dibromodinitrobenzenes derived from p-dibromobenzene, 1903, A., i, 159.

Jackson, Charles Loring, and Paul Whittier Carleton, some derivatives of tetrachloro-o-benzoquinone, 1908, A., i, 427.

Jackson, Charles Loring, and Henry Avery Carilton, tetrachlorodinitrobenzene, 1903, A., i, 79; 1904, A., i, 485.
certain derivatives of tetrabromo-o-benzoquinone, 1905, A., i, 907.

Jackson, Charles Loring, and Latham Clarke, additive compounds with dimethylaniline, 1904, A., i, 155.
action of bromine on dimethylaniline, 1905, A., i, 768; 1906, A., i, 828.
curcumin, 1905, A., i, 804; 1906, A., i, 596; 1911, A., i, 218.
rosocyanin, 1905, A., i, 804.
additive compounds of quinones and tertiary amines, 1905, A., i, 908.
additive compounds of amines and aromatic nitro-derivatives, 1906, P., 83.
modification of Scheibler’s extractor for use with large quantities of a solid, 1909, A., ii, 826.
Jackson, Charles Loring, and Raymond Bartlett Earle, coloured substances derived from nitro-compounds, 1903, A., i, 339.
certain derivatives of picric acid, 1903, A., i, 406.
3:5-dinitrobenzenesulphonic acid, 1903, A., i, 407.
Jackson, Charles Loring, and Augustus Henry Fiske, certain nitro-derivatives of vicinal tribromobenzene, 1903, A., i, 688.
action of sodium hydroxide on tetrabromo-o-benzoquinone, 1909, A., i, 657.
a method for purifying and drying organic liquids by wiping, 1910, A., ii, 1110.
Jackson, Charles Loring, and Harley A. Flint, tribromomethoxy-o-benzoquinone methylmethylacetate, 1908, A., i, 191.
action of acetic anhydride on octabromo-1'-hydroxy-1-methoxy-o-quinolo-1-monoxide, 1910, A., i, 121.
tetrabromodiketocyclopentene, 1910, A., i, 177.
Jackson, Charles Loring, and George Leslie Kelley, hemi-ether of hexachloroethoxy-o-quinocatechol, 1909, A., i, 495.
certain derivatives of tetrachloro-o-benzoquinone, 1912, A., i, 275.
Jackson, Charles Loring, and John Frank Langmaid, certain derivatives of 1:3:5-tri-iodo-2:4-dinitrobenzene, 1904, A., i, 861.
Jackson, Charles Loring, and Robert Dawson MacLaurin, derivatives of tetrachloro-o-benzoquinone, 1906, A., i, 97; 1907, A., i, 856.
constitution of the α- and β-additive compounds of alcohols and tetrabromo-o-benzoquinone, 1907, A., i, 223.
Jackson, Charles Loring, and Ralph Wave Peakes, mercury salts of the three nitroanilines, 1908, A., i, 523.
additive compounds of tetrabromo-o-benzoquinone, 1903, A., i, 266.
additive compounds derived from o-benzoquinone, 1904, A., i, 254.
Jackson, Charles Loring, and Frederick William Russe, behaviour of tetrabromo-o-benzoquinone towards ketones and aldehydes, 1905, A., i, 217.

Jackson, Charles Loring, and Philip Anderson Shaffer, action of methyl alcohol on hexabromo-o-quinocatechol ether, 1905, A., i, 888.
Jackson, Charles Loring, and Paul Short Smith, derivatives of trichlorobenzene, 1904, A., i, 802.
Jackson, Charles Loring, and Joaquin Enrique Zanetti, extractor for use with small quantities of material, 1907, A., ii, 859.
Jackson, Charles Loring. See also Latham Clarke.
Jackson, Dennis Emerson, prolonged existence of adrenaline in blood, 1909, A., ii, 158.
the pharmacological action of uranium, 1910, A., ii, 983.
pharmacological action of vanadium, 1912, A., ii, 278.
Jackson, Dennis Emerson, and Frank C. Mann, pharmacological action of uranium, 1911, A., ii, 683.
Jackson, Dennis Emerson, and Samuel A. Matthews, the sensory nerves of the heart and vessels as a factor in determining the action of drugs, 1908, A., ii, 313.
Jackson, Dennis Emerson. See also Samuel A. Matthews.
Jackson, Frederick Gray, specific heats of crystallised salts, 1912, A., ii, 1134.
Jackson, Frederick Gray. See also Theodore William Richards.
Jackson, Herbert, and Dudley Northall-Laurie, the action of carbon monoxide on ammonia, 1905, T., 433; P., 118; discussion, P., 118.
the behaviour of vapours of methyl alcohol and acetaldehyde with electric discharges of high frequency, 1906, T., 1190; P., 156; discussion, P., 156.
the behaviour of acetylene with electrical discharges of high frequency, 1906, P., 155.
Jackson, Holmes Condict, influence of emaphor upon the excretion of dextrose in phosphidzu diabetes, 1903, A., ii, 316.
post-mortem autolysis, 1908, A., ii, 407.
changes in blood and muscle following bilateral nephrectomy and double ureteral ligation, 1911, A., ii, 409.
Jackson, Holmes Condict. See also John Alfred Mandel, and George Barclay Wallace.

Jackson, H. Louis. See Richard Blair Earle.

Jackson, (Miss) Kate Maud, and Henry Allen Dugdale Neville, substituted amidines of tartaric acid, 1909, p., 226.

Jackson, Richard Foy. See Gilbert Newton Lewis.

Jackson, Thomas. See Martin Onslow Forster.

Jackson, W. H., method of transmission of the excited activity of radium to the cathode, 1905, A., ii, 792.


Jacoby, L. See Wladimir W. Markownikoff.

Jacobs, Ludwig, feeding experiments with simple food-stuffs on pigeons and rats, 1906, A., ii, 561.

Jacobs, Robert. See Karl Auwers.

Jacobi, K., rapid estimation of boric acid in borax, 1904, A., ii, 209.

estimation of alkalis in the presence of borates, 1904, A., ii, 209.

Jacobius, Ludwig. See Carl Friedheim.

Jacobi, Carl, pharmacology of veronal. III. Action of veronal in reference to its specific paralytic action on the vessel walls, 1911, A., ii, 1120.

Jacobi, Carl, and Golowinski, action of caffeine on frogs, 1908, A., ii, 1061.

Jacobi, Carl, Harno Hayashi, and Szubinski, physiological action of cyclic isoximes, ketones, imines, and oximes of the hydroaromatic series, 1904, A., ii, 196.

Jacobi, Carl, and Carl Roemer, pharmacology of veronal. II. Influence of temperature, breathing, and circulation, 1911, A., ii, 1120.

Jacobi, Carl, and Heinrich Walbaum, the limit of safety in adding sulphurous acids to foods, 1906, A., ii, 465.

Jacobs, Charles. See Frédéric de Mare.

Jacobs, Charles B., deposition of alloys from mixed solutions, 1905, A., ii, 626.

Jacobs, Walter Abraham, the preparation of glucosides, 1912, A., i, 946.

removal of phosphotungstic acid from aqueous solutions, 1912, A., ii, 1177.


pentose in the pancreas, 1910, A., ii, 729.

inosic acid, 1911, A., i, 408.

Jacobs, Walter Abraham. See also Irving Cowan Allen, Emil Fischer, and Phoebus A. Levene.

Jacobsen, Arnold, and George Landesen, application of palladium as a catalyst in elementary analysis, 1907, A., ii, 718.

Jacobsen, Carl Ludvig. See Alfred Coehn.

Jacobsen, Jules, pyknometer for small quantities (0.1 — 0.5 gram) of solid substances, 1905, A., ii, 232.

the physiological action of formaldehyde, 1906, A., ii, 473.

action of silver nitrate on chloroauric acid and the preparation of fulminating gold, 1908, A., ii, 601.


decomposition of silver tetrachloroplatinate by water and the preparation of fulminating platinum, 1909, A., ii, 897.

Jacobsen, K. A., production of acid and alkali by diphtheria bacilli, 1911, A., ii, 139.

Jacobsen, K. A. See also Félix Ehrlich.

Jacobsen, Felix, assay of Sulphur anti-

mnoniium auratum, 1908, A., ii, 540; 1909, A., ii, 942.

analysis of oxidised antimony and lead sulphide compounds, 1908, A., ii, 889.

assay of lead sulphides, 1909, A., ii, 185.

Jacobsen, Felix. See also Fritz Frank, and Arthur Rosenheim.


Jacobson, Clara, the concentration of ammonia in the blood of cats and dogs necessary to produce ammonia tetany, 1910, A., ii, 986.

the effects of blood-transfusion in parathyroid tetany, 1912, A., ii, 468.

Jacobson, Clara. See also Anton Julius Carlson.

Jacobson, Conrad. See Emil Goetsch.

Jacobson, C. Alfred, alfalfa, a ketone of the formula C_{18}H_{20}O, obtained from alfalfa; alfalfa investigation. II., 1912, A., i, 239.

improved extractor, 1912, A., ii, 37.

myristone obtained from alfalfa, 1912, A., ii, 80.

alfalfa investigation. III. The colouring matters in alfalfa, 1912, A., ii, 978.

a delicate method for determining minute quantities of chlorophyll, 1912, A., ii, 1011.
INDEX OF AUTHORS.

Jacobson, C. Alfred, and Sanford C. Dinsmore, improved siphon, 1910, A., ii, 601.
separating apparatus, 1910, A., ii, 704.
the chlorophyll group. XV. Methods for estimation of the components of chlorophyll (allo- and neo-chlorophyll), 1912, A., ii, 705.
Jacobson, C. Alfred. See also Edward Kellogg Dunham, and Harry Clary Jones.
Jacobson, Paul [Heinrich], stereochemistry of dicyclic systems, 1903, A., ii, 65.
triphenylmethyl, 1905, A., i, 186.
diazonium salts of highly halogenated parasemidines and certain other highly halogenated bases, 1909, A., i, 683.
Jacobson, Paul, O. Fabian, H. L. Fulda, Edward Jankowski, and L. Huber, behaviour of ethers of o-hydroxyazo-compounds when reduced with stannous chloride and hydrochloric acid, 1909, A., i, 852.
Jacobson, Paul, and Fritz Höningberger, m-hydroxyazo-benzen ; constitution of p-hydroxyazo-compounds, 1904, A., i, 205.
diaminophenols, 1904, A., i, 207.
Jacobson, Paul, and L. Huber, formation of indazole derivatives from ortho-methylated anilines, 1908, A., i, 298.
Jacobson, Paul, and Arthur Loeb, m-compounds of diphenyl ; constitution of the diphenyl bases derived from p-substituted hydrazo-compounds, 1904, A., i, 203.

Jacobson, Ernst. See Ferdinand Blu mentalth and Otto Diels.
Jacoby, Hans. See Fritz Foerster.
Jacoby, Martin. croton-immunity, 1903, A., ii, 674.
receptivity of cells in normal and immunised animals, 1905, A., ii, 47.
ferments and anti-ferments, 1907, A., i, 811 ; ii, 108 ; 1908, A., i, 236; 1911, A., i, 935.
digestion and rennet-action, 1907, A., ii, 38.
the action of resorbed salicylic acid in blood serum, 1908, A., ii, 512.
ferments and anti-ferments. VII. Detection of trypsin, 1908, A., ii, 743.
Jacoby, Martin, and Albert Schütze, the influence of resorbed salicylic acid on the opsonic functions of the serum, 1908, A., ii, 511.
arsonic and trypanosomes, 1908, A., ii, 771.
the mechanism of the action of arsenic preparations on trypanosomes in the animal organism. II., 1908, A., ii, 973.
Jacoby, Martin. See also Samuel Bondi.
Jacoby, Richard. See Nikodem Caro.
Jacopson-Jacopmann, W. See Eugen Khotinsky.
Jaczewski, L., garnet and magnetite from Caucasus, 1907, A., ii, 365.
presence of arsenic in some vegetable foods, 1912, A., ii, 478.
presence of arsenic in plant parasites and in plants supporting parasites, 1912, A., ii, 976.
determination of manganese in the vegetable kingdom, 1912, A., ii, 976.
Jaeckel, Bernhard. See Robert Pschorr.
Jäger, Carl, [preparation of substituted azines], 1909, A., i, 845.
[preparation of carbamide derivatives], 1911, A., i, 1027.
Jaeger, Carl. See Rudolph Tambach.
Jäger, Friedrich. See Otto Wallach.
Jaeger, Franz Maurits, crystallography of some organic compounds, 1908, A., i, 240.
crystals formed in the Leclanché cell, 1903, A., ii, 20.
identity of simonyite with astrakanite [blödite], 1903, A., ii, 489.
Jaeger, Frans Maurits, crystallographic characteristics of isomeric halogen and nitro-derivatives of benzoic acid, 1904, A., i, 159.

Jaeger, Frans Maurits, irreversible phase-transitions in substances which may exhibit more than one liquid condition, 1907, A., ii, 157.

crystallographic and molecular symmetry of position-isomeric benzene derivatives, 1904, A., i, 304.

benzylphthalimide and benzylophthalimide, 1904, A., i, 895.

isomeric dichloronitrobenzenes, 1905, A., i, 583.

o-nitrobenzyltoluidine, 1905, A., i, 585.

miscibility in the solid state, and isomorphism, in the case of carbon compounds, 1905, A., ii, 513.

derivatives of phenylcarbamic acid, 1906, A., i, 15.

diphenylhydrazine, hydrazobenzene, and benzylamine, and miscibility of the last two with azobenzene, stilbene, and dibenzyl in the solid state, 1906, A., i, 112.

isomorphous substitution of the elements fluorine, chlorine, bromine, and iodine in organic molecules, 1906, A., i, 273.

[cystallographic measurements of] derivatives of phenylcarbamic acid, 1906, A., i, 600.

new case of form-analogy and miscibility of position-isomeric benzene derivatives and the crystalline forms of the six dibromonitrobenzenes, 1906, A., i, 641.

crystallographic characters of some organic compounds, 1906, A., i, 642.

crystalline forms of the 2:4-dinitroaniline derivatives substituted in the NH₂-group, 1906, A., i, 649.

the fatty esters of cholesterol and phytosterol, and the anisotropic liquid phases of cholesterol derivatives, 1906, A., i, 742.

researches on the thermic and electric conductivity power of crystallised conductors, 1906, A., ii, 653.

miscibility of crystallised phases, 1906, A., ii, 657.

halogen derivatives of benzophenone and of di- and tri-phenylmethane, 1907, A., i, 1050.

a substance which possesses numerous liquid phases, of which three at least are stable in regard to the isotropic liquid, 1907, A., ii, 78.

substances which possess more than one stable liquid state, and the phenomena observed in anisotropic liquids, 1907, A., ii, 157.
INDEX OF AUTHORS.


Jaeger, Frans Maurits, and J. B. Menke, tellurium. II. Compounds of tellurium and iodine, 1912, A., ii, 344.

Jaeger, Frans Maurits. See also Pieter J. Montagne.

Jäger, Gustav, distribution of a non-dissociating substance between two solvents, 1904, A., ii, 336.

Jäger, Gustav. See also Hermann Grossmann.

Jaeger, Paul. See Richard Emil Meyer.


Jäger, Richard. See also Ernst Unger.

Jaeger, Wilhelm [Ludwig], cadmium amalgams, 1903, A., ii, 258.


Jaeggy, Ernst, crepsin in the fetus, 1907, A., ii, 797.

Jänecke, Ernst, detection and estimation of traces of mercury in urine, with the aid of the Nernst balance, 1905, A., ii, 66.

new method of representing graphically aqueous solutions of two and three salts with the same ion, reciprocal pairs of salts, and van't Hoff's investigation on oceanic salt deposits, 1906, A., ii, 833.

two chemical compounds, each containing three metals, 1907, A., ii, 167.

chemical compounds of potassium and mercury, 1907, A., ii, 264.

new method of representing van't Hoff's investigations on oceanic salt deposits, 1907, A., ii, 278, 480, 702.

[application of thermal analysis to ternary systems], 1907, A., ii, 666.

the ammonia soda process from the standpoint of the phase rule, 1907, A., ii, 766.

the ternary system: Pb - Cd - Hg, 1907, A., ii, 870.

reciprocal salt-pairs. I., 1908, A., ii, 808.

the reciprocal salt pair NaCl - K,SO4; KCl - Na2SO4, 1908, A., ii, 841.

Jänecke, Ernst, isomorphism of ternary mixtures in which the components are not completely miscible, 1909, A., ii, 872.

ternary systems with a ternary transition point in the liquidus-solidus diagram; the system: lead-cadmium-mercury, 1910, A., ii, 699.

the formation of potassium nitrate by double decomposition from the point of view of the phase rule, 1911, A., ii, 799.

the ternary system: copper-silver-gold, 1911, A., ii, 1089.

the constitution of Portland cement clinker, 1912, A., ii, 159.

molecule or atomic percentages, and percentages and percentages by weight in binary and ternary systems, 1912, A., ii, 750.

the compound 8CaO,2SiO2,Al2O3, 1912, A., ii, 761.

reciprocal salt pairs. II. The salt pair K2Cl2-MgSO4,MgCl2-K2SO4, 1912, A., ii, 762.

Jänecke, Ernst, and K. H. Schumann, the constitution of Portland cement clinker. II., 1912, A., ii, 450.

Jänkendorf. See von Nostitz.

Järvinen, K. K., estimation of phosphoric acid as magnesium pyrophosphate, 1904, A., ii, 515.

estimation and separation of calcium in presence of phosphoric acid, 1905, A., ii, 62.

estimation of magnesium and phosphoric acid as magnesium pyrophosphate, 1905, A., ii, 555.

the estimation of sulphuric acid, 1912, A., ii, 486.

Jaffé, Adolf. See Frederic William Richardson.

Jaffé, George, supersaturated solutions, 1903, A., ii, 469.

ionisation of liquid dielectric media by radium rays, 1908, A., ii, 148.

electrical conductivity of pure hexane, 1909, A., ii, 208.

specific velocity and recombination of the ions in hexane, 1910, A., ii, 481.

photoelectric effect exhibited by zinc in hexane, 1910, A., ii, 681.

a case of electrolytic saturation current, 1911, A., ii, 962.

electron theory of metals, 1912, A., ii, 418.

Jaffé, Helene. See Alfred Byk.

Jaffé, Max, p-methylaminobenzoic acid, 1905, A., i, 344.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author</th>
<th>See Dat to Authors</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jaffe, Max</td>
<td>See Bronislav Radziwelski</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jakob, F.</td>
<td>See Karl von der Heide</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jakob, Fritz</td>
<td>See Hans Hofer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jakób, W.</td>
<td>See Stanisław Toloczko</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jakowkin, Alexander A.</td>
<td>See Władimir N. Ipatieff</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jakowlew, Iwan.</td>
<td>See Carl Adam Bischoff</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jakubowski, L. von.</td>
<td>See Carl Kippenberger</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jakubowski, Zyg. von</td>
<td>See Fritz Fichter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jakowlew, Eduard</td>
<td>See Carl Hartwich</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jakoda, Rudolf</td>
<td>See Hugo Strache</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jakhal, Max, rom.</td>
<td>See Bronislav Radziwelski</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jakob, F.</td>
<td>See Karl von der Heide</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jakob, Fritz</td>
<td>See Hans Hofer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jakób, W.</td>
<td>See Stanisław Toloczko</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jakowkin, Alexander A.</td>
<td>See Władimir N. Ipatieff</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jakowlew, Iwan.</td>
<td>See Carl Adam Bischoff</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jakubowski, Zyg. von</td>
<td>See Fritz Fichter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jakowlew, Eduard</td>
<td>See Carl Hartwich</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jakoda, Rudolf</td>
<td>See Hugo Strache</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jakhal, Max, rom.</td>
<td>See Bronislav Radziwelski</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Note:** The table above contains a list of authors who have contributed to various scientific works, with references to specific works and years they were published. The text is a natural reading of the document, formatted for clarity and ease of reading.
James, Charles, and J. E. Robinson, europium, 1911, A., ii, 893.
James, Charles, and Todd O. Smith, the quantitative separation of lanthanum from yttrium, 1912, A., ii, 999.
James, Charles, and Charles F. Whitemore, hydrates of lanthanum oxalate, 1912, A., ii, 943.
James, Charles. See also Lester A. Pratt, Todd O. Smith, and Charles F. Whitemore.
James, Carlton C. See Harry Drake Gibbs.
James, Dan Ivor, and Humphrey Owen Jones, the mechanism of the racemisation of some hydrox-acids by heat, 1912, T., 1158; P., 143.
James, Joseph H., and J. M. Nissen, technical analysis of ferro-nickel briquettes, 1903, A., ii, 244.
James, Thomas Campbell, the action of bases on αβ-dibromobutyrlic acid and its esters, 1910, T., 1565; P., 201.
the β-chlorocinnamic acids, 1911, T., 1620; P., 216.
James, Thomas Campbell, and John Joseph Sudborough, the addition of iodine to acetylenic acids, 1907, T., 1037; P., 136.
halogen derivatives of cinnamic acid, 1909, T., 1538; P., 211.
James, Thomas Campbell. See also John Joseph Sudborough.
Jameson, George Samuel, thiodiacetyl-amidines, 1904, A., i, 396.
the natural iron-nickel alloy, awaruite, 1905, A., ii, 533.
some double and triple salts of cesium nitrite with nitriles of silver, the alkalii earths, and lead, 1907, A., ii, 951.
a volumetric method for estimating antimony in alloys, 1912, A., ii, 96.
volumetric method for the estimation of hydrazine, 1912, A., ii, 487.
Jameson, George Samuel, Louis Henry Levy, and Horace Lemuel Wells, volumetric estimation of copper, 1908, A., ii, 634.
Jameson, George Samuel. See also Treat Baldwin Johnson, Samuel Lewis Penfield, and Henry Lord Wheeler.
Jameson, James Sprunt, a delicate test for bromides alone or in solution with chlorides, 1908, P., 144.

Janieson, Thomas, hairs of Stellaria media and the assimilation of nitrogen by plants, 1910, A., ii, 645.
Janetzky, Emmerich. See Robert Kremann.
Janicki, L., constitution of the spectral lines of the elements. I., 1909, A., ii, 774.
structure of the mercury line λ = 5461, 1912, A., ii, 1017.
Jankowitsch, Urosch, detection of chromium sesquioxide insoluble in acids, 1912, A., ii, 692.
Jankowski, Edward. See Paul Jacobson.
Jannasch, Paul [Ehrhardt], analysis of lorandite from Alchar, Macedonia, 1904, A., ii, 416.
expulsion of ammonium salts after precipitation in their presence, 1905, A., ii, 611.

separation of chlorine and bromine in acid solution by hydrogen peroxide, 1906, A., ii, 894.
separation of chloride, bromine, and iodine by means of hydrogen peroxide in acid solution, 1908, A., ii, 730.
action of carbon tetrachloride vapours on minerals and application to quantitative analysis, 1910, A., ii, 1076.
use of a mixture of nitric acid and hydrogen peroxide in analytical investigations, 1912, A., ii, 383.
Jannasch, Paul, and Wilhelm Bettges, estimation of molybdenum and tungsten and their separation from mercury by the acid of hydrazine, 1904, A., ii, 517.
estimation of palladium and separation from other metals by means of hydrazine. III., 1904, A., ii, 519.
quantitative volatilisation of vanadic acid from its compounds by heating in a current of carbon tetrachloride vapour, 1909, A., ii, 767.
Jannasch, Paul, and Eberhard Heimann, quantitative volatisation of phosphoric acid from its salts, 1906, A., ii, 745.

Jannasch, Paul, and Walter Jilke, quantitative volatisation of phosphoric acid from its salts in a current of carbon dioxide, 1907, A., ii, 201.

Jannasch, Paul, and Carl Stephan, estimation and separation of platinum from potassium, sodium, barium, strontium, calcium, magnesium, manganese, tungsten, cobalt, nickel, copper, zinc, and cadmium in ammoniacal solution by means of hydrazine, 1904, A., ii, 519.


Jannasch, Paul, and Albert Jahn, reduction of chlorates, bromates, and iodates with a view to the estimation of the halogens, 1905, A., ii, 416.

Jannasch, Paul, and Walter Jilke, quantitative volatisation of phosphoric acid from its salts in a current of chlorine charged with carbon tetrachloride, 1907, A., ii, 864.

Jannasch, Paul, and Otto von Mayer, quantitative volatisation of gold from other metals by hydrazine or hydroxylamine salts, 1905, A., ii, 557.

Jannasch, Paul, and Oskar Routala, the quantitative separation of copper from arsenic, aluminium, zinc, tungsten, and tin in sodium hydroxide solutions containing sucrose by means of hydrogen peroxide, 1912, A., ii, 388.

Jannasch, Paul, and Friedrich Rühl, separation of iron from manganese and magnesium, and of aluminium and chromium from manganese, zinc, nickel, and magnesium by hydroxylamine in ammoniacal solution. IV., 1905, A., ii, 612.

Jannasch, Paul, and Johannes Schilling, quantitative separation of iron and thorium from uranium by hydroxylamine in ammoniacal solution. VI., 1905, A., ii, 613.


Jannasch, Paul, and Carl Stephan, estimation and separation of platinum from potassium, sodium, barium, strontium, calcium, magnesium, manganese, tungsten, cobalt, nickel, copper, zinc, and cadmium in ammoniacal solution by means of hydrazine, 1904, A., ii, 519.


Jannasch, Paul, and Alfred Jahn, estimation and separation of platinum from potassium, sodium, barium, strontium, calcium, magnesium, manganese, tungsten, cobalt, nickel, copper, zinc, and cadmium in ammoniacal solution by means of hydrazine, 1904, A., ii, 519.


INDEX OF AUTHORS.

Januschke, Hans, the abolition of oxalic acid poisoning in the frog, and the cause of oxalic acid action, 1909, A., ii, 1043.

Januschke, Hans, and Leo Pollak, pharmacology of the bronchial musculature, 1911, A., ii, 1120.

Januschke, Hans. See also Richard Chiari.

Japp, Francis Robert, and Joseph Knox, some derivatives of anhydacetonebenzil, 1905, T., 673; P., 152.

the dihydrocyanides of benzil and phenanthraquinone : second notice, 1905, T., 681; P., 153.

a condensation product of mandelicnitrite, 1905, T., 701; P., 153.

Japp, Francis Robert, and William Maitland, formation of carbazoles by the interaction of phenols in the orthoketonic form, with arylhydrazines, 1903, T., 267; P., 19.

reduction products of αβ-dimethyl-anhydacetonebenzil, and condensation products of benzaldehyde with ketones, 1904, T., 1473; P., 204.

interaction of sodium phenylglycinate with phenylhydrazine, 1904, T., 1490; P., 205.

α-benzoil-β-trimethacetylstyrene, 1904, T., 1496; P., 205.

Japp, Francis Robert, and Arthur C. Miche, dimorphism of α-methyl-anhydacetonebenzil, 1903, T., 276; P., 20.

the oxidation products of the methyl homologues of anhydacetonebenzil, 1903, T., 279; P., 21.


condensations of phenanthraquinone with ketonic compounds, 1904, P., 221; 1905, T., 712.


Jappelli, A. See also Filippo Bottazzi.

Jaquerod, Adrien, electrolysis of alkali chlorides; electrical conductivities, densities, and specific heats of solutions of potassium chloride and of potassium hydroxide, 1909, A., ii, 293.


Jaquerod, Adrien, and François Louis Perrot, use of helium as thermodometric substance and its diffusion through quartz, 1905, A., ii, 10.

expansion and density of some gases at high temperatures: application to the determination of their molecular weights, 1905, A., ii, 506.

melting point of gold, and expansion of gases at high temperatures, 1905, A., ii, 627, 720; 1906, A., ii, 34.

preparation of pure helium by filtration of the gases from cleveite through a quartz diaphragm, 1907, A., ii, 166.

Jaquerod, Adrien, and Alexandre Pinzas, densities of sulphur dioxide and oxygen, 1904, A., ii, 612.

Jaquerod, Adrien, and M. Tourpaïan, application of the principle of Archimedes to the exact determination of the densities of gases, 1911, A., ii, 189.

Jaquerod, Adrien, et Eugène Waesmer, boiling points under different pressures of naphthalene, diphenyl, and benzo-phenone, 1904, A., ii, 538.

Jaquerod, Adrien. See also Morris William Travers.

Jaques, Arthur, decomposition of crystallised sodium thiosulphate by heat, 1904, A., ii, 120.

interaction of ethyl bromide and silver chromate, 1907, A., i, 817.

influence of dissolved gases on the electrode-potential in the system silver-silver acetate, 1910, A., ii, 388.

ionisation in aqueous solutions of lead and cadmium acetates, 1910, A., ii, 387.

Jaquet, Alfred, the after effect of increased muscular work on metabolism, 1910, A., ii, 519.

Jarkowsky, W. See Paul Askenasy.


Jasinsky, Andreas. See Carl Adam Bischoff.

Jassonneix. See Binet du Jassonneix.

Jastrowitz, Hermann, the inhibition of peptic digestion by combining the free hydrochloric acid with amphoteric amino-compounds, 1907, A., ii, 106.

metabolism of glycine in liver affections, 1909, A., ii, 70.

formation of oxalic acid in the organism, 1910, A., ii, 978.

Jatzewitsch, M. G. See Michael I. Konowaloff.

Jaubert, George François, action of boric acid on the alkali peroxides; formation of perborates, 1905, A., ii, 26.

preparation of oxygen, 1905, A., ii, 311.

action of acetylene on iodine pentoxide, 1906, A., ii, 125.


new formation of liquid alloys of potassium and sodium, 1909, A., ii, 41.


preparation of highly oxygenated salts in a solid condition, 1911, A., ii, 489.

[the measurement of gases], 1912, A., ii, 1090.

Jaubert, George François, and Gaston Lion, sodium perborate; hydrogen peroxide in stari nascenti, 1905, A., ii, 585.

Jaujmann, Josef, radioactivity of atmospheric precipitations and of surface waters, 1905, A., ii, 662.

Java, Adolphe, elimination of sodium chloride in normal feces and in diarrhea, 1903, A., ii, 670.

molecular concentration of pathological fluids, 1908, A., ii, 716.

Java, Adolphe. See also F. Widal.

Javailler, Maurice, some proteolytic ferment associated with rennet in plants, 1908, A., ii, 508.

analysis of a rhinolith, 1907, A., ii, 374.

favourable influence of small quantities of zinc in the growth of Sterigmatocystis nigra, 1908, A., ii, 124.

fixation of zinc by Sterigmatocystis nigra, 1908, A., ii, 317.

occurrence and rôle of zinc in plants, 1909, A., ii, 173.

migration of alkaloids in grafts of Solanaceae on Solanaceae, 1910, A., ii, 646.

silicotungststates of coniceine, sparteine, and atropine, 1911, A., i, 152.

estimation of atropine; titration of the alkaloids in belladonna extracts, 1911, A., ii, 551.

effect of withdrawing zinc from the culture medium of Aspergillus niger on the secretion of sucrase [invertase] by this mould, 1912, A., ii, 377.


Javailler, Maurice, compounds of silicotungstic acid with antipyrine and pyrimidone, 1912, A., ii, 948.

Javailler, Maurice, and B. Guéritault, the crystalline deposit of a certain fluid extract of cinchona bark; the estimation of the quinine alkaloids and quininine silicotungstate, 1911, A., ii, 778.

Javailler, Maurice, and Benjamin Sauton, is iron indispensable to the formation of conidia of Aspergillus niger? 1912, A., ii, 192.

Javailler, Maurice. See also Gabriel Bertrand.

Jaweloff, J., action of ammonium cyanide on ketones of the series CO(C₇H₇)(C₇H₉+1), 1906, A., i, 426.

Jaworsky, W., synthesis of acids of the β-hydroxyhydroperoxide and sorbic series. I., II., III., 1903, A., i, 728, 729, 730.

use of magnesium in place of zinc in the synthesis of alcohols of the allyl series, 1908, A., i, 753.

substitution of zinc by magnesium in the synthesis of unsaturated alcohols, 1909, A., i, 151.

action of magnesium on a mixture of allyl bromide and a terpene ketone, 1909, A., i, 168.

Jaworsky, W., and Sergius N. Reformatsky, new synthesis of sorbic acid and its homologues, 1908, A., i, 4.

Jay & Co. See La Société S. Jay & Co.

Jean, Ferdinand, estimation of carbon monoxide and carbon dioxide in vitiated air, 1908, A., ii, 103.

detection of chestnut tree extract in oak extract, 1903, A., ii, 118.

black coating resisting acids and alkalis, 1904, A., ii, 611.

titration of ammonium salts, 1904, A., ii, 680.

detection of cocoanut oil in butter by the silver numbers, 1906, A., ii, 403.


titration of tannin by means of iodine, 1908, A., ii, 76.


Jean, Ferdinand, and C. Frabot, precipitation of the colouring matters of red wines and the detection of foreign colouring matters, 1907, A., ii, 320.

action of formaldehyde on tannins, 1907, A., ii, 415.
Jeancard, Paul, and Conrad Satie, essential oil of petit grain, 1904, A., i, 75.

essence of geranium from Cannes, 1904, A., i, 176.
two new Algerian essential oils, 1904, A., i, 516.
calculated by the analysis of rose oils, 1904, A., ii, 786.
observations on the analysis of lavender oils, 1908, A., ii, 232.

Jeanneret, E. See Max Wunder.

Jeans, James Hopwood, determination of the size of molecules from the kinetic theory of gases, 1905, A., ii, 14.

Jechei, Peter, spectrum of strontium in the orange and red, 1908, A., ii, 138.


Jeffery, J. A. See Franklin Hiram King.

Jeffery, John Hugh. See George Cecil Jones.

Jeffreys, Charles W. See Frank Edwin Weston.

Jegoroff, M. A., the properties of phyto
tin, 1912, A., i, 676.

Jehl, Paul. See Rudolph Fittig.

Jelagin, Sergius. See Hermann Staud
ger.

Jelchaminoft, E. See Petr. G. Melikoff.

Jellinek, Johann. See Julius Stoklasa, and Emil Votoczek.

Jeller, Rudolf, calculation of gas analy
es, 1911, A., ii, 433.


existence of the argento-argenti (Ag + Ag' = Ag_2) equilibrium, 1910, A., ii, 279.

the preparation of pure hyposulphites and the system: hyposulphite-water, 1911, A., ii, 278, 799.

[analysis of hyposulphites], 1911, A., ii, 331.

cconductivity and dissociation of sodium hyposulphite and hypo
sulphurous acid in comparison with analogous sulphur-oxygen compounds; dissociation of ternary electrolytes, 1911, A., ii, 362.

electrolytic potential of hyposulphite reactions, 1911, A., ii, 365.

the electrolytic preparation of hyposulphites from solutions of hydrogen sulphites, 1911, A., ii, 482.

Jellinek, Karl, iron as a catalyst in the synthesis of ammonia under pressure, 1911, A., ii, 798.

Jelönik, Viktor, the glycol from isovaleraldehyde and isobutyaldehyde, 1903, A., i, 787.

Jemmett, William Henry Coutts. See Albert Ernest Dunstan.


Jenisch, Guido, a new indolinol, 1907, A., i, 240.


Jenkin, John H. B., and David Gibson Riddick, the microscopic examination of metals, 1905, A., ii, 118.

Jenkinson, Ernest Arthur. See Martin Onslow Forster.


Jennings, Walter Louis, constitution of rosaniline and pararosaniline, 1904, A., i, 196.

Jenny, G. See Amé Pictet.

Jensen, Chr., fluorescence of some salicyl
cic acid preparations under the influence of β- and γ-rays of radium, 1907, A., ii, 835.

Jensen, Orla, volatile fatty acids in cheese; biology of the cheese fer
tment, 1905, A., ii, 114.
estimation of the volatile fatty acids in palm oils and butter, 1905, A., ii, 772.

Jensen, Orla. See also Eduard von Freudenreich.


Jentgen, H., cellulose; hydrocellulose, 1910, A., i, 654; 1911, A., i, 115,355.
cellulose. III. Xylooidins, 1912, A., i, 416.

Jentys, E., nature and structure of starch, 1907, A., i, 589.

Jentzsch, Felix, radioactivity of the Kissingen mineral springs, 1908, A., ii, 9, 143.

emission of electrons by heated metal
cic oxides, 1908, A., ii, 652.
Jeromin, Konstantin, copper-bismuth alloys, 1907, A., ii, 954.
formation of graphite in iron alloys, 1911, A., ii, 289.
Jermakoff, W. W., relation of calcium salts to the assimilation of nitric nitrogen, 1907, A., ii, 294.
Jeroch, Willy. See Otto Ruff.
Jerome, William J. Smith, influence of fruit on the precipitation of the uric acid of the urine, 1905, A., ii, 543.
Jerusalem, Ernst, a new process for the estimation of lactic acid in organs and animal fluids. I. Estimation of lactic acid in aqueous solutions, 1908, A., ii, 905.
a new process for the estimation of lactic acid in organs and animal fluids. II. Estimation of lactic acid in animal fluids, 1908, A., ii, 905.
Jerusalem, Ernst, and Ernest Henry Starling, the significance of carbon dioxide for the heart beat, 1910, A., ii, 524.
Jerusalem, Ernst. See also Otto von Fürth.
Jerusalem, George, the morphotropic relationships between the derivatives of picric acid, 1909, T., 1275; P., 201.
the morphotropic relationships between silicon and carbon compounds of corresponding compositions, 1910, T., 2190; P., 249.
morphotropic relationships between racemic compounds and their optically active components, 1912, T., 1268; P., 165.
Jerusalem, George, and William Jackson Pope, relation between the crystalline form and chemical constitution of the picryl derivatives, 1908, A., ii, 674.
Jescheck, Fritz. See Karl Anwers.
Jessen, Heinrich, direct comparison of the diphenyldipic acids with the truxillic acids, 1907, A., i, 60.
derivatives of truxillic acid, 1907, A., i, 61.
Jessen-Hansen, H. See also Sören Peter Lauritz Sörensen.
Jesser, Leopold, the formation of minerals during sintering, 1911, A., ii, 500.
Jessup, A. C., and A. E. Jessup, evolu- tion and devolution of the elements, 1908, A., ii, 96.
Jessup, A. E. See A. C. Jessup.
Jetzer, Max. See Fritz Fichter.
Jewett, Frank Baldwin, new method of determining the vapour density of metallic vapours, and an experimental application to the cases of sodium and mercury, 1903, A., ii, 61.
Jewson, Frederick Trevor. See George Bruce Lander.
Jezeck, B., braunite from Minas Geraês, Brazil, 1911, A., ii, 120.
natrolite from San Benito Co. California, 1912, A., ii, 774.
Jilke, Walter. See Paul Jannasch.
Jimeno Gil, Emilio, decomposition potentials of certain double thiosulphates and their application to electro-analysis, 1912, A., ii, 987.
Jinendradasa, James Nadoris. See Alfred Francis Joseph.
Jo, Ino(ki), hydrates of potassium thiosulphates, their solubility, and transition points, 1911, A., ii, 723.
Joachim, Julius, proteins in the body fluids, 1903, A., ii, 312.
Joachim, Julius. See also Ernst Freund.
Joanin, Albert. See Alphonse Brisse- moret.
cuprous sulphate, 1903, A., ii, 371.
some cuprous salts, 1904, A., i, 644.
action of ammonia on boron bromide and on phosphorus trichloride, 1904, A., ii, 654.
action of potassammonium on barium bromide, 1905, A., ii, 450.
existence of potassammonium and sodammonium, 1906, A., ii, 161; 1907, A., ii, 459.
Joannovics, Georgy, and Ernst Peter Pick, tolylendiamine poisoning, 1910, A., ii, 435.
intravital inhibition of oxidation in the liver by narcotics, 1911, A., ii, 628.
Job, André, indirect oxidation by salts of the rare earths, 1903, A., ii, 214.

567
Job, André, oxidations by air; problem of the comparison of velocities, 1906, A., ii, 551.
modified nickel acetate, a new type of excitant of oxidation for quinols, 1907, A., i, 673.
spontaneous oxidation of cobalt hydroxide dissolved in an alkaline medium, 1907, A., ii, 553.
the production of ozone at a low temperature and the continuous measurement of the yield, 1911, A., ii, 387.
Job, André, and Clarenz, simplified form of constant volume ureometer, 1909, A., ii, 826.
Job, André, and P. Goissetet, a green, crystalline manganiantrate, 1911, A., i, 176.
Job, Paul, and Marcel Boll, photochemical hydrolysis of very dilute solutions of the chloroplatinic acids, 1912, A., ii, 1119.
Job, Paul. See also Marcel Boll.
Jobling, Edgar. See Gilbert Thomas Morgan.
Jochelson, Leo. See Jakob Meisenheimer.
Jochheim, E. See Ludwig Knorr.
chemical nature of organic nitrogen in the soil, 1911, A., ii, 820; 1912, A., ii, 292.
Jodibauer, Alb., fluorine in bone and teeth, 1903, A., ii, 311.
further investigations whether fluorescent substances act in the dark, 1906, A., ii, 462.
action of light on invertin in the absence and presence of cane sugar and other substances, 1907, A., i, 456.
influence of oxygen on the destruction of ferments (invertin) by heat, 1907, A., i, 456.
significance of the presence of oxygen in the photochemical reactions which take place in Eder’s solution and in solutions of ferric salts, 1907, A., ii, 595.
action of light on enzymes in oxygen and in hydrogen, compared with the action of photodynamic substances, 1906, A., i, 720.
influence of light on ferments (invertase) in the absence of oxygen, 1906, A., i, 917.
action of fluorescent substances on toxins, 1906, A., ii, 462.
dependence of the action of fluorescent substances on their concentration, 1906, A., ii, 511.
action of ultra-violet light on invertase, 1907, A., i, 267.
Jodibauer, Alb. See also F. Duncker, Berthold Hannes, O. Harbecker, Kando Jamada, T. Kudo, Hermann von Tappeiner, and Martin Zeller.
Jörg, P. See Theodor Zincke.
Jörgensen, Gunnar, new modification of the estimation of phosphoric acid by precipitation as magnesium ammonium phosphate, particularly in regard to manures, 1906, A., ii, 579.
estimation of some of the organic acids occurring in fruits, 1907, A., ii, 312; 1909, A., ii, 445.
estimation of phosphoric acid as phosphomolybdic acid, 1907, A., ii, 652.
adsorption compounds, 1908, A., ii, 261.
detection of “saccharin” in beer, 1909, A., ii, 448.
estimation of phosphoric acid in mineral phosphates, 1909, A., ii, 829.
detection of morphine in organs, 1910, A., ii, 763.
the estimation of phosphoric acid, 1911, A., ii, 437.
estimation of phosphoric acid as magnesium ammonium phosphate, 1911, A., ii, 536.
Jørgensen, Sofus Mads, pure rhodium, 1903, A., ii, 300.
constitution of platinum bases, 1906, A., i, 338.
Jørgensen, Sofus Mads, and Sören Peter Lauritz Sørensen, a new red compound isomeric with Magnus’ green salt, 1906, A., ii, 289.
Joffrin, H., use of acetylene gas for heating germinating stoves by means of an automatic temperature regulator, 1904, A., ii, 310.
JOHANNISSEN, Akop. See Robert Stollé.
JOHANNSen, Diedrich. See Richard Steinert.
JOHANNSen, Otto. See Otto Ruff and Alfred Stock.
JOHANSSon, E. S., a peculiar luminous effect in the Bunsen flame and the flame spectrum of sulphur, 1912, A., ii, 492.
JOHANSSon, David. See Hans von Euler.
JOHANSSon, Hj., velocity of reaction of different bases with halogen-substituted acids. I., 1912, A., ii, 544.
JOHANSSon, Johan Erik, elimination of carbon dioxide during activity of muscles, 1903, A., ii, 90.
JOHANSSon, Johan Erik, J. Billström, and C. Heyl, output of carbon dioxide after the administration of various sugars, 1905, A., ii, 329.
JOHlin, Jacob Martin. See Otto Diels.
JOHN, E., improvements in receivers for vacuum distillations, 1911, A., ii, 876.
JOHN, William Thomas. See Thomas Martin Lowry.
JOHNS, Cosmo, allotropic forms of silica, 1907, A., ii, 257.
JOHNS, Carl Oscar, pyrimidines. XXXVII. Synthesis of 4-methylcytosine, 1908, A., i, 917.
JOHNS, pyrimidines. XLI. Formation of purine derivatives from 4-methylcytosine, 1909, A., i, 191.
JOHNS, purines. II. An isomeride of xanthine; 2:8-dioxypurine, 1911, A., i, 242.
JOHNS, purines. III. 2-Oxy-9-methylpurine and 2:8-dioxo-9-methylpurine, 1911, A., i, 506.
JOHNS, purines. IV. 2-Oxypurine and 2-oxo-8-methylpurine, 1912, A., i, 224.
JOHNS, purines. V. 2-Oxy-1-methylpurine, 1912, A., i, 320.
JOHNS, Carl Oscar. See also Treat Baldwin Johnson, and Henry Lord Wheeler.
JOHNSen, Arrien, a new member of the rhombohedral carbonate group, 1903, A., ii, 223.
JOHNSen, Vesuvian ash of April 1906, 1906, A., ii, 621.
JOHNSen, crystallographic constants of some organic compounds, 1907, A., ii, 541.

JOHNSen, Arrien, regular intergrowth of carnallite and hematite, 1909, A., ii, 410.
JOHNSen, glauconite from the Kurische Nehrung, East Prussia, 1912, A., ii, 178.
JOHNSon, A. See Alfred Well.
JOHNSon, Alice. See Harold Leonard Higgins.
JOHNSon, Alfred E., the phenolsulphonic acid method for the estimation of nitrates in water, 1912, A., ii, 89.
JOHNSon, Arden Richard, organic boronitrogen compounds, 1912, A., i, 171.
JOHNSon, Charles M., estimation of carbon in iron and steel by direct combustion with red lead, 1906, A., ii, 630.
JOHNSon, rapid estimation of nickel in the presence of iron, chromium, and manganese, 1907, A., ii, 819.
JOHNSon, estimation of carbon in steel, ferroalloys, and plumago by means of an electric furnace, 1908, A., ii, 630.
JOHNSon, Frederick, the influence of tin and lead on the micro-structure of brass, 1912, A., ii, 762.
JOHNSon, Frederick Murray Godsall, vapour pressure of dry sal ammoniac, 1908, A., ii, 157.
JOHNSon, vapour pressure of the ammonium halogen compounds, 1909, A., ii, 23.
JOHNSon, vapour pressures of mercuric chloride, bromide, and iodide, 1911, A., ii, 727.
JOHNSon, dissociation pressures of phosphonium bromide and iodide, 1912, A., ii, 833.
JOHNSon, a simple automatic mercury pump, 1912, A., ii, 840.
JOHNSon, alumina as a drying agent, 1912, A., ii, 847.
JOHNSon, Frederick Murray Godsall, and Kurt Buch, gas current pressure regulator, 1908, A., ii, 270.
JOHNSon, Frederick Murray Godsall, and Douglas McIntosh, liquid chlorine, 1909, A., ii, 881.
JOHNSon, formation of ozone by the ultra-violet rays, 1909, A., ii, 881.
JOHNSon, Frederick Murray Godsall, and Norman Thomas Mortimer Wilson, electrode potential in liquid ammonia, 1908, A., ii, 455.
INDEX OF AUTHORS.

John, Frederick Murray Godschall.
See also Douglas McIntosh, Bertram Dillon Steele, and James Wallace Walker.

Johnson, James McIntosh. See Solomon Farley Acree.

Johnson, Manuel. See Carl Dietrich Harries.

Johnson, Treat Baldwin, pyrimidines; synthesis of thymine-4-carboxylic acid, 1907, A., i, 879.

pyrimidines. XXIX. Separation of thymine from uracil, 1908, A., i, 692.

action of nitric acid on 2,6-dioxypyrimidines; nitrohydroxyhydrothymine. XXX., 1908, A., i, 739.

pyrimidines. XLVIII. Synthesis of 5-cyanouracil, 1910, A., i, 69.

sulphur linkings in proteins, 1911, A., i, 758.

hydantoins. IX. Action of potassium thiocyanate of alanine, 1912, A., i, 390.

Johnson, Treat Baldwin, and Joseph Alfred Ambler, pyrimidines. II. Thiocytosine-5-carboxylic acid, 1911, A., i, 576.

desmotropism in the \( \psi \)-thiohydantoins, 1912, A., i, 799.


Johnson, Treat Baldwin, Ernest Batesman, Charles Andrew Brautleich, and Erik Schjëth Palmer, thioxyanates and thioicarbimides. VI., 1908, A., i, 954.

Johnson, Treat Baldwin, and Robert Bengis, synthesis of pyrrole compounds from imino-acids; \( N \)-phenyl-

\( \alpha \alpha \)-dicarboxethoxy-\( \beta \beta \)-diketopyrrolidine [ethyl 3:4-diketo-1-phenyl-

pyrrolidine-2:5-dicarboxylate], 1911, A., i, 564.

hydantoins. XVII. Synthesis of the hydantoin of 3-aminofurosine, 1912, A., i, 808.

hydantoins. XVIII. Synthesis of 3-bromofurosine, 1912, A., i, 809.

Johnson, Treat Baldwin, and Charles Andrew Brautleich, hydantoins. IV. Reduction of aldehyde condensation products of 2-thio-1-

phenylhydantoin, 1911, A., i, 813.

hydantoins. XII. Synthesis of thio-

furosine, 1912, A., i, 805.

Johnson, Treat Baldwin, Howard Stanley Bristol, William Bronson Cramer, and Morgan Shurit Elmer, \( \gamma \)-dithio-

biurets, 1903, A., i, 751.

Johnson, Treat Baldwin, and Gerald Burnham, sulphur in proteins; thiopolypeptides, 1911, A., i, 696.

thioamides: formation of thiopolypeptide derivatives by the action of hydrogen sulphide on aminoacetonitrile, 1911, A., i, 712.

thioamides. IV. Action of hydrogen sulphide on nitrogen-substituted aminoacetonitriles, 1912, A., i, 304.


action of alkylxides and amines on benzoyl isocyanochloride [benzoyl-

carbonylimidazoline chloride], 1912, A., i, 219.

hydantoins. XIX. Synthesis of 5-

thiohydantoins, 1912, A., i, 810.

Johnson, Treat Baldwin, and Samuel Hopkins Clapp, pyrimidines; synthesis of 2-amino-5-methyl-6-oxo-

pyrimidine, 1904, A., i, 819.

pyrimidines; 5-amino-6-oxo-2-ethyl-

pyrimidine. XI., 1905, A., i, 835.

pyrimidines. XXXIV. Action of di-

azobenzensulphonlic acid on thym-

ine, uracil, and cytosine, 1908, A., i, 931.

Johnson, Treat Baldwin, Samuel Hopkins Clapp, and Norman Andrews Martin, pyrimidines. XXXIII. Synthesis of \( N \)-alkyl derivatives of cytosine, thymine, and uracil, 1908, A., i, 835.

Johnson, Treat Baldwin, William Bronson Cramer, David Ford McFarland, and William Knickerbocker Wall-

bridge, molecular rearrangement of thioycanoacetanilides into labile \( \psi \)-thiohydantoins: and the molecular rearrangement of the latter into stable isomerides. II., 1903, A., i, 580.

Johnson, Treat Baldwin, and John Hamilton Derby, jun., pyrimidines. XXXVIII. Syntheses of some benzyl derivatives of uracil and thymine, 1908, A., i, 1018.

Johnson, Treat Baldwin, and Herbert Hartley Guest, thioxyanates and thioicarbimides. VII. New class of thioicarbimides; thiocarbimido-

ethers, 1909, A., i, 371.

pyrimidines. XLV. Sulphur derivatives of 5-hydroxyuracil: preparation of 5-benzylthiouracil and 5-

benzylthioleucosine, 1909, A., i, 744.

amines. I. Synthesis of phenylethyl-

methylamine, 1909, A., i, 784.

amines. II. Syntheses of \( p \)-nitro-

phenylethylamine and 2:4-dinitro-

phenylethylamine, 1910, A., i, 310.
INDEX OF AUTHORS.

Johnston, Treat Baldwin, and Herbert Hartley Guest, amines. III. Alkylation with dimethyl sulphate; synthesis of dimethylphenylethylamine, 1910, A., i, 470.

metathetical reactions: ether-thiocarbamides and their relation to \(\psi\)-ammonium bases, 1910, A., i, 729.

oxazole series: the addition of cyanic acid to epichlorohydrin, 1910, A., i, 885.

hydantoin. X. Action of potassium thiocyanate on pyrrolidonecarboxylic acid; 2-thiodydantoin-4-propionic acid, 1912, A., i, 316.

hydantoin. XIV. The action of potassium thiocyanate on asparagin, 1912, A., i, 807.

Johnston, Treat Baldwin, and Frederick William Heyl, pyrimidines. XX. Some condensation products of a substituted \(\psi\)-thiocarbamide; synthesis of 1-methyluracil, 1907, A., i, 728.

pyrimidines. XXI. Action of methyl iodide on 6-0xy-2-anilinopyrimidine and synthesis of 2-anilinopyrimidine, 1907, A., i, 877.

pyrimidines. XXVIII. Synthesis of 4-methyluracil-5-acetic acid, 1908, A., i, 59.


pyrimidines. LV. Condensation of carbamide and guanidine with esters of allylmalonic and some alkyl-substituted allylmalonic acids, 1912, A., i, 134.

pyrimidines. LVII. Action of potassium thiocyanate on primary haloids, 1912, A., i, 912.


Johnston, Treat Baldwin, and George Samuel Jamieson, molecular rearrangement of unsymmetrical diacyl-\(\psi\)-thiocarbamides to isomeric symmetrical derivatives, 1906, A., i, 351.


pyrimidines; 2:5-diamino-6-oxopyrimidine. XII., 1906, A., i, 113.


researches on furans; 2:5-dicarboxy-3:4-diketotetrahydrofuran, 1906, A., i, 874.


Johnston, Treat Baldwin, and David Breese Jones, pyrimidines. XXXIX. Syntheses of new derivatives of 5-hydroxyuracil (isobarbituric acid), 1909, A., i, 59.

pyrimidines. XLII. Synthesis of 5-hydroxy-1-methyluracil, 1909, A., i, 423.

transformation of allylphthalimide into propenylphthalimide, 1911, A., i, 455.

Johnston, Treat Baldwin, and Ralph Walker Langley, oxazole series; syntheses of 2-ketotetrahydro-oxazoles, 1910, A., i, 884.


Johnston, Treat Baldwin, and Elmer Verner McCollum, certain derivatives of benzene sulphophenylamino-acetonitrile, 1906, A., i, 156.

pyrimidines; synthesis of isobarbituric acid and of 5-hydroxyctosine, 1906, A., i, 704.

pyrimidines: action of potassium thiocyanate on imide chlorides. XV., 1906, A., i, 768.

pyrimidines: formation of purines from carboximidopyrimidines. XVI., 1906, A., i, 769.


Johnston, Treat Baldwin, Harold A. Meade, and Walter Chapin Chalker, o-, m-, and p-iodohippuric acids, 1906, A., i, 882.

Johnston, Treat Baldwin, and George Albert Menge, action of phenylhydrzone on benzoyl-\(\psi\)-thiocarbamides; 3-amino-1:5-diphenylpyruro-\(\psi^2\)-diazole [3-amino-1:5-diphenyl-1:2:4-triazole] derivatives, 1904, A., i, 948.

pyrimidines. XVIII. 5-Ethyleytoxine, 1906, A., i, 986.
JOHNSON, TREAT BALDWIN, AND ROBERT C. MORAN, PYRIMIDINES. LVIII. Oximes of some thioglucose compounds and their behaviour on reduction, 1912, A., i, 913.

JOHNSTON, TREAT BALDWIN, AND BEN H. NICOLET, HYDANTOINS. VII. Synthesis of 2-thiohydantoins, 1912, A., i, 53.

JOHNSON, TREAT BALDWIN, AND WILLIAM B. O'BRIEN, HYDANTOINS. XIII. A new method for the synthesis of phenylalanine, 1912, A., i, 806.

JOHNSON, TREAT BALDWIN, GEORGE MORTON PFIAU, AND WILLARD WELLINGTON HODGE, HYDANTOINS. XV. The desulphurisation of 2-thiohydantoins, 1912, A., i, 807.

JOHNSON, TREAT BALDWIN, AND NORMAN ARTHUR SHEPARD, PYRIMIDINES. LI. Condensation of ethyl formate and ethyl oxalate with some pyrimidine-thioglycollates, 1911, A., i, 924.

JOHNSON, TREAT BALDWIN, AND CARL FRANK SPEH, PYRIMIDINES. XXVII. Synthesis of thymine-5'-carboxylic acid, 1907, A., i, 1083.

JOHNSON, TREAT BALDWIN, WALTER FREDERICK STOREY, AND ELMER VERNER MCCOLLUM, PYRIMIDINES. XXXV. Action of potassium thiocyanate on some imide chlorides, 1908, A., i, 837.

JOHNSON, TREAT BALDWIN. See also Henry Lord Wheeler.

JOHNSON, WILLIAM A., proposed method for the routine valuation of diastase preparations, 1908, A., ii, 743.

JOHNSON, WILLIAM A. See also John Harper Long.

JOHNSON, RUTH M. See Elmer Peter Kohler.

JOHNSON, HENRY MULREA. See William Henry Thompson.

JOHNSON, JOHN, amphoteric nature of cacodylic acid, 1904, A., i, 984.

methylation of p-aminobenzoic acid, by means of methyl sulphate; preliminary note, 1905, P., 156.

affinity constants of amphoteric electrolytes. I. Methyl derivatives of p-aminobenzoic acid and of glycine, 1906, A., ii, 733.

JOHNSON, JOHN, dissociation pressures of some metallic hydroxides and carbonates, 1908, A., ii, 358.

free energy changes attending the formation of certain carbonates and hydroxides, 1908, A., ii, 812.

application of Nernst's theorem to certain heterogeneous equilibria, 1909, A., ii, 390.

change of the equivalent conductivity of ions with the temperature, 1909, A., ii, 854.

thermal dissociation of calcium carbonate, 1910, A., ii, 831.

a correlation of the elastic behaviour of metals with certain of their physical constants, 1912, A., ii, 129.

JOHNSON, JOHN, AND LEASON H. ADAMS, influence of pressure on the melting points of certain metals, 1911, A., ii, 696.


density of solid substances with especial reference to permanent changes produced by high pressures, 1912, A., ii, 537.

JOHNSON, JOHN. See also Leason H. Adams, Eugene Thomas Allen, Arthur Amos Noyes, and James Walker.

JOHNSON, MARIUS EARLY. See Joseph Hoeing Kastle.

JOHNSON, ROBERT A. A., [Canadian minerals], 1912, A., ii, 358.


boiling and freezing points of concentrated aqueous solutions and the question of the hydration of the solute, 1908, A., ii, 661.

JOHNSTON, S. J. See Thomas Crook.

JOHNSON-LAVIS, HENRY JAMES, and LEONARD JAMES SPENCER, chloromanganokalite, a new Vesuvian mineral, 1908, A., ii, 396.

JOIST, MATTHIAS, AND WALTHER LÖB, pyrogenic behaviour of tetrachloroethylene, acetyl chloride, trichloroacetic acid, and bromoform, 1906, A., i, 130.

JOLIBOIS, PIERRE, zinc phosphides, 1908, A., ii, 1057.

tin phosphides, 1909, A., ii, 319.

allotropic states of phosphorus, 1909, A., ii, 726.

two new nickel phosphides, 1910, A., ii, 132.

relations between white phosphorus, red phosphorus, and pyromorphic phosphorus, 1910, A., ii, 846.
INDEX OF AUTHORS.

The yield in the Grignard reaction, 1912, A., i, 675.
The formula of organo-magnesium derivatives: magnesium hydride, 1912, A., i, 753.

Jolibois, Pierre, and Eugène L. Dupuy, definite compounds of arsenic and tin, 1911, A., ii, 612.

Jolibois, Pierre. See also Paul Lebeau.

Jolkowsky, (Mme.). See H. Cantoni.

Jolkver, (Mlle.) Eugénie, furfurylpropylcarbinol, 1910, A., i, 55.

Jolles, Adolf [F.], preparation of carbamide by the oxidation of albumin with permanganate, 1903, A., i, 723.
a simple method for the estimation of albuminous substances in blood, 1903, A., ii, 252.
human milk, 1903, A., ii, 667.
detection of mercury in urine, 1904, A., ii, 212.
sensitive test for bile pigments in urine, 1904, A., ii, 303.
leucosuria: detection of leuculose in urine, 1907, A., ii, 56.
detection of pentoses in urine, 1907, A., ii, 135.
estimation of methylpentoses, 1907, A., ii, 309.
nitrogenous constituents of the urine, 1907, A., ii, 900.
the degree of acidity of urine, 1908, A., ii, 970.
a new reaction for bile acids, 1908, A., ii, 998.
detection of biliary acids, leuculose, glycuronic acid, and pentoses in urine, 1910, A., ii, 164.
the degradation of the sugar group, 1911, A., ii, 15.
the action of ammonia and sodium carbonate on different varieties of sugar in dilute aqueous solutions, 1911, A., i, 421.

Jolles, Adolf [F.], the destruction of dextrose by light, 1911, A., i, 524.
a new method of obtaining glycuronic acid, 1911, A., i, 709.
the behaviour of invert sugar in alkaline solution in presence of hydrogen peroxide, 1911, A., i, 951.
new method for the quantitative estimation of sucrose in the presence of other sugars, 1911, A., ii, 74.
the physico-chemical basis of the Selivanoff leulose reaction, 1912, A., i, 608.
estimation of sucrose in urine in the presence of other sugars, 1912, A., ii, 1004.
detection of glycuronic acid in diabetic urine, 1912, A., ii, 1217.

Jolles, Adolf, and Moritz Oppenheim, blood-ferments, 1905, A., ii, 265, 600.


Jolly, Léopold, oxidation of dextrin in the blood, 1904, A., ii, 183.

Jolly, W. A. See Swale Vincent.

Joly, John, the radioactivity of sea-water, 1908, A., ii, 246.
radium content of deep-sea sediments, 1908, A., ii, 649.
radium content of sea-water, 1909, A., ii, 780.
radioactivity of certain lavas, 1909, A., ii, 848.
the amount of thorium in sedimentary rocks. I. Calcareous and dolomite rocks, 1910, A., ii, 728.
the amount of thorium in sedimentary rocks. II. Arenaceous and argillaceous rocks, 1910, A., ii, 969.
a method of investigating the quantity of radium in rocks and minerals, etc., 1911, A., ii, 685.
radioactivity of the rocks of the St. Gothard tunnel, 1912, A., ii, 224.
radioactivity of terrestrial surface materials, 1912, A., ii, 1032.

Joly, John, and Louis B. Smyth, the amount of radium emanation in the soil and its escape into the atmosphere, 1911, A., ii, 1048.


Jona, Temistocle, action of sulphuric acid on calcium cyanamide, 1908, A., i, 143.
Jona, Temistocle, preparation of amino-
dicyanodiamidine, 1908, A., i, 964.
relations between the cryoscopic con-
tants and position isomerism in
disubstituted derivatives of benzene:
influence of the substituent groups,
1909, A., ii, 860.
index of oxidation of milk, 1911, A.,
ii, 233.
new method of estimating the lactose
and fat in milk, 1911, A., ii, 234.
bromo- and chloro-guaiacols, 1912, A.,
i, 760.
detection of small quantities of chloral
in the presence of chloroform, 1912,
A., ii, 698.
nitrogenous compounds in meat ex-
tract, 1912, A., ii, 785.
dipeptides in the extractive substances
of the muscle, 1912, A., ii, 785.
cryoscopy of meat extracts, 1912, A.,
ii, 785.

Jona, Temistocle, and G. B. Pozzi,
chloroguaiacols, 1911, A., i, 854.

Jona, Temistocle. See also Enrico Ri-
mini.

Jonas, Leslie, thallium accumulator,
1903, A., ii, 586.

Jones, Bernard Mount, the spontaneous
crystallisation of solutions of some
alkali nitrates, 1908, T., 1739 ; P.,
196.

the spontaneous crystallisation of
solutions of sodium carbonate and
sodium thiosulphate, 1909, T.,
1672 ; P., 213.

Jones, Bernard Mount. See also Thomas
Crook, Wyniam Rowland Dunstan,
and Harold Brewer Hartley.

Jones, Charles Owen, the physiological
effects of selenium compounds with
relation to their action on glycogen
and sugar derivatives in the tissue,
1909, A., ii, 1041.

the action of certain sulphur com-
pounds on metabolism and excretion,
1911, A., ii, 742.

the action of selenium salts on red
blood-corpuscles, 1911, A., ii, 1108.

Jones, Cecil Price, changes in blood and
bone-marrow produced by hemorrhage
and bone-destruction, 1911, A., ii, 995.

Jones, David Breese. See Treat Baldwin
Johnson, and Thomas Burr Osborne.

Jones, David Trevor, note on certain de-
rivatives of cyclopropene, 1905, T.,
1062 ; P., 216.

Jones, David Trevor, and George Tatter-
sall, a new synthesis of isocaprolactone
and certain derivatives, 1904, T.,
1691 ; P., 218.

Jones, Ernest Griffiths, William Henry
Perkin, jun., and Robert Robinson,
isonarcotine, 1912, T., 257 ; P., 4.

Jones, E. V. See William Loftand
Dudley.

Jones, Edward William Taylor, colori-
meteric method for the estimation of
formaldehyde in milk, 1909, A., ii,
99.

Jones, Francis, action of alkalis on
glass and on paraffin, 1903, A., ii,
143.

union of hydrogen with sulphur, sele-
nium, and tellurium, 1904, A., ii,
723.

action of selenium and tellurium on
arsine and stibine, 1907, P., 164.

the volatility of sulphur and its action
on water, 1912, A., ii, 934.

Jones, Grinnell, explanation of the nega-
tive coefficient of expansion of

atomic weight of hydrogen, 1910, A.,
ii, 404.

Jones, Grinnell. See also Gregory Paul
Baxter, and Theodore William Rich-
ards.

Jones, George Cecil, and John Hugh Jeffery,
estimation of iron by permanganate
in presence of hydrochloric acid, 1909,
A., ii, 704.

Jones, George Cecil. See also Arthur
Robert Ling.

Jones, Harry Clary, atomic weight of
lanthanum, 1903, A., ii, 650.
significance of the maximum in the
conductivity curves of Kraus at
high temperatures, 1904, A., ii,
464.

atomic weight of radium and the
periodic system, 1905, A., ii, 789.
bearing of hydrates on the tempera-
ture-coefficients of conductivity of
aqueous solutions, 1906, A., ii, 327.
hydrate theory, 1907, A., ii, 78.

present status of the solvate theory,
1909, A., ii, 221.

absorption spectra and the solvate
theory of solution, 1912, A., ii,
507.

Jones, Harry Clary, and John Augustus
Anderson, absorption spectra of
neodymium and praseodymium
chlorides in water, methyl alcohol,
ethyl alcohol, and mixtures of these
solvents, 1909, A., ii, 197.

absorption spectra of solutions of a
number of salts in water in certain
non-aqueous solvents, and in mix-
tures of these solvents with water.
XXIV., 1909, A., ii, 359.
Jones, Harry Clary, and Harry Preston Bassett, determination of the relative velocities of the ions of silver nitrate in mixtures of the alcohols and water and on the conductivity of such mixtures, 1905, A., ii, 8.

approximate composition of the hydrates formed by certain electrolytes in aqueous solutions at different concentrations. X., 1905, A., ii, 445.

influence of temperature on the amount of water of crystallisation as evidence supporting the theory of the existence of hydrates in solution, 1905, A., ii, 509.

approximate composition of the hydrates formed by a number of electrolytes in aqueous solutions, together with a brief general discussion of the results thus far obtained. XIII., 1905, A., ii, 687.


Jones, Harry Clary, and Charles G. Carroll, lowering of the freezing point of aqueous hydrogen peroxide produced by certain salts and acids, 1903, A., ii, 131.

conductivities of certain electrolytes in water, methyl and ethyl alcohols, and mixtures of these solvents; relation between conductivity and viscosity, 1905, A., ii, 73.


nature of concentrated solutions of electrolytes; hydrates in solution, 1904, A., ii, 386, 710.


evidence of alcoholates in solutions of certain electrolytes in alcohol, 1904, A., ii, 711.

Jones, Harry Clary, and J. Sam Guy, absorption spectra of aqueous solutions of salts of neodiumy and praseodymium as measured by means of the radiomicrometer, 1912, A., ii, 711.

Jones, Harry Clary, and C. Alfred Jacobson, conductivity and ionisation of electrolytes in aqueous solutions as conditioned by temperature, dilution, and hydrolysis, 1908, A., ii, 1011.

Jones, Harry Clary, and Charles Fowler Lindsay, conductivity of certain salts in water, methyl, ethyl and propyl alcohols, and in mixtures of these solvents, 1903, A., ii, 55.

Jones, Harry Clary, and Leroy McMaster, formation of alcoholates by certain salts in solution in methyl and ethyl alcohols, 1906, A., i, 329.

conductivity and viscosity of solutions of certain salts in water, methyl alcohol, ethyl alcohol, acetone, and binary mixtures of these solvents. V., 1906, A., ii, 737.

Jones, Harry Clary, Edward G. Mahin, conductivity of solutions of lithium nitrate in ternary mixtures of acetone, methyl alcohol, ethyl alcohol, and water; viscosity and fluidity of the mixtures, 1909, A., ii, 539.

conductivity and viscosity of dilute solutions of lithium nitrate and cadmium iodide in binary and ternary mixtures of acetone with methyl alcohol, ethyl alcohol, and water, 1909, A., ii, 957.

Jones, Harry Clary, and Granland Murray, lowering of the freezing point of aqueous hydrogen peroxide by sulphuric and acetic acids, 1903, A., ii, 634.

association of a liquid diminished by the presence of another associated liquid, 1903, A., ii, 637.

effect of one associated solvent on the association of another associated solvent, 1904, A., ii, 387.

Jones, Harry Clary, and J. Newton Pearce, dissociation as measured by lowering of freezing point and by electrical conductivity; bearing on the hydrate theory; the approximate composition of the hydrates formed by a number of electrolytes. XIX., 1908, A., ii, 19.

Jones, Harry Clary, and Charles August Rouiller, relative migration velocities of the ions of silver nitrate in water, methyl alcohol, ethyl alcohol, and acetone, and in binary mixtures of these solvents, together with the conductivity of such solutions, 1906, A., ii, 827.
JONES, Harry Clary, and Charles M. Stine, the effect of one salt on the hydrating power of another salt present in the same solution. XX., 1908, A., ii, 474.


absorption spectra of various salts in solution, and the effect of temperature on such spectra, 1910, A., ii, 87, 172.

absorption spectra of solutions; a possible method for detecting the presence of intermediate compounds in chemical reactions, 1910, A., ii, 246.

absorption spectra of certain uranium and uranyl compounds, 1910, A., ii, 370.

JONES, Harry Clary, and Horace Scudder Uhler, absorption spectra of certain salts in aqueous solution as affected by the presence of certain other salts with large dehydrating power, 1907, A., ii, 147, 211.

absorption spectra of certain salts in non-aqueous solvents as affected by the addition of water, 1907, A., ii, 212.

JONES, Harry Clary, and William Reed Veazey, possible explanation of the increase in viscosity which results when the alcohols are mixed with water, and of the negative viscosity coefficient of certain salts when dissolved in water, 1907, A., ii, 438.

conductivity and viscosity of solutions of certain salts in water, methyl alcohol, ethyl alcohol, acetone, and binary mixtures of these solvents, 1908, A., ii, 259.

conductivity and viscosity of tetra-ethylammonium iodide in water, methyl alcohol, ethyl alcohol, nitro-benzene, and binary mixtures of these solvents, 1908, A., ii, 260.


JONES, Henry Chapman, detection of chlorides in the presence of bromides, 1904, A., ii, 440.

silver amalgams, 1910, T., 336; P., 47.


JONES, Humphrey Owen, a study of the isomerism and optical activity of quinquevalent nitrogen compounds, 1908, T., 1400; P., 228.

optically active nitrogen compounds: d- and l-phenylbenzylmethylammonium salts, 1904, T., 223; P., 6.

a further analogy between the asymmetric nitrogen and carbon atoms, 1905, T., 135; P., 10.

the stereoisomerism of substituted ammonium compounds, 1905, T., 1721; P., 237; discussion, P., 238.

the stereochemistry of nitrogen, 1905, A., ii, 1.

absence of isomerism in substituted ammonium compounds, 1906, A., i, 15.

solubility of stereoisomeric compounds in optically active solvents, 1907, A., ii, 237.

resolution of optically active ammonium salts by means of tartaric acid, 1908, A., i, 257.

JONES, Humphrey Owen, and Frederick William Carpenter, the estimation of hydroxylamine, 1903, T., 1384; P., 228.

JONES, Humphrey Owen, and John Guinan Moore Dunlop, the configuration of substituted ammonium compounds, 1912, T., 1748; P., 221.

JONES, Humphrey Owen, and Percy Edwin Evans, the mechanism of Doebner and von Miller's quinaldine synthesis, 1911, T., 334; P., 43.

JONES, Humphrey Owen, and John Robertshaw Hill, the replacement of alkyl radicals by methyl in substituted ammonium compounds, 1907, T., 2083; P., 290.
JONES, Humphrey Owen, and John Robertshaw Hill, the effect of constitution on the rotary power of optically active ammonium compounds. Part II., 1908, T., 295; P., 28.

JONES, Humphrey Owen, and Joseph Keith Mathews, the reduction of nitrosyl chloride, 1910, A., ii, 1060.

JONES, Humphrey Owen, and John Price Millington, spatial configuration of tervalent nitrogen compounds, 1904, A., i, 866.


dithiomalonates, 1912, T., 935; P., 129.

JONES, Humphrey Owen, and Hubert Sanderson Tasker, note on oxalyl chloride, 1908, P., 271.


thio-oxalates; preliminary note, 1909, P., 159.

JONES, Humphrey Owen, and Edward John White, a supposed case of stereo-isomeric tervalent nitrogen compounds, 1910, T., 632; P., 57.

JONES, Humphrey Owen, and Hubert Arthur Wootton, the chemical composition of petroleum from Borneo, 1907, T., 1146; P., 184.


JONES, Lionel Manfred. See Thomas Slater Price.

JONES, Lauder William, isomeric αβ-dialkylhydroxylamines. I. α-Methyl-β-ethylhydroxylamine. II. β-Methyl-α-ethylhydroxylamine, 1907, A., i, 897.

Beckmann rearrangement of hydroxamic acids, 1912, A., i, 692.


JONES, (Miss) Marian. See Kennedy Joseph Previté Orton.
INDEX OF AUTHORS.

Jones, William Jacob, and Arthur Lapworth, the heat of hydrolysis of ethyl alcohol hydrochloride; a correction, 1911, P., 143.

Jones, William Jacob, and Kennedy Joseph Previte Orton, the chlorination of acetoanilide, 1909, T., 1565; P., 146.

Jones, William Jacob. See also Kennedy Joseph Previte Orton.

Jones, Webster Newton. See Latham Clarke.

Jonescu, (Mile.) Anna, detection of benzoic acid in foodstuffs, 1909, A., ii, 627, 707.


precipitation and estimation of alkaloids with potassium bismuth iodide, 1906, A., ii, 637.

digestion of egg and serum proteins by papain, 1907, A., i, 167.

fate of the cresols in the organism and their influence on the metabolism and intestinal putrefaction of carnivora, 1907, A., ii, 117.

pharmacological investigation of tetrahydroaminophyllamine, 1909, A., ii, 599.


Jong, Anne Willem Karel de, and Willem Ryk Tromp de Haas, milk of Castillioa elastica, 1904, A., ii, 762.

cause of the coagulation of the milk of Castillioa elastica, 1904, A., ii, 763.

Jong, Mozes de, stannous chloride, 1903, A., ii, 108.

Jongkees, W. J. A., iminodiacetic acid and some derivatives, 1908, A., i, 959.

Jongkees, W. J. A. See also Rudolf Adrian Weerman.

Jonker, Willem Peter Andries, sublimation of arsenic, 1908, A., ii, 1083.

the system: sulphur-arsenic, 1909, A., ii, 397.

freezing-point and boiling-point curves in a binary system, 1909, A., ii, 406.

the system: mercuric chloride and mercurous chloride, 1910, A., ii, 127.

colloidal chemistry and the phase rule, 1911, A., ii, 103; 1912, A., ii, 440.


Jordan, H. E. See also J. A. E. Eyster.

Jordan, Stroud, condensation of some primary aromatic amines with chloral-aniline, 1910, A., i, 664.

Jordan, Stroud. See also Alvin Sawyer Wheeler.

Jordis, Eduard [Friedrich Alexander], silicic acid, 1903, A., ii, 364; 1905, A., ii, 817.

double salts of antimony trichloride, 1903, A., ii, 603.
salts of antimony with organic acids. I. and III., 1904, A., i, 216, 468.

new points in the theory of colloids, 1904, A., ii, 714.


hydration and hardening, 1905, A., ii, 156.

silicates of the alkaline earths, 1905, A., ii, 245.
silicate analysis. I., 1905, A., ii, 610.

"setting" and "hardening" of cement, 1905, A., ii, 709.

preparation and purification of the hydrogel of silicic acid, 1906, A., ii, 84.

ferric silicates, 1907, A., ii, 876.

the metallic form of metalloids, 1908, A., ii, 98.

silicates. VII., 1908, A., ii, 103.


silicates. VIII. Alkali silicates, 1908, A., ii, 492.

chemistry of colloids, 1911, A., ii, 377.

precipitation from salt solutions by alkali hydroxides and carbonates, 1912, A., ii, 745.

Jordis, Eduard, and Wilhelm Hennis, metallic silicates. II. Interactions of sodium silicate and metallic salt solutions, 1908, A., ii, 291.

Jordis, Eduard, and Erhard Hans Kanter, silicic acid. II., 1903, A., ii, 475.


silicates. II. Action of hydroxides of the alkaline earth metals on silicic acid with less than 23 per cent. of water, 1903, A., ii, 542.

Jordis, Eduard, and Paul Lincke, metallic silicates. III. The reaction between solutions of sodium silicate and ferric chloride, 1910, A., ii, 416.


colloidal silicic acid, 1907, A., ii, 344.
Jorissen, Willem Paulinus, oxidation of ammonia in aqueous solution, 1912, A., ii, 249.
Jorissen, Willem Paulinus, and Hendrik Filippo, laboratory preparation of sodium or potassium hydroxide free from carbonate, 1909, A., ii, 311.
lecture experiments, [oxides of copper], 1909, A., ii, 564.
extinction of flames, 1910, A., ii, 122.
Jorissen, Willem Paulinus, and Lodewijk Theodorus Reicher, oxidation of oxalic acid by free and combined oxygen, 1904, A., i, 6.
oxidation of benzaldehyde in the presence of acetic anhydride, 1905, A., i, 364.
decomposition of iodoform dissolved in chloroform by diffused daylight and by radium rays, 1906, A., i, 475.
conductivity of air in contact with autocatalysing substances, 1906, A., ii, 518.
the effect of cathode rays on uranoso-uranic oxide, 1907, A., ii, 422.
chemical actions of radium rays, 1907, A., ii, 520.
action of cathode rays on certain substances, 1907, A., ii, 731.
Jorissen, Willem Paulinus, and Adrianus Peter Herman Trivelli, metallic uranium, 1911, A., ii, 207.
Jorns, August, the catalases of bacteria, 1908, A., ii, 880.
Joseph, Alfred Francis, reciprocal displacement of acids in heterogeneous systems, 1906, T., 823; P., 82.
estimation of formic acid [in formates], 1910, A., ii, 1118.
action of bromine on formic acid, 1911, A., ii, 384.
Joseph, Alfred Francis, and James Nedoris Jinendradasa, the colour and constitution of bromine solutions, 1910, P., 293; 1911, T., 274.
Joseph, Alfred Francis. See also John Edwin Mackenzie.
the inhibitory influence of magnesium on the direct excitability of frog's muscle, and the antagonistic effects of sodium and calcium on this influence, 1911, A., ii, 55.
Joseph, Don R. See also Orville Harry Brown.
Joshua, Walter Philip. See Martin Onslow Forster.
Jost, B., explosion of radium bromide through the action of water, 1912, A., ii, 224.
Jost, F., the violet and green varieties of chromium chloride, 1907, A., ii, 95.
ammonia equilibrium, 1908, A., ii, 362, 761.
Jost, Hans. See Otto Diels.
Jouard, Earel Louis. See Marston Taylor Bogert.
Jouck, Karl, the cyanogenetic glucosides in the leaves of the cherry-laurel (Prunus laurocerasus) and in the bark of the bird-cherry (P. padus), 1905, A., i, 912.
Jouguet, indifferent points, 1911, A., ii, 869.
Jouiniaux, Alcide, reduction of some metallic haloids by hydrogen; influence of pressure, 1908, A., ii, 413.
as supposed compound of camphor and naphthalene, 1912, A., i, 198.
binary mixtures containing camphor, 1912, A., i, 572.
cryoscopy in camphor, 1912, A., ii, 625.
Jourdain, Pierre Roger, alumina from the oxidation of aluminium amalgam in air, 1910, A., ii, 297.
oxidation of aluminium amalgam, 1910, A., ii, 715.
Jowett, Pierre Roger. See also Marcel Guichard.

Jovanovits, Johann. See Alfred Werner.


constitution of fulminic acid, 1906, A., i, 732.

compounds containing a previously unknown ring. II., 1907, A., i, 98.

mysterious lack of carbon on the condensation products of ethylene and acetylene, 1908, A., i, 118.

condensation products obtained from ethylene and acetylene by means of the dark electric discharge, 1908, A., i, 118.


new chromium mineral from Servia, 1909, A., ii, 246.

chromic and aluminium nitrates, 1912, A., ii, 261.

Jowett, Hooper Albert Dickinson, the constitution of pilocarpine. Part IV., 1903, T., 438; P., 54.

the constitution of epinephrine, 1904, T., 192; P., 18.

the fusion of isopilocarpine with caustic potash; a correction, 1904, P., 14.

preparation and properties of 1:4:5-trimethylglyoxaline, 1905, T., 405; P., 116.

the constitution of pilocarpine. Part V. Conversion of isopilocarpine into pilocarpine, 1905, T., 794; P., 172.

bromomethyl heptyl ketone, 1905, P., 117.

chemical examination of cascarra bark, 1905, A., ii, 192.


Jowett, Hooper Albert Dickinson, and Charles Eddy Potter, preparation and properties of 1:4(or 1:5)-dimethylglyoxaline and 1:3-dimethylpyrazole, 1903, T., 464; P., 56.

the constitution of chrysophanic acid and of emodin, 1903, T., 1327; P., 220.

the constitution of barbaloin. Part I., 1905, T., 878; P., 181; discussion, P., 182.

Jowett, Hooper Albert Dickinson, and Frank Lee Pyman, relation between chemical constitution and physiological action in the tropenins, 1906, P., 317; 1907, T., 92; 1909, T., 1020; P., 165.


note on the alkaloids of Pilocarpus racemosus, 1912, P., 268.

Joyce, Clarence N. See Jasper E. Crane.


Joyner, Reginald Arthur, amalgama containing silver and tin, 1911, T., 195; P., 5.

the affinity constants of hydrogen peroxide, 1912, A., ii, 1123.


Juckensack, Adolf. See Heinrich Lührig.

Judd, (Miss) Hilda Mary. See Martin Onslow Forster.

Judd, John Wesley, coral rock from borings in the Funafuti Atoll, 1909, A., ii, 351.

Judd, Ray C. See James H. Walton, jun.

Jüngel, Karl. See Fritz Ullmann.

Jüngermann, Emil, reactions of isoamylanthrone chloride and bromide, 1905, A., i, 795.

Jüngst, Edward, and Rudolf Mewes, preparation of silicides, borides, aluminides, etc., 1905, A., ii, 316.

Jüptner [von Jonstorff], Hanns, free energy of formation in several reactions of technical importance, 1904, A., ii, 549.

significance of the coefficient B in the expression for the alteration of free energy, 1904, A., ii, 549.

free energy of formation, 1905, A., ii, 16.

researches on vapour pressure, 1906, A., ii, 522; 1907, A., ii, 742.

chemistry of iron, 1906, A., ii, 614.

relationships between heat effect and free energy, 1907, A., ii, 736.


Jürgens, Boris. See Wilhelm Steinkopf.

Jürgens, Heinrich. See Gustav Heller.

Jürgens, Victor, m-tolnic acid, 1907, A., i, 1036.

Jürgens, Wilhelm. See Julius Tafel.

Jürgensen, E. See Sören Peter Lauritz Sörensen.
INDEX OF AUTHORS.

Jüttner, Ferencz. reaction-velocity and diffusion, 1908, A., ii, 300.

Jutting, F. reaction-velocity and diffusion, 1908, A., ii, 300.

dynamics of a gas in motion according to the theory of relativity, 1911, A., ii, 579.

general integrals of chemical kinetics, 1911, A., ii, 972.

Juferoff, Wladimir, conductivity of solutions of ferric and ferrous chlorides and the structure of ferric chlorides, 1908, A., ii, 698.

Juillart, Paul, erythrin (erythric acid), 1904, A., i, 593.
nitro-derivatives of orange IV. I. and II., 1905, A., i, 843.
nitrodiphenylamines, 1906, A., i, 12.

Juillart, Paul. See also Paul Frendler.


Juman, Lucien, electrolytic extraction of copper from its ores, 1908, A., ii, 282.

Jumelle, Henri, resin from a passion flower, 1903, A., i, 712.


Jung, Adalbert, influence of thermal treatment on the properties and structure of hypereutectoid steel, 1911, A., ii, 898.

Jung, W. L. See Th. Schumacher.

Jungfleisch, Émile [Clément], method of resolving fermentation lactic acid into its optically active components, 1904, A., i, 645.
dissimilarity in the reactions of d- and l-lactic acids, 1904, A., i, 796.

Jungfleisch, Émile, and Marcel Godchot, lactyl-lactyl-lactic acid and the dilactide of inactive lactic acid, 1905, A., i, 259.
d-lactic acid, 1905, A., i, 318.

L-lactic acid, 1905, A., i, 630.

the lacticide of l-lactic acid, 1906, A., i, 333.

the lactide of l-lactic acid, 1906, A., i, 333.

ethyl lactyl-lactate, 1907, A., i, 279.

r-dilactyl acid, 1907, A., i, 471.

diglycollic acid and its homologues, 1907, A., i, 748.

new homologues of diglycollic acid, 1908, A., i, 127.

Jungfleisch, Émile, and Henri Leroux, the constituents of the gutta-percha from Palaquium treubi, 1906, A., i, 525.

lupeol, 1907, A., i, 783.

identity of ilicyl alcohol and a-amyrin, 1908, A., i, 1000.

Junghann, Alfred, 4-mer-xyldine-5-sulfonic acid, 1903, A., i, 22.
a practical modification of the technical "baking" method of preparing sulphonic acids of aromatic bases, 1903, A., i, 473.

new controllable apparatus for heating sealed tubes, 1903, A., ii, 138.

Junghann, Alfred, and J. Bunimowicz, action of hydrazine on thiamines, 1903, A., i, 130.

Junghehn, Erhard. See Julius Schmidt.

Jungius, Coenraad Lodewyck, the mutual transformation of the two stereoisomeric methyl-d-glucosides, 1903, A., i, 733.
moral transformation of the two stereoisomerist penta-aceates of dextrose, 1904, A., i, 651.
theoretical consideration of reactions which take place in two or more successive stages, 1904, A., ii, 716.
conversion of diazoamino-p-intoaminoazo-p-toluene in the solid state, 1905, A., i, 555.
isomeric changes of some dextrose derivatives, and the mutarotation of the sugars, 1905, A., i, 573.

Jungius, Coenraad Lodewyck. See also Cornelis Adriaan Lobry de Bruyn, and Arnold Frederik Holleman.

Jungjohann, Wilhelm, the emission and absorption of luminous gases from experiments with continuous currents of high intensity, 1911, A., ii, 82.


Junker, Fritz. See Ernst Beckmann.

Junkersdorf, Peter, influence of phloridzin on the sugar in the blood, 1910, A., ii, 225.

the formation of carbohydrates from fat in the animal organism, 1911, A., ii, 127.

Junkersdorff, Peter. See also Richard Anschütz, Edward Pfüger, and Bernhard Schöndorff.

Juppen, Carl, and Stanislaus von Kostnecki, 7:4'-dihydroxyflavonol, 1908, A., i, 79.

Jurisch, E. See Adolf Sieverts.

Jurisch, Konrad W., the constitution of Weber's acid, 1910, A., ii, 950.
INDEX OF AUTHORS.

Jurrissen, A. W. See Ernst Berl.
Juschkevitsch, N., theory of the fusion of copper in cupola furnaces, 1909, A., ii, 577.
the fat-splitting and oxidising ferment of the thyroid glands and the influence of the latter on lipolytic and oxidative processes in the blood, 1910, A., ii, 526.
the nuclease content of different organs of man and animals, 1911, A., ii, 412.

Just, Alexander, a complex double salt of manganous acid and tungstic acid, 1904, A., ii, 38.

Just, Gerhard, anode potentials in the formation of lead carbonate and chromate, 1903, A., ii, 629.

inflammation of light petroleum, 1904, A., i, 861.

reaction between potassium ferricyanide and potassium iodide, 1908, A., ii, 825.

Just, Gerhard, and Paul Askenasy, and B. Mitrofanoff, rapid formation of positive lead accumulator plates, 1910, A., ii, 96.

Just, Gerhard, and W. Berezowsky, relation between the rate of a chemical reaction and those of its intermediate changes, 1909, A., ii, 651.

Just, Gerhard, and Vrjö Kauko, kinetic investigation of the action of hydrogen on solutions of potassium permanganate (auto-reduction), 1911, A., ii, 494.

Just, Gerhard, and Terres, kinetic examination of the autooxidation of ferrous hydrogen carbonate, dissolved in water, 1907, A., ii, 852.

Just, Gerhard. See also Fritz Haber, and Jacobus Henricus van't Hoff.

Just, J. See Julius Stoklasa.

Just, M. See Albin Köhler.

Justin-Mueller, Ed., adsorption (dyeing) and cohesion (fetting) of woollen fibres and swelling affinity, 1909, A., ii, 302.

Justus, Jakab, iodine in cells, 1903, A., ii, 311.

the amount of iodine in animal cells, 1904, A., ii, 499.

K.

K., estimation of silicon in 50 per cent. ferro-silicon, 1905, A., ii, 420.

Kaas, Carl. See Emil Fischer.

Kaas, Karl, cinchomeronic and apophyllenic acids, 1903, A., i, 117.

constitution of ϒ-isocinchonicine, 1905, A., i, 151.

constitution of a-iso-ψ-cinchonine and of ϒ-isocinchonicine, 1905, A., i, 296.
amount of phosphorus in egg-albumin, 1906, A., i, 776.

Kaas, Karl. See also Robert Kremann, and Zdenko Havns Skraup.

Kabacznik, A. See Roland Scholl.

Kablukoff, Ivan A., double decomposition of silver nitrate and potassium haloids in the absence of a solvent, 1907, A., ii, 865.

preparation of aluminium bromide and its latent heat of fusion, 1908, A., ii, 499.


complex compounds of aluminium bromide with organic compounds, 1910, A., i, 163.


Kablukoff, Ivan A. See also Wladimir F. Lugnin.

Қaer, Philipp, and Roland Scholl, some diazonium salts of the anthraquinone series, 1905, A., i, 102.

Қaer, Philipp. See also Roland Scholl.

Kade, Fritz. See also Adolf Grün.

Kadiera, Victor, action of sulphuric acid on butane-α-β-diol, 1904, A., i, 466.

action of sulphuric acid on diphenylamine, 1905, A., i, 984.

Kadiera, Victor. See also Emilio Noëltin.

Käding, Christoph. See August Michaelis.

Kämmerer, Heinrich. See Walter Dieckmann.

Kämpf, Adolf, preparation of aromatic substituted guanidines from cyanamide, 1904, A., i, 534.

Kämpf, Adolf. See also Julius Schmidt.

Kämpf, E. See Emil Abderhalden.


Kaesbohrer, R. See Hugo Jacob.

Kaess, L., and J. Gruszkiewicz, compounds of mesoxalic acid and glyoxylic acid with guanidine, 1903, A., i, 6.

action of cyanoegen chloride on methylamine, 1903, A., i, 11.
Kahlenberg, Louis, and Francis Craig Krauskopf, separation of lithium chloride from the other alkali chlorides and barium chloride, 1908, A., ii, 777.

Kahlenberg, Louis, and Alonzo Simpson McDaniel, potential differences between manganese and lead peroxide and various aqueous and other solutions, 1907, A., ii, 326.


Kahlenberg, Louis, and Herman Schindel, solubility, electrolytic conductivity, and chemical action in liquid hydrogen cyanide, 1908, A., ii, 57.

liberation of hydrogen during the action of sodium on mercury, 1905, A., ii, 387.

Kahlenberg, Louis, and Walter J. Wittich, equilibrium in the system: silver chloride and pyridine, 1909, A., i, 602.

Kahn, Eduard, the influence of calcium on the action of muscular excitation by their constant current, 1912, A., ii, 184.


solubility of carbon in barium and strontium carbides, 1907, A., ii, 166.

temperature of formation of strontium and barium carbides, 1907, A., ii, 460.

Kahn, Max, absorption and distribution of aluminium from aluminium foods, 1912, A, ii, 366.

Kahn, Robert, fission of acid anhydrides by alcohols and alkylxides and the mechanism of esterification, 1903, A., i, 93.

formation of ester-acids, 1903, A., i, 696.

action of alcohols on mixed anhydrides, 1903, A., i, 696.

Kahn, Robert, and Ludwig Benda, some homologues and derivatives of arsenic acid. II. Oxidation of aminotolylarsinic acids, 1909, A., i, 75.

Kahn, Robert. See also Ludwig Benda.

Kahn, Richard H., the internal secretion of chromaffine tissue, 1909, A., ii, 686.

Kahn, Richard H., and Emil Starkenstein, the injury to the heart's activity produced by glyoxylic acid, 1910, A., ii, 976.

behaviour of glycogen after extirpation of the suprarenal capsules, 1911, A., ii, 415.
KAH, Walter. See Richard Willstätter.

Kahnemann, Emil. See August Michaelis.

Kailan, Anton, fermentation amyl alcohol, 1903, A., i, 786.
esterification of benzoic acid by means of alcoholic hydrogen chloride, 1906, A., ii, 659.
dehydratation of alcohol by lime, 1907, A., i, 814.
esterification of anisic and gallic acids by means of alcoholic hydrochloric acid, 1907, A., i, 849.
esterification of aminobenzoic acids by means of alcoholic hydrogen chloride, 1907, A., ii, 158.
esterification of o-, m-, and p-nitrobenzoic acids by means of alcoholic hydrogen chloride, 1907, A., ii, 242.
esterification of hydroxybenzoic acids by means of alcoholic hydrogen chloride, 1907, A., ii, 674.
esterification of dinitrobenzoic acids by means of alcoholic hydrogen chloride, 1907, A., ii, 674.
esterification of dihydroxybenzoic acids by means of alcoholic hydrogen chloride, 1907, A., ii, 675.
esterification of pyridinemonomocarboxylic acids by means of alcoholic hydrogen chloride, 1907, A., ii, 676.
esterification of \( \alpha \)- and \( \beta \)-naphthoic acids by means of alcoholic hydrogen chloride, 1907, A., ii, 853.
esterification of cinnamic and hydrocinnamic acids by means of alcoholic hydrogen chloride, 1908, A., ii, 27.
esterification of nitrocinnamic acids by means of alcoholic hydrogen chloride, 1908, A., ii, 27.
esterification of \( \eta \)-mandelic acid and benzoylformic acid, 1908, A., ii, 28.
esterification of trichloroacetic acid, 1908, A., ii, 936.
behaviour of sulphuric acid in ester formation, 1909, A., ii, 218.
formation of esters, 1909, A., ii, 305, 723.
sparking at the electrodes in the electrolysis of molten salts, 1910, A., ii, 928.
specific gravity of absolute ethyl alcohol at 25\(^{\circ}\), 1911, A., ii, i, 939.
specific gravity and hygroscopic power of glycerol, 1912, A., i, 154.

Kailan, Anton, the chemical action of penetrating radium rays. I. The influence of penetrating rays on hydrogen peroxide in neutral solution, 1912, A., ii, 10.
the formation of ozone, 1912, A., ii, 40.
the chemical action of penetrating radium rays. II. The influence of the penetrating rays on alkali iodides in aqueous solution, 1912, A., ii, 522.


Kailan, Anton. See also Rudolf Wegscheider.

Kaim, Hans. See Karl Löffler.

Kainoshō, Tadaka. See Mitsuru Kuhara.

Kaiser [Friedrich Wilhelm], Erich, crystalline form of pyrrhotite, 1906, A., ii, 455.
separating apparatus for heavy liquids, 1906, A., ii, 662.

Kaiser, Karl, continuous production of ammonia from its elements, 1907, A., ii, 862.

Kaiser, Robert. See Friedrich Kehrmann.

Kaiserling, Carl, unusual bilirubinconcretion in the liver, 1907, A., ii, 113.

Kaisin, F., crystals of \( \eta \)-tetrachloroisopropylformal, 1906, A., i, 5.

Kajiura, S., is choline present in the cerebro-spinal fluid of epileptics? 1909, A., ii, 71.
proteins of rice, 1912, A., ii, 291.

Kajiura, S., and Otto Rosenheim, the etiology of beri-beri, 1910, A., ii, 635.

Kajiura, S. See also Otto Rosenheim.

Kakiuchi, Samuaro, estimation of fat in pathological urine, 1911, A., ii, 549.

Kalaboukoff, (Mlle.) L., and Émile F. Terroine, influence of the products of reaction on the hydrolysis of fats by pancreatic juice, 1908, A., ii, 1050.


Kalandek, Stanislaw, absorption of light in solutions of aniline colours from the standpoint of optical resonance, 1905, A., ii, 139.

Kalb, Ludwig, dehydroindigotin. II. The hydrogen sulphite compounds of dehydroindigotin and a new process of indigo-dyeing, 1909, A., i, 967.
preparation of dehydroindigotin, its homologues, and substitution products, 1910, A., i, 340.
quinoine di-imines of the acridone series, 1910, A., i, 637.
dehydroindigotin. III. Decomposition by means of acids and alkalis, 1911, A., i, 680.
dehydroindigotin. IV. Additive compounds, 1912, A., i, 725.
Kalb, Ludwig, and Joseph Bayer, 2-phenylindolone and phenylindoxyl, 1912, A., i, 726.
Kalb, Ludwig. See also Richard Willstätter.
Kalberlah, Friedrich. See Gustav Embden.
Kalecsinszky, Alexander von, analyses of Hungarian minerals, 1911, A., ii, 47.
Kaliski, David J. See Reuter Ottenberg.
Kaljanoff. See Wassili W. Scharwin.
Kallauner, O., magnesium oxychlorides, 1909, A., ii, 809.
estimation of magnesium as oxide, 1911, A., ii, 1032.
Kallauner, O., and I. Preller, the separation of calcium from magnesium, 1912, A., ii, 604.
Kallauner, O. See also Josef Hanuš.
Kalle & Co., [preparation of a new aromatic carbamides], 1903, A., i, 555.
nitroaminohydroxytoluene-α-sulphonic, 1903, A., i, 616.
[2:4-dinitro-4'-hydroxydiphenylamine-2'-sulphonic acid], 1903, A., i, 816.
preparation of tetraiodophenolphthalein, 1903, A., i, 832.
preparation of a sulphur dye, 1903, A., i, 868.
preparation of anthranilic acid from sulphanthranilic acid, 1904, A., i, 159.
[sulphur derivatives of diphenyl], 1904, A., i, 305.
preparation of phenylglycine-α-carboxylic acid from sulphophenylglycine-α-carboxylic acid, 1904, A., i, 317.
Kalle & Co., [preparation of aromatic carbamides], 1904, A., i, 346.
[derivatives of diphenylamine], 1904, A., i, 414.
preparation of azine compounds, 1904, A., i, 455.
azo-compounds containing a ψ-azimino-benzene residue, 1904, A., i, 460.
decomposition products of proteins containing sulphur, 1904, A., i, 607.
black sulphur dye from m-phenylene-diamine, 1904, A., i, 607.
preparation of p-aminophenol-m-sulphonic acid, 1904, A., i, 664, 870.
compounds of albumin with bismuth and formaldehyde, 1904, A., i, 790.
preparation of indigotin, 1904, A., i, 1019.
diazo-compounds from aminonaphthoil-disulphonic acid, 1904, A., i, 1065.
[indophenol from p-phenylenediamine and o-acetylnaphenol], 1905, A., i, 157.
haloid acid salts of peptones, 1905, A., i, 252.
brown sulphur dye from 2:4:5-triaaminotoluene, 1905, A., i, 540.
trihydroxyphenylrosinduline, 1905, A., i, 554, 840.
bromodialkylacetamides, 1905, A., i, 683; 1906, A., i, 685, 634.
hydroxyphenylrosindulines, 1906, A., i, 314.
polyazo-compounds, 1906, A., i, 324.
preparation of 4-chloro-a-naphthol, 1906, A., i, 659.
production of colloidal preparations containing gold, silver, or copper, 1906, A., i, 912.
[preparation of bromides of dialkyl-acetic acids], 1907, A., i, 276.
preparation of β-naphthylamine-3:6:8-trisulphonic acid, 1907, A., i, 313.
preparation of acetyl salicylamide, 1907, A., i, 320.
preparation of the sulphonic acids of 1-diazo-2-oxynaphthalene, 1907, A., i, 362.
sulphonation of diazo-oxynaphthalene-4-sulphonic acids, 1907, A., i, 363.
nitration of diazo-oxynaphthalene-sulphonic acids, 1907, A., i, 363.
preparation of solid soluble silver salts in combination with colloids, 1907, A., i, 370.
preparation of o-carboxyphenylthiodiglycollic [o-carboxyphenylthiolic acid], 1907, A., i, 935; 1908, A., i, 984.
Kalle & Co., preparation of thionaphthen derivatives, 1907, A., i, 953; 1911, A., i, 667; 1912, A., i, 126.
[preparation of isatin], 1907, A., i, 963.
preparation of 1-diazo-β-naphtholdi-and tri-sulphonic acids, 1907, A., i, 986.
preparation of thioglycollic acid from chloroacetic acid, 1907, A., i, 1008.
[preparation of isatin derivatives], 1907, A., i, 1073; 1910, A., i, 278.
[diazotisation of acetyl-2:6-diaminophenol-4-sulphonic acid], 1907, A., i, 1090.
preparation of 3-hydroxy-(1)-thionaphthen, 1908, A., i, 360.
preparation of anthranoxic acid, 1908, A., i, 421, 646.
preparation of 3-hydroxy-(1)-thionaphthen-2-carboxylic acid, 1908, A., i, 451, 797.
preparation of dithioglycollic acid and arythioglycollic [arylhialacetate] acids, 1908, A., i, 605, 940, 983.
preparation of a red colouring matter of the thionaphthen series, 1908, A., i, 672.
preparation of the leuco-derivative of colouring matter obtained by oxidation from 3-hydroxy-(1)-thionaphthen, 1908, A., i, 785.
preparation of o-nitrosothiobenzyl alcohol and anthranil, 1908, A., i, 786.
preparation of anthranil, 1908, A., i, 823.
[preparation of diazo-derivatives of 1-amino-β-naphtholsulpionic acids], 1908, A., i, 842.
preparation of a compound having the composition of nitrosothiobenzyl alcohol, 1908, A., i, 380.
preparation of o-nitrobenzaldehyde and o-nitrobenzaldoxime, 1909, A., i, 76.
preparation of o-nitrobenzonitrile and o-nitrobenzamide, 1909, A., i, 230.
preparation of a substituted α-oxythionaphthen, 1909, A., i, 252.
preparation of indoxylcarboxylic acid and indoxyl, 1909, A., i, 256.
[preparation of alkylthiol derivatives of primary aromatic amines], 1909, A., i, 339.
[preparation of arylsulphonyacetic acids], 1909, A., i, 477.

preparation of o-aminobenzonitrile and its substitution products, 1909, A., i, 783.
preparation of p-methoxysalicylaldehyde from p-hydroxysalicylaldehyde, 1910, A., i, 40.
preparation of glycerol mono- and dialcates, 1910, A., i, 297.
[preparation of dioxindols], 1910, A., i, 337.
preparation of reduction products ofacenaphthenquinones, 1910, A., i, 751.
preparation of a nitrogenous oxidation product of acenaphthenene, 1911, A., i, 309.
preparation of 8-aminopurine derivatives, 1911, A., i, 507.
preparation of sulphonated naphthalene derivatives, 1911, A., i, 627.
preparation of 6-amino-α-naphthol-5-sulphonic acid, 1911, A., i, 680.
preparation of alkyloxy- and alkylthio-derivatives of 3-hydroxy-(1)-thionaphthen-2-carboxylic acid, 1911, A., i, 666.
preparation of thiazole compounds of "thioindigo-reds" and their derivatives, 1911, A., i, 678.
[preparation of dichloro-o-carboxyphenylthalacetate acid], 1911, A., i, 871.
[preparation of carbazole derivatives], 1911, A., i, 917.
preparation of amino- and alkylaminosubstituted (in the aryl group) derivatives of 3-oxy-(1)-thionaphthen-2-carboxylic acids and of 3-oxy-(1)-thionaphthen, 1911, A., i, 1009.
[preparation of "thioindigo" derivatives], 1912, A., i, 126.
[preparation of ketonaphthathiophene], 1912, A., i, 208.
[preparation of indigoid compounds], 1912, A., i, 208.
[preparation of "dihalogenemethylthioindigos"], 1912, A., i, 208.
[preparation of "naphthioindigo"], 1912, A., i, 209.
[preparation of 2:4-dichlorophenylthiobisacetate acid], 1912, A., i, 354.
[preparation of 7-cumylthiobisacetate acid], 1912, A., i, 354, 557.
preparation of p-hydroxyaryl derivatives of 2-imino-3-ketodihydro-(1)-thionaphthen, 1912, A., i, 582.
preparation of oxindole derivatives of 2:3-diketodihydro-1-thionaphthen, 1912, A., i, 389.
INDEX OF AUTHORS.

Kalle & Co., preparation of m-acetylanilinophenylthiolacetic and m-amino-o-tolylthiolacetic acids, 1912, A., i, 452.
preparation of s-xylthyliolacetic acid, 1912, A., i, 453.
preparation of "tetramethylthiodigo," 1912, A., i, 487.
preparation of 3:4-dichlorophenylthiolacetic acid, 1912, A., i, 557.
preparation of 4-chloro-o-tolylthiolacetic acid, 1912, A., i, 557.
preparation of 4-chloro-m-tolylthiolacetic acid, 1912, A., i, 557.
preparation of dibromoisatin, 1912, A., i, 580.
preparation of 4:6-dichloro-m-tolylthiolacetic acid and of 4-chloro-3:6-dimethyl-1-phenylthiolacetic acid, 1912, A., i, 770.
preparation of aldehydes of the aromatic series with at least one hydroxy-group next to the aldehyde group, 1912, A., i, 777.
preparation of a monosulphonic acid of aecanaphthene, 1912, A., i, 959.
Kallenberg, Sven. See Ludwig Ramberg.
Kalmthout, P. C. J. van. See Nicolaas Schoorl.
compounds of pyridine in blood-pigment, 1911, A., i, 95.
Kalmus, Herbert T. See Richard Lorenz.
Kalinin, A. See Mieczyslaw Centnerszwer.
Kalning, Harald. See Hans Stobbe.
Kaluz, Ludwig, substituted rhodanic acids and their aldehyde condensation products. VIII., 1910, A., i, 130.
Kambersky, O., effect of impregnating with nutritive salts on the germination of seeds, 1906, A., ii, 481.
Kamerlingh Onnes. See Onnes.
Kametaka, Tokuei, the composition of so-called eleomargaric acid, 1903, T., 1042; P., 200; 1908, A., i, 850.
Japanese vegetable oils, 1908, A., i, 850.
derivatives of protocatechuic acid, 1909, A., i, 387.
Kametaka, Tokuei. See also Emil Fischer, and Richard Willstätter.
Kamm, Oliver. See Laurie Lorne Burgess.
Kammann, Max. See Gustav Heller.
Kammann, O., pollen toxin, 1912, A., ii, 1204.
Kammerer, Alfred Lewis, electrolytic estimation of bismuth and its separation from other metals, 1903, A., ii, 246.
Kampen, G. B. van, estimation of phosphoric acid by Woy's method, 1907, A., ii, 50.
Kamphausen, W. See Max Busch.
Kampschulte, Wilhelm. See Wilhelm Manchot.
Kanamori, Shigeru, agronomical equivalent of artificial magnesium carbonate, 1908, A., ii, 625.
Kanasirski, Georg. See Arthur Hantzsche.
Kaneko, Kiosuke. See Rudolf Buer.
Kanewsky, I. See Alexis V. Saposnikoff.
Kanger, Arthur, cricolin, 1903, A., i, 771.
composition and pharmacological action of cranberry leaves, 1904, A., ii, 74.
influence of hydrogen ions on invertase from Aspergillus niger, 1904, A., i, 358.
influence of temperature on the assimilation of carbon dioxide, 1905, A., ii, 848.
pancreas steasin and the velocity of fat hydrolysis produced by enzymes, 1906, A., i, 328.
affinity constants of some hydrolytic products from albumin, 1906, A., ii, 603.
influence of hydrogen ions on invertase from Aspergillus niger, 1904, A., i, 358.
influence of temperature on the assimilation of carbon dioxide, 1905, A., ii, 848.
potassium steasin and the velocity of fat hydrolysis produced by enzymes, 1906, A., i, 328.
affinity constants of some hydrolytic products from albumin, 1906, A., ii, 603.
influence of hydrogen ions on invertase from Aspergillus niger, 1904, A., i, 358.
influence of temperature on the assimilation of carbon dioxide, 1905, A., ii, 848.
pancreas steasin and the velocity of fat hydrolysis produced by enzymes, 1906, A., i, 328.
affinity constants of some hydrolytic products from albumin, 1906, A., ii, 603.
Kanner, Karl. See Karl Fries.

Kanolt, Clarence Whitney, ionisation of water at 0°, 18°, and 25°, derived from conductivity measurements of the hydrolysis of the ammonium salt of diketotetrahydrothiazole, 1907, A., ii, 839.


depression of growth by large amounts of calcium, 1908, A., ii, 624.

Kanomata, C. See also I. Namba.

Kanontikoff, Innocentius I., true density of chemical compounds and its relation to composition and constitution. VI. Halogenated compounds. VII. Sulphur compounds, 1903, A., ii, 11.

Kansky, Eugen. See Carl Neuberg.

Kanter, Erhard Hans, silicic acid and silicates of the alkalics and alkaline earths, 1903, A., ii, 542.

Kanter, Erhard Hans. See also Edward Jordis.

Kantor, J. L., and William John Gies, new microscopic test for free acid, 1911, A., ii, 446.

experiments with the biuret reagent [detection of protein, etc.], 1911, A., ii, 554.

Kantorowicz, Hans. See Franz Sachs.

Kantorowicz, Hermann. See Franz Sachs.


Kaoii, Arno, and Sigmund Hals, nutritive value of whale meat, 1904, A., ii, 457.

Kapeller, Friedrich. See Erich Müller.

Kapberger, Georg. See Emil Abderhelden.


the isone oxides $I_{2}O_{3}$ and $I_{2}O_{5}$, and iodine nitrate, 1912, A., ii, 39.

Kappler, Hans. See also Fritz Fichter.

Kappelmeier, Paul. See Kurt Heinrich Meyer, and Heinrich Wieland.

Kappen, Hubert, changes in calcium cyanamide when stored and their estimation, 1909, A., ii, 609.

bacteria which decompose cyanamide, 1909, A., ii, 822.

decomposition of cyanamide by fungi, 1910, A., ii, 436.

analysis of “nitrolime,” 1911, A., ii, 933.

Karandeff, B., crystalline form and optical characters of lead formate, 1910, A., i, 151.

thermal analysis of the system $K_{2}SO_{4}-KF$, 1910, A., ii, 53.

the binary systems of calcium metasilicate with calcium chloride and calcium fluoride, 1910, A., ii, 954.


volumetric estimation of manganese, 1910, A., ii, 754; 1912, A., ii, 1214.

grainmetric estimation of magnesium, 1912, A., ii, 1212.

Karaseff. See Leo A. Tschugaeff.

Karaúlow, Theodor, the antagonistic action of cholesterol to the glucoside heart poisons as determined by investigations on the isolated frog’s heart, 1911, A., ii, 517.

Karaúlow, Theodor. See also Leon Asher.

Karauschanoff, S., the significance of dihydroxyacetone as an intermediate product of alcoholic fermentation, 1911, A., ii, 914.

Karczag, László, the physiological action of tartaric acids, 1910, A., ii, 434.

toxic action of isomeric butyric and hydroxybutyric acids on frog’s muscles and nerves, 1910, A., ii, 434.

the fermentation of the different tartaric acids, 1912, A., ii, 284.

in what way is tartaric acid attacked by yeasts? 1912, A., ii, 973.

Karczag, László. See also Giuseppe Buglia, Willy Marckwald, and Carl Neuberg.

Kardos, M. See Carl Liebermann.

Kareff, N. See Maurice Doyon.

Karl, Adrien, triboluminescence of substances containing zinc, 1907, A., ii, 420.

triboluminescence of mineral substances, 1908, A., ii, 549.


Karl, E. See Christian Seer.

Karl, Georges, some new thorium salts, 1910, A., i, 551.
INDEX OF AUTHORS.

Karl, Georges. See also Amé Pictet.

Karlík, V., apparatus for gas analysis, 1905, A., ii, 279.

Kármán, Theodor von, the turbulence viscosity of different liquids, 1911, A., ii, 469.

Karo, Walther. See Max Bodenstein, and Robert Pschorr.

Karp, E. See Leo Pissarjewsky.

Karpa, J., rigor mortis, 1906, A., ii, 374.

Karpinski, Adam, and Bronislaw Niklewski, influence of organic matter on nitrification in impure cultures, 1908, A., ii, 123.

Karpinsky, Alexander Petrovitsch, brucite from Caucasus, 1907, A., ii, 362.

Karrer, P., aromatic arsenic compounds. I. p-Nitrosophenylarsinic acid, 1912, A., i, 740.

Karrer, Ulrich. See Felix Kauffman.

Karslake, William Jay, detection of manganese and chromium in the presence of each other, 1908, A., ii, 635.

Karslake, William Jay, and Perry A. Bond, oxidation products of 6-nitro-1:3-dimethylbenzene-4-sulphonic acid, 1909, A., i, 231.


Karslake, William Jay, and Will J. Morgan, some derivatives of 2:6-dinitro-1:3-dimethylbenzene-4-sulphonic acid, 1908, A., i, 410.

Karslake, Barto J., behaviour of the halogens to one another, especially the systems chlorine-bromine and chlorine-iodine, 1907, A., ii, 447.


Kasanezky, Paul. See also Petr G. Melikoff.

Kasansky, Alexander, action of ethyl succinate on allyl iodide in presence of zinc; synthesis and properties of γ-diallylbutyro lactone, 1904, A., i, 367.


Kasarskis, H. See also Reginald Oliver Herzog, and Lothar Wöhler.

Kassatkin, E. S. See Alexis A. Shukoff.

Kaschinsky, Paul, separation of iron and aluminium from manganese, calcium, and magnesium in ash analysis, 1905, A., ii, 423.

Kaschiwabara, M., the influence of acids and alkalies on autolysis with the use of different antisepsits, 1912, A., ii, 959.

Kashiwado, T. See Emil Anderhalden.

Kaselitz, Oscar. See Otto Köhling.


Kaserer, Hermann. See also W. Seifert.


Kasen, Richard. See Karl Drucker.

Kasner, George [Max Julius], calcium lead orthoplumbate, 1903, A., ii, 371.


Karzoff, Nikolaus. See Oskar Baudisch.


Kasanezky, Paul. See also Petr G. Melikoff.

Kasansky, Alexander, action of ethyl succinate on allyl iodide in presence of zinc; synthesis and properties of γ-diallylbutyro lactone, 1904, A., i, 367.


Kasarskis, H. See also Reginald Oliver Herzog, and Lothar Wöhler.

Kassatkin, E. S. See Alexis A. Shukoff.

Kaschinsky, Paul, separation of iron and aluminium from manganese, calcium, and magnesium in ash analysis, 1905, A., ii, 423.

Kaschiwabara, M., the influence of acids and alkalies on autolysis with the use of different antisepsits, 1912, A., ii, 959.

Kashiwado, T. See Emil Anderhalden.

Kaselitz, Oscar. See Otto Köhling.


Kaserer, Hermann. See also W. Seifert.


Kasen, Richard. See Karl Drucker.

Kasner, George [Max Julius], calcium lead orthoplumbate, 1903, A., ii, 371.


Karzoff, Nikolaus. See Oskar Baudisch.
| Kast, Hermann, freezing and melting points of glyceryl nitrate, 1906, A., i, 922. |
| Chlorination of a-naphthol, 1911, A., i, 439. |
| The metallic salts of trinitrophenols and trinitrocresols, 1911, A., i, 852. |
| Derivatives of 5-benzylpyrimidine, 1912, A., i, 1023. |
| Kaste, Wilhelm. See Daniel Vorderlander. |
| Kastel, Joseph Hoeing, method for the determination of the affinities of acids colorimetrically by means of certain vegetable colouring matters, 1905, A., ii, 154. |
| Influence of chemical constitution on the lipolytic hydrolysis of esters, 1903, A., i, 548. |
| Action of ozone and other oxidising agents on lipase, 1906, A., i, 615. |
| Stability of oxydases and their behaviour towards various reagents, 1906, A., i, 615. |
| Behaviour of phenolphthalein in the animal organism, 1906, A., ii, 473. |
| Test for "saccharin" and a simple method of distinguishing coumarin from vanillin, 1906, A., ii, 503. |
| Phenolphthalein as a reagent for oxydases in plant and animal tissues, 1907, A., ii, 708. |
| Available alkali in the ash of human and cows' milk, 1908, A., ii, 714. |
| The use of nitrous acid, nitrites, and aqua regia in the estimation of the mineral constituents of urine, 1908, A., ii, 982. |
| Peroxydase accelerators and their possible significance for biological oxidations, 1909, A., i, 75. |
| Decomposition of the leucosulphonic acids of roseaniline hydrochloride and crystal-violet in aqueous solution, 1909, A., i, 845. |
| Experimental illustration of the law of multiple proportions, 1910, A., ii, 600. |
| Preparation of certain sulphonic acids in the free state, 1911, A., i, 30. |
| Study of o-amino-p-sulphobenzoic acid with special reference to its fluorescence, 1911, A., i, 200. |
| Conversion of benzenesulphonfibromamide into dibromobenzenesulphonamide by means of concentrated sulphuric acid, 1911, A., i, 361. |
| Several acids suitable for use as standards in acidimetry, 1911, A., ii, 66. |
| Kastel, Joseph Hoeing, experimental illustration of the law of definite proportions through combination of the halogens with finely-divided silver, 1911, A., ii, 481. |
| Kastel, Joseph Hoeing, and Harold L. Amoss, estimation and recognition of hydrochloric acid in the gastric contents by a new reagent, 1907, A., ii, 716. |
| Kastel, Joseph Hoeing, and Mary Eva Clarke, cyanogen iodide as an indicator for acids, 1903, A., ii, 683. |
| Occurrence of invertase in plants, 1904, A., ii, 73. |
| Kastel, Joseph Hoeing, and Elias Elvove, oxidation and reduction in animal organism, 1904, A., ii, 354. |
| Reduction of nitrates by certain plant extracts and metals, and the accelerating effect of certain substances on the progress of the reduction, 1904, A., ii, 480. |
| Ammonium thiocyanate and thiocarbamide as sources of nitrogen to fungi and micro-organisms, 1904, A., ii, 504. |
| Magenta-S as a permanent standard for the estimation of nitrates in water analysis, 1911, A., ii, 437. |
| Kastel, Joseph Hoeing, and R. L. Haden, o-amino-p-sulphobenzoic acid and its derivatives, with special reference to their fluorescence. II., 1911, A., i, 974. |
| Colour changes occurring in the blue flowers of the wild chicory, Cicorium intybus, 1911, A., ii, 1023. |
| Kastel, Joseph Hoeing, and Marius Early Johnston, and Elias Elvove, hydrolysis of ethyl butyrate by lipase, 1904, A., i, 702. |
| Kastel, Joseph Hoeing, and Arthur Solomon Loevenhart, catalytic decomposition of hydrogen peroxide. II., 1903, A., ii, 537. |
| Kastel, Joseph Hoeing, and Eloise Chesley McCaw, fate of potassium myronate in the animal organism and its hydrolysis by the ferment of the liver, 1904, A., ii, 758. |
| Kastel, Joseph Hoeing, and F. Alex. McDermott, production of light by the firefly, 1910, A., ii, 1038. |
| Kastel, Joseph Hoeing, and James S. McHargue, combustion of sulphur in air and oxygen, 1907, A., ii, 861. |
Kastle, Joseph Hoeing, and Madison B. Porch, peroxydase reaction of milk, 1908, A., ii, 409.

Kastle, Joseph Hoeing, and Norman Roberts, tests for pus and blood, 1909, A., ii, 528.

Kastle, Joseph Hoeing, and Claude Robert Smith, oxidation of thiocyanic acid and its salts by hydrogen peroxide, 1904, A., i, 856.

Kastner, Jaroslav. See Emil Votoček.

Kastner, Richard. See Theodor Curtius.

Kasztan, Max, the action of strophanthin on the blood-vessels, 1910, A., ii, 1094.

Katayama, Massao, nature of iodide of starch, 1908, A., i, 9.

amalgam concentration cells, chemical cells, and Daniell cells, constructed with solid electrolytes, 1908, A., ii, 145.

anomaly of the strong univalent electrolytes, 1908, A., ii, 926.

the nature of atomic weight, 1912, A., ii, 1156.

Katayama, Massao. See also Max Bodenstein, and Richard Lorenz.

Katayama, Tomio, determination of the available amounts of lime and magnesia in the soil, 1904, A., ii, 768.

is the availability of phosphoric acid in bone-dust modified by the presence of gypsum? 1905, A., ii, 347.

degree of stimulating action of manganese and iron salts on barley, 1906, A., ii, 883.

condensed vegetable milk, 1903, A., ii, 889.

vegetable cheese from the protein of the soy bean, 1906, A., ii, 889.

Katayama, Tomio. See also Hermann Ost.


the relationship of glycogen in the frog’s ovary to the time of year, 1910, A., ii, 628.

the enzymes in young bamboo shoots, 1912, A., ii, 81.

Kato, Yogoro, reaction between ferric chloride and potassium ferricyanide, 1909, A., i, 468.

electrical conductivity and dissociation of sulphuric acid in aqueous solutions at high temperatures, 1909, A., ii, 538.


Kato, Yogoro, colloidal barium sulphate, 1910, A., ii, 850.


Kato, Yogoro. See also Arthur Amos Noyes.

Katschalsky, Alex., and Stanislav von Kostanekii, synthesis of 6:2'-dihydroxylavonol, 1904, A., i, 608.

flavindogenides, 1904, A., i, 911.

Katsumama, K. See Ginzaburo Totani.


estimation of phosphorus in phosphorised oil and similar preparations, 1904, A., ii, 290.

amount of caffeine in the coffee used as a beverage, 1904, A., ii, 301.

titration of hydrofluoric acid containing hydrofluosilicic acid, 1904, A., ii, 442.

volumetric estimation of quinine in drugs, etc., 1911, A., ii, 79.

the excretion of quinine by the dog, and a new method for the estimation of this alkaloid, 1911, A., ii, 1013.

Katz, J. R., the analogy between swelling (imbibition) and mixing. I., 1911, A., ii, 475.

the analogy between swelling (imbibition) and mixing. II. Swelling (imbibing) crystals and mixed crystals, 1911, A., ii, 475.

significance of Nernst’s formula relating to ideal concentrated solutions for the phenomena of swelling, 1912, A., ii, 1142.

Katz, J. R. See also Philipp Kohnstamm.

Katzenebogen, Marjam, the influence of diffusibility and the solubility of lipoids on the rate of intestinal absorption, 1906, A., ii, 780.

Katzenstein, A. See Alfred Schittenhelm.

Katzer, Friedrich, poechite, an iron manganese ore from Vares, in Bosnia, 1912, A., ii, 178.

Kaufmann, Hugo [Josef], ring-system of benzene. III. 1903, A., i, 19.

action of auxochromic groups, 1903, A., i, 406.

constitution of α-pyridone, 1903, A., i, 514.

law of substitution in aromatic compounds, 1903, A., ii, 401.
Kauffmann, Hugo [Josef], constitution of the basic triphenylmethane dyes, 1904, A., i, 534.


the ring-system of benzene. VI. Fluorescence, 1904, A., ii, 690.

radium rays and benzene derivatives, 1904, A., ii, 691.

disintegration of elements, 1904, A., ii, 720.

modern position of the benzene theory, 1905, A., i, 868.

investigation of fluorescence, 1905, A., ii, 783.

constitution and colour of nitrophenols, 1906, A., i, 577; 1907, A., i, 127.

condition of benzene derivatives as deduced from the magnetic rotation, 1906, A., ii, 520.

colour and chemical constitution, 1907, A., ii, 3.

lecture experiment on the auxochrome theory; the sulphonic group as fluorogen, 1907, A., ii, 214.

fluorescence and the auxochrome theory, 1907, A., ii, 519.

divisibility of valencies, 1907, A., ii, 519.

fluorescence and chemical constitution, 1908, A., ii, 5.

electron theory and valency, 1908, A., ii, 478.

fluorescence of potassium quinolsulphonate, 1909, A., i, 96.


constitution of triphenylmethane dyes, 1912, A., i, 397.

Kauffmann, Hugo, and Alfred Beisswenger, the ring system of benzene, 1903, A., i, 330; 1905, A., i, 280.

3-aminophthalimide, 1903, A., i, 700.

3-aminophthalanil, 1904, A., i, 671.

the benzene ring-system. V. Fluorescence, 1904, A., ii, 528.

solvent and fluorescence, 1905, A., ii, 131.

Kehrmann's explanation of change of fluorescence, 1905, A., ii, 218.

Kauffmann, Hugo, and Karl Burr, derivatives of quinol dimethyl ether, 1907, A., i, 605.

2:5':2':5'-tetramethoxystilbene, 1907, A., i, 609.

relation of colour to constitution of acids, salts, and esters, 1907, A., ii, 215.

Kauffmann, Hugo, and Willy Franck, distribution of auxochromes in the molecule, 1906, A., i, 841.

steric hindrance, 1907, A., i, 1092.

Kauffmann, Hugo, and Immanuel Fritz, nitroquinol ether, 1907, A., i, 127.

chromophores without double linkings, 1909, A., i, 95.


nitroquinol monomethyl ether, 1910, A., i, 376.

Kauffmann, Hugo, and Adolf Grombach, the ring system of benzene. VIII., 1905, A., i, 280.

triphenylcarbinols, 1905, A., i, 773.

fluorogen groups; a contribution to the theory of partial valencies, 1906, A., i, 283.

Kauffmann, Hugo, and Felix Kieser, triphenylcarbinols. IV., 1912, A., i, 853.

Kauffmann, Hugo, and W. Kugel, 4-nitroresorcinol, 1911, A., i, 368.

distribution of auxochromes in azo-compounds, 1911, A., i, 930.

Kauffmann, Hugo, and Paul Pannwitz, derivatives of resorcinol, 1910, A., i, 393.

triphenylcarbinols. III., 1912, A., i, 351.

Kauffmann, Hugo, and Albrecht de Pay, 4'-nitro-2:5:dimethoxybenzophenone, 1912, A., i, 365.


derivatives of the volatile nitroresorcinol, 1906, A., i, 168.

Kauffmann, Hugo, and Leopold Weissel, fluorescence in the terephthalic acid series, 1912, A., i, 868; ii, 1020.

Kauffmann, Max, gelatin in metabolism, 1905, A., ii, 735.

condensation of cyclopentanone with benzaldehyde, 1908, A., i, 986.

choline in pathological cerebro-spinal fluid, 1910, A., ii, 636.

the behaviour of indole in the human organism, 1911, A., ii, 420.

choline in ox-brain, 1911, A., ii, 1005.

Kauffmann, Max, and Daniel Vorländer, detection of choline; trimethylamine, 1910, A., i, 822.

Kaufler, Felix, action of aromatic amines on 1:5-dinitroantraquinone, 1903, A., i, 427.

indanthrene, 1908, A., i, 446, 582.

displacement of osmotic equilibrium by surface tension, 1903, A., ii, 531.

Kaumheimer, L. See Jussuf Ibrahim.


Kautzsch, J. See Johannes D'Ans.

Kautzsch, Karl. See Emil Abderhalden, Emil Fischer, and Hans Stobbe.

Kawakita, I., behaviour of guainidine to plants, 1904, A., ii, 762.

Kawamura, Shin-ichi, coagulation of colloidal aluminium hydroxide by electrolytes, 1908, A., ii, 949.

Kawashima, K., the behaviour of the anti-substances of the blood-serum towards solvents and other reagents, 1910, A., ii, 140.

the cortex of the suprarenal body, 1910, A., ii, 1088.

Kawashima, K. See also Theodor Brugach.

Kawohl, Paul. See Emil Abderhalden.

Kay, Francis William, resolution of a-methylisoserine into its optically active components, 1908, A., i, 772.

synthesis of polypeptides. XXVI. (I.) Derivatives of 8-aminobutyric acid and of a-methylisoserine, 1908, A., i, 773.

the conversion of d-a-methylisoserine into d-a-methylglyceric acid, 1909, T., 560 ; P., 90.


experiments on the synthesis of the terpenes. Part VIII. Synthesis of the optically active modification of \( \Delta^2-p \)-menthol (8) and \( \Delta^3(5\,p) \)-menthadiene, 1906, T., 839 ; P., 72.

experiments on the synthesis of the terpenes. Part IX. The preparation of cyclopentane-4-carboxylic acid and of cyclohexanone-4-carbonyl acid (5-keto-\( \beta \)-hydrobenzoic acid), 1906, T., 1640 ; P., 269.

experiments on the synthesis of the terpenes. Part I. (continued). Di-
rect synthesis of terpin from ethyl cyclohexanone-4-carboxylate, 1907, T., 372.

Kay, Francis William. See also Amed Pictet.

Kay, Sidney Alexander. See James Walker.

Kaya, Rieuki. See also Julius Morgenroth, and Robert Henry Aders Plimmer.

Kaye, Frederic. See Philip Schildrowitz.


Kaye, John. See Thomas Stewart Patterson.

Kayser, E., lactic acid fermentation, 1905, A., ii, 750.

influence of nitrates on alcoholic fer-
ments, 1910, A., ii, 1098.

the juice of beer yeast, 1911, A., ii, 421, 640.

the greasiness ("graisse") of ciders, 1911, A., ii, 648.

influence of humates on micro-
organisms, 1911, A., ii, 759.

influence of uranium salts on alcoholic ferments, 1912, A., ii, 860.

influence of nitrogenous matter on the production of ethyl acetate in alcoholic fermentation, 1912, A., ii, 861.

Kayser, E., and A. Demolon, Charentes brandies, 1907, A., ii, 714.

formation of acetaldehyde in alcoholic fermentation, 1908, A., i, 317.

influence of aeration on the formation of volatile products in alcoholic fer-
mentation, 1909, A., ii, 170.


Kayser, E., and H. Marchand, influence of manganese salts on alcoholic fer-
mentation, 1907, A., ii, 288, 383, 903.

Kayser, Ernst. See Julius von Braun.

Kayser, Gustav. See Arthur Kötz.

Kayser, Heinrich, normals from the arc spectrum of iron in the international system, 1911, A., ii, 166.

spectroscopy of oxygen, 1911, A., ii, 237, 785.

Kayser, Robert, the acids occurring in raspberry juice, 1906, A., ii, 387.

Kaysser, August, estimation of manganese in steel by the Volhard-Wolff method, 1911, A., ii, 70.

assay of bog ores, 1911, A., ii, 229.

Kazakoff, N. See Peter J. Schestakoff.

Kazanecky, P., zinc peroxide, 1911, A., ii, 282.

Kazay, Endre von, displacement of ab-
sorption spectra in different liquids, 1907, A., ii, 919.

importance of refractometric investiga-
tions in pharmacy, 1909, A., ii, 277.

influence of water on the rotatory power of camphor solutions, 1911, A., i, 892.
Kaznelson, Helene, sham feeding in men, 1907, A., ii, 633.

Keane, Charles Alexander, and Harry Burrows, the autolysator; an apparatus for the automatic estimation of carbon dioxide, 1908, A., ii, 735.


Keane, Charles Alexander, and William Walter Scott Nicholls, the condensation of salicylamide with aryl aldehydes, 1907, T., 264; P., 36.

Keane, Charles Alexander. See also William Lyle Austin, Harry Burrows, and Arthur Gordon Francis.

Keddesdy, Erich, gall-iron inks, 1908, A., ii, 642.

Keddesdy, Erich. See also Friedrich Willy Hinrichsen.

Keding, Willy. See Hans Stobbe.

Keeble, Frederick, and Edward Frankland Armstrong, distribution of oxides in plants and their role in the formation of pigments, 1912, A., ii, 673.


Keesing, A., plait point temperatures of the system water-phenol, 1909, A., ii, 117.

Keesom, W. H., spectro-photometric investigation of the opalescence of a simple substance in the neighbourhood of the critical condition, 1911, A., ii, 787.

the second virial coefficient for diatomic gases, 1912, A., ii, 1157.

Keetman, Bruno, ionium, 1909, A., ii, 852.

Keetman, Bruno. See also Willy Markwald.

Kehren, Carl. See Emil Erlenmeyer, jun.

Kehrmann, [Johann August Ludwig] Friedrich, the two forms of o-benzquinone, 1911, A., i, 883.

Kehrmann, Friedrich, and Robert Brunel, azo compounds and azines from 7-hydroxy-β-naphthaquinone, 1908, A., i, 579.


Kehrmann, Friedrich, and Otto Dengler, carboxonium dyes. I. The chromogen of fluorescein and the simplest roseamine, 1908, A., i, 1002.


Kehrmann, Friedrich, Otto Dengler, and Karl Scheunert, carboxonium dyes. II. Strongly basic, neutral, salt-forming, nitrogen-free oxonium compounds and the constitution of fluorescein, 1909, A., i, 249.

Kehrmann, Friedrich, and Alfred Duttenthalöfer, aromatic sulphine bases, 1906, A., i, 83, 949.

dimethylpyrone methiodide, 1906, A., i, 447.

methylene-azure, 1906, A., i, 460.

Kehrmann, Friedrich, and Ernst F. Engelke, derivatives of 8-aminobenzo- 

Kehrmann, Friedrich, and Bernhard Flürscheim, complex inorganic acids. IX., 1904, A., ii, 411.

Kehrmann, Friedrich, and Henri de Gottrau, action of hydroxylamine hydrochloride on naphthaquinone, 1905, A., i, 670.

Kehrmann, Friedrich, Henri de Gottrau, and Gottlieb Leemann, azo compounds. V. Azo compounds derived from β-naphthaquinone, 1907, A., i, 554.

Kehrmann, Friedrich, and Werner P. Gresly, the azoine analogue of aposafranine, 1909, A., i, 189.

Kehrmann, Friedrich, and M. Günther, ethers of hydroxyquinolbenzene; [2:3:7-trihydroxy-9-phenylfluorone], 1912, A., i, 1012.


Kehrmann, Friedrich, and Joseph Knop, carboxonium compounds, 1912, A., i, 43.
Kehrmann, Friedrich, and L. Löwy, 5-
amino phenazoxonium salts, 1911, A., i, 1033.
the simplest thiopyronine, 1912, A., i, 207.
Kehrmann, Friedrich, and A. Massienikoff, third isomeride of aposafranine, 1911, A., i, 927.
action of acetic anhydride on 1-
amino aposafranone, 1912, A., i, 1033.
Kehrmann, Friedrich, and St. Miciewicz, cause of the blue colour produced by nitrous acid and other oxidising agents in sulphuric acid solutions of diphenyl-
amine, 1912, A., i, 1020.
Kehrmann, Friedrich, Konstantin Mode-
bază, and Victor Vesely, constitution of thiazine and oxazine dyes, 1906, A., i, 306.
Kehrmann, Friedrich, and Wladislaus Poplawski, behaviour of hydroxy-p-
phenylenediamine and its unsymmetrical dialkyl derivatives in acetic acid solution on oxidation with air, 1909, A., i, 516.
Kehrmann, Friedrich, and Hermann Prager, oxidation of diaminophenols, 1906, A., i, 967.
action of hydroxylamine on isorosindone, 1907, A., i, 447.
Kehrmann, Friedrich, and José Riera y Punti, isomeride of aposafranine and the third isomeride of phenoisaffra-
nine, 1911, A., i, 926.
synthesis of napthajhenazine derivatives, 1911, A., i, 927.
Kehrmann, Friedrich, and Adolf Saager, nitro-derivatives of phenoxyxine and the analogue of Lauth's violet in the oxazine series, 1903, A., i, 279.
Kehrmann, Friedrich, Charles Sabo, and Werner P. Gresly, a new type of quinonoid grouping in azonium com-
ounds, 1907, A., i, 563.
Kehrmann, Friedrich, and Georges A. Sava, aromatic sulphine bases. III., 1912, A., i, 967.
Kehrmann, Friedrich, and Robert Schwarzenbach, prasindones, 1908, A., i, 297.
Kehrmann, Friedrich, and J. Steinberg, 3:5-diaminophenazinium deriva-
tives, 1911, A., i, 1034.
Kehrmann, Friedrich, and (Miss), Aimée Stéphanoff, derivatives of 5-phenyl-
acridine, 1909, A., i, 54.
Kehrmann, Friedrich, and Karl Leo Stern, constitution of rosin-dione and isorosindone, 1908, A., i, 220.
Kehrmann, Friedrich, and Fritz Wentzel, tautomerism in the triphenylmethane series, 1907, A., i, 601.
Kehrmann, Friedrich, and Albert Winkelmann, azoxonium compounds. IV. Phenanthraquinoneazoxine derivatives, 1907, A., i, 345.
Keil, Gustav. See Karl Auwers.
Keil, Rudolph. See August Klages.
Keim, Paul. See Hans von Liebig.
Keimatsu, S., soya bean oil, 1911, A., i, 766.
Keiper, Willy. See Karl Elbs.
Keiser, Edward Harrison, and J. J. Kessler, nitrite of fumric acid, 1911, A., i, 949.
Keiser, Edward Harrison, and Sherman Leavitt, preparation and composition of the hydrogen carbonates of calcium and barium, 1908, A., ii, 1037.
composition of the hydrogen carbonates of calcium and barium, 1908, A., ii, 1037.
action of magnesium on the vapours of organic compounds, 1910, A., i, 213.
synthesis of fumric and maleic acids from the acetylene di-iodides, 1911, A., i, 949.
Keiser, Franz. See Gustav Keppeler.
Keiserman, Sender, hydration and consti-
tution of Portland cement, 1910, A., ii, 848.
constitution of the desaurins, 1912, A., i, 206.
colloidal palladium; partial and total hydrogenation of phenylacetylene, tolane, and diphenylidiacetylene, 1912, A., i, 617.
ketoaldehydes; mercaptais of benzoyl-
and thienoylacetaldehyde, 1912, A., i, 866.
colloidal platinum, 1912, A., ii,
Kelber, Ludwig Christian. See also Hermann Apitzsch.

Kelhofer, W., reaction for fruit tannin and other tannins, 1904, A., ii, 102.


distribution of sugar, acid, and tannin in apples, 1909, A., ii, 1047.

Kellenberger, F. and Karl Kraft, specific heat of some cerium and lanthanum compounds, 1903, A., ii, 213.

Keller, Christian, supposed displacement of lines in the spark spectrum, 1907, A., ii, 2.

Keller, Franz. See Carl Friedheim.

Keller, Hans. See Heinrich Goldschmidt.

Keller, Hugo. See Wilhelm Schlenk.

Keller, Harry Frederick, occurrence of alum as an efflorescence on bricks, 1903, A., ii, 296.

a new variety of chrysocolla from Chile, 1911, A., ii, 1104.

Keller, K. See Alfred Thiel.

Keller, O. See Josef Tambor, and M. Wintgen.

Keller, Oscar, damasequin, 1904, A., i, 768.

alkaloids of the species of Nigella, 1908, A., i, 283.

the hellebore group. I., 1910, A., ii, 887.

the hellebore group. II. New delphinium bases, 1910, A., ii, 888.

alkaloids of ipecacuanha root, 1911, A., i, 1014.

Kellerhoff, Ernst. See Erich Müller.


Kellner, Erich. See Josef Houben.

Kellner, J., theory of hydrolysis of fats and oils, 1908, A., i, 357, 548, 759.

Kellner, Oskar [Johann], importance of asparagine and lactic acid for the feeding of non-carnivorous animals, 1906, A., ii, 193.


the nutritive value of asparagine, 1907, A., ii, 794.

trophic value of non-proteins in hay, 1908, A., ii, 220.

examination of calcium phosphate food, 1909, A., ii, 617.


digestibility of beet sections dried by different methods, 1904, A., ii, 437.

Kellogg, David R., effect of neutral salts on hydrolysis by water, 1909, A., i, 203, 627.

Kellogg, James W. See Burt Laws Hartwell.

Kelly, Agnes, occurrence of ethereal sulphates, taurine, and glycine in lower animals, 1904, A., ii, 427.

Kelly, Robert Ernest. See Benjamin Moore.

Kelvin, [William Thomson] (Lord), an attempt to explain the radioactivity of radium, 1907, A., ii, 216.

Kemmerer, George, atomic weight of palladium, 1908, A., ii, 1046.

the electrolytic estimation of zinc in ores, 1911, A., ii, 335.

Kemmerich, W. See Arthur Hantzsch.

Kemp, George Theophilus, effect of altitude on the blood, 1904, A., ii, 183.

Kemp, George Theophilus, and L. D. Hall, formation of fat in animals fattened for slaughter, 1907, A., ii, 187.


Kemp, James Farnan, and C. G. Gunther, [garnet from Idaho], 1909, A., ii, 589.

Kemp, Jakob G. See Jakob Kunz.

Kempe, Adolph. See Arthur Kötz.

Kempe, B., preparation of colloidal silicic acid, 1907, A., ii, 343.

Kempe, Martin. See Emil Abderhalden.

Kempe, Wilhelm. See Otto Wallach.

Kemf, J. See Theodor Zincke.


oxidations with silver peroxide. II. Formation of uric acid from ammonium persulphate, 1906, A., ii, 25.
oxidations with silver peroxide. III. Oxidation of p-benzoquinone, 1907, A., i, 68.
apparatus for sublimation in a vacuum, 1907, A., ii, 71.
apparatus for demonstrating the synthesis of water, 1908, A., ii, 480.
practical studies in vacuum sublimation, 1908, A., ii, 829.
electrolytic oxidation of p-benzoquinone, 1911, A., i, 464.
automatic extraction of aqueous liquids by organic solvents of lower density, 1911, A., ii, 106.
weighing in analytical operations, 1912, A., ii, 1207.

Kempf, Richard, and Edward Oehler, reaction between ammonium per sulphate and sodium peroxide, 1908, A., ii, 764.

Kempf, Richard. See also Friedrich Willy Hinrichsen, and Franz Sachs.

Kempner, Felicia. See Rudolf Häber.


Kendall, Arthur L. See also Christian Archibald Herter.

Kendall, E. C., estimation of copper; modification of the iodine method, 1912, A., ii, 93.
new method for the estimation of the reducing sugars, 1912, A., ii, 393.
estimation of copper, 1912, A., ii, 604.
estimation of iodine in presence of other halogens and organic matter, 1912, A., ii, 864.

amylases. II. Action of pancreatic amylase, 1910, A., i, 799.

Kendall, E. C. See also Henry Clapp Sherman.

Kendall, James, the ionic solubility product, 1911, A., ii, 474.

Kendall, James, the velocity of the hydrogen ion, and a general dissociation formula for acids, 1912, T., 1275; P., 158.
the problem of strong electrolytes; preliminary note, 1912, P., 255.
solubility of calcium carbonate in water, 1912, A., ii, 643.

Kennaway, Ernest Laurence, the effect of muscular work on the excretion of endogenous purines, 1909, A., ii, 166.
purine metabolism in hibernating animals, 1910, A., ii, 728.

Kennaway, Ernest Laurence, and Marcus Seymour Pembrey, the effects of section of the spinal cord on temperature and metabolism, 1912, A., ii, 1067.

Kennaway, Ernest Laurence. See also Edward Provan Cathcart, and Albrecht Kossel.

Kennedy, W. T., active deposit from actinium in uniform electric fields, 1909, A., ii, 955.
the number of 5-particles expelled concurrently with each a-particle emitted by polonium, 1912, A., ii, 719.

Kennedy, W. T. See also John Cunningham McLennan.

Kenner, James, formation of seven- and eight-membered rings from 2:2'-ditoly1, 1912, P., 187.
diphenyl-2:2':3'-tetraacarboxylic acid; preliminary note, 1912, P., 277.

Kenner, James, and (Miss) Emily Gertrude Turner, formation of six- and seven-membered rings from derivatives of 2:2'-ditoly1, 1911, T., 2101; P., 262.
a synthesis of phenanthrene, 1911, P., 92.
the reactions of dibenzo(cycloheptadieneone; preliminary note, 1912, P., 277.

Kenner, James, and Ernest Witham, the formation of tolane derivatives from p-chlorotoluene and 3:4-dichlorotoluene, 1910, T., 1960; P., 219.

Kenner, James. See also John Theodore Hewitt, and Emil Knoevenagel.

Kennon, William Lee. See Harmon Northrop Morse.

Kenrick, Edgar B., and Frank Boteler Kenrick, polarimetric estimation of tartaric acid in commercial products, 1903, A., ii, 112.
Kenrick, Frank Boteler, a mechanical model to illustrate the gas laws, 1904, A., ii, 554.
hydrates and acid salts of ferrous sulphate, 1909, A., ii, 147.
lantern experiments on surface tension, 1912, A., ii, 840.
lantern experiments on reactions in non-homogeneous systems, 1912, A., ii, 841.
Kenrick, Frank Boteler. See also Edgar B. Kenrick, and William Lash Miller.
Kenyon, Joseph. See Robert Howson Pickard.

ekpinoff, Leon, the influence of the blood-corpuscle lipoids on the blood formation, 1911, A., ii, 125.
the influence of iodine on autolysis, 1912, A., ii, 69.
Kepinoff, Leon. See also A. Braunstein.
Keppeler, Gustav, estimation of acetone by the iodoform process, 1905, A., ii, 360.
Keppeler, Gustav, and Johannes D'Ans, thermal dissociation of the anhydrous sulphates of iron, 1908, A., ii, 289.
Keppeler, Gustav, Johannes D'Ans, Ivar Sundell, and Frank Keiser, the iron oxide contact process, 1908, A., ii, 482.
Keppeler, Gustav, and Albert Spangenberg, protective action of colloids on clay suspensions, 1908, A., ii, 60.
Kerb, Johannes, preparation of mercury compounds of sulphamidobenzoic acid, 1912, A., i, 452.
preparation of readily soluble compounds of oxymercurisalicyl anhydride (salicylic acid mercury oxides), 1912, A., i, 932.
Kerb, Johannes, and Paul Lazarus, the degradation of monosodium urate under the influence of radium emanation-D, 1912, A., i, 662.
Kerb, Johannes. See also Carl Neuberg.
Kerbosch, Max, destruction of organic substances, 1908, A., ii, 981.
formation and distribution of certain alkaloids in Papaver somniferum, 1910, A., ii, 1101.
Kerbosch, Max. See also Leopold von Itallie.
Kerényi, E. See Josef Herzig.
Kereszty, Georg von. See Franz Tangl.
Kerkovićus, W. See Hans Rupe.
Kern, Edward F. See Ching Yu Wen.

Kernbaum, Miroslav, chemical action of the penetrating radium rays on water, 1909, A., ii, 364, 714.
decomposition of water by ultra-violet rays, 1909, A., ii, 717.
decomposition of water vapour by the silent electrical discharge, 1910, A., ii, 818.
decomposition of water by metals, 1911, A., ii, 716.
decomposition of water by solar radiations, 1912, A., ii, 342.
Kernbaum, Miroslav. See also Heinrich Greinacher, and Charles Eugene Guye.
chemical analysis of Vesuvian ashes of April 1906; 1907, A., ii, 365.
solubility of barium sulphate in ammonium acetate solutions, 1909, A., ii, 940.
the presence of radioactive elements in some incrustations from the fumaroles of Vesuvins, 1910, A., ii, 1026.
Kernot, Giuseppe, E. D'Agostino, and M. Pellegrino, influences of solubility, 1908, A., ii, 568.
Kernot, Giuseppe, and F. de Simone Niquesa, absorption of hydrogen by colloidal platinum and palladium solutions, 1909, A., ii, 878.
Kernot, Giuseppe, and E. Petrone, condensation of benzyl chloride with the aminobenzoic acids, 1905, A., i, 283.
Kernot, Giuseppe, and Francesco Pietrafesa, rate of reaction between potassium dichromate and iodide in the presence of hydrochloric acid and of catalysts, 1911, A., ii, 383.
influence of non-electrolytes on the solubility of lead chloride, 1912, A., ii, 452.
Kerp, [Karl Gerhard] Wilhelm, combined sulphurous acids, 1904, A., i, 713; ii, 638.
sulphurous acid in wine. I. General, 1904, A., ii, 636.
sulphurous acid in wine. II. Aldehyde-sulphurous acid in wine, 1904, A., ii, 636.

Kerp, Wilhelm, and Emil Baur, combined sulphurous acids. II., 1907, A., i, 1010.
combined sulphuric acids. III. Dextrose-sulphurous acid, 1907, A., i, 1012.
electrolytic dissociation constant of sulphuric acid, 1907, A., ii, 925.

Kerp, Wilhelm, and Paul Wöhler, combined sulphurous acids. IV. and V., 1909, A., i, 806.

Kerschbaum, Fritz. See Max Le Blanc, and Robert Kreemann.

Kersten, Max. See Oscar Doebner.

Kertess, Ernst. See Franz Knoop.

Kesseler, Hans. See Georg Schroeter.

Kessler, Willy. See Franz Kunckell.

Kesselaal, Ludwig. See Joseph Houben.

Kesselring. See Rudolf Nietzki.

Kessler, Alex. See Reinhold von Walther.

Kessler, Heinrich. See Ernst Deussen.

Kessler, Henri, preparation of the anhydrides of fatty acids, 1903, A., i, 309.

Kessler, Johannes. See Oscar Hinsberg, and August Klages.

Kessler, J. J. See Edward Harrison Keiser.


Kessler, Sidonius. See also Hans Rupe.


Kestner, Eugen. See Pavel Ivan Petroenko-Kritsenko.

Ketcham, C. S., J. T. King, jun., and Donald Russell Hooker, the effect of carbon dioxide on the isolated heart, 1912, A., ii, 1191.

Ketner, Cornelius Hendrik, estimation of phosphoric acid in basic slags by Grete's method, 1908, A., ii, 64.
solubility of sodium carbonate, 1911, A., ii, 603.


Kida, Z., influence of rice bran on the manurial value of phosphoric acid contained in oil cakes, 1912, A., ii, 596.
Kiefer, Albert. See Fritz Fichter.
Kielbasinski, St. See Paul Friedländer.
Kien, Peter, flame spectrum of cupric chloride, 1908, A., ii, 1001.
Kienitz, Gustav Adolf. See Walther Borsche.
Kiesel, Alexander, changes in the nitrogenous constituents of green plants in the absence of light, 1906, A., ii, 882.
antulytic decomposition of arginine in plants, 1909, A., ii, 694.
behaviour of asparagine in the autolysis of plants, 1909, A., ii, 694.
the behaviour of nuclein bases in the dark in plants, 1910, A., ii, 800.
 enzymic degradation of arginine in plants, 1911, A., ii, 1124.
action of different salts on the development of Aspergillus niger, 1912, A., ii, 861.
Kiesel, Karl, acetone in normal horse's urine, 1903, A., ii, 670.
the specificity of certain digestive ferment, 1905, A., ii, 540.
Kieser, August Jean, preparation of crystalline silicon, 1909, A., ii, 41.
Kieser, August Jean. See also Wilhelm Manchot.
Kieser, A. M. See Alfred Thiel.
Kieser, Felix. See Hugo Kauffmann.
Kiesewetter, Karl. See Emil Abderhalden.
Kiessling, Walther, condensation of ethyl acetacetate and phenylcarbamide, 1906, A., i, 946.
analysis of tin alloys, 1911, A., ii, 158.
Kijner, Nicolai M., transformations of amides of α-haloid acids under the action of bromine and alkali hydroxide, 1905, A., i, 332.
cyclobutanone, 1905, A., i, 355; 1907, A., i, 935.
aminocyclopropane, 1905, A., i, 517.
cyclobutylmethylcarbinol and its transformations, 1905, A., i, 772.
Kijner, Nicolai M., preparation of ethyl tetramethylene-1:1-dicarboxylate, 1905, A., i, 786.
menthazine, 1908, A., i, 91.
conversion of the azine of 1-methyl-cyclohexan-3-one into 1-methyl-cyclohexyl-3-hydrazine, 1908, A., i, 106.
transformations of cyclobutylidimethylcarbinol, 1908, A., i, 864.
bromination of cyclopropenecarboxylic acid, 1909, A., i, 694.
benzoyl iodide and its relation towards simple ethers, 1909, A., i, 715.
diphenycyclobutylcarbinol and its transformations, 1911, A., i, 43.
production of β-benzopinacolin, 1911, A., i, 44.
action of hydrazine hydrate on thujone, 1911, A., i, 71.
action of the chloro-anhydride of cyclopropane carboxylic acid on benzene in presence of aluminium chloride, 1911, A., i, 989.
transformations of thujone, 1911, A., i, 996.
catalytic decomposition of alkylidenehydrazines, II., 1911, A., i, 1027.
decomposition of alkylidenehydrazines: conversion of ionone and ψ-ionone into the corresponding hydrocarbons, C_{13}H_{22}, 1912, A., i, 119.
decomposition of alkylidenehydrazines; conversion of furfuraldehyde into 2-methylfuran, 1912, A., i, 204.
decomposition of alkylidenehydrazines, 1912, A., i, 212.
decomposition of pyrazoline bases as a means of obtaining derivatives of cyclopropane, 1912, A., i, 245, 757.
Kijner, Nicolai M., and W. Amosoff, cyclobutylidethylicarbinol and its compounds, 1905, A., i, 772.
Kijner, Nicolai M., W. Amosoff, and S. Voronesensky, transformations of cyclobutylidethylicarbinol, 1911, A., i, 967.
Kijner, Nicolai M., and S. Beloff, action of hydrazine hydrate on cyclohexanone, 1911, A., i, 678.
Kijner, Nicolai M., and W. Klawiker, transformations of cyclopropylidimethylcarbinol, 1911, A., i, 635.

Kijner, Nikolai M., and A. Zavadovsky, decomposition of alkylidenehydrazines; conversion of pulegone into a bicyclic hydrocarbon, C9H15, 1911, A., i, 1028.

Kikina, (Mlle.) Sinaida. See Michael I. Konowaloff.

Kikkoi, T., an enzyme in Cortinellus edodes which splits nucleic acid, 1907, A., i, 456.

Kikk, the formation of dextrorotatory lactic acid in the autolysis of animal organs. II., 1907, A., ii, 898.

Kikk, nucleic acid from the human placenta, 1907, A., ii, 898.

Kikk, casein and paracasein, 1909, A., i, 685. autolysis, 1909, A., i, 1035.

Kikk, the degradation of the naphthalene ring in the animal body, 1911, A., ii, 909.

Kikonki, T., and Risaburo Iguchi, purine bases from the human placenta, 1907, A., ii, 799.

Kikonki, T., and Carl Neuberg, behaviour of aminoacetaldehyde in the animal organism, 1909, A., ii, 822.

Kichling, Karl. See Johann Georg Koenigsberger.

Kilian, Herman F. C. See Eberhard Rimbach.

Kilian, Heinrich, digitonin, 1905, A., i, 364.

digitonic acid, 1905, A., i, 859.

digitoxose, 1906, A., i, 66.

digitoxin, 1907, A., i, 715.

Saccharinic acids, 1908, A., i, 128, 246.

c9 sugars from meta- and para-saccharin, 1908, A., i, 135.

digitoxonic acid, 1908, A., i, 245.

formule of polysaccharides, 1908, A., i, 320.

Kilian, Heinrich, and Heinrich Naegell, meta- and para-saccharins, 1903, A., i, 10.

Kilian, Heinrich, and Anton Sautermeister, derivatives of the C9 sugars from meta- and para-saccharin, 1907, A., i, 1011.

Kilian, Heinrich, and Julius Schweissinger, digitogenic acid and its decomposition products, 1904, A., i, 505.

Kilpi, Sula, velocity of hydrolysis of the alkxyoxy-amides: RO{CH2}n-CO-NH2, 1912, A., ii, 748.

Kilpi, Sula. See also Matti Herman Palomaa, and Heinrich Wegelin.

Kilroe, J. R., mechanical analysis of soils and sub-soils by centrifugal action; with notes on treatment of samples, 1905, A., ii, 68.

Kilvington, Basil, changes in nerve-cells after poisoning with the venom of the Australian tiger snake (Hoplocoelphax curtus), 1903, A., ii, 92.

Kimley, William S., the mercury cathode in rapid electro-analysis, 1910, A., ii, 654.

Kimfin, G., presence of formaldehyde in green plants, 1907, A., ii, 289.
KIMURA, H., Cryptomeria japonica oil, 1910, A., i, 55.

KIMURA, Masamichi, and Kiyoshi Yamamoto, arc characteristics in gases and vapours, 1910, A., ii, 823.

KIMURA, Tokuye, human bladder bile, 1904, A., ii, 428.


Kinder, Hugo, sources of error in the titration of iron with permanganate, 1906, A., ii, 582.

Kindscher, Örlich. See Friedrich Willy Hinrichsen, and Alfred Werner.

King, Arthur Scott, emission spectra of metals in the electric furnace, 1905, A., ii, 217.


King, Franklin Hiram, and A. R. Whitson, production and distribution of nitrates in cultivated soils, 1903, A., ii, 570.

King, Harold, chlorination of α-naphthol by acetylchloroamino-2,4-dichlorobenzene, 1911, P., 266;

King, Harold, and Kennedy Joseph Previté Orton, chlorination of acylanilides; effect of the constitution of the acyl group on the proportion of the ortho- and para-derivatives, 1911, T., 1377; P., 196.

King, Harold. See also Arthur James Ewings, and Kennedy Joseph Previté Orton.

King, I. See Carl Voegtlín.

King, J. T., jun. See C. S. Ketcham.

King, Percy Edgar. See Arthur George Green.

King, V. L. See Alfred Werner.


King, Walter E. See also James Bert Garner.

King, William Oliver Redmond. See Joseph Barcroft.

KINGZETT, Charles Thomas, and Reginald C. Woodcock, production of formic and acetic acid by the atmospheric oxidation of turpentine, 1912, A., i, 367.

KINKELS, E., detection of rice husk in bran, 1907, A., ii, 516.

KINOSHITA, S., spectral-analytical observations on canal rays in compound gases, 1907, A., ii, 151.

condensation of the actinium and thorium emanations, 1908, A., ii, 652.

the photographic action of α-particles emitted from radioactive substances, 1910, A., ii, 375.

KINOSHITA, Tósaku, comparative investigations on various reduction processes for the estimation of dextrose, 1908, A., ii, 437.

a modification of the cryoscopic method for investigating small quantities of liquid, 1908, A., ii, 810.

the amount of choline in animal tissues, 1910, A., ii, 631.

the occurrence and quantitative estimation of trimethylamine in human urine, 1911, A., ii, 343.

KINSCHER, Max. See Carl Paal.

Kinsky, Jenö, conduction of electricity by metals and amalgams, 1908, A., ii, 754.


preparation of anthraquinone derivitives, 1910, A., i, 752.

Kionka, Heinrich, gout, 1907, A., ii, 742; 1908, A., ii, 972.

Kionka, Heinrich, and Ernst Frey, gout. VII. Relationship between uric acid and amino-acids, 1907, A., ii, 285.

Kipke, Carl. See Karl Auwers.

Kipke, Friedrich. See Max Scholtz.

Kippe, Otto. See Richard Stoerner.

KIPPENBERGER, Carl, the volumetric estimation of alkaloids, 1903, A., ii, 396.

estimation of iodides when mixed with other salts, 1903, A., ii, 450.

action of iodine on nicotine, 1903, A., ii, 582.

method of estimating formaldehyde prescribed by the German pharmacopœia, 1904, A., ii, 299.

substitute for burette pinch clamps, 1904, A., ii, 439.

burette stands, 1904, A., ii, 440.

new forms of [analytical] laboratory apparatus, 1905, A., ii, 608.

KIPPENBERGER, Carl, and L. von Jakubowski, isolation of the alkaloids in chemico-legal cases, 1904, A., ii, 301.
Kipper, Hermann, use of phenyl ether in the Friedel-Crafts' reaction, 1905, A., 1, 648.
Kipper, Hermann. See also Fritz Ullmann.
Kipper, Herman Brunswick. See Henry Augustus Torrey.
Kipping, Frederic Stanley, isomeric partially racemic salts containing quinquevalent nitrogen. Part VIII. Resolution of the α-modification of hydridamine bromocamphorsulphonate, 1903, T., 873.
isomeric partially racemic salts containing quinquevalent nitrogen. Part IX. Resolution of the β-modification of dl-hydridamine dl-bromocamphorsulphonate, 1903, T., 889.
isomeric partially racemic salts containing quinquevalent nitrogen. Part X. The four isomeric hydridamine d-chlorocamphorsulphonates, NR₁R₂H₃, 1903, T., 902; P., 164.
isomeric compounds of the type NR₁R₂H₃, 1903, T., 937; P., 166.
cis-π-camphanates of d- and l-hydridamines, 1903, P., 286.
isomeric salts of the type NR₁R₂R₃; a correction; isomeric forms of d-bromo- and d-chloro-camphorsulphonic acids, 1905, T., 628; P., 124.
isomerism of α-bromo- and α-chlorocamphor, 1905, P., 125.
organic derivatives of silicon. Part II. The synthesis of benzylethylpropylsilicic acid, its sulphonation, and the resolution of the dl-sulphonic derivative into its optically active components, 1907, T., 209; P., 9; discussion, P., 9.
organic derivatives of silicon. Part III. dl-Benzylethylpropylsilicic acid and experiments on the resolution of its sulphonic derivative, 1907, T., 717; P., 83.
organic derivatives of silicon. Part VI. The optically active sulpho-benzylethylpropylsilicic oxides, 1908, T., 457; P., 47.
a study of some asymmetric compounds, 1909, T., 408; P., 55.
derivatives of silicon and ethylene, 1911, P., 143.
derivative of silicon. Part XVI. The preparation and properties of diphenylsilicic acid, 1912, T., 2108; P., 243.
derivative of silicon. Part XVII. Some condensation products of diphenylsilicic acid, 1912, T., 2125; P., 244.
Kipping, Frederic Stanley, and Frederick Challenger, the resolution of asymmetrical derivatives of phosphoric acid, 1911, T., 626; P., 66.
Kipping, Frederic Stanley, and George Clarke, jun., α-amino-β-methylhydrindene, 1903, T., 913.
Kipping, Frederic Stanley, and Albert Edward Hunter, phenycycloheptene, 1903, T., 246; P., 11.
resolution of α-benzycyclohexyacetic acid, 1903, T., 1005.
l-phenylthiylamine, 1905, P., 126.
Kipping, Frederic Stanley, and Geoffrey Martin, the action of fuming sulphuric acid on triphenylsilicil, 1909, T., 489; P., 66.
Kipping, Frederic Stanley, and Arthur Henry Salway, the arrangement in space of the groups combined with the tervalent nitrogen atom, 1904, T., 438; P., 39.
Kirbach, Hugo, the gradual hydrolysis of the oxyhemoglobin of the horse, 1907, A., i, 265.

Kirby, Oswald Farquhar, substitute for platinum wire in qualitative analysis, 1910, A., ii, 445.


Kircher, Adolf, alkaloids from certain species of Datura which induce mydriasis, 1905, A., i, 717.

Kircher, Adolf. See also Ernst Schmidt.

Kircher, Karl. See Heinrich Biltz, and Carl Dietrich Harries.

Kircher, Wilhelm, condensation of methyluracil and formaldehyde, 1912, A., i, 53.

Kirchheim, Ludwig, the toxic action of trypsin and its capacity to digest living tissues, 1912, A., ii, 190.

Kirchhoff, Franz. See Ernst Beckmann.

Kirchhoff, Georg. See Wilhelm Steinkopf.

Kirchner, Walter. See Chemische Fabrik Grünau, Landshoff, & Mayer.

Kirchoff, A., analysis of calcium cyanamide, 1912, A., ii, 1111.

Kiréoff, I. See Leo A. Tschugaeff.

Kirky, Paul Jerome, union of hydrogen and oxygen at low pressures through the passage of electricity, 1905, A., ii, 236.


Kirmreuther, Heinrich, dichloro-disulphamino-plato-salts; the stereoisomerism of platinum and the transformation of sulphamic acid, 1911, A., ii, 1098.

Kirmreuther, Heinrich. See also Karl Andreas Hofmann.

Kirner, J., the influence of nitrogen in the case-hardening of steel, 1911, A., ii, 494.

Kirpal, Alfred, esters of cinchomeronic acid and apophyllenic acid, 1903, A., i, 117.

cinchomeronic acids and their esters, 1903, A., i, 198.

constitution of apophyllenic acid, 1908, A., i, 852.

pyridine-2:3:4-tricarboxylic acid, 1905, A., i, 234.

3-benzoylpiricoline acid, 1906, A., i, 694.

quinollic esters, 1906, A., i, 697.

conductivities of the isomeric hydrogen esters of quinollic and cinchomeronic acids, 1907, A., i, 722.

decomposition of 3-methyl 2-hydrogen quinoline, 1908, A., i, 565.

new betaines of the pyridine series, 1908, A., i, 679.

quantitative estimation of methoxyl- and methylimino-groups, 1908, A., ii, 436.

course of the Friedel-Craft reaction with unsymmetrical polycarboxylic acids, 1909, A., i, 509; 1910, A., i, 504.

betaine formation and steric hindrance, 1911, A., i, 156.

Kirpschtschikoff, S., oxidation of the higher homologues of aniline on the fibre, 1905, A., i, 540.


Kirsch, Wilhelm. See Karl Elbs.

Kirschbaum, G. See Julius von Braun.

Kirschbraun, L. See Alfred Holmes White.

Kirschner, August, estimation of butter-fat and cocoanut oil in margarine, 1905, A., ii, 213.


monohydrate of barium chloride, 1911, A., ii, 396.

dimorphism of oleic acid, 1912, A., i, 533.

solubility of silver thiocyanate, 1912, A., ii, 423.

Kirschner, Moritz. See Karl Löffler.

Kirschnick, Carl, indicator for the estimation of free acidity in zinc chloride solutions, etc., 1907, A., ii, 910.

Kirschten, Curt. See Hugo Simonis.

Kirsten, Arthur. See J. Klein.

Kisch, Bruno, the surface tension of the living plasma membranes of yeasts and moulds, 1912, A., ii, 588.

Kisch, Bruno. See also Joseph Szücs.

INDEX OF AUTHORS.

Kishi, Yoshinori. See Mitsuura Kuhara.
Kissin, Schmut-Juda. See Richard Meyer.
Kissin, Wulf. See Carl Adam Bischoff.
Kisskalt, Karl, deodorisation, 1912, A., ii, 974.
Kissling, Richard, heating of mineral oils when shaken with concentrated sulphuric acid, 1905, A., ii, 863.
estimation of nicotine in concentrated tobacco juice, 1911, A., ii, 344, 345.
estimation of nicotine in tobacco and in green tobacco leaves, 1912, A., ii, 398.

Kistiakowsky, Wladimir A., a rule for capillary phenomena analogous to Tronton's rule for the latent heat of evaporation, 1906, A., ii, 655.
silver titration voltameter, 1906, A., ii, 826.
measurement of electrode potentials, 1908, A., ii, 249.
electrode potentials and electrochemical reactions, 1910, A., ii, 258.
the passivity of metals, 1911, A., ii, 401.

Kitagawa, F., and Hans Thierfelder, cerebroine. 111., 1907, A., i, 168.

Kitaj, M. See Erich Beschke.

Kitawaki, Ichitaro, the hydrates of disodium hydrogen phosphate, 1910, A., ii, 846.

Kitchin, Edward Stanhope, and William George Winterson, malacene, a silicate of zirconium, containing argon and helium, 1906, T., 1569; P., 251.

Kitt, Moritz, eleomargaric acid, 1905, A., i, 10.

Kittel, Hans. See Berta Braun.

Kittel, Johann. See Alfred Wogrinz.

Kjellin, Carl, melting points of di-diphenylthiocarbamides, 1903, A., i, 287.

Kjellin, F. A., the theory of electrolytic dissociation, taking into account the electrical energy of the ions, 1911, A., ii, 248.

Klaber, William. See Marston Taylor Bogert.

Klages, [Wilhelm] August [Hermann], styrenes. VI., 1904, A., i, 523.
reduction of unsaturated phenol ethers by sodium and alcohol, 1904, A., i, 1001.

methyleneaminoaconitrile, 1903, A., i, 469.
syntheses of benzene hydrocarbons by reduction of groupings containing oxygen. 1., 1903, A., i, 558.
allylbenzene, 1903, A., i, 658.
amylbenzenes, 1904, A., i, 27.

Klages, [Wilhelm] August [Hermann], [v-methoxyphenylethylcarbinol], 1905, A., i, 344, 445.
phenylmethylethylene oxide and its conversion into hydratropaldehyde, 1905, A., i, 523.
alcaloidal salts of i-sec-butylbenzene-sulphonic acid, 1906, A., i, 568.
hydrobenzoin, 1906, A., i, 674.
optical behaviour of some styrenes, 1907, A., i, 499.

Klages, [Wilhelm] August [Hermann], menthathriene; determination of constitution by optical methods, 1907, A., i, 597.

Klages, August, and August Eppelsheim, reduction of unsaturated phenol ethers by sodium and alcohol, 1904, A., i, 45.

Klages, August, and Otto Haack, hippuronicnitrile and some substituted hippuronitriles, 1903, A., i, 560.

Klages, August, and Hugo Haehn, styrenes. V., 1904, A., i, 497.

Klages, August, and Heino Hahn, styrenes. III., 1903, A., i, 19.

Klages, August, and Sebastian Heilmann, arylated ethylenes and their reduction to arylparaffins, 1904, A., i, 487.

Klages, August, and Rudolph Keil, behaviour of the vinyl group on reduction; ethylated benzenes, 1903, A., i, 553.

Klages, August, and Johannes Kessler, unsymmetrical diphenylethylene oxide, 1906, A., i, 498.

Klages, August, and Karl Klenc, attempts to synthesise phenyllallene, 1906, A., i, 638.

Klages, August, Ernst Lauck, and Karl Gieser, reduction of aromatic carbinals, 1906, A., i, 661.

Klages, August, and Simon Margolinsky, synthesis of betaines from dialkylated aminonitriles, 1904, A., i, 145.

Klages, August, and Albert Rönnburg, pyrazoles from 1:3-diketones and alkyldiazoacetas, 1908, A., i, 528.

Klages, August, and Richard Sautter, optically active benzene hydrocarbons, 1904, A., i, 302; 1906, A., i, 489.

optically active benzene hydrocarbons and phenolic ethers, 1905, A., i, 579.

Klages, August, and Fritz Sommer, reduction of partially hydrogenated benzenes, 1906, A., i, 566.

Klages, August, and Christian Stamm, styrenes. IV. Styrenes derived from mesitylene, 1904, A., i, 302.
Klages, August, and Christian Stamm, synthesis of benzene hydrocarbons by reduction of oxygenated groups, 1904, A., i, 483.

Klages, August, and Friedrich Tetzner, alkylidenedioxybenzoins, 1903, A., i, 100.

Klappert, Erich, electrolytic reduction of m-nitrophenol in alkaline and in acid solutions, 1903, A., i, 85.

Klapproth, W., analysis of lactic acid, 1911, A., ii, 1038; 1912, A., ii, 211.

Klarfeld, Heinrich, action of water on hexylene dibromide (from mannitol), 1905, A., i, 166.

Klarfeld, Heinrich. See also Roman Zaloziecki.

Klason, [Johan] Peter, constitution of platinum bases, 1903, A., i, 224; 1904, A., i, 522.

Klason, Peter, and Tor Carlson, thiglycollic acid, 1906, A., i, 292.

Klason, Peter, and Oscar Fagerlind, chemical composition of pine-wood. II., 1908, A., i, 717.

Klason, Peter, and Oscar Fagerlind, and Evert Norlin, theoretical investigations on the charring of wood. I. Dry distillation of cellulose, 1908, A., i, 717.

Klason, Peter, Gust. von Heidenstam, and Evert Norlin, theoretical investigations on the charring of wood. II. investigations on the charring of wood. 1908, A., i, 955.

Klason, Peter, and John Köhler, estimation of small amounts of arsenic in paints, wall-papers, etc., 1904, A., ii, 208.

Klason, Peter, and John Köhler, chemical investigation of resin from the pine (Pinus abies), 1906, A., i, 100.

Klason, Peter, John Köhler, and F. Friedemann, analysis of pine tar, 1907, A., i, 1029.

Klason, Peter, and Hjalmar Mellquist, iodometric method for the quantitative estimation of small quantities of selenium in sulphur and pyrites, 1912, A., ii, 201.

Klason, Peter, and Hjalmar Mellquist, estimation of selenium in pyrites, 1912, A., ii, 990.

Klason, Peter, and Evert Norlin, preparation of chemically pure methyl and ethyl alcohols; their specific gravities, 1906, A., i, 921.


Klatt, Hugo P., condensation of dextrose by fusion with ammonium chloride, 1904, A., i, 372.

Klatt, Fritz. See Eduard Buchner.

Klaus, Alfred, absorption of thorium emanation, 1906, A., ii, 416.

Klausen, Oskar. See Herman Decker.

Klawikordoff, W. See Nicolai M. Kijner.

Klaye, R. See Ernst Berl.

Kldiaschwili, Alexander, characteristic reactions of ketones, 1903, A., ii, 719.

Kldiaschwili, Alexander, action of some fatty acids on starch, 1904, A., i, 798.

Kluber, Clemens, estimation of formaldehyde and paraformaldehyde, 1904, A., ii, 634.

Klee, Ph. See Otto Cohnheim.


Kleeman, H. See Ed. Stadler.


Kleeman, Richard Daniel, ionisation of various gases by α-, β-, and γ-rays, 1907, A., ii, 423.

Kleeman, Richard Daniel, secondary cathode rays emitted by substances when exposed to the γ-rays, 1907, A., ii, 923.

Kleeman, Richard Daniel, different kinds of γ-rays of radium and the secondary γ-rays which they produce, 1908, A., ii, 583.

Kleeman, Richard Daniel, velocity of the cathode rays ejected by substances exposed to the γ-rays of radium, 1909, A., ii, 364.

determination of a constant in capillarity, 1909, A., ii, 645.

relations in capillarity, 1909, A., ii, 869.

relations between the critical constants and certain quantities connected with capillarity, 1910, A., ii, 22.

nature of the ionisation of a molecule by an \(\alpha\)-particle, 1910, A., ii, 92.

the ionisation of various gases by the \(\beta\)-rays of actinium, 1910, A., ii, 474.

the nature of the forces of attraction between atoms and molecules, 1910, A., ii, 492.

the total ionisation produced in different gases by the cathode rays ejected by \(X\)-rays, 1910, A., ii, 567.

radius of the sphere of action of a molecule, 1910, A., ii, 600.

the shape of the atom, 1910, A., ii, 704.

shape of the molecule, 1910, A., ii, 840.

the equation of continuity of the liquid and gaseous states of matter, 1910, A., ii, 932.

the attraction constant of a molecule of a substance and its chemical properties, 1911, A., ii, 34.

determinations of the law of chemical attractions between atoms from physical data, 1911, A., ii, 97.

relations between the density, temperature, and pressure of substances, 1911, A., ii, 257.

the heat of mixture of substances and the relative distribution of the molecules in the mixture, 1911, A., ii, 371.

molecular attraction and the properties of liquids, 1911, A., ii, 966.

nature and velocity of an ion in a gas, 1912, A., ii, 8.

the heat of combustion of a molecule and its chemical attraction constant, 1912, A., ii, 21.

law of molecular attraction, 1912, A., ii, 443.

the different internal energies of a substance, 1912, A., ii, 535, 901.

kinetic properties of a molecule in a substance, 1912, A., ii, 734.

the ionisation produced by the collision of positive ions in gaseous mixtures, 1912, A., ii, 883.

Kleemann, Richard Daniel, properties of substances connected with the kinetic properties of the molecules, 1., 1912, A., ii, 901.

effect form of the law of molecular attraction, 1912, A., ii, 1157.

Kleemann, Richard Daniel. See also William Henry Bragg.

Kleemann, filtering device for the collection of separate liquids, 1912, A., ii, 598.

Kleemann, Andreas, malt diastase, 1906, A., ii, 46.


Klein, Artur. See Moritz Kohn.

Klein, A. Albert. See Hermann C. Cooper, and Edward Henry Kraus.

Klein, B., decomposition of carbohydrates by bacteria, 1912, A., ii, 669.

Klein, [Johann Friedrich] Carl, [meteorites of Schafstaidt, Pavlovka, and Limon], 1904, A., ii, 351.


connexion between the optical characters and the chemical composition of vesuvianite, 1904, A., ii, 668.


apparatus for the estimation of amino-groups, 1911, A., ii, 1143.

Klein, David. See also Louis Kahnellenberg, and Azariah Thomas Lincoln.

Klein, Emmenich I. See Aune Pictet.

Klein, Frederick, some new tests, 1911, A., ii, 340.

rapid estimation of sulphuric acid with the porous clay crucible, 1911, A., ii, 822.

Klein, Friedrich, acetolytic degradation of cellulose, 1912, A., ii, 679.

Klein, Friedrich. See also Hermann Ost.


Klein, J., feeding experiments with fish meal, maize (oil) cakes, and wheat bran, 1903, A., ii, 37.

Klein, J., and Arthur Kirsten, analysis of butter-oil from separate cows, 1903, A., ii, 114.


bromination of santonin, 1907, A., i, 421.

santonin, 1908, A., i, 423.
Klein, Oskar, the solubility of zinc hydroxide in alkalis, 1912, A., ii, 351.

Kleine, A., estimation of sulphur in iron or steel; volumetric estimation of arsenic, 1903, A., ii, 694.

apparatus for estimating sulphur in iron and steel, 1905, A., ii, 866.

estimation of chromium and manganese, 1906, A., ii, 495.


gas generator, 1907, A., ii, 446.


Kleine, Gustav. See Ernst Schmidt.

Kleiner, Israel Simon, the physiological action of some pyrimidine compounds of the barbituric acid series, 1912, A., ii, 667.


Kleiner, Israel Simon. See also Lafayette Benedict Mendel, and Frank Pell Underhill.

Kleiner, Rudolf. See Karl Bernhard Lehmann.

Kleinschmitt, Albert, hydrolysis of hordein, 1908, A., i, 69.

Kleinstick, Martin, metal- and metallic oxide-alummas and their use for catalytic reactions, 1910, A., ii, 715.

estimation of fluorine [in silicates], 1911, A., ii, 1026.

volumetric analysis of cinchona bark, 1912, A., ii, 817.

formaldehyde in the cambial sap of conifers, 1912, A., ii, 1202.

Kleinstick, Martin. See also Ernst von Meyer.

Kleisinger, Emil. See Wilhelm Wisslicenus.


Kleist, Hans. See Schimmel & Co.

Klemann, Emil. See Carl Bülow.

Klemenc, Alfons. See also Rudolf Wergscheider.

Klemensiewicz, Z., antimony trichloride as ionising solvent, 1908, A., ii, 1043.

the formation of positive ions by heated metals, 1911, A., ii, 1050.

Klemensiewicz, Z. See also Fritz Haber.

Klemm, Arno. See Ernst Deussen.

Klemeper, Ralph L. von. See Walther Hempel.

Klenk, Karl. See August Klages.


creatine and creatinine in human metabolism, 1907, A., ii, 186.

Klever, Helmut Wilhelm. See Hermann Staudinger.


Kliegl, Alfred, condensation of benzaldehyde with toluene, 1905, A., i, 186.

phenylfluorene, 1905, A., i, 187.

nitro-derivatives of tetramethyldiaminobenzophenone, 1906, A., i, 433.

synthesis of o-nitrotriphenylmethane, 1908, A., i, 82.

condensation of o-nitrobenzaldehyde with aromatic hydrocarbons in presence of concentrated sulphuric acid, 1908, A., i, 549.

new method of formation of acridone, 1909, A., i, 255.

fluorenyl ethers, 1910, A., i, 733.

the influence of the nitro-group on the sulphonation of diphenylmethane, 1912, A., ii, 251.

the action of solutions of ethoxides on m-nitrobenzylidine chloride, 1912, A., i, 268.


oo'-ditrotolane, 1911, A., i, 433.

Klimenko, D., action of magnesium on a mixture of allyl bromide and benzaldehyde; synthesis of phenylallylcarbinol, 1911, A., i, 444.

Klimenko, Euthyme, detection and estimation of hypochlorous acid, 1904, A., ii, 205.

Klimont, Isidor, composition of Oleum stillingiae, 1903, A., i, 731.

fat of the fruits of the Dryopteris cohaerens, 1905, A., ii, 126.

composition of solid fats of plants, 1905, A., ii, 475.

refractive constants of vegetable oils, 1911, A., ii, 234.
Klinmont, Isidor, the components of animal fats, 1912, A., ii, 580.


Klinmont, Isidor, and Wilhelm Neumann, determination of unsaturation in hydroaromatic substances, 1912, A., i, 37.

Klinmont, Isidor, Wilhelm Neumann, and Ervin Schwenk, bromine absorptive capacity of organic compounds, 1912, A., i, 933.

Klimosch, K. See Josef Herzig.

Klinckard, Theodor. See Robert Behrend.

Kling, André, acetol (acetylcarbinol) and its reduction products, 1903, A., i, 138, 223.

action of organo-magnesium compounds on acetol and its esters, 1904, A., i, 2, 133.

methyl acetolate, 1904, A., i, 474.

oxidation of acetol (acetylcarbinol), 1905, A., i, 3.

chlorination of methyl ethyl ketone, 1905, A., i, 172.

mechanism of the chlorination of mixtures of ketones and water in presence of marble, 1905, A., i, 327.

hydrates of acetol [acetylcarbinol], 1905, A., i, 402.

action of alkalis on aqueous solutions of acetol, 1905, A., i, 503.

propioniccarbinol and its derivatives, 1905, A., i, 503.

acetylmethylcarbinol (8-hydroxy-γ-ketobutane), 1905, A., i, 504.

aqueous solutions of acetylcarbinol, 1905, A., i, 625.

ketonic alcohols, 1905, A., i, 732.

action of semicarbazide on chloroaldehydes, 1909, A., i, 214.

preparation of ammonium hydrogen l-tartrate, 1910, A., i, 651.


racermic acid as an analytical reagent, 1911, A., ii, 589.

estimation of tartaric acid in tritrates and wines by precipitation as calcium race mate, 1911, A., ii, 666.


Kling, André, and Paul Roy, action of magnesium amalgam on aldehydes, 1907, A., i, 586.


Kling, André, and Marcel Viard, differentiation between primary, secondary, and tertiary alcohols of the fatty series, 1904, A., i, 545.

Kling, André. See also Maurice Hanriot, and Alexandre Hébert.

Kling, Georg. See Richard Escales.

Kling, K., p-tolylacetaldehyde and its derivatives, 1908, A., i, 188.

o-, m-, and p-tolyethyl alcohols, 1908, A., i, 980.


Kling, Max. See also A. Halenke.

Klingemann, Wilhelm. See Emil Abderhalden.

Klingen, (Mlle.) I. M. P. See Wilhelm Eduard Ringer.

Klinger, Heinrich, derivatives of benzilic acid and of chlorodiphenyleacetic acid, 1912, A., i, 557.

diphenylene-glycollic, α-chlorodiphenyleacetic, and α-bromodiphenyleacetic acids, 1912, A., i, 558.

dervatives of alkloxydiphenylelacetic acid and alkloxydiphenyleacetic acid, 1912, A., i, 701.

Klinger, Heinrich, and Walter Martinoff, mm'-dinitrobenzil, 1912, A., i, 571.


Klinger, Heinrich, and Walter Roerdanz, syntheses by means of sunlight, 1911, A., i, 633.

Klinger, Max. See Conrad Willgerodt.


standardising of acids without the aid of alkali solutions, 1912, A., ii, 87.

Klobb, [Constant] Timothée, anthesteral, a new vegetable cholesterol, 1903, A., i, 165.

preparation of 2:6-diphenylpyridine-3-carboxylic acid, 1903, A., i, 575.

arnisterol, the phytosterol of Arnica montana, 1904, A., i, 410.

a dihydric alcohol related to phytosterol, 1905, A., i, 594.

arnidiol phenylurethane, 1906, A., i, 843.

two new glucosides, linarin, and pectolinarin, 1907, A., i, 864.

glucosides of Linaria, 1908, A., i, 903.

modifications of anthesterol and its benzoate, 1909, A., i, 471.
Klobb, [Constant] Timothée, phytosterols in the family of Symanthereae; farad- 
il, a new dihydric alcohol from coltsfoot, 1910, A., i, 31.
dextrorotatory phytosterols of Anthemis nobilis (anthosterols), 1911, A., i, 199.

Klobb, Timothée, and Armand Bloch, phytosterol of the soy bean, 1907, A., i, 521.

Klobb, Timothée, and A. Fandre, chemical composition of Linaria vulgaris, 1907, A., ii, 123.

Klobb, Timothée, Jules Garnier, and R. Ehrwein, hydrocarbons of vegetable origin, 1910, A., ii, 1100.

Klooster, H. S. van, fusions of alkali metabolates and metaphosphates, 1911, A., ii, 110.

Klooster, H. S. van. See also Franz Maurits Jaeger.

Klooster, H. S. van, preperation of an arsenic-albumin compound, 1910, A., i, 292.

Klopper, Kurt. See Johannes Scheiber.

Kloppen, Hans, the active substance of chlorates, 1909, A., ii, 136.

Kloppen, Hans. See also August Michaelis.

Klostermann, Wilhelm. See Karl Fries, and Theodore Zincke.

Klotz, Max, carbohydrate metabolism, 1912, A., ii, 575.

Klotz, Oskar, soaps in certain pathologi- 
cal conditions, 1905, A., ii, 187.

Klotz, Oskar, and M. F. Manning, fatty 
streaks in the Tunica intima of arteries, 1911, A., ii, 1112.

Klücke, Otto. See Emil Knoevenagel.

Kluger, Alfred, ethoxyacetalddehyde and its condensation product with form- 
aldehyde, 1905, A., i, 683.

Klimmer, Th. See Max Dennstedt.

Klug, Ferdinand, the ferment of the pylorus, 1903, A., ii, 86.

Kluger, Wolfgang. See Joseph Herzig.

Kluft, Hartwig, preparation, properties, and desulphuration of ethylenethio-
carbamide, 1903, A., i, 327.

Kluever, P. R., estimation of the hardness of water, 1909, A., ii, 183.

Klüss, Karl, action of water on methylene dibromide, 1904, A., i, 1.

Klonowski, Sigismund. See Paul Askenasy.

Klonowski, Sigismund. See also Zdenko Hans Skraup.

Knapp, Arthur William, decomposition of water at ordinary temperatures by magnesiu, 1912, A., ii, 635.

Knapp, Arthur William. See also Herbert Sutcliffe Shrewsbury.

Knapp, Bernhard, nutritive value of glycerol, 1907, A., ii, 39.

Knapp, Th., the influence of guaiacol derivatives on the excretion of glycur- 
onic acid, 1912, A., ii, 73.

Knapp, Th., and F. Suter, absorption and excretion of certain guaiacol deriva- 
tives, 1904, A., ii, 274.

Knaur, E. A., can the small intestine absorb calcium stearate? 1904, A., ii, 673.

Knecht, Edmund, titanium sesquioxide and its salts as reducing agents, 1903, A., ii, 217.

Klotz, Oskar, and M. F. Manning, fatty 
streaks in the Tunica intima of arteries, 1911, A., ii, 1112.

Kluft, Hartwig, preparation, properties, and desulphuration of ethylenethio-
carbamide, 1903, A., i, 327.

Kluger, Alfred, ethoxyacetalddehyde and its condensation product with form- 
aldehyde, 1905, A., i, 683.

Klimmer, Th. See Max Dennstedt.

Klug, Ferdinand, the ferment of the pylorus, 1903, A., ii, 86.

Kluger, Wolfgang. See Joseph Herzig.

Kluft, Hartwig, preparation, properties, and desulphuration of ethylenethio-
carbamide, 1903, A., i, 327.

o-diislythiodicyanodiamine, 1904, A., i, 114.

Kluss, Karl, action of water on methylene dibromide, 1904, A., i, 1.

Klüss, Karl. See Paul Askenasy.

Klonowski, Sigismund. See also Zdenko Hans Skraup.

Knapp, Arthur William, decomposition of water at ordinary temperatures by magnesiu, 1912, A., ii, 635.

Knapp, Arthur William. See also Herbert Sutcliffe Shrewsbury.

Knapp, Bernhard, nutritive value of glycerol, 1907, A., ii, 39.

Knapp, T., the influence of guaiacol derivatives on the excretion of glycuron- 
ic acid, 1912, A., ii, 73.

Knapp, T., and F. Suter, absorption and excretion of certain guaiacol deriva- 
tives, 1904, A., ii, 274.

Knaur, E. A., can the small intestine absorb calcium stearate? 1904, A., ii, 673.

Knecht, Edmund, titanium sesquioxide and its salts as reducing agents, 1903, A., ii, 217.

Cable nitrate of cellulose, 1904, A., i, 293.

behaviour of wool fibre to certain acid 
dyes; contribution to the theory of dyeing, 1904, A., i, 909.

reaction of copper salts [with titanious 
salts], 1904, A., ii, 448.
Knecht, Edmund, symmetrical trinitroxylenol, 1905, A., i, 53.

constituents of Manchester soot, 1905, A., ii, 708.

delicate test for titanium, 1907, A., ii, 654.

three lecture experiments, 1908, A., ii, 270.
volumetric process for the estimation of chlorates, 1908, A., ii, 627.

the reduction of perchlorates by titaniferous salts, 1909, P., 229.
decolourising action of various forms of charcoal, 1911, A., ii, 471.

Knecht, Edmund, and John Allan, cotton wax, 1911, A., ii, 645.


Knecht, Edmund, and John Percy Batey, condition of some dyes in aqueous solution, 1909, A., i, 612.

modification of the Beckmann apparatus by which constant readings are obtained in determining the boiling points of aqueous solutions, 1909, A., ii, 791; 1912, T., 1189; P., 142.

collection of indigo-white in aqueous solution, 1910, A., i, 593.

Knecht, Edmund, and (Miss) Eva Hibbert, use of titanium trichloride in volumetric analysis, 1903, A., ii, 509; 1905, A., ii, 872; 1907, A., ii, 907.

s-trinitroxylenol, 1904, A., i, 871.
naphthol yellow-S, 1904, A., i, 872.
titanium chloride in volumetric analysis. IV. Estimation of quinones, 1911, A., ii, 76.

pertitannic acid and its influence on the volumetric estimation of iron in titaniferous minerals, 1911, A., ii, 544.

Knecht, Edmund. See also Spence & Sons.

Knecht, Ernst. See Fritz Ullmann.

Knecht, Oskar. See Robert Gnehm.

Kneeland. See Carl Graebe.


Kneisel, Rudolf. See Heinrich Hörlein.

Knesch, Franz, reduction of o-quinones, 1904, A., i, 812.


Knigge, Georg. See Franz Kunckell.

Knight, C. W., new occurrence of pseudolencite, 1906, A., ii, 682.

Knib, C. W. See also T. T. Read.

Knib, George W. See William Salant.

Knib, Luther. See William Albert Noyes.

Knib, (Miss) Lottie Emily. See John Kenneth Harold Inglis.

Knib, Nicholas, precipitation of magnesium oxalate with calcium oxalate, 1904, A., ii, 368.
dolomites of Eastern Iowa, 1904, A., ii, 744.
estimation of ferrous iron, 1908, A., ii, 323.
decomposition of dolomite, 1908, A., ii, 506.


Knib, S. S., rapid estimation of sulphur in iron by evolution, 1904, A., ii, 638.

Knib, William Arthur, the chromous chlorides, 1910, P., 47.

Knib, William Arthur, and (Miss) Elizabeth Mary Rich, isomeric chromous chlorides, 1910, P., 47; 1911, T., 87.

Knipp, Charles Tobias, rays of positive electricity from the Wehnelt cathode, 1912, A., ii, 9.

Knoblauch, Adolph Heinrich. See Karl Bernhard Lehmann.

Knoc, Max. See Walter Herz, and Otto Ruff.

Knob, Walter, measurements of the active emanation of sea-water from the Atlantic Ocean, 1909, A., ii, 287.

the emanation content in the sea-water and the active deposit from the air between the Chilian Coast and the East Indies. I. and II., 1912, A., ii, 223.

measurements of induced activity in the Bolivian cordilleras, 1912, A., ii, 619.

Knoke, A., volatilisation of difficultly volatile metals, particularly platinum and iron, in evacuated glass vessels, 1909, A., ii, 211.

Knoke, A. See also Friedrich Krafft.

Knöfler, Georg. See Robert Pascher.

Knöll, Wilhelm. See Rudolf Friedrich Weinland.

Knöpf, Gustav, quinie acid, 1907, A., i, 428.

transformation of azines into hydrzones, 1909, A., i, 188.
Knöpfle, Franz, estimation of lead in tinned utensils, etc., 1909, A., ii, 702.

Knoevenagel, [Heinrich] Emil [Albert], 5-(1:5-)diketones, 1903, A., i, 696.

Knöpfle, Franz, nature of double linkings, 1903, A., i, 785.

Knöpfle, Franz, estimation of lead in tinned utensils, etc., 1909, A., ii, 702.


Knöpfle, Gustav, mutual replacement of semicarbazone and phenylhydrzone, 1910, A., i, 482.

mutual replacement of azines and semicarbazones, 1911, A., i, 1083.

Knoevenagel, Emil, action of ammonia on cyclohexenone, 1903, A., i, 636.


Knoevenagel, Emil, and Arthur Erler, and Ernst Reinecke, synthesis in the pyridine series. VI. Hantzsch's dihydro-pyridine synthesis and its extension, 1903, A., i, 651.

Knoevenagel, Emil, and Julius Fuchs, behaviour of ethyl 3:5-dimethyl-dihydropyridine-2:6-dicarboxylate at high temperatures and in presence of spongy palladium, 1903, A., i, 852.

Knoevenagel, Emil, and Wilhelm Heckel, behaviour of benzhydrol when heated alone and in presence of spongy palladium, 1903, A., i, 819.

Knoevenagel, Emil, and Friedrich Heeren, action of phenylhydrazine on benzoylacetone, 1903, A., i, 660.

Knoevenagel, Emil, and Robert Arnot, condensation of salicylaldehyde with ethyl cyanoacetate, ethyl benzoylacetate, or acetylacetone, 1905, A., i, 65.

Knoevenagel, Emil, and Hans Beer, condensation products of high molecular weight from acetone; acid condensation of acetone, 1906, A., i, 964.

Knoevenagel, Emil, and Bernhard Bergdolt, behaviour of methyl $\Delta^{2,3}$-dihydroterephthalate at high temperatures and in presence of spongy platinum, 1903, A., i, 830.

Knoevenagel, Emil, and Hans Beer, condensation products of high molecular weight from acetone; acid condensation of acetone, 1906, A., i, 964.

Knoevenagel, Emil, and Hans Beer, condensation products of high molecular weight from acetone; acid condensation of acetone, 1906, A., i, 964.

Knoevenagel, Emil, and Hans Beer, condensation products of high molecular weight from acetone; acid condensation of acetone, 1906, A., i, 964.


Knoevenagel, Emil, and Ernst Meciklin, alkylation of aminoacetonitriles, 1904, A., i, 931.


Knoevenagel, Emil, and Leo Polack, sulphonic anhydrides, 1908, A., i, 971.

Knoevenagel, Emil, and Oskar Samel, carvone hydrate, 1906, A., i, 296.


Knoevenagel, Emil, and Alfred Tomaszewski, behaviour of benzoin at high temperatures and in presence of catalytic agents, 1903, A., i, 837.


Knoll & Co., soluble arsenates of albusmoses and gelatoses, 1903, A., i, 543.


Knoll & Co., preparation of cotarnine phthalates, 1907, A., i, 235, 549.

Knoll & Co., preparation of narcine and homonarcine derivatives, 1907, A., i, 236, 958.

Knoll & Co., preparation of a-bromoisovalerylcarbamide, 1907, A., i, 1017.

Knoll & Co., preparation of sulphoniacids of acetyl derivatives of morphine, 1907, A., i, 1069.

Knoll & Co., preparation of additive products of alkynarcine or alkylhomonarcine and their alkyl ethers, 1907, A., i, 1070.

Knoll & Co., preparation of aponarcine, 1907, A., i, 1070.


Knoll & Co., preparation of a-iodoisovalerylcarbamide, 1908, A., i, 769.

Knoll & Co., preparation of neutral esters from sandal wood oil, 1908, A., i, 1600.

Knoll & Co., preparation of a-bromoisovalerylquinone, 1908, A., i, 1004.


Knoll & Co., preparation of 4-isovalerylamino-1-phenyl-2,3-dimethyl-5-pyrazoline and of 4-a-bromoisovalerylamino-1-phenyl-2,3-dimethyl-5-pyrazoline, 1911, A., i, 166.

Knoll & Co., preparation of organic iodo-compounds from the corresponding chloro- and bromo-derivatives by the action of alkali iodides, 1911, A., i, 432.

Knoll & Co., preparation of compounds from the interaction of cotarnine and amides, imides, or ureides, 1911, A., i, 670.


Knoll & Co., preparation of organic compounds containing sulphur, 1912, A., i, 759.

Knoll & Co., condensation of organic compounds with the aid of iodine, 1912, A., i, 960.

Knop, Franz, formation of aromatic fatty acids in the animal body, 1905, A., ii, 46.

Knop, Franz, degradation and constitution of histidine, 1907, A., i, 788.

Knop, Franz, a colour reaction of histidine, 1908, A., ii, 642.

Knop, Franz, the oxidation of fatty acids, 1908, A., ii, 720.

Knop, Franz, physiological degradation of acids and the synthesis of an amino-acid in animals, 1910, A., ii, 880.

Knop, Franz, and Hans Hoessli, synthesis of a-amino-acids, 1906, A., i, 481.

Knop, Franz, and Ernst Kertess, behaviour of a-amino- and α-ketonic acids in animals, 1911, A., ii, 514.

Knop, Franz, and Adolf Windaus, relationships between carbohydrates and the nitrogenous products of metabolism, 1905, A., i, 509.

Knop, Franz, constitution of histidine, 1905, A., i, 834.

Knop, Franz. See also Gustav Embden, Yashiro Kotake, and Adolf Windaus.

Knop, Joseph. See Friedrich Kehrmann.


Knopp, W., solubility of hydrogen and nitrous oxide in water as affected by different dissociated substances, 1904, A., ii, 542.

Knorr, Angelo, new type of quinhydrone compound, 1910, A., i, 324.

Knorr, constitution of quinhydrone-like substances, 1911, A., i, 654.

Knorr, Angelo. See also Wilhelm Schlenk.

Knorr, Edouard, optically active p-methoxymandelic acids, 1904, A., i, 894.

Knorr, Franz, detection of carbon disulphide, hydrogen sulphide, and other compounds containing sulphur (albumin) in fats and oils, 1912, A., ii, 990.

Knorr, Josef, assay of fuming sulphuric acid, 1912, A., ii, 1209.

Knorr, Ludwig, wandering of a methyl group in pyrazole derivatives, 1903, A., i, 528.

morphine. IV. Conversion of codeine into thebaine, morphothebaine, and methylthebaol, 1903, A., i, 849.

constitution of ethyl acetocacetate, 1904, A., i, 846.

synthesis of dimethylaminomethyl ether, 1904, A., i, 854.

aminoethy ether, 1904, A., i, 854.

morphine. V. New basic products from methyImorphimethine; tetramethylethylidiamine and dimethyIaminomethyl ether, 1904, A., i, 916.

morphine. VI. Dimethylaminomethyl ether as a decomposition product from thebaine methiodide and codeinone methiodide, 1904, A., i, 916.

synthesis of a piperazine derivative by the polymerisation of chloroethylamine and decomposition of the quaternary salts of piperazine by alkalies, 1904, A., i, 938.

synthetical bases from methylmorphol and thebaol and their behaviour towards reagents which decompose methyImorphimethine, 1905, A., i, 813.

thebsinone from codeinone, 1905, A., i, 922.

preparation of s-secondary hydrazines from antipyrines, 1906, A., i, 893.

Knorr, Ludwig, and Henry Winder Brownson, alcohol bases from ethylenediamine; ethylenbis-morpholine, 1903, A., i, 153.

morpholyhydrin, 1903, A., i, 154.
Knorr, Ludwig, and Heinrich Hörlein, morphine. XVII. Relationship of isocodeine to codeine, 1908, A., i, 42.
morphine. XVIII. Hydrolytic products of α- and β-chlorocodide, 1908, A., i, 361.
Knorr, Ludwig, Heinrich Hörlein, and Clemens Grime, morphine. XIV. αllo-ψ-Codine, a new isomeride of codeine, 1907, A., i, 956.
Knorr, Ludwig, Heinrich Hörlein, and Paul Roth, piperidoethyl ether, 1905, A., i, 821.
piperazine derivatives from methylchloroethylamine and chloroethylpiperidine, 1905, A., i, 834.
Knorr, Ludwig, Heinrich Hörlein, and Franz Staubach, morphine. XX. Acetoxyacetylcodeine, 1909, A., i, 951.
Knorr, Ludwig, and E. Joehcin, 5-hydroxy-1-phenyl-3:4:4-trimethylpyrazoline and its conversion into 1-phenyl-3:4:5-trimethylpyrazole, 1903, A., i, 528.
Knorr, Ludwig, and Alfred Köhler, s-dimethylhydrazine, 1906, A., i, 817.
Knorr, Ludwig, and Georg Meyer, aminoethyl ether, 1905, A., i, 747.
Knorr, Ludwig, Paul Morentz, and Hermann Pemsel, aminopyrazoles, 1904, A., i, 939.
Knorr, Ludwig, and Fritz Müller, pyrazole series. III. Antipyrine, 1903, A., i, 659.
Knorr, Ludwig, and Robert Pechor, degradation of morphothebaine to non-nitrogenous phenanthrene derivatives, 1905, A., i, 814.
decomposition products of thebainone, 1905, A., i, 922.
Knorr, Ludwig, and Felix Raabe, morphine. XIX. Relationship between ψ-apocodeine and apomorphine, 1908, A., i, 908.
Knorr, Ludwig, and Paul Rössler, ethanolamine, 1903, A., i, 465.
Knorr, Ludwig, and Paul Roth, synthesis and degradation of an octacyclic nuclear-homologue of 1:4-dimethylpiperazinedimethochloride, 1906, A., i, 457.
morphine. XIII. Action of oxalic acid on codeine, 1907, A., i, 790.
Knorr, Ludwig, and Paul Roth, methyl ether of codeine and its behaviour on exhaustive methylation. Morphine. XII., 1911, A., i, 1014.
Knorr, Ludwig, O. Rothe, and H. Averbek, studies on tautomerism. IV. Desmotropy of acetoacetic ester, 1911, A., i, 516.
Knorr, Ludwig, and Wilhelm Schneider, degradation of hydroxycodeine by exhaustive methylation, 1906, A., i, 449.
Knorr, Ludwig, and Hermann Schubert, studies on tautomerism. VI. Colorimetric method for the estimation of enols in allelotropic mixtures, 1911, A., i, 948.
Knorr, Ludwig, and Rudolf Waentig, morphine. XV. Deoxycodeine and deoxydihydrocodeine, 1907, A., i, 957.
Knorr, Ludwig. See also Fritz Ach.
magnesium carbonate and some of the double compounds which it forms, 1903, A., ii, 370.
estimation of manganese in the presence of iron, 1903, A., ii, 760.
separation of chromium from iron and aluminium, 1904, A., ii, 92.
separation of iron and zirconium and other metals by means of nitrosobeta-naphthol, 1904, A., ii, 518.
separation of tungstic acid from phosphoric acid, 1908, A., ii, 231.
separation of tungsten from chromium; estimation of tungsten in steel containing chromium, 1908, A., ii, 779.
estimation of sulphuric acid by the benzidine process, particularly in the presence of chromium, 1910, A., ii, 545.

Knothe, Max. See Johannes Scheiber.

Knoth, Cargill Gilston, magnetisation and resistance of nickel wire at high temperatures, 1905, A., ii, 228.


Knowles, George E., alizarin-red IWS as indicator in volumetric analysis, 1907, A., ii, 389.

Knowles, Robert Edward. See Benjamin Moore.

Knowlton, Frank P., the influence of colloids on diuresis, 1912, A., ii, 71.

Knowlton, Frank P., and Ernest Henry Starling, the influence of temperature and blood-pressure on the isolated mammalian heart, 1912, A., ii, 571.

Knowlton, Herbert Stanley. See David Runciman Boyd.

Knox, G. D. See John Addyman Gardner.

Knox, Joseph, ions derived from sulphur and complex ions containing mercury, 1906, A., ii, 608.

sulphur anion and complex sulphur anions, 1908, A., ii, 830.

the solubility of bismuth trisulphide in alkali sulphides and of bismuth trioxide in alkali hydroxides, 1909, T., 1760 ; P., 226.


Knox, Joseph. See also Francis Robert Japp.

Knox, Louis. See James R. Bailey.


thermal molecular pressure of gases in tubes, 1911, A., ii, 188.

the molecular heat conduction of gases and the accommodation coefficient, 1911, A., ii, 368.

Knudsen, Peter, preparation of amines by electrolytic reduction, 1903, A., i, 795.

electrolytic reduction of aldehyde ammonias in sulphuric acid solution, 1908, A., i, 890.

Kny, Leopold, physiological meaning of the hairs of Stellaria media, 1910, A., ii, 443.

Kob, Eduard, new wash-bottle, 1904, A., ii, 611.

Kobayashi, Kiti. See Rikō Majima.

Kobayashi, Matsusuke, the alloys of tellurium with cadmium and tin, 1911, A., ii, 40.

the alloys of tellurium with zinc, 1911, A., ii, 1059.

composition of thorianite, 1912, A., ii, 1181.

Kober, Hermann. See Ludwig Medicus.

Kober, Max. See August Michaelis.

Kober, Paul. See Hermann Staudinger.

Kober, Philip Adolph, apparatus for the quantitative distillation of ammonia, 1908, A., ii, 776.

ammonia distillation in the presence of magnesium or calcium salts, 1908, A., ii, 893.


quantitative distillation of ammonia by aeration. II., 1910, A., ii, 651.

a method for the study of proteoelastic enzymes, 1911, A., i, 824.


preparation of tribasic phenolphthalates, 1911, A., i, 984.


Kober, Philip Adolph, and K. Sugiuara, the copper complexes of amino-acids, peptides, and peptones, 1912, A., i, 952.

copper complexes of amino-acids, peptides, and peptones. II. Their configurations and relation to the bluer reaction, 1912, A., i, 953.

Kober, Philip Adolph. See also Phoebus A. Levene, and K. Sugiuara.

Kober, Sammy. See Karl Löffler.

Kobert, Karl, reaction of phloroglucinol-hydrochloric acid with essential oils, 1908, A., ii, 72.

pharmacological action of certain 2:5-pyridines, 1912, A., ii, 472.

Kobert, Karl. See also August Michaelis.


saponin substances, 1904, A., i, 905.

pyrazolone derivatives, 1907, A., i, 1084.
Kobert, Rudolf. See also Julius Wilhelm Brühl.
Koblencek, A., and Walther Lüb, the peptide-splitting enzyme of ovaries, 1910, A., ii, 1088.
Kobozef, L. D., compounds of trichloro- and tribromo-acetates with ketones and aldehydes, 1904, A., i, 223.
Kobozef, L. D. See also Wladimir F. Timofeeff.
Koburger, Julius. See Wilhelm Autenrieth.
Kobus, J. D., and Th. Marr, tropical soils, 1903, A., ii, 236.
Koch, Adolf. See Edgar Wedekind, and Rudolf Friedrich Weinland.
Koch, Alfred, accumulation of nitrogen in soils by free bacteria, 1910, A., ii, 60.
fixation of nitrogen in the soil with the help of cellulose as source of energy, 1910, A., ii, 536.
production of nitrates in arable soils, 1911, A., ii, 922.
action of ether and carbon disulphide on higher and lower plants, 1911, A., ii, 1124.
Koch, Alfred, J. Lizendorff, E. Krull, and A. Alves, fixation of nitrogen in soil by free bacteria, and its importance for the nutrition of plants, 1908, A., ii, 56.
Koch, Alfred, and G. Lüken, changes in a light sandy soil when sterilised, 1907, A., ii, 647.
Koch, Alfred, and Siegfried Seydel, cellobiose as a source of energy for nitrogen fixation by azotobacter, 1912, A., ii, 77.
the process of nitrogen assimilation by azotobacter, 1912, A., ii, 77.
Koch, Arthur Alexander. See Gustav Fernekse, and Frederick Pearson Treadwell.
Koch, Alfred R. See Richard Sidney Curtiss.
Koch, Berthold. See Carl Bülow.
Koch, Carl. See Carl Paal.
Koch, E., changes of phosphatic nutrients in the human body, 1909, A., ii, 162.
Koch, Erich. See also Karl Lendrich.
Koch, Franz. See Alfred Wohl.
Koch, Fred C., histidine in pig's thyreoglobulin, 1911, A., i, 407.
Koch, Hans. See Friedrich Flade.
Koch, Hermann, isolation of pure selenium from the residues of the lead chamber, 1908, A., ii, 609.
appearance spectrum of aniline in the ultra-violet, 1911, A., ii, 786.
Volumetric estimation of lead [as sulphide], 1908, A., ii, 227.
Koch, John, determination of refractive indices of hydrogen, carbon dioxide, and oxygen in the infra-red, 1905, A., ii, 661.
Koch, Max. See Fritz Feoerster.
Koch, Otto. See Herman Decker.
Koch, P. See Leo A. Tschugaef.
Koch, Peter. See Paul Pfeiffer.
Koch, Waldemar, the lecithins and their function in the life of the cell, 1903, A., i, 301.
quantitative analysis of brain and spinal cord, 1904, A., ii, 498.
origin of creatinine, 1905, A., ii, 182.
metabolism of the nervous system, 1906, A., ii, 182.
the amount of lecithin in milk, 1906, A., ii, 467.
relation of electrolytes to lecithin and cephalin, 1907, A., i, 573.
estimation of extractive and protein phosphorus, 1907, A., ii, 659.
sulphur compounds of the nervous system, 1908, A., ii, 52.
the importance of phosphatides for the living cell. II., 1910, A., ii, 142.
sulphur compounds of the nervous system. II. A sulphatide from nerve substance, 1911, A., ii, 129.
should the term protagonist be retained? 1912, A., i, 233.

methods for the quantitative chemical analysis of animal tissues. II. Collection and preservation of material, 1910, A., ii, 79.


Koch, Wilhelm. See Robert Pschorr.

Koch, W. F., the occurrence of methylguanidine in the urine of parathyroidectomised animals, 1912, A., ii, 1194.

Kochmann, Martin, flesh feeding and gout, 1903, A., ii, 317.

quantitative changes in the composition of the inorganic constituents of tissues in phosphorus poisoning, 1907, A., ii, 902.


calcium metabolism and its relationship to phosphoric acid and magnesium metabolism, 1910, A., ii, 786.

dependence of calcium metabolism on the organic constituents of the food in a grown dog, with some observations on phosphoric acid and magnesium metabolism, 1911, A., ii, 410.

the influence of the various components of diet and of the ingestion of various iron preparations on iron metabolism, 1911, A., ii, 1004.


Kochmann, Martin, and Walter Hall, influence of alcohol on metabolism in animals during inanition, 1909, A., ii, 414.

Kochmann, Martin, and Ernst Petzsch, the dependence of calcium metabolism on the organic constituents of the food in a grown dog, with some observations on phosphoric acid and magnesium metabolism. II. and III., 1911, A., ii, 506.

Kochmann, Martin, and Wilhelm Streccker, a gas-volumetric method for estimation of ether and chloroform vapour in atmospheric air, 1912, A., ii, 1003.

Kock, Arnold Cornelis de, formation and transition of liquid mixed crystals, 1904, A., ii, 548.

Koczirz, Fritz, the estimation of volatile acids in wines, 1912, A., ii, 211.

Koebner, Max, estimation of tannins in white wines, 1908, A., ii, 240.

Köck, G., importance of formaldehyde in protecting plants, 1906, A., ii, 887.

Köckritz, Arno. See Karl Auwers.


Kögel, Walter. See Max Busch.

Köhl, Wilhelm, β-diaminoacidic acid and a new method of preparing γ-amino-acids, 1903, A., i, 234.

Koebler, A. See Edmund Emile Blaise.

Köhler, Alfred. See Ludwig Knorr, and Eduard Vongerichten.

Köhler, Albin, Franz Honcamp, and P. Eisenkolbe, assimilation of phosphoric acid and calcium from calcium phosphates by growing animals, 1907, A., ii, 282.

Köhler, Albin, Franz Honcamp, M. Just, Justus Volhard, M. Popp, and Otto Zahn, assimilation of calcium and phosphoric acid from various calcium phosphates by growing animals, 1905, A., ii, 265.

Köhler, Albin, Franz Honcamp, M. Just, Justus Volhard, and G. Wicke, feeding experiments on the utilisation of rye and wheat brans of different degrees, 1903, A., ii, 681.

Koecher, Friedrich. See Heinrich Kiliani.

Köhler, Fritz. See Ernst Mohr.

Koecher, Fritz C., the [physiological] action of phenolphthalein, 1911, A., ii, 515.

Köhler, Hugo. See Eduard Gildemeister, and Otto Wallach.


chemical investigation of resin from the pine (Picea excelsa). II. Lévopimaric acid, 1911, A., i, 295.

occurrence and method of formation of resin-acids. II., 1912, A., i, 638.

chemical examination of pine-resin (from Picea excelsa). III., 1912, A., i, 639.

Köhler, John. See also Peter Klasen.

Köhler, Robert. See Du Roi.

Köhres, Georg. See Erich Behsche.

Köhres, H. See Richard Möhlau.

Koelichen, Karl. See Friedrich Wilhelm Küster.
Koelker, Arthur Heinrich, the study of enzymes by means of the synthetical polypeptides, 1910, A., i, 794.

preparation of the polypeptolytic ferment of yeast, 1910, A., i, 798.

d-a-aminobutyric acid and l-a-aminobutyrylglycine, 1911, A., i, 773.

enzyme of saliva which decomposes di- and tri-peptides, 1912, A., ii, 181.

Koelker, Arthur Heinrich. See also Emil Abderhalden, and Emil Fischer.


Koelker, William F. See also Emil Fischer.

Koelech, Hermann. See Alfred Thiel.

Koenig, Adolf, the diamond problem, 1906, A., ii, 610.

Koenig, Adolf. See also Fritz Haber, and Wilhelm Holweeh.

König, Berthold, spatial formula for benzene, 1905, A., i, 185.


König, C. See Eduard Laubé.

Koenig, Georg August, melanochalcite, keweenawite, etc., 1903, A., ii, 156.

artificial production of crystallised dometkite, etc., 1904, A., ii, 491.

König, James. See Lothar Wöhler.


estimation of the fertility and manurial requirements of soils, 1905, A., ii, 278.

decomposition of vegetable foods by bacteria, 1905, A., ii, 747.

estimation of cellulose, lignin, and cutin in crude fibre, 1906, A., ii, 905.

estimation of crude fibre and separation of cellulose, lignin, and cutin, 1908, A., ii, 236.

König, Josef, and Joseph Bettels, the carbohydrates of marine Alge and their products, 1905, A., ii, 851.

König, Josef, Ernst Coppenrath, and Julius Hasenbäumer, relation between the properties of the soil and assimilation by plants, 1907, A., ii, 647.

König, Josef, August Fürstenberg, and Rudolf Murdfield, the cell membrane and its constituents, 1906, A., ii, 793.

König, Josef, and Julius Hasenbäumer, effect of sulphurous acid on plants and fishes, 1903, A., ii, 748.

the measurement of osmotic pressure, 1909, A., ii, 555.

König, Josef, Julius Hasenbäumer, and E. Coppenrath, some new properties of soils, 1906, A., ii, 303.

König, Josef, Julius Hasenbäumer, and H. Grossmann, some properties of the organic matter in the soil; the osmotic pressure of the soil moisture, 1908, A., ii, 888.

König, Josef, Julius Hasenbäumer, and Carol Hassler, estimation of colloids in arable soil, 1911, A., ii, 1033.

the treatment of soil with a strong, continuous electric current, 1912, A., ii, 84.

König, Josef, Julius Hasenbäumer, and Heinrich Meyering, importance of osmotic pressure and of electrolytic conductivity in judging soils, 1910, A., ii, 1104.

König, Josef, and Paul Hörmann, separation of carbohydrates by pure yeasts, 1907, A., ii, 202.


König, Josef, and P. Rintelen, proteins of wheat gluten. I. Proteins of wheat meal, 1904, A., i, 1066.

proteins of wheat gluten and its relations to the baking properties of wheat flour, 1905, A., ii, 113.


König, Josef, Alb. Speikermann, and Frédéric Seiler, decomposition of fodder and foods by micro-organisms. V. Composition of the products formed by the bacteria, 1905, A., ii, 472.

König, Josef, Alb. Speikermann, and Josef Tillmans, decomposition of fodder and foods by micro-organisms. III. Organisms producing "ropiness" and slime in milk, 1903, A., ii, 169.

König, Josef, and Wilhelm Sutthoff, so-called nitrogen-free extract substances in foods, 1909, A., ii, 608.

König, Josef. See also Walter Greifenhagen.
Koenig, Paul, employment of chromium salts for combating plague, 1911, A., ii, 311.

an organic reagent for chromium, 1911, A., ii, 337.

the stimulative and toxic effects of various chromium compounds on plants, 1911, A., ii, 524.

Koenig, Robert. See Louis Kahnberg.

König, Walter, action of nitriles on carboxylic acids, 1904, A., i, 296.

a new class of colouring matters derived from pyridine, 1904, A., i, 449, 816.

formation from furfuraldehyde of colouring matters derived from pyridine, 1906, A., i, 109.

constitution of the cyanine dyes, 1906, A., i, 207; 1912, A., i, 729.

pseudo-bases of the pyridine series, 1911, A., i, 485.

the reactivity of the $\beta$-unsubstituted pyrrole ring, 1911, A., i, 808.

interaction of thiocyanates and bromine in aqueous solution, 1912, A., i, 16.

a peculiar auxochrome action, 1912, A., i, 306.

quinoline-indole dyes, 1912, A., i, 654.

König, Walter, and Richard Bayer, rupture of the pyridine ring, 1911, A., i, 399.

König, Walter, and Georg Albert Becker, relation between the colour and constitution on the pyridine dyes from secondary aromatic amines, 1912, A., i, 495.


the estimation of methyl alcohol in mixtures with ethyl alcohol, especially in brandy, 1912, A., ii, 1003.

König, Wilhelm (Halle). See Daniel Vorländer.

König, Wilhelm (Rostock). See Richard Stoermer.

Koeniger, P. See A. Bezdzik.

Koenigs, Ernst, and Bruno Mylo, some amides of amino-acids, 1909, A., i, 87.

Koenigs, Ernst. See also Emil Fischer.

Koenigs, Wilhelm, $\beta$-ethylquinuclidine, 1904, A., i, 925.


Koenigs, Wilhelm, and Karl Bernhart, reduction of 4-methyl-3-ethylpyridine with sodium and alcohol, 1905, A., i, 824.

3:4-diethylpyridine, 3:4-diethylpiperidine, and 3-ethylquinuclidine, 1905, A., i, 824.

a tetrahydroaldehydecolidilide [2-methyl-5-ethyltetrahydropyridine], 1906, A., i, 36.

1-$\beta$-hydroxybenzylpiperidine, 1908, A., i, 265.

Koenigs, Wilhelm, Karl Bernhart, and Josef Thele, meroquinine and the constitution of the cinchona alkaloids, 1906, A., i, 762.

the oxime of 1-methylcinchotoxine and its transformation by the Beckmann reaction, 1907, A., i, 345.

oximes of 1-methylcinchotoxine and 1-methylcinchotintoxine and their transformation by the Beckmann reaction, 1907, A., i, 717.

tetrahydropyridine bases, 1907, A., i, 791.

Koenigs, Wilhelm, and Gustav Happe, piperidyl-2-acetic acid and condensation of $\gamma$-picoline [4-methylpyridine] and of 2:6-dimethylpyridine with formaldehyde, 1903, A., i, 880.


Koenigs, Wilhelm, and Alfred Müller, 4-quinolylacrylic acid and 4-quinolylpropionic acid, 1904, A., i, 527.

Koenigsberger, Johann Georg, the mineral deposits in the biotite-protagonite of the Aar Massive, Switzerland, 1903, A., ii, 553.

temperature gradients of the earth on the hypothesis of radioactive and chemical processes, 1906, A., ii, 515.

conduction of electricity, 1909, A., ii, 289.

the atomic heats of the elements, 1911, A., ii, 580.

thermal conductivity of graphite and diamond, 1912, A., ii, 231.

electrical behaviour of certain sulphides and oxides and the continuity and reversibility of physical properties in different modifications of solid substances, 1912, A., ii, 419.

the share of the free electrons in the specific heat, 1912, A., ii, 427.

the critical temperature of mercury, 1912, A., ii, 1134.


canal rays, 1911, A., ii, 86.

KOENIGSBERGER, Johann Georg, and K. Kupferer, connexion between band spectrum and chemical dissociation, 1910, A., ii, 405.

absorption of light by solid and gaseous substances, 1912, A., ii, 670.


formation of quartz and silicates, 1906, A., ii, 553.

KOENIGSBERGER, Johann Georg, and Otto Reichenheim, electrical conductivity and absorptive power for heat radiations of metallic sulphides and oxides occurring naturally, 1905, A., ii, 624.


KOENIGSBERGER, Johann Georg, and J. Weiss, the thermo-electric effects (thermo-electric forces, Thomson effect) and the thermal conductivity of certain elements and compounds and the experimental examination of the electron theories, 1911, A., ii, 578.

KOENIGSBERGER, Johann Georg. See also Wilhelm Autenrieth, J. Weiss, and Wolf Müller.

KOENIGSFELD, Harry, the physico-chemical bases of the Selivanoff laevulose reaction, 1912, A., i, 163.

KOEPKE, Hans. See Richard Escales.

KOEPPE, Rudolf, preparation of oxalates from formates, 1906, A., i, 4.

KÖPPE, Ernst. See Herbert Gerke.

KÖPPE, Hans, the laking of red corpuscles, 1903, A., ii, 736.

toxins and antitoxins from the physico-chemical point of view, and the laking of red corpuscles, 1904, A., ii, 650.

laking of red corpuscles; estimation of the volume of the blood-corpuscles, 1905, A., ii, 331.

KÖPPEN, A. See Alfred Wohl.

KÖPPEN, Albert, betaine ethyl ester hydrochloride, 1905, A., i, 176.

preparation of trimethylamine by methylation of ammonia by means of formaldehyde, 1905, A., i, 328.

KÖPPEN, Karl von. See Guido Bodländer.

KOEPSEL, Adolf, a new electrical method for the continuous analysis of gas mixtures, and its application to the measurement of the velocity of gas currents, 1909, A., ii, 89, 610.


influence of pressure and temperature on the electrolytic conductivity of solutions, 1911, A., ii, 863; 1912, A., ii, 889.

the two limiting volumes of liquids at the absolute zero of temperature and at infinitely large pressure, 1912, A., ii, 538.

KÖRBER, Heinrich, behaviour of formaldehyde towards various solvents, 1904, A., i, 852.

KOERBER, U. See Carl Johann Blacher.

KÖRBS, A., differences in the rate of solution on different crystal-faces, 1907, A., ii, 787.

variation of crystal-habit in sodium chloride, 1907, A., ii, 787.

KÖRNER, H., derivatives of dithiocarbaminoacetic acid, 1908, A., i, 509.


preparation of alcohol from substances containing cellulosé, 1908, A., i, 955.

KÖRNER, Wilhelm, so-called aromatic substances containing six atoms of carbon, 1906, A., i, 640.

congratulatory address to, 1910, P., 79.

KÖRNER, Wilhelm, and Belasio, iodination of m-nitroaniline by means of iodine and potassium iodate, 1908, A., i, 778.

KÖRNER, Wilhelm, and Angelo Contardi, the sixth dibromonitrobenzene, 1906, A., i, 641.

the sixth di-iodonitrobenzene, 1907, A., i, 117.

the sixth tribromonitrobenzene and some of its derivatives, 1907, A., i, 118.

the four dinitro-derivatives of o-dibromobenzene, 1907, A., i, 690.
Körner, Wilhelm, and Angelo Contardi, action of bromine or of sodium hypobromite on m-nitroaniline and some of its halogen substitution derivatives, 1908, A., i, 523.
action of calcium hypochlorite on m-nitroaniline, 1909, A., i, 220.
Körner, Wilhelm, and Bartolo Lino Vanzetti, oliv, its composition and constitution, 1903, A., i, 430.
oliv, 1912, A., i, 352.
parenteral administration of protein, 1910, A., ii, 1084.
radioactivity and ferment action, 1911, A., ii, 9.
Körösy, Kornél von. See also Emil Abderhalden.
Köstler, Guido, chemical composition of the whey and curd during the manufacture of Emmentaler cheese, 1906, A., ii, 485.
Köthner, Franz. See Daniel Vorländer.
Köthner, Paul, probable atomic weight of tellurium, and atomic weight calculations in general, 1903, A., ii, 360.
atomic weight of iodine, 1905, A., ii, 310.
Köthner, Paul, and Ernst Auer, atomic weight of iodine, 1904, A., ii, 556; 1905, A., ii, 81, 156.
Köthner, Paul. See also Theodore William Richards.
Koetschau, Rudolf. See Carl Dietrich Harries.
Kötz, Arthur, and Erwin Anger, o-menthene-5-one, 1911, A., i, 309.
Kötz, Arthur, and C. Götz, transitions from hydroaromatic to aromatic compounds. I. Phenol and salicylic acid from hydrobenzene derivatives, 1908, A., i, 173.
Kötz, Arthur, and Th. Grethe, Δ3α-dihydrophenol or Δ2-cyclohexenone, 1910, A., i, 24.
Kötz, Arthur, and Ludwig Hesse, syntheses by means of the carboxylic esters of cyclic ketones; synthesis of menthone from methylhexanone, 1906, A., i, 88.
Kötz, Arthur, Gustav Kayser, Adolph Kempe, and Johannes Sielisch, cyclotrimethylene compounds. III. Syntheses of cyclopropanecarboxylic acids, 1907, A., i, 705.
Kötz, Arthur, and Albert Michels, syntheses by means of the carboxylic esters of cyclic ketones. II. Synthesis of m-methane-2-one and of m-methane-4-one from 1-methylcyclohexene-2-one and 1-methylcyclohexene-4-one, 1906, A., i, 666.
syntheses by means of the carboxylic esters of cyclic ketones. IV. Synthesis of 1-isopropyl-2-cyclohexanone and of m-methane-2-one from cyclohexanone, 1907, A., i, 58.
Kötz, Arthur, and Richard Rosenbusch, constitution of tropilen, 1911, A., i, 318.

Kötz, Arthur, and Ernst Schaeffer, reduction of hydroxymethylene compounds, 1912, A., i, 603.

Kötz, Arthur, and Paul Schuler, syntheses by means of the carboxylic esters of cyclic ketones. V. Synthesis of 1-methyl-3-isopropyl-2-cyclopentanone (dihydrocamphorophore or dihydropropylene) from ethyl 2-cyclopentanone-1-carboxylate, 1907, A., i, 58.

Kötz, Arthur, and Adolf Schwarz, syntheses of optically active p-menthene, 1908, A., i, 37.

Kötz, Arthur, and Paul Spiess, formation of cyclopentane compounds, 1903, A., i, 742.

Kötz, Arthur, and Gerhard Stalmann, cyclotrimethylene compounds, 1903, A., i, 741.


Kötz, Arthur, and Willy Zörnig, behaviour of chloroform towards methylene and methenyl groups, 1907, A., i, 111.

Kof, Karl, and Hugo Haehn, production of images on photographic plates by the action of the vapours arising from dissolved mercuric chloride; a case of reaction radiation, 1907, A., i, 732.

detection of very small quantities of mercuric chloride, 1908, A., ii, 69.

Kof, Karl. See also Theodor Curtius.

Kofler, Martin, measurements of the absorption coefficients of radium emanation in solutions and mixtures, 1908, A., ii, 80.

Kogan, D. See Fritz Ullmann.

Kohan, Marie, mercury poisoning with the simultaneous action of hirudin, 1909, A., ii, 902.


assimilative function of carotin and the second assimilative maximum at F, 1906, A., ii, 792.

reversibility of enzyme actions and the effect of external factors on enzymes (invertase, maltase), 1910, A., i, 82.

Kohler, Elmer Peter, diphenylstyrlylcarbinol, 1903, A., i, 483.

addition of acid sulphites to cinnamylidenomalonic acid, 1904, A., i, 320.

Kohler, Elmer Peter, reaction between unsaturated compounds and organic magnesium compounds, 1904, A., i, 595.

action of organo-magnesium compounds* on cinnamylidenecacetophenone, 1905, A., i, 358.

reaction between unsaturated compounds and organic magnesium compounds. VI. Reactions with ethyl benzylidenemalonate, 1905, A., i, 700.

reaction between unsaturated compounds and organic magnesium compounds. VII. Reactions with aβ-unsaturated nitriles, 1906, A., i, 427.

reaction between unsaturated compounds and organic magnesium compounds. IX. Reactions with stereoisomerides, 1906, A., i, 753.

reaction between unsaturated compounds and organic magnesium compounds. X. Reactions with α-methylcinnamonic acid, 1907, A., i, 139.

reaction between unsaturated compounds and organic magnesium compounds. XII. Aldehydes and ketones, 1907, A., i, 1050.

triphenylindene and some of its derivatives, 1908, A., i, 777.

action of alkali hydroxides on α-bromo-ketones, 1909, A., i, 394.

phenyl vinyl ketone and some of its homologues, 1909, A., i, 938.

unsaturated δ-ketonic acids, 1911, A., i, 954.

Kohler, Elmer Peter, and M. Clloyd Burnley, reaction between unsaturated compounds and organic magnesium compounds. XIII. Derivatives of cyclohexane, 1910, A., i, 391.

Kohler, Elmer Peter, and (Miss) Mary Violet Dover, reaction between unsaturated compounds and organic magnesium compounds. XI. Cyclo ketones, 1907, A., i, 535.

Kohler, Elmer Peter, and Gertrude L. Heritage, reaction between organic magnesium compounds and unsaturated compounds. II. Reactions with derivatives of cinnamic acid, 1905, A., i, 207.

reaction between unsaturated compounds and organic magnesium compounds. IV. Reactions with esters of α-phenylcinnamic acid, 1905, A., i, 208.

reaction between organic magnesium compounds and unsaturated compounds. VII. Complex products from cinnamic esters, 1906, A., i, 96.
Kohler, Elmer Peter, and Gertrude L. Heritage, reaction between unsaturated compounds and organic zinc compounds, 1910, A., i, 484.

Kohler, Elmer Peter, Gertrude L. Heritage, and M. Cloyd Burnley, the Friedel-Crafts' reaction with chlorides of unsaturated acids, 1910, A., i, 562.

Kohler, Elmer Peter, Gertrude L. Heritage, and (Miss) Annie Louise Macleod, reaction between unsaturated compounds and organic zinc compounds. II., 1911, A., i, 862.

Kohler, Elmer Peter, and Ruth M. Johnstine, reactions between organic magnesium compounds and unsaturated compounds. III. Reactions with compounds containing bromine, 1905, A., i, 215.

Kohler, Elmer Peter, and (Miss) Marie Reimer, additive reactions of sulphuric acids, 1904, A., i, 233.

reaction between unsaturated compounds and organic magnesium compounds. V. Reactions with acyanocinnamic acid, 1905, A., i, 347.

Kohler, Rudolf, quadrirurates, 1911, A., i, 243, 690.

Kohlhaas, Jacob. See Karl Fries.

Kohlhaus, Wilhelm. See Gustav Schultz.

Kohlmann, Curt. See Hans Stobbe.

Kohlmann, Paul. See Hans Stobbe.

Kohlmeyer, Ernst J., the fusion of ferric oxide, 1909, A., ii, 581.

solubility of silver oxide in litharge, 1912, A., ii, 1054.

Kohlmeyer, Ernst J. See also Siegfried Hilpert.

Kohlrusch, Arnt, the behaviour of betaine, methylpyrrolidinium hydroxide, and trigonelline in the animal organism, 1909, A., ii, 918; 1912, A., ii, 74.

Kohlrusch, Friedrich [Wilhelm Georg], behaviour of water relatively to air, 1903, A., ii, 125.

resistance of the ions and the mechanical friction of the solvent, 1903, A., ii, 403.

[solubility and size of grain], 1904, A., ii, 321.


solubility of some sparingly soluble salts in water at 18°, 1905, A., ii, 152.

variation in the conductivity of a solution with temperature, 1907, A., ii, 328.

Kohlrusch, Friedrich, conductivity of dilute acids, 1907, A., ii, 600.

temperature-coefficients of ionic mobilities in water as a function of the mobilities, 1908, A., ii, 264.

electrochemical equivalent of silver, especially in reference to the so-called anode liquid, 1908, A., ii, 657.
saturated aqueous solutions of sparingly soluble salts. II. The amounts dissolved and their alteration with temperature, 1908, A., ii, 814.

practical rules for correcting numbers, especially in changing to another system of atomic weights, 1910, A., ii, 403.

Kohlrusch, Friedrich, and Eduard Grüneisen, conductivity of aqueous solutions of electrolytes with bivalent ions, 1904, A., ii, 700.


Kohlrusch, Friedrich, and Franz Mylius, aqueous solutions of magnesium oxalate, 1904, A., i, 850.


Kohlrusch, Friedrich, and Rudolf H. Weber, electrochemical equivalent and temperature, 1908, A., ii, 82.

Kohlrusch, F. L., and Erich Plate, the ingestion and excretion of radium emanations by the human organism, 1909, A., ii, 913.

Kohlrusch, F. L. See also Franz Nagel-schmidt.


the action of nitric oxide on chromous chloride, 1904, A., ii, 737.

cathodic evaporation of metals in attenuated gases, 1907, A., ii, 7; 1908, A., ii, 799, 800; 1909, A., ii, 639.

the reduction of silver oxide by hydrogen; colloidal silver, 1908, A., ii, 182.

chemical or physical theory of volatilisation (of cathodes), 1908, A., ii, 925.

volatilisation of cathodes. VI., 1910, A., ii, 96.
Kohlschütter, Johannes Volkmar, chemical action of canal rays, 1911, A., ii, 683.
Kohlschütter, electric reduction by cathode rays, 1912, A., ii, 719.
Kohlschütter, influence of the nature of the gas on reduction by canal rays, 1912, A., ii, 1030.
Kohlschütter, Volkmar, and Curt Ehlers, condensation of metallic vapours, 1912, A., ii, 739.
Kohlschütter, Volkmar, and E. Eydmann, modifications of silver. II. Hair-silver, 1912, A., ii, 845.
Kohlschütter, Volkmar, and Emilie Fischmann, modifications of silver. I. Mirror silver, 1912, A., ii, 253.
Kohlschütter, Volkmar, and Michael Kutschersoff, metallic nitroso-compounds, 1904, A., ii, 734.
Kohlschütter, Volkmar, and Alfred Noll, finely divided metals, 1912, A., ii, 731.
Kohlschütter, Volkmar, and Paul Puschies, complex copper compounds, 1904, A., ii, 338.
Kohlschütter, Volkmar, and P. Szazanoff, metal-nitroso-compounds, 1911, A., ii, 730.
Kohn, Eduard, and Friedrich Gapek, formation of acid and alkali in artificial culture media of moulds, 1908, A., ii, 790.
Kohn, Franz, See Arthur Rosenheim.
Kohn, Moritz, diacetonamine, 1907, A., i, 899.
Kohn, Moritz, amino-lactones from diaceton alcohol, 1905, A., i, 819.
Kohn, Moritz, aminopyrrolidone derivatives from mesityl oxide and from benzylidene-acetone, 1905, A., i, 520.
Kohn, Moritz, new double salt of thallium, 1908, A., ii, 696.
Kohn, Moritz, simple method for the estimation of the halogen in mercuric chloride and mercuric bromide, 1908, A., ii, 892.
Kohn, Moritz, a peculiar method of formation of nitrobenzene from m-dinitrobenzene, 1909, A., i, 561.
Kohn, Moritz, and Alfred Noll, the lactones of \( \alpha \gamma \)-dihydroxy-\( \alpha \gamma \)-dimethylvaleric acid and \( \alpha \gamma \)-methylamino-\( \alpha \gamma \)-hydroxy-\( \alpha \gamma \)-dimethylvaleric acid, 1909, A., i, 599.
Kohn, Moritz, and Jakov Giaconi, the solubility of cuprous iodide, 1909, A., ii, 891.
Kohn, Moritz, formetion of o-nitrotoluene from 2,4-dinitrotoluene, 1910, A., i, 660.
Kohn, Moritz, a new group of substituted dioxindoles, 1910, A., i, 697.
Kohn, Moritz, a red compound of cuprous iodide with quinoline methiodide, 1912, A., i, 801.
Kohn, Moritz, and Friedrich Bum, aminopyrrolidine derivatives from mesityl oxide and amino-lactones from diaceton alcohol, 1910, A., i, 136.
Kohn, Moritz, action of tribromophenol and p-bromophenol on toluene in the presence of aluminium chloride, 1912, A., i, 760.
Kohn, Moritz, and Arthur Klein, reactions of the isatins, 1912, A., i, 800.
Kohn, Moritz, preparation of the hydrochlorides of quinoline- and pyridine-iodochlorides, 1912, A., i, 1017.
Kohn, Moritz, and Gustav Lindauer, oxime of diaceton alcohol and a hydroxyhexylamine, 1903, A., i, 73.
Kohn, Moritz, and Otto Morgenstern, derivatives of diacetonalkamine. VI. and VIII., 1907, A., i, 681, 683.
Kohn, Moritz, \( \delta \)-amino-\( \delta \)-methylamino-\( \delta \)-methylpentane, 1908, A., i, 769.
Kohn, Moritz, and Noe L. Müller, behaviour of tribromophenol towards benzene in the presence of aluminium chloride, 1909, A., i, 567.
Kohn, Moritz, and Alfonso Ostersetzer, new derivatives of dioxindole, 1912, A., i, 50.

Kohn, Moritz, and Karl Schlegl, derivatives of diacetonealkamine. VII., 1907, A., i, 682.

Kohn, Moritz, and August Schmidt, aminotrimethylacetic [β-amino-alpha-dimethylpropionic] acid, 1907, A., i, 901.

Kohn, Moritz, and Franz Wenzel, nitroso-derivatives of cyclic acetone bases, 1907, A., i, 237.

Kohn, Moritz. See also Adolf Franke and Armin Hochstetter.

Kohn, Richard. See Josef Herzig.

Kohn, Rudolf. The formation of glycine from leucine in the body, 1903, A., ii, 164.

Kohn, Siegfried, action of dilute sulphuric acid on propioneplaincone, 1905, A., i, 167.

assay of sodium silicofluoride, 1907, A., ii, 814.

possibility of determining the mass of suitable precipitates by observation of their rates of settling, 1908, A., ii, 92.

titration of phosphoric acid in superphosphates, 1908, A., ii, 531, 895.

Kohn, Siegfried, and Leo Wessel, estimation of hydrofluorosilicic acid in presence of hydrochloric acid and sodium chloride in sewage, 1907, A., ii, 300.

Kohn-Abrest, Émile, aluminium powder and the oxidation of aluminium, 1904, A., ii, 261.

the atomic weight of aluminium, 1904, A., ii, 820.


different states of oxidation of aluminium powder, 1905, A., ii, 637.

cyanogenetic principles of Phaseolus lunatus, 1906, A., ii, 625.

estimation of hydrocyanic acid in the seeds of Phaseolus lunatus, 1907, A., ii, 313.

aluminium; analysis of aluminium powder, 1909, A., ii, 146.

apparatus for estimating hydrogen given off on treating metals with acids, 1909, A., ii, 617.


action of heat on aluminium in a vacuum, 1910, A., ii, 212.

action of mercuric chloride on aluminium, 1910, A., ii, 506.

Kohn-Abrest, Émile, nitrides and oxides from aluminium heated in air, 1910, A., ii, 506, 715.

new applications of amalgamated aluminium in analyses, 1911, A., ii, 673.

extraction and estimation of alkaloids in syrups and saccharine liquids, 1912, A., ii, 398.

action of water on aluminium "activated" by mercury, 1912, A., ii, 768.

rapid estimation of the impurities contained in paints made with zinc oxide, 1912, A., ii, 867.

Kohn-Abrest, Émile, and J. Carvallo, thermal phenomena which accompany the action of water on aluminium powder, 1909, A., ii, 316.


Kohn-Abrest, Émile. See also Jules Ogier.

Kohnstamm, Lothair. See Marston Taylor Bogert.

Kohnstamm, Philipp [Abraham], the equations of Clausius and van der Waals for the mean length of path and number of collisions, 1904, A., ii, 473.

van der Waals' equation of state, 1904, A., ii, 473.

vapour pressures of binary mixtures in the light of van der Waals' theory, 1911, A., ii, 93.

Kohnstamm, Philipp, and J. R. Katz, vapour pressure lines of binary systems with widely divergent values of the vapour pressures of the components, 1912, A., ii, 730.


Kohnstamm, Philipp, and Johan Christian Reeder, phenomena of condensation for mixtures of carbonic acid and urethane in connexion with double retrograde condensation, 1909, A., ii, 546.

phenomena of condensation for mixtures of carbonic acid and nitrobenzene in connexion with double retrograde condensation, 1911, A., ii, 1077.

Kohnstamm, Philipp, and Jean Timmermans, vapour pressures in binary systems with partial miscibility of the liquids, 1911, A., ii, 370.
INDEX OF AUTHORS.

Kohnstamm, Philipp. See also Jean Timmermans.
Kohr, Donald A. See Arthur Amos Noyes.
Kojo, Kenji, differences in the urine of health and carcinoma, 1911, A., ii, 909.
chemistry of the hen’s egg, 1911, A., ii, 1110.
Kolb, Adolf, action of hydrogen peroxide on the sulpho-salts of tin, antimony, and arsenic, 1904, A., ii, 92.
action of hydrochloric acid on potassium chloride, 1906, A., ii, 15.
Kolb, Adolf, and Hermann Ahrle, use of organic acids for the precipitation and separation of thorium dioxide from cerium, lanthanum, and didymium oxides, 1905, A., ii, 288.
Kolb, Adolf, and Emil Davidson, action of hydrochloric acid on potassium chloride, 1905, A., ii, 59.
Kolb, Adolf, and R. Formhals, action of potassium iodide and hydrochloric acid on antimonie acid, 1908, A., ii, 599.
volumetric estimation of antimony, 1908, A., ii, 636.
Kolb, Adolf, G. Melzer, A. Merckle, and C. Teufel, double nitrates and double sulphates of the rare earths, 1909, A., i, 16.
Kolb, Rudolf, comparison of anhydrite, celestine, barytes, and anglesite in respect to the change of their geometrical and optical characters with temperature, 1911, A., ii, 295.
Kolb, Rudolf. See also Fritz Rinne.

Kolbe, Gustav, receiver for vacuum distillation, 1908, A., ii, 575.
Kolbeck, Friedrich, an old occurrence of argyrodite at Freiberg, 1908, A., ii, 703.
Koleniew, Alexandre. See Jean Bielecki.
Kolhörster, Werner, the radioactive properties of the Carlsbad spring, 1912, A., ii, 524.
Koller, Max. See Stanislaus von Kostanecki.
Kollegorsky, (Mlle.) E., and (Mlle.) O. Zassouchine, influence of carbohydrates on the relations of the gas-exchange in yeast, 1904, A., ii, 68.
Koller, Gustav, substitution derivatives of diacylated benzene diamines with different acid radicles. I., 1903, A., i, 281.
preparation of substituted succin-imides in aqueous solution, 1904, A., i, 478.
action of phthalic anhydride on aromatic diamines, 1904, A., i, 778.
Kollisch, Anton. See Otto Diels.
Kollo, Constantin, potassium hydrogen tartrate as standard substance, 1909, A., ii, 516.
Kollock, (Miss) Lily Gavit, and Edgar Fohs Smith, use of the rotating anode and mercury cathode in electro-analysis, 1905, A., ii, 859; 1906, A., ii, 194.
effect of sulphuric acid on the deposition of metals when using a mercury cathode and rotating anode, 1907, A., ii, 719.
estimation of indium with the use of a mercury cathode, 1910, A., ii, 1000.
Kollock, (Miss) Lily Gavit. See also Edgar Fohs Smith.
Kolm, Richard, new halogen derivatives of cholesterol, 1912, A., i, 554.
Kolmer, Walter. See Walther Hausmann.
Kolowrat, Léon, disengagement of emanation from radium salts, 1907, A., ii, 729; 1910, A., ii, 91, 1028.
tables of radioactive constants, 1910, A., ii, 249.
the slow precipitation of radium sulphate, 1910, A., ii, 767.
the $\beta$-rays of radium at its minimum activity, 1910, A., ii, 815.
Kolowrat, Léon, an attempt made to detect the electric conductivity of radium-D, 1912, A., i, 117.

Kolossowsky, Nicholas de, influence of dissolved salts on the distribution of a substance between two solvents, 1911, A., ii, 591.

Kolorn, V., formation of a new salt of the formula Fe^{2+}(H_2O)_2SO_4 or Fe_2O_3·4SO_3·9H_2O, 1906, A., ii, 170.

Kumarowsky, Abram, furfuraldehyde and some aromatic aldehydes as a test for fusel oil or isooamyl alcohol in spirits of wine, 1903, A., ii, 700.


Kos, rapid estimation of sulphur in coals, 1908, A., ii, 892.

Komatsu, Shigeru, anime salts of phthalic, phenylphthalic, and phenylsuccinamic acids, 1909, A., i, 483.

Komatsu, Shigeru. See also Mitsuru Kuhara.

Komnenos, Telemachos, interchange of alkyl groups in acid esters, 1910, A., i, 361; 1911, A., i, 260.

Komnenos, Telemachos, Anastase Dambergis, and Basil Aginitchis, the radioactivity of Greek medicinal springs, 1910, A., ii, 678.

Komnenos, Telemachos. See also Anastase Dambergis.

Komp, Rudolf, the green carbon band λ=5635, 1911, A., ii, 1041.

Komppa, Gustav, complete synthesis of camphoronic acid and dehydrocamphoric acid, 1904, A., i, 141.

Komppa, Gustav, dimethylecampholide, 1908, A., i, 352.

Komppa, Gustav, complete synthesis of camphor, 1909, A., i, 110.

Komppa, Gustav, the camphenolone group. I. Camphenil, 1909, A., i, 500.

Komppa, Gustav, syntheses in the camphor and terpene series. I. Complete synthesis of apocamphoric acid and its derivatives, 1909, A., i, 726.

Komppa, Gustav, synthesis of camphoric acid, 1910, P., 328; 1911, T., 29.

Komppa, Gustav, syntheses in the camphor and terpene series. II. Complete synthesis of camphoric acid and camphor, 1910, A., i, 51.

Komppa, Gustav. See also S. V. Hintikka.

Kos, Norbert. See Hermann Staudinger.

Kondakoff, Ivan L., fenchene, 1903, A., i, 353.

Kondakoff, Ivan L., bornylene, 1903, A., i, 505.

Kondakoff, Ivan L., phellandrene, 1903, A., i, 845.

Kondakoff, Ivan L., [carone and fenchyl alcohol], 1904, A., i, 755.

Kondakoff, Ivan L., history of the dicyclothujenes, 1904, A., i, 756.

Kondakoff, Ivan L., stereoisomeric menthols, 1905, A., i, 798.

Kondakoff, Ivan L., chemistry of bornyl and fenchyl alcohols, 1906, A., i, 520.

Kondakoff, Ivan L., nomenclature of derivatives of camphane and fenchane, 1907, A., i, 24.

Kondakoff, Ivan L., isofenchyl alcohol and its derivatives, 1907, A., i, 713.

Kondakoff, Ivan L., thujene and carvethrene dihydrohaloids, 1908, A., i, 195.

Kondakoff, Ivan L., phellandrene from water fennel oil, 1908, A., i, 665.


Kondakoff, Ivan L., and Ivan Schindelmeiser, derivatives of menthol, 1903, A., i, 350.

Kondakoff, Ivan L., and Iwan Finger, burning and fenchyl derivatives, 1904, A., i, 438.

Kondakoff, Ivan L., santene derivatives, 1910, A., i, 754.

Kondo, H., allyloxaanthanol and some of its derivatives, 1911, A., i, 67.

Kondo, K. See Katsuyi Inouye.

Kondo, Kenro, the constituents of animal organs soluble in ethyl acetate, and their behaviour during autoysis. I. Does the liver contain cholesterol esters? 1910, A., ii, 791.

Kondo, Kura, dendroitsinsulphuric acid, 1910, A., i, 690.

Kondo, Kura, the excretion of organically united phosphorus in urine, 1910, A., ii, 1091.

Kondo, Kura, the synthetic formation of amino-acids in the liver. III. The formation in the liver of amino-acids not obtainable by protein hydrolysis, 1912, A., ii, 279.

Kondo, Kura, lactic acid formation in expressed muscle juice. II., 1912, A., ii, 1072.


Konen, Heinrich Mathias, spectroscopic methods, 1903, A., ii, 122.

Konen, Heinrich Mathias, and Hermann Finger, the spectra of spark discharges in liquids, 1909, A., ii, 357.

Konen, Heinrich Mathias, and August Hagenbach, line spectra of the alkalis, 1904, A., ii, 153.

Koinick, Lucien Louis de, a new reaction for manganese, nitrates, chlorates, lead peroxide, etc.; composition of perchlorides of lead and manganese, 1903, A., ii, 21.

Koinick, Lucien Louis de, preparation of pure iodine; action of dry potassium dichromate on alkaline bromides, 1903, A., ii, 751.

Koinick, Lucien Louis de, estimation of nitrates in waters by the Schulze-Schloesing method, 1903, A., ii, 754.

Koinick, Lucien Louis de, apparatus for the gasometric evaluation of zinc dust and similar work, 1903, A., ii, 758.

Koinick, Lucien Louis de, reaction of iron salts with sodium sulphide, 1906, A., ii, 397.

Koinick, Lucien Louis de, estimation of lead as sulphate, 1907, A., ii, 506.

Koinick, Lucien Louis de, safety apparatus for ovens, baths, etc., 1908, A., ii, 681.


Koinick, Lucien Louis de, precipitation of Fischer's salt (potassium cobaltinitrite), 1909, A., ii, 520.
Köninck, Lucien Louis de, preservation of filter-paper; its influence on certain estimations, 1909, A., ii, 611.
iron-alum as a standard in titrations, 1909, A., ii, 611.
cleaning of platinum wires for flame coloration experiments, 1910, A., ii, 541.
modification of Nowicki’s gas-absorption pipette, 1910, A., ii, 648.


Köninck, Lucien Louis de, and J. Lebrun, reaction between potassium iodide and mercuric chloride and its analytical application, 1903, A., ii, 42.

Köninck, Lucien Louis de, and Albert Lejeune, use of pinchcock burettes for titrations with iodine and permanganate, 1909, A., ii, 341.

assay of zinc ores; separation of iron by ammonia, 1912, A., ii, 808.

the decomposition phases of milk, 1905, A., ii, 473.
the acidity of milk, 1905, A., ii, 647.
the apparent diastase reaction of water on starch, 1910, A., ii, 667.

Koning, D. A. Wiltop. See Jacob Bösecken.

Konjukoff-Dobrynia, P. See A. Sementsoff.

Konowaloff, Dimitri P., determination of the reciprocal actions of substances in solutions by their vapour pressures, 1907, A., ii, 334, 602.
the catalytic action of acids, 1907, A., ii, 854.

Konowaloff, Iwan, various relations between calcium and magnesium in nutritive solutions, 1909, A., ii, 695.
calcium requirements of plants; different relations of the calcium and magnesium in nutritive solutions, 1911, A., ii, 222.

Konowaloff, Michael I., action of nitric acid on cyclic ketones. I. Action of nitric acid on the ketones, C_{10}H_{16}O, of the terpene series, 1904, A., i, 257.

Konowaloff, Michael I., action of dilute nitric acid on haloid compounds, 1904, A., i, 495, 657; 1907, A., i, 271.
synthesis of alcohols by means of organo-magnesium compounds. II., 1904, A., i, 496.
nitro-compounds of the menthane series. II. and III., 1904, A., i, 513; 1907, A., i, 203.

Konowaloff, Michael I., and Stanislaw Dobrowsky, diphenylpropanes, especially a- and a-p-diphenylpropone, 1905, A., i, 763.
nitrating action of nitric acid on saturated hydrocarbons; nitration of saturated hydrocarbons containing two isopropyl groups. XIII., XIV. and XV., 1907, A., i, 1; 1908, A., i, 241.
some derivatives of dehydrocampholic acid, 1907, A., i, 279.

Konowaloff, Michael I., and Finoguéeff, action of aluminium bromide on ketones, 1903, A., i, 264.


Konowaloff, Michael I., and Pinoguéeff, action of aluminium bromide on ketones, 1903, A., i, 264.


Konowaloff, Michael I., and M. G. Gatzewitsch, nitrating action of nitric acid on saturated hydrocarbons. VIII. Nitration of dihydrocamphene and of pinene hydrochloride, 1903, A., i, 269.

Konowaloff, Michael I., and N. Manewsky, action of nitric acid on alcohols. II., 1904, A., i, 496.

Konowaloff, Michael I., and K. Miller, spontaneous transformation of benzo-phenoneoxine, 1908, A., i, 277.
Konovaloff, Michael I., K. Miller, and Timtschenko, synthesis of alcohols by means of organo-magnesium compounds. III., 1907, A., i, 170.

Konovaloff, Michael I., and Orloff, acids obtained on nitration with dilute nitric acid, I. 3-Methyl-5-tert.-butylbenzoic acid (1:3:5), 1904, A., i, 499.

Konovaloff, Michael I., and Sentschikovsky, nitration of p-tolynitromethane [ω-nitro-p-xylene], 1904, A., i, 657.


Konovaloff, R. See Alex. Orechoff.

Konovaloff, W. K. See Wladimir W. Tschelinzew.

Konschegg, Artur, a new methylene-indoline base, 1905, A., i, 924.

Konschegg, Artur, and Hans Malfatti, soluble iron sulphide, 1907, A., ii, 93.


Konsortium. See Consortium.

Konstaninoff, Nicolaus S., alloys of cobalt and copper, 1907, A., ii, 779.


Konstaninoff, Nicolaus S. See also Nicolai S. Kurnakov, and Richard Lorenz.

Konto, K., reaction for indole, 1906, A., ii, 712.

Kontor Chemischer Präparate Ernst Alexander, preparation of methyl acetyl salicylate [α-acetoxybenzoate], 1912, A., i, 556.

Konwaldt, Adolf. See Rudolf Nietzsche.

Koolman, F. C. ten Doornkaut, two new forms of apparatus for extraction of liquids with organic solvents, 1911, A., ii, 877.

Koopal, S. A. See Pieter J. Montagne.

Kooper, W. D. See August Hesse, and Richard Otto.

Kopaczewski, Ladislas, hydrolysis of maltose by dilute acids, 1912, A., i, 751.

Kopaczewski, Ladislas. See also J. Gaube du Gers.

Kopeć, T. See Jussuf Ibrahim.

Kopenhagen, R., new test paper for the volumetric estimation of zinc [with sodium sulphide], 1911, A., ii, 155.


Kopetzki, O., movement of nitrogenous compounds and pentoses in beet products during fabrication, 1905, A., ii, 194.

Kopfermann, F. See Adolf Heydweiller.

Kopitzsch, Hans. See Ludwig Wolf.

Kopp, C. See Herman Decker.

Kopp, Emil. See Emilio NoTellng.

Koppe, Paul. See Erieh Müller.

Koppel, Ivan, formation and solubility relations of copper sulphate, 1903, A., ii, 78.

Koppel, Ivan, and Emil C. Behrendt, compounds of quadrivalent vanadium, 1903, A., ii, 551.

Koppel, Ivan, and Richard Blumenthal, equilibrium in the system: potassium oxide, chromic acid, and water, 1907, A., ii, 356.

Koppel, Ivan, and M. Cahn, equilibrium in the system: potassium oxalate, oxalic acid, and water, 1908, A., i, 852.

Koppel, Ivan, and Reszö Goldmann, compounds of quadrivalent vanadium. II., 1904, A., i, 7; ii, 41.

Koppel, Ivan, Reszö Goldmann, and A. Kaufmann, compounds of quadrivalent vanadium. III., 1905, A., ii, 593.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Published Year(s)</th>
<th>Volume(s)</th>
<th>Pages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Koppel, Ivan, and Heinrich Holtkamp</td>
<td>Theory of the Preparation of Thorium Salts. I. Purification by Means of the Sulphate</td>
<td>1910</td>
<td>A, ii</td>
<td>717</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Koppel, Ivan, and A. Kaufmann</td>
<td>The Preparation of Metallic Vanadium and Some Vanadium Compounds</td>
<td>1905</td>
<td>A, ii</td>
<td>593</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Koppel, Ivan, H. Wetzel, and Alfred Gumperz</td>
<td>Formation and Solubility of Analogous Double Salts</td>
<td>1906</td>
<td>A, ii</td>
<td>689</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Korp, Max</td>
<td>See Léon Blum.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Koppeschaar, W. F.</td>
<td>New Method of Estimating Magnesium Carbonate in Limestone</td>
<td>1905</td>
<td>A, ii</td>
<td>421</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Korsan, Gunnar</td>
<td>Carbon Dioxide Production in Muscular Work</td>
<td>1905</td>
<td>A, ii</td>
<td>329</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Korányi, Sándor, and Gyula Bene</td>
<td>Physico-Chemical Investigation on the Action of Carbon Dioxide on Blood</td>
<td>1906</td>
<td>A, ii</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Korbuly, Michael</td>
<td>See Koloman Farkas, and Franz Tangl.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Korchow, A. P.</td>
<td>See Efim Semen London</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Korczynski, Antoni von</td>
<td>Abnormal Salts</td>
<td>1908</td>
<td>A, i</td>
<td>639</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Addition of Hydrogen Chloride to Organic Bases and Azo-Compounds</td>
<td>1909</td>
<td>A, i</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Chromoisomeric Salts of o-Nitrophenols</td>
<td>1909</td>
<td>A, i</td>
<td>148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Addition of Hydrogen Chloride to Substituted Anilines at Low Temperatures</td>
<td>1910</td>
<td>A, i</td>
<td>550</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Koróznészki, Antoni von</td>
<td>See also Arthur Hantzsch, and Léon Marchlewski.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Koref, Fritz</td>
<td>The Equilibrium in the Formation of Carbon Disulphide</td>
<td>1910</td>
<td>A, ii</td>
<td>289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Measurements of Specific Heat at Low Temperatures with the Copper Calorimeter</td>
<td>1911</td>
<td>A, ii</td>
<td>964</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Characteristic Vibration Frequencies of Elements in Compounds</td>
<td>1912</td>
<td>A, ii</td>
<td>328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Koref, Fritz, and Hermann Braune</td>
<td>Heat of Formation of Lead Iodide and Lead Chloride</td>
<td>1912</td>
<td>A, ii</td>
<td>1041</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Koref, Fritz</td>
<td>See also Walther Nernst.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Korentscheskowy, W.</td>
<td>Comparative Pharmacological Experiments on the Action of Poisons on Unicellular Organisms</td>
<td>1903</td>
<td>A, ii</td>
<td>313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Koritschoner, Franz</td>
<td>Abietic Acid</td>
<td>1907</td>
<td>A, i</td>
<td>532</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Koritschoner, Franz</td>
<td>See also Alexander Tschirch.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Korjukin, N. D.</td>
<td>Action of Magnesium on a Mixture of Allyl Bromide and Piperonal</td>
<td>1911</td>
<td>A, i</td>
<td>445</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Korn, Arthur, and Eduard Strauss</td>
<td>The Rays Emitted by Radioactive Lead</td>
<td>1903</td>
<td>A, ii</td>
<td>463</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Korn, Franz</td>
<td>See Paul Praetorius.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Korn, O.</td>
<td>Estimation of Phenol and Thiocyanic Acid in Sewage</td>
<td>1906</td>
<td>A, ii</td>
<td>808</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kondoerfer, A.</td>
<td>Inversion of Sucrose by Bees</td>
<td>1911</td>
<td>A, ii</td>
<td>1008</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Korrndörfer, Georg</td>
<td>Isocreatinine</td>
<td>1904</td>
<td>A, i</td>
<td>768</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sulphur Bromide</td>
<td>1904</td>
<td>A, ii</td>
<td>250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Glycoxyamine and Glycoxyamidine</td>
<td>1905</td>
<td>A, i</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Creatinine</td>
<td>1905</td>
<td>A, i</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Korneck, Otto</td>
<td>Analytical Methods Employed in the Estimation of Caoutchouc</td>
<td>1910</td>
<td>A, ii</td>
<td>545</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>The Estimation of Caoutchouc as Tetram bromide</td>
<td>1911</td>
<td>A, ii</td>
<td>990</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Korsakoff, Marie</td>
<td>Action of Sodium Selenite on the Production of Carbon Dioxide from Living and Dead Yeast</td>
<td>1910</td>
<td>A, ii</td>
<td>990</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>The Influence of Cell Lipoids on the Autolysis of Wheat Seedlings</td>
<td>1910</td>
<td>A, ii</td>
<td>990</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Korsakoff, Marie</td>
<td>See also Wladimir F. Palladin.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Korschun, Georgi Vasiljevitsch</td>
<td>Synthesis of Trialkylpyrrolemonoacarbolic Compounds</td>
<td>1904</td>
<td>A, i</td>
<td>264</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Action of Hydrazine on Ethyl αβ-Diacetylpropionate (Ethyl 2:5-Hexadione-3-carboxylate)</td>
<td>1904</td>
<td>A, i</td>
<td>614</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Action of Phenylhydrazine on Ethyl αβ-Diacetylpropionate (Ethyl 2:5-Hexadione-3-carboxylate)</td>
<td>1904</td>
<td>A, i</td>
<td>615</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Synthesis of Methyl 2:5-Dimethylpyrrole-3-carboxylate</td>
<td>1904</td>
<td>A, i</td>
<td>615</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Synthesis of 2:3:5-Trimethylpyrrole</td>
<td>1905</td>
<td>A, i</td>
<td>373</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Preparation of Methyl α-Chloropropyl Ketone</td>
<td>1908</td>
<td>A, i</td>
<td>502</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Synthesis of Ethyl 2:5-Dimethyl-3-Ethylpyrrole-4-carboxylate</td>
<td>1908</td>
<td>A, i</td>
<td>564</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Korschun, Georgi Vasiljevitsch, and C. Roll</td>
<td>Interaction of Ethyl Diacetylbutyrate and Hydrazine</td>
<td>1911</td>
<td>A, i</td>
<td>502</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Korschun, Georgy Vasiljevitch. See also Ivan Pavlovitch Osipoff.

Korschun, S. W., estimation of oxygen in water, 1907, A., ii, 576.

estimation of small quantities of nitrogen and its application to water analysis, 1907, A., ii, 821.

Korschun, S. W. See also Paul Nawaisky.

Korselt, Johannes. See Fritz Ullmann.

Korte, Reinhold, quantitative analysis of German silver and similar alloys, 1911, A., ii, 155.

Korte, Reinhold. See also Theodor Curtius.

Korte, Reinhold Frederick, solid solutions, 1905, T., 1503; F., 229.

Korten, Friedrict. See Eberhard Rimbach.

Kosaroff, E., action of carbon dioxide on the movements of water in plants, 1903, A., ii, 94.

Kosegarten, Theodor. See Heinrich Blitz.

Kosinenko, Wladistaus. See Georg Berju.

Koss, A. K., presence of cholesterol in petroleum, 1911, A., i, 761.

Koslov ozorkite, 1911, A., i, 761.

Koss, A. K. See also Wilhelm Steinkopf.

Koss, Morduch, a new reagent for thorium, 1912, A., ii, 809.

Koss, Morduch. See also Richard Joseph Meyer, and Arthur Rosenheim.


formation of nitrogen trioxide; new test for alcohol, 1906, A., ii, 497.

Kosser, Albrecht [Carl Ludwig Martin Leonhard], preparation and constitution of histidine, 1903, A., i, 784.

Koskin, 1904, A., i, 211.

formation of protamines in the animal body, 1905, A., ii, 467.

agmatine, 1910, A., i, 500.

Kosser, Albrecht, and Alexander Thomas Cameron, free amino-groups of the simplest proteins, 1912, A., i, 326.

Kosser, Albrecht, and Henry Drysdale Dakin, the group of simplest proteins (protamines), 1904, A., i, 355.

Kosser, Albrecht, and Henry Drysdale Dakin, formation of carbamide by fermentations, 1904, A., i, 840.

argonase, 1904, A., ii, 425.

further researches on protamines, 1905, A., i, 620.

Kosser, Albrecht, and N. Gawilow, the free amino-groups of the proteins, 1912, A., i, 1041.

Kosser, Albrecht, and Ernest Laurence Kennaway, nitroelupine, 1911, A., ii, 667.

Kosser, Albrecht, and Andrew J. Patten analyses of hexone bases, 1903, A., ii, 582.

Kosser, Albrecht, and Harold Pringle, protamines and histones, 1907, A., i, 266.

Kosser, Albrecht, and Hermann Steudel, a basic constituent of the animal cell, 1903, A., i, 503.

cytosine, 1903, A., i, 451, 667.

occurrence of uracil in the animal system, 1903, A., ii, 311.

Kosser, Albrecht, and Franz Weiss, clupeone, 1909, A., i, 344.

action of alkalins on protein, 1909, A., i, 542; 1910, A., i, 791.

detection of ornithine in the cleavage products of proteins, 1910, A., ii, 909.

Kosser, Walther, secondary radiation in gases for primary rays in the neighbourhood of the optimum velocity, 1912, A., ii, 315.

Kossonogoff, J. J., investigation of electrolysis with the ultramicroscope, 1910, A., ii, 97.

Kossowicz, Alexander, behaviour of yeasts in mineral solution, 1903, A., ii, 386.


Kosswitsch, Petr S., the rôle of plants in dissolving the undissolved nutritive substances of the soil, 1903, A., ii, 234.

mutual action of salts in the mineral nutrition of plants, 1905, A., i, 548.

Kost, Julius. See Erwin Rupp.

Kostalek, John A. See Richard Sidney Curtiss.
Kostanecki, Stanislaus von, degradation of brazilin, 1903, A., i, 193.
[2-hydroxydibenzyl], 1905, A., i, 433.
Kostanecki, Stanislaus von, Max Kolker, Alfred Tobler, Jacob Rabinowitsch, and Gustav Stenzel, further synthesis in the flavone group, 1907, A., i, 952.
catechin, 1907, A., i, 73; 1908, A., i, 86.
maclurin, 1907, A., i, 73.
rapture of the furan ring in catechin, 1907, A., i, 384.
elimination of the methoxy-group, 1908, A., i, 442.
studies in the coumaran group. I., 1908, A., i, 442.
brazan from naphthalene, 1908, A., i, 671.
brazanquinones, 1908, A., i, 907.
Kostanecki, Stanislaus von, Victor Lamp, and Josef Tambor, synthesis of fisetin, 1904, A., i, 441.
synthesis of quercitol, 1904, A., i, 517.
synthesis of kaempferol, 1904, A., i, 607.
synthesis of galangin, 1904, A., i, 763.
synthesis of morin, 1906, A., i, 301.
coloured transformation products of brazilin, 1903, A., i, 645.
Kostanecki, Stanislaus von, and Stanislaus Nitkowsk, synthesis of fisetin, 1905, A., i, 915.
Kostanecki, Stanislaus von, and Adolf Ottmann, synthesis of 6:3'-dihydroxyflavonol, 1904, A., i, 442.
Kostanecki, Stanislaus von, and Arnold Rost, naphthalene from the transformation products of hematoxylin, 1903, A., i, 646.
Kostanecki, Stanislaus von, Arnold Rost, and Wladislaus Szabraniski, 2-hydroxydibenzyl, 1905, A., i, 341.
Kostanecki, Stanislaus von, and Friedrich Rudke, an isomeride of quercitol, 1905, A., i, 367.
Kostanecki, Stanislaus von, and Otto Schleifenbaum, 7:8:3'-trihydroxyflavonol, 1904, A., i, 683.
Kostanecki, Stanislaus von, and Berthold Schreiber, an isomeride of kaempferol, 1905, A., i, 808.
Kostanecki, Stanislaus von, and Maria L. Stoppani, synthesis of 2:4'-dihydroxyflavonol, 1904, A., i, 441.
synthesis of 7-hydroxyflavonol, 1904, A., i, 443.
Kostanecki, Stanislaus von, and Jacob Sulzer, stillbene derivatives, 1905, A., i, 352.
Kostanecki, Stanislaus von, and Wladislaus Szabraniski, synthesis of flavone, 1904, A., i, 684.
synthesis of flavonol, 1904, A., i, 764.
Kostanecki, Stanislaus von, and Anton von Szlagier, 7:2'-dihydroxyflavonol, 1905, A., i, 77.
Kostanecki, Stanislaus von, and Josef Tambor, synthesis of yellow vegetable dyes, 1904, A., i, 426.
synthesis of maclurin pentamethyl ether, 1907, A., i, 75.
2-hydroxystilbene, 1909, A., i, 225.
studies in the coumaran group. II., 1909, A., i, 319.
Kostanecki, Stanislaus von, and Albert Widmer, 7:3'-dihydroxyflavonol, 1905, A., i, 78.
Kostytscheff, S., thymonucleic acid, 1904, A., i, 127.
alcoholic fermentation of Aspergillus niger, 1907, A., ii, 381.
Kostytscheff, S., excretion of hydrogen by seed-bearing plants, 1907, A., ii, 385.

production of hydrogen during the respiration of fungi, 1907, A., ii, 571.

anaerobic respiration without production of alcohol, 1907, A., ii, 571; 1908, A., ii, 416.

the relation between plant respiration and alcoholic fermentation, 1909, A., ii, 84.

the rôle of zymases in the respiratory processes of seed-plants, 1909, A., ii, 173.

do not hallucinate.

the influence of fermented sugar solutions on the respiration of wheat seedlings, 1910, A., ii, 148.

a peculiar type of plant respiration, 1910, A., ii, 532.

the mechanism of the oxidation of sugar in plant respiration, 1910, A., ii, 740.

formation of acetaldehyde in the alcoholic fermentation of sugar, 1912, A., ii, 589.

Kostytscheff, S., and Elise Hübenet, alcoholic fermentation. II. The conversion of acetaldehyde into ethyl alcohol by living and dead yeast, 1912, A., ii, 860.


Kostytscheff, S. See also Wladimir I. Palladin.

Kotake, Yashiro, fate of vanillin in the animal body, 1905, A., ii, 645.

decomposition of caffeine by extract of ox-liver, 1908, A., ii, 1055.

l-hydroxyphenyl-lactic acid and its occurrence in the urine of dogs suffering from phosphorus poisoning, 1910, A., i, 384.

isolation of erythrodextrin from the urine of a dog, 1910, A., ii, 528.

the behaviour of p-hydroxyphenyl-lactic acid and p-hydroxyphenylpyruvic acid in the animal body, 1911, A., ii, 59.

Kotake, Yashiro, and Franz Knoop, crystalline protein from the latex of Antiaris toxicaria, 1912, A., ii, 81.

Kotake, Yashiro, and Y. Sera, does a change of fat into glycogen occur in the silk-worm during metamorphosis? 1909, A., ii, 912.

Kotake, Yashiro. See also Alexander Ellinger, Katsuji Inouye, and Junichi Mochizuki.

Kotelmann, Paul. See August Michaelis.

Kotschubey, A., composition of benzidine chromate, 1905, A., i, 549.

Kotukoff, I. I. See Alexander M. Nastukoff.

Kouznetzow. See Kusnetzoff.

Kovačević, J. See Adolf Franke.

Kováč, Laura, electric potential of cyanogen iodide, 1912, A., ii, 728.

Kováč, A. See Alfred Guyot.

Kovác, A. See Philippe Auguste Guye.

Kovár, František, mineral analysis, 1903, A., ii, 553.

analyses of Moravian minerals, 1903, A., ii, 556.

composition of minerals of the bole group, 1903, A., ii, 557.

[graphite from Moravia; nigrine (!) from Bohemia], 1905, A., ii, 173.

[meerschaum and jarosite], 1905, A., ii, 175.

Kovarík, Alois F., absorption and reflection of the β-particles by matter, 1910, A., ii, 1021.

the half-period of actinium-C, 1911, A., ii, 173.

mobility of the positive and negative ions in gases at high pressures, 1912, A., ii, 221.

recoil atoms in ionised air, 1912, A., ii, 1121.

Kovarík, Alois F., and W. Wilson, the reflection of homogeneous β-particles of different velocities, 1910, A., ii, 1022.

Kovarík, Alois F., and C. Zakrzewski, the influence of changes of temperature and pressure in gases on the movement of the ions shown by ultraviolet light, 1911, A., ii, 572.

Kovarík, Alois F. See also Hans Geiger.

Kowalewsky, Katharina, the fate of histidine in the body of the dog, 1910, A., ii, 147.

composition of nucleic acid from yeast, 1910, A., i, 906.

Kowalewsky, Katharina, and M. Markewicz, the fate of ammonia in the dog when ammonium carbonate is injected into the blood, 1907, A., ii, 569.

Kowalewsky, Katharina. See also Sergei Salaskin.

Kowalski[-Wierusz], Joseph de, phosphorescence at low temperatures, 1908, A., ii, 79; 1910, A., ii, 1016.


luminescence. III. Deviations from Stokes' law, 1910, A., ii, 371.

luminescence. IV. Absorption and phosphorescence of certain organic compounds, 1910, A., ii, 371.
Kowalski, Joseph de, phosphorescence of organic compounds at low temperatures, 1912, A., ii, 217.

Kowalski, Joseph de, and E. Banasinski, absorption of light by solutions of benzene and some of its derivatives at low temperature, 1912, A., ii, 1019.


Kowalski, Joseph de. See also J. de Dzierzbicki.

Kowarski, S. See Otto Kym.

Kowercki, Karol. See Carl Adam Bischoff.

Kowski, Eugen. See Wilhelm Lossen.


Kozai, Yoshinao, and Oscar Loew, fungicide actions of cultivations of fungi, 1904, A., ii, 764.


Kozak, Jan. See also Ludwik Bruner.


Koźniewski, Tadeusz. See also Józef Buraczewski, and Léon Marchlewski.

Kraal, G. See Wladimir I. Palladin.

Kraemer, Adolf, oxalylaminooacetic acid: a product of the oxidation of glycylglycine, 1907, A., i, 114.

Kraemer, Adolf. See also Emil Fischer.

Kraemer, Gustav [Wilhelm], decomposition of polymeric compounds; truxene from coumarone-tar, 1908, A., i, 382.

Krämer, Hans. See Hermann Grossmann.


Kraencker, Jacob. See Rudolph Fittig.


Kränlein, Georg. See also Wilhelm Manchot.

Kraft, Erkhard von. See Carl Bülow.


Krafft, Friedrich, and Ludwig Bergfeld, lowest temperature of evaporation of metals in the vacuum of the cathode light, 1905, A., ii, 144.
Krafft, Friedrich, and A. Knocke, volatility of arsenic and thallium in vacuum and a method of calculating the boiling points of metals, 1909, A., ii, 211.

Krafft, Friedrich, and Paul Lehmann, molecular weight determination by the rise of the boiling point in the cathode light vacuum, 1905, A., ii, 143.

Krafft, Friedrich, and Ludwig Merz, boiling of sulphur, selenium, and tellurium in the vacuum of the cathode light, 1904, A., ii, 114.

Krafft, Friedrich. See also F. Damm, and Max Stoecker.

Krafft, Peter. See Heinrich Ley.

Krafft, F. See Rudolf Weissgerber.

Kraft, Friedrich. Filmarone, the active constituent of Felix extract, 1903, A., i, 571; 1904, A., i, 1039.

ergot, 1906, A., i, 979.

crystalline hydroergotinine sulphate, 1908, A., i, 203.

glucosides from the leaves of Digitalis purpurea, 1911, A., i, 734; 1912, A., i, 373.

Kraft, Fritz. See Harwig Franzen.

Kraft, Hermann. See Carl Graebe.

Kraft, Karl. See F. Kellenberger, and Wilhelm Muthmann.

Kraft, L. See Adolf Beythien.

Kraft, Wilhelm. Hordein and bynin, a contribution to our knowledge of the alcoholic extracts of barley and malt albumin, 1910, A., i, 792.

Kraft, Willy. See Franz Sachs.


Krainsky, A. Accumulation of nitrogen in soils, 1910, A., ii, 236.

Kramer, Erwin. See Antoine Paul Nicolas Franchimont, and Paul Pfeiffer.


Kramers, Gerard Hendrik. See Amé Picquet.

KRAMM, Friedrich. See Emil Abderhalden.

Kramer, A. Aromatic carbamides, 1912, A., i, 916.

Kramer, J. See Julius Toth.


Kranendieck, Franz. See Max Bodenstein.

Krantz, L. See Eduard Vongerichten.

Krapf, Hermann. See Max Busch.

Krapilin, Sergei G., action of acetyl haloids on unsaturated hydrocarbons in the presence of aluminium haloids, 1910, A., i, 349.

rate of formation of sodium acethio- sulphate, 1912, A., ii, 926.

Kraske, Brigitte. Lactic acid formation in blood. II., 1912, A., ii, 1063.

Krasnossel'skaya, T. See O. Walter.

Krasnossel'sky, T. Respiration and fermentation of mould fungi in roll cultures, 1905, A., ii, 108.

formation of respiration enzymes in injured bulbs of Allium cepa, 1906, A., ii, 572.

histo- peptone, 1907, A., i, 267.

Krasowsky, N. Fatty oils from the seeds of the berries of Rhamnus cathartica, 1906, A., ii, 883.


Krasowsky, N. See also Nicolai A. Waljascho.


Krasza, P. See also Friedrich Epstein.


Krassusky, Konstantin. Formation of aldehydes and ketones from α-glycols and from α-oxides, 1903, A., i, 8.

mechanism of the isomerisation of α-oxides, 1903, A., i, 8.

addition of hydrogen chloride to isobutylene oxide, 1907, A., i, 459.

η-butyrene chlorohydri, OH-CHMe-CHMe-Cl, 1907, A., i, 999.

the order of the addition of ammonia to organic as α-oxides, 1908, A., i, 139.

Krassusky, Konstantin, and L. Duda, action of ammonia on the oxides and chlorohydrins of hexylene and tetramethylene [ηη-dimethyl-Δ5-

butylene], 1907, A., i, 1013.

Kratter, Julius. The value of the guaiacum reaction for the forensic detection of blood, 1910, A., ii, 664.


Krauch, R. See Robert Stollé.

Kraule, Y. A. See Wladimir I. Palladin.

solutions of metals in non-metallic solvents. II. Formation of compounds between metals and ammonia, 1908, A., ii, 486.


solutions of metals in non-metallic solvents. IV. Material effects accompanying the passage of an electric current through solutions of metals in liquid ammonia; migration experiments, 1908, A., ii, 835.

Kraus, Charles August. See also Edward Curtis Franklin, and Gilbert Newton Lewis.

Kraus, Emil. See Eugen Bamberger.


Kraus, Edward Henry, and I. D. Scott, iodide from Tonopah, Nevada, 1909, A., ii, 324.

Kraus, Edward Henry, Hermon C. Cooper, and A. Albert Klein, optical characters of some lead silicates, 1912, A., ii, 645.


Kraus, Edward Henry. See also Hermon C. Cooper.

Kraus, Friedrich. See Gustav Embeden.

Kraus, Friedrich, jun., formation of sugar in the perfused liver, 1903, A., ii, 740.

Kraus, Paul. See Rudolph Fittig.

Kraus, Richard. See Wilhelm Manchot.

Kraus, Rudolf, and C. Levaditi, the origin of precipitins, 1904, A., ii, 423.

Kraus, Rudolf. See also Arthur Biedl.

Krause, E., valyl-leucine anhydride, 1909, A., i, 87.

Krause, E. See also Zdenko Hanss Skraup.

Krause, Max. See Ludwig Brieger.

Krause, R. A., the excretion of creatine in diabetes, 1910, A., ii, 982.

the urine of women under normal conditions, with special reference to the presence of creatine, 1911, A., ii, 1116.


sex and metabolism, 1911, A., ii, 752.

the effects of thyroid feeding on nitrogen and carbohydrate metabolism, 1912, A., ii, 659.

Krause, R. L. See Erich Ebler.

Krauskopf, Francis Craig, vapour pressure of water and aqueous solutions of sodium chloride, potassium chloride, and sucrose, 1910, A., ii, 688.

action of the oxides of lead on potassium tartrate, 1911, A., i, 519.

Krauskopf, Francis Craig. See also Louis Kahlenberg.

Krauss, Ludwig, the iodine reaction of adrenaline, 1910, A., ii, 82.


Krauss, Ludwig. See also Erwin Rupp, and Ernst Schmidt.

Krauss, M. See Aladar Skita.

Krauss, Rudolph, halogen substitution products of α- and γ-truxillic acid, 1904, A., i, 248.

Krauss, Rudolph. See also Carl Liebermann.

Krausz, Moritz, reversibility of the enzymatic action of castor oil seeds, 1911, A., ii, 526.

Kraut, Karl, distribution of nickel and cobalt in nature, 1906, A., ii, 858.

Krauz, Cyril, additive products of hydrogen cyanide with rhodose, 1910, A., i, 224.

Krauz, Cyril. See also Emil Votoczek.

Krauze, L., iodine derivatives of strychnine, brucine, and some other alkaloids, 1911, A., i, 1016.

Krauze, L. See also Józef Buraczewski.

Krawkoff, S., action on the soil of the mineral constituents of plant residues soluble in water, 1905, A., ii, 606.


Krebs, Reinhold. See Rudolph Friedrich Weinland.

Krech, Rudolph, dephlegmator, 1912, A., ii, 1049.

Krech, Rudolph. See also Robert Pachor.

Krécey, Béla, apparatus for preparing liquid sulphur dioxide, 1905, A., ii, 312.

Kreglinger, G. See Otto Cohnheim.

Kreglinger, Gustav. See Otto Cohnheim.

Kregten, J. R. N. van. See Frans Maurits Jaeger.

Kreider, David Albert, iodine titration voltameter, 1905, A., ii, 569.
Kreider, Henry R., and Harry Clary Jones, dissociation of electrolytes in non-aqueous solvents as determined by the conductivity and boiling-point methods, 1911, A., ii, 362.

color of certain salts in methyl and ethyl alcohols at high dilutions, 1912, A., ii, 120.


Kreis, Hans, estimation of the specific gravity of very small quantities of milk, 1911, A., ii, 947.
	he influence of sterile and boiled milk towards rennet and acid, 1913, A., ii, 1114.

Kreidl, Alois, physiology of the digestive tract. I., 1907, A., ii, 107.


Kreider, Joseph Lehnp. See also Andrew Lincoln Winton.

Kreidl, Alois, and Alfred Neumann, milk curdling in the infant's stomach, 1908, A., ii, 606.

Kreis, Hans, colour reaction of oils, 1903, A., ii, 114.

esame oil, 1904, A., ii, 75.


Kreis' reactions for the detection of stale oils, 1906, A., ii, 403.

testing the purity of salicylaldehyde, 1908, A., ii, 234.

colour reactions [for fusel oil, etc.] with salicylaldehyde and sulphuric acid, 1910, A., ii, 552.

Kreis, Hans, and August Hafner, natural and synthesised palmityl-esters, 1903, A., i, 457.
natural and synthetical mixed glycerides of fatty acids, 1903, A., i, 788.
fats with double melting points, 1903, A., ii, 190.
estimation of stearic acid, 1908, A., ii, 339.

Kreiten, Jos. See Friedrich Wüst.

Krejof, Augustin, [alteration product of topez], 1905, A., ii, 177.

Krell, Albrecht. See Alexander Gutbier.

Krell, Louis. See Paul Nicolardot.

Kremann, Robert [Konrad], melting point curve for mixtures of anthracene and picric acid, 1905, A., i, 270.
fusion of dissociating compounds and the degree of dissociation of the fused substance, 1905, A., ii, 76.
influence of substitution in the components on the equilibrium of binary solutions, 1905, A., ii, 77.
hydrolysis of esters in heterogeneous systems, 1905, A., ii, 688.
molecular compounds of nitro-derivatives with amines, 1906, A., i, 347.
solution equilibrium between 2:4-dinitrophenol and aniline, 1906, A., i, 834.
equilibrium of binary solutions of phenols and amines, 1906, A., ii, 266.
dissociation of fused compounds, 1906, A., ii, 332.
kinetics of the splitting-off of the acyl groups of the esters of polyhydric alcohols by hydroxyl ions in aqueous homogeneous systems, 1906, A., ii, 731.
two cases of catalysis which are in agreement with Euler's theory, 1907, A., i, 8.
a new exception to Carnelley and Thomson's rule; solution equilibrium between aniline and o-chloronitrobenzene, 1907, A., i, 311.
binary solution equilibrium between carbamide and the three isomeric cresols, 1907, A., i, 912.
kinetics of the formation of ethers by the action of absolute alcohol on alkyl sulphates, 1907, A., ii, 157.
peculiar action of hydrogen ions in the formation of alkyl hydrogen sulphates by means of water in heterogeneous systems, 1907, A., ii, 241.
hydrolysis of esters of multivalent alcohols, 1907, A., ii, 611.
application of van Laar's formula to the determination of the degree of dissociation of compounds which dissociate in the liquid phase, 1907, A., ii, 747.
Kremann, Robert [Konrad], catalytic ester exchanges. II., 1908, A., i, 120.

saponification of glycerides during ester exchanges in homogeneous systems, 1908, A., ii, 1021.

isomorphous mixtures; the systems \( \alpha_{1}, \beta_{1}, \gamma_{1}, \) and \( \rho_{1}, \beta_{2}, \gamma_{2}, \) and \( \rho_{2}, \beta_{3}, \gamma_{3}, \) 1909, A., ii, 988.

evidence of double salts, in particular of carnallite and schoenite, in aqueous solution, 1909, A., ii, 1000.

theory of the formation of ethylene, 1910, A., i, 453.

energy changes in binary systems. I. Confirmation of the existence of the compound phenol-aniline in the liquid state, 1910, A., ii, 581.

rates of decomposition of barium ethyl sulphate in acid and alkaline solutions at different temperatures, 1910, A., ii, 596.

dynamics of the reaction between alcohol and sulphuric acid, 1910, A., ii, 700; 1911, A., ii, 28.

quaternary and quinternary systems: the system: alcohol, ether, water, sulphuric acid, and ethyl sulphuric acid at 0°, 1910, A., ii, 701.

kinetics of the formation of ethyl ether from alcohol and ethyl hydrogen sulphate, 1910, A., ii, 945.

the rapid electro-analytical separation of copper from nickel or zinc, 1912, A., ii, 1213.


Kremann, Robert, Erwin Benesch, Adolf Floch, and Fritz Kerschbaum, binary solution equilibrium between formic acid and water, and between acetic acid and water, 1907, A., i, 818.

Kremann, Robert, and Walter Brassert, degree of ionisation of sulphuric acid in mixtures of alcohol and water, 1910, A., ii, 603.

Kremann, Robert, Josef Daimer, and Erwin Benesch, the system CrO₃–H₂O, 1911, A., ii, 898.


Kremann, Robert, and Willy Decolle, dibasicity of hydrogen fluoride, 1907, A., ii, 756.


Kremann, Robert, and Rudolf Ehrlich, continued existence of molecular compounds and crystalline hydrates in the liquid phase, 1907, A., ii, 747.

Kremann, Robert, Josef Gega, and Felix Noss, binary solution equilibria of the three isomeric nitroanilines, 1910, A., ii, 930.

Kremann, Robert, and Robert von Hofmann, the limit of stability of additive compounds in the solid state and the divergence of the same from Kopp and Neumann's law, 1906, A., ii, 267.


solubility equilibrium between phenanthrene and 2,4-dinitrophenol, 1910, A., i, 471.

the electromotive behaviour of ternary alloys; the ternary system: zinc-silver-lead, 1911, A., ii, 848.

the ternary system: silver-zinc-lead; the theory of the PARKES process, 1911, A., ii, 884.

Kremann, Robert, and Karl Hüttinger, kinetics of the formation of sodium thiosulphate from sodium sulphite and sulphur, 1907, A., ii, 738.

solubility of aluminium hydroxide in solutions of aluminium sulphate and artificial production of alumina, 1909, A., ii, 1015; 1912, A., ii, 163.

Kremann, Robert, and Emmerich Janetzky, influence of substitution in the components on the equilibria of binary solutions. VI. Naphthalene and the three isomeric dihydroxybenzenes, 1912, A., ii, 1151.

Kremann, Robert, and Fritz Kerschbaum, heat of formation of the system H₂SO₄–H₂O, 1907, A., ii, 737.

solubility of potassium iodide in water, and of water in potassium iodide at low temperatures, 1908, A., ii, 37.

Kremann, Robert, and Heinrich Neumann, kinetics of the formation of methyl hydrogen sulphate and of methyl ether, 1911, A., ii, 28.
Kremann, Robert, and Felix Noss, [theory of the electrolytic thermo-cell Sn | CrCl₃], Pt., 1912, A., ii, 1130.

Kremann, Robert, and Emil Philipp, temperature co-efficient of the molecular surface energy of equimolecular mixtures of aniline and the three isomeric nitrophenols, 1909, A., ii, 24.

Kremann, Robert, and Oreste Rodinis, influence of substitution in the compounds on the equilibrium of binary solutions. II., 1906, A., ii, 268.

Kremann, Robert, and Romeo Scholz, synthesis of the natural fats from the point of view of the phase rule. I. The ternary system: tristearin-tripalmitin-triolein, 1912, A., ii, 1152.

the polyiodides. I. Thermal investigation of the system KI-I₂, 1912, A., ii, 1157.

Kremann, Robert. See also Karl Elbs, and Friedrich Wilhelm Küster.

Kremers, Edward, isoterpenes of Flawnitzky, 1908, A., i, 434.

Krempelka. See Karl Bernard Lehmann.


Kress, K., action of certain poisons on the isolated small intestine of dogs and rabbits, 1905, A., ii, 847.


Krestovnikoff, Alexander. See Herbert Freundlich.


Kretschmer, Erich. See Carl Neuberg.


Kretschmer, Friedrich, Hermann Roemer, Hans C. Müller, Paul Baessler, and M. Hoffmann, field manurial experiments on the action of ammonium sulphate as compared with sodium nitrate, 1907, A., ii, 809.

Kretschmer, W., physiological action of adrenaline, 1908, A., ii, 55.

Kretzler, Amalie, the spectrum of carni- mony, 1910, A., ii, 87.

Kretzschmar, Georg. See Gustav Heller.

Kretzschmar, Horst, action of bromine on alkali hydroxides and the electrolysis of alkali bromides, 1904, A., ii, 814.


Kreutz, Stefan, optical characters of minerals of the amphiphile group and their relation to the chemical composition, 1909, A., ii, 154.

Krey, H., pyridine bases in brown-coal tar, 1904, A., i, 615.

Kreybig, Ludwig, pyknometer for density determinations, 1911, A., ii, 967.

Kriebel, Vernon K., amygdalins and their inter-reactions with emulsin, 1912, A., i, 482.

Kriebel, Vernon K. See also James Wallace Walker.


Krieger, Albert. See Roland Scholl.

Krieger, J. See Nicolai Alexandrovitsch Menschutkin.

Krier, Jean B. See Fritz Straus.

Krietemeyer, Ludwig. See August Michaelis.


exhaustives of muscle. V. Carnitine, 1906, A., ii, 872.

exhaustives of muscle. VII. Com- pounds of carnitine, 1907, A., i, 264.

extractives of muscle. IX. Constitu- tion of carnitine, 1908, A., i, 41.

extractives of muscle; relationship of oblitine to carnitine, 1908, A., i, 842.

extractives of muscle. X., 1908, A., ii, 609.
Krimberg, R., constituents of meat extract, 1909, A., i, 950.
Krimberg, R. See also Wladimir von Gulewitsch.
Krische, Paul. See Wilhelm Manchot.
Krishnayya, H. V., volumetric estimation of manganese in manganese ores, 1910, I., 129.
Kristeller, Leo. See Oscar Emmerling, Phoebus A. Levene, and Florentin Medigreceanu.
Krober, Eduard, action of bacteria and yeasts in rendering soluble the phosphoric acid of compounds insoluble in water, 1909, A., ii, 510.
Krohnke, Otto, the structure of cast iron in the graphitic condition, 1910, A., ii, 1070.
Krohnke, Otto. See also Wilhelm Biltz.
Kroener, Emanuel. See Albert Ladenburg.
Kroener, J. F. See Ernst Cohen.
Kroh, Georg, the morphological detection of methemoglobin in the blood, 1910, A., ii, 628.
Krog, Karl, and John Sebelien, estimation of nitrates in vegetable matter, 1911, A., ii, 227.
Krogh, August., tension of carbon dioxide in sea water and the reciprocal influence of the carbon dioxide of the sea and of the atmosphere, 1905, A., ii, 26.
[alleged] formation of free nitrogen during intestinal putrefaction, 1907, A., ii, 188.
expiration of free nitrogen by animals, 1907, A., ii, 366.
the mechanism of gas exchange. II. Oxygen metabolism of the blood, 1910, A., ii, 512.
the mechanism of gas exchange. III. The gas exchange in the lungs of the tortoise, 1910, A., ii, 512.
the mechanism of gas exchange. IV. The combination of hemoglobin with mixtures of oxygen and carbon monoxide, 1910, A., ii, 512.
the mechanism of gas exchange. V. The invasion of oxygen and carbon monoxide into water, 1910, A., ii, 512.
the mechanism of gas exchange. VII. The mechanism of gas exchange in the lungs, 1910, A., ii, 512.
Krogh, August, and Marie Krogh, the mechanism of gas exchange. I. The tensions of gases in arterial blood, 1910, A., ii, 512.
Krogh, August, and Marie Krogh, the mechanism of gas exchange. VI. The rate of diffusion of carbon monoxide into the lungs of man, 1910, A., ii, 512.
Krogh, M. von. See Ch. Schilling.
Krogh, Marie. See August Krogh.
Krohn, Dankert. See Johannes Herzog.
Krolkowski, M. See Ludwik Bruner.
Kroll. See Erwin Rupp.
Kroll, Adolph Victor Marie, the crystallography of the iron-carbon system, 1910, A., ii, 1070.
ultraphosphates. I. Some salts of the least hydrous phosphoric acid, 1912, A., ii, 755.
thermal investigation of the phosphates of lead; the constitutional formulae of the phosphates and their derivatives in the form of complex salts, especially those of Thomas slag, 1912, A., ii, 1056.
ultraphosphates. II. Thermal investigation of the glassy lead phosphates, 1912, A., ii, 1173.
Kron, Arthur. See Walter Diekmann.
Kroneberg, P. M. See Alexander M. Nastukoff.
Kronstein, Abraham, polymerisation. I. Polymerisation of styrene and of cyanic acid, 1903, A., i, 80.
polymerisation. II. Mesomorphic polymerisation (styrene), 1903, A., i, 80.
Kropat, K. See Erwin Rupp.
Kropp, Fritz, condensations with catarine, 1904, A., i, 766.
Kropp, Fritz. See also Carl Liebermann.
Kropp, Alfred H. See Marston Taylor Bogert.
Kropp, Walter, and Herman Decker, constitution of the fluorescein and quinolphthaline dyes, 1909, A., i, 248.
Kropp, Walter. See also Herman Decker, and Emil Fischer.
Kroseberg, W. See Julius Tröger.
Krotov, Petr Ivanovitrich, wolehonskoite from Russia, 1904, A., ii, 420.

Krshishchanowsky, W. Y., Barbet laboratory rectifying apparatus, 1912, A., ii, 444.

Kršnjači, B. See Karl Drucker, and Robert Luther.

Kruber, Otto. See Julius von Brann.

Krüche, R. See Ludwig Wolff.

Krügener, R. See Theodor Zincke.

Krüger, Friedrich (Berlin), action of chloroform on haemoglobin, 1903, A., i, 216.

leucocytes and blood clotting, 1904, A., ii, 747.

the change produced in milk by sodium or potassium hydroxide, 1907, A., ii, 187.

Krüger, Friedrich (Göttingen), polarisation capacity, 1903, A., ii, 707.

application of the Wehnelt interrupter in the measurement of dielectric constants by Nernst's method, 1905, A., ii, 432.

numerical values of electrode potentials, 1906, A., ii, 5.

nature of electrolytic dissociation and solution pressure, 1911, A., ii, 789.

Krüger, Friedrich, and M. Moeller, the absorption of ultra-violet radiation by ozone and its application to the estimation of small quantities of ozone, 1912, A., ii, 821.

formation of ozone by the silent electric discharge and the estimation of ozone by absorption measurements in the ultra-violet, 1912, A., ii, 1126.

Krüger, Friedrich. See also Friedrich Dolezaek.

Krüger, Martin, the purine substances normally excreted in man (when neither tea nor coffee have been taken), 1909, A., ii, 166.

Krüger, Martin, and Peter Bergell, synthesis of choline, 1903, A., i, 795.

Krüger, Martin, and Otto Reich, estimation of ammonia in urine, 1903, A., ii, 638.

Krüger, Martin, and Alfred Schittenhelm, amounts and origin of purine bases in human faeces. II., 1905, A., ii, 645.


Krüger, Paul. See Vincent Schenke.

Krüger, Theodor Richard, tryptic fermentation of gelatin, 1903, A., i, 723.

Krug, Carl. See August Michaelis.

Krug, Otto, amount of sodium salts naturally occurring in wine, 1905, A., ii, 564.

Krull, F. See Alfred Koch.

Krull, R., a property of adrenaline, 1907, A., ii, 316.

Krulla, Rudolf, two new arrangements for producing emission spectra, 1909, A., ii, 358.

Krulla, Rudolf. See also Edward Charles Cyril Baly.

Krumhaar, Wilhelm. See Adolf Sieverts.

Krumbiegel, E. See Reinhold von Walther.

Krummacher, Otto, calorific value of oxygen, 1903, A., ii, 384.

sulphur in gelatin, 1904, A., i, 125.

solubility and heat of solution of carbamide; energy equilibrium, 1905, A., i, 266.

estimation of the sugar group in proteins, 1906, A., i, 391.

Krummacher, Otto, and Ernst Weinland, sugar formation in papa, 1909, A., ii, 419.

Kruyff, E. de, composition of the milk and ferments of the fruit of Cocos nucifera, 1908, A., ii, 526.

Kruys, Marinus Johannes van't, estimation of calcium carbonate in marl, 1907, A., ii, 197.


Kruys, Marinus Johannes van't. See also J. Hudig, and Bounce Sjollema.
Kruty, Hugo Rudolph, dynamic allotropy of sulphur. I., 1908, A., ii, 1028.
the dynamic allotropy of selenium, 1910, A., ii, 28.
the equilibrium solid—liquid—gas in binary systems which present mixed crystals, 1910, A., ii, 195, 837; 1912, A., ii, 632.
nomenclature of pseudo-systems, 1910, A., ii, 400.
transformations of cis-cinnamic acid, 1911, A., i, 975.
recognition of racemic compounds, 1911, A., ii, 477.
relation between the three triple points of sulphur, 1911, A., ii, 879.
nicotine and water, 1912, A., i, 897.
physical constants of sulphur and their connexion, 1912, A., ii, 1051.

Kruyt, Hugo. See also Ernst Cohen, P. J. H. van Ginneken, and Jacob Olie, jun.

Kryloff, J. de, steels containing phosphorus, 1908, A., ii, 698.

Kryloff, N. W., influence of morphine on the movements of the alimentary canal in rabbits during inanition, 1904, A., ii, 431.

Krym, R. S., chemistry of digestion and absorption in the animal body. XLI. The digestion of a mixed diet in dogs and men, 1911, A., ii, 999.

Krym, R. S. See also Efim Semen London.

Krym, W. S., conditions of solubility of silver iodide in sodium iodide solutions, 1909, A., i, 574.

Krzemecki, A., action of bromine and iodine on proteins, 1912, A., i, 57.

Krzemecki, A. See also Josef Buraczewski.

Krzemieniewska, (Mme.) Helenæ, nutrition of nitrogenous bacteria, 1908, A., ii, 722.

Krzemieniecki, Severin, Azotobacter chromooccum, 1909, A., ii, 335.

raspberry-seed oil, 1907, A., i, 821.

blackberry-seed oil, 1908, A., ii, 239.

Kubinsky, Josef. See Hermann Staudinger.

Kubler, Konrad, chemistry of Coudurango bark, 1909, A., i, 40.
constituents of Vinetoxicum root, 1909, A., i, 41.

Kubler, Konrad. See also Rudolf Boehm.

Kubi, Heinrich. See Richard Willstätter.

Kubo, O., grayanotoxin, the poisonous constituent of Leucothoe grayana max, 1912, A., ii, 281.

Kucera, Bohumil, ionisation produced in various gases by the secondary β- and γ-rays of radium, 1906, A., ii, 140.
scattering of a-rays in metals, 1907, A., ii, 219.

Kucera, Bohumil, and B. Masek, radiation of radiotellurium, 1907, A., ii, 4.

Kuchenbecker, Adolf. See Theodor Zincke.

Kuczyñski, T., assay of high grade alloys of tungsten, 1912, A., ii, 208.

Kudielka, H., α-amino-ν-hexic acid [lencine], 1908, A., i, 511.

Kudo, T., the influence of acids, alkalis, neutral salts, and carbohydrates on trypsin, 1909, A., i, 124.


Küchler, Hans. See Alfred Stock.

Kügelgen, Franz von, the equation representing the reducing action of calcium carbide, 1903, A., ii, 76.
the combustion of carbon in reductions by calcium carbide, 1903, A., ii, 475.
preparation of alkaline-earth metals, 1908, A., ii, 379.

Kühl, Hans, kinetics of the reaction between carbon monoxide and oxygen, 1903, A., ii, 639.

Kühl, Heinrich. See Walther Borsche.

Kühl, Hugo, phenol, 1906, A., i, 495.
compounds of antimony sulphate with sulphates of the alkaline earths and with silver sulphate, 1907, A., ii, 627.
compounds of arsenic sulphates with potassium, calcium, and lead sulphates, 1908, A., ii, 36.
stanic acids, 1908, A., ii, 198.
INDEX OF AUTHORS.

Kühl, Hugo, Uffelmann's lactic acid reaction, 1910, A., ii, 359.
Kühl, Hugo. See also Rudolf Friedrich Weinland.


Kühling, Otto, and O. Berkold, influence of addition of chloride on the reaction between barium carbonate, carbon, and nitrogen, 1903, A., i, 143.

Kühling, Otto, and O. Berkold, influence of addition of chloride on the reaction between barium carbonate, carbon, and nitrogen, 1903, A., i, 143.

Kühling, Otto, and Oscar Kaselitz, condensation products of N-substituted o-diamines with allylamine and its derivatives, 1906, A., i, 463.

Kühling, Otto, and Bruno Schneider, condensation products of allylamine, 1909, A., i, 424.

Kühn, Alfred. See Gustav Heller.

Kühn, Bernhard, detection and estimation of very small quantities of lead in water, 1906, A., ii, 493.

Kühn, E., the extraction of silver from its ores by means of cyanides, 1911, A., ii, 884.

Kühn, Gustav. See Carl Paal.


Kühne, Hans. See Aktien-Gesellschaft für Chemische Industrie.

Kühne, Karl August, preparation of crystalline silicon and boron, 1904, A., ii, 331.

Kühnel, Theodor. See Fritz Fichter.

Küllenberg, Albert. See Hans Stobbe.

Kültmow, Chr. See Paul N. Raikow.

Kümmell, Gottfried, determination of the nature of the dissociation of ternary electrolytes by means of isohydric solutions, 1904, A., ii, 111.

a. acceleration of the bleaching of colouring matters by aromatic compounds, 1910, A., ii, 916.

active state of chlorine produced by light, 1911, A., ii, 796.

acceleration of the bleaching of dyes, 1912, A., ii, 616.

Kümmell, Gottfried, and E. Bem, electrolytic reduction of a nitro-derivative of pyrazolone, 1909, A., i, 422.

Kümmell, Gottfried, and F. Wobig, molecular condition of chlorine exposed to light, 1909, A., ii, 476.

Kuenen, Johan Pieter, critical phenomena of partially miscible liquids; ethane and methyl alcohol, 1903; A., ii, 410.

miscibility of liquids, 1912, A., ii, 239.

Küng, Albert. See Ernst Winterstein.


formation of mineral oils from the salts of fatty acids and the metals of the alkaline earths, 1909, A., i, 281.

Künzel, A. See Roland Scholl.

Küpferer, K. See Johann Georg Koenigsberger.

Küppers, Ernst. See Heinrich Biltz.

Küppers, Gustav. See Theodor Curtius.

Kürschner, F. See Paul Bohrisch.

Kuspert, Franz, colloidal copperacetylde, 1903, A., i, 406.

colloidal silver. II., 1903, A., ii, 76.

colloidal silver and gold, 1903, A., ii, 76.

chemical lecture experiments; reduction of calcium carbonate; ignition of calc spar; oxidation of iron; carbon dioxide], 1906, A., ii, 661.


Küstenmacher, M., the chemistry of honey formation, 1911, A., ii, 127.

estimation of sulphuric acid in presence of iron, 1904, A., ii, 774.
preparation of pure sodium hydroxide for laboratory purposes, 1904, A., ii, 815.
polysulphides. II., 1905, A., ii, 387.
the explosion of a Küster apparatus, 1906, A., ii, 850.
solubility of barium sulphate, 1905, A., ii, 248.
Küster, Friedrich Wilhelm, Erich Franke, and Wilhelm Geibel, contact method for the manufacture of sulphuric acid, 1905, A., ii, 82.
Küster, Friedrich Wilhelm, and Max Grütters, decomposition of dissolved sodium carbonate into sodium hydroxide and carbon dioxide, 1903, A., ii, 289.
determination of the neutralisation point of conductivity measurement, 1903, A., ii, 611.
titrimetric estimation of potassium as potassium bismuth thiosulphate, 1904, A., ii, 87.
Küster, Friedrich Wilhelm, Max Grütters, and Wilhelm Geibel, determination of the neutralisation point by conductivity measurement. II., 1905, A., ii, 55.
Küster, Friedrich Wilhelm, and Eduard Heberlein, polysulphides. I., 1905, A., ii, 166.
Küster, Friedrich Wilhelm, and Robert Kremann, hydrates of nitric acid, 1904, A., ii, 726.
Küster, Friedrich Wilhelm, and Siegmund Münch, table for the preparation of normal solutions of hydrochloric acid according to the density, 1905, A., ii, 198.

attempts to prepare absolute nitric acid, 1905, A., ii, 243.
Küster, Friedrich Wilhelm, and Ph. Siedler, preparation of normal solutions, 1903, A., ii, 98.
Küster, Friedrich Wilhelm, and Alfred Thiel, equilibrium phenomena in precipitation reactions. III. The precipitation of mixed bromide and thiocyanate solutions by silver, 1903, A., ii, 196.
separation of bromine and the thiocyanate radicle, 1903, A., ii, 510.
Küster, Friedrich Wilhelm, and Walter Würfel, determination of molecular weights in solid solutions, 1905, A., ii, 80.
Küster, William, theory of the carboxydrates, 1903, A., i, 402.
toxicological detection of blood, 1903, A., ii, 252.
haemin from different sources, dehydrochlorohaemin and haematin, 1904, A., i, 357.
action of boiling aniline on haemin, 1904, A., i, 358.
haematin, 1905, A., i, 622; 1909, A., i, 749
bile pigments, 1906, A., i, 468.
haemoporphyrrole, 1907, A., i, 572.
bile pigments: bilirubin, biliverdin, and their fission products, 1909, A., i, 319.
blood colouring matter, 1910, A., i, 210, 529.
dianilino-p-benzoquinoneamid, 1911, A., i, 69.
haemin dimethyl ether, 1911, A., i, 95.
the valency of iron in blood pigment, 1911, A., i, 409.
the occurrence of deoxycholic acid in gall stones, 1911, A., ii, 57.
Küster, William, P. Deihle, and Alfred Greiner, constitution of haemin, 1912, A., i, 670.
Küster, William, and Karl Fuchs, a new crystalline derivative of haemin, 1907, A., i, 572.
haematin, 1908, A., i, 585.
Küster, William, H. Galler, Karl Haas, and Otto Mezger, constitution of haematin acid, 1906, A., i, 337.
Küster, William, and Alfred Greiner, oxidation of dimethylhaemin, 1912, A., i, 923.
Küster, William, and Karl Haas, constitution of haemopyrrole, 1906, A., i, 647.

Küster, William, Felix Lacour, and A. Nicole, constitution of haemopyrrole, 1906, A., i, 693.

Küster, William. See also Gustav von Hüfner.

Küttner, Siegmund, influence of lecithin on digestive ferments, 1907, A., ii, 185.


Küttner, Siegmund, and Christoph Ulrich, composition of lemon juice, 1906, A., ii, 573.


Kufferath, August, reduction of indigotin with zinc dust and ammonia, 1903, A., i, 33.

Kufferath, August. See also Arthur Binz.

Kugel, W. See Hugo Kauffmann.

Kugler, Stefan. See Stanislav von Kostanecki.

Kuhara, Mitsuru, molecular rearrangement of N-benzylaldoxime, 1908, A., i, 900.

Kuhara, Mitsuru, and Tadaka Kainoshō, Beekmann’s rearrangement, 1907, A., i, 1027.

Kuhara, Mitsuru, and Yoshinori Kishi, action of ammonia and of amines on chloral, 1905, A., ii, 861.

Kuhara, Mitsuru, and Shigeru Komatsu, isomeric phenylphthalimides and some allied compounds, 1909, A., i, 484; 1911, A., i, 205.

Kuhara, Mitsuru, and Motooki Matsui, formation of amines from halogen imino-ethers, 1907, A., i, 1015.

Kuhara, Mitsuru, and Yoshinori Todo, the Beckmann rearrangement. II., 1911, A., i, 213.

Kuhles, Jakob. See Karl Bernhard Lehmann.

Kuhn, Emil. See Fritz Ullmann.

Kuhn, Eugen. See Andreas Lipp.

Kuhn, Friedrich Gustav. See Walter Herz.

Kuhn, Otto, are the stoichiometrical laws intelligible without the atomic hypothesis? 1907, A., ii, 678; 1908, A., ii, 98, 826.

Kuhn’s copper titration, 1908, A., ii, 1072.

Kuhn, Otto. See also Georg Fendler.

Kuhtz, Erich. See Robert Pschorr.


Kukuritschin, Constant, preparation and properties of s-dimethylallene, 1904, A., i, 213.

Kuliga, Erich. See Paul Rabe.

Kulikoff, J. See Nicolai D. Zelinsky.

Kulka, Otto, trialkyl ethers of hydroxyquinol, 1903, A., i, 625.

Kulka, Wilhelm, an apparatus for extraction by hot ether, 1908, A., ii, 937.

Kulka, Wilhelm. See also Richard Ehrenfeld, and Josef Habermann.

Kullberg, Sixten. See Hans von Euler.

Kullgren, Carl Fredrik, change in the rate of inversion with temperature, 1903, A., ii, 535.

Kulla, Wilhelm, an apparatus for extraction by hot ether, 1908, A., ii, 937.

Kumagai, T., and Richard Wolffenstein, action of potassium persulphate on p-cresol, 1908, A., i, 159.


Kummer, A., a new valve, 1910, A., ii, 1053.


Kummert, essential oil of wallflowers, 1911, A., i, 658.
Kunckell, Franz [Edward], homologues of propenyl- and butenyl-benzences, 1903, A., i, 617.
allylbenzene and its homologues, 1903, A., i, 806.
5-acyctethyl-2-hydroxybenzylidene-acetophenone, 1904, A., i, 750.
derivatives of 2,4-diketotetrahydroquinazoline, 1905, A., i, 382.
p-chloroacetylphenoxyacetic acid and ethyl p-chloroacetylphenylacetate, 1905, A., i, 646.
1-chloroacetetyl-2,4-dichlorobenzene, 1907, A., i, 537.
3-chloro-6-chloroacetyltyltoleune [5-chloro-o-tolyl chloromethyl ketone] and two chlorodinitrotofusic acids, 1908, A., i, 729.
derivatives of tetrahydroquinoline, 1910, A., i, 429.
3-aminotetrahydroquinazoline-2:4-dione or 3-aminobenzylanecarbiame, 1910, A., i, 438.
constitution of 3-aminotetrahydroquinazoline-2:4-dione and some of its derivatives, 1910, A., i, 499.
derivatives of tetrahydroquinoline. III. Ketones and acids of tetrahydroquinoline and of tetrahydro-o- and p-tolquinoline, 1910, A., i, 635.
aromatic amino-ketones, 1911, A., i, 990.
new method for the preparation of hydrocarbons of the styrene group. II. a-Phenyl-\(\Delta^2\)-butylene and its homologues, 1912, A., i, 432.
1,5-naphthylenediamine, 1912, A., i, 902.
Kunckell, Franz, and Carl Blumenreuter, aromatic amino-ketones, 1912, A., i, 269.
Kunckell, Franz, and Wilhelm Dettmar, allylbenzene and allyl-\(\beta\)-xylene, 1903, A., i, 331.
Kunckell, Franz, and Friedrich Flos, action of acetyl bromide on benzyl cyanide, 1906, A., i, 848.
the three chloroacetylbenzyl cyanides [chloroacetylbenaeylonitiles] and their derivatives, 1908, A., i, 890.
Kunckell, Franz, and Albert Fürstenberg, o-hydroxyacetophenone, 5-chloro-o-hydroxyacetophenone, and certain chlorochalkones and chloroflavones, 1912, A., i, 118.
Kunckell, Franz, and Willy Kessler, 4-amino-1-benzoyl-2-methylconnarone and its derivatives, 1903, A., i, 509.
Kunckell, Franz, and Richard Lillig, a red indigotin, 5:5'-dichloro-4:4'-dimethylindigotin, 1912, A., i, 1027.
Kunckell, Franz, and Alfred Richartz, 1-chloroacetyl-2-chloro-4-amino-benzene [\(\omega\)-2-dichloro-4-aminoacetophenone] and its derivatives, 1907, A., i, 937.
Kunckell, Franz, and Hans Schneider, 1,5-naphthylenediamine, 1912, A., i, 811.
4:5:4'5'-tetramethylindigotin, 1912, A., i, 914.
Kunckell, Franz, and Karl Siecke, 1-butenylbenzene [\(\alpha\)-phenyl-\(\Delta^2\)-butylene], 1903, A., i, 331.
Kunckell, Franz, and Wilhelm Theopold, bromotetrahydroquinoline, 1905, A., i, 297.
derivatives of tetrahydroquinoline. II., 1910, A., i, 506.
Kunckell, Franz, and Ernst Vollhase, acetylchloroacetyltetrahydroquinoline, 1909, A., i, 834.
Kunkel, Adam Josef, so-called normal arsenic, 1905, A., ii, 542.
Kunkler, Max. See Adolf Kaufmann.
Kunschert, Franz, complex zinc salts, 1904, A., ii, 817.
solutions of copper in potassium cyanide, 1904, A., ii, 818.
Kunst, J. See Garnt van Dyk.
Kuntner, J. See Paul Pfeiffer.
Kuntze, Fritz, chloral alcoholates; connexion with the constitution of \(\varphi\)-ammonium bases, 1908, A., i, 322.
Kuntze, Fritz. See also Johannes Gadamer.
Kuntze, Max, essential oil of Brassica rapa var. rapifera, 1908, A., i, 196.
essential oil of Cardamome amara, 1908, A., i, 196.
volumetric estimation of mustard oil, 1908, A., ii, 440.
Kuntze, W., thermostat for low temperatures, 1907, A., ii, 72.

Kuntze-Fechner, Johannes Martin, preparation of adjacent (aaa) triphenyl-ethane, 1903, A., i, 244.

Kuntzen, Harold. See Raphael Meldola.

Kunz, E. See Felix Kauder.

Kunz, George Frederick, idocrase ("californite") as an ornamental stone, 1904, A., i, 50.

Kunz, George Frederick. See also Charles Baskerville.

Kunz, Jakob, conductivity of solutions at low temperatures, 1903, A., ii, 54.

Kunz, Johannes. See also Alfred Werner.

Kunz, Ludwig, specific heat of carbon at high temperatures, 1904, A., ii, 466.

Kunz, Max Albert. See Roland Scholl.

Kunz, Rudolf, estimation of succinic acid in wine and some remarks on the estimation of malic and lactic acids in wine, 1903, A., ii, 701.

Kunz, Johannes. See also Alfred Werner.

Kunze, Gerhard, methyl-, dimethyl-, and trimethyl-creatines, 1911, A., i, 21.


Kunze, Hugo, estimation of manganese in pig iron by the persulphate method, 1909, A., ii, 186.

Kunze, R. See Paul Wagner.


Kupfer, Otto. See Martin Freund, and Hermann Staudinger.

Kuphal, Reinhold. See Carl Mannich.

Kuračef, Dmitr., plastein of egg-albumin, 1904, A., i, 128.

Kuratorium der Georg und Franziska Speyerschen Studienstiftung, preparation of acyl derivatives of p-aminophenylarsinic acid, 1908, A., i, 591.

preparation of derivatives of p-aminophenylarsinic acid, 1908, A., i, 747.

Kurbatoff, Vladimir J., determination of the specific heat and latent heat of evaporation of aniline, 1903, A., i, 246.

latent heat of evaporation of mercury, 1903, A., ii, 130.

Trouton's law and other constants observed at the boiling point, 1903, A., ii, 710.

structure of hardened steel, 1905, A., ii, 392.

dependence of colour on temperature, and the importance of this phenomenon for the theory of colours and of radiation, 1908, A., ii, 4.

new polymorphous forms of iodine, 1908, A., ii, 31.

significance of the atomic hypothesis, 1908, A., ii, 97.

the solid state, 1908, A., ii, 560.

specific heat of mercury, 1908, A., ii, 807.

the Avogadro-Guldberg law, 1908, A., ii, 812.


variation of Trouton's constant in a given homologous system, 1909, A., ii, 117.


latent heat of evaporation and specific heat of naphthalene, 1909, A., ii, 120.

latent heat of vaporisation of benzoin isobutyl ether, 1909, A., ii, 120.

latent heat of vaporisation of acetic anhydride and determination of the association of liquids, 1909, A., ii, 120.

has the crystallising force any influence on properties in the amorphous condition ? Latent heat of vaporisation of p-toluidine, 1909, A., ii, 182.

INDEX OF AUTHORS.

Kurbatoff, Vladimir J. See also G. G. Elisäeff, and Ivan I. Shukoff.
Kurilooff, Basil B., zinc peroxide, 1904, A., ii, 36.

the transition from crystalline to colloid substances, 1906, A., ii, 343.
theory of ammoniacal compounds, 1906, A., ii, 349.
principle of evolution in chemistry, 1908, A., ii, 477.
grading of the intensity in the properties of chemical compounds and additive products, 1911, A., ii, 873.
Kuribaum, Ferdinand, and Günther Schulze, temperature of non-luminous flames coloured by metallic salts, 1906, A., ii, 726.
Kurnakoff, Nicolai S., composition of fire-damp from the coal-mines of the Donetz, 1903, A., ii, 156.
new form of pyrometer, 1905, A., ii, 10.
Kurnakoff, Nicolai S., and Nikolaus S., Konstantinoff, antimonides of iron and cadmium, 1908, A., ii, 391.
Kurnakoff, Nicolai S., and Alexander N. Kusnetzoff, cadmium-sodium alloys, 1907, A., ii, 171.
Kurnakoff, Nicolai S., and Nikolaus Ivan Podkopajeff, cobalt ores from New Caledonia, 1903, A., ii, 434.
Kurnakoff, Nicolai S., and Nicolai A. Pushin, alloys of lead with thallium and indium, 1907, A., ii, 262.
Kurnakoff, Nicolai S., Nicolai A. Pushin, and N. Senkowski, the electrical conductivity and hardness of alloys of silver and copper, 1910, A., ii, 925.
alloys of copper with nickel and with gold; electro-conductivity of solid metal solutions, 1907, A., ii, 525.
hardness of solid solutions of metals and of definite chemical compounds, 1908, A., ii, 932.
electrical conductivity and plasticity of isomorphs mixtures of lead with indium and thallium, 1909, A., ii, 855.
Kurnakoff, Nicolai S., and Gregor von Schukowsky, cesium and rubidium mercurides, 1907, A., ii, 345.
Kurnakoff, Nicolai S., and Nikolaus J. Stepanoff, alloys of magnesium with tin and with lead, 1905, A., ii, 710.
Kurnakoff, Nicolai S., and I. B. Vrshesnevsky, simplest example of the diagram of hardness [system KBr-KF], 1912, A., ii, 136.
Kurnakoff, Nikolai S. See also Nicolai N. Nagornoff, and Vladimir I. Smirnoff.
Kurowski, Eduard, thalloacetylacetone, 1910, A., i, 361.
Kurowski, Eduard, and L. Nissenmann, salts of pertitanic acid with organic bases, 1911, A., i, 183.
propylamine peroxide, 1911, A., i, 608.
Kurowski, Eduard. See also Sebastian M. Tanatar.
Kurzein, Herbert, action of ethyl oxalic chloride on ethyl sodiomalonate, 1905, A., i, 413.
Kursanoff, Nicolai, some derivatives of phenyleclohexane, 1907, A., i, 599.
the hydrocarbon, C13H15, 1907, A., i, 600.
Kurtanacker, Albín, elementary analysis, 1911, A., ii, 823; 1912, A., ii, 1001.
Kurtanacker, Albín, and H. Habermann, ethyl acetate, 1911, A., i, 600.
Kurtanacker, Albín. See also Josef Habermann.
Kurz, Karl, radium, thorium, and actinium in the atmosphere and their significance in atmospheric electricity, 1910, A., ii, 476.
Kurzer, Alfred. See Walter Herz.
Kurzweil, Paul. See Josef Herzig.
Kusel, Hermann, isocarboxyryl derivatives containing a meta-substituted benzene nucleus, 1904, A., i, 619.
Kusnetzoff, Alexander N. See Nicolai S. Kurnakoff, and Henri Moissan.
Kusnetzoff, M. J., decomposition of gaseous hydrocarbons by heating with finely-divided aluminium, 1907, A., i, 609.
a new desiccator for the drying of gases, 1907, A., ii, 160.
Kusnetzoff, M. I. See also Alexander Pawlowitsch Lidoff, and Wassili W. Scharwin.
Kusnetzoff, Petr, burette reading, 1907, A., ii, 809.
tetra-acetamide compound of calcium chloride, 1909, A., ii, 461.
hydrates of the halogen salts of calcium, 1909, A., ii, 574.
Kusnetzoff, Petr, labile forms of tetrahydrated manganese bromide and chloride, 1909, A., ii, 580.


Kusnezoff, K. A. See Wassili W. Scharwin.

Kusscrew, I., new theory of alcoholic fermentation, 1910, A., ii, 231.

Kusumoto, Chasaburo, excretion of ethereal sulphates after giving salicin to normal and diabetic dogs, 1908, A., ii, 613.

the influence of tolylene-2,4-diamine on the secretion of cholesterol in the bile, 1908, A., ii, 970.

the maltase of the blood-serum and liver, 1909, A., ii, 69.

the influence of tolylenediamine on the cholesterol content of the feces, 1909, A., ii, 79.

the cholesterol content of dogs' feces with ordinary nutrition and after administration of cholesterol, 1909, A., ii, 79.

the content of dogs' feces in cholesterol and coprosterol, 1909, A., ii, 79.

Kušy von Dūbrav, Leo (Ritter). See Rudolf Wegscheider.

Kutsch, William Aelbert. See Ernst Hermann Riesenfeld.

Kutscher, Friedrich, proteins. II., 1903, A., i, 666.

preparation of cytosine, 1903, A., i, 668.

[oxidation of nucleic acids], 1905, A., i, 621; 1906, A., i, 552.


novaine, 1907, A., i, 18, 114.

[carnosine and ignitine], 1907, A., i, 387.

carnosine, 1907, A., i, 634.

methylguanidine in urine, 1907, A., ii, 164.

recognition of toxic bases in urine, IV., 1907, A., ii, 658.

Liebig's extract of meat, 1907, A., ii, 705.

extractives of fish muscle, 1910, A., ii, 55.

synthetic homocholine, 1910, A., i, 611.

the physiological action of an ergot base, and of 4-β-aminoethylglyoxaline, 1911, A., ii, 59.

basic substances in extract of mushroom, 1911, A., ii, 528.

Kutscher, Friedrich, and Alfred Lohmann, end-products of the autodigestion of yeast and pancreas, 1903, A., ii, 670, 737.

end-products of pancreatic autodigestion, 1904, A., ii, 425; 1905, A., ii, 466.

papain-digestion, 1906, A., i, 127.

determination of toxic bases in urine, 1906, A., ii, 471, 786, 875.

physiological action of some bases obtained from ox-muscle, 1906, A., ii, 877.

occurrence of pyridine methochloride in urine and its relation to tobacco smoking and coffee drinking, 1907, A., ii, 284.

Kutscher, Friedrich, and Jiro Otori, apparatus for the determination of high melting points, 1904, A., ii, 651.

determination of guanidine amongst the products of the autodigestion of the pancreas, 1904, A., ii, 828.


oxidation of thymonucleic acid with calcium permanganate, 1905, A., i, 621.

oxaluria, 1905, A., ii, 104.

Kutscher, Friedrich, and John Seemann, oxidation of thymonucleic acid with calcium permanganate, 1904, A., i, 127.


estimation of nitrogen by Kjeldahl's method, 1903, A., ii, 687.

an apparatus for extracting liquids with other, 1904, A., ii, 69.

Kutscher, Friedrich, and Goswin Ziekgraf, formation of guanidine by oxidation of gelatin with permanganates, 1903, A., i, 666.

Kutscher, Friedrich. See also W. Achelis, Dankwart Ackermann, and E. Engeland.

Kutscheroff, Leon. See Aleco E. Favorsky.

Kutscheroff, Michael, the vanillicin reaction for the detection of ketones, 1905, A., ii, 771.

hydration of hydrocarbons of the acetylene series by means of cadmium, zinc, and magnesium salts, 1909, A., i, 625.

nature of the electrical synthesis of colloids, 1912, A., ii, 114.
Kutscheroff, Michael. See also Volkmar Kohlschütter.

Kuttenkeuler, Heinrich. See Josef König.

Kuttner, Leopold, and Georg Pulvermacher, the occurrence and diagnostic significance of a peptolytic enzyme in the stomach contents, 1911, A., ii, 513.

Kuzirian, Simon Boghos. See Frank Austin Gooch.

Kuzma, Bohumil. See Jiri Baborovsky, and Bohuslav Branner.

Kuzmin, W., action of magnesium on a mixture of phenyl p-tolyl ketone and allyl bromide, 1910, A., i, 109.

Kuzmina-Aron, (Mme.) Z. A. See George L. Stadnikoff.


Kyas, Otto. See Johann Vainha.

Kyes, Preston, lecithin and snake poison, 1904, A., ii, 431.

... the lecithinoids of snake poison, 1907, A., ii, 569.

... lecithin formation, 1908, A., ii, 215.

Kyes, Preston, and Hans Sachs, cobra poison, 1903, A., ii, 444.

Kylin, Harald, phycocyanin and phycocyanin from Ceramium rubrum (Huds), 1910, A., i, 866.

... the green and the yellow colouring matters of the Florideae, 1911, A., ii, 1024.

... the red and blue pigments of the algae, 1912, A., i, 289.

Kym, Otto, benziminazoles and dyes derived from them, 1904, A., i, 453.

... condensations with carbamide; carbamide as a source of ammonia, 1907, A., i, 560.

Kym, Otto, and S. Kovarski, benziminazoles and benzoxazoles and azo-dyes derived therefrom, 1911, A., i, 1044.

Kryiakides, L. P. See William Albert Noyes.

Laar, Johannes Jacobus van, the potential difference which occurs at the surface of contact of two different non-miscible liquids in which a dissolved electrolyte has distributed itself, 1903, A., ii, 258.

... the course of the melting point lines of solid alloys or amalgams, 1903, A., ii, 566, 588.

... conception of independent components, 1903, A., ii, 536; 1904, A., ii, 314.

... possible forms of the melting point curve for binary mixtures of isomorphous substances, 1903, A., ii, 631; 1904, A., ii, 109.

... vapour tension of liquid mixtures (for example, of bromine and iodine) in cases where a partially dissociated compound is formed, 1904, A., ii, 311.

... latent heat of mixing for associating solvents, 1904, A., ii, 804.

... verification of a recent equation of van der Waals, 1905, A., ii, 148.

... some phenomena which can occur in the case of partial miscibility of two liquids, one of them being anomalous, especially water, 1905, A., ii, 234.

... concentrated solutions, 1905, A., ii, 234.

... abstract and concrete conceptions (osmotic pressure and thermodynamic potential), 1905, A., ii, 374.

... exact expression for the so-called molecular change of critical temperature, 1905, A., ii, 434.

... different forms and transformations of the boundary curves in the case of partial miscibility of two liquids, 1905, A., ii, 507.

... exact expression for the course of the spinal nodal curves and of their plait points for all temperatures, in the case of mixtures of normal substances, 1905, A., ii, 507.

... shape of the plait-point curve for mixtures of normal substances, 1905, A., ii, 507.

... molecular rise of the lower critical temperature of a binary mixture of normal components, 1905, A., ii, 675.

... thermodynamic potential and its application to problems of chemical equilibrium, 1905, A., ii, 683.

... equation of an ideal eutectic curve in a ternary system, and the use of this equation in calculating the transition temperature of two isomerides in presence of solution, 1906, A., ii, 270.
INDEX OF AUTHORS.

Laar, Johannes Jacobus van, anomalous character of solubility curves and the relation of this to the formation of hydrates in solution, 1906, A., ii, 275.
course of melting-point curves for compounds which are partially dissociated in the liquid phase, the proportion of the products of dissociation being arbitrary, 1906, A., ii, 331.
course of melting-point curves for solid solutions (or isomorphous mixtures) in a special case, 1906, A., ii, 422.
osmotic pressure of solutions of non-electrolytes in connexion with the deviations from the laws of ideal gases, 1906, A., ii, 526.
the shape of the spinodal and plait-point curves for binary mixtures of normal substances. IV., 1907, A., ii, 16.
endothermic and exothermic dissociation processes, 1907, A., ii, 156.
is it permissible to draw conclusions as to the molecular condition of a solvent from an abnormal boiling point elevation observed for a dilute solution? 1907, A., ii, 228.
deregree of dissociation of saturated solutions of an electrolyte in various solvents and of solutions in partition equilibrium, 1907, A., ii, 328.
solubility of electrolytes, 1907, A., ii, 431.
aluminium in the potential series, 1908, A., ii, 248, 558.
vapour pressure of dry and of ordinary sal ammoniac, 1908, A., ii, 353, 599.
melting-point and freezing-point curves of binary systems when the solid phase is a mixture (amorphous solid solution or mixed crystals) of the two components, 1908, A., ii, 808.
velocity of reaction, 1908, A., ii, 824, 934.
osmotic pressure, 1908, A., ii, 1018.
melting-point or freezing-point curves of binary systems when the solid phase is a mixture of the two components and a compound is formed, 1909, A., ii, 378.
thoretical considerations on the electrolytic dissociation of dissolved electrolytes, 1909, A., ii, 965.
vapour pressures of binary mixtures, 1910, A., ii, 583.
“simple” and complex “systems” of thermo-dynamical chemistry, 1911, A., ii, 256.

Laar, Johannes Jacobus van, form of the fusion curve (solid—liquid equilibrium curve) and its critical end-points, 1912, A., ii, 1040.
reaction of hordenine and nortropine, 1909, A., ii, 527.
new reactions of hydrastine, hydrastinine, and narcotine, 1909, A., ii, 710.
new reactions of opianic acid and their applications to the detection of hydrastine and narcotine, 1909, A., ii, 710.
a reaction of the methylene ether group in the aromatic series, 1909, A., ii, 771.
presence of bromine in human organs, 1911, A., ii, 533.
extraction of bromine and iodine from aqueous solutions by means of chloroform or carbon disulphide, 1911, A., ii, 653.
fluorescein as an indicator of bromine, 1912, A., ii, 381.
Labate, L. See Giorgio Errera.
Labatut, J. See Maurice Vézès.
Labasne, Louis. See Justin Dupont, and Huiré-Bertrand Fils.
Labbé, Henri, nature and determination of the alkalinity of the blood, 1903, A., ii, 663.
distribution of nitrogen in the intestinal excreta, 1910, A., ii, 1909.
formation and elimination of urea in man, 1904, A., ii, 575.
Labbé, Henri, and L. Violle, ingestion of mineral acids by the dog, 1911, A., ii, 220.
ingestion of acids by a dog after partial extirpation of the pancreas, 1912, A., ii, 69.
elimination of amino-nitrogen from the depancreatised dog, 1912, A., ii, 277.
undialysable urinary substances, 1912, A., ii, 582.
Labbé, Henri. See also Léon Bernard, and E. Donard.

Labendzinski, Stanislaus. See Richard Abegg.

Labergerie, cultivation of Solanum commersonii at Verrières (Vienne, France), 1905, A., ii, 756.


Labisi, C. See Francesco Angelico.

Laborde, Albert, condensation of radium emanation, 1909, A., ii, 634.

Laborde, Albert. See also Pierre Curie, and William Duane.

Laborde, J. [B. Vincent], estimation of ammonia in wine, and its rôle in the differentiation of "mistelles" from sweet wines, 1903, A., ii, 689.

the ferment present in "harsh" or "turned" wine, 1904, A., ii, 278.

estimation of glycerol in wines, 1905, A., ii, 768.

origin of the colouring matter of red grapes and of other plant organs, 1908, A., ii, 774.

transformations of the chromogenic matter of grapes during maturation, 1908, A., ii, 1064.

physiological mechanism of the coloration of red grapes and of autumn leaves, 1909, A., ii, 85.

Laborderie, André de. See Paul Freundler.

Labrouste. See Anatole Leduc.

Laby, T. H., total ionisation of various gases by the α-rays of uranium, 1907, A., ii, 423.

Landolt's experiments on change of weight in chemical transformation, 1908, A., ii, 170.

supersaturation and nuclear condensation of certain organic vapours, 1908, A., ii, 797.

separation of iron from nickel and cobalt by lead oxide, 1908, A., ii, 958.

recalculation of the vapour pressure of mercury, 1908, A., ii, 1039.

a pitchblende probably occurring in New South Wales, 1910, A., ii, 46.

tables of constants of ionisation and radioactivity, 1910, A., ii, 814.

Laby, T. H., and P. W. Burbidge, nature of γ-rays, 1912, A., ii, 221.


Laby, T. H. See also George A. Carse, and Douglas Mawson.

Lachman, Arthur, azoxybenzene, 1903, A., i, 294.

a probable cause of the different colours of iodine solutions, 1903, A., ii, 283.

Lachmann, Siegbert. See Carl Neuberg.

Lachs, Hilary, simultaneous reactions in the decomposition of ethyl diazoacetate, 1910, A., ii, 702.

Lachs, Hilary, and Hans Friedenthal, the colorimetric estimation of iron, 1911, A., ii, 542.

Lachs, Hilary, and Leonor Michaelis, adsorption of neutral salts, 1911, A., ii, 190, 1069.

Lachwitz, August. See Heinrich Beckurts, and August Michaelis.

Lacombe, Henri, fractionation of cerium earths, 1904, A., ii, 485.

Lacombe, Henri. See also Georges Urbain.

Lacombe, L. See J. Galimard.

Lacour, Félix. See William Küster.

Lacroix, [Antoine François] Alfred, a new mineral [grandidierite], 1904, A., ii, 52.

basic magnesium carbonates from the volcanic eruption at Santorin in 1866, 1905, A., ii, 404.

occurrence of Redonda phosphate in Martinique, 1905, A., ii, 536.

crystals of sylvite in blocks ejected during the recent eruption of Vesuvius, 1906, A., ii, 455.

products of the recent eruption of Vesuvius, 1906, A., ii, 555.


lead and arsenic minerals as fumarole products in the recent eruption of Vesuvius, 1907, A., ii, 33.

a new mineral from the high temperature fumaroles of the recent eruption of Vesuvius, 1907, A., ii, 628.

sodium fluoride in nepheline-syenite from Los Islands, 1903, A., ii, 200.

a new mineral from the French Congo, 1908, A., ii, 508.

a new mineral occurring with tourmaline in Madagascar, 1908, A., ii, 705.

fumaroles of Etna; boric acid in the fumaroles of Vesuvius, 1908, A., ii, 765.

lavas of the recent eruption of Etna, 1908, A., ii, 766.
minerals of the pegmatite-veins with lithia-tourmaline in Madagascar, 1909, A., ii, 58.
the pumice of the volcano of Mont Dore, 1909, A., ii, 63.
mode of formation of the Puy de Dôme, 1909, A., ii, 65.
lavas of the last eruption of Vulcano, Lipari Islands, 1909, A., ii, 156.
meteorite of St. Christophe-la-Char trense (Vendée), 1909, A., ii, 248.
danburite from Madagascar, 1909, A., ii, 812.
rhodizite in the pegmatites of Madagascar, 1910, A., ii, 46.
rhodonite from Puy de Barneire at Saint Samedoux, 1910, A., ii, 49.
a variety of minerve from Réunion, 1910, A., ii, 308.
mineral with optical scroll structure contained in holocrystalline phosphorites from Query, 1910, A., ii, 622.
rivotite, 1910, A., ii, 782.
a new mineral from the iron mines near Segré (Maine-et-Loire), 1910, A., ii, 783.
two uraniferous columbo-titanates from Madagascar, 1911, A., ii, 295.
veined lodes of peridotites in New Caledonia, 1911, A., ii, 406.
lavas of the active volcano at Réunion, 1912, A., ii, 267.
radioactive uraniferous colambotantalititanates from pegmatites of Madagascar; their frequent association with bismuth minerals, 1912, A., ii, 567.
constitution of the volcano of the island of Réunion, 1912, A., ii, 1061.
some minerals from Madagascar, several of which can be used as gems, 1912, A., ii, 1182.
Lacroix, Alfred, and Étienne Renenade, optical properties of rose beryl from Madagascar, 1911, A., ii, 736.
Lacroix, Alfred, and August de Schulten, a new mineral from the ancient lead slags at Laurion, Greece, 1907, A., ii, 971.

Lacroix, Alfred. See also Adolphe Carnot.
Lacroix, Hurn Kiarbyedian, quinine formates, 1905, A., i, 716; 1907, A., i, 78.
Lacy, Burnitt Samuel, the luminosity of the bunsen flame, 1908, A., ii, 1033.
Lacy, Burnitt Samuel. See also Fritz Haber, and Theodore William Richards.
Lade, Fritz, the conditions of formation of ethereal sulphates in the animal body, 1912, A., ii, 778.
Ladenburg, Albert, by-product in the preparation of stilbazole, 1903, A., i, 275.
transformation of tropidine into tropine, 1903, A., i, 431.
estimation of tropine, 1903, A., ii, 237.
asymmetric nitrogen, 1904, A., i, 92.
preparation of pure isostilbazoline, 1904, A., i, 1048.
atomic weight of iodine, 1905, A., ii, 310.
isocionine and the synthesis of conilene, 1906, A., i, 692.
chemistry of silicon, 1907, A., i, 668; 1908, A., i, 492.
isocionine, 1907, A., i, 956.
partial racemism, 1909, A., i, 252.
racemic liquid compounds, 1910, A., i, 696.
application of the phase rule to stereo-isomeric compounds and the recognition of racemic compounds, 1911, A., ii, 265, 707.
Ladenburg, Albert, and Otto Bobertag, partial racemism, 1903, A., i, 575.
Ladenburg, Albert, and Leo Fischh, partial racemism. VI., 1907, A., i, 586.
Ladenburg, Albert, and Willy Herrmann, partial racemism. VII., 1908, A., i, 364.
Ladenburg, Albert, and Walter Herz, benzylmalimides, 1904, A., i, 982; 1905, A., i, 272.
Ladenburg, Albert, and Emanuel Kroener, derivatives of α-stilbazole, 1903, A., i, 275.
Ladenburg, Albert, and Wladislaus Sobekii, a new instance of nitrogen isomerism in the piperidine series, 1909, A., i, 831.
existence of liquid racemic compounds, 1910, A., i, 769.
Ladenburg, Erich. See also Heinrich Rubens.

Ladenburg, Rudolf, temperature of the incandescent carbon particles of luminous flames, 1907, A., ii, 146.
emission and absorption of luminous hydrogen, 1910, A., ii, 811.
absorption in luminous hydrogen, 1911, A., ii, 83.

Ladisch, Carl. See Alfred Einhorn.

Ladner, Gustav. See Julius Schmidt.

Laemmel, Rudolf, atomic heat of solid elements, 1905, A., ii, 300.
specific heats of the solid elements, 1907, A., ii, 530.
observations of the natural system of the elements, 1912, A., ii, 1048.

Laer, Henri van, non-inverting yeasts, 1905, A., ii, 547.
diastatic catalysis of hydrogen peroxide applied to malt analysis, 1906, A., ii, 591.
coagulation produced by borates; agglutination of yeast. II., 1907, A., ii, 120.
malt catalase and the mineral catalysts, 1909, A., i, 688.
the condition of malt diastase after it has acted, 1912, A., i, 672.
paralysis and stimulation of zymase and catalase, 1912, A., i, 1043.
the limit of diastatic hydrolysis of starch, 1912, A., ii, 35.
influence of temperature on malt diastase, 1912, A., ii, 244.

Läwen, Arthur, local action of cocaine and allied substances on motor nerves, 1907, A., ii, 286.

Lafore, J. See Maurice Lombard.

La Forge, Frederick Burr. See Hermann Leuchs, and Phoebus A. Levene.

La Frana, Sebastiano, relation between proteins and electrolytes. IV. Ion-concentration and ion-toxicity in systems of proteins, metallic salts, and water, 1906, A., ii, 789.
gaseous metabolism in uremic dogs, 1908, A., ii, 303.
urine metabolism in diseases of the liver, 1911, A., ii, 1013.

classification and nomenclature of arable soils according to their mineral constitution, 1905, A., ii, 758.


Lagers, G. H. G., estimation of phosphoric acid by the Pemberton and Pemberton-sulphuric acid methods, 1907, A., ii, 907.
Pemberton's method for the estimation of phosphoric acid, 1908, A., ii, 896.

Lagodzinski, Kasimir, 1:2-anthraquinol and its conversion into alizarin, 1904, A., i, 153.
action of a mixture of glacial acetic acid and hydroiodic acid on quinones, 1905, A., i, 601.

2:3-dihydroxyanthracene, 1906, A., i, 82.


physiological action of β-aminoethylindole, 1911, A., ii, 1120.

Laidlaw, Patrick Playfair, blood pigments, 1904, A., i, 1067.
active principle of a Benin spear poison, 1910, A., i, 54.


physiological action of some isouquinoline derivatives, 1911, A., ii, 220.

physiological action of β-aminoethylindole, 1911, A., ii, 1120.

Laidlaw, Patrick Playfair, and John Henry Ryffel, metabolism in a case of coma under rectal feeding, 1908, A., ii, 311.

Laidlaw, Patrick Playfair. See also Henry Hallett Dale, and Arthur James Ewins.

Lainé, E. See Achille Müntz.

Laird, J. N., the reaction velocity of reducing sugars with Fehling's solution, and its application to the study of urinary chemistry, 1912, A., ii, 244.


Laist, Frederick. See Solomon Farley Acree.

Lajoux, Henri, basic mercuric salicylate, 1903, A., i, 485.
chemical analysis and cryoscopy of milk, 1905, A., ii, 559.

Lake, Hilda. See Eric Harnack.

Lakus, K., galvanic estimation of copper in preserves, 1911, A., ii, 771.

Laín, Leonid. See Otto Diels.

Lalou, S., variations in quantity and composition of the pancreatic juice during secretions provoked by secretin, 1910, A., ii, 1082.
Lalou, S. See also Victor Henri.

Laloue, Gustave, essential oils. I. Orange flower oil. II. Schinus molle oil, 1911, A., i, 138.


Lamb, Arthur Becket, and John W. Marden, an equilibrium in the cobaltamines, 1912, A., ii, 31.


Lambrecht, Rudolf, and Hugo Weil, colourless salts of triphenylcarbinol and diphenylcarbinol, 1904, A., i, 877; 1905, A., i, 128.

Lambrecht, Walther, action of phthalic anhydride on m-cresol, 1909, A., i, 949.

Lambrecht, Walther. See also Emil Fromm.

Lambris, Gustav, absorption of carbon by metals, especially nickel, in the electrolysis of aqueous solutions, 1910, A., ii, 131.

Lami, Pio, volumetric estimation of dextrose, 1907, A., ii, 201.

Lampé, Arno Ed. See Emil Abderhalden.

Lampe, H., deaminoglobulin, 1907, A., i, 804.

Lampen, Alexander, electrical resistance furnace for the measurement of high temperatures with the optical pyrometer, 1906, A., ii, 595.

Lamprecht, Rudolf, action of hydrogen sulphide on rosiniline and phenylated rosinlines, 1907, A., i, 257.

Lamprecht, Walther, of distinguishing between rosiniline and para-rosaniline, 1904, A., ii, 794.

Lamprecht, Walther. See also Emil Fromm.

Lambris, Gustav, absorption of carbon by metals, especially nickel, in the electrolysis of aqueous solutions, 1910, A., ii, 131.

Lami, Pio, volumetric estimation of dextrose, 1907, A., ii, 201.

classical control and estimation of atomic complexes in drugs, 1908, A., ii, 240.

Lamprecht, Walther. See also Emil Fromm.

Lambrecht, Walther. See also Emil Fromm.

Lambrecht, Walther. See also Emil Fromm.

Lambris, Gustav, absorption of carbon by metals, especially nickel, in the electrolysis of aqueous solutions, 1910, A., ii, 131.

Lami, Pio, volumetric estimation of dextrose, 1907, A., ii, 201.

classical control and estimation of atomic complexes in drugs, 1908, A., ii, 240.

of the polioiodide molecule, 1908, A., ii, 762.

retrogression of the active substance in medicinal plants by the action of enzymes, 1912, A., ii, 195.

Lamm, G., the action of veratrine on striated muscle. I. and II., 1911, A., ii, 813; 1912, A., ii, 374.

Lampé, Arno Ed. See Emil Abderhalden.

Lampel, H., deaminoglobulin, 1907, A., i, 804.


Lampen, Alexander, electrical resistance furnace for the measurement of high temperatures with the optical pyrometer, 1906, A., ii, 595.

electrolytic separation of tin and arsenic, 1907, A., ii, 584.

Lampen, Alexander. See also Samuel Andrzejewsky Tucker.

Lamplough, Francis Edward Everard, the determination of the rate of chemical change by measurement of gases evolved, 1906, P., 280; discussion, P., 280; 1908, P., 29; 1909, P., 29; discussion, P., 29; A., ii, 30.

the determination of the rate of decomposition of benzenediazonium chloride, 1909, P., 166.
Lamplough, Francis Edward Everard, the depression of the freezing points of sodium and calcium chlorides, 1911, A., ii, 581.
Lamplough, Francis Edward Everard. See also Charles Thomas Heycock.
Lamprecht, Hermann, the band spectrum of lead, 1911, A., ii, 831.
Lancien, André, molybdoo-uranic compounds, 1907, A., ii, 697; 1908, A., ii, 699.
[physiological action of] electrically prepared colloidal rhodium, 1912, A., ii, 73.
some new double uranium nitrates, 1912, A., ii, 455.
Lancien, André, and Louis Thomas, biological radioactivity, 1910, A., ii, 374.
Lancon, J. See Edouard Urbain.
alkalescence and acidosis of the blood.
Part II. On the influence of alkalis on the alkalisation of normal blood, and of blood in cases of endogenous acidosis, 1908, A., ii, 304.
Landau, A. Lionel, the phosphophosphorescence of inorganic solid solutions, 1912, P., 2; discussion, P., 2.
Landau, Bernhard, influence of the solvent on the rotatory power of optically active substances, 1911, A., ii, 450.
Landau, Bernhard. See also Emil Abderhalden, and Hermann Grossmann.
Landau, Max, distribution of iodine between certain organic solvents, 1910, A., ii, 593.
action of ultra-violet light on lactic acid, 1911, A., i, 515.
application of ultra-violet light in chemical analysis, 1912, A., ii, 986.
Landauer, Edmond, researches in the pheny lacridine group, 1904, A., i, 927.
Landauer, Paul, and Hugo Weil, methyl-
elen-blue, 1910, A., i, 202.
Landauer, Paul. See also Hugo Weil.
Landecker, Max. See Ludwig Weiss.
Landenberg er, Albert. See Conrad Willgerodt.
Lander, George Druc, the nature and probable mechanism of the replacement of metallic by organic radicles in tautomeric compounds, 1903, T., 414; P., 47.
imino-ethers and allied compounds corresponding with the substituted oxamic esters, 1904, T., 984; P.
131.
mixed semi-ortho-oxalic compounds, 1907, T., 967; P., 148.
Lander, George Druc, and Frederick Trevor Jewson, imino-ethers corresponding with ortho-substituted benzenoid amides, 1903, T., 766; P., 160.
Lander, George Druc, and Harry Edwin Laws, amidechloroiodides, 1904, T., 1695; P., 217.
Landers, Hermann. See Johannes Thiele.
Landesen, Geory. See Arnold Jacobson.
Landini, Gabriele, influence of formaldehyde on the rotatory power of dextrose in relation to the theory of mutarotation, 1907, A., ii, 208.
Lando, Max. See George Bell Frankforter.
Lando, Towie Gutmann. See Paul Pfeffer.
Landolf, Frederic, milk-serum, 1907, A., ii, 567; 1908, A., ii, 714.
the occurrence of different urinary sugars and their origin from different organs, 1908, A., ii, 915.
Landolt, Hans [Heinrich], addendum to the Sixth Report of the Committee [of the German Chemical Society] for fixing atomic weights, 1905, A., ii, 308.
supposed alteration in the total weight of substances taking part in a chemical reaction, 1906, A., ii, 528; 1908, A., ii, 366.
the development of inorganic chemistry in the last forty years, 1908, A., ii, 31.
permeability of glass to vapours, 1909, A., ii, 1005.
obituary notice of, 1911, T., 1653.


Landrieu, Philippe, heat of formation of the oximes, 1905, A., ii, 301. 
equilibrium between acetone and hydroxylamine hydrochloride, 1905, A., ii, 445. 
thermochemistry of phenylhydrazones, 1905, A., ii, 628. 
thermochemistry of phenylsazones and phenylhydrazones of the a-diketones and reducing sugars, 1906, A., ii, 270.

Landrieu, Philippe. See also Marcellin Berthelot.

Landsberg, Georgy, ammonia in the urine, 1903, A., ii, 442. 
alcohol in animal organs, 1904, A., ii, 499.

Landsberger, Willy, estimation of glycerol by the extraction method, 1905, A., ii, 558.

Landshoff & Meyer. See Chemische Fabrik Grünau, Landshoff, & Meyer.

Landsiedl, Anton, reflux condenser with outer and inner cooling arrangement, 1904, A., ii, 554. 
estimation of nitrogen according to Dumas' method, 1904, A., ii, 587. 
determination of melting point, 1905, A., ii, 626.

Landsiedl, Anton. See also Max Bamberger.

Robertson's theory of adsorption, 1909, A., ii, 27.

Landtong, August. See Augustin Bistrzycki.

Lane, Frederick H. See Irving W. Fay.

Lane, Joseph Henry. See Lewis Eynon, Arthur Robert Ling, and Raphael Meldola.

Lane, Nathaniel J., a self-filling burette, 1907, A., ii, 390.

Lane-Claypon, (Miss) Janet Elizabeth, haemolytic factors in milk, 1908, A., ii, 970.

Lane-Claypon, (Miss) Janet Elizabeth, and Samuel Barnett Schryver, autolysis of tissues, 1904, A., ii, 574.

Lane-Claypon, (Miss) Janet Elizabeth. See also Arthur Harden.

Langfray, Maurice, a new thiophen compound, C_{10}H_{12}S_{2}, and some of its derivatives, 1911, A., i, 151. 
dinaphthathiophen, 1911, A., i, 555. 
oxythiophens, 1911, A., i, 740. 
oxy-2-methylthiophens, 1911, A., i, 1009. 
s-dioxythiophenath, 1912, A., ii, 293. 
action of hydrogen peroxide on bromothiophens, 1912, A., i, 487. 
action of hydrogen peroxide on aceto-thienone and a-thiophenic acid, 1912, A., i, 717. 
action of hydrogen peroxide on tri-thienyl, 1912, A., i, 1012.

Lang, Arnold. See Eugène Grandmougin.

Lang, Georgy, the influence of manganese on the properties of mild steel, 1911, A., ii, 206.

Lang, Georgiy F., digestion and absorption in the stomach, 1907, A., ii, 107.

Lang, Hugo, condensation of phenylacetone with phenanthraquinone, 1905, A., i, 292. 
o-benzoylebenzoic acid, 1905, A., i, 895.

Lang, Hans K. See Karl Bernhard Lehmann.

Lang, Julius, chemical lecture experiments, 1905, A., ii, 810.

Lang, R. See Zdenko Hans Kraupa.

Lang, Rudolf. See Julius Schmidlin.

Lang, S., removal of the amino-group (desamidierung) in the animal body, 1904, A., ii, 427.

Lang, Viktor von, and Ludwig Haitinger, nitrates of yttrium earths and ceric nitrate, 1907, A., ii, 264.

Lang, Walther, preparation of aldehydes and ketones from alcohols, 1906, A., i, 627. 
preparation of aldehydes and quinoones, 1908, A., i, 350.

Lang, William Robert, the formation of the di- and hexa-methylammonio-cadmium chlorides, 1903, T., 724 ; P., 125. 
note on some metallic compounds of substituted ammonias, 1911, P., 140.

Lang, William Robert, and Thomas Boles Allen, an improved form of apparatus for the rapid estimation of sulphates and salts of barium, 1907, T., 1370 ; P., 187.

Lang, William Robert, and Charles MacDonald Carson, the action of liquefied ammonia on chromic chloride, 1903 P., 147. 
compounds of chromic chloride with substituted ammonias, 1904, A., i 800.

661
Lang, William Robert, and Charles Macdonald Carson, the interaction of hydrogen sulphide and sulphur dioxide, 1905, P., 158.

Lang, William Robert, and E. H. Jolliffe, the action of methylvamine on chronic chloride, 1903, P., 147.

Lang, William Robert, and William Perlé Kaufmann, action of silver nitrate on disodium orthophosphate in dilute solution, 1908, A., ii, 162.

Lang, William Robert, and Hoyes Lloyd, lecture experiment to illustrate dust explosions; the surface areas of certain finely-divided combustible solids, 1911, P., 161.

Lang, William Robert, John Francis Mackey, and Ross Aiken Gottner, some esters of arsenious acid, 1908, T., 1364; P., 150.

Lang, William Robert, and John Obins Woodhouse, the volumetric estimation of silver, 1908, T., 1037; P., 122.

some esters of arsenious acid. Part II. Resorcinyl arsenite, 1909, P., 199.

Lang, William Robert. See also Jodger J. Manning.

Langbeck, Kurt. See Friedrich Hoffmann.

Langbein, Hermann, determination of the heat of combustion by means of combined oxygen, and Parr’s method, 1904, A., ii, 86.

Lange, Alfons Erich, determination of alkalinity by electrochemical means, 1908, A., ii, 554.

the conversion of sulphur dioxide into sulphuric acid in presence of positive and negative catalysts, 1912, A., ii, 550.

Lange, Alfons Erich. See also Emil Knoevenagel.

Lange, F. See Leo Borchardt.

Lange, Fritz, the essential oil from Rhusoma imperatoria, 1912, A., i, 371.

Lange, Hans, the composition of helium-containing minerals, 1911, A., ii, 499.

Lange, Kurt. See Richard Joseph Meyer.

Lange, K. R. See Alfred Werner.

Lange, Martin, the condensation of salicylic acid with epichlorohydrin or the dichlorohydrins, 1907, A., i, 930.

replacement of the sulphonic by the cyano- and carboxyl groups in azo-compounds, 1908, A., i, 300.


Lange, Martin, new synthesis of pyrazine derivatives by the action of aromatic nitroso-o-hydroxy-compounds on acetaldehyde in the presence of ammonia or primary aliphatic amines, 1909, A., i, 261.

preparation of pyrazine derivatives, 1911, A., i, 505.

Lange, Max. See Alfred Wohl.

Lange, Wernyr. See Walther Borsche, and Otto Wallach.

Lange, Wilhelm, electrolysis of copper sulphate as a basis for acidimetry, 1903, A., ii, 106.

Lange, Wilhelm. See also Johannes Brode.


Langenberg, A. See Paul Pfeiffer.

Langendorff, Oskar, action of laked blood, 1903, A., ii, 736.

Langendorff, Oskar, and Werner Hück, action of calcium on the heart, 1903, A., ii, 498.

Langensiepen, Ernst. See Emil Knoevenagel.

Langer. See Ruckmier Segalle.

Langer, G., condensations of 2-methyl-5-ethylpyridine and of 2,4-lutidine with aldehydes, 1906, A., i, 38.

Langer, Hans, excretion of alkaloid into the stomach into which salts have been introduced, 1912, A., ii, 1080.

secretion and tolerance of heroine, 1912, A., ii, 1080.

Langevin, P., ionisations of gases, 1903, A., ii, 263.

law of the recombination of the ions, 1903, A., ii, 587.

the ions of the atmosphere, 1905, A., ii, 141.

comparison of the gaseous and dissolved molecules, 1912, A., ii, 334.

Langevin, P., and M. Moulin, registration of the ions in the atmosphere, 1905, A., ii, 141.

Langezaal, (Mlle.) J. See Jacob Böeseke.

Langguth, Stephan, reduction of aromatic amino-acids to the corresponding alcohols, 1905, A., i, 593.

Langguth-Steyerwald, L. G., the “encrusting” pigment of the sugar-cane, 1912, A., ii, 451.

Langhans, Alfred. See Hans Pringsheim.

Langhold, Kurt, behaviour of choleric acid towards ozone, 1908, A., i, 316.

constituents of ox bile. I., 1908, A., ii, 211.


Langmuir, Irving, thermal conduction and convection in gases at extremely high temperatures, 1912, A., ii, 251.

Langmuir, Irving, dissociation of hydrogen into atoms, 1912, A., ii, 826.


Langness, Julia, electrolytic determinations and separations with the use of a rotating anode, 1907, A., ii, 585.


Langstein, Ignon, structure of pyrene, 1910, A., i, 720.

Langstein, Leo, carbohydrates from the globulins of blood-serum, 1903, A., i, 374.

Langstein, Leo, ovomucoid, 1903, A., i, 451.

Langstein, Leo, hydrolysis of zein by hydrochloric acid, 1903, A., i, 588.

Langstein, Leo, carbohydrates from serum globulins, 1903, A., i, 734; 1904, A., i, 790; 1905, A., i, 555.

Langstein, Leo, albumoses in the blood, 1903, A., ii, 162.

Langstein, Leo, end-products of peptic digestion, 1903, A., ii, 670.

Langstein, Leo, the carbohydrate group in proteins, 1904, A., i, 780; 1905, A., i, 496.

Langstein, Leo, action of dilute sulphuric acid on proteins, 1907, A., i, 989.

Langstein, Leo, and Martin Mayer, proteins of blood-plasma in experimental infections, 1904, A., ii, 154.

Langstein, Leo, and Carl Neuberg, the urine of calves during the first few days of life, 1907, A., ii, 588.


Langstein, Leo. See also Emil Abderhalden, Gustav von Bergmann, Wilhelm Falta, and Hans Rietschel.

Langston, Harold. See Albert Ernest Dunstan.

Langworthy, Charles Ford, and R. D. Milner, the respiration calorimeter and its uses for the study of problems of vegetable physiology, 1912, A., ii, 378.


Lanis, E. See Marius Bakunin.
Lankshear, Frederick Russell, the so-called manganese trioxide; preliminary note, 1912, P., 198.

Lankshear, Frederick Russell, and Arthur Lapworth, the absorption spectra of the isomeric hydrazones and semicarbazones of camphorquinone, 1911, T., 1785; P., 224.

Lankshear, Frederick Russell, and William Henry Perkin, jun., epicalphor; a new isomeride of camphor; preliminary note, 1911, P., 166.

Lantelme, Édouard. See Alexander Naumann.

Lanzer, A. See Gabriel Bertrand, and Auguste Fernbach.

Lanzer, Eugen, oxidation of proteins by Jolles' method, 1903, A., ii, 584.

Lanzoni, F. See Giuseppe A. Barbieri.

Lapidus, Herman, diastase and commercial lecithin preparations, 1911, A., i, 248.


Laprade, Ferdinand. See Jules Aloy.

Lapworth, Arthur, reactions involving the addition of hydrogen cyanide to carbon compounds, 1903, T., 995; P., 189.

optically active esters of β-ketonic and β-aldehydic acids. Part III. Oxodervatives of menthyl acetate, 1903, T., 1114; P., 149.

the influence of nitro-groups on the reactivity of halogen derivatives of benzene, 1903, P., 23.

the action of halogens on compounds containing the carbonyl group, 1903, P., 188; 1904, T., 30.

reactions involving the addition of hydrogen cyanide to carbon compounds. Part II. Cyanohydrins regarded as complex acids, 1904, T., 1206; P., 177.

reactions involving the addition of hydrogen cyanide to carbon compounds. Part III. Action of potassium cyanide on mesityl oxide, 1904, T., 1214; P., 177.

note on the addition of hydrogen cyanide to unsaturated compounds, 1904, P., 245.

reactions involving the addition of hydrogen cyanide to carbon compounds. Part V. Cyanodihydrocarvone, 1906, T., 945; P., 164.

derivatives of cyanodihydrocarvone and cyanocarvomenthone, 1906, T., 1819; P., 285.

Lapworth, Arthur, oxime formation and decomposition in presence of mineral acids, 1907, T., 1133; P., 168.

an examination of the conception of hydrogen ions in catalysis salt formation, and electrolytic conduction, 1908, T., 2187; P., 275.

saponification of ethyl formate by water in presence of acids as catalytic agents, 1908, P., 100.

ester hydrolysis and theories of esterification, 1908, P., 152.

note on the variation in the catalytic activity of mineral oxide with changes in their concentration, 1909, P., 19.

cholesterol in animal tissues, 1911, A., ii, 305.

Lapworth, Arthur, and William Walker Scott Nicholls, the action of hypobromites on amides, 1903, P., 22.

Lapworth, Arthur, and James Riddick Partington, the influence of water on the availability of hydrogen chloride in alcoholic solution, 1909, P., 307; 1910, T., 19.

electromotive forces in alcohol. Part I. Concentration cells with electrodes reversible to chlorine ions, 1911, T., 1417; P., 194.

Lapworth, Arthur, and Victor Steele, a new stereoisomeride of cyanodihydrocarvone, 1911, T., 1877; P., 240.

some properties of phenyl isopropyl ketone, 1911, T., 1882; P., 239.

Lapworth, Arthur, and Elkan Wechsler, the interaction of cyanodihydrocarvone, amyl nitrite, and sodium ethoxide. Part I, 1907, T., 977; P., 187.

the interaction of cyanodihydrocarvone, amyl nitrite, and sodium ethoxide. Part II. The constitution of the products, 1907, T., 1919; P., 252.


Lapworth, Arthur. See also Ernest Barrett, Douglas Anderson Bowack, Reginald William Lane Clarke, John Ickering Crabtree, John Ferns, Edward Fitzgerald, Archie Cecil Osborne Hann, Robert Taylor Hardman, Alfred William Harvey, William Jacob Jones, and Frederick Russell Lankshear.

Laquer, Wolther, can the radium emanations taken up by drinking be detected in the urine? 1910, A., ii, 58.

Laqueur, Ernst, action of the rennet ferment on milk and casein, 1905, A., ii, 848.
Laqueur, *Ernest*, casein as an acid and its distinction from casein altered by rennet (paracasein); action of rennet, 1906, A., i, 56.

the fat-splitting ferment in the "little stomach," 1906, A., ii, 559.

action of quinine on ferment, 1906, A., ii, 870.

the action of gases on autolysis, with special reference to their action on metabolism, 1909, A., ii, 500.

the action of arsenic on autolysis, 1909, A., ii, 500.

autolysis and metabolism. V. The influence of gases, especially oxygen and carbon dioxide, on autolysis, 1912, A., ii, 662.


the influence of gases, specially oxygen, on tryptic and peptic digestion, 1912, A., ii, 1188.


Laqueur, *Ernst*, and Fritz Verzar, the specific action of carbon dioxide on the respiratory centre, 1912, A., ii, 179.


pancreatic juice rendered active under the combined influence of colloids and electrolytes, 1905, A., ii, 643.


physical modifications of gelatin in the presence of electrolytes and non-electrolytes, 1908, A., i, 233.

the influence of alkaline ferro- and ferri-cyanides on blood-coagulation, 1908, A., ii, 858.

electric charge of textile substances immersed in water or in electrolytic solutions, 1909, A., ii, 720.


Larguier des Bancels, *J.*. See also Henri Bierry, and Victor Henri.

Laria-Botte, A. See Guido Pellizzari.


La Roche & Co. See Hoffmann, La Roche & Co.

La Rosa, *Michele*, thermal effects of the musical arc; [probable crystallisation of carbon], 1909, A., ii, 311.

thermal effects of the musical arc; probable fusion of carbon, 1909, A., ii, 399.

the melting of carbon by means of the Joule effect, 1912, A., ii, 44.


Larsen, B. See also Franz Russ.

Larsen, Esper S., relation between the refractive index and the density of some crystallised silicates and their glasses, 1909, A., ii, 841.

Larsen, Esper S. See also Eugene Thomas Allen.

Larsen, Esper S., jun., and Waldemar Theodore Schaller, hinsdalite, a new mineral, 1911, A., ii, 1102.

Larsen, Halfdan. See Heinrich Goldschmidt.


bleaching of methylene-blue in the visible spectrum, 1912, A., ii, 219, 513.

Laschtschenko, P. N., specific heats of barytes, witherite, feldspar, quartz, and chalcedony at high temperatures, 1908, A., ii, 753; 1911, A., ii, 253.

transformation of aragonite into calcite, 1911, A., ii, 886.

Laschtschenko, P. N. See also Nicolai A. Pushin.

Laségue, G., chlorous acid, 1912, A., ii, 842.

estimation of chlorous acid, 1912, A., ii, 988.


Laska, Anna, the physiological behaviour of radium emanations, 1910, A., ii, 431.

Laske, Victor. See Paul Friedländer.


Lasocki, Edward. See Fritz Ephraim.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Lassar-Cohn</td>
<td>tap for use with alkaline liquids, 1905, A., ii, 631.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lassar-Cohn</td>
<td>and Joseph Löwenstein, rule in benzoylation of aromatic hydroxy-acids and their esters, 1908, A., i, 984.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lassar-Cohn</td>
<td>and Fritz Schultz, action of potassium hypochlorite, hypobromite, and hypophosphite on dipotasium salicylate, 1905, A., i, 983.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lassarre</td>
<td>action of acetaldehyde and acetone on mercureic acetate, 1905, A., i, 740.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lassieur</td>
<td>See Albin Haller, and Camille Matignon.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Last</td>
<td>E. See Walther Dilthey.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lassilo</td>
<td>Ernst, the hyperbole of furnace gas constituents, 1911, A., ii, 929.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lassilo</td>
<td>Ernst. See also Michael A. Rakusin.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lassiloöffy</td>
<td>Aladöv von. See Karl J. Somlo.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Latham</td>
<td>Peter Wallwork, synthesis of tyrosine, 1906, A., i, 85.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Latham</td>
<td>complete hydrolytic decomposition of egg-albumin at 180°, 1908, A., i, 709.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Latham</td>
<td>the synthesis of living albumin, 1908, A., i, 709.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lathrop</td>
<td>Elbert C., guanine from a heated soil, 1912, A., ii, 982.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lathrop</td>
<td>Elbert C. See also Oswald Schreiner, and Edmund C. Shorey.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>La Torre</td>
<td>Antonio. See Fritz Ullmann.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lattermann</td>
<td>Arthur. See Emil Erlenmeyer, sivm.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lattés, Ch.</td>
<td>polonium rays, 1908, A., ii, 796.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lattés</td>
<td>Leone, production of sugar in the perfused liver of diabetic animals, 1909, A., ii, 908.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lattés</td>
<td>the fat of dog's blood under normal and various experimental conditions (digestion, hunger, and phosphorus, phloridzin and chloroform poisoning), 1911, A., ii, 994.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lattes</td>
<td>Leone. See also Gustav Embden.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lattey</td>
<td>Robert Tabor, mutual solubilities of diethylamine and water, 1905, A., i, 747.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lattey, Robert Tabor</td>
<td>and Henry Thomas Tizard, velocities of ions in dried gases, 1912, A., ii, 516.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lattre</td>
<td>Jean de, methyl thiolmethyl ether and the corresponding thioethers, 1912, A., i, 745.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Latzko, Wilhelm</td>
<td>See Fritz Fichter.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lau, Erich</td>
<td>composition of the air in soils, 1908, A., ii, 888.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laube, Edward</td>
<td>benzoceroxonion compounds, 1906, A., i, 508. new anthraquinone derivatives, 1907, A., i, 941.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laube, Edward</td>
<td>and J. Libkind, attempts to prepare thiazine dyes of the anthraquinone series, 1910, A., i, 493.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laube, Edward</td>
<td>See also Herman Decker.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lauber, E.</td>
<td>See Richard Lorenz.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lauck, Ernst</td>
<td>See August Klages.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lader, Alexander</td>
<td>See James Johnston Dobbie.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lauer, Otto</td>
<td>See Alexander Eibner.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lauer, Ludwig</td>
<td>and Gustav Tammann, torsional elasticity of liquids, 1908, A., ii, 667.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lauf, René</td>
<td>the utilisation of carbohydrates in cases of diabetic arthritis, 1906, A., ii, 566.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Launay, Louis de</td>
<td>reduction of oligist iron to magnetite by hydrocarbons, 1903, A., ii, 379. distribution of elements in the earth in relation to their atomic weights, 1904, A., ii, 327.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Launoy, L.</td>
<td>action of dimethylaminotert-amyl benzoate hydrochloride on cilia, 1904, A., ii, 631. toxicity of dimethylaminotert-amyl benzoate hydrochloride, 1905, A., ii, 49. toxicity of some inorganic and organic arsentic compounds and tolerance to these poisons, 1911, A., ii, 60.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Launoy, L.</td>
<td>and C. Levaditi, mercurial therapeutics of experimental syphilis in the rabbit and of Brazilian spiroloisis, 1911, A., ii, 912.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Author</td>
<td>Index</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------</td>
<td>-------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laur, Francis</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laurent, Émile</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laurie, Arthur Pillans</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lauterwald</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lauth, Charles</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lautsch, Hermann, and Gustav Tammann</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lavalle, Francisco P.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lavalle, Pierre</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lavalle, Pierre</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lavallée, James</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lavalle, Jules</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lavalle, James</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lavalle, James</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lavalle, James</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lavalle, James</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lavalle, James</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lavalle, James</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lavalle, James</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lavalle, James</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lavalle, James</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lavallon, Charles Louis Alphonse</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lavallon, Charles Louis Alphonse</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lavallon, Charles Louis Alphonse</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

667
Lavison, Jean de Ruz de, the elective rôle of the root in the absorption of salts, 1910, A., ii, 1100.

Law, Douglas John, acetylation, 1908, A., i, 321.

Law, Douglas John. See also Henry Richardson Procter, Henry Julius Salomon Sand, and Joseph Turey Wood.

Law, Edward F., non-metallic impurities in steel, 1907, A., ii, 992.

Law, Herbert Drake, electrolytic oxidation of aliphatic aldehydes, 1905, T., 198; P., 7; discussion, P., 8.

electrolytic oxidation, 1906, T., 1437; P., 197.


electrolytic reduction. Part II. Use of electrodes, 1906, T., 1520; P., 237.

electrolytic reduction. Part III., 1907, T., 748; P., 73; discussion, P., 74.


electrolytic reduction. Part VI. Unsaturated aldehydes and ketones, 1912, T., 1016; P., 98.

electrolytic reduction. Part VII. The catalytic action of copper, 1912, T., 1544; P., 162.

Law, Herbert Drake, and Frederick Mottwo Perkin, electrolytic oxidation of the hydrocarbons of the benzene series. I. Hydrocarbons containing the methyl group, 1905, A., i, 40.

electrolytic oxidation of hydrocarbons of the benzene series. Part II. Ethylbenzene, cumene, and cymene, 1905, A., i, 761.

electrolytic analysis of autimony, 1905, A., ii, 767.

preparation of chemyl dichloride, 1907, T., 191; P., 11.

oxidation of hydrocarbons of the benzene series, 1907, T., 258; P., 11.

action of metallic calcium on ketones, 1907, P., 308.

oxidation of hydrocarbons of the benzene series. Part II. Substances containing a negative radicle, 1908, T., 1633; P., 195.

Law, Herbert Drake. See also Alfred Chaston Chapman.

Lawaczeck, Paul. See Julius Tafel.

LaWall, Charles Herbert, is formaldehyde produced by boiling solutions of sucrose? 1909, A., ii, 835.

LaWall, Charles Herbert, and Henry A. Bradshaw, estimation of benzoic acid in ketchup, 1908, A., ii, 498.

LaWrie, James W., constitution of the acetylidene compounds, 1907, A., i, 3.


coaguloses, 1907, A., i, 995; 1908, A., i, 844; 1909, A., i, 624.

the action of rennin on concentrated solutions of the products of peptic digestion, 1907, A., ii, 280.

Lawroff, Maria, and Sergei Salaskin, the precipitate produced by adding rennin to solutions of albuminose, 1903, A., i, 136.

Laws, Ernest Graham, and Nevil Vincent Sidgwick, isomeric acetabledehydephénylhydrzones, 1911, T., 2085; P., 263.

Laws, Harry Edwin. See George Duce Landor.

Laws, Samuel Charles, magnetic susceptibility of alloys of bismuth and tin, 1904, A., ii, 537.

Lawson, Andrew Cowper, plumsite, an oligoclase-corundum-rock from California, 1903, A., ii, 658.

orbicular gabbro from California, 1905, A., ii, 178.

Laxa, Otakar, action of lactic acid on casein and paracasein, 1906, A., i, 128.

influence of lactose and lactic acid on the decomposition of caseinogen by micro-organisms, 1907, A., ii, 497.

estimation of catalase, 1911, A., ii, 675.

Layraud, E., ketones obtained by means of υ-valeric acid, 1906, A., i, 432.

Lazareff, Petr P., decoloration of pigments in the visible spectrum, 1908, A., ii, 4.

Lazarus, Paul. See Johannes Kerb.

Lazarus-Barlow, Walter Sydney, presence of radium in some carcinomatous tumours, 1912, A., ii, 665.

Lazenec, I., new derivatives of catechol; preparation of phenylethylencatechol, 1909, A., i, 469.

new derivatives of catechol, 1909, A., i, 488.

Lazenec, I. See also Charles Moureu.

Lazzart, A., direct manuring of cereals with different forms of calcium, 1906, A., ii, 892.

Lazzarini, Guido. See Camillo Manuelli, and Gaetano Minunni.

Leach, Albert Ernest, composition of turmeric, 1905, A., ii, 127.

Leach, Albert Ernest, and Hermann C. Lythgoe, estimation of ethyl and methyl alcohols in mixtures by the immersion refractometer, 1905, A., ii, 655.

Leach, Frederick Peacock, limonene nitrosoyanides and their derivatives, 1905, T., 413; P., 117.

some new derivatives of pinene, 1906, P., 137.

pinene nitroamine, 1906, P., 304; 1907, T., 1.

a γ-semicarbazide from pinene, 1906, P., 304; 1907, T., 10.

Leach, Frederick Peacock. See also (Sir) William Augustus Tilden.

Leach, (Miss) Mary E., chemistry of the Bacillus coli communis, 1906, A., ii, 568; 1908, A., ii, 56.

Lean, George. See William Carrick Anderson.

Leather, John Petty. See Raymond Ross.

Leather, John Walter, estimation of small quantities of iron, 1905, A., ii, 422.

amount of combined nitrogen in rain and dew, 1906, A., ii, 302.

composition of Indian rain and dew, 1906, A., ii, 487.

records of drainage in India, 1912, A., ii, 596.

Leathes, John Beresford, amount of fat in muscle, 1904, A., ii, 556.

diurnal variations in uric acid excretion, 1907, A., ii, 114.

excretion of nitrogen, creatinine, and uric acid in fever, 1907, A., ii, 376.

higher fatty acids in the liver after removal, 1908, A., ii, 1054.


Leathes, John Beresford. See also Edward Provan Cathcart, and Oscar Hildebrand.


Leavitt, Sherman, and Joseph Arthur Le Clerc, loss of phosphoric acid in the incineration of cereals, 1903, A., ii, 428.

estimation of phosphorus in ash analysis, 1908, A., ii, 531.

Leavitt, Sherman. See also Edward Harrison Keiser.

Lebach, Gustav. See Martin Freund.

Lebach, Hans. See Emil Knoevenagel.

Lebailly, A. See Fernand Malengreau.

Lebas, C., presence of aucubin in different varieties of Aucuba japonica, 1910, A., ii, 63.

Lebas, C. See also Henri Harissey.

Le Bas, Gervaise, a relation between the volumes of the atoms of certain compounds at the melting points and their valencies: interpretation by means of the Barlow-Pope theory, 1906, P., 322; 1907, T., 112.

the relation between valency and heats of combustion; preliminary note, 1907, P., 134.

the unit-stere theory; demonstration of a natural relation between the volumes of the atoms in compounds under corresponding conditions and that of combined hydrogen, 1907, A., ii, 754; 1908, A., ii, 667.

new theory of molecular volumes, 1910, A., ii, 1039.

the influence of the alternating factor in certain series on the molecular volumes at the melting point, 1911, P., 196.

Lebeau, Paul [Marie Alfred], new cobalt silicide, 1903, A., ii, 22.

silicides of cobalt, 1903, A., ii, 80.

two silicides of manganese, 1903, A., ii, 215.

equilibrium which exists between copper, silicon, and manganese, and the manganese silicide, MnSi₂, 1903, A., ii, 298.

decomposition of lithium carbonate by heat, 1903, A., ii, 477.

commercial manganese silicides, 1903, A., ii, 652.

volatility and dissociation of alkali carbonates, 1904, A., ii, 121; 1906, A., ii, 161.

preparation of metallic silicides; manganese silicides, 1904, A., ii, 343.


production of isomorphous mixtures of lime and lithia, 1904, A., ii, 616.

employment of metal-ammonium compounds in organic chemistry; preparation of fatty hydrocarbons, 1905, A., i, 401.
Lebeau, Paul [Marie Alfred], physical properties of propane, 1905, A., \(i, 501\).

employment of metal-ammonium compounds in organic chemistry; formation of primary amines, 1905, A., \(i, 512\).

commercial cuprosilicon, 1906, A., \(i, 29\).

diethylene, 1906, A., \(i, 50\).

cuprosilicon, and a new method of preparing silicon soluble in hydrofluoric acid, 1906, A., \(ii, 168\).

action of fluorine on chlorine; a new method of forming hypochlorous acid, 1906, A., \(ii, 730\).

the existence of bromine chloride, 1906, A., \(ii, 843\).

a new silicic acid of manganese described by Gin, 1907, A., \(ii, 175\).

copper silicic, 1907, A., \(ii, 264\).

reduction of manganese by charcoal, 1907, A., \(ii, 460\).

observations on a property of Moissan’s platinum amalgam, 1907, A., \(ii, 479\).

action of fluorine on selenium; selenium tetrafluoride, 1907, A., \(ii, 540\).

action of fluorine on selenium in glass vessels, 1907, A., \(ii, 613\).

analysis of selenium hexafluoride, 1907, A., \(ii, 679\).

some physical properties of butane and isobutane, 1908, A., \(i, 749\).

silicon hydrates, 1909, A., \(ii, 138\).

uranyl nitrate and the nature of its ethereal solution, 1911, A., \(i, 257\).

the formula of uranium carbide, 1911, A., \(ii, 403\).

the hydrates of uranyl nitrate, 1911, A., \(ii, 403\).

definite bismuthides, 1911, A., \(ii, 405\).

the decomposition by heat of uranyl nitrate, 1912, A., \(ii, 650\).

uranic anhydride and its hydrates, 1912, A., \(ii, 770\).

a new determination of the atomic weight of uranium, 1912, A., \(ii, 848\).

Lebeau, Paul, and Robert Bossuet, magnesium silicic, 1903, A., \(ii, 184\).

the system: silicon–magnesium, 1909 A., \(ii, 403\).

Lebeau, Paul, and P. Damoisseau, the nature of sulphanmonium, 1907, A., \(ii, 680\).

Lebeau, Paul, and J. Figuereas, chromium silicides, 1903, A., \(ii, 486\).

Lebeau, Paul, and Pierre Jolibois, definite compounds of silicon and palladium, 1908, A., \(ii, 602\).

Lebeau, Paul, and A. Novicky, a new silicide of platinum, 1907, A., \(ii, 784\).

Lebeau, Paul. See also Henri Moissan.

Lebedeff, A. See Paul Askenny.

Lebedeff, Alexander von, the influence of the alternating current on the rate of hydrolysis of starch by diastase and mineral acids, 1908, A., \(i, 321\).

occurrence of formaldehyde in cell-free fermentation, 1908, A., \(i, 747\).

action of alternating currents of high frequency on the decomposition of hydrogen peroxide by colloidal platinum, 1908, A., \(ii, 166\).

attempts to explain cell-free fermentation by means of experiments with the ultra-filter, 1909, A., \(i, 863\).

hexose phosphoric acid ester, 1910, A., \(i, 716\); 1911, A., \(i, 837\).

extraction of zymase, 1911, A., \(i, 248, 828; \(i, ii, 519\).

is zymase a diastase? 1911, A., \(i, 828\).

the mechanism of alcoholic fermentation, 1911, A., \(ii, 816, 1122\).

the mode of action of phosphatase, 1912, A., \(i, 61\).

Lebedeff, A. F., assimilation of carbon in bacteria which oxidise hydrogen, 1908, A., \(ii, 56; 1910, A., ii, 229\).

humous carbonate soils and their conversion into grey sand soils, 1908, A., \(ii, 220\).

the formation of nitric oxide by Bacillus hartlebi during denitrification, 1911, A., \(ii, 917\).

Lebedeff, A. F. See also A. J. Nabokich.

Lebedeff, Peter, pressure of light on gases, 1910, A., \(ii, 472\).

fusion experiments with some metallic silicates, 1911, A., \(ii, 604\).

experiments with binary systems of silicates, 1912, A., \(ii, 919\).

lead sulphide electrode and the passivity of lead, 1912, A., \(ii, 1129\).

Lebedeff, Sergius V., formation of molasses, 1908, A., \(i, 606\).

polymerisation of diethylene hydrocarbons of the type C\(\text{C}-\text{C}=\text{C}\), 1911, A., \(i, 26\).

polymerisation of diethylene hydrocarbons. II. Polymerisation and isomerisation of \(\text{as-dimethylallene}, 1911, A., i, 774\).

polymerisation of diethylene hydrocarbons; polymerisation of \(\text{as-dimethylallene}. IV., 1912, A., i, 173\).

Lebedeff, Sergius V., and (Milie.) N. A. Skavronskaia, polymerisation of diethylene hydrocarbons. III. Divinyl, 1911, A., \(i, 959\).
Le Bel, Joseph Achille, constitution of ammonium, 1904, A., i, 718.
dimorphism of rubidium dichromate, 1912, A., ii, 49.

Leberle, Hans. See Karl Daniel.

Lebert, (Mlle.) Madeleine. See Pierre Thomas.

Le Blanc, Max [Julius Louis], electrolysis with alternating currents; pas-
sivity of metals, 1905, A., ii, 137.
electrolysis with alternating current, 1906, A., ii, 5.
can an element form both positive and negative ions? 1906, A., ii, 67.
hybrid elements, 1906, A., ii, 742.
volumetric estimation of dilute solutions of alkali hydroxides containing
carbonate by Winkler's method, 1907, A., ii, 505.
the unimolecular course of the decom-
position of ammonia by the silent discharge, 1908, A., ii, 819.
conductivity of solid mixtures of salts, 1912, A., ii, 727.

Le Blanc, Max, and L. Bergmann, action
of metals on fused sodium hydroxide, 1910, A., ii, 123.

Le Blanc, Max, and Johannes Brode, 
electrolysis of fused sodium hydro-
oxide, 1903, A., ii, 18, 144.
electrolysis of fused sodium and potassium hydroxides, 1903, A., ii, 75.

Le Blanc, Max, and Horace Greeley Byers, anodic behaviour of tungsten, 1909, A., ii, 1020.

Le Blanc, Max, and Carlo Cantoni, the
Castner mercury process of obtaining
chlorine and alkali, 1905, A., ii, 696.

Le Blanc, Max, and John Hughes Davies, 
does the law of the action of mass
hold for the silent electrical discharge? 1908, A., ii, 653.

Le Blanc, Max, and M. Eschmann, for-
mation and decomposition of calcium
cyanamide, 1911, A., i, 185.

Le Blanc, Max, and Fritz Kerschbaum, 
conduction of electricity through
solid silver chloride, 1910, A., ii, 382, 925.
conduction of electricity through glass, 1910, A., ii, 481.

Le Blanc, Max, and Karl Novotny, 
causticising of sodium and potassium
carbonates with lime, 1907, A., ii, 22.

Le Blanc, Max, and Emmanuel Plaschke, 
preparation of formaldehyde from
methyl alcohol by the contact process, 1911, A., i, 176.

Le Blanc, Max, and David Reichinstein, 
hybrid elements, 1909, A., ii, 476.

Le Blanc, Max, and Karl Schick, 
electrolysis with alternating current, 1904, A., ii, 229.

Le Blank, Max, and Wilfred Schmandt, 
crystallisation and dissolution in aque-
sous solutions, 1910, A., ii, 276.

Le Blanc, Max, and O. Weyl, action of
some elements on fused potassium
hydroxide. II., 1912, A., ii, 1053.

Le Blanc, Max. See also W. Nuranen.

Le Bon, Gustave, dissociation of matter
under the influence of light and heat, 1906, A., ii, 525.

Lebrun, J. See Lucien Louis de Koninck.

Lecanu. See Alain Lecanu.

Lecarme, Jean. See Gabriel Bertrand.

Lecco, Marco Thomas, estimation of
lithium in waters, 1910, A., ii, 453.
toxicological detection of mercury
and mercurial compounds, 1910, A.,
ii, 456.
toxicological detection of alcohol, 1910, 
A., ii, 461.

Le Chatelier, Andre, theory of the
tempering of steel, 1903, A., ii, 374.

Le Chatelier, Henri, effect of nitrogen
on steel, 1905, A., ii, 639.
austenite, 1908, A., ii, 490.
precipitated silica, 1908, A., ii, 1033.
the law of constant dissociation pressures,
1909, A., ii, 721.
alterability of aluminium, 1911, A., ii, 
398.
metallographic notes, 1911, A., ii, 694.
the law of mass action, 1912, A., ii, 
631, 1151.
determination of atomic weights by
Hinrichs' method, 1912, A., ii, 840.

Le Chatelier, Henri, and S. Wologdine,
density of graphite, 1908, A., ii, 177.
ordinary carbon, 1909, A., ii, 662.
iron phosphides, 1909, A., ii, 1017.

Le Chatelier, Henri. See also Octave
Boudouard.

Lecher, Ernst, measurement of the
variation of specific heat with tempera-
ture, 1908, A., ii, 83.

Lecher, Hans. See Karl Andreas Hof-
mann, and Heinrich Wieland.

Lechner, Gideon, effect of the frequency
and form of the current on the
formation of ozone, 1911, A., ii, 797.
estimation of ozone by an alkaline
solution of potassium iodide, 1911, 
A., ii, 822.
Le Clerc, Joseph Arthur, amount of increase of the dry matter, sugar, and nitrogenous constituents of mangles at different periods of growth, 1904, A., ii, 77.


Le Clerc, Joseph Arthur, and Wilbur L. Dubois, estimation of sulphur and phosphoric acid in foods, souses, and urine, 1904, A., ii, 774.

Le Clerc, Joseph Arthur. See also Sherman Leavitt.

Leclerc du Sablon, Mathieu, variation of the carbohydrate reserves in the stems and roots of woody plants, 1903, A., ii, 170.

carbohydrate reserves of evergreen trees, 1905, A., ii, 605.

transpiration in oil-producing plants; influence of light, 1912, A., ii, 193.

Leclère, André, simplification of the analysis of silicates by the use of formic acid, 1903, A., ii, 612.

method of separating aluminium and iron by means of formic acid, 1904, A., ii, 212.


Leclère, André. See also Pierre Termier.

Leëcoq, Émile, new test for molybdenum, 1904, A., ii, 369.

a colloidal solution of pure elemental arsenic, 1910, A., ii, 406.

toxicity of elemental arsenic, 1910, A., ii, 434.

the carbonyl ferrocyanides; their extraction, analysis, and applications, 1911, A., i, 269.

estimation of cyanogen compounds in coke oven gases, 1911, A., ii, 161.

Le Comte, Octave, preparation of iodoform by means of acetylene, 1903, A., i, 61.

the salt and water of Kef-el-Melah in the Djebel Amour, 1903, A., ii, 159.

complete decomposition of urea and ammoniacal salts by means of nascent sodium hypobromite in an alkaline medium, 1903, A., ii, 518.

grapes from the region of Schariaire, Persia, 1906, A., ii, 625.

Leecq de Boisbaudran. See Boisbaudran.

Le Count, Edwin R. See Emil Abderhalden.

Ledden-Hulsebosch, C. J. van, apparatus for storing of, and titrating with, alkali hydroxides, 1907, A., ii, 390.

Leder, F., the absolute distribution of intensity in the continuous background of the spectra of the alkali metals; the radiation of the Hefner lamp and of osmium, 1908, A., ii, 5.

Lederer, Charles, organic compounds of quadrivalent tellurium, 1910, A., i, 731.

Lederer, Karl, aromatic telluride dihaloids and their basic fission products, 1912, A., i, 852.

Lederer, Karl. See also Martin Freund.

Lederer, Richard, and Karl Stolte, the composition of the heart of man and dog, 1911, A., ii, 906.

Lederer, Richard. See also Rud. Ehrmann, and Carl Schwarz.

Ledian, Franz. See Oskar Drude.

Ledingham, John Charles Grant, relation of antitoxin to the globulin of blood-serum: the leucocyte reaction during immunisation with diphtheria-toxin, 1907, A., ii, 190.

Ledoux, R., the electrical properties of copper tin alloys, 1912, A., ii, 727.

Ledru, Marcel. See Paul Freundler.


combined hydrogen contained in reduced copper, 1903, A., ii, 480.

precision attained in the determination of the atomic weights of hydrogen and nitrogen, 1905, A., ii, 310.

diamagnetism of bismuth, 1903, A., ii, 871.

latent heat of fusion of ice, 1906, A., ii, 70.

density of ice, 1906, A., ii, 155.

atomic weights of nitrogen, oxygen, and carbon, 1908, A., ii, 271.

atomic weight of silver, 1909, A., ii, 140.

compressibility of gases between 0 and 3 atmospheres at all temperatures, 1909, A., ii, 298.

molecular volumes, densities, and atomic weights, 1909, A., ii, 381.


internal pressure of a gas, 1909, A., ii, 550.

Leedoc, [Sylvestre] Anatole, internal pressure in gases; equations of state and the law of molecular attraction, 1911, A., ii, 792.
densities of some gases and vapours, 1912, A., ii, 831.

Leedu, Anatole, and Labrouste, electrolysis of very dilute solutions of silver nitrate and oxide; silver an alkali metal, 1907, A., ii, 684.

Lee, Frederic Schiller, action of ethyl alcohol on protoplasm, 1903, A., ii, 314.

cause of the treppe (staircase phenomenon), 1907, A., ii, 187, 373.

Lee, Frederic Schiller, and M. Levine, the action of ethyl alcohol and water on muscle, 1912, A., ii, 898.


Leeeden, Rudolf van der, action of acetic acid on clays (kaolin and allophane), 1910, A., ii, 621.
aluminium silicate minerals in soils, 1911, A., ii, 299.

relations of some aluminous silicate weathering products, 1911, A., ii, 299.

Leeeden, Rudolf van der. See also Otto Diels.

Leeffhelm, Ludwig. See Max Busch.

Leemann, Gottlieb. See Friedrich Kehrmann.


s-hexanitroazobenzene, 1903, A., i, 478.

Leemann, Hans. See also Eugène Grandmougin.

Leenhardt, Ch., velocity of crystallisation of supersaturated solutions, 1905, A., ii, 630.

Leenhardt, Ch., and A. Boutario, cryoscopic in the fused pentahydrate of sodium thiosulphate, 1912, A., i, 234.

Leenhardt, Ch. See also A. Boutario.

Leent, Frederik Hendrik van, the reactions concerned in the estimation of the iodine value, 1905, A., ii, 124.

Leers, Otto, photomethaemoglobin, 1908, A., i, 843.

Leersum, Evert Cornelius van, glycuronic acid in icteric urine, 1903, A., ii, 444.

the orcinol test for glycuronic acid, 1904, A., ii, 688.
amino-acids in the urine during pregnancy, 1905, A., ii, 715.

Leersum, P. van, microchemical analysis of cinchona barks, 1905, A., ii, 620.

are the cinchona alkaloids a protection for the plant? 1909, A., ii, 513.
alcaloidal content of cinchona leaves, 1910, A., ii, 992.

Lees, Frederic Herbert, interactions of ketones and aldehydes with acid chlorides: the formation of benzoxylifenes and 1-benzoxycamphene, 1903, T., 145.
some derivatives of umbellulone, 1904, T., 639; P., 88.

researches on morphine. Part III., 1907, T., 1408; P., 200.

Lees, Frederic Herbert, and Frank Shedden, the electrolytic reduction of pheno- and naphthamorpholones, 1903, T., 750; P., 132; discussion, P., 183.

Lees, Frederic Herbert, and Frank Tutin, the conversion of morphine and codeine into optical isomerides; preliminary communication, 1906, P., 253.

Lees, Frederic Herbert. See also Frederick Belding Power.

Lees, Norman, and Jocelyn Field Thorpe, some derivatives of 2-phenyl-1:3- naphthylenediamine. Part I., 1907, T., 1282; P., 189.


Leeuw, H. L. de, the system: acetaldehyde-ethyl alcohol, 1911, A., ii, 870.

Leeuw, H. L. de. See also Andreas Smits.

Leeuw, M. C. de, some secondary aromatic amines related to disopropyl- amine, 1912, A., i, 24.

Leeuwlen, J. Docters van, extraction apparatus, 1906, A., ii, 797.

Lefebvre, Pierre. See Georges Darzens.

Lefebvre, Charles, taxicatin, a new glucoside from Taxus baccata, 1907, A., i, 864.

application of biochemical methods for the detection of sugars and glucosides in plants of the tribe Taxee, 1908, A., ii, 57.
Lefebvre, Charles. See also Henri Hérissey.

Lefèvre, Jules, development of green plants in light, in absence of carbon dioxide, in an artificial soil containing amides, 1905, A., i, 648.

increased increase in the dry weight of green plants grown in light, without carbon dioxide in artificial soil containing amides, 1906, A., ii, 245.
exchanges of gas in a green plant grown in light without carbon dioxide in artificial soil containing an amide, 1906, A., ii, 791.

the nutritive effect of amides on the germinating seed, the detached embryo, and the green plant, 1909, A., ii, 58.

influence of certain nutrient media on the development of embryos of Pinus pinea, 1909, A., ii, 693.

Lefèvre, Karl Ulrich, and Bernhard Tollen, estimation and colour reactions of glycuronic acid, 1908, A., ii, 74.

test for sucrose in milk-sugar, 1906, A., ii, 596.

Leffmann, Gotthold, poisonous substances in blood, 1908, A., ii, 522.
creatine metabolism, 1908, A., ii, 1050.

Léger, Eugène, aloins of Natal aloes, 1903, A., i, 356.

constitution of the aloins, 1903, A., i, 356.

assay of cantharides, 1903, A., ii, 517.
assay of opium, 1903, A., ii, 583.
the sugar of the aloins, 1904, A., i, 907.

the André [thalleoquinine] reaction for quinine, 1904, A., ii, 458.
evaluation of quinine by André’s reaction, 1904, A., ii, 458.
estimation of quinine in the presence of other cinchona alkaloids, 1904, A., ii, 458.
methylnataloe-emodin and nataloe-emodin, 1905, A., i, 532.
hordenine: a new alkaloid obtained from malt germs, 1906, A., i, 204.

Léger, Eugène, constitution of hordenine, 1906, A., i, 761; 1907, A., i, 151, 336.
derivatives of hordenine, 1907, A., i, 234.
Jafferabad and Uganda aloes, 1907, A., i, 545.

barbaloin; its existence in most aloes; composition and formula, 1907, A., i, 631.

transformation of barbaloin into an isomeride, β-barbaloin; existence of the latter in several aloes, 1908, A., i, 40.

2:4:6-trichlorophenol and its transformation into chlorinated benzoquinones, 1908, A., i, 335.
aloeasol, a complex phenol prepared from certain aloes, 1908, A., i, 980.
synthesis of hordenine, 1910, A., i, 336.
aloins, the sugar from aloin, 1910, A., i, 463.

identity of crystallised aloinose with d-arabinose, 1910, A., i, 543.
action of nitric acid on aloin; production of tetratintracalo-emodin and of 2:4:6-trinitro-3-hydroxybenzoic acid, 1911, A., i, 140.

constitution of nitro-compounds obtained by the action of nitric acid on aloins, 1911, A., i, 734.
constitution of chrysophanic acid, 1912, A., i, 197.

constitution of the aloins of the Natal aloes, 1912, A., i, 708.

chrysophanic acid and chrysarobin, 1912, A., ii, 819.


Le Goff, J., [acetone in diabetes], 1908, A., ii, 675.
glycosuria and sucrosuria in a healthy man, following the ingestion of 100 grams of sucrose, 1911, A., ii, 752.

Légrády, Elisabeth, so-called Moser rays, 1908, A., ii, 142.

Legrand, Julien. See J. Delaite, and Eugène Pellas.


Le Heux, J. W., some unsaturated internal ethers, 1912, A., i, 598.

Lehfeldt, Robert Alfred, electrochemical equivalents of oxygen and hydrogen, 1908, A., ii, 559.

Lehmann, A. See Reinhold von Walther.


action of asparagine in animal metabolism, 1907, A., ii, 109, 491.

Lehmann, Erich, separation of colouring matters by diffusion, 1907, A., ii, 224.

Lehmann, Erich, relation of absorption and sensitiveness in photographic preparations, 1908, A., ii, 789.

Lehmann, Erich. See also Robert Ladenburg, and August Michaelis.

Lehmann, Franz, straw as food, 1903, A., ii, 96.

Lehmann, Franz, and Bodo Creydt, drying sugar-beet leaves, 1903, A., ii, 507.

Lehmann, Franz, and A. Müller, estimation of cinnaminal in balsam of Peru, 1912, A., ii, 212.

Lehmann, Franz. See also Erwin Rupp.

Lehmann, Hans. See also Hermann von Tappeiner.

Lehmann, Hans. See Ernst von Meyer.

Lehmann, Julius Eduard. See Fred Armstrong Young.

Lehmann, Karl Bernhard, corrosion of tinned containers of preserved food by acids and by the contents, 1908, A., ii, 389, 533.


Lehmann, Karl Bernhard, and Karl Gundermann, the significance of hydrocyanic acid in the production of toxic effects by tobacco smoke, 1912, A., ii, 859.

Lehmann, Karl Bernhard, Karl Gundermann, Ottmar Söhrl, and Rudolf Kleiner, quantitative investigations on the absorption of benzene from the air by men and animals, 1910, A., ii, 875.

Lehmann, Karl Bernhard, and Hasegawa, absorption of chloroform, carbon tetrachloride, and tetrachloroethane in animals and man, 1910, A., ii, 982.

Lehmann, Karl Bernhard, and Adolf Treutlein, the injury to health caused by long-continued ingestion of sodium sulphite in small doses, 1909, A., ii, 333.

Lehmann, Karl Bernhard, Rudolf Weissenberg, Adolf von Wojciechowski, Luig, and Karl Gundermann, the influence of benzene, toluene, xyylene, and light and heavy "benzines" on the organism, 1912, A., ii, 189.

Lehmann, Karl Bernhard, Armin Werner, Heinrich Stadtfeld, Samuel Mandelbaum, Isidor Eisenlauner, and Albert Imhof, haemoglobin in muscles, 1904, A., ii, 60.

Lehmann, Karl Bernhard, Joseph Wiener, Johannes Wilke, and Jiro Yamada, absorption of certain poisonous gases by the respiratory tract, 1908, A., ii, 771.

Lehmann, Martin. See Arthur Hantzsch, and Otto Wiegand.

Lehmann, Max, manorial experiments with tobacco, 1903, A., ii, 681.


Lehmann, Otto, colour phenomena connected with liquid crystals; [chol-esterol compounds], 1906, A., i, 952.


Lehmann, Otto, the continuity of the states of aggregation; fluid crystals, 1906, A., ii, 431.

Lehmann, Otto, substances existing in three liquid modifications, one isotropic and two fluid-crystalline, 1906, A., ii, 836.

Lehmann, Otto, extension of the field of existence of fluid crystals by addition of other substances, 1906, A., ii, 837.

Lehmann, Otto, liquid crystals, 1908, A., ii, 1023.


Lehmann, Otto, dimorphism and mixed crystals occurring in liquid-crystalline substances; applications of the phase rule, 1910, A., ii, 772.

Lehmann, Paul (Erlangen), and Hermann Stadinger, table for the rapid calculation of the original extractive matter of beer wort, 1905, A., ii, 123.

Lehmann, Paul (Heidelberg). See Friedrith Krafft.


Lehnardt, Robert. See Paul Pfeiffer.

Lehner, Alfred. See also Fritz Ullmann.


Lehr, Hermann. See Carl Thomae.

Leicester, James, action of quinones on o-diamines, o-nitroaniline, m-nitroaniline, and 2-nitro-p-toluidine; preliminary note, 1906, P., 41.

Leidié, Émile [Jules], double nitrates of iridium, 1903, A., ii, 24.

Leidié, Émile, and L. Quennessen, qualitative and quantitative analysis of iridium osmides, 1903, A., ii, 576.

Leidler, P., estimation of gold by means of sucrose or dextrose, 1908, A., ii, 327.

Leidreiter, Paul, behaviour of manganese in the soil towards some agricultural plants, 1911, A., ii, 923.

Leighton, Virgil L. See Arthur Michael.

Leimbach, Robert, pyknometers, 1903, A., ii, 132.

essential oil from the seeds of Monodora grandiflora, 1910, A., i, 156.

Leimdörfer, Alfred, the respiratory exchange of diabetic patients on different forms of diet, 1912, A., ii, 583.

Leimdörfer, J., technical soaps as colloidal solutions, 1911, A., ii, 794.

Leiningen, W. (Graf) zu. See Rudolf Emmerich.

Leiningen-Westerburg, Wilhelm (Graf) zu, estimation of fluorine, 1903, A., ii, 98.

Leipprand, Fritz. See Julius Schmidt.

Leiser, Heinrich, electrolytic reduction of tungstic acid, 1907, A., ii, 967.

Leiser, Richard, electrical double refraction of carbon compounds, 1911, A., ii, 563.

Leiser, Richard. See also Paul Askenasy.


Leith, Charles Kenneth. See Frank Wigglesworth Clarke.


Leithäuser, Gustav. See also Emil Warburg.

Leitmeier, Hans, relations between quartz, chalcedony, and opal, 1908, A., ii, 954.

deposits from the mineral water of the Rohitsch springs, Styria, 1910, A., ii, 49.

dimorphism of calcium carbonate, 1910, A., ii, 503.

Lejeune, Albert. See Lucien Louis de Koninck.

Lekos, P. See Theodor Stanislaus Warunis.

Lelarge, a cause of explosion of tubes containing a compressed mixture of air and hydrogen, 1912, A., ii, 1162.

Lelli, Francesco Ferrari, detection of sodium hydrogen carbonate in milk by means of aspirin, 1907, A., ii, 578.

Lemaire, Joseph, action of ethyl mesoxalate on alkyl magnesium haloids and the synthesis of β-β'-dimethylpentane-β-diol, 1909, A., i, 199.

Lemaire, Paul, differentiation between arbutin and quinol, 1908, A., ii, 928.

colour test for alypine and various other local anaesthetics, 1908, A., ii, 784.

reaction of uranium and cadmium salt, 1909, A., ii, 187.


Leman, E. D. See Warren Rufus Smith.

Lematte, L., physical analysis of peptides; new form of apparatus for cryoscopic determinations, 1911, A., ii, 447.

estimation of mono- and di-metallic phosphates in the presence of organic substances of an acid character; estimation of total urinary acidity, 1912, A., ii, 703.

Lemberg, Johann [Theodor], micro-chemical reactions of certain minerals, 1903, A., ii, 27.

Lemberger, Frieda. See Carl Schwarz.

Lemcke, N., electrical conductivity and internal friction, 1908, A., ii, 251.

Lemcke, N. See also Leo W. Pissarrojewsky.

Lemeland, P., the gum of Mangifera indica, 1904, A., ii, 583.


Lemme, Georg, estimation of formaldehyde in solution, 1903, A., ii, 768.

Lemmermann, Otto, influence of variations in the amount of soil on the yield and composition of plants, 1904, A., ii, 76.

Influence of different amounts of soil on the development of plants, 1905, A., ii, 413.

Probable causes of the differences in the relations between the nutrition of leguminous and gramminous plants, 1906, A., ii, 480.

Properties and action of ammonium sulphate containing an excess of sulphuric acid, 1909, A., ii, 280.

Lemmermann, Otto, Keijirō Asō, Hugo Fischer, and Ludwig Fresenius, decomposition of different organic hydrocarbons in soils, especially under the influence of lime, 1912, A., ii, 483.

Lemmermann, Otto, E. Blanck, B. Heinitz, and Johann von Wlodeck, the retention of ammoniacal nitrogen on limed and unlimed soils, 1912, A., ii, 473.

Lemmermann, Otto, Albert Einceke, and Hugo Fischer, the distinctive action of calcium and magnesium oxides in soils on higher plants and microorganisms, 1912, A., ii, 198.

Lemmermann, Otto, Hugo Fischer, and Fedřich Husek, effect of different bases on the changes of ammonia and nitrate nitrogen, 1909, A., ii, 602.

Lemmermann, Otto, Otto Foerster, and Albert Einceke, the results of deficiency of lime in field soils, and its influence on vegetation, 1912, A., ii, 198.

Lemmermann, Otto, and Ludwig Fresenius, increasing the ammonia-fixing power of soils under the influence of calcium carbonate, 1912, A., ii, 1206.

Lemoigne, fermentation of sugar by Bacillus subtilis; production of butylene β-glycol, 1912, A., ii, 1199.

Lemoigné. See also Pierre Mazé.

Lemoine, [Clément] Georges, some catalytic reactions effected under the influence of wood charcoal, 1907, A., ii, 248.

decomposition of alcohols under the catalytic influence of charcoal (braise), 1908, A., ii, 595.

Rate of decomposition of hydrogen peroxide under the influence of heat, 1912, A., ii, 747.

Lemoine, Georges, and Paul Lemoine, chemical and geological studies of different springs in the North of Madagascar, 1904, A., ii, 671.

Lemoine, Paul. See Jean Chautard, and Georges Lemoine.

Lemout, Paul [ Aimé Louis], dibromo-acetylene, 1903, A., i, 595, 678.

A new organic base containing phosphorus; its constitution, and some of its salts, 1903, A., i, 672.

Heats of combustion of organic compounds viewed as additive properties; hydrocarbons, 1903, A., ii, 410.

Phosphorus-nitrogen bases of the type P(NH)₃; NR, 1904, A., i, 380.

Action of phosphorus trichloride on some primary cyclic amines at the boiling point; reduction of phosphorus trichloride with formation of phosphorus, 1904, A., i, 572.

Orthophosphoric anilide and its homologues; non-existence of the compound NHPH-P(NPh)₂, 1904, A., i, 806.

Some derivatives of pentabasic phosphoric acid, P(OH)₅, 1904, A., i, 807; 1906, A., i, 80.

A crystalline compound of lead thiosulphate and acetae, PbS₂O₅, 1904, A., i, 842.

Heats of combustion of organic compounds viewed as additive properties; alcohols, phenols, ethers, aldehyde, and ketones, 1904, A., ii, 12.

Calculation of the heats of combustion of organic acids, their anhydrides and esters, 1904, A., ii, 12.

A new method for the calculation of heats of combustion and some of its consequences, 1904, A., ii, 12.

General relations between the heat of combustion of organic compounds and their constitutional formula; calculation of the heats of combustion, 1904, A., ii, 310; 1905, A., ii, 441.
Lemoult, Paul [Aimé Louis], calculation of the heats of combustion of organic compounds containing nitrogen, 1904, A., ii, 382.

Lemoult, Paul [Aimé Louis], hexahydrogenated malachite-green; an example of two different leuco-bases which yield the same dye, 1912, A., i, 583.

action of phosphorus pentachloride on tertiary cyclic amines; synthesis of dyes and formation of phosphorus, 1905, A., i, 194.

Lemoult, Paul, See also Ferdinand Curtis.

Lenard, Philipp [Eduard Anton], emission of light from the vapours of alkali metals and their salts, and the centres of this emission, 1905, A., ii, 565.


Lenard, Philipp, Heike Kamerlingh Onnes, and Wilhelm Eduard Pauli, behaviour of the phosphorescent sulphides of the alkaline earths at various temperatures, and particularly at very low temperatures, 1909, A., ii, 777.

Lenard, Philipp, and Semi Saeland, photo-electric and actino-dielectric action in the phosphorescence of the alkaline earth sulphides, 1909, A., ii, 283.

Lenzi, F. See Nazareno Tarugi.

Lendenfeld, Hans-von, condensation of terephthalaldehyde with ketones, 1907, A., i, 221.


Lendrich, Karl, Erich Koch, and J. Schwarz, hydnoearpus fats, 1911, A., ii, 1125.


Lendrich, Karl. See also K. Farnsteiner.

Lenert, August, the dielectric constants of the halogen compounds of lead, 1911, A., ii, 178.

Lenger, Walter. See Alfred Stock.

Lengyel, Roland von, estimation of sulphuric acid in urine by alcoholic strontium chloride, 1904, A., ii, 774.

heat production and enzyme action. II. Action of pepsin, 1907, A., i, 102.
Lenhard, Wolfgang, gas filling apparatus for lecture purposes, 1910, A., ii, 493.

derivatives of anthraquinone, 1912, A., i, 996.

Lenhard, Wolfgang. See also Theodor Curtius.

Lenher, Victor, gold fluoride, 1904, A., ii, 44.

solubility of gold in certain oxidising agents, 1904, A., ii, 490.

homogeneity of tellurium, 1908, A., ii, 483.


non-existence of tellurium oxychloride, 1909, A., ii, 231.


Lenher, Victor, and Charles Warren Hill, action of various anhydrous chlorides on tellurium and on tellurium dioxide, 1908, A., ii, 484.


Lenher, Victor, and Joseph Howard Mathews, nitrosylselenic acid, 1906, A., ii, 549.

Lenher, Victor, and Henry Briggs North, action of thionyl and sulphuryl chlorides on selenium and selenium dioxide, 1907, A., ii, 255.

Lenher, Victor, and Paul David Potter, reaction between fused potassium nitrate and tellurium dioxide, 1909, A., ii, 231.

Lenher, Victor, and Winifred Titus, double haloids of tellurium with the alkaloids, 1903, A., i, 774.

Lenher, Victor, and Edward Wolessensky, selenium nitride, 1907, A., ii, 255.

Lenher, Victor. See also Melvin Edison.

Diemer, Roy Dykes Hall, Edgar Burton Hutchins, Jan., and Samuel Weidman.

Lenk, Emil, and Hugo Brach, concentric stratification in filter paper, 1911, A., ii, 702.

Lenk, Emil, and Julius Mondschein, combined influence of alcohol and neutral salts on the sensitiveness of phenolphthalein, 1912, A., ii, 598.

Lenk, Emil. See also Paul Friedländer, Otto von Fürth, and Alois Kreidl.

Lenko, Josef. See Roland Scholl.

Lennep, D. P. Ross von. See also Jacob Boekeken.

Lenoble, Émile, formula for the calculation of the calorific value of fuels, 1907, A., ii, 300.

Lenormand, C., estimation of organic matter in waters; especially those containing chlorides and bromides, 1903, A., ii, 697.

estimation of organic matter in water; inconvenience of filtration of samples through paper before analysis, 1904, A., ii, 215.

determination of the degree of pollution of sea-water by the estimation of the organic matters, 1909, A., ii, 943.


Lentz, Fritz. See Rudolph Fittig.

Lentz, G. See Oscar Bally.

Lenz, Arthur von, action of alcoholic potash on methylethylacraldehyde, 1903, A., i, 460.

Lenz, Wilhelm, action of bleaching powder on o-dibromodiabenzene-p-sulphonic acid, 1904, A., i, 457.

apparatus. I. Melting-point tube holder. II. Suction funnel with stretched filter, 1906, A., ii, 432.


constituents of derris species, 1911, A., ii, 645.

analysis of camphor, 1911, A., ii, 665.

Lenz, Wilhelm, and E. Richter, detection of perboric acid and some similar compounds, 1911, A., ii, 823.


Lenzner, Alfred. See Hans Stobbe.


Leo, Julius Friedrich. See August Michaelis.

Leo, K., new arrangement for the estimation of nitric compounds in sulphuric acid, 1910, A., ii, 71.

León. See Calafat y León.

Leonard, Alfred Godfrey Gordon, the absorption spectrum of triphenylmethane, 1908, P., 93.
Leonard, Alfred Godfrey Gordon, the quantitative spectra of molybdenum, tungsten, thorium, and zirconium, 1908, A., ii, 648.
The absorption spectra of 1:1-dihydro-naphthalene and 1:2:3:4-tetra-hydronaphthalene, 1910, T., 1246; P., 143.
Leonard, Alfred Godfrey Gordon. See also (Sir) Walter Nacl Hartley, and James Holms Pollok.
Leonardi, Battista. See Amedeo Colombano.
Leonardi, G. See Guido Bargellini.
Leonardi, Giovanni, and M. de Franchis, methyl and ethyl ethers of acetyl-carbinol and some of their derivatives, 1903, A., i, 787.
Leoncini, Giovanni, soluable carbohydrate of chestnut flour, 1911, A., ii, 1023.
Leoncini, Giovanni, and Cosimo Pieri, the action of manganese dioxide on nitrogen compounds, especially amides, in reference to the use of the dioxide as a manure, 1912, A., ii, 983.
Leon, G. See Arnaldo Piutti.
Leonhard, Alfred. See Max Dittrich.
Leonhardt, Richard. See August Michaelis.
Leontowitsch, Alexander W., sodium hexantungstate, 1903, A., ii, 325.
Leontowitsch, W. See Wladimir N. Ipatieff.
Leopold, Gerard Hildebrand, three-phase equilibrium, showing a pressure minimum, in the case of a dissociating compound of two components, I., II., and III., 1909, A., ii, 218, 472; 1910, A., ii, 190.
Leopold, Gerard Hildebrand. See also Hendrik Willem Bakhuys Roozeboom.
Leopold, Max. See Wilhelm Lossen.
Leopold, Paul, band spectrum of strontium fluoride in the electric arc, 1912, A., ii, 614.
Leopold, Richard. See Johannes Thiele.
Lepape, Adolphe. See Charles Moureu.
Lepere, Erich, the process of the decomposition of pastry, 1906, A., ii, 640.
Lepere, Erich. See also Rudolf Figgitt.
Lepenre, Ferdinand, the presence of fluorine in grapes, 1909, A., ii, 338.
Lepeschkin, Nicolaus, sesquiterpene occurring together with cadinene in " Oleum cadinum," 1908, A., i, 278.
Isomerisation phenomena during the preparation of cadinene, 1908, A., i, 557.
Lepeschkin, W. W., mathematical expression for the velocity of flow of water through a cell, according to Pfeffer's first and third schemes, 1904, A., ii, 634.
Composition of the plasma membrane, 1911, A., ii, 817.
The action of anaesthetics on the osmotic properties of the plasma membrane, 1911, A., ii, 919.
Lepetit, Roberto, condensation product from hematoxylin and formaldehyde, 1905, A., i, 146.
Preparation of the salts of p-ethoxyphenylaminomethylsulphurous acid, 1909, A., i, 569.
Lepin, A. I., isomeric changes of haloids containing a tertiary radicle in the molecule, 1912, A., i, 957.
Stereoisomeric 6y-diphenylbutanes (dimethyldibenzyls), 1912, A., i, 958.
Lépinay. See Macé de Lépinay.
Lépine, Jean, the pancreas and glycosuria, 1904, A., ii, 60.
Formation of sugar in the blood as it passes through the lung, 1903, A., ii, 736.
The sugar of the blood, 1904, A., ii, 56; 1906, A., ii, 868; 1907, A., ii, 562; 1908, A., ii, 957; 1909, A., ii, 68.
Increase in the glycolytic power of the blood after ligature of Wirsung's duct, 1904, A., ii, 183.
Lépine, Raphael, and Raymond Boulud, production of sugar in the kidney of the dog under the influence of phloridzin, 1904, A., ii, 753.

influence of local temperature on glycolysis in the capillaries, 1905, A., ii, 46.

reduction of oxyhaemoglobin, 1905, A., ii, 403.

distribution of saccharine matters in the plasma and in the blood corpuscles, 1905, A., ii, 642.

carbon monoxide in normal blood, 1906, A., ii, 867.

total sugar in the plasma and globules of blood, 1909, A., ii, 903.

the sugar of plasma and blood-corpuscles, 1911, A., ii, 619.

Lepkowski, W. von, influence of the rate of cooling on the composition of saturated mixed crystals, 1903, A., ii, 810.

critical phenomena in solutions under the kardioi ultra-microscope, 1911, A., ii, 95.

Le Pla, (Miss) Margaret. See James Frederick Spencer.

Le Play. See Albert Charrin.


Leprince, Maurice, compounds of methylarsonic acid with ferric hydroxide, 1903, A., i, 329.

chemistry of mistletoe (Viscum album), 1908, A., ii, 58.

the pharmacognosy of Adenium hongkel and Xanthoxylum ochroxylum, 1912, A., ii, 479.

Leprince, Maurice. See also Émile Perrot.

Lepsius, Bernhard, application of electrolysis in inorganic chemical manufactures, 1909, A., ii, 885.


Lerat, René, oxidation of vanillin by the oxydase of mushrooms, 1904, A., i, 360.

Lerch, Friedrich (Edler) von, surface tension and double layer at the common surface of two solvents, 1903, A., ii, 13.

activity induced by thorium, 1904, A., ii, 8.


separation of radium-C from radium-B, 1906, A., ii, 514.

radiation of thorium-A, 1907, A., ii, 522.

Le Renard, action of copper salts on the germination of Penicillium, 1906, A., ii, 880.

Leroide, J., alcohols and aromatic hydrocarbons derived from fenchone, 1909, A., i, 596.

Leroide, J. See also Roure-Bertrand Fils, and Eugène Tassilly.

Le Rossignol, Robert, simple regulator for high pressure gas, 1908, A., ii, 827.


Le Rossignol, Robert. See also Frederick George Donnan, Fritz Haber, and Samuel Smiles.

Leroux, A. See K. Friedrich.

Leroux, Henri, tetrahydro- and decahydro-naphthalenes, 1904, A., i, 986.

decahydro-β-naphthol and octahydro-naphthalene, 1905, A., i, 278.

decahydro-β-naphthyl ketone and decahydro-β-naphthylamine, 1905, A., i, 601.

decahydro-α-naphthol and A-octahydro-naphthalene, 1906, A., i, 16.

decahydro-α-naphthyl ketone and decahydro-α-naphthylamine, 1907, A., i, 538.

tetrahydro-naphthyl glycols (cis and trans) and their combination, 1909, A., i, 299.

naphthan-β-diols, 1909, A., i, 569.


Leroux, Henri. See also Pierre Breteau, Georges Darzins, and Émile Jungfleisch.


Leroy, Edouard. See Octave Dony-Hénault.


Leroy, J. See Ernest Gérard.

Lesage, L. See Robert Fosse.


Lesch, Karl, and Anton Michel, oxidation of octaglycol isobutyrate, 1905, A., i, 403.

Leschke, Erich, the behaviour of phloridzin after extirpation of the kidneys, 1910, A., ii, 530, 1094.

Leschtch, Marie, effect of oil of turpentine on the changes in the proteins in plants, 1904, A., ii, 252.

Leser, Georges, two isomeric cyclohexane \(\beta\)-diketones, 1910, A., i, 48.
cyclic hexamethylenic \(\beta\)-diketones, 1912, A., i, 778.
Leser, Georges. See also Philippe Bar-bier.
Les Établissements Poulec Frères and
Ernest Fourneau, preparation of the esters of the amino-\(\alpha\)-hydroxy-acids, 1908, A., i, 937.
preparation of alkyl dialkylaminoo-
\(\alpha\alpha\alpha\)-trichloro-\(\beta\)-hydroxyethoxyiso-
preparation of acyl derivatives of the
esters of the aminohydroxy-acids, 1909, A., i, 229.
preparation of glycerylphosphates,
particularly crystallisable sodium
glycerylphosphates, 1909, A., i, 451.
preparations containing colloidal
gold], 1909, A., ii, 407.
preparation of glycerol mono-o- and
-\(\alpha\)-chlorophenyl ethers, 1910, A., i, 373.
preparation of salicylic esters of
\(\alpha\)-hydroxyalkylaliphatic acid esters,
1910, A., i, 386.
preparation of secondary amino-
alcohols, 1911, A., i, 291.
preparation of mercuric derivatives of
alkali alkylthiocarbonic acetates,
1911, A., i, 841.
Leskiewicz, Stanislaus, examination of
the solid constituent of turpentine
from Pinus silvestris, of its derivatives,
and of French colophony, 1910, A., i, 402.
Leslie, (Miss) May Sybil, molecular
weight of the thorium emanation,
1911, A., ii, 843.
thorium and its products of dis-
integration, 1911, A., ii, 1048.
the period of radio-thorium and the
number of \(\alpha\)-particles given by
thorium and its products, 1912, A.,
ii, 1023.
acomparison of the coefficients of
diffusion of thorium and actinium
emanations with a note on their
periods of transformation, 1912,
A., ii, 1032.
Leslie, (Miss) May Sybil. See also
Harry Medforth Dawson.
Lesné, Edmond, and Charles Richet,
jun., antitoxic effects of urea and
sugars, 1903, A., ii, 503.
Lespieau, Robert, additive products of
vinylacetic acid, 1903, A., i, 547.
constitution of allyl cyanide, 1903,
A., i, 684.
Lespieau, Robert, ethyl \(\gamma\)-chlo-</p>
Lespieau, Robert, and Paul Viguier, γ-hydroxytetronic acid, 1908, A., i, 125.
halogen derivatives of γ-hydroxycretonic acid, 1909, A., i, 205.

Lesser, Ernst J., metabolic experiments with the end-products of pepsic and pycric digestion, 1904, A., ii, 271.
protein synthesis in the animal body, 1904, A., ii, 498.
guanium reaction of blood, 1907, A., ii, 827.
chemical processes in worms, 1908, A., ii, 309; 1909, A., ii, 419.
chemical processes in the earthworm.
III. Anoxybiotic decomposition of glycogen, 1910, A., ii, 429.
chemical processes in the earthworm.
IV. Gaseous metabolism in the state of anoxybiosis, 1910, A., ii, 429.

Lesser, Ernst J., and Ernst W. Tashenberg, the ferments of the earthworm, 1908, A., ii, 309.

Lesser, Ernst J. See also Heinrich von Hoesslin.

Lesser, Rudolf, preparation of nitro-derivatives of aromatic amines from phthalimides, 1903, A., i, 618; 1904, A., i, 418.
preparation of o-carboxylic derivatives of arylthioacetic acids, 1911, A., i, 456.

[preparation of condensation products from n-benzoquinone or o-naphthoquinone], 1911, A., i, 994.


Le Sueur, Henry Rondel, the action of heat on α-hydroxycarboxylic acids.
Part I. α-Hydroxystearic acid, 1904, T., 827; P., 14, 132; discussion, P., 133.
αα-oleic acid, 1904, T., 1708; P., 207.
the action of heat on α-hydroxycarboxylic acids. Part II. α-Hydroxymargaric acid, α-hydroxyxalactonic acid, α-hydroxypentadecylic acid, and α-hydroxymyristic acid, 1905, T., 1888; P., 285.
the action of heat on α-hydroxycarboxylic acids. Part III. αα-Dihydroxysebacic acid and its diacetyl derivative, 1907, T., 1855; P., 196.
dihydroxymalic acids; preliminary note, 1907, P., 196.

Le Sueur, Henry Rondel, the action of heat on α-hydroxycarboxylic acids.
Part IV. Racemic αα'-dihydroxy-adipic acid and meso-αα'-dihydroxy-adipic acid, 1908, T., 716; P., 70.
formation of heterocyclic compounds.
Part I. 1-Phenylpyrrolidine-2,5-dicarboxylic acid from adipic acid, 1909, T., 273; P., 36.


Le Sueur, Henry Rondel. See also Arthur William Crossley.

Lesueur, M., occurrence of sucrose in the dry roots of certain plants of the Aristolochiaceae, and of a glucoside decomposed by emulsion in those of Asarum europaeum, 1911, A., ii, 525.

Lesure, André, action of ultra-violet rays on (I) certain solutions used in pharmacy; (II) certain fatty substances, glucosides, alkaloids, and phenols, 1910, A., ii, 738.

Letellier, reducing properties of the organo-metallic compounds, 1908, A., i, 242.

Letour, F., action of hydrogen sulphide on methyl ethyl ketone, 1903, A., i, 605.

Letsche, Eugen, the organic constituents of serum, 1907, A., ii, 888.
glycocholic and paraglycocholic acids, 1909, A., i, 587; 1911, A., i, 784.
degradation of cholic acid by oxidation, 1909, A., i, 697.
behaviour of haemoglobin towards hydrazine and the question of the capacity of the colouring matter of blood for combining with gases, 1910, A., i, 599.
spectro-photometry of blood, 1910, A., ii, 52.
haemoglobin, 1912, A., i, 324.
action of hydroxylamine on the blood colouring matter; methaemoglobin, 1912, A., i, 923.

Letsche, Eugen. See also Otto Dimroth.
Letulle, M., and (Mlle.) M. Pompillian, metabolic balance of nitrogen and sodium chloride, 1907, A., ii, 114.

Leturc, E., rapid detection of uric acid in sediments or calculi, 1907, A., ii, 589.

Leuba, Auguste F., estimation of hydroxylamine by means of ferric alum and potassium permanganate, 1904, A., ii, 689.

action of nitric and acetic acids on alkali chlorates, 1904, A., ii, 683.

action of oxalic acid on lead ferrocyanide, 1905, A., i, 422.

analysis of copper ferrocyanide, 1905, A., ii, 556.

Leubner, A. See Robert Luther.

Leuchs, Friedrich, o-nitroaniline, 1907, A., i, 408.

Leuchs, Friedrich. See also Hermann Leuchs.

Leuchs, G. A. See Alexander Guthier.

Leuchs, Hermann, synthesis of hydroxypyrrrolidinocarboxylic acids (hydroxyprolines), 1905, A., i, 545.

glycinocarboxylic acid, 1906, A., i, 236.

decomposition of malonic ester chloride, 1906, A., i, 796.

strychnos alkaloids. I. New method of oxidising brucine and strychnine, 1908, A., i, 563.

improved method of preparation of mono-substituted malonic and acetoacetic esters, 1911, A., i, 602.


strychnos alkaloids. XII. Derivatives of bisaminomethylbrucine, 1911, A., i, 1018.

Leuchs, Hermann, and Paul Boll, strychnos alkaloids. IX. Derivatives of strychininesulphonic acid I. and oxidation of bromostrychnine, 1910, A., i, 766.


Leuchs, Hermann, and Heinrich Felser, hydroxyprolines, 1908, A., i, 510.

Leuchs, Hermann, and Walter Geiger, a new synthesis of serine, 1908, A., i, 806.

ammoniums of a-amino-N-carboxylic acids and of a-amino-acids, 1908, A., i, 541.

Leuchs, Hermann, and Walter Geiger, strychnos alkaloids. VI. Preparation of brucinesulphonic acids and cause of the nitric acid reaction for brucine, 1909, A., i, 828.

strychnos alkaloids. XIII. Isolation of a fourth brucinesulphonic acid, 1911, A., i, 1018.

Leuchs, Hermann, and Arthur Gesierick, synthesis and reactions of ethyl phloroglucinoldicarboxylate; condensation of esters containing nitrogen and the preparation of sodium cyanate, 1909, A., i, 106.

Leuchs, Hermann, and Erich Gieseler, spirans. II. Detection of the special asymmetry caused by the spiran carbon atom, 1912, A., i, 714.

Leuchs, Hermann, Michele Gina, and Joseph F. Brewster, experiments in the C₅ series. 1. Preparation of ether lactones and butyleneoxidecarboxylic acid esters. 2. A new case of alteration of configuration (Walden rearrangement) in inactive compounds with several asymmetric carbon atoms, 1912, A., i, 603.

Leuchs, Hermann, and Frederick Burr La Forge, isomerism of carboxethoxydiglycylglycine ester and the stability of N-carboxylic acids, 1908, A., i, 723.

Leuchs, Hermann, and Friedrich Leuchs, strychnos alkaloids. VIII. Coloured isomeric salts of cacothelin base, 1910, A., i, 425.

Leuchs, Hermann, and Wilhelm Mannasse, isomeric esters of carboxethoxyglycylglycine, 1907, A., i, 770.

Leuchs, Hermann, and Ernesto Möbis, application of 5-chlorovalerolactone in the preparation of acids and lactones, 1909, A., i, 361.

Leuchs, Hermann, and George Pierce, strychnos alkaloids. XV. Decomposition of brucine into a base, termed curbine, 1912, A., i, 898.

Leuchs, Hermann, and Dan Radulescu, the preparation and reactions of bis-α-hydrinone-(2:2)-spiran, 1912, A., i, 179.

Leuchs, Hermann, and Paul Reich, strychnos alkaloids. X. Reactions of strychninonic acid and of strychnionolone, 1910, A., i, 767.

Leuchs, Hermann, and Wilhelm Schneider, strychnos alkaloids. II. New method for the preparation of sulphonic acids, 1909, A., i, 120.

strychnos alkaloids. IV. Reactions of strychninonic acid and fission of the strychnine molecule, 1909, A., i, 602.
Leuchs, Hermann, and Wilhelm Schneider, strychnos alkaloids. V. Isomeric strychninesulphonic acids, 1909, A., i, 671.

Leuchs, Hermann, and Fritz Simion, by-products of the preparation of ethyl phloroglucinolcarboxylate, 1911, A., i, 646.

Leuchs, Hermann, and Oskar Speltstösser, δ-chloro-γ-valerolactone and some related compounds, 1907, A., i, 176.

Leuchs, Hermann, and Umetaro Suzuki, syntheses of polypeptides. VI. Derivatives of phenylalanine, 1904, A., i, 867.


Strychnos alkaloids. VII. Fission of brucionic acid and of brucinolone, 1909, A., i, 954.

Leuchs, Hermann. See also Emil Fischer.

Leuchtenberger, Carl. See Alexander Tschirch.

Leucther, M., modified cobalt reaction for the detection of small quantities of hydrogen peroxide, 1911, A., ii, 1026.

Leulier, Albert, desiccation of cis-terpin hydrate, 1911, A., i, 548.

Algerian oleander bark, 1911, A., ii, 922.

Compounds of chloral hydrate with urotropine and caffeine, 1912, A., i, 644.

Bark, latex, and seed of Nerium oleander, 1912, A., ii, 290.

Leulier, Albert. See also Louis André.

Leunier, Karl. See Hans Stobbe.

Leupold, Frida. See Alfred Berthelim.

Leupold, Hans. See Arthur Michael.

Leuze, Wilhelm. See Carl Paal.

Levaditi, C., the mechanism of the action of arsenic derivatives in trypanosomiasis, 1909, A., ii, 919.

Levaditi, C. See also Rudolf Kraus, and L. Launoy.

Levallois, Ferdinand. See Louis Bouveault, and Camille Chabrié.

Leval-Ezersky, M. K., heat of solution of potassium nitrate at high temperatures, 1912, A., ii, 737.

Levene, Phoebus A[aron Theodore], decomposition of gelatins. I. Amounts of glucose from gelatoses, 1903, A., i, 301.

glucothionic acid, 1903, A., i, 374.

gluco-phosphoric acid, 1903, A., i, 374.

nucleic acid, 1903, A., i, 375, 668.

preparation and analyses of nucleic acids, 1903, A., i, 668, 779 ; 1904, A., i, 126 ; 1905, A., i, 105.

glucothionic acid from tendon mucin, 1903, A., i, 779.

urate from autolysis of the pancreas, 1903, A., ii, 438.

decomposition products of gelatin, 1904, A., i, 357.

hydrolysis of spleen nucleic acid by dilute mineral acid, 1904, A., i, 955.

end-products of autodigestion of animal glands, 1904, A., ii, 188.

end-products of tryptic digestion of gelatin, 1904, A., ii, 188.

autolysis of testis and spleen, 1904, A., ii, 574.


hydrolytic cleavage of proto-albumose, 1905, A., i, 252.

preparation and analysis of nucleic acids. VII. On the nucleic acid of the spleen, 1905, A., i, 847.

end-products of pancreatic autolysis, 1905, A., ii, 732.

cleavage products of proteoses, 1906, A., i, 54.

glycine picrate, 1906, A., i, 403.

picrolonates of certain nuclein bases, 1907, A., i, 788.

the diuretic action of thymine, 1907, A., ii, 711.

cleavage products of nucleic acid, 1908, A., i, 931.

preparation of glucothionic acid, 1909, A., i, 276.

conjugated phosphoric acids of plant seeds, 1909, A., i, 290.

yeast nucleic acid, 1909, A., i, 541.

prolylglycineanhydrside formed by the tryptic digestion of gelatin, 1911, A., i, 97.


the hydrolysis of proteins by means of dilute sulphuric acid, 1907, A., i, 805.

Levene, Phoebus A., and Wallace Appleton Beatty, the precipitability of amino-acids by phosphotungstic acid, 1906, A., i, 339.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Volume</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Levene, Phæbus A., and Wallace Appleton Beatty</td>
<td>Occurrence of proline-glycyl anhydride in the tryptic decomposition products of gelatin</td>
<td>1906</td>
<td>A.,</td>
<td>i, 718</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cleavage of gelatin</td>
<td>1907</td>
<td>A.,</td>
<td>i, 168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>The tryptic digestion of egg-albumin</td>
<td>1907</td>
<td>A.,</td>
<td>i, 803</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>The analysis of the cleavage products of egg-albumin</td>
<td>1907</td>
<td>A.,</td>
<td>i, 803</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lysylglycine</td>
<td>1907</td>
<td>A.,</td>
<td>i, 904</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Levene, Phæbus A., and Walter Abraham Jacobs</td>
<td>The preparation of isoleucine from the hydrolysis of proteins</td>
<td>1908</td>
<td>A.,</td>
<td>i, 375</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Inosinic acid</td>
<td>1908</td>
<td>A.,</td>
<td>i, 931</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Guanylic acid</td>
<td>1909</td>
<td>A.,</td>
<td>i, 620</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>The pentose in nucleic acids</td>
<td>1909</td>
<td>A.,</td>
<td>i, 541</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Yeast nucleic acid</td>
<td>1909</td>
<td>A.,</td>
<td>i, 620</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hexoses from d-ribose</td>
<td>1911</td>
<td>A.,</td>
<td>i, 14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>The pentose from the pancreas</td>
<td>1911</td>
<td>A.,</td>
<td>i, 97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sphingosine</td>
<td>1912</td>
<td>A.,</td>
<td>i, 284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Guanine hexoside obtained on hydrolysis of thymus-nucleic acid</td>
<td>1912</td>
<td>A.,</td>
<td>i, 926</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Structure of thymus-nucleic acid</td>
<td>1912</td>
<td>A.,</td>
<td>i, 926</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cerebronic acid</td>
<td>1912</td>
<td>A.,</td>
<td>i, 936</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>The cerebrosides of the brain</td>
<td>1912</td>
<td>A.,</td>
<td>i, 1007</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Levene, Phæbus A., Walter Abraham Jacobs, and Florentin Medigreceanu</td>
<td>The action of tissue extracts containing nucleosidase on α and β-methyl pentosides</td>
<td>1912</td>
<td>A.,</td>
<td>ii, 577</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Levene, Phæbus A., and Philip Adolph Kober</td>
<td>Elimination of nitrogen after the administration of glycine, asparagine, and glycy1-glycine anhydride</td>
<td>1909</td>
<td>A.,</td>
<td>ii, 166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Levene, Phæbus A., and L. Kristeller</td>
<td>Creatinine output in man</td>
<td>1909</td>
<td>A.,</td>
<td>ii, 419</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Levene, Phæbus A., and Frederick Burr La Forge</td>
<td>Tritonucleic acid</td>
<td>1911</td>
<td>A.,</td>
<td>i, 96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Yeast nucleic acids. V. Structure of pyrimidine nucleosides</td>
<td>1912</td>
<td>A.,</td>
<td>i, 325</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Levene, Phæbus A., and John Alfred Mandel</td>
<td>The carbohydrate group of the nucleo-protein of the spleen</td>
<td>1906</td>
<td>A.,</td>
<td>i, 465</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Nucleic acids. XI. and XIII.</td>
<td>1907</td>
<td>A.,</td>
<td>i, 168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Preparation and analysis of nucleic acids</td>
<td>1908</td>
<td>A.,</td>
<td>i, 356</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>The origin of cytosine, obtained by the hydrolysis of nucleic acids of animal origin</td>
<td>1908</td>
<td>A.,</td>
<td>i, 376</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>The nucleo-protein of the liver</td>
<td>1909</td>
<td>A.,</td>
<td>i, 587</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Constitution of thymonucleic acid</td>
<td>1909</td>
<td>A.,</td>
<td>i, 587</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Levene, Phæbus A., and Florentin Medigreceanu</td>
<td>Nucleases</td>
<td>1911</td>
<td>A.,</td>
<td>i, 410</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Nuclein metabolism in the dog</td>
<td>1911</td>
<td>A.,</td>
<td>ii, 303</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Action of gastro-intestinal juices on nucleic acids</td>
<td>1911</td>
<td>A.,</td>
<td>ii, 744</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>The elimination of total nitrogen, urea, and ammonia following the administration of amino-acids, glycy1-glycine, and glycy1glycine anhydride</td>
<td>1910</td>
<td>A.,</td>
<td>ii, 53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>The combined action of muscle plasma and pancreas extract on glucose and maltose</td>
<td>1911</td>
<td>A.,</td>
<td>ii, 414</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Glycolysis</td>
<td>1912</td>
<td>A.,</td>
<td>ii, 308</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>The combined action of muscle-plasma and pancreas extract on some mono- and di-saccharides</td>
<td>1912</td>
<td>A.,</td>
<td>ii, 577</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>The action of various tissues and tissue-juices on dextrose</td>
<td>1912</td>
<td>A.,</td>
<td>ii, 577</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>The action of leucocytes on dextrose</td>
<td>1912</td>
<td>A.,</td>
<td>ii, 852</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Levene, Phæbus A., and Donald D. van Slyke</td>
<td>Distillation of esters of amino-acids by means of the Geryk pump</td>
<td>1908</td>
<td>A.,</td>
<td>i, 509</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hydrolysis of Witte’s peptone</td>
<td>1908</td>
<td>A.,</td>
<td>i, 932</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Plasteins</td>
<td>1908</td>
<td>A.,</td>
<td>i, 932</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lecine fraction of proteins</td>
<td>1909</td>
<td>A.,</td>
<td>ii, 277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Insoluble fraction of proteins</td>
<td>1909</td>
<td>A.,</td>
<td>ii, 947</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Composition and properties of glycine pierate and the separation of glycine from alanine</td>
<td>1912</td>
<td>A.,</td>
<td>i, 681</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Picrolonates of the moneamino-acids</td>
<td>1912</td>
<td>A.,</td>
<td>i, 681</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Levene, Phoebus A., and Donald D. van Slyke, gasometric estimation of free and conjugated amino-acids in the urine, 1912, A., ii, 1008.

Levene, Phoebus A., Donald D. van Slyke, and F. J. Birchard, partial hydrolysis of proteins. II. Fibrin-heteropeptose, 1910, A., i, 794.

the partial hydrolysis of proteins. III. Fibrin protoalbumose, 1911, A., i, 822.


biological relation of proteins and protein-assimilation, 1903, A., ii, 309.

nucleo-protein from the pancreas, 1904, A., ii, 498.

the combined action of proteolytic enzymes, 1904, A., ii, 674.


Levene, Phoebus A. See also Alexis Carrel, George William Heimrod, Walter Abraham Jacobs, Isaac Levin, John Alfred Mandel, and Joshua Edwin Sweet.


Levi, Lucien. See Emile Fleurent.


dissolution of nickel, 1905, A., ii, 591.

Levi, Mario Giacomo, and Fernando Ageno, electrolytic oxidation in presence of fluorine ions, 1907, A., ii, 69.


Levi, Mario Giacomo, and Enrico Migliorini, decomposition of persulphates, 1907, A., ii, 81.

preparation of hydrochloric acid by synthesis from its elements, 1907, A., ii, 756.

oxidation of the ammonia in ammonium persulphate, 1908, A., ii, 835.

Levi, Mario Giacomo, and Enrico Migliorini, electrochemical reactions induced by sulphur ions, 1909, A., ii, 229.


Levi, Mario Giacomo, and Egidio Spelta, phosphomolybdic acid, 1903, A., ii, 731.

Levi, Mario Giacomo, and Mario Voghera, electrolysis in acetone and in pyridine, 1905, A., i, 572.

electrolytic formation of thiosulphates, 1906, A., ii, 81, 348, 436.

function of the catalyst in the Deacon process for the manufacture of chlorine, 1906, A., ii, 605.

Levi, Mario Giacomo. See also Giacomo Carrara, and Raffaele Nasini.


Levier, Alex. See Paul Dutoit.


derivatives of a complex chloride of gold and phosphorus, 1908, A., i, 774.

hexahydrated glucinium sulphate, 1910, A., ii, 37.


alloys of zinc, lead, and tin, 1911, A., ii, 1089.

Levi-Malvano, Mario, and Antonio Mannino, equilibria among the stereoisomerides of santonin, 1909, A., i, 32.

partial racemism in santonin derivatives, 1909, A., i, 801.

Levi-Malvano, Mario, and Mario Marantoni, constitution of aluminium brasses, 1912, A., ii, 52.

the light alloys of aluminium, zinc, and copper, 1912, A., ii, 762.

Levi-Malvano, Mario, and F. S. Orofino, constitution of phosphor bronzes, 1912, A., ii, 51.

Levi-Malvano, Mario. See also Emilio Carlinfanti.


Levin, Max. gold-thallium alloys, 1905, A., ii, 462.
alloys of gold and nickel, 1905, A., ii, 532.
influence of one substance on the solubility of another, 1906, A., ii, 527.
absorption of α-rays from polonium, 1906, A., ii, 595.
origin of the β-rays emitted by thorium and actinium, 1906, A., ii, 718.
radioactive properties of uranium, 1907, A., ii, 150.
properties of uranium and actinium, 1907, A., ii, 220.
some properties of actinium, 1907, A., ii, 522.
radiation of uranium-X, 1907, A., ii, 836; 1908, A., ii, 919.
radium content of uranium preparations, 1907, A., ii, 922.
reduction of the oxides of iron, 1912, A., ii, 1176.
Levin, Max, and Rudolf Ruer, action of potassium salts on photographic plates, 1908, A., ii, 448.
radioactivity of ordinary matter, 1909, A., ii, 779.
Levin, Max, and Gustav Tammann, manganese-iron alloys, 1905, A., ii, 822.
Levin, Max. See also Rudolf Ruer.
Levine, M. See Frederic Schiller Lee.
Levinthal, Walter, the fate of xanthine and caffeine in the human body, 1912, A., ii, 470.
Levison, Louis A. See Ernst Fuld.
Levites, A., filter for filtering solutions of definite concentration at a temperature either above or below that of the surrounding medium, 1908, A., ii, 576.
Levites, A. See also Leo Pissarjewsky.
Levites, Semen J., gelatinisation. II., 1903, A., ii, 641.
gelatinisation. III. Internal friction of colloidal solutions, 1904, A., ii, 471.
deaminoolbumins, 1905, A, i, 104.
influence of neutral salts on the peptic hydrolysis of albumin, 1906, A., ii, 692.
digestion of fat, 1907, A., ii, 591; 1908, A., ii, 960.
the process of gelatinisation, 1908, A., ii, 161, 284, 476.
Levites, Semen J., deaminoproteins, 1909, A., i, 751.
the digestion of fat in the animal body, 1909, A., ii, 904.
organic colloids, 1911, A., i, 247.
adsorption experiments, 1911, A., ii, 858.
Levitsky, A. N. See Wladimir I. Falladin.
Levitsky, N., diethyl phosphite, 1903, A., i, 733.
Levitsky, N. See also A. Sachs.
estimation of carbon monoxide in air by means of iodine pentoxide, 1908, A., ii, 197.
Lévy, Alfred Goodman, estimation of chloroform vapour in air, 1905, A., ii, 121.
Lévy, Arthur Garfield. See also Bertran Blount.
Lévy, Albert M., French sub-alpine tertiary basalts, 1909, A., ii, 591.
Lévy, Bruno, some new derivatives of carbazole, 1912, A., i, 804.
Lévy, L. See Xavier Rocques.
Lévy, Leo. See Theodor Curtius.
Lévy, Leonard Angelo, some new platino-cyanides, 1907, A., i, 689.
the fluorescence of platino-cyanides, 1908, T., 1446; P., 178.
platino-cyanides, 1908, A., i, 252.
studies on platino-cyanides, 1912, T., 1081; P., 91; discussion, P., 92.
rapid estimation of carbon monoxide, 1912, A., ii, 203.
Lévy, Leonard Angelo, and Henry Arnold Sisson, some new platino-cyanides, 1905, P., 305; 1906, T., 125.
Lévy, Paul, American colophony, 1906, A., i, 870; 1907, A., i, 947; 1910, A., i, 11.
Lévy, Richard. See also Arthur Rosenheim.
Lévy, René J. See Georges Claude.
Lévy, Stanley Isaac. See Siegfried Ruhemann.
Lévy, Walter. See Arthur Rosenheim.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Year(s)</th>
<th>Volume(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Lewis, Alfred</td>
<td>Behaviour of brass on heating in hydrogen at temperatures below the melting point</td>
<td>1912</td>
<td>E, 290</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis, Edwin</td>
<td>Tertiary butylphenol</td>
<td>1903</td>
<td>T, 329</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis, Edwin</td>
<td>India-rubber as a protective colloid; formation of colloidal metallic sulphides in rubber solutions</td>
<td>1912</td>
<td>A, ii, 631</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis, Frederick C.</td>
<td>See Harold Seidelin.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis, Gilbert</td>
<td>Hydration in solution, autocatalytic decomposition of silver oxide</td>
<td>1905</td>
<td>A, ii, 509</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewin, Louis</td>
<td>Photographic determination of the absorption bands of the colouring matters of blood</td>
<td>1906</td>
<td>A, i, 778</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewin, Louis</td>
<td>The behaviour of acetylene to blood</td>
<td>1909</td>
<td>A, i, 857</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewin, Louis</td>
<td>Carbon monoxide poisoning by explosion gases</td>
<td>1909</td>
<td>A, ii, 690</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewin, Louis</td>
<td>Spectrophotographic investigation of uribolin</td>
<td>1912</td>
<td>A, ii, 217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewin, Max</td>
<td>See Pavel Iv. Petrenko-Kritschanko</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewin, Willy</td>
<td>See Franz Sachs</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewino, Paul</td>
<td>See Conrad Willgerodt</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewinski, Johan</td>
<td>Amount of proteins in blood plasma</td>
<td>1904</td>
<td>A, ii, 183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewinsky, Arnold</td>
<td>See Ernst Deussen</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewinsky, Kurt</td>
<td>Oil of myrrh</td>
<td>1906</td>
<td>A, i, 972</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis, Dean D.</td>
<td>See Joseph L. Miller</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis, D. H.</td>
<td>See Charles Hugh Neilson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis, Ernest</td>
<td>Method of separating zinc from nickel by hydrogen sulphide in a solution containing gallic acid</td>
<td>1903</td>
<td>A, ii, 454</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Lewis, Gilbert Newton, and Charles A. Kraus, the potential of the sodium electrode, 1910, A., ii, 1027.

Lewis, Gilbert Newton, and Merle Randall, heat content of the various forms of sulphur, 1911, A., ii, 371.

a summary of the specific heats of gases, 1912, A., ii, 897.

Lewis, Gilbert Newton, and Frank F. Rupert, the potential of the chlorine electrode, 1911, A., ii, 364.


Lewis, Gilbert Newton. See also George Howard Burrows.

Lewis, Henry F., effect of acetone on the transport numbers of sodium and potassium chlorides in aqueous solution, 1907, A., ii, 925.

Lewis, J. B., apparatus for the quantitative electrolysis of hydrochloric acid, 1908, A., ii, 350.

Lewis, R. H. See Richard Sidney Curtiss.

Lewis, Reginald J. See Cecil Napier Hake.

Lewis, Samuel Judd. See Edgar Wedekind.

Lewis, William Cudmore McCullagh, preparations of sodium glycocholate, 1908, A., i, 326.

experimental examination of Gibbs’s theory of surface-concentration, regarded as the basis of adsorption, with an application to the theory of dyeing, 1908, A., ii, 357.

adsorption in relation to Gibbs’s theory; the mercury adsorbing surface, 1909, P., 258; discussion, P., 268.

experimental investigation of Gibbs’s theory of surface concentration regarded as the basis of adsorption. II., 1909, A., ii, 383.


size and electric charge of the oil particles in oil-water emulsions, 1909, A., ii, 474.

nature of the transition layer between two adjacent phases, 1910, A., ii, 829.

surface tension of aqueous solutions and Laplace’s constant, 1910, A., ii, 933.


latent heat of evaporation of liquids, 1911, A., ii, 856.

photokinetics of sodium hypochlorite solutions, 1912, T., 2371; P., 288.

total, molecular, or intrinsic pressure; a survey of the various expressions proposed for its determination, 1912, A., ii, 136.

the system iron–carbon, 1912, A., ii, 353.

the liquid state. III. Mechanism of evaporation, 1912, A., ii, 430.

the liquid state. II. Compressibility of mercury, 1912, A., ii, 432.

Lewis, William Cudmore McCullagh. See also Alexander Roschdestvensky.

Lewis, William Henry. See Frederick Daniel Chattaway.

Lewis, William James, sartorite from the Binnenthal, Switzerland, 1904, A., ii, 133.

Lewis, Warren Kendall, a method for the calculation of ionic concentrations from measurements of potential in concentration cells, 1908, A., ii, 657.

modification of Ostwald’s bromide voltameter, 1909, A., ii, 858.


Lewite. A. See Otto Hauser.

Lewkonja, Kurt, alloys of thallium and lead, 1907, A., ii, 261.

alloys of cobalt with tin, antimony, lead, bismuth, thallium, zinc, chromium, and silicon, 1908, A., ii, 853.

Lewkovitsch, Julius, theory of saponification, 1903, A., i, 225; 1904, A., i, 6, 283; 1907, A., i, 10.


some Indian oils, 1904, A., ii, 217.

characteristics of some almond and allied oils, 1904, A., ii, 456.

Dika fat, 1906, A., ii, 131.

Surin fat, 1906, A., ii, 205.

unsaponifiable matter in chrysoselinidene oil, 1907, A., i, 521.

conversion of optically inactive triglyceride into an optically active glyceride and an optically active acid, 1908, A., i, 116.

ochoco fat, 1908, A., ii, 885.

Lewkovitsch, Julius, and Hans Pick, synthetic production of optically active petroleum from glycerides, 1907, A., i, 997.
Lewkowitz, Hermann. See Rudolf Friedrich Weinland.

Lewoniewski, (Mlle.) S., variations in the amounts of single phosphoric acid compounds in seeds depending on conditions of vegetation, 1911, A., ii, 641.

Lewy, Martin. See Walter Herz.

Ley, Heinrich, internally complex metallo salts [copper glycine], 1905, A., i, 175.

mercury nitroform and the constitution of salt solutions, 1905, A., i, 316.

colloidal copper oxide, 1905, A., ii, 524.

internally complex salts, 1909, A., i, 138.

Ley, Heinrich, and Kurt von Engelhardt, change of the colour of fluorescence with the solvent, 1908, A., ii, 746.

ultra-violet fluorescence of cyclic compounds, 1908, A., ii, 911.

ultra-violet fluorescence and chemical constitution of cyclic compounds, 1910, A., ii, 813.

the colour of iodine solutions, 1911, A., ii, 951.

Ley, Heinrich, and Otto Erler, formation of salts and complex salts with organic acids containing the hydroxyl group, 1908, A., i, 177.

conductivity of the sodium salts of the isomeric hydroxybenzoic acids; the question of the mobilities of isomeric anions, 1908, A., ii, 21.

Ley, Heinrich, and K. Ficken, internally complex salts of platinum and chromium, 1912, A., i, 243.

Ley, Heinrich, and Herbert Gorke, apparatus for the comparative observation of fluorescence, 1907, A., ii, 920.

Ley, Heinrich, and W. Grafe, evidence of the nature of chemical ring-compounds on the basis of ultra-violet fluorescence, 1910, A., ii, 563.


Ley, Heinrich, and Christoph Heimbucher, concentration of mercury ions in the calomel electrode and the solubility of calomel, 1904, A., ii, 465.

Ley, Heinrich, and Ernest Holzweissig, hydroxyamidines, 1903, A., i, 282.

Ley, Heinrich, and Peter Krafft, abnormal metallic salts of hydroxyamidines and allied compounds; theory of internally complex metallic salts, 1907, A., i, 301.

Ley, Heinrich, and Fritz Müller, two new classes of metallic salts of imino-bases; theory of internally complex metallic salts, 1907, A., i, 730.

Ley, Heinrich, Fritz Müller, and Peter Krafft, striking fluorescence phenomena in picryl compounds, 1908, A., i, 570.

Ley, Heinrich, and Konrad Schaefer, dissociation of salts of heavy metals. I. Mercury-nitrogen salts, 1903, A., ii, 279.

silver derivatives of acid amides and imides. II., 1906, A., ii, 327.


Ley, Heinrich, and Fritz Werner, salts of heavy metals with feeble acids and attempts to prepare colloidal metallic oxides, 1906, A., i, 561.

abnormally coloured complex metallic salts of acid imides, 1907, A., i, 302.

Ley, Heinrich, and Georg Wiegner, metastable states in reactions between gaseous and solid substances, 1905, A., i, 749.

Ley, Heinrich, and Hans Winkler, stereoisomerism of internally complex salts, 1909, A., i, 886.

stereoisomerism of internally complex salts; stereoisomeric cobaltic salts of a-amino-acids, 1912, A., i, 243.


Leyden, P. See Gustav Heller.

Leyko, Lad., and Leon Marchlewski, hemopyrrole, 1912, A., i, 56.

Leyko, Z., and Leon Marchlewski, hemopyrrole. II., 1910, A., i, 144.

Leyko, Z. See also Karl Dziewoński, and Leon Marchlewski.

Leys, Alexandre, calculation of real sugar in chocolate, 1903, A., ii, 183.

reactions of certain ethylic compounds with mercuric acetate in glacial acetic acid solution; mercury resorcinnolmecuricacetate and phloroglucinoltrimerecuriaceatate, 1905, A., i, 433.

action of aldehydes on mercuric oxide in alkaline solution; distinction between acetalddehyde and formaldehyde, 1905, A., ii, 655.

action of mercuric acetate dissolved in acetic acid on unsaturated fatty acids, 1907, A., i, 379.

interaction of olein and mercureic acetate in acetic acid, 1907, A., i, 582.
LEY, Alexandre, reactions of iodine and of sulphur with mercurialised fatty substances, 1907, A., i, 822.
determination of foreign fats in lard, 1907, A., ii, 722.
beeswax and carnauba wax. Method of analysis; estimation of foreign hydrocarbons, 1912, A., ii, 816.
Leysaht, Hans. See Eugen Deiss.
Leysan, Lewis Thomas. See Gerald Tattersall Moody.
Lezé, R., estimation of fat in skimmed milk, 1908, A., ii, 75.
Lhoták von Lhota, Camill, changes in the muscles of warm-blooded animals by deprivation of oxygen, 1903, A., ii, 384.
action of digitalis on the vagus, 1908, A., ii, 521.
L'Hoté, Louis, preparation of sulphurous acid for use as a reagent, 1904, A., ii, 653.
detection of cadmium in silver ornaments, 1904, A., ii, 682.
use of nickel vessels in laboratories, 1905, A., ii, 608.
Liberi, G. See Federico Giolitti.
Libkind, J. See Eduard Laubé.
Lichtenbaum, J. See Josef Tambor.
Lichtenbelt, (Mlle.). See Jacob Böseken.
Lichtenfelt, H., chemical composition of fish, 1904, A., ii, 628.
Lichtenstadt, Leo. See Jakob Meisenheimer.
Lichtenstein, Ludwig Anton. See Jacobus Henricus van't Hoff.
Lichtenstern, Richard, condensation of synthetical isovaleraldehyde with formaldehyde, 1905, A., i, 599.
Lichtwitz, Leopold, colloids in urine. II. Relationship between colloids and solubility of uric acid and urates, 1910, A., ii, 430.
the work of concentration of the kidneys, 1911, A., ii, 511.
colloids in the urine. III. Quantity and conditions of solubility of the urinary colloids in healthy and pathological kidneys, 1911, A., ii, 632.
the mechanism of the action of adrenaline, 1911, A., ii, 754.
chemical equilibrium and end conditions in metabolism, 1912, A., ii, 574.
paralysis of enzymes, 1912, A., ii, 590.

Lichty, David Martin, solubility in water of chloride, bromide, and iodide of lead, 1903, A., ii, 480.
chemical kinetics of the decomposition of oxalic acid in concentrated sulphuric acid, 1907, A., ii, 445.
absolute sulphuric acid: its preparation from sulphur trioxide and water; its specific electrical conductivity and that of more dilute acid, 1909, A., ii, 38.
some physical constants of sulphur trioxide: melting and boiling points, density, coefficient of expansion, and molecular weights, 1912, A., ii, 1164.

Lichty, David Martin. See also Georg Bredig.

Lickfett, Herbert. See Otto Ruff.


Lidforss, Bengt, chemotaxis of Equisetum spermatozoids, 1906, A., ii, 44.

Lidholm, Johan Hjalmar, analysis of ferrosilicon, 1904, A., ii, 90.
estimation of sulphur in calcium carbide, 1904, A., ii, 442.
separation of silver from lead, 1905 A., ii, 204.
preparation of acetylene di- and tetrachlorides, 1908, A., i, 933.
preparation of acetylene di- and tetrachlorides from acetylene and chlorine, 1909, A., i, 198.

advantage of hydrogen as unit of comparison in determining the specific gravity of gases, 1904, A., ii, 239.
new gravimetric method of determining the specific gravity of gases, 1904, A., ii, 239.
asorption of nitrogen and other gases, especially those containing nitrogen, by metallic manganese, 1904, A., ii, 250.
volumetric estimation of hydrogen in inorganic and organic substances, 1907, A., ii, 574, 650.
detection of phosphoric acid in stones, ores, and other minerals, 1908, A., ii, 594.
the existence of other gaseous compounds of carbon and nitrogen besides cyanogen, 1911, A., i, 429.
reduction of potassium cyanate with hydrogen, 1911, A., i, 617.
INDEX OF AUTHORS.

Lidoff, Alexander Pavlovitsch, formation of cyanates from nitrates, 1911, A., i, 618.

oxidation of sodium cyanamide and cyanates with hydrogen peroxide and alkaline bromine solution, 1911, A., i, 618.

oxidation of potassium cyanate by means of hydrogen peroxide, 1912, A., i, 541.

formation of oxycyanates on heating potassium cyanate with copper oxide or on combustion of potassium cyanate in oxygen, 1912, A., i, 541.


congratulatory telegram to, 1906, P., 311.

Lieber, Adolf, See also Margarete Fuchl.

Lieberenberg, Adolf (Ritter) von, manurial experiments with calcium cyanamid on winter cereals and sugar beet, 1909, A., ii, 698.

Lieberoff, Carl, dissociation of electrolytes, 1903, A., ii, 128 ; 1905, A., ii, 499.

Lieber, G. Diethelm, indolinones, 1908, A., i, 681.

the sugar in the nodules of Nephrolepis hirsutula, 1911, A., ii, 921.

Liebermann, Carl [Theodor], Michael’s isocinnamic acid, 1903, A., i, 485.

dyes derived from protocanthic aldehyde, 1903, A., i, 860.

xanthophanic and glucophanic acids, 1906, A., i, 556.

1:4-anthraquinone, 1906, A., i, 594.

a base obtained in the working up of the alkaloids occurring with cocaine, 1907, A., i, 855.

theory of mordant dyes, 1908, A., i, 441.

allo- and iso-cinnamic acids, 1909, A., i, 303.

nomenclature of the lignones, 1909, A., i, 495.

distyrene, 1910, A., i, 469.

dye in the root of azafarin, 1911, A., i, 391.

synthesis of orthoquinones, 1911, A., i, 656.


Liebermann, Carl, and Neyotita Danaila, oxidation of phenolisatin, 1907, A., i, 976.

Liebermann, Carl, and Alfred Glawe, degradation of dihydroxytetramethylrosaminesulphonic acid, 1904, A., i, 268.

condensation of cotaridine and of hydrastinine with ketones, 1904, A., i, 765.

Liebermann, Carl, Alfred Glawe, and Simon Lindenbaum, alkylxanthanones, 1904, A., i, 901.

Liebermann, Carl, and G. Häse, the pyrrole-blue group, 1905, A., i, 841.

Liebermann, Carl, and Birger Ejel Halvorsen, isocinnamic acid, 1903, A., i, 255.


Liebermann, Carl, and Rudolph Krauss, indigotin-like groups of blue colouring matters from isatin, 1907, A., i, 657.

Liebermann, Carl, and Fritz Kropf, condensations of cotaridine and hydrastnine with ketones, 1904, A., i, 263.

Liebermann, Carl, and Hans Liebermann, alkylated carminic acids, 1909, A., i, 486.

Liebermann, Carl, and Simon Lindenbaum, condensation of hydroxyquinon with aldehydes, 1904, A., i, 764.

mesophenyl derivatives of anthracene, 1905, A., i, 522.

mesophenylated derivatives of anthracene; a correction, 1906, A., i, 24.

xanthophanic acid, 1907, A., i, 889 ; 1908, A., i, 548.

synthesis of xanthophanic acid: 7-hydroxyxalchalone-6-carboxylic acid. V., 1909, A., i, 403.

Liebermann, Carl, Simon Lindenbaum, and Alfred Glawe, condensation of hydroxyquinol with aldehydes, 1904, A., i, 448.

Liebermann, Carl, and Leonhard Mamlock, action of bromine on the anthranols, 1905, A., i, 521.

iodo-hydrindol-compounds of non-nitrogenous derivatives of anthraquinone, 1905, A., i, 531.

Liebermann, Carl, and Bernhard Pleus, anthraquinone-1-sulphonic acid, 1904, A., i, 328.

Liebermann, Carl, Bernhard Pleus, and Ferdinand Mantner, the thiophen reaction with nitrous-sulphuric acid, 1904, A., i, 684.
Liebert, Paul von. See also Leo Liebermann.

Liebig, Hans [Freiherr], condensation of benzil with resorcinol, 1903, A., i, 828.

esterification of organic acids, 1904, A., i, 1014.

condensation of benzil with resorcinol.

I. Non-fluorescent substances, 1905, A., i, 781.

duplobenzyldienmethioacetone and the oxonium theory, 1907, A., i, 940.

2:4(3:5)-dihydroxytritanolactone and m-hydroxytritanolactone, 1907, A., i, 1045.

preparation of benzilic acid, 1908, A., i, 540.

tritancarboxylic acids, 1908, A., i, 540.

combination of benzilic acid with amines, 1908, A., i, 646.

new synthesis of derivatives of anthracene, 1908, A., i, 727.

resorcinolbenzein, 1909, A., i, 98.

resorcinolbenzein and fluorescein, 1912, A., i, 376.

Armstrong's benzene formula, 1912, A., i, 656.

chemical action of methyl and ethyl alcohols, 1912, A., i, 824.

Liebig, Hans [Freiherr] von, and Hugo Hurt, condensation of benzil with resorcinol, 1903, A., i, 829.

condensation of benzil with resorcinol.

II. Derivatives of m-tetra-2:6-dihydroxytritanolactone, 1907, A., i, 45.


Liebig, Heinrich von. See Daniel Vorländer.

Liebig, Justus (Freiherr) von, centenary of, and presentation of bust of, by Dr. Messel, 1903, P., 141.

Liebisch, Theodor, the re-formation of the crystalline from the amorphous condition on heating pyrogynomic crystals, 1910, A., ii, 489.


zonal structure and electrical properties of cassiterite, 1911, A., ii, 498.


Liebknecht, Otto, and Erling Nilsen, new method for the determination of freezing points of fused electrolytes, 1904, A., ii, 11.

Liebl, Franz. See Frédéric Reverdin.

Liebmann, Alfred. See Richard Lorenz.

Liebmann, S. See Wilhem Steinkopf.

Liebowitz, S., the hydrolytic action of glycine on ethyl butyrate, 1912, A., i, 746.


the separation of 6-chloro-m-cresol by the chlorination of pure m-cresol, or of the technical mixture of m- and p-cresols, 1911, A., i, 629.

Liebrecht, Arthur, and Georg Rosenfeld, preparation of α-glucogheptonic acid, 1912, A., i, 537.

Liebrecht, Erik, the variation of the refractive index with the temperature in the ultra-red region for rock-salt, sylvine, and fluorite, 1911, A., ii, 165.

Liebrecht, Erik, and Fritz Spitzer, influence of painting on the rusting of iron, 1912, A., ii, 259.

Liebrecht, Oskar, preparation of acyl derivatives of aromatic bases and of anhydrous glycerol, 1903, A., i, 473.

Liebschitz, J., and Franz Wenzel, 8-hydroxy-5,7-dimethylfluorone, 1904, A., i, 518.

Liebschutz, Morton, collection of colloidal precipitates, 1910, A., ii, 1113.

Liechtenhan, Carl. See Hans Rupe.


Liechtli, Paul, and Ernst Ritter, applicability of Schlesing’s method to the estimation of the nitrogen in nitrates in presence of organic substances, 1903, A., ii, 574.

estimation of very small amounts of ammonia in large quantities of air, 1910, A., ii, 70.


Lieck. Albert. See also Siegmund Gabriel.


Lieffmann, Emil. See also Gustav Embden.

Liefmann, Harry, and Michael Cohn, hemolysis by lipoids, 1910, A., ii, 726.

Liénard, E., the composition of the reserve carbohydrates of the albumen of some palms, 1903, A., ii, 36.

Lienau, Detlev, and Albert Stutzer, influence of the ash constituents of the lower portions of oat stems on the falling of the stems, 1907, A., ii, 47.

Lienau, Hermann, occurrence of a manganese silicate containing carbonate in the Aure Valley in the Pyrenees, 1903, A., ii, 228.

Lier, Eduard Henri Benjamin von, the interfibrillar substance of the dermis, 1908, A., ii, 748.

Lier, G. Ad. van. See Hartog Jakob Hamburger.

Liesche, Otto. See Ernst Beckmann, and Georg Lockemann.

Liesching, Theodor, the influence of sulphur on the system iron-carbon, 1910, A., ii, 1070.

Liese, Kurt. See Roland Scholl.


gelatin forms produced by precipitates of salts and crystals, 1907, A., i, 993.

formation of crystals under peculiar conditions, 1907, A., ii, 337.

stratifications observed in cases of diffusion, 1907, A., ii, 533.

gelatose as colloid producer, 1908, A., ii, 476.

colloidal symbiosis, 1909, A., ii, 283.

apparent colloidal diffusion; porosity of collodion membranes, 1909, A., ii, 304.

a colour reaction for gelatin, 1910, A., ii, 84.

apparent chemical attractions, 1910, A., ii, 708.

moulding of gels by crystals, 1910, A., ii, 835.

methods of diffusion experiments, 1910, A., ii, 956.

peptisation of silver bromide, 1910, A., ii, 953.

dead spaces, 1910, A., ii, 1052.

INDEX OF AUTHORS.

supersaturation theory of certain apparently rhythmical reactions, 1911, A., ii, 27.
the colours of colloidal sulphur, 1911, A., ii, 37.
"ripening" of silver haloid emulsions, 1911, A., ii, 39.
reactions in gelatinous media, 1911, A., ii, 306.
colloidal chemistry of histological silver staining, 1911, A., ii, 971.
behaviour of edges and corners in certain diffusion experiments, 1912, A., ii, 141.
the form of certain silicate precipitates, 1912, A., ii, 166.
diffusion phenomena, 1912, A., ii, 541.
deformation of jellies by freezing, 1912, A., ii, 542.
growth of silica acid gels, 1912, A., ii, 756.
Lieske, Rudolf, the physiology of denitrifying sulphur bacteria, 1912, A., ii, 1200.
Liesse, Ch., estimation of minimum quantities of calcium in presence of a large excess of magnesium, 1911, A., ii, 154.
Life, Andrew Creamore. See James Francis Abbott.
Liffa, Aurel, iron-pyrites from Hungary, 1911, A., ii, 46.
Lifschitz, Israel, old and new benzene formulae, 1911, A., ii, 622, 774.
Lifschitz, Israel. See also Arthur Hantzsche.
Lifschütz, Isaac, oxidation of cholesterol, oxycholesterol, chollanic acid, 1907, A., i, 315.
oxidation products of cholesterol in the animal organism, 1907, A., ii, 839; 1909, A., ii, 77, 1038.
origin and formation of cholesterol, 1908, A., i, 263.
spectroscopic reaction for oleic acid, 1908, A., i, 754.
colour reaction of cholesterol on oxidation, 1908, A., ii, 233.
Litgot, O. See M. de Molinari.
Lilienfeld, Julius E., method for determining the temperature and conductivity for heat of the positive column, 1906, A., ii, 653.
Wehnelt cathode in high vacuum, 1908, A., ii, 248.

Lilienfeld, Julius E. See also Emil Warburg.
chemotropism of the root, 1905, A., ii, 474.
Lilienthal, mineral value of molasses as compared with ammonium sulphate and 40 per cent. potassium salts, 1905, A., ii, 650.
Liljestrand, G., the action of certain salts on frog's motor nerves, 1910, A., ii, 54.
Lillie, Ralph Stagney, relation of ions to ciliary movement, 1904, A., ii, 273.
physiology of cell division. I., 1906, A., ii, 104.
coauguasation of the swimming plate and contractility, 1906, A., ii, 183.
antitoxic action of anions, 1906, A., ii, 188.
contractility and coaagusation of the colloids of the Ctenophore swimming plate, 1906, A., ii, 466.
artificial parthenogenesis by momentary elevation of temperature, 1907, A., ii, 183.
osmotic pressure of colloids and the action of electrolytes on the osmotic pressure of protein solutions, 1907, A., ii, 607.
influence of electrolytes and of other conditions on the osmotic pressure of colloids, 1907, A., ii, 847.
the role of calcium salts in the mechanical inhibition of the Ctenophore swimming plate, 1908, A., ii, 310.
connexion between changes of permeability and stimulation, 1909, A., ii, 419.
relation of ions to contractile processes. IV., 1909, A., ii, 749.
the physiology of cell division. II. The action of isotonic salt solutions of unfertilised eggs of Asterias and Arbacia, 1910, A., ii, 522.
physiology of cell division. III. Action of calcium salts in preventing the initiation of cell-division in unfertilised eggs through isotonic solutions of sodium salts, 1911, A., ii, 128.
Lillie, Ralph Stagner, the relation of stimulation and conduction in irri-
tiable tissues to changes in the perme-
ability of the limiting membranes, 1911, A., ii, 750.

antagonism between salts and anæsthe-
tics. I. The conditions of the anti-stimulating action of anæsthe-
tics and of their protective or anti-toxic action, 1912, A., ii, 280.

antagonism between salts and anæsthe-
tics. II. Decrease by anæsthe-
tics in the rate of toxic action of pure isotonic salt solutions on
unfertilised star-fish and sea-urchin eggs, 1912, A., ii, 468.

Lillig, Richard. See Franz Kunckell.

Limbosch, H., critical solution phe-
nomena and saturation curves of the system: water, pyridine, and
sodium carbonate, 1909, A., ii, 472.

Limmer, Fritz, crystalline platinum,
1907, A., ii, 882.

estimation of commercial silicon; separa-
tion of silica and silicon, 1908, A., ii, 131.

Limmer, Fritz. See also Otto Fischer.

Limpach, Otto. See Max Busch.

Limpich, R. See Alois Bömer.

Linari, Adolfo, synthesis of a benzoyl-
m-xylanol, 1904, A., i, 64.

Linari, Adolfo. See also Pietro Bar-
tolotti.

Linari, Arrigo. See Guido Cusmano.

Linartx, A., periodides of organic bases,
1909, A., i, 769.

Linch, Frank William, the action of
sodium hypobromite on carbamide
derivatives. Part I., 1912, T., 1755 ;
P., 144.

3-aminocoumarin, 1912, T., 1758 ; P.,
230.

Linco, Gabrielle, the supposed presence of
germaniurn in euxine, samars-
kite, etc., 1904, A., ii, 348.
a ferriferous dolomite from the Simplon
tunnel, 1911, A., ii, 1101.

Linck, Gottlob Edward, heteromorphic
(allotropic) modifications of the
[elements of the] phosphorus-
arseenic group, 1908, A., ii, 176.
the phosphorus-arseenic group, 1908,
A., ii, 373.

origin of dolomite, 1911, A., ii, 294.

Linck, Gottlob Edward, and P. Möller,
red phosphors, 1908, A., ii, 487.

Linck, S. See Julius Breit.

Lincke, Paul. See Edward Jordis.

Lincoln, Azariah Thomas, the ternary sys-
tem : benzene, acetic acid, and
water, 1904, A., ii, 473.

Lincoln, Azariah Thomas, new burette
holder, 1906, A., ii, 47.

Lincoln, Azariah Thomas, and Perry
Barker, estimation of phosphates in
natural waters, 1904, A., ii, 680.

Lincoln, Azariah Thomas, and C. C.
Bartells, Jr., electrolytic corrosion of
brasses in synthetic sea-water, 1908,
A., ii, 1039.

Lincoln, Azariah Thomas, and David
Klein, vapour pressures of aqueous
nitrate solutions, 1907, A., ii, 435.

Lincoln, Azariah Thomas, David Klein,
and Paul Edward Howe, electrolytic
corrosion of brasses, 1907, A., ii, 953.

Lind, Samuel Colville, constitution of
ruthenium potassium nitrochloro-
ride in aqueous solution, 1904, A.,
i, 45.

some chemical effects of the rays of
radium, 1911, A., ii, 841.
ozonisation of oxygen by α-rays, 1912,
A., ii, 513.
nature of the chemical action pro-
duced by α-particles and the prob-
able rôle played by ions, 1912, A.,
i, 1027.

Lind, Samuel Colville, and F. W. Bliss,
velocity of hydrolysis of an inorganic
salt, potassium ruthenium chloride,
1909, A., ii, 743.

Lind, Samuel Colville, and B. C. True-
blood, alkaliometric method for the
estimation of tungsten in steel, 1907,
A., ii, 583.

Lind, Samuel Colville. See also Max
Bodenstein.

Lindauer, Gustav. See Moritz Kohn.


Lindberg, Sven. See Eugen Bamberger.

Linde, Otto, lignification, 1906, A.,
i, 311.

Linde, Richard von der. See Karl
Schaum.

Lindemann, Charles L., dependence of
the coefficient of expansion on the
temperature, 1912, A., ii, 127.

Lindemann, Charles L., and F. A. Linde-
mann, the dependence of the penetrat-
ing power of Röntgen rays on the
pressure and nature of the contained
gas, 1912, A., ii, 223.

Lindemann, Charles L. See also F. A.
Lindemann.

Lindemann, F. A., specific heats at low
temperatures. IV., 1911, A., ii,
369.
calculations of the frequencies of the
electrons giving rise to the selective
photo-electric effect, 1911, A., ii,
788.
INDEX OF AUTHORS.

Lindemann, F. A., the forces acting between the atoms of solid substances, 1912, A., ii, 1142.


Lindemann, F. A. See also Charles L. Lindemann, Alfred Magnus, and Walther Nernst.

Lindemann, Ludwig, Bence-Jones protein, 1905, A., ii, 186.

detection of acetoacetic acid in urine, 1906, A., ii, 513.

Lindemann, Walther, autolysis, 1910, A., ii, 1086.

Linden, Charles Florent van der. See Theodor Curtius.

Linden, Maria (Gröfin von), the pigments of the Lepidoptera. I., 1903, A., ii, 677.

assimilation of carbon dioxide by chrysalides of Lepidoptera, 1906, A., ii, 95.

influence of the amount of carbon dioxide in the respired air on the changes in weight of butterfly pupae, 1908, A., ii, 605.

Linden, T. van der, application of the phase rule to stereoisomeric compounds and the recognition of racemic compounds, 1911, A., ii, 477.

benzene hexachlorides and their decomposition into trichlorobenzences, 1912, A., i, 174.

the addition of chlorine to dichlorobenzences, 1912, A., i, 248.

Linden, T. van der. See also Arnold Frederik Holleman.

Lindenbaum, Ernst. See Alexander Naumann.

Lindenbaum, Simon. See Carl Liebermann.

Lindenberg, G. See Alfred Werner.

Lindenberg, Willy. See Conrad Willgerodt.


triboluminescence of minerals, 1910, A., ii, 1019.

Lindener, B. A. See also Wladimir J. Vernadsky.

Lindenhayn, Hans. See Ludwig Wolff.

Linder, Ernest, metanil yellow: its use as a selective indicator, 1908, A., ii, 627.


Linder, Ernest. See also Russell Forbes Carpenter.

Lindesk, Stephan, a relationship between the temperature-coefficient and the specific resistance of certain metals, with special reference to copper, 1911, A., ii, 176.

Lindet, Léon [Gaston Aimé], the carbohydrates of barley and their transformations during the course of germination, 1903, A., ii, 606; 1904, A., ii, 284.

the inversion of sugar, 1904, A., i, 293.

some ancient breads, 1904, A., ii, 75.

stimulating and paralysing influences of certain substances in the production of rust, 1905, A., ii, 36.

elective power of vegetable cells for dextrose and lactulose, 1911, A., ii, 422.

estimation of sugar and of calcium in the residues from sugar purification, 1911, A., ii, 604.

condition which phosphorus and calcium affect in milk casein, 1912, A., i, 1041.

the antiseptic rôle of sea-salt and of sugar, 1912, A., ii, 1200.


influence of bran on the estimation of gluten and on the suitability of flour for bread-making, 1905, A., ii, 730.

the soluble proteins of milk, 1906, A., ii, 562.

rotatory power of proteins extracted from cereal flours by aqueous alcohol, 1907, A., i, 1095.

Lindet, Léon, and Brassart, use of phenol in the estimation of alkali earths, 1910, A., ii, 548.


Lindgren, Justa M. See Edward Bartow.


Lindhard, J., excitability of the respiratory centre, 1911, A., ii, 617.

Lindhard, J. See also Karl Albert Hasselbæch.

Lindner, Adriaan, and Robert Behrend, preparation of ethyl chloroaminocrotonate, 1904, A., i, 378.

Lindner, Bernhard. See Julius Tröger.
Lindner, Fritz. See Alexander Guthrie.

Lindner, Josef, velocity of the decomposition of malonic acid into carbon dioxide and acetic acid, 1907, A., i, 892.

the pinacolin transformation. I., 1911, A., i, 522.

electrolytic dissociation of sulphurous acid, 1912, A., ii, 825.


fermentation experiments with different varieties of yeast on different sugars, 1912, A., ii, 475.

the assimilability of different carbohydrates by varieties of yeast, etc., 1912, A., ii, 476.

Lindner, Paul, and Stefan Cziser, alcohol, a more or less excellent food for different fungi, 1912, A., ii, 589.

Lindner, Paul, and K. Saito, assimilability of different carbohydrates by different yeasts, 1911, A., ii, 758.

Lindsay, Charles Fowler. See Harry Clary Jones.

Lindsay, Dorothy Elizabeth, estimation of urea, allantoin, and amino-acids in urine, 1910, A., ii, 83.

the effect of chloroform on the intermediate protein metabolism of the dog, 1911, A., ii, 303.

protein metabolism of the fetus; the distribution of nitrogen in the maternal urine and in the faecal fluids throughout pregnancy, 1911, A., ii, 1115.

Lindsay, Dorothy Elizabeth. See also Diarmid Noel Paton.

Lindström, Gustaf, lamanthite, 1910, A., ii, 965.

Ling, Arthur Robert, starch conversion in the mash tun, 1904, A., i, 558.

Ling, Arthur Robert, Lewis Eynon, and Joseph Henry Lane, the solution densities of dextrone, levulose, and maltose, 1911, A., i, 354.

Ling, Arthur Robert, and George Cecil Jones, volumetric estimation of reducing sugars. II. The limits of accuracy of the method under standard conditions, 1908, A., ii, 541.


Ling, Arthur Robert. See also Bernhard Francis Davis.

Lingenbrink, H. See Fritz Ach.

Lingle, David Julson, the importance of sodium chloride in heart activity, 1903, A., ii, 86.

restorers of the cardiac rhythm, 1905, A., ii, 835.

Lingner, K. A., preparation of dimethyl dimethylene ether, 1908, A., i, 351.

Linhart, George Augustus, hydrolysis of metallic alkyl sulphates, 1912, A., ii, 927.

Linhart, George Augustus. See also William Allen Drushel.

Linke, G. Linus. See August Michaelis.

Linke, H., the permanence and susceptibility of the ferric chloride-salicylic acid reaction; approximate estimation by this means of free salicylic acid in aspirin and other acetylated salicylic acids, 1912, A., ii, 501.

Linn, Alvin Frank, separation of lead from maganese by electrolysis, 1903, A., ii, 242.

Linn, Karl. See Otto Diels.

Linne, Bruno. See Balthasar Pfy1.


Linnert, Kurt. See also Sigmund Fränkel.

Linsbauer, Karl. See Viktor Grafe.

Lintner, Carl Joseph, polarimetric estimation of starch in cereals, 1907, A., ii, 823.

polarimetric estimation of starch, 1908, A., ii, 1077.

Lintner, Carl Joseph, and H. J. von Liebig, the reduction of furfuraldehyde by yeasts during alcoholic fermentation, 1911, A., ii, 816.

Lion, Gaston. See George François Jaubert.

Lipinski, A. V., formation of hydrogen cyanide in the electric high tension arc, 1911, A., ii, 849; 1912, A., ii, 896.

Lipman, Charles Bernard, fixation of nitrogen by yeasts and other fungi, 1911, A., ii, 1019.


the true mean percentage of urea in normal human urine, 1907, A., ii, 658.

carbamido-acids. II. and III., 1908, A., i, 861.

Lippich, Fritz, isobutylhydantoic acid and detection of small quantities of leucine, 1906, A., i, 813.

urea in human urine, 1906, A., ii, 564.

the formation of uramido-acids in the organism. I., 1910, A., ii, 977.

precipitation of protein by zinc sulphate, 1911, A., i, 934.

Lippmann, Alexander, electrical double refraction (Kerr effect) in liquids and its relation to chemical composition and constitution, 1911, A., ii, 184.

Lippmann, Eduard, oxidation of unsaturated compounds by means of organic peroxides, 1910, A., i, 149.

condensation of chloroacetone with phenols, 1912, A., i, 851.

Lippmann, Eduard, and Rodolfo Fritsch, the anthracene series; dibenzylanthracene and its derivatives, 1904, A., i, 865.

condensation of aldehydes with ketones, 1905, A., i, 443.

anthracene series, 1907, A., i, 309.

Lippmann, Edmund Oskar von, nomenclature of enzymes, 1908, A., i, 304.

doctrine of the optical activity of tannin, 1910, A., i, 55.

the history of “potash” and of its name, 1911, A., ii, 38.

occurrence of d-galactose, 1911, A., ii, 142.

the history of the name “gas,” 1911, A., ii, 199.

occurrence of chitin, 1912, A., i, 125.

the history of alcohol and its name, 1912, A., ii, 824.

the history of distillation and of alcohol, 1912, A., ii, 897.

Lippmann, Edmund Oskar von, and Ernst Erdmann, the “de-salting of sea-water” according to Aristotle, 1911, A., ii, 723.

Lippmann, Gabriel, endosmosis between two liquids of the same chemical composition, but at different temperature, 1907, A., ii, 668.
Lippmann, Gabriel, thermo-endosmosis of gases, 1907, A., ii, 668.

Lippmann, Heinrich. See Leo Borchardt.

Lips, Carl Hermann. See Alfred Wohl.


Lipschitz, Alfred. See also Guido Goldschmidt.

Lipschitz, Alexander, the phosphorus-content of growing dogs, 1910, A., ii, 224.

the phosphorus in fæces, 1910, A., ii, 227.

biological importance of caseinogen phosphorus for the growing organism, 1912, A., ii, 63.

physiology of phosphorus hunger in growth, 1912, A., ii, 63.

Lipski, Jakob, synthesis of ammonia from its elements, 1909, A., ii, 478.

Lipski, Johannes. See Theodor Posner.


Lischke, Wilhelm. See Paul Jacobson.

Lissizin, Th., the occurrence of azelaic acid among the oxidation products of keratin, 1909, A., i, 859.

Lissner, A., ultimate analysis of coals containing [hydrated] clays, 1910, A., ii, 156.

Lister, Joseph, and Robert Robinson, some derivatives of oxazole, 1912, T., 1297; P., 162.

Lister, Joseph. See also Arthur Hantzsch.


Litterer, Gustave, oil derived from leaves and stems of the sweet orange (Citrus aurantium), 1905, A., i, 802.

oil derived from the leaves and stems of the lemon tree (Citrus limonum), 1905, A., i, 802.

Litterscheid, Franz Maria, method of estimating mercury gravimetrically and volumetrically, 1903, A., ii, 615.

some compounds of cuproso-cupric cyanide with pyridine, methylamine, dimethylamine, and trimethylamine, 1904, A., i, 301.

preparation of the lower halogen-methyl alkyl ethers, 1904, A., i, 364.

dichloromethyl ether, 1904, A., i, 364.

coloration of chloromethyl ethyl ether, 1904, A., i, 364.

Litterscheid, Franz Maria, action of methylamine and of dimethylamine on furfuraldehyde, 1905, A., i, 76.


the use of arsenious acid in volumetric analysis. II. The estimation of mercury, 1912, A., ii, 808.

Litterscheid, Franz Maria, and J. Bornemann, application of arsenious acid in volumetric analysis. I., 1910, A., ii, 80.

Litterscheid, Franz Maria, and K. Thimme, action of hydrogen chloride on aqueous formaldehyde and trioxymethylene, 1904, A., i, 962.

reactions of chloromethyl alkyl ethers, 1904, A., i, 963.

Litterscheid, Franz Maria. See also Ernst Schmidt.


Little, Harry Frank Victor, Edward Cahen, and Gilbert Thomas Morgan, the estimation of arsenic in organic compounds, 1909, T., 1477; P., 212.

Little, Harry Frank Victor. See also Edward Cahen.

Little, Otway Henry. See (Sir) Walter Noel Hartley.

Little, William Gordon, the relative importance of inorganic cations, especially those of sodium and calcium in the causation of gout and the production of gouty deposits, 1909, A., ii, 331.


Littlebury, William Oswald. See Robert Houson Pickard.

Littmann, Sigismund, behaviour of selenium in the manufacture of sulphuric acid, 1906, A., ii, 531.

Litvin, I. See Leo Pissarjewsky.

Litzendorff, Jakob, employment of nitron for determining nitrates in soils and plants, 1908, A., ii, 130.

Litzendorff, Jakob. See also Alfred Koch, and Rudolf Schenck.


Livens, G. H., influence of density on the position of the emission and absorption lines in a gas spectrum, 1912, A., ii, 874.

Liverani, Raffaele. See Francesco Carlo Palazzo.
Liversedge, Samuel G., rapid method for the estimation of mercuric salts in aqueous solution, 1908, A., ii, 634.
Liversegge, John Francis, cod-liver oil and other fish oils, 1904, A., ii, 597.
Livingston, Carl. See Robert Evstafieff Rose.
enzymes of diastase, 1910, A., i, 907.
Ljubavin, Nicolai N., [structure of polymerised vinyl bromide and caoutchouc], 1912, A., i, 789.
Ljubavin, Nicolai N., Zorin, and Bunzen, iron dicarbide, 1912, A., ii, 769.
Ljungdahl, Mattie. See Ivar Bang.
Llewellyn, William G., effect of heating yellow phosphorus in ammonia gas, 1908, A., ii, 103.
Lord y Gamboa, Ramón, volcanic materials from the Gulf of Naples, 1907, A., ii, 103.
composition of blende from Picos de Europa, 1911, A., ii, 783.
analysis of aragonite from Molina de Aragon, 1912, A., ii, 564.
Lloyd, Francis Ernest, the relationship between tanning substance and another colloid in ripening fruits, especially Phoenic, Achras, and Diospyros, 1911, A., ii, 918. the tannin-colloid complexes of the persimmon fruit, 1912, A., ii, 380.
Lloyd, Hoyes, the adsorption of some substances by starches, 1911, A., ii, 700.
Lloyd, Hoyes. See also William Robert Lang.
Lloyd, Lorenzo Lyddon. See Stanislaus von Kostanecki.
Lloyd, Stewart J., preliminary note on the constitution of gallotannic acid and of tannins in general, 1908, A., i, 347. cuprous ammonia haloids, 1908, A., ii, 847.
Lobeck, Martin. See Carl Bülow, and Max Gutherz.
Lobello, R., Bettendorf's test for arsenic, 1905, A., ii, 763.
Lobello, R. See also Ezio Comanducci.
Lobenstein, Theodor. See Georg Lockemann.
Lobo Gómez, Ruperto, space formulae and heats of combustion of acyclic hydrocarbons, 1912, A., ii, 736.
Lobry de Bruyn. See Bruyn.
Locher, Fr. See Hermann von Tappeiner.
Lochhead, A. C., and Wilhelm Cramer, phosphorus percentage of various samples of protagon, 1907, A., i, 672.
Lochhead, James, and Wilhelm Cramer, glycogen metabolism of the fetus, 1907, A., ii, 370. the glyogenic changes in the placenta and the fetus of the pregnant rabbit; a contribution to the chemistry of growth, 1908, A., ii, 710.
Lochhead, James. See also Wilhelm Cramer.
Lochmann, R., detection of arsenic by means of mercuric chloride solution, 1908, A., ii, 532.
Locht, a reagent for the detection of blood-pigment and the preparation of hemochromogen crystals, 1910, A., ii, 665.
Locke, Frank Spiller, a perfusion stopcock, 1904, A., ii, 422. action of dextrose on the isolated mammalian heart, 1904, A., ii, 422. action of potassium and sodium on the indirect excitability of muscle, 1905, A., ii, 270.
Locke, Frank Spiller, and Otto Rosenberg, action of other[than dextrose] sugars on the isolated mammalian heart, 1904, A., ii, 422. disappearance of dextrose when perfused through the isolated mammalian heart, 1904, A., ii, 422. survival of the excised mammalian heart, 1906, A., ii, 103.
Locke, Frank Spiller, and Otto Rosenheim, consumption of dextrose by mammalian cardiac muscle, 1908, A., ii, 120.

Locke, James, electroaffinity theory of Abegg and Bodländer, 1903, A., ii, 51.

Locke, James, and Jacob Forssell, action of ammonia on copper sulphate solutions, 1904, A., ii, 258.


catalytic decomposition of arsenic hydride, 1905, A., ii, 386.

apparatus for the demonstration of the products of combustion of a candle, 1907, A., ii, 250.

detection of small quantities of arsenic and preparation of arsenic-free chemicals, 1909, A., ii, 267.

the excretion of atoxyl through the urine; reply to the observation of F. Blumenthal, 1909, A., ii, 421.

test for small quantities of cyanide, 1910, A., ii, 807.

the adsorption of arsenic by ferric hydroxide, 1911, A., ii, 485.

chemistry of tuberculin, 1911, A., ii, 916.

detection of small quantities of arsenic in urine, blood, and other organic substances, 1911, A., ii, 1028.


Lockemann, Georg, and Heinrich Füth, the detection of lactic acid in the blood, urine, and cerebro-spinal fluid of eclamptic women, 1906, A., ii, 472.

Lockemann, Georg, and Otto Liesche, preparation of acetaldehyde by the boric acid method, 1905, A., i, 570.

phenylethylidenehydrazine, 1906, A., i, 111.

Lockemann, Georg, and Martin Paucke, the excretion and detection of atoxyl in the urine, 1909, A., ii, 167.

the adsorption of arsenic by aluminium and ferric hydroxides, 1911, A., ii, 726.

Lockemann, Georg, and Johannes Thies, the catalase content of maternal and fetal blood and the action of fetal serum on animals of the same species, 1910, A., ii, 624.

Lockemann, Georg, Johannes Thies, and Heinrich Wichern, catalase of the blood, 1909, A., ii, 324.

Lockemann, Georg, and Ernst Weiniger, action of halogens and hydrogen halides on phenylhydrazine, 1908, A., i, 916.

Lockemann, Georg. See also Ernst Beckmann, Heinrich Füth, and Hans Reckleben.

Lockemann, Karl. See Hermann Pauly.

Lockett, William Thomas. See Gilbert John Fowler.

Lockhart, L. B. See Charles Baskerville.

Lockyer, (Sir) Joseph Norman, presence of sulphur in some of the hotter stars, 1908, A., ii, 173.

the sequence of chemical forms in stellar spectra, 1911, A., ii, 81.

Lockyer, (Sir) Joseph Norman, and Frank E. Baxandall, enhanced lines of titanium, iron, and chromium in the Fraunhoferic spectrum, 1905, A., ii, 69.

the group IV. Lines of silicon, 1905, A., ii, 129.

are spectrum of scandium and its relation to celestial spectra, 1905, A., ii, 392.

Loquin, René, synthetical isoamyl alcohol and the amyl alcohol of commerce, 1904, A., i, 546.

homologues of butyrylacetic and isovalerylactic esters, 1904, A., i, 552.

homologues of hexylacetic and iso-hexylacetic esters, 1904, A., i, 644.

method of characterising the fatty acids, 1904, A., i, 644.

preparation of $\alpha$-mono-substituted acetoacetic esters, 1904, A., i, 646.

pyrazolones derived from $\alpha$-mono-substituted acetoacetic esters, 1904, A., i, 694.

$\alpha$-oximino-derivatives of homologues of pyruvic acid and its esters, 1904, A., i, 849.

$\alpha$-ketonic acids and esters (homopyruvic compounds), 1905, A., i, 11.

oximes and dioximes of $\alpha$-diketones, 1905, A., i, 19.

$\alpha$-diketones, 1905, A., i, 20.

preparation of methylethylpyruvic acid and its derivatives, 1906, A., i, 928.

resolution of $\alpha$-amino-$\beta$-methylvaleric acid into its optical isomerides; properties of the optically active acids and their derivatives; identification with Ehrlich's isoleucine 1907, A., i, 593.
Locquin, René, derivatives of propylsuccinic acid, 1910, A., i, 10.
2-methyl-laurenone; a new ketone derived from camphor, 1911, A., i, 792.
Locquin, René. See also Philippe Barbier, and Louis Bouveault.
Loczka, Jósef, bertherite from Brünnsdorf, Saxony, 1903, A., ii, 434.
analysis of anapaite, 1903, A., ii, 554.
analyses of lorandite and claudetite, 1904, A., ii, 666.
a modified Kipp apparatus, 1904, A., ii, 721.
manganspinel in a furnace slag, 1907, A., ii, 790.
mineral chemistry, 1908, A., ii, 394.
Löb, A., assay of barium peroxide, 1907, A., ii, 131.
Loeb, Adam, protein metabolism of the dog, and the effect of feeding with protein and protein cleavage products on the secretion of bile, with special reference to time relationships, 1911, A., ii, 51.
the action of arsenic on the blood-vessels, 1912, A., ii, 372.
Loeb, Adam. See also Julius Baer.
signification of so-called alternating current passivity, 1908, A., ii, 13.
Loeb, Albert. See Hermann Grossmann.
Loeb, Arthur. See Paul Jacobson.
Loeb, Jacques, relative toxicity of distilled water, sugar solutions, and solutions of single constituents of sea-water for aquatic animals, 1903, A., ii, 676.
artificial parthenogenesis, 1903, A., ii, 737.
the fertilisation of the eggs of echinoderms, 1904, A., ii, 58.
influence of hydroxyl and hydrogen ions on the regeneration and growth of Tubularia, 1904, A., ii, 273.
fertilisation, artificial parthenogenesis, and cytolysis in the sea-urchin, 1904, A., ii, 572.
solutions in which sea-urchins' eggs develop, 1904, A., ii, 624.
antagonism of salts, 1905, A., ii, 400.
Loeb, Jacques, chemical methods by which the eggs of the mollusc Lottia gigantea can be caused to become mature, 1906, A., ii, 94.
role of oxygen in artificial parthenogenesis and development, 1906, A., ii, 371.
the effects of magnesium and calcium on the rhythmical contractions of a jelly-fish (Polyorchis), 1906, A., ii, 501.
the inhibition of the toxic action of hypertonic solutions on the sea-urchin's egg by potassium cyanide and diminution of oxygen, 1906, A., ii, 694.
the chemical nature of fertilisation, 1907, A., ii, 38.
the cause of the electrotonic excitability of nerve, 1907, A., ii, 110.
positive heliotropism produced by acids, especially carbon dioxide, and negative heliotropism produced by ultra-violet light, 1907, A., ii, 113.
cause of the poisonous action of a pure sodium chloride solution and of the removal of the action by potassium and calcium, 1907, A., ii, 119.
osmotic stimulation of unfertilised sea-urchin eggs, 1907, A., ii, 565.
the anticytolytic action of the salts of bivalent metals, 1907, A., ii, 896.
the difference between isosmotic and isotonic solutions in artificial parthenogenesis, 1903, A., ii, 710.
electrolytic dissociation and physiological activity of pepsin and trypsin, 1909, A., i, 860.
chemical constitution and physiological activity of acids, 1909, A., ii, 168.
the chemical constitution and physiological action of alcohols and acids, 11, 1910, A., ii, 147.
nature of the stimulus leading to development of the animal egg, 1910, A., ii, 320.
inhibition of the toxic action of hydroxyl ions on the unfertilised egg of the sea-urchin by withdrawal of oxygen, 1910, A., ii, 788.
inhibition of the toxic action of hydroxyl ions on the eggs of the sea-urchin by means of potassium cyanide, 1910, A., ii, 788.
inhibition by potassium cyanide of the deleterious action of salt solutions on the fertilised egg, 1910, A., ii, 878.
Loeb, Jacques, influence of the concentration of hydroxyl ions in a sodium chloride solution on the relative anti-toxic action of potassium and calcium, 1910, A., ii, 1095.

the inhibition of the toxic action of certain poisons on the eggs of sea-urchins due to depression of oxidation in the eggs, 1910, A., ii, 1096.

antagonistic action of salts, 1911, A., ii, 221.

the mechanism of antagonistic salt action, 1911, A., ii, 1018.

the influence of the anion on the toxicity of sodium and calcium salts, 1912, A., ii, 469.

the toxicity of sugar solutions to Fundulus and the apparent antagonism between salts and sugars, 1912, A., ii, 587.

the inhibition of the toxic action of iodide, nitrate, thiocyanate, and other salts of sodium, 1912, A., ii, 969.

Loeb, Jacques, and Reinhard Beutner, the potential differences at damaged and undamaged surfaces of animal and vegetable organs, 1912, A., ii, 663.

the causes of the current of injury, 1912, A., ii, 1087.


Loeb, Jacques, and Hardolph Wasteneys, is the stoppage of rhythmic contractions in a solution of pure sodium chloride due to increased rate of oxidation? 1910, A., ii, 1088.

why does sodium cyanide diminish the poisonous action of sodium chloride on sea-urchin's eggs? 1910, A., ii, 1096.

further remarks on the relationship between the magnitude of oxidation and cytolysis of sea-urchin's eggs, 1911, A., ii, 804.

the antagonism in the toxic action of potassium and sodium salts, 1911, A., ii, 420.

the increase of the toxic action of potassium chloride by low concentrations of sodium chloride, 1911, A., ii, 517.

the antagonistic action of the salts of calcium and other alkaline earths to potassium poisoning, 1911, A., ii, 837.

the antagonism of acids by salts, 1911, A., ii, 755.

Loeb, Jacques, and Hardolph Wasteneys, the antagonistic action of sodium to potassium chloride, 1911, A., ii, 756.

are the oxidative processes independent variables in vital processes? 1911, A., ii, 1110.

the influence of bases on the development and oxidative processes in the eggs of the sea-urchin (Arbacia), 1912, A., ii, 66.

the neutralisation by means of salts of toxicity produced by acids, 1912, A., ii, 469.

the antagonism to sodium bromide poisoning, 1912, A., ii, 469.

the dependence of the number of heart beats on the partial pressure of oxygen, 1912, A., ii, 571.

Loeb, Leo, blood coagulation in arthropods, 1904, A., ii, 353.

blood coagulation, 1904, A., ii, 496.


action of serum and tissue extracts on blood coagulation, 1907, A., ii, 184.

the influence of alteration in chemical and physical surroundings on the blood-cells of Limulus, and especially on their granules, 1910, A., ii, 420.

Loeb, Leo, and Moyer S. Fleisher, the significance of oxygen for the growth of mammalian tissue, 1911, A., ii, 1007.

Loeb, Leo, Moyer S. Fleisher, and D. M. Hoyt, the influence of calcium chloride on the formation of transudates, 1909, A., ii, 252.

Loeb, Morris, crystallisation of sodium iodide from alcohols, 1905, A., ii, 634.


Loeb, Oswald, action of alcohol on the heart of warm-blooded animals, 1905, A., ii, 471.

the distribution of iodine in the animal body after the administration of its compounds, 1907, A., ii, 491.

the pharmacology of iodine, 1912, A., ii, 372.

the partition of iodine in syphilitic tissues, 1912, A., ii, 857.

experimental changes in arteries in rabbits produced by aliphatic aldehydes, 1912, A., ii, 857.

Loeb, Oswald, and Louis Michaud, the behaviour of iodine in tuberculous animals, 1907, A., ii, 285.

Loeb, Oswald, and Ludwig Oldenberg, the relation between chemical constitution and physiological action in the morphine and strychnine groups, 1912, A., ii, 373.
Löb, Walther, pyrogenetic preparation of diphenyl by the electric current, 1903, A., ii, 20.

influence of the cathode material on the electrolytic reduction of aromatic nitro-compounds, 1903, A., i, 20.

pyrogenetic formation of anthranilic acid from o-nitrotoluene, 1903, A., i, 29.

pyrogenetic reactions by means of the electric current; behaviour of benzyl chloride, benzylidene chloride, and benzo trichloride, 1903, A., i, 806.

tervalent carbon, 1903, A., i, 811.

electrolytic preparation of azo-dyes, 1904, A., i, 536.


pyrogenic reactions and dissociation, 1904, A., ii, 703.


chemical action of the silent discharge, 1906, A., ii, 324.

action of the silent electric discharge on moist methane, 1908, A., ii, 117.

the scission of sugars [sucroclasm]. I. Action of zinc carbonate on formaldehyde solutions, 1908, A., i, 715.

the scission of sugars [sucroclasm]. II. The action of zinc dust and iron on formaldehyde solutions; the action of zinc dust on dextrose, 1908, A., i, 764.

formation of hydrogen peroxide by the silent electric discharge, 1908, A., ii, 480.

estimation of catalases and oxudases in blood. I., 1908, A., ii, 999.

the scission of sugars. III. Electrolysis of dextrose, 1909, A., i, 456.

formation of butyric acid from alcohol under the influence of the silent discharge, 1909, A., i, 759.

the scission of sugars. V. The reversal of the sugar synthesis, 1909, A., i, 767.

the formation of nitrogenous compounds from nitrogen and alcohol under the influence of the silent discharge, 1909, A., i, 769.

the scission of sugars. VI. The electrolytic reduction of dextrose, 1909, A., i, 881.

electrochemical reduction of condensation products of aldehydes with amines, 1909, A., i, 910.

the history of chemical fermentation hypotheses, 1911, A., i, 14.

Löb, Walther, photochemical synthesis of carbohydrates from carbon dioxide and hydrogen in absence of chlorophyll, 1911, A., i, 263.

glycosis. II. The influence of phosphates on oxidative glycosis, 1911, A., ii, 504.

the photochemical synthesis of carbohydrates, 1912, A., i, 750.

pyrogenic decomposition of methyl alcohol by means of the electric current, 1912, A., i, 824.

the behaviour of starch under the influence of the silent electric discharge, 1912, A., i, 947.

pancreas diastase, 1912, A., ii, 1188.

Löb, Walther, and S. Gutmann, the enzymes of the ovaries, 1912, A., ii, 783.

Löb, Walther, and Shigeji Higuchi, enzymes of the placenta, 1909, A., ii, 1034.

the ionic concentration in organic liquids. I. The hydrogen and hydroxyl ion concentration in placental and retroplacental serum, 1910, A., ii, 326.

Löb, Walther, and Roy W. Moore, influence of the cathode material on the electrolytic reduction of nitrobenzene, 1904, A., ii, 310.


Löb, Walther, and Georg Pulvermacher, the scission of sugars. IV. The electrolysis of glycerol and glycol, 1909, A., i, 352.

electrolysis of dextrose, glycerol, and glycol, 1910, A., i, 94.

the scission of sugars. VII. The reversal of the sugar synthesis, 1910, A., i, 95.

the scission of sugars; synthesis of sugar from formaldehyde, 1910, A., i, 609.

glycosis; the oxidative destruction of sugar by the action of organic preparations, 1911, A., ii, 64.

Löb, Walther, and Jos. Schmitt, influence of the cathode material on the reduction of m- and p-nitrotoluenes, 1904, A., i, 986.

Löb, Walther. See also Matthias Joist, and A. Koblenz.

Loebe, Richard, new wire method for the determination of the melting points of metals and the calibration of thermo-elements, 1907, A., ii, 735.

the ternary alloys of lead, tin, and antimony, 1911, A., ii, 204.
INDEX OF AUTHORS.

LOEB, Carl, and Herbert Grunert, resolution of phenyl-α-picolylalky
INDEX OF AUTHORS.

Löhnius, Felix, and Alexi Sabaschnikoff, decomposition of calcium cyanamide, 1908, A., ii, 220.
Lœle, W., colorimetric detection of some oxidizing substances of the body, 1911, A., ii, 675.
Loening, Hermann, and Hans Thierfelder, cerebrum. IV., 1910, A., i, 760.
Loesche, H., some cerebrosides, 1911, A., i, 898; 1912, A., i, 372.
Lotanis, Loten, action of adrenaline, 1904, A., ii, 196.
Loesche, Adolf. See Ernst Deussen.
Loessner, Fritz. See Adolf Sievert.
Lötzsch, Ernst. See Arthur Scheunert.
Loevenhart, Arthur Solomon, milk coagulation, 1903, A., ii, 312.
catalytic decomposition of hydrogen peroxide, 1905, A., iii, 352.
Loew, E., gravity and the molecular and atomic energy of gases, 1912, A., ii, 734.
Loew, Karl, condensation of quinaldine and lepidine with aldehydes, 1903, A., i, 577.
Loew, Karl. See also Carl Renz.
Löw, Martin, products of the interaction of mercuri ammonium chloride and methyl iodide, 1912, A., i, 751.
Löwenhart, Arthur Solomon. See also Samuel Amberg, W. E. Grove, and Joseph Hoeing Kastle.
Löwey, Hermann. See Franz Sachs.
Löwey, Julius, dry lead and silver assays in ores, 1908, A., ii, 323.
estimation of gold and silver in rich copper ores, 1911, A., ii, 338.
Löwey, Joseph, a reaction for acid soils, 1909, A., ii, 1060.
Löwey, Joseph. See also Carl Renz.
Löwey, Julius, action of enzymes, 1911, A., i, 976.
formation of proteins in fungi, 1903, A., ii, 178.
formation of plants, 1904, A., ii, 678.
hémase, 1904, A., i, 358.
Löwey, Julius. See also Carl Renz.
Löwey, Joseph. See also Carl Renz.
Löwey, Julius. See also Carl Renz.
Löwey, Julius. See also Carl Renz.
Low, Adolf. See Ernst Deussen.
Loew, E. See Ernst Deussen.
Loew, E. See Ernst Deussen.
Loew, E. See Ernst Deussen.
Loew, E. See Ernst Deussen.
Loew, E. See Ernst Deussen.
Loew, E. See Ernst Deussen.
Loew, E. See Ernst Deussen.
Loew, E. See Ernst Deussen.
Loew, E. See Ernst Deussen.
Loew, E. See Ernst Deussen.
Loew, E. See Ernst Deussen.
Loew, E. See Ernst Deussen.
Loew, E. See Ernst Deussen.
Loew, E. See Ernst Deussen.
Loew, E. See Ernst Deussen.
Loew, E. See Ernst Deussen.
Loew, E. See Ernst Deussen.
Loew, E. See Ernst Deussen.
Loew, E. See Ernst Deussen.
Loew, E. See Ernst Deussen.
Loew, E. See Ernst Deussen.
Loew, E. See Ernst Deussen.
Loew, E. See Ernst Deussen.
Loew, E. See Ernst Deussen.
Loew, E. See Ernst Deussen.
Loew, E. See Ernst Deussen.
Loew, E. See Ernst Deussen.
Loew, E. See Ernst Deussen.
Loew, E. See Ernst Deussen.
Loew, E. See Ernst Deussen.
Loew, E. See Ernst Deussen.
Loew, E. See Ernst Deussen.
Loew, E. See Ernst Deussen.
Loew, E. See Ernst Deussen.
Loew, E. See Ernst Deussen.
Loew, E. See Ernst Deussen.
Loew, E. See Ernst Deussen.
Loew, E. See Ernst Deussen.
Loew, E. See Ernst Deussen.
Loew, E. See Ernst Deussen.
Loew, E. See Ernst Deussen.
Loew, [Carl Benedict] Oscar, the theory of enzyme action, 1911, A., i, 409.
the action of strontium salts on algae, 1911, A., ii, 322.
the physiological rôle of calcium salts, 1911, A., ii, 323.
the toxic effect of oxalates and the physiological action of calcium, 1912, A., ii, 281.
assimilation of nitrates in plant cells, 1912, A., ii, 286.
nitrogen assimilation and protein formation in plants, 1912, A., ii, 797.
Loew, Oscar, and Keijirō Asō, different degrees of availability of plant nutrients, 1905, A., ii, 347.
some catalytic actions of platinum black, 1906, A., ii, 862.
changes of availability of nitrogen in soils, 1908, A., ii, 621.
Loew, Oscar, and Thomas Bokorny, active albumin and tannin in plant cells, 1911, A., ii, 324.
catalase, 1911, A., i, 828.
Loew, Oscar. See also Rudolf Emmerich, and Yoshino Kozai.
Löw, Oskar. See Gustav Schultz.
Löw-Beer, Oscar. See Heinrich Goldschmidt.
Löwe, Friedrich, methods of refractometry, 1906, A., ii, 121.
Loewe, Siegfried, the combination of tetanus toxin with other substances, 1911, A., ii, 638, 912.
the physical chemistry of the lipoids.
I. The relationship of dyes to lipoids, 1912, A., ii, 741.
the physical chemistry of the lipoids.
II. Relationship of lipoids to other organic substances (narcotics, hypnotics, etc.), 1912, A., ii, 742.
the physical chemistry of the lipoids.
III. Diffusion into lipoids, 1912, A., ii, 742.
the physical chemistry of the lipoids.
IV. The properties of lipoid solutions in organic solvents, 1912, A., ii, 742.
Loewen, Heinrich, repeating figures in the atomic weight values, 1911, A., ii, 197.
the theory of vulcanisation of caoutchouc, 1912, A., ii, 914, 915.
Loewen, Heinrich. See also Robert Pschorr.
Löwenberg, Emanuel. See Richard Anschütz.
Löwensohn, Martin, condensation of γ-picoline with o-nitrobenzaldehyde, 1908, A., i, 51.
Löwenstamm, Willy. See Arthur Rosenheim.
Löwenstein, Erich, hydrates, the vapour pressure of which varies continuously with the composition, 1909, A., ii, 736.
Löwenstein, Ernst, and Ernst Peter Pick, antigen formation in protein-free culture media, 1911, A., ii, 317.
Löwenstein, Josef. See Lassar-Cohn.
n NEW method for the investigation of gaseous equilibria at high temperatures, 1906, A., ii, 272.
Löwenstein, Siegfried, amylene hydrate [tert.-amyl alcohol] as a poison, 1907, A., ii, 119.
Löwenstein, Willi. See Kurt Arndt.
Loewenthal, Oscar. See Fritz Ullmann.
Loewenthal, Simon, the common instruments for the determination of the radioactivity of springs, 1912, A., ii, 417.
Löwenthal, Simon, and Eliezer Edelstein, the influence of radium emanations on autolysis, 1909, A., ii, 74.
Loewi, Otto, kidney functions. II. Phloridzin diuresis, 1904, A., ii, 274.
proteinsynthesisinthetropicalboby, 1904, A., ii, 498.
a new function of the pancreas and its relation to diabetes mellitus, 1908, A., ii, 712.
Loewi, Otto, W. M. Fletcher, and Velyen E. Henderson, physiology of the kidneys. III. Mechanism of caffeine diuresis, 1905, A., ii, 739.
Loewi, Otto. See also Alfred Fröhlich, Velyen E. Henderson, and D. Jonescu.

Löwinger, Berthold, rapid estimation of sodium hydrogen carbonate in presence of sodium carbonate, 1909, A., ii, 1053.

Loewinson-Lessing, Franz [Julievic, [magnetine, serpentine, and amphibole from the Southern Urals], 1903, A., ii, 28.

possible relation between the viscosity curves and the molecular volumes of silicates, 1906, A., ii, 459.

a hitherto unrecognised crystallochemical relation, 1911, A., ii, 807.

fusion experiments with tremolite and diopside, 1912, A., ii, 950.

Loewit, Moriz, formation of sugar in the liver, 1911, A., ii, 130.

Loewy, Adolf, effect of hydrocyanic acid on protein katabolism. I., 1907, A., ii, 368.

Loewy, Adolf, and Carl Neuberg, diamines, 1905, A., i, 158.

cystinuria, 1905, A., ii, 103; 1907, A., ii, 115.


Loewy, Adolf, Charles George Lewis Wolf, and Emil Österberg, action of hydrocyanic acid on protein katabolism, 1908, A., ii, 312.

Loewy, Adolf, and Nathan Zuntz, mechanism of oxygen supply to the body, 1904, A., ii, 572.

Loewy, Adolf. See also Wilhelm Caspari, and W. Glikin.

Löwy, Emil, crystalline chitosan sulphate, 1910, A., i, 123.

Löwy, Julius, estimation of total nitrogen in blood, 1912, A., ii, 807.

Löwy, Julius. See also Hugo Pribram.

Löwy, L. See Friedrich Kehrmann.

Löwy, M., a test for mushrooms, 1910, A., ii, 168.

the mushroom, an indole-yielding plant, 1910, A., ii, 441.


Loghem, Johannes Jacobus van, absorption of uric acid and sodium nitrate, 1904, A., ii, 751.


Logothetis, A. See Daniel Vorländer.

Lohmann, Alfred, choline, the substance in the suprarenal bodies which lowers blood-pressure, 1907, A., ii, 566.

Lohmann, Alfred, the antagonistic action of adrenaline and choline in the suprarenal glands, 1908, A., ii, 407.

neurine, a constituent of the suprarenal gland, 1909, A., ii, 504.

some constituents of suprarenal, thyroid, and testis, 1911, A., ii, 630.

simple apparatus for filtering under increased pressure, '1911, A., ii, 1081.

Lohmann, Alfred. See also Friedrich Kutscher.

Lohmann, Carl Ernst Julius, extraction apparatus for large quantities of vegetable powders, 1905, A., ii, 309.

Lohmann, Johann. See Alexander Guthier.

Lohmann, Wilhelm, Zeeman phenomena, 1908, A., ii, 152.

Zeeman effect for the helium lines, 1908, A., ii, 243.

distinctions between natural, artificial, and synthetic camphors, 1909, A., ii, 525.

Lohmann, Wilhelm. See also Ernst Dorn, and Wilhelm Schneider.

Lohmeyer, Johannes, band spectra of mercuric chloride, bromide, and iodide, 1907, A., ii, 211.

Lohnstein, Rudolf, occurrence of passive phenomena in magnesium, 1907, A., ii, 868.

electrolytic production of silver mirrors, 1909, A., ii, 859.

Lohnstein, Theodor, densimetric estimation of sugar [in urine], 1903, A., ii, 187.


Tate's law, 1909, A., ii, 25.

Lohr, Friedrich. See Robert Behrend.


Lohrisch, Hans. See also Oscar Simon.

Lohe, Oscar. See Friedrich Willy Hinrichsen.

Lohuisen, T. van, series in the spectra of tin and antimony, 1912, A., ii, 711.

Loi, Domencio. See Giovanni Pellini.

Lomaranta, L. measurement of inaccessible potentials by means of intermediary potentials, 1907, A., ii, 151.

Loiseau, D., melibiose, 1904, A., i, 225.

Loisel, Gustave, toxicity of semen and genital products, 1906, A., ii, 112.

Lukka, Lauri. See Ossian Aschan.

Lomax, Ernest L. See Frederic Charles Garrett.
Lombard, Maurice, coloured substances produced in Grandval and Lajoux's reaction, 1910, A., ii, 72.

chemical and biological effects of ultra-violet light, 1910, A., ii, 197.


Lombard, Maurice. See also James Laveux.

Lombard, Robert H. See Arthur Amos Noyes.

Lombardi, M. See Giuseppe Bonamartini.

Lombardi, Ugo, types of diaphragms most used in electrolysis and formulæ proposed for calculating the yield, 1906, A., ii, 596.

Lombardo, Casimiro, detection of mercury in organs by means of the microscope, 1909, A., ii, 185.

Lombroso, Ugo, rôle of the pancreas in the digestion and absorption of carbohydrates, 1906, A., ii, 292.

internal function of the pancreas in reference to fat-metabolism, 1907, A., ii, 490.

Lommel, Felix, formation of sugar from fat (in phloridzin diabetes), 1910, A., ii, 793.


chemistry of digestion. III. Protein decomposition in the digestive canal, 1906, A. i, 464.


chemistry of digestion. VIII. Experimental methods, 1907, A., ii, 367.

animal digestion. XIII. Further methods, 1907, A., ii, 894.

digestion. XVII. Digestion and absorption of proteins rich in bases, 1908, A., ii, 870.

chemistry of digestion. XXI. Further investigations of the laws of digestion and absorption in the alimentary tract, 1908, A., ii, 870.

digestion in the animal body. XXVIII. and XXX, 1909, A., ii, 593.

digestion in the animal body. XXXIII. The rôle of the intestinal epithelium in the digestion and absorption of proteins, 1909, A., ii, 817.

chemistry of digestion and absorption in the animal body. XXXIV. Further methods, 1909, A., ii, 1031.

chemistry of digestion and absorption in the animal body. XXXVI. The behaviour of nucleo-protein in the alimentary canal, 1909, A., ii, 1031.

London, Efim Semen, the laws of digestion and absorption. I. Methods, 1910, A., ii, 422.

a reversible phenomenon in the action of intestinal juice on the products of casein digestion, 1911, A., ii, 1000.

protein metabolism from the standpoint of blood and tissue analysis, 1912, A., ii, 1189.

London, Efim Semen, and N. Boljarski, the part played by the liver in creatinine metabolism, 1909, A., ii, 1035.

London, Efim Semen, and W. F. Dagaéff, the laws of digestion and absorption. X. The disappearance of a solution of dextrose from the stomach, 1911, A., ii, 1000.


London, Efim Semen, and W. Dmitriew, the chemistry of digestion and absorption in the animal body. XXXIX. Digestion and absorption after intestinal resection, 1910, A., ii, 422.


the laws of digestion and absorption. III. The quantity relationships of the digestive juices, 1910, A., ii, 422.

specific adaptation of digestive juices. III., 1910, A., ii, 971.


London, Efim Semen, and A. P. Korchow, the laws of digestion and absorption. VIII. The action of various external factors on the secretion of duodenal juices, 1910, A., ii, 972.

the laws of digestion and absorption. IX. Digestion of carbohydrates, 1910, A., ii, 972.

the specific adaptation of the digestive juices. IV. The relative amount of enzymes in the intestinal chyme on different diets, 1911, A., ii, 1000.


London, Efim Semen, and J. D. Pewsner, chemistry of digestion. XVIII. The importance of the month in gastric digestion, 1908, A., ii, 870.

London, Efim Semen, and W. W. Polowzowa, digestion in animals. VI. Protein and carbohydrate digestion in the alimentary tract, 1907, A., ii, 108.

animal digestion. V. An absorption dog, 1907, A., ii, 108.

animal digestion. XII. Influence of quantity on digestion in the stomach, 1907, A., ii, 894.

animal digestion. XV. The behaviour of meat in the stomach, 1907, A., ii, 894.

chemistry of digestion. XVI., 1908, A., ii, 50.

chemistry of digestion. XXIII. Digestion and absorption of carbohydrates, 1908, A., ii, 870.

chemistry of digestion. XXVI. The behaviour of different proteins in the stomach and upper duodenum of the dog, 1908, A., ii, 960.

chemistry of digestion. XXVII. Relationship of concentration to absorption in the intestine, 1908, A., ii, 1050.

chemistry of digestion and absorption in the animal body. XXXV. Digestion and absorption in the stomach of the dog, 1909, A., ii, 1031.

chemistry of digestion and absorption in the animal body. XXXVIII. The relation between digestion time and absorption, 1909, A., ii, 1031.

London, Efim Semen, and A. G. Rabinowitch, the laws of digestion and absorption. II. The digestion of finely-divided meat in the stomach, 1910, A., ii, 422.

chemistry of digestion and absorption in the animal body. XL The degree of cleavage of different proteins in the alimentary canal, 1911, A., ii, 999.


digestion in the animal body. XXXIII., 1909, A., ii, 593.

chemistry of digestion and absorption in the animal body. XXXVII. The intestinal digestion of proteins, 1909, A., ii, 1031.

the laws of digestion and absorption.

V. The course of gastric digestion on a mixed diet, and the origin of constant numbers, 1910, A., ii, 422.

London, Efim Semen, and Aron Sagelmann, animal digestion. XI. Gastric digestion of mixed diets, 1907, A., ii, 894.

the laws of digestion and absorption.

IV. The secretion of gastric juice, 1910, A., ii, 422.

London, Efim Semen, and Alfred Schittenhelm, digestion and absorption of nucleic acid in the alimentary canal, 1911, A., ii, 52.


digestion and absorption of nucleic acid in the alimentary canal. III., 1912, A., ii, 364.

London, Efim Semen, and Carl Schwarz, the laws of digestion and absorption.

VI. The distance law of solution by duodenal juice, 1910, A., ii, 972.

the chemistry of digestion and absorption in the animal body. XL The study of gastric digestion on a mixed protein diet, 1910, A., ii, 972.


London, Efim Semen, and S. K. Solowéeff, the action of intestinal juice on the digestive products of various proteins, 1911, A., ii, 1000.

London, Efim Semen, and Th. Sulima, chemistry of digestion in animals.

II. Digestion of proteins in the alimentary tract, 1905, A., ii, 888.

chemistry of digestion. XIX. Digestion and absorption of heat in the intestine, 1908, A., ii, 870.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Publication Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Longinescu, George G.</td>
<td>solubility of substances in water and their physical constants, 1907, A., ii, 15.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Longmuir, Percy</td>
<td>the corrosion of metals, 1911, A., ii, 1089.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lonius, Anton</td>
<td>dependence of the gas diffusion coefficient on the mixture ratio, 1909, A., ii, 646.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lonsdale, James J.</td>
<td>the ionisation produced by the splashing of mercury, 1910, A., ii, 922.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loomis, Nathaniel Edward</td>
<td>study of the hydrogen electrode of the calomel electrode,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loomis, Nathaniel Edward</td>
<td>and of contact potential, 1912, A., ii, 124.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loomis, Nathaniel Edward</td>
<td>application of the hydrogen electrode to the measurement of the hydrolysis of</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>aniline hydrochloride, and the ionisation of acetic acid in the presence of neutral</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>salts, 1912, A., ii, 125.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loomis, Nathaniel Edward</td>
<td>See also Hermion C. Cooper.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loom, Johannes Potter van</td>
<td>benzidine transformations, 1908, A., i, 249; 1904, A., i, 452.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loom, Johannes Potter van</td>
<td>the transformation of hydrazotoluene into toldine, 1908, A., i, 831.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loom, Johannes Potter van</td>
<td>See also Arnold Frederik Holleman.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loose, Anton</td>
<td>reactions of ethyl diazoacetate, 1909, A., i, 463.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loose, Richard</td>
<td>See Erwin Rupp.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loram, Herbert Yabsley</td>
<td>simple method of decomposing refractory tin ores, 1911, P., 60.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lorand, Arnold</td>
<td>the blood-glands as pathogenic factors in the production of diabetes and obesity,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lorand, Arnold</td>
<td>1906, A., ii, 296.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lord, Richard Collins</td>
<td>double cobalt malonates, 1907, A., i, 467.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lorentz, Guido</td>
<td>See Ludwig Wolff.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lorentz, Hendrik Antoon</td>
<td>absorption and emission lines of gaseous substances, 1906, A., ii, 209.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lorenz, Erich</td>
<td>See Carl Tubandt.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lorenz, Hans</td>
<td>specific heat of superheated steam, 1904, A., ii, 702.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lorenz, Norbert von</td>
<td>the citrate method for the estimation of phosphoric acid in basic slags, 1903, A.,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lorenz, Norbert von</td>
<td>ii, 511.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>estimation of phosphoric acid, 1908, A., ii, 777.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Lorenz, Norbert von, estimation of phosphoric acid by direct weighing of ammonium phosphomolybdate, 1911, A., ii, 1028.

Lorenz, Richard, electrolysis of fused sodium hydroxide, 1903, A., ii, 144.

Lorenz, Richard, electrolysis of fused lead chloride with reference to its connexion with current density and current yield, 1903, A., ii, 631.

the electrolytic dissociation of fused salts, 1907, A., ii, 685, 927.

metallic fogs, current efficiency and theory of additions in the electrolysis of fused salts, 1907, A., ii, 735.


Lorenz, Richard, electrolysis of molten salts, 1910, A., ii, 179.

application of the theory of electrolytic ions to fused salts. I., 1910, A., ii, 259.

theory of electrolytic ions. IV. Coincidence of the diameter of atoms and of ions not related to the solvent, 1910, A., ii, 577.

“pyrosols”; colloidal phenomena in molten solids, 1911, A., ii, 379.

theory of electrolytic ions. V. The dissociation of fused salts, 1912, A., ii, 323.

Lorenz, Richard, and A. Böhi, theory of electrolytic ions. II. Electrolytic dissociation of water, 1909, A., ii, 541.

Lorenz, Richard, and W. Clark, preparation of potassium from fused potassium hydroxide, 1903, A., ii, 425.

Lorenz, Richard, and Giuseppe Fausti, determination of a transference number in the electrolysis of a fused salt, 1904, A., ii, 699.

Lorenz, Richard, and M. G. Fox, change of free energy accompanying the formation of some fused salts of the heavy metals, 1908, A., ii, 656.

thermodynamics of cells with fused electrolytes, 1908, A., ii, 656.

Lorenz, Richard, H. Frei, and Asmus Jabs, densities of some fused salts and their mixtures at various temperatures, 1908, A., ii, 156.


Lorenz, Richard, and Herbert T. Kalmus, conductivity of some fused salts and the method of determining the same, 1907, A., ii, 430.

determination of the viscosity of some fused salts, 1907, A., ii, 438.

Lorenz, Richard, and M. Katayama, thermodynamics of cells with solid substances, 1908, A., ii, 249.

Lorenz, Richard, Felix Kauffer, and Alfred Liebmann, molecular state of molten salts, 1908, A., ii, 1023.


Lorenz, Richard, and Arnold Mohn, neutral point of the hydrogen electrode, 1907, A., ii, 838.

Lorenz, Richard, and Werner Ruckstuhl, double chlorides of lead and potassium, 1906, A., ii, 853.

migration of the ions in the electrolysis of a fused mixture of two salts, 1907, A., ii, 152.


Lorenz, Richard. See also Georg von Hevesy.


the dispersion of light in gases. II. Ethylene and ethane, 1909, A., ii, 453.

determination of the dispersion of light in non-luminous saturated sodium vapour at 385°, 1909, A., ii, 949.

Lorie, S. See Alfred Werner.

Loring, Frederick Henry, new method of mathematically harmonising the weights of the elements, together with a review of kindred work, and some observations concerning the inert gases and satellites, 1909, A., ii, 392.

mathematically harmonising the elements, 1909, A., ii, 562.

relations between the inactive gases and the radioactive elements, 1909, A., ii, 715.

atomic weights as mathematical functions, 1910, A., ii, 26.

repeating figures in the atomic weight values, 1910, A., ii, 1053.
Loring, Frederick Henry, atomic weight relations, 1911, A., ii, 197.
is helium fundamentally an element of electropositive make-up? 1912, A., ii, 843.

Lortet-Jacob, Léon. See Marcel Labbé.

Lortet, and Louis Hugonenc, natron contained in the urns of Maherpra (Thebes, eighteenth dynasty), 1904, A., ii, 620.

Losantich, Milivoj S., nitroacetalddehyde-diethylacetol, 1909, A., i, 850.

Losantich, Milivoj S. See also Alfred Wohl.

Losantich, Sina M., radioactive cinnamon, 1904, A., ii, 743.

Losanitsch, Ludwig. See also Alfred Wohl.

Losanitsch, Ludwig. See also Werner Sichler.

Losanitsch, Ludwig. See also Werner Sichler.

Losanitsch, Ludwig. See also Werner Sichler.

Losanitsch, Ludwig. See also Werner Sichler.

Losanitsch, Ludwig. See also Werner Sichler.

Losben, Alfred. See also Alfred Wohl.

Lossew, Gregor. See Herbert Freundlich.

Lossen, Wilhelm [Clemens], chlorination of benzoic acid, 1904, A., i, 159.


regularity of composition of entetic alloys, 1911, A., ii, 496.


Lothrop, Alfred Peirce, the effects of bone ash on digestion and metabolism, 1909, A., ii, 594.


periodic auto-kata-kinesis (autokata-kinetische decomposition), 1912, A., ii, 715.

Lott, Francis Edward, decomposition of salicylic acid by mould, 1908, A., ii, 318.

Lott, Robert II., fruit of Viburnum nudum, 1909, A., ii, 427.


absorption compounds of colloidal silver and inorganic colloids with organic colloids, 1905, A., ii, 318.


colloidal salts. II. Formation of hydrosol by the interaction of ions, 1906, A., ii, 429.

colloids, 1906, A., ii, 528.

formation of hydrosol by the interaction of ions, 1907, A., ii, 78.

formation of hydrosols and organosols of metallic sulphides, 1907, A., ii, 464.

process of formation of hydrosol and hydrogel, I., 1907, A., ii, 851.

[attempt of some electrolytes on colloidal silver solutions; the process of coagulation], 1908, A., ii, 365.

formation of colloidal phosphorus, 1908, A., ii, 1032.

freezing of hydrosols, 1909, A., ii, 27.

hydrosol and hydrogel formation. III., 1910, A., ii, 278.

tungstic acid hydrosol, 1910, A., ii, 871.
solid colloidal solutions, 1911, A., ii, 194.

anomalous adsorption, 1911, A., ii, 969.


Lottermoser, Alfred, and Alfred Rothe, process of formation of hydrosol and hydrogel. II. Adsorption of silver nitrate and potassium iodide by amorphous silver iodide, 1908, A., ii, 384.

Lotz, Walther. See Hans Rupe.

Louderback, George Davis, and Walter Charles Blasdale, benitoite, a new gem-mineral from California, 1907, A., ii, 705.

benitoite, its paragenesis and mode of occurrence, 1910, A., ii, 310.

INDEX OF AUTHORS.


analysis by means of miscibility curves; application to the examination of cod liver oils, 1911, A., ii, 543.

Louise, Émile, and F. Moutier, toxicology of mercury diphenyl, 1905, A., ii, 601.

Louise, Émile, and Ch. Biquier, calculation of the extent of skimming and diluting in the analysis of milk, 1903, A., ii, 249.


Loveland, Benjamin Franklin. See Harmon Northrop Morse, and John Bishop Tingle.

Lovén, Johan Martin, optically active α-phenylethylamines (α-aminooethylbenzenes), 1905, A., i, 875.

optically active thiolactic acids and thiodialyctic acids, 1908, A., i, 714.

Lovisato, Domenico, chryscocolla and vanadinite in the copper mines of Bena (de) Padru, near Ozieri [Sardinia], 1903, A., ii, 735.

bournonite from Sardinia, 1904, A., ii, 825.

tungsten minerals at Genna Gurèn, between Nurri and Orroli (Cagliari), 1907, A., ii, 482.

rosasite, a new mineral from the mines of Rossa (Sucis, Sardinia), 1909, A., ii, 246.

new kind of vanadate in the cupfersiferous deposit of Bena (de) Padru, near Ozieri (Sassari), 1910, A., ii, 1077.

amphiboles from Mount Plebi, near Terranova Pausania (Sardiniua), 1912, A., ii, 358.

Lovit, L., use of ammonium nitrate in analysis of metals, 1909, A., ii, 834.

Low, Albert H., copper assay by the iodide method, 1903, A., ii, 334.

estimation of lead in ores, 1908, A., ii, 536.


Low, Wilson H., estimation of antimony and tin in Babbit-metal, type-metal, or other alloys, 1907, A., ii, 304.

precipitation of nickel compounds and preparation of spougy nickel, 1911, A., ii, 1139.

Lowe, Frank Harold. See James Coddington Crocker.

Lowe, William Foulkes, accuracy of the dry assay of galena in an iron crucible, 1905, A., ii, 205.

Lownds, Louis, thermomagnetic and related properties of crystalline bismuth, 1903, A., ii, 264.


studies of dynamic isomerism. I. The mutarotation of glucose, 1903, T., 1314; P., 156.

the solubility of dynamic isomerides, 1903, P., 156.

studies of dynamic isomerism. III. Solubility as a means of determining the proportions of dynamic isomerides in solution; equilibrium in solutions of glucose and of galactose, 1904, T., 1551; P., 108.

the design of gas-regulators for thermostats, 1905, T., 1030; P., 181; discussion, P., 181.

dynamic isomerism, 1905, A., ii, 16.

application to electrolytes of the hydrate theory of solutions, 1905, A., ii, 636.

studies of dynamic isomerism. Part IV. Stereoisomeric halogen derivatives of camphor, 1906, T., 1033; P., 70.

new pattern of thermostat designed to supply a rapid stream of water heated to a constant temperature, 1907, A., ii, 928.

measurement of rotatory dispersive power in the visible and ultra-violet regions of the spectrum, 1909, A., ii, 200.

method of producing an intense cadmium spectrum, with a proposal for the use of mercury and cadmium as standards in refractometry, 1909, A., ii, 774.
Lowry, Thomas Martin, the oxidation of atmospheric nitrogen in presence of ozone, 1912, T., 1152; P., 64.


mercury lamps for use in spectroscopy, polarimetry, and saccharimetry, 1912, A., ii, 825.


studies of dynamic isomerism. Part IX. The relationship between absorption spectra and isomeric change; absorption spectra of sulphonic derivatives of camphor, 1909, T., 1340; P., 192.

Lowry, Thomas Martin, and Herbert William Southgate, studies of dynamic isomerism. Part X. The relationship between absorption spectra and isomeric change; absorption spectra of camphorcarboxylic acid and its derivatives, 1910, T., 899; P., 68.

Lowry, Thomas Martin, and George Cecilton Donington, camphor-β-thiol, 1903, T., 479; P., 57.

Lowry, Thomas Martin, and Walter Hamis Glover, studies of dynamic isomerism. Part XIV. Successive isomeric changes in camphorcarboxylamide and camphorcarboxyglycride, 1912, P., 186.

Lowry, Thomas Martin, and William Thomas John, studies of dynamic isomerism. Part XII. The equations for two consecutive unimolecular changes, 1910, T., 2634; P., 162.


studies of dynamic isomerism. Part VII. Note on the action of carbonyl chloride as an agent for arresting isomeric change, 1907, P., 260; 1908, T., 119.

Lowry, Thomas Martin, and William Robertson, studies of dynamic isomerism. II. Solubility as a means of determining the proportions of dynamic isomerides in solution. Equilibrium between the normal and pseudo-nitro-derivatives of camphor, 1904, T., 1541.

Lowry, Thomas Martin, and Herbert William Southgate, studies of dynamic isomerism. Part XI. The relationship between absorption spectra and isomeric change; absorption spectra of the acyl derivatives of camphor, 1910, T., 905; P., 68.

Lowry, Thomas Martin. See also Henry Edward Armstrong, William Robert Bousfield, and Walter Hamis Glover.

Loy, Sylvester Kline, and Solomon Farley Acree, reaction of iodoacetonitrile with silver nitrate, 1911, A., i, 360.

Lozano, Edmundo, stereochemistry of the aromatic series, 1912, A., i, 430.

Lubarsch, Oscar, glycogen in pathological cases, 1906, A., ii, 471.

Lubenau, C., formation of acid by the diphtheria bacillus, 1908, A., ii, 722.

Lubieniecki, H., the influence of calcium salts in the purine metabolism of mammals, 1912, A., ii, 659.

Lubimenko, V. N. See N. A. Monte- verde.

Lubimenko, W., influence of absorption of sugars on germination, 1906, A., ii, 624.

spectroscopic study of the green pigments of ripe seeds, 1906, A., ii, 624.

direct action of light on the transformation of sugars absorbed by the young plants of Pinus pinea, 1906, A., ii, 582.

Lubimenko, W., and A. Froloff-Bagreife, influence of light on the fermentation of grape juice, 1912, A., ii, 283.

Lublin, Jarl, dinitriles and amyl nitrite, 1904, A., i, 890; 1907, A., i, 213.

Lublin, Jarl. See also Eugen Bamberger.

Luc, Armand de. See Frédéric Reverdin.

Lucas, A. See Charles Marie.


Lucas, Keith, temperature-coefficient of rate of conduction in nerv, 1908, A., ii, 711.
Lucas, (Mlle.) Pauline. See Ramart-Lucas.

Lucas, Richard, equilibrium between silver salts, 1904, A., ii, 715.
absorption of oxygen by platinum, 1905, A., ii, 396.
contraction exhibited by certain substances on ignition, 1905, A., ii, 574.
the contact process of manufacturing sulphuric acid, 1905, A., ii, 701.

Lucas, Richard. See also Guido Bodländer, and Erich Müller.

Lucchése, Louis, rapid estimation of silicon in ferrosilicon, 1905, A., ii, 118.
analysis of ferrosilicons; use of sodium peroxide in platinum crucibles, 1905, A., ii, 119.

Luchmann, Ernst. See H. Bollenbach.

Lucion, R., net calorific power of fuels (calculated from the results obtained with the Mahler bomb calorimeter and the proximate analysis), 1912, A., ii, 811.

Lucius, Reinhold, preparation of quaternary ammonium bases by means of alkali from additive products of tertiary amines with alkylene dibromides, 1907, A., i, 678.


Luckhardt, Arno B., and Frank C. Becht, source of immune substances in lymph; the part played by the spleen in the formation of immune substances, 1911, A., ii, 217.
the relation of the spleen to the fixation of antigens and the production of immune substances, 1911, A., ii, 812.

Luckhardt, Arno B. See also Anton Julius Carlson.

Lucking, Hubert Leslie. See Hartwig Franzén.

Luckow, Carl, the production of sparingly soluble compounds of the distillable heavy metals, 1907, A., ii, 869.

Luckow, Carl. See also Gustav Kroupa.


Ludlam, Ernest Bowman. See also Gerhard Preuner.

Ludwig, Albert, dependence of valency on volume in certain tervalent elements, 1909, A., ii, 875.

Ludwig, Alexander, action of organo-magnesium compounds on phthalide, 1907, A., i, 702.

Ludwig, Alexander. See also Franz Sachs.

Ludwig, Ernst, and Gustav Tschermak, Angra dos Reis meteorite, 1910, A., ii, 315.

Ludwig, Kurt. See Otto Nikolaus Witt.

Ludwig, W., the action of heat on the lecithin-phosphoric acid contained in pasty, 1908, A., ii, 744.

Ludwinowsky, S., and Josef Tambor, synthesis of 1-hydroxy-3-methyl-flavone, 1907, A., ii, 75.

Lücker, P. See Hugo Neubauer.

Lüdecke, Karl. See Richard Willstätter.

Lüder, Hugo, estimation of manganese by the persulphate method, 1904, A., ii, 448.

Lüdke, Hermann, the toxin of dysentery, 1906, A., ii, 187.


Lührig, Heinrich, estimation of Prussian blue in spent gas-purifying material, 1903, A., ii, 111.

examination of butter as regards its purity, 1906, A., ii, 203.
composition of lemon juice, 1906, A., ii, 482.


Lüken, G. See Alfred Koch.


composition of the Fehling (copper) solution, 1912, A., ii, 303.

Lüning, Otto. See also Julius Tröger.

Lüppo-Cramer, tanning and absorption compounds of gelatin, 1907, A., i, 1098.
some oxides as tanning material, 1908, A., i, 377.
blue erythrosin silver, 1908, A., i, 669.
Lüppo-Cramer, latent photographic image as a colloidial compound, 1908, A., ii, 378.

simplest method of preparing Carey Lea’s photo-haloids, 1908, A., ii, 691.

tanning and adsorption compounds of gelatin, 1909, A., i, 275.

restraining action of bromides in photographic developers as a colloidal process, 1909, A., ii, 284.

detection of traces of chlorides in gelatin, 1909, A., ii, 1050.

the differently-coloured forms of silver, 1911, A., ii, 394.

Lüthje, Hugo, influence of castration, 1904, A., ii, 189.

formation of sugar from protein, 1905, A., ii, 99.

protein synthesis in the animal body, 1906, A., ii, 690.

Lüthje, Hugo. See also Gustav Embden.

Lütgten, Gustav, preparation of nitrobenzoic acids from the corresponding nitrotohuenes, 1911, A., i, 128.

Lütting, O., Walter Hartmann, and C. Peterke, the Zeeman effect for copper, iron, gold, chromium, nickel, palladium, manganese, and argon in the visible spectrum, 1912, A., ii, 506.


organic derivatives of silicon. Part VIII. The resolution of dl-sulphobenzylethylsobutylsilicly oxide and the properties of the optically active acids, 1908, T., 2090; P., 236.

the resolution of asymmetrical derivatives of phosphoric acid, 1909, T., 1993; P., 256.

Luff, Bernard Dunstan Wilkinson, and William Henry Perkin, jun., experiments on the synthesis of the terpenes. Part XV. $\Delta^3$-Mentheno(8) and $\Delta^{289}$-m-menthadiene, 1910, T., 2147; P., 249.

experiments on the synthesis of the terpenes. Part XVI. Resolution of dl-1-methyl-$\Delta^3$-cyclohexene-3-carboxylic acid and synthesis of the $d$- and $l$-modifications of $\Delta^3$-m-mentheno(8) and $\Delta^{289}$-m-menthadiene, 1911, T., 518; P., 57.


Luff, Bernard Dunstan Wilkinson. See also Frederic Stanley Kipping.

Luft, Max, synthetical bases from 4-aminoanitpyrine, 1906, A., i, 118.

Luftensteiner, H. See Paul Pfeiffer.

Luginin, Wladimir Fedorowitsch, latent heat of vapourisation of aniline, o-toluidine, certain of their derivatives, and other organic substances, 1903, A., ii, 7.

thermal properties of salicylaldehyde, 1904, A., ii, 537.

heat of vapourisation of aniline, 1904, A., ii, 606.

latent heat of vapourisation of carvaerol and anethole, 1905, A., ii, 801.

determination of heat liberated on addition of bromine to unsaturated compounds, 1910, A., ii, 486.


heats of fusion of substances melting near the atmospheric temperature, 1911, A., ii, 369.

cryoscopy in paracetalddehyde, 1912, A., ii, 1040.

Luginin, Wladimir Fedorowitsch, and Iovan A. Kablukoff, heat developed on the addition of bromine to certain unsaturated substances, 1907, A., ii, 72.

thermal changes in the dissolution of unsaturated substances and their bromine additive compounds in carbon tetrachloride, 1907, A., ii, 437.

Luginin, Wladimir Fedorowitsch, and A. N. Schükareff, thermal study of some alloys of copper and aluminium. II., 1903, A., ii, 271.

Lugner, Ivar. See Hjalmar von Feilitzen.

Luig. See Karl Bernhard Lehmann.

Luithlen, Friedrich, reciprocal cation ratio with different diets and in the case of acid poisoning, 1912, A., ii, 792.

mineral metabolism in a rabbit fed on oats with sodium oxalate, 1912, A., ii, 955.

changes in the chemistry of the skin by different diets and poisons, 1912, A., ii, 958.
Lukens, Hiram S., and Edgar F. Smith, electrolysis of the haloids of the alkaline earth metals, 1907, A., ii, 988.

Lukin, Mstislav, sterilisation of milk with hydrogen peroxide, with special reference to Budde's process, 1905, A., ii, 647, 758.

Lukin, W. N. See Efim Semen London.

Lukonnik, J., plasteins. I., 1907, A., i, 371.

Lukowsky, Marian. See Karl Löffler.

Lukesch, Alfred, condensations of o-aldehydehydrocarboxylic acids with ketones, 1905, A., i, 475.

Lukesch, Ernst. See Hans Rupe.

Lumia, Corrado, have phosphatic and potassium manures a direct action on cultivated plants! 1903, A., ii, 176.


acetylation in aqueous solutions, 1905, A., i, 642.

action of ethyl chlorocarbonate on aromatic glycinic, 1906, A., i, 245.


preparation and properties of protoplasmic extracts of blood corpuscles, 1905, A., ii, 642.


action of chlorosulphonic acid on guaiacol, 1904, A., i, 157.

diethylisouccinic acid, 1904, A., i, 369.

action of chloroformdiethylnitramide on alcohols and phenols, 1904, A., i, 559.

action of dicyanodiameide on the primary aromatic amine hydrochlorides, 1905, A., i, 249.

aromatic nitrocarbonic esters and their reduction products, 1905, A., i, 588.

action of chloroformdiethylnitramide on nitrophenols and reduction of the corresponding derivatives, 1905, A., i, 588.


Lumière, Auguste, Louis Lumière, and Alphonse Seyewetz, the acid reaction of alums, and the influence of this acidity in the action of chrome alum on gelatin, 1903, A., ii, 150.


composition of gelatin impregnated with potassium dichromate and rendered insoluble by subsequent exposure to light, 1905, A., i, 847.

composition of gelatin rendered insoluble by exposure to light in presence of chronic acid or chromates, 1905, A., i, 848.

antioxidation of solutions of sodium sulphite, and anti-oxidising agents, 1905, A., ii, 379.

decomposition and preservation of sodium hyposulphite as anhydrous powder and in aqueous solution, 1905, A., ii, 706.

composition of "dichromated" gelatin which has spontaneously become insoluble in the dark, 1906, A., i, 325.

the rendering insoluble of gelatin during photographic development, particularly by the use of pyrogallol developers, 1906, A., i, 614.

the rendering insoluble of gelatin by oxidation products of phenols, 1906, A., i, 915.

action of alums and aluminium salts on gelatin, 1906, A., i, 916.

the rendering insoluble of gelatin by formaldehyde, 1906, A., i, 999.

use of compounds of bases with sulphurous acid as photographic developers, 1907, A., i, 124.

the rendering insoluble of gelatin by benzoquinone, 1907, A., i, 573.

composition and properties of the salts formed in the fixing of silver bromide and chloride gelatin plates, 1907, A., ii, 866.

action of alkalis on organic developers, 1907, A., ii, 921.

phenomena of the "precipitation" and "insolubilisation" of gelatin, 1908, A., i, 710.

action of quinones and their sulphonic derivatives on photographic images from silver salts, 1910, A., ii, 916.

Lumière, Louis. See Auguste Lumière.

Lummel, H. J. van. See Charles Marius van Deventer.

Lunapp, Hermann. See Julius Schmidt.

Lumsden, John Scott, a new vapour density apparatus, 1903, T., 342; T., 40.

a new form of pyrometer, 1903, T., 349; P., 41.

the reduction products of anisic acid, 1905, T., 87; P., 14.

the physical properties of heptioic, hexahydrobenzoic, and benzoic acids and their derivatives, 1905, T., 90; P., 14.


Lund, Y. Koren. See Heinrich Goldschmidt.

Lund, Wilhelm. See Julius Bredt.

Lundberg, John, condition of chromates and dichromates in aqueous solution, 1907, A., ii, 967.

hydrolysis of sodium borates, 1909, A., ii, 978.

Lundell, Gustave Ernst Fred. See Arthur Wesley Browne.

Lundén, Harald, catalysis of ethyl acetate by nitric acid in presence of alkali nitrates, 1904, A., ii, 719.


relation between the coefficients of affinity and the hydrolysis of the salts of isonitrosoketones, 1907, A., ii, 443.

criteria of pseudo-acids, 1907, A., ii, 938.

hydrolysis of the salts of weak acids and weak bases and its variations with the temperature, 1908, A., ii, 164.

influence of temperature on the internal energy and the free energy of electrolytic dissociation of weak acids and bases, 1909, A., ii, 116.

phenol and m-nitrophenol as acids, 1910, A., i, 245.

dissociation constant of tropine and its variation with temperature, 1910, A., i, 698.

dependence of the influence of neutral salts on the concentration of the acid in catalytic reactions, 1912, A., ii, 148.

Lundén, Harald, influence of salts on the solubility of ethyl acetate in water, considered as a neutral salt action, 1912, A., ii, 911.

Lundén, Harald, and D. Gardner, internal (total) and free energy in certain cases of electrolytic dissociation, 1912, A., ii, 892.

Lundén, Harald, and William Tate, simple toluene regulator and shaking machine for thermostats, 1906, A., ii, 831.

Lundqvist, Gunnar. See Hans von Euler.

Lundsgaard, Christen, the reaction of the blood, 1912, A., ii, 777.

Lundsgaard, Christen. See also Karl Albert Hasselbalch.

Lundström, E. See Thor Ekerrantz.

Lunelund, Harald, the structure of certain spectral lines and the Zeeman effect in weak magnetic fields, 1911, A., ii, 287.

Lunge, Georg, behaviour of nitric acid towards methyl-orange, 1903, A., ii, 575.

estimation of sulphur in pyrites, 1904, A., ii, 82; 1907, A., ii, 50.

volumetric analysis, 1904, A., ii, 289.

analysis of sodium nitrite, 1904, A., ii, 515.

use of hydrogen chloride in volumetric analysis, 1904, A., ii, 587.

estimation of sulphuric acid in the presence of iron, 1904, A., ii, 587.

application of potassium tetraoxalate in titration, 1904, A., ii, 771.


estimation of combined sulphuric acid by the processes of Lunge and of Silberberger, 1905, A., ii, 350.

assay of concentrated nitric acids by the specific gravity, 1905, A., ii, 651.

Lunge, Georg, and Ernst Berl, reactions between nitric oxide and oxygen or atmospheric air, 1905, A., ii, 34.


oxides of nitrogen and the lead-chamber process, 1906, A., ii, 438.

estimation of the oxides of nitrogen and theory of the lead-chamber process, 1907, A., ii, 863, 948.


Lunge, Georg, and George Paton Pollitt, preparation of sulphur trioxide by means of the contact action of iron oxide, 1903, A., ii, 70.
INDEX OF AUTHORS.


Lunge, Georg, and August Ritterer, estimation of carbon dioxide alone or in admixture with hydrogen sulphide or chlorine, 1907, A., ii, 51.


estimation of sulphur in roasted zinciferous pyrites and similar ores, 1906, A., ii, 195.

Lungo, Carlo del, capillary force of evaporation, 1912, A., ii, 131.

Lungwitz, P. See J. Scheiber.

Luniak, Andreas, See also Emil Fischer, and Alexander M. Saytzeff.

Lunini, Claudio. See Attilio Purgotti.

Lunkenheimer, Fritz, the ratio of the intensities of the series lines of hydrogen in the canal ray spectrum, 1911, A., ii, 950; 1912, A., ii, 402.

Lunt, Joseph, spectrum of silicon; spectrum of fluorine, 1905, A., ii, 782.

presence of europium in stars, 1907, A., ii, 456.

Lurie, Mark. See Rudolf Fittig.

Lury, Justin S. de, cobaltite from Northern Ontario, 1906, A., ii, 680.


rate of oxidation of arsenious acid by chronic acid, 1907, A., ii, 247.

the induction by arsenious acid of the reaction between chronic acid and hydriodic acid, 1907, A., ii, 247.

Lusby, S. G., experimental study of the large ions in the air, 1910, A., ii, 10.

the mobility of the positive flame ion, 1911, A., ii, 245.

Lusby, S. G., and T. Ewing, rate of decay of the excited radioactivity from the atmosphere in Sydney, 1908, A., ii, 916.

Luschnikoff, M. See Nikolaus J. Demjanoff.

Lusini, Valerio, behaviour of salol and betol towards various solvents, 1904, A., i, 397.

resolution of salol in the organism, 1904, A., ii, 359.


influence of work in phloridzin diabetes, 1907, A., ii, 188.

metabolism in phosphorus poisoning, 1907, A., ii, 799.

"specific dynamic action" of protein, 1908, A., ii, 514.

influence of cold and exercise on sugar excretion in phloridzin glycosuria, 1908, A., ii, 612.

production of sugar from glutamic acid ingested in phloridzin glycosuria, 1908, A., ii, 612.

fate of the amino-acids in the organism, 1910, A., ii, 520.

a method for removing glycogen from the human subject, 1911, A., ii, 215.

does dextrose arise from the digestion of cellulose? 1911, A., ii, 311.

animal calorimetry. III. Metabolism after the ingestion of dextrose and fat, including the behaviour of water, urea, and sodium chloride solutions, 1912, A., ii, 1889.


Lusk, Graham. See also Arthur R. Mandel, A. I. Ringer, Percy Goldthwait Stiles, and Horatio B. Williams.

Lussana, Filippo. See Emil Abderhalden.

Lussana, Silvio, thermal properties of solids and liquids, 1903, A., ii, 713; 1910, A., ii, 589.

specific heats of gases, 1906, A., ii, 70.


specific heat of liquids at constant pressure for different pressures and temperatures, 1912, A., ii, 1135.

Lussky, Herbert O., physiology of lymph. XI. The fractional coagulation of lymph, 1910, A., ii, 226.

the acetonitrile test for thyroid substance in the blood, 1912, A., ii, 612.


Lustig, Fritz. See Wilhelm Prandtl.

Luterbacher, A. See Adolf Kaufmann.

Luther, Alfred, methylene and other derivatives of m-dihydroxybenzenes, 1907, A., i, 128.
Luther, August. See Felix Benjamin Ahrens.

Luther, Robert [Thomas Diedrich], hydrolysis of mercuric chloride, 1904, A., ii, 337. the unit of combining weights, 1905, A., ii, 448.

chemical transfer of metallic potentials, 1905, A., ii, 688.

numerical values of electrode potentials, 1906, A., ii, 5.

ozone, 1906, A., ii, 80.

dissociation of sulphuric and arsenic acids, 1907, A., ii, 610.

addition of indigo in titrations with methyl- or ethyl-orange, 1908, A., ii, 62.

a laboratory pump, 1908, A., ii, 270.

thermodynamics of the cell: Hg, HgCl, PbCl₂, Pb, 1911, A., ii, 577.

Luther, Robert, and Francis Joseph Brislee, behaviour of unattackable anodes, especially in the electrolysis of hydrochloric acid, 1903, A., ii, 708.

anodic P.D.-current curve for hydrochloric acid at platinum electrodes, 1905, A., ii, 135.

Luther, Robert, and George Shannon Forbes, quantitative study of the photochemical reaction between quinine and chromic acid, 1909, A., ii, 632.

Luther, Robert, and Emanuel Goldberg, kinetics of photochemical reactions. I. Retardation of photochemical chlorine reactions by oxygen; relation to photochemical induction and deduction, 1906, A., ii, 641.

Luther, Robert, and John Kenneth Harold Inglis, ozone as an oxidation agent, 1903, A., ii, 406.

Luther, Robert, and B. Krsnjavi, complex compounds of carbonic acid with heavy metals, 1905, A., ii, 705.

Luther, Robert, and A. Leubner, colour of alkaline solutions of quinol and of their oxidation products, 1912, A., i, 254.

dissociation of quinhydrone in aqueous solution, 1912, A., i, 366.

solubility of silver chloride and bromide in sodium sulphite solutions, 1912, A., ii, 450.

Luther, Robert, and Frank Henry MacDougall, reaction between chloric acid and hydrochloric acid, 1906, A., ii, 436.

kinetics of the reaction between chloric and hydrochloric acids; a reaction of the eighth order, 1908, A.; ii, 361.


Luther, Robert, and Joh. Plotnikoff, pseudo-reversible photochemical processes; photochemical cyclic action, 1908, A., ii, 140.

Luther, Robert, and F. Pokorny, electrochemical behaviour of silver and its oxides, 1908, A., ii, 277.

Luther, Robert, and Thomas Francis Rutter, oxidation reduction processes. I. Reduction of chromic acid, 1907, A., ii, 555.

isolometric estimation of chlorates, 1907, A., ii, 810.

Luther, Robert, and George Victor Sammet, chemical and electrical examination of the equilibria: HIO₃ + 5HI \rightleftharpoons 3I₂ + 3H₂O and HBrO₃ + 5HBr \rightleftharpoons 3Br₂ + 3H₂O, 1905, A., ii, 508.

Luther, Robert, and Nikolai Schloff, classification and theory of coupled oxidation and reduction processes, 1904, A., ii, 244.


Lutschinsky, magnetic transformation of lead, 1909, A., ii, 641.


Luttringer, Armand. See Edmond Émile Blaise.

Lutz, Georg, See Fritz Straus.

Lutz, Louis, lenceine and tyrosine as sources of nitrogen for plants, 1905, A., ii, 276.

comparative assimilability of ammonium salts, amides, amines, and nitriles, 1905, A., ii, 548.

the analysis of hemoglobin, 1912, A., ii, 612.

comparison of “total” and “nitric” nitrogen in parasitic and saprophytic plants, 1912, A., ii, 673.

Lutz, [Jacob] Oskar, some cases of the wandering of oxygen in the molecule. II. Action of ammonia on alkyl-substituted monobromosuccinic acids, 1903, A., i, 147.

optically isomeric malonobenzylic acids, 1904, A., i, 561.

[benzylmalimides], 1904, A., i, 831.

Ginsteinian’s benzylmalimide, 1905, A., i, 191.
a new test for iron, 1907, A., ii, 581.
synthesis of optically active dibenzyl-
aspartic and dibenzylmalamic acids, 1908, A., i, 345.
use of borax, etc., beads in analysis, 1908, A., ii, 228.
partial inversion of optical antipodes, 1910, A., i, 280.
characteristic reaction of maleic acid, 1910, A., i, 879.
Lutz, Oskar, and Richard Swinne, the detection of arsenic acid in the presence of arsenious acid by means of magnesia mixture, 1909, A., ii, 1052; 1910, A., ii, 156.
Lutz, Oskar, and A. Tschischikoff, indirect detection of carbon dioxide in salts, 1903, A., ii, 203.
Lutzau, Gustav von. See Richard Meyer.
Lutze. See August Michaelis.
Lux, Emil. See Julius Tröger.
Lux, Paul, structure of retene, 1903, A., i, 873; 1910, A., i, 239.
retene, 1910, A., i, 745.
Lux, Paul. See also Rudolf Wegscheider.
Luzzatto, Alberto M., oxaluria, 1903, A., ii, 315.
behaviour of allantoin in the body, 1903, A., ii, 563.
Luzzatto, Riccardo, a case of pentosuria with excretion of optically active arabinose, 1904, A., ii, 832.
decomposition of acids of the propionic series by physiological methods, 1906, A., ii, 111.
a case of chronic pentosuria, 1908, A., ii, 1059.
Luzzatto, Riccardo, and Giuseppe Satta, behaviour of iodoso-, iodoxy-, and iodonium-compounds in the animal organism. I. Behaviour of iodoso-
benzene, 1910, A., ii, 433.
behaviour of iodo-, iodoxy-, and iodonium compounds in the animal organism. II. Behaviour of iodoxy-
benzene, 1910, A., ii, 984.
the behaviour of o-iodoanisole in the organism, 1911, A., ii, 1015.
behaviour of p-iodoanisole in the animal organism, 1912, A., ii, 985.
Luzzatto, Riccardo. See also Riccardo Ciusa.
Luzzi, Enrico. See Luigi Balbianio.
Lwoff, Aron, reaction between diazo-
compounds and azo-dyes, 1908, A., i, 483.
Lwoff, S. D., influence of enzymes on the respiration of plants, 1911, A., ii, 641.
Lwoff, Viktor. See Dmitri Wagner.
Lyford, C. Allan, action of barium peroxide and hydrogen peroxide on formaldehyde, 1907, A., i, 823.
Lyford, E. F. See Alpheus Grant Woodman.
Lyle, William G. See Philip Adolph Kober.
Lyman, Henry. See Otto Folin.
Lyman, John Franklin, chemistry of muscle and liver of reptiles, 1908, A., ii, 769.
Lyman, John Franklin. See also Lafayette Benedict Mendel.
Lyman, Theodore, behaviour of a potassic amalgam cathode in a vacuum tube, 1903, A., ii, 196.
ionisation of gases by light and the spark spectrum of aluminium in the Schumann region, 1912, A., ii, 721.
Lynch, Jordan Roche. See Nathaniel Henry Alcock.
Lynn, A. J. See Moses Gomberg.
Lyon, Elias Potter, artificial parthenogenesis, 1903, A., ii, 558.
rhythms of susceptibility and of carbon dioxide production in cleavage, 1904, A., i, 352.
centrifugalisation of Arbacia eggs, 1906, A., ii, 179.
the catalase of echinoderm eggs before and after fertilisation, 1910, A., ii, 54.
Lyon, George, action of poisons on kidney and spleen, 1904, A., ii, 630.
Lyon, Thomas Lyttleton, and James A. Bizzell, the relation of certain non-leguminous plants to the nitrogen content of soils, 1911, A., ii, 1025.
Lyon, William, approximate estimation of commercial glucose in fruit products, 1903, A., ii, 809.
Lyons, Albert Brown, certain reactions of the cinchona alkaloids, 1904, A., ii, 847.
hematoxylin as an indicator in the titration of phosphoric acid, 1908, A., ii, 532.
Lyons, Robert Edward, and Campbell C. Carpenter, chemical examination and calorimetric test of Indiana peats, 1908, A., ii, 890.
Lythgoe, Hermann C., optical properties of castor oil, cod-liver oil, neatsfoot oil, and a few essential oils, 1905, A., ii, 619.

Lythgoe, Hermann C., and Clarence E. Marsh, the detection of benzoic acid in coffee extract, 1912, A., ii, 699.

Lythgoe, Hermann C. See also Albert Ernest Leach.

Lyttkens, H., and J. Sandgren, the distribution of reducing substances in rabbit's blood, 1910, A., ii, 785.

the distribution of reducing substances in human blood, 1911, A., ii, 301.

the distribution of reducing substances in the blood of mammals, 1911, A., ii, 994.

Lyttkens, H. See also Ivar Bang.

M.

Maag, Rudolf. See Irma Goldberg, Fritz Ullmann, and Alfred Wohl.

Maar, Vilh. See Christian Bohr.

Maaren-Jansen, A. van der. See Julius Bredt.

Maarse, J. See Andreas Smits.

Maas, Johanna, and Julius Sand, hexathiocyanato-salts of molybdenum, 1908, A., i, 397, 513, 961; 1909, A., i, 637.

Maas, Johanna. See also Julius Sand.

Maase, C. See Ernst Friedmann.

Maass, Emil, reduction of metanicotine with sodium and absolute alcohol, 1905, A., i, 543.

cytisine, 1908, A., i, 563.

Maass, Emil, and Adolf Hildebrandt, reduction of metanicotine with sodium and absolute alcohol. II., 1906, A., i, 980.

Maass, Otto, and Douglas McIntosh, basic properties of oxygen: compounds of the halogen acids with benzene derivatives containing oxygen, 1911, A., i, 289.

basic properties of oxygen; two-component systems of the halogen hydrides with organic substances containing oxygen, 1912, A., i, 825.


Maass, Theodor A. See also Leopold Spiegel.

Maas, W. See Edgar Wedekind.

Mabery, Charles Frederic, apparatus for continuous vacuum distillation, 1903, A., ii, 266.


Mabery, Charles Frederic, O. H. Palm, and Otto J. Sieplein, composition of petroleum. I. Hydrocarbons in Ohio Trenton limestone petroleum. II. Hydrocarbons in Canadian petroleum with high boiling points. III. Hydrocarbons in Santa Barbara crude oil. IV. Separation of solid paraffin hydrocarbons from petroleum without distillation. V. The solid paraffin hydrocarbons that collect in oil wells in Pennsylvania. VI. Composition of commercial paraffin. VII. Composition of commercial vaseline, cosmolene, and similar products, 1905, A., i, 318.

Mabery, Charles Frederic, and William O. Quayle, composition of petroleum; sulphur compounds and unsaturated hydrocarbons in Canadian petroleum, 1906, A., i, 394.

McdAdam, Dunlap Jamison, jun., atomic weight of vanadium, 1911, A., ii, 117.


McAdam, Dunlap Jamison, jun., and Edgar Pahs Smith, atomic weight of fluorine, 1912, A., ii, 549.

McAdam, Dunlap Jamison, jun. See also Roger Clark Wells.

Macadie, William, reactions of photographic developers with unboiled milk, 1907, A., ii, 410.

a rapid and delicate method of detecting bile-pigments in urine, 1908, A., ii, 743.

McAfee, A. McD. See John Livingston Rutgers Morgan.

Macallum, Archibald Bruce. See Otto Folin.

Macallum, Archibald Byron, inorganic constituents of Medusa, 1908, A., ii, 441.

the paleochemistry of the ocean in relation to animal and vegetable protoplasm, 1904, A., ii, 495.

distribution of potassium in animal and vegetable cells, 1905, A., ii, 270.

the silver reaction in animal and vegetable tissues, 1905, A., ii, 736.
Macallum, Archibald Byron, glomerular excretion under certain conditions, 1907, A., ii, 708.
the inorganic constituents of the blood in vertebrates and invertebrates and its origin, 1910, A., ii, 970.
Macallum, Archibald Byron, and (Miss) Clara C. Benson, composition of dilute urine, 1909, A., ii, 506.
Macallum, Archibald Byron, and (Miss) M. L. Monten, distribution of chlorides in nerve cells and fibres, 1906, A., ii, 182.
Macallum, E. N. See John Cunningham McLennan.
Macara, Thomas, volumetric method for the estimation of carbon dioxide, 1904, A., ii, 516.
rate of migration of complex ions, 1906, A., ii, 145.
adsorption formula, 1907, T., 1683; P., 209.
the use of phenolphthalein as an indicator; the slow rate of neutralisation of carbonic acid, 1912, T., 814; P., 106.
dissociation of ternary electrolytes, 1912, A., ii, 893.
McBain, James William, and (Miss) Clara Millicent Taylor, electrical conductivity of soap solutions, 1910, A., ii, 177.
constitution of soap solutions: solutions of “sodium palmitates,” 1911, A., i, 349.
Macbeth, Alexander Killen, Baly and Kruilla’s hypothesis of fluorescence, 1912, P., 271.
Macbeth, Alexander Killen, and Alfred Walter Stewart, isoerucic acid, 1912, P., 68.
Macbeth, Alexander Killen, Alfred Walter Stewart, and Robert Wright, the reciprocal influence of unsaturated centres and its effect on the general absorptive power of compounds, 1912, T., 599; P., 71.

MacBride, B. M. See Roemer Rex Renshaw.
standardisation of potassium permanganate solution by sodium oxalate, 1912, A., ii, 494.
McCallum, James. See Arnold William Gregory.
MacCallum, John Bruce, action of saline purgatives, 1903, A., ii, 742; 1904, A., ii, 63.
local application of saline purgatives to the peritoneal surface to the intestine, 1904, A., ii, 191.
the action of purgatives and their inhibition by calcium salts, 1904, A., ii, 755.
factors influencing secretion, 1906, A., ii, 376.
action of vegetable cathartics on the isolated centre of a jelly-fish, 1907, A., ii, 186.
McCandlish, Douglas. See Julius Berend Cohen, and Henry Richardson Procter.
McCarthy, Ellen S. See Louis Monroe Dennis.
McCaughey, William J., effect of ferric and cupric salt solutions on gold, 1910, A., ii, 42.
McCaughey, William J. See also Frank Kenneth Cameron.
McCaw, Eloise Chesley. See Joseph Hoering Kastle.
McCay, David, hæmosozic value of blood-serum, 1908, A., ii, 403.
McCay, David. See also William Dunbar Sutherland.
separation of tin and antimony, 1909, A., ii, 351.
Maccioni, Enrico. See Ernesto Puxeddu.
McCleland, Nial Patrick, binolecular glycollaldehyde, 1911, T., 1827 ; P., 224 ; 1912, P., 247.

McCleland, Nial Patrick. See also John Edward Purvis.

McClelland, John Alexander, ionisation in atmospheric air, 1904, A., ii, 111. emanation given off by radium, 1904, A., ii, 306.

penetrating radium rays, 1904, A., ii, 529.


absorption of B-rays by matter, 1907, A., ii, 420.

McClelland, W. H. See Harry Monmouth Smith.

McClenahan, Frank Mitchell, constitution of hydrated thallic chloride, 1904, A., ii, 661.

development of fat in the black walnut (Juglans nigra), 1909, A., ii, 924.

McClenahan, Frank Mitchell. See also Frank Austin Gooch.

McClelson, J. F., nucleo-protein in the yolk platelets of the frog’s egg; and the black pigment, 1910, A., ii, 54.

echinochrome, a red substance in sea urchins, 1912, A., i, 520.

the effects of alkaloids on the development of fish (Fundulus) eggs, 1912, A., ii, 1196.


McC lure, C. W. See Roy Graham Hoskins.

McCullum, Elmer Verner, the relation between nitrogen retention and rise of creatinine excreted during growth in the pig, 1912, A., ii, 366.

McCullum, Elmer Verner, and W. A. Brannon, disappearance of pentosans from the digestive tract of the cow, 1909, A., ii, 1033.

McCullum, Elmer Verner, and J. G. Halpin, synthesis of lecithin in the hen, 1912, A., ii, 368.

McCullum, Elmer Verner, and Edwin Bret Hart, a phytin-splitting enzyme in animal tissues, 1908, A., ii, 713.

experiments in feeding “dissected” milk, 1912, A., ii, 365.

McCullum, Elmer Verner. See also Edward Bartow, Edwin Bret Hart, and Treat Baldwin Johnson.

McCombie, Hamilton, and John Wilfrid Parkes, the condensation of a-keto-ß-anilino-ß-diphenylethane and its homologues with ethyl chlorocarbonate and thionyl chloride, 1912, T., 191 ; P., 298.

McCombie, Hamilton, and (Miss) Ethel Parry, condensations of cyanohydrins. Part I. Condensation products from anisaldehydecyanohydrin and cinnamaldehydecyanohydrin, 1909, T., 584 ; P., 95.

McCombie, Hamilton, and Harold Archibald Scarborough, the condensation of a-keto-ß-anilino-a-phenylethane and its homologues with carbonyl chloride, phenylcarbimide and phenylthiocarbimide, 1912, P., 331.

McCombie, Hamilton. See also Clement William Bailey, Sidney Albert Brazier, Horace Leslie Crowther, and Arthur Ernest Everest.


liquefaction of gelatin by Bacillus cloacae, 1906, A., ii, 113.


McConnan, James, 1-phenyl-3:4:5-trimethylpyrazole, 1904, A., i, 940.

disalicylamide, 1907, T., 196 ; P., 18.

McConnan, James, and Morris Edgar Marples, benzoyl derivatives of N-methylsalicylamide, 1907, T., 193 ; P., 18.

McConnan, James, and Arthur Walsh Titherley, labile isomerism among acyl derivatives of salicylamide, 1906, T., 1318 ; P., 238.
McCoy, Herbert Newby, equilibrium in the system composed of sodium carbonate, sodium hydrogen carbonate, carbon dioxide, and water, 1903, A., ii, 413.

ionisation constants of phenolphthalein and the use of this substance as an indicator, 1904, A., ii, 512.

origin of radium, 1904, A., ii, 528.

an improved portable gas generator, 1904, A., ii, 555.

radioactivity as an atomic property, 1905, A., ii, 366.

relation between the radioactivity and the composition of uranium compounds, 1906, A., ii, 142.

two new methods for the determination of the secondary ionisation constants of dibasic acids, 1908, A., ii, 466.

relation between the ionising power and the dielectric constants of solvents, 1908, A., ii, 657.

McCoy, Herbert Newby, and George C. Ashman, preparation of urano-uranic oxide and a standard of radioactivity, 1909, A., ii, 148.

McCoy, Herbert Newby, and Herbert Horace Bunzel, speed of oxidation, by air, of uranous solutions; volumetric estimation of uranium, 1909, A., ii, 406.

volumetric estimation of uranium, 1909, A., ii, 441.

McCoy, Herbert Newby, and Henry Max Goettsch, absorption of the a-rays of uranium, 1907, A., ii, 5.

McCoy, Herbert Newby, and William C. Moore, organic amalgams; substances with metallic properties composed in part of non-metallic elements, 1911, A., i, 270.


specific radioactivity of uranium, 1908, A., ii, 80.

specific radioactivity of thorium and the variation of the activity with chemical treatment and with time, 1908, A., ii, 81.

McCoy, Herbert Newby, and Herbert J. Smith, equilbrium between alkaliearth carbonates, carbon dioxide, and water, 1911, A., ii, 380.

McCoy, Herbert Newby, and Charles Darwin Test, equilibrium between sodium carbonate, sodium hydrogen carbonate, and water. II., 1911, A., ii, 379.

McCoy, Herbert Newby, and Franklin L. West, physical and chemical properties of some organic amalgams, 1912, A., i, 539.

McCracken, Robert F. See Floyd Jay Metzger.

McCracken, William, catalysis. V. Catalysis of imino-esters, 1908, A., ii, 572.

McCrae, John, the rotatory power of maldiamide, maldi-n-propylamide, and maldibenzylamide, 1903, T., 1254; P., 230.

interaction between chloric and hydriodic acids, 1903, P., 225.

analyses of some animal excrements, 1905, A., ii, 348.

Kobert’s reagent as a test for salicylic acid, 1911, A., ii, 1142.

McCrae, John, and William E. Wilson, distribution of sulphur dioxide between water and chloroform, 1903, A., ii, 474.

McCrea, R. H., deduction from van der Waal’s equation, 1907, A., ii, 240.

isomerism of ethyl acetocetate, 1908, A., i, 759.

modified chlorine absorption apparatus, 1910, A., ii, 344.

McCrea, R. H., and A. Wilson, ignition point of sulphur, 1907, A., ii, 679.

McCrudden, Francis H., behaviour of uric acid in urine and the effect of alkalis on the solubility of uric acid in urine, 1904, A., ii, 358.


effect of castration on metabolism in osteomalacia, 1906, A., ii, 876.

effect of castration on metabolism, 1908, A., ii, 405 ; 1910, A., ii, 321.

quantitative separation of calcium and magnesium in the presence of phosphates and small amounts of iron, devised especially for the analysis of foods, urine, and feces, 1910, A., ii, 243.


the excretion of morphine under the influence of intestinal irritants, 1910, A., ii, 528.

the products resulting from the putrefaction of fibrin by Clostridium carnosetidus, and the Rauschbrand bacillus, 1910, A., ii, 988.

a glucose-protein compound in Ascariis lumbricoides, 1911, A., ii, 415.

albumin and globulin in the ovaries of Barbus fluviatius and the pike, 1911, A., ii, 415.
INDEX OF AUTHORS.

McCruden, Francis H., the toxic action of certain fish ovaries, 1911, A., ii, 421.
estimination of calcium in the presence of magnesium and phosphates; estimation of calcium in urine, 1911, A., ii, 1136.
McCruden, Francis H. See also J. E. Goldthwait.
McCutcheon, Thomas P., jun., new results in electro-analysis, 1907, A., ii, 988.
McCutcheon, Thomas P., jun., and Edgar Faks Smith, electrolysis of metallic chloride solutions with the use of rotating silver anode and mercury cathode, 1907, A., ii, 988.
McDaniel, Alonzo Simpson, absorption of hydrocarbon gases by non-aqueous liquids, 1911, A., i, 829.
McDaniel, Alonzo Simpson. See also Louis Kahlenberg.
McDavid, James Wallace, equilibrium in the ternary system: water, potassium carbonate, potassium ethyl dipropylmalonate, 1910, A., ii, 837.
specific volume of solutions of tetrapropylammonium chloride, 1912, A., ii, 433.
McDavid, James Wallace, William Henry Perkin, jun., and Robert Robinson, the exhaustive alkylation of tetrahydroberine, 1912, T., 1218; P., 160.
McDermott, F. Alex., preparation of platinum-black, 1910, A., ii, 304.
new modification of the Kipp gas generator, 1910, A., ii, 947.
luciferesceine, the fluorescent material present in certain luminous insects, 1911, A., i, 396.
some experiments on the formation of ammonia from its elements, 1911, A., ii, 389.
hippuric acid as the cause of the failure of the spectroscope test for hemoglobin in urine, 1911, A., ii, 674.
stability of the photogenic material of the Lampyridæ and its probable chemical nature, 1911, A., ii, 1113.
McDermott, F. Alex. See also Joseph Hoeting Kastle, and Norman Roberts.
McCole, Guy R. See Frederick Jacob Alway, and Samuel Avery.
McDonald, David Paterson, nature of the clay-substance of fireclay of Glenboig, Lanarkshire, 1910, A., ii, 723.
McDonald, David Paterson. See also Thomas Stewart Patterson.
Macdonald, George Grant, opsonic content of the serum in the course of acute pneumonia, 1906, A., ii, 296.
migration of potassium and the injury current, 1905, A., ii, 545.
chlorides in nerve-fibres, 1907, A., ii, 799.
contraction of striated muscle, 1908, A., ii, 712.
calorimetric observations on man, 1912, A., ii, 462.
Macdonald, W. Kelman, fat removal in peripheral nerve-degeneration, 1911, A., ii, 1006.
MacDougall, Frank Henry, salt solutions and the law of mass action, 1912, A., ii, 826.
MacDougall, Frank Henry. See also Robert Luther.
Macé de Lépinay, Jules [Charles Autonin], the possibility of showing by a contrast phenomenon the objective action of r-rays on luminous calcium sulphide, 1904, A., ii, 307.
MacEwen, Basil Charles. See Alexander Thomas Cameron, and Otto Flaschner.
Macfadyen, Allan, influence of the prolonged action of the temperature of liquid air on micro-organisms, and the effect of mechanical trituration at the temperature of air on photogenic bacteria, 1903, A., ii, 167.
Macfadyen, Allan, and Sydney Rowland, intracellular toxin of the typhoid bacillus, 1903, A., ii, 163.
McGeorge, William, occurrence of lactic acid in sial, 1912, A., ii, 1204.

the fate of hen’s corpuscles when injected intravenously in rabbits, 1910, A., ii, 317.

origin of immune substance, 1911, A., ii, 309.

McGrath, S. J. See William Maurice Dehn.

McGuigan, Hugh, decomposition-tension of salts and their anti-fermentative properties, 1904, A., ii, 248.

the oxidising power of various sugars and the oxidising power of different tissues, 1907, A., ii, 636.

utilisation of sugars by the tissues, 1908, A., ii, 406.

glycolysis, 1908, A., ii, 406.

adrenalectomy and glycosuria, 1910, A., ii, 630.

excretion of formaldehyde, ammonia, and hexamethylenetetramine, 1912, A., ii, 371.

McGuigan, Hugh, and Clyde Brooks, the mechanism of experimental glycosuria, 1907, A., ii, 376.


McGuigan, Hugh. See also Albert Prescott Mathews.

McGuire, J., the feeding of the frog’s heart, 1906, A., ii, 39.

Mach, Felix, poppy and poppy-seed cake, 1908, A., ii, 175.

solubility of soil constituents, 1905, A., ii, 54.

determination of the strength of solutions employed in nitrogen determinations, 1906, A., ii, 49.

estimation of citrate-soluble and total phosphoric acid in basic slag, 1906, A., ii, 50.

estimation of phosphoric acid in manures, 1907, A., ii, 395.

Mach, Felix. See also Th. Dietrich.

McHargue, James S. See Joseph Hoenig Kastle.


radioactivity of some springs in the Southern Viennese thermal zone, 1905, A., ii, 787.


Mache, Heinrich, and Travis Rimmer, disintegration products of radium in the atmosphere, 1907, A., ii, 3.

Machenbaum, Stanislaus, Brazilian copal, 1912, A., i, 123.

Columbia copal, 1912, A., i, 124.


Machiedo, L. See Ludwig Moser.

Macht, David I. See John Jacob Abel.

McIlhiney, Parker Cairns, the bromine absorption of oils, 1908, A., ii, 340.

MacInnes, Duncan A. See Edward W. Washburn.

Macintire, B. G. See James Flack Norris.

McIntire, W. H., a modified drying tube, 1911, A., ii, 329.

McIntosh, Douglas, potential differences with saturated solutions, 1903, A., ii, 526.

the basic properties of oxygen at low temperatures; additive compounds of the halogens with organic substances containing oxygen, 1905, T., 784; P., 64, 120, 226.

basic properties and the quadrivalence of oxygen, 1905, A., i, 254.

basic properties of oxygen: compounds of organic substances containing oxygen with nitric, sulphuric, and chlorosulphonic acids, 1905, A., i, 677.

basic properties of oxygen; additive compounds of the halogen acids and organic substances containing oxygen, 1906, A., i, 481.

physical properties of liquid and solid acetylene, 1907, A., i, 458.

basic properties of oxygen, 1908, A., i, 596.

heat of formation of quadrivalent oxygen compounds, 1908, A., ii, 355.

basic properties of oxygen; compounds of dimethylpyrrole and the halogen hydrides, 1910, A., i, 331.

basic properties of oxygen: compounds with bromine and iodine, 1910, A., i, 808.

two-component systems. I. Ether-hydrobromic acid, ether-chlorine, and ether-bromine, 1911, A., i, 256.

McIntosh, Douglas, and Frederick Murray Godshall Johnson, an amalgam thermometer, 1912, A., ii, 827.

McIntosh, Douglas, and Bertram Dillon Steele, liquefied hydrides of phosphorus, sulphur, and the halogens as conducting solvents. I., 1904, A., ii, 533.
INDEX OF AUTHORS.

McIntosh, Douglas. See also Ebenezer Henry Archibald, Howard Turner Barnes, P. H. Elliott, Arthur Stewart Eve, Otto Maass, Frederick Murray Godschall Johnson, Bertram Dillon Steele, and James Wallace Walker.

MacIvor, Ralph Waldo Emerson, anti-mony pentaiodide, 1903, A., ii, 154. certain tellurium minerals and the action of sulphur monochloride on them, 1903, A., ii, 205. gravimetric estimation of tellurium, 1903, A., ii, 328.


Mackarell, William Wright, Benjamin Moore, and William Thelwall Thomas, the presence of insoluble salts of calcium (oxalate and phosphate) in renal calculi in large amount in a preponderating number of cases, and the bearing of this finding on calcium metabolism in gout and allied conditions, 1910, A., ii, 732.


MacKay, George Moir Johnstone. See also William Crowell Bray.

McKee, James L. See Emil Fromm.


McKee, Ralph Harper, and Elvin J. Berkheiser, water of crystallisation as affected by light, 1908, A., ii, 1003.

McKelvy, E. C. See N. S. Osborne.

McKendrick, Anderson Gray, chemical dynamics of serum reactions, 1911, A., ii, 618.

McKenna, Charles F., testing fire-proof wood, 1903, A., ii, 516.

McKenzie, Alexander, the esterification of mandelic acid by menthol and borneol, 1904, T., 378; P., 41. studies in asymmetric synthesis. I. Reduction of methyl benzoyleformate. II. Action of magnesium alkyl haloids on methyl benzoyleformate, 1904, T., 1249; P., 178. studies in asymmetric synthesis. III. The asymmetric synthesis of L-lactic acid; the optical activity of fermentation lactic acid, 1905, T., 1373; P., 224.

McKenzie, Alexander, studies in asymmetric synthesis. IV. The application of Grignard’s reaction for asymmetric syntheses, 1906, T., 365; P., 61. configuration of the stereoisomeric dibromosuccinic acids, 1911, P., 150; 1912, T., 1196; P., 160.


McKenzie, Alexander, and George William Clough, the displacement of halogen in L-phenylchloroacetic acid by hydroxy- and methoxy-groups; a contribution to the chemistry of the Walden inversion, 1908, T., 811; P., 91; discussion, P., 92.

experiments on the Walden inversion. Part II. The interconversion of the optically active mandelic acids, 1909, T., 777; P., 70.

experiments on the Walden inversion. Part IV. The interconversion of the optically active phenylmethylglycolic acids, 1910, T., 1016; P., 85.

experiments on the Walden inversion. Part VI. Conversion of the optically active α-hydroxy-α-phenylpropionic acids into α-chloro-α-phenylpropionic acids, 1910, T., 2564; P., 325.

experiments on the Walden inversion. Part VIII. α-Amino-α-phenylpropionic acids, 1912, T., 390; P., 40.

McKenzie, Alexander, and Arthur Harden, the biological method for resolving inactive acids into their optically active components, 1903, T., 424; P., 48.

McKenzie, Alexander, and Herbert Brooke Perren Humphries, studies in asymmetric synthesis. Part VIII. The asymmetric synthesis of L-mandelic acid, 1909, T., 1105; P., 164.

experiments on the Walden inversion. Part III. Optically active β-hydroxy-β-phenylpropionic acids and the corresponding β-bromo-β-phenylpropionic acids, 1910, T., 121; P., 7.

Mackenzie, Alexander, and Hermann August Müller, racemisation by alkali as applied to the resolution of $r$-mandelic acid into its optically active isomerides, 1907, T., 1814; P., 234.


Mackenzie, Alexander, and Herbert Bryan Thompson, racemisation phenomena during the hydrolysis of optically active menthyl and bornyl esters by alkali, 1905, T., 1004; P., 184.

measurements of the velocities of saponification of the $l$-menthyl and $l$-bornyl esters of the stereoisomeric mandelic acids, 1907, T., 789; P., 113.


studies in asymmetric synthesis. The asymmetric synthesis of the optically active tartaric acids, 1907, T., 1215; P., 188.

the preparation of $l$-benzoin, 1908, T., 309; P., 25; discussion, P., 25.

optically active glycols derived from $l$-benzoin and from methyl $l$-mandelate, 1910, T., 473; P., 54.

experiments on the Walden inversion. Part V. The interconversion of the optically active $a$-hydroxy-$b$-phyenylpropionic acids, 1910, T., 1355; P., 181.

Mackenzie, Arthur Stanley, d-flexion of $a$-rays from radium and polonium, 1905, A., ii, 790.

secondary radiation from a plate exposed to rays from radium, 1907, A., ii, 596.

Mackenzie, Arthur Stanley. See also Henry Jermain Maude Creighton.

Mackenzie, Alister Thomas. See (Sir) Thomas Richard Fraser.


McKee, Ivor. See Carl Hamilton Browning.

Mackenzie, John Edwin, a simple lecture on the occurrence of the trihydric acid triethanolamine in natural waters, 1919, P., 10.


McLaughlin, C. B. See Henry Clapp Sherman.

Maclaurin, James Scott, occurrence of pentathionic acid in natural waters, 1910, P., 10.

Maclaurin, James Scott, and Willie Donovan, rapid estimation of iron in iron ores, 1909, A., ii, 833.

MacLaurin, Robert Dawson. See Charles Loring Jackson.

McLean, F. C. See Anton Julius Carlsson.
MacLean, Hugh, action of muscarine and pilocarpine on the heart, 1904, A., ii, 758; 1909, A., ii, 254.
Fehling's test for dextrose in urine, 1908, A., ii, 255.
influence of creatinine in modifying the reactions of sugar in urine, 1907, A., ii, 406.
some applications of safranine as a test for carbohydrates, 1907, A., ii, 822.
the quantitative recovery of choline from lecithin, 1908, A., i, 396.
a monoaminodiphosphatide in egg-yolk, 1908, A., ii, 963; 1909, A., ii, 499.
amount of choline in the lecithin of heart muscle, 1908, A., ii, 967.
the nitrogen of lecithin and other phosphatides, 1909, A., i, 128, 547.
the lecithin of egg-yolk, 1909, A., i, 282.
estimation of oxalic acid in urine, 1909, A., ii, 524.
the relationship of diastatic efficiency to average glycogen content in tissues and organs, 1910, A., ii, 142.
the phosphatides of the kidney, 1912, A., ii, 1191.
purification of phosphatides, 1912, A., ii, 1192.
MacLean, Hugh, and Lancelot Hutchinson, haemolytic action of certain bile derivatives, 1909, A., ii, 816.
MacLean, Hugh, and Owen Thomas Williams, the so-called fat of tissues and organs, 1910, A., ii, 142.
MacLean, Hugh. See also Arthur Harden.
McLennan, John Cunningham, radioactivity of lead and other metals, 1907, A., ii, 731.
radioactivity of ordinary metals and the penetrating radiation from the earth, 1908, A., ii, 648.
the electric charges acquired in high vacua by insulated potassium salts and other radioactive substances, 1910, A., ii, 678.
the diffusion of actinium emanation and the active deposit produced by it, 1912, A., ii, 889.
series lines in the arc spectrum of mercury, 1912, A., ii, 1016.
constitution of the mercury green line \( \lambda = 5461 \) and the magnetic resolution of its satellites by an echelon grating, 1912, A., ii, 1017.

McLennan, John Cunningham, and W. T. Kennedy, radioactivity of potassium and other alkali metals, 1908, A., ii, 750.
McLennan, John Cunningham, and E. N. Macallum, the intensity of the earth's penetrating radiation at different altitudes and a secondary radiation excited by it, 1911, A., ii, 960.
McLeod, A. F., aldol, pentacetyllrose, and the action of copper acetate on the hexoses, 1907, A., i, 172.
MacLeod, (Miss) Annie Louise, comparison of certain acids containing a conjugated system of double linkings, 1910, A., i, 845.
MacLeod, (Miss) Annie Louise. See also Elmer Peter Kohler.
MacLeod, John James Rickard, temperature and carbon dioxide excretion in rats kept in very moist or very dry atmospheres, 1907, A., ii, 184.
action of muscle juice on the heart, 1907, A., ii, 798.
xperimental glycosuria. I., 1907, A., ii, 800.
xperimental glycosuria. II. Glycogenolytic fibres in the great splanchnic nerve, 1908, A., ii, 770.
xperimental glycosuria. IV. Cause of the hyperglycemia produced by asphyxia, 1909, A., ii, 168.
MacLeod, John James Rickard, and J. Dolley, experimental glycosuria, 1905, A., ii, 544.
MacLeod, John James Rickard, and Howard D. Haskins, estimation of carbamates, 1905, A., ii, 123.
endogenous purine excretion in man, 1906, A., ii, 874.
MacLeod, John James Rickard, and R. G. Pearce, experimental glycosuria.
V. The distribution of glycogenolytic ferment in the animal body, especially of the dog, 1910, A., ii, 144.
xperimental glycosuria. VI. The distribution of glycogen over the liver under various conditions; post-mortem glycogenolysis, 1911 A., ii, 219.
Macleod, John James Rickard, and R. G. Pearce, experimental glycosuria. VII. The amount of glycogenase in the liver and in the hepatic blood as affected by stimulation of the splanchnic nerve, 1911, A., ii, 1009.

studies in experimental glycosuria. VIII. The relationship of the adrenal glands to sugar production by the liver, 1912, A., ii, 371.

Macleod, John James Rickard, and H. O. Ruh, experimental glycosuria. III. Influence of stimulation of the great splanchnic nerve when the liver is deprived of its blood supply, 1908, A., ii, 770.

Macleod, John James Rickard. See also William Bulloch, and Leonard Erskine Hill.

McLester, James S. See Emil Abderhalden.

McLintock, W. F. P., datolite from the Lizard district, Cornwall, 1910, A., ii, 782.

McMahon, Charles Alexander, bowenite from Kashmir, 1903, A., ii, 303.

MacMahon, Patrick Sarsfield. See David Leonard Chapman.

McMaster, LeRoy. See Harry Clary Jones, and Edward Harrison Keiser.

McMillan, Andrew. See Thomas Stewart Patterson, and Paul Rabe.

McNally, William D. See William Jay Hale.

McNamara, W. See Charles Olden Bannister.

McNaught, James Gibson, Bacillus typhosus simulans, 1906, A., ii, 190.


McNicoll, David. See James Colquhoun Irvine.


McPhedran, Fletcher, the haemolytic power of fatty acid, 1912, A., ii, 371.

McPherson, R. H. See William Lash Miller.


McPherson, William, and Wilbur L. Dubois, action of α-benzoarylphenylhydrazine on halogen derivatives of quinones, 1908, A., i, 461.


Macquaire, Paul, tyrosine as an agent for the fixation of iodine in the preparation of iodoproteins, 1912, A., i, 58.

[two compounds formed by iodine and tyrosine obtained by the tryptic hydrolysis of proteins], 1912, A., i, 354.

MacRae, Duncan. See James Edward Mills.

MacRae, J. A. See W. O. Walker.

Macri, V., analysis of iron ores and slags, 1906, A., ii, 495.

Macri, V. See also Augusto Chwala.

Macumber, R. H., and Charles George Lewis Wolf, an electrically heated and controlled thermostat, 1904, A., ii, 805.

McWeeny, Edmond Joseph, the value of benzidine for the detection of minute traces of blood, 1910, A., ii, 84.

McWhorter, John E. See John Livingstone Rutgers Morgan.

McWilliam, Andrew, and Ernest J. Barnes, some physical properties of 2% chromium steels, 1910, A., ii, 1071.

influence of 0·2% vanadium on steels of varying carbon content, 1911, A., ii, 1092.

heat-treated 3% nickel steels, 1911, A., ii, 1092.

MacWilliam, John Alexander, action of certain oxidising agents on blood pigments, 1908, A., i, 585.


Maddalena, L., new vein of nephelitic basalt containing noseite (nosean) in Vincentino, 1908, A., ii, 864.

chemico-mineralogical observations on beryls from Elba, 1912, A., ii, 775.

Maddocks, W. H. See Lionel Guy Radcliffe.

Madeling, Walter, mixed narcosis and combined narcosis, 1910, A., ii, 529.

strongly coloured holo- and meri-quinonoid imonium salts of benzidine and their use for determining the active value of oxidising agents, 1911, A., i, 323.

relation of hemoglobin derivatives and peroxidases to inorganic catalysts, 1911, A., i, 411.

holo- and meri-quinonoid salts of benzidine, 1911, A., i, 678.

Maderna, Gaetano, the precipitation of ammonium phosphomolybdate in presence of organic acids, 1910, A., ii, 804.

precipitation of arsenic by ammonium molybdate, 1910, A., ii, 896.

detection of arsenic in presence of phosphoric acid, 1910, A., ii, 896.

rotatory power of tartaric and malic acids in presence of ammonium molybdate and sodium phosphate, 1910, A., ii, 915.

Maderna, Gaetano, and Giulio Coffetti, estimation of nitrous and its separation from nitric acid, 1907, A., ii, 812.

Maderna, Gaetano. See also Giulio Coffetti.


MadinaevitU, Antonio. See also Richard Willstätter.

Madsen, Erik Høst, condensation of aldehydes with phenolcarboxylic acids, 1907, A., i, 423; 1909, A., i, 162.

the herapathite reaction, 1907, A., ii, 414.


the scattering of the β-rays of radium, 1910, A., ii, 7.

Madsen, John Percival Vissing. See also William Henry Bragg.

Madsen, Thorvall, toxins and antitoxins. IV., 1905, A., ii, 407.

Madsen, Thorvall, and Hideyo Noguchi, toxins and antitoxins. II. and III., 1905, A., ii, 407.

Madsen, Thorvall, and Osv. Strømg, influence of temperature on the decomposition of "anti-substances" (agglutinins), 1910, A., ii, 319.


Madsen, Thorvall. See also Svante Arrhenius.

Mäkelä, Ehrhart. See Herbert Freundlich.

Mäkinen, Erko, estimation of alkalis in silicates by fusion with calcium chloride, 1912, A., ii, 297.


Mae, [Hermann Rudolf] Eugen, specific volume as the determining criterion of chemical combination in metal alloys. II., 1905, A., ii, 146.

Maffezzoli, Francesco. See Ludwig Gattermann, and Conrad Willgerodt.

Maffia, Paul, equilibrium in the adsorption by Graham’s ferric oxide hydrosol, 1912, A., ii, 145.

Maffia, Paul. See also Alfred Lottermoser.

Maggi, Giovanni. See Luigi Francesconi.

Maggiacomo, F. See Francesco Carlo Palazzo.


ultra-violet spectra of a tautomeric compound, 1904, A., ii, 305.

measurement of surface tension by the method of maximum pressure of small bubbles, 1910, A., ii, 932.

measurements of surface tension, 1911, A., ii, 258.

Magli, Gennaro. See Arnaldo Piutti.

Magnan, A., properties of the pigments from batrachians, 1907, A.; ii, 566.

Magnanini, Roberto, the influence of hydrocyanic acid on the excretion of sulphur in the urine, 1912, A., ii, 71.

Magnanini, Gaetano, determination of the hardness of waters, 1906, A., ii, 632.

observations not in good agreement with the existence of atoms and molecules, 1911, A., ii, 710.

the alleged colour of the ions, 1912, A., ii, 142.

Magnanini, Gaetano, and Adolfo Venturi, inversion of sugar in plastered wines, 1903, A., ii, 231.

Magnier de la Source, Louis. See Antoine Villiers.

Magnin, Georges, new method for the destruction of organic matter by bromine, specially applicable in toxicology, 1911, A., ii, 1035.

Magnus, Alfred, measurement of specific heats, 1910, A., ii, 262.

calculation of electromotive forces from thermal measurements, 1910, A., ii, 581.

Magnus, Alfred, and F. A. Lindemann, relation between the specific heats of solid substances and temperature, 1910, A., ii, 580.

Magnus, Rudolf, lipase of the liver, 1904, A., ii, 628.

the surviving intestine, 1905, A., ii, 466.
the action of morphine. I., 1907, A., ii, 42.
the constipating action of morphine, 1908, A., ii, 412.
Magnus, Rudolf, and (Miss) S. C. M. Sowment, elementary action of digitalis substances, 1910, A., i, 986.
Magnus, Rudolf. See also John Newport Langley.
Magnus-Alsleben, Ernst, the toxicity of the normal intestinal contents, 1905, A., ii, 746.
Magnus-Levy, Adolf, combination of glycuronic acid with optical antipodes, 1907, A., i, 228.
the formation of glycine, 1907, A., ii, 977.
the behaviour of benzyolated amino-acids in the organism, 1907, A., ii, 977.
the behaviour of formylated amino-acids in the organism, 1907, A., ii, 977.
benzoylglycuronic acid in sheep's urine after ingestion of benzoic acid, 1907, A., ii, 979.
the content in the human organs of chlorine, calcium, magnesium, iron, water, protein, and fat, 1910, A., ii, 426.
Magnus-Levy, Adolf. See also H. A. Klein.
Magnusson, John Peter, equilibrium between ammonia and hydrogen sulphide, 1907, A., ii, 241.
Magnusson, John Peter. See also Hector Russell Carveth.
Magri, A. See Nazareno Tarugi.
Magri, Giuseppe, new thermometer for cryoscopic and ebullioscopic measurements at low temperatures, 1904, A., ii, 537.
radioactivity of thermal mud deposited from the Bagni di Lucca (Tuscany), 1907, A., ii, 64.
investigations with inorganic solvents at low temperatures; apparatus, 1907, A., ii, 237.
liquid hydrogen sulphide as a solvent, 1907, A., ii, 453.
origin of red ochre deposited from the thermal waters of the baths of Lucca, 1907, A., ii, 971.
Magri, Giuseppe, and Guido Ercolini, quantitative separation of iron from titanium and aluminium; application of a diaphragm to quantitative electrolytic analysis, 1907, A., ii, 400.

Magri, Giuseppe. See also Ubaldo Antony.
Magson, Egbert Hockey. See Thomas Martin Lowry.
Maguire, Joseph A. See Julius A. Nieuwland.
Mahin, Edward G. See Harry Clary Jones.
Mahla, Friedrich, citronellaloxide and its transformation product, 1903, A., i, 264.
Mahler, Otto. See Karl Auwers.
Mahler, P., and J. Denet, presence of a small quantity of carbon monoxide in the atmosphere of coal mines, 1910, A., ii, 1060.
use of oxygen under pressure for the estimation of carbon in iron alloys, 1912, A., ii, 807.
Mahoux, J. See H. Astruc.
Mai, Alfred. See Wilhelm Muthmann.
Mai, Carl, detection of arsenic in the ashes of cremated bodies, 1905, A., ii, 61.
fluence of freezing on the composition of milk, 1912, A., ii, 580.
Mai, Carl, and Hugo Hurt, the evolution of hydrogen for Marsh's arsenic test, 1905, A., ii, 61.
electrolytic estimation of small quantities of arsenic, 1905, A., ii, 284.
compounds of phosphorus and sulphur, 1911, A., ii, 484.
compounds of sulphur and phosphorus. II. Syntheses with yellow phosphorus, 1911, A., ii, 719.
Mai, Julius, and Friedrich Schaffer, phosphorus sesquisulphide, 1908, A., ii, 363.
Mai, Julius. See also Harry Waldemar Bresler.
Maidorn, R., the chemical action of blood poisons which produce anemia, 1912, A., ii, 1082.
Maier, Johann. See Richard Emil Meyer.
Maier, Rudolf, an apparatus for the measurement of the vapour pressures of dilute aqueous solutions, 1910, A., ii, 183.
Maige, A., and G. Nicolas, influence of the concentration of sugar solutions on respiration [of seedlings], 1908, A., ii, 773.
Maignon, F. A., alcohol and acetone in the tissues and fluids of the body, 1905, A., ii, 406.
variations in muscular glycogen, 1907, A., ii, 598.
general mechanism of the transformation of glycogen into dextrose in the muscles and tissues, 1908, A., ii, 53.
Maignon, F. A. See also Jean Cadéac, and Clement Vaney.
Maigret, E., solubility of lime and magnesia in solutions of sodium chloride with or without sodium hydroxide; application to the separation and estimation of the two substances, 1905, A., ii, 482.
Mailey, R. D. See Harry Manley Goodwin.
Mailhe, Alphonse, action of finely-divided metals on the aliphatic acid anhydrides, 1909, A., i, 692.
catalytic reactions by means of metallic oxides, 1910, A., i, 807.
catalytic hydrogenation of diphenylene oxide, 1912, A., i, 548.
nitro-derivatives of diphenylene oxide, 1912, A., i, 553.
catalytic hydrogenation of cyclic oximes; synthesis of alylamines, 1911, A., i, 126.
decomposition of mixed phenyl oxides in presence of nickel and hydrogen, 1912, A., i, 183.
halogen derivatives of phenolic ethers, 1912, A., i, 254.
nitro-derivatives of diphenyl ether, 1912, A., i, 346.
haloid derivatives of ditolyl ethers, 1912, A., i, 348.
Mailhe, Alphonse. See also Paul Sabatier.
Maillard. See Georges Urbain.
Maillard, Louis C., constitution of the colouring matters of indigo, 1903, A., i, 761.
ingoxy in urine, 1903, A., ii, 563.
chloroformic pigments, 1903, A., ii, 563.
nature of urinary indican, 1904, A., ii, 193.
Ehrlich's diazo-reaction, 1904, A., ii, 194.
natural sulphur and Ehrlich's diazo-reaction, 1904, A., ii, 194.
estimation of indoxy by nitration of indigo dyes, 1904, A., ii, 303.
ingoxy pigments, 1904, A., ii, 500.
scatoxy and the origin of scatolic pigments, 1905, A., ii, 271.
the chromogen of so-called scatole-red, 1906, A., ii, 185.
non-existence of urocarmine as a new and definite colouring matter, 1908, A., i, 486.
the distribution of nitrogen amongst the various products in human urine, 1908, A., ii, 1056.
Maillard, Louis C., constitution of indirubin, 1910, A., i, 138; 1911, A., i, 326.

action of colloidal sulphur on sulphur metabolism sulphoconjugation, 1911, A., ii, 622.

condensation of amino-acids in presence of glycerol: cycloglycylglycines and polypeptides, 1912, A., i, 13.

action of amino-acids on sugars; formation of substances resembling melanins, 1912, A., i, 169.


Main, Hugh, estimation of the ash and sugar in syrups by the determination of the electrical conductivity, 1911, A., ii, 446.

Mair, Leopold. See Wilhelm Schlenk.

Mair, William, survival of Bacillus typhosus in soil, 1908, A., ii, 315.

sewage purification, 1909, A., ii, 171.

Mair, William. See also James Lorrain Smith.


action of nitrogen-containing reagents on the carbonyl group of β-chloroethyl- and alkyl vinyl-ketones, 1908, A., i, 290.

Maire, M. See also Edmond Émile Blaise.

Maiisch, Karl. See Alexander Gutbier.

Maitland, Andrew Gibb, tantalite and gadolinite from Western Australia, 1909, A., ii, 59.

Maitland, William, the iodine and ferric-ferrous potentials, 1906, A., ii, 328.


Maitland, William. See also Fritz Haber, and Francis Robert Japp.


Majima, Rikō, elaeostearic acid, 1909, A., i, 204.

main constituent of Japanese lac; urushiol and urushiol dimethyl ether, 1909, A., i, 402.

main constituent of Japanese lac. II. Oxidation of urushiol dimethyl ether by ozone, 1909, A., i, 945.

Majima, Rikō, oxidation of aniline. II, 1911, A., i, 216.

Majima, Rikō, and Yoshikiko Aoki, oxidation of aniline. III, 1911, A., i, 992.

Majima, Rikō, and Shun-ichi Chō, main constituent of Japanese lac, 1907, A., i, 1032.

Majima, Rikō, and Eiichi Kobayashi, condensation of alkylguanidines with ethyl acetoacetate, etc., 1908, A., i, 222.

Majima, Rikō, and Teppei Okada, the main constituent of Japanese lac. III. Catalytic reduction of urushiol, 1912, A., i, 883.

Majima, Rikō. See also Tamemasa Haga, Carl Dietrich Harries, and Richard Willstätter.

Majler, Etta. See Fritz Ephraim.

Majone, Vincenzo, benzylphenyl salicylate, 1905, A., i, 278.

Majone, Vincenzo. See also Marussia Bakunin.

Major, Moriz. See Adolf Sieverts.


Makita, F. See Otto Cohnheim.

Makoshi, Kojiro, the alkaloids of Chinese corydalis tubers, 1908, A., i, 825.

protopine of Japanese corydalis roots (Corydalis vernyi), 1908, A., i, 908.

the aconitines from Japanese aconite tubers, 1909, A., i, 669.

Makovetzki, A. E., simplified analysis of the metals of the fifth group in the presence of magnesium, 1907, A., ii, 300.

pressure and composition of the vapours of aqueous solutions of the ether of ethylene glycol, 1908, A., i, 753.

vapour pressure of aqueous acetone solutions, 1908, A., ii, 353.

relation between the compositions of the vapour and solution with binary mixtures exhibiting a maximum or minimum [pressure], 1909, A., ii, 215.

determination of the composition of constant boiling-point mixtures having maximum vapour pressures and their quantitative separation by distillation, 1910, A., ii, 101.

Makovetzki, A. E. See also D. D. Gadskin.

Makower, Walter, molecular weights of radium and thorium emanations, 1905, A., ii, 220.

method of transmission of the excited activity of radium to the cathode, 1905, A., ii, 792.
Makower, Walter, effect of high temperatures on radium emanation, 1906, A., ii, 259.

the number, and the absorption by matter, of the $\beta$-particles emitted by radium, 1909, A., ii, 204.


Makower, Walter, and Evan Jenkins Evans, the deflexion by a magnetic field of radium-$B$ on recoil from radium-$A$, 1910, A., ii, 1023.

Makower, Walter, and Henry R. Noble, measurement of the pressure coefficient of oxygen at constant volume and different initial pressures, 1904, A., ii, 13.

Makower, Walter, and Sydney Russ, effect of high temperatures on radium emanation and its products, 1907, A., ii, 421.

decay of radium-$B$ and -$C$ at high temperatures, 1908, A., ii, 449.

the recoil of radium-$C$ from radium-$B$, 1910, A., ii, 91.

scattering during radioactive recoil, 1911, A., ii, 172.


Makowsky, Alex., formation of hydrogen peroxide, nitric acid, and ammonia in the arc discharge, using water as one electrode, 1911, A., ii, 463.

Makowska, Oskar, behaviour of some noble metals towards acetylene, 1907, A., ii, 403.

metallic acetylene compounds, 1908, A., i, 328.

osmium, 1908, A., ii, 393.

replacement of formic acid by its esters, especially as concerns its behaviour towards bicarbonate solutions, 1909, A., i, 694.

Makowska, Oskar. See also Hugo Erdmann.

Maksimoff, N. See O. Walter.

Malacarne, Mario. See Giovanni Calvi.


Malagnini, Giovanni. See Enrico Rimini.

Malagnin, Paul, new test for strychnine, 1910, A., ii, 165.

new method of preparing ozone by chemical means, 1911, A., ii, 387.

Malarski, Henryk, and Léon Marchlewski, the chlorophyll group. IV. Zinc chlorophyll and zinc phylloctaonin, 1909, A., i, 947.

Malarski, Henryk, and Léon Marchlewski, the chlorophyll group. VII. Chlorophyllan, alloclorophyllan, and chlorophyllpyrrole, 1910, A., i, 692.

chlorophyll group. VIII. Formation of phylloctaonin from chlorophyllan, 1910, A., i, 865.


the chlorophyll group. XVI. Anhydro-$\beta$-phylloctaonin, 1912, A., i, 641.


Malcolm, John. See also Frank Fitcchett.

Malden, Walter, condition of blood in men engaged in aniline dyeing and in the manufacture of nitrobenzene and its compounds, 1907, A., ii, 981.

Malden, Walter. See also Walter Ernest Dixon.


Malengreau, Fernand, n-dibutylcarbinol, 1907, A., i, 376.

Malengreau, Fernand, and A. Lebailly, synthetical homocholines, 1910, A., i, 545.

Malengreau, Fernand, and Georges Prigent, velocity of hydrolysis of glycerolphosphoric acid, 1911, A., ii, 795.

hydrolysis and constitution of lecithin, 1912, A., i, 331.

Malengreau, Fernand. See also Emil Abderhaiden.


Malenück, W. D., chemistry of protamines. I. Protamine from the spermatozoa of the Caspian sturgeon, Accipenser gildenstädtti, 1908, A., i, 1030.

Malera, Carmelo, antipyretic action of isosuccinic acid derivatives of aniline, p-toluidine, and p-aminophenol, 1906, A., ii, 693.

Malfatti, Hans, Kjeldahl's method, 1903, A., ii, 754.

why does the urine become cloudy on boiling? 1906, A., ii, 785.

iron sulphide, 1908, A., ii, 192; 1909, A., ii, 581.

kælulose in urine, 1909, A., ii, 331.


preparation of colourless alcoholic potassium hydroxide, 1911, A., ii, 979.

Malfattano, Giovanni, influence of oxygen on proteolysis in presence of chloroform, 1908, A., ii, 159.

the physical units of protein matter and the part played by lime in their coagulation, 1905, A., i, 846.

colloidal state, 1905, A., ii, 14.

electrolytic conductivity of colloidal solutions, 1905, A., ii, 72.

magnetic colloidal ferric chlorides, 1905, A., ii, 459.

starchy substances studied by the aid of our knowledge of the colloidal state, 1906, A., i, 804.

the composition of colloidal ferric hydroxychloride in relation to the concentration of hydrochloric acid in the containing fluid, 1906, A., ii, 33.

influence of salts intimately united with albuminous material and with enzymes on proteolysis, 1906, A., ii, 100.

variations in the size of the granules of colloidal ferric hydroxychloride, 1906, A., ii, 450.

osmotic pressure of colloidal ferric hydroxychloride, 1906, A., ii, 526.

electrical conductivity of colloidal ferric chloride, 1906, A., ii, 647.

phyco-chemical properties of the colloidal particles or granules, 1909, A., ii, 473.

the micellar or "colloidal" state, 1911, A., ii, 102.

certain arbitrary distinctions which are made in theoretical chemistry, 1911, A., ii, 377.

crystalloids and colloids; basic ferric chloride, 1912, A., ii, 240.

crystalloids and colloids or molecular and micellar states, 1912, A., ii, 387.

Malfitano, Giovanni, and Léopold Michel, cryoscopy of colloidal solutions of ferric hydroxychloride, 1907, A., ii, 94.

hydrolysis of ferric chloride, 1907, A., ii, 692.
INDEX OF AUTHORS.

Malmgren, (Frl.) Signe M. See also Alfred Werner.

Malmström, Burrik, theory of electrolytic dissociation, taking account of the electrical energy, 1906, A., ii, 67.

Malschevsky, S. P. See Eugen von Biron.

Malschewsky, W. See O. Walter.

Maltese, derivaties of 6-nitro-1:3:4-xylenol, 1907, A., i, 912.

2:6-dinitro-4-amino-m-xylene, 1909, A., i, 466.

Malvezin, Philippe, diastases in wine diseases, 1905, A., ii, 749.

origin of the colour of red grapes, 1908, A., ii, 837.


a new apparatus for fractional distillation, 1909, A., ii, 826.

a new cupric salt and its application as a fungicide for diseases of the vine and other plants, 1910, A., i, 91; ii, 151.

oxidation taking place in wines, 1910, A., ii, 151.


rapid estimation of the volatile acidity of wines and fermented beverages, 1911, A., ii, 342.


estimation of tannin in wines, 1911, A., ii, 779.

action of nitrogen on wines, 1911, A., ii, 916.

estimation of tannin in solutions and especially in wines, 1912, A., ii, 612.

Malysheff, B. V. See George Nikolaevich Antonoff.

Mameli, Efsio, ebullioscopic behaviour of phenols, alcohols, oximes, and acids in benzene solutions, 1903, A., ii, 711.

action of magnesium methiodide on piperonal, 1904, A., i, 668.

dimethylpiperonyl ether, 1904, A., i, 743.
Mameli, Efiso, and Aldo Patta, p-iodophenylarsinic acid and some of its derivatives. III. Action on metabolism, on the circulation, and on trypanosomes, 1911, A., ii, 912.

Mameli, Efiso, and Giuseppe Pinna, p-iodoguaiacol, 1908, A., i, 263.

Mameli, Efiso, and Andrea Sanna, modifications of Say's stereometer, 1903, A., ii, 199.

Mameli, Efiso. See also Giuseppe Oddo.

Mameli, Eva, and Gino Pollacci, recent researches on chlorophyllian photosynthesis, 1908, A., ii, 881.


Mammola, Giacomo. See Luigi Baliano.


Manaresi, A. See Giuseppe Plancher.

Manasse, Albert. See Carl Neuberg.

Manasse, Armand, proportion of lecithin in egg yolk, 1906, A., ii, 781.

Manasse, Ernesto, oxalite from Cape d'Arco (Island of Elba), 1910, A., ii, 967.

Manasse, Otto, synthesis of aromatic alcohols, 1903, A., i, 28.

Manasse, Otto, and Ernst Samuel, reactions of camphorquinone, 1903, A., i, 45.

Manasse, Wilhelm. See Hermann Leuchs.

Manceau, Émile, chemical characters of wines from vines attacked by mildew, 1904, A., ii, 144.


Manchot, Wilhelm, the action of ozone on metals and the cause of passivity, 1909, A., ii, 1008.

Manchot, Wilhelm, condensation of benzaldehyde with guaiacol, 1910, A., i, 314.


Manchot, Wilhelm, compounds of nitric oxide with iron and blood-pigment, 1910, A., ii, 416.

Manchot, Wilhelm, the supposed nitrososulphonic acid of Raschig (Sabatier's nitrosodisulphonic acid) and the theory of the lead chamber process, 1910, A., ii, 1055.

Manchot, Wilhelm, silicates with linked silicon atoms, 1910, A., ii, 1060.

Manchot, Wilhelm, isomerism of anils (Schiff's bases). III., 1911, A., i, 36.

Manchot, Wilhelm, and Wilhelm Brandt, cuprous compounds of ethylene and of carbon monoxide, 1910, A., i, 85.

Manchot, Wilhelm, the capacity of the blood-pigment to combine with gases, 1912, A., ii, 933.

Manchot, Wilhelm, and Julius Haas, Kachler's ethylene-ferrous chloride, 1912, A., i, 933.

Manchot, Wilhelm, and B. Heffner, the chemical constitution of titaniferous iron ores, 1912, A., ii, 265.

constitution of silicides. II. Double aluminium silicides, 1906, A., ii, 83.
chromium dioxide and the constitution of chromium trioxide, 1906, A., ii, 859.
Manchot, Wilhelm, and Paul Krische, action of ammonium sulphide on ketones and the conversion of thiopina-cones into hydrocarbons, 1905, A., i, 142.
Manchot, Wilhelm, Ernest Wyndham Merry, and Pierre Woringer, iron salts which combine with carbon monoxide, 1912, A., i, 955.
Manchot, Wilhelm, and Bertil Palmberg, phenol-quinoine isomerism of the Schiff’s bases of aromatic hydroxylaldehydes, 1912, A., i, 349.
aluminium titanide, 1908, A., ii, 40.
Manchot, Wilhelm, and Otto Wilhelms, formation of peroxide in the case of iron, 1908, A., ii, 152.
peroxidation of chromous compounds, 1903, A., ii, 153.
Manchot, Wilhelm, John Charles Withers, and Heinrich Conrad Oltrogge, compounds with triple linkings, 1912, A., i, 230.
Manchot, Wilhelm, and Karl Zechent-mayer, ferrous compounds of nitric oxide, 1907, A., ii, 93.
Manchot, Wilhelm. See also Henri Moissan.
Mancini, G. See Gennaro Calcagni.
Mancini, J. See Mario Raffo.
Mancini, Stefano, urochrome. III., 1908, A., i, 1028.
the composition and properties of white-blood corpuscles, 1910, A., ii, 726.
the residual carbon of the blood, 1910, A., ii, 727.
the residual carbon in human blood under normal and pathological conditions, 1911, A., ii, 504.
paralactic acid, 1905, A., ii, 182.
xanthine as a cause of fever, 1908, A., ii, 54.
Mandel, Arthur R. See also Graham Lusk.
Mandel, H. See Ernst Friedmann.
Mandel, John Alfred, the scission products of the nucleo-protein of milk glands, 1910, A., i, 147.
Mandel, John Alfred, and Edward Kellogg Dunham, a purine-hexose compound, 1912, A., i, 320.
Mandel, John Alfred, and Holmes Con-dict Jackson, origin of glycuronic acid, 1903, A., ii, 314.
Mandel, John Alfred, and Phæbus A. Levene, distribution of glycothionic acid in the animal organism, 1905, A., ii, 736.
preparation and analysis of nucleic acids. XI. Nucleic acid from the mammary glands of the cow, 1906, A., i, 125.
nucleic acids. XII. Nucleic acid of the kidney, 1906, A., i, 468.
pyrimidine bases of the nucleic acid obtained from fishes’ eggs, 1906, A., ii, 375.
hydrolysis of spleen nucleo-protein, 1907, A., i, 807.
glycothionic acid in leucocytes, 1907, A., ii, 565.
Mandel, John Alfred, and Carl Neuberg, glycothionic acid, 1908, A., i, 1029.
naphthoresorcinol as a reagent for certain aldehyde- and keto-acids, 1908, A., ii, 993.
Mandel, John Alfred. See also Phæbus A. Levene.
Mandelbaum, Samuel. See Karl Bernhard Lehmann.
MAND, Alfred, complex zirconium compounds, 1904, A., i, 135.
irregularities in the combination of nitric oxide and oxygen, 1908, A., ii, 272.
MANDOWSKY, K. See Arthur Binz.
colour reaction of oleic acid; quick method of identifying vegetable fibre, 1909, A., ii, 190.
MANESKY, N. See Michael I. Konowaloff.
MANGET, and Marion, a new reaction of formaldehyde, 1903, A., ii, 115.
detection and estimation of ammonia in waters by means of diamino-phenol, 1903, A., ii, 390.
reagent for aldehydes, 1903, A., ii, 580.
MANGIN, Louis, new observations on calloose, 1910, A., i, 653.
MANGUBI, B. V. See Hypolyt A. Trephilié.
MANLEY, John Job, apparent change in weight during chemical reaction, 1912, A., ii, 928.
MANLEY, John Job. See also Victor Herbert Veley.
MANN, Edward Alexander, and Walter Holinshead Ince, the poison plant of Western Australia, 1907, A., i, 871.
MANN, Edward Alexander, and Charles E. Stacy, the Allen-Marquardt process for the estimation of higher alcohols, 1907, A., ii, 134.
MANN, Frank C. See Dennis Emerson Jackson.
MANN, Guido, use of the orcinol reaction for the detection of sugar in urine, 1905, A., ii, 487.
MANN, Gustav. See Karl Auwers.
MANN, (Miss) Gladys Ruby. See John Theodore Hewitt.
MANN, Harold Hare, enzymes of the tea leaf, 1903, A., ii, 388.
MANN, Sidney A. See Waldemar Koch.
MANNASEWITH, E. See Georges Darier.
MANNESSIER, Anna. See Giuseppe Oddo.
MANNHEIM, Emil, tetra-alkyl arsonium bases, 1905, A., i, 758.

MANNICH, Carl, conversion of methyl nonyl ketone into the isomeric ethyl octyl ketone, 1903, A., i, 678.
carbohydrate with high molecular weight from the roots of Heteropeteris pasciflora, 1904, A., i, 853.
tautomerism of cyclohexanone, 1906, A., i, 432.
condensation of cyclohexanone, 1907, A., i, 205.
triphenylene, 1907, A., i, 205.
arbutin and its synthesis, 1912, A., i, 884.
MANNICH, Carl, and W. Drauzburg, aminoacetates of phenols, 1912, A., i, 848.
MANNICH, Carl, and Vasile H. Hâncu, preparation of adipic acid from cyclohexanol, 1908, A., i, 245.
tautomerism of cyclic monoketones, 1908, A., i, 275.
MANNICH, Carl, and O. Hübner, pyridyl-acetylectol and related bases, 1911, A., i, 565.
MANNICH, Carl, and Willy Jacobsohn, syntheses in the adrenaline series, 1909, A., i, 321.
hydroxyphenylalkylamines and dihydroxyphenylalkylamines, 1910, A., i, 167.
MANNICH, Carl, Willy Jacobsohn, and Paul Neumann, the adrenaline series, 1910, A., i, 411.
MANNICH, Carl, and Reinhold Kuphal, chlorides of amino-acids, 1912, A., i, 217.
benzylamine derivatives, 1912, A., i, 850.
MANNICH, Carl, and Hans W. Priess, detection of boric acid in foods, 1908, A., ii, 429.
MANNICH, Carl, and Franz Zernik, “neuronal” (bromodiethyacetamide), 1908, A., i, 399.
MANNICH, Carl. See also Karl W. Rosenmund, and Hermann Thoms.
MANNING, Charlotte R. See Francis Gano Benedict.
MANNING, M. F. See Oskar Klotz.
MANNING, Rodger J., ethyl tannate, 1910, A., i, 851.
estimation of boric acid and borates in foodstuffs and commercial products, 1907, A., ii, 813.
Manville, O., variations of state exhibited by amorphous carbon under the influence of temperature and the action of oscillations of temperature, 1906, A., ii, 489, 537.


Manwaring, Wilfred H. See also Emil Abderhalden.

Manz, Hermann. See Wilhelm Prandtl.


Manzetti, Riccardo. See Italo Bellucci.

Maquenne, Léon [Gervais Moris], solid acid from the oil of Elaeococca vernicia, 1903, A., i, 62.

transformation of starch paste, 1903, A., i, 679; 1904, A., i, 17, 227.

isoglucosamine, 1904, A., i, 18.

formation and saccharification of reverted starch, 1904, A., i, 294.

nature of raw starch, 1904, A., i, 294.

starch, 1904, A., i, 800.

determination of melting points, 1904, A., ii, 383.

preparation of β-methylglucoside, 1905, A., i, 415.

apparatus to show the production of ozone during the combustion of coal gas, 1905, A., ii, 382.

absolute desiccation of vegetable substances, 1906, A., ii, 129.

the properties of pure starch, 1908, A., i, 249.

composition of starch grains, 1908, A., i, 320.

[assimilation of carbon by plants], 1911, A., ii, 760.

Maquenne, Léon, and Émile Demoussy, toxicity of certain salts towards green leaves, 1910, A., ii, 801.

determination of respiratory quotients, 1912, A., ii, 1201.

Maquenne, Léon, Auguste Fernbach, and Jules Wolff, transformation and coagulation of starch paste, 1904, A., i, 228.

Maquenne, Léon, and William Goodwin, the phenylcarbamates of sugars, 1904, A., i, 371.

cellose, 1904, A., i, 799.

semicarbazones of reducing sugars, 1904, A., i, 947.
Maquenne, Léon, and Eugène Roux, constitution, saccharification and reversion of starch paste, 1905, A., i, 511.
Maquenne, Léon, and Eugène Roux, diastatic saccharification, 1906, A., i, 547.
Marafian, Giuseppe. See Angelo Angeli.
Marc, Robert, new method for the determination of the concentration of colloidal solutions and the investigation of drainage waters, 1912, A., ii, 1150.
Marc, Robert. See also Hermann Thiele.
Marcellin, René, spontaneous crystallisation, 1909, A., ii, 302.
Mechanism of irreversible phenomena, 1911, A., ii, 27.
Marcello, F. See Ezio Comanducci.
March, François. See Albin Haller.
Marchadier, L., indirect fermentative oxidations; course of the reaction in the oxidation of quinol, 1905, A., i, 342.
Marchadier, L. See also Emile Bourquelot.
Marchal, Émile. See Émile Laurent.
Marchand, H. See E. Kayser.
Marchese, Carmelo, condensation of diketohydridene [1:3-indaneindene] with phthalic anhydride, 1907, A., i, 941.
certain methods of estimating lead peroxide in minium, 1907, A., ii, 911.
Marchese, Carmelo. See also Giovanni Romeo.
Marchetti, Guerriero. See Angelo Angeli, and Eugenio Morelli.
Marchionneschi, Mario, solubility of morphine in ethyl ether, 1907, A., i, 634.
preparation of propaldehyde, 1907, A., i, 824.
Marchionneschi, Mario. See also Nazareno Tarugi.
Marchlewski, Paul, Léon [Theodore], inactivity of mesostartaric acid, 1903, A., i, 148.
chlorophyll, hæmoglobin, and lipochrome, 1903, A., i, 667.
phyloerythrin, a new derivative of chlorophyll, 1904, A., i, 261.
relationship of chlorophyll and hæmoglobin, 1904, A., i, 463; 1907, A., i, 368.
probable identity of phyloerythrin and choleàmin, 1904, A., i, 909.
identity of phyloerythrin, bilipurpurin, and choleàmin, 1905, A., i, 500.
chlorophyll, 1905, A., i, 540; 1907, A., i, 867.
Marchlewski, [Paul] Léon [Theodore], the origin of cholehema in (bilipurpurin), 1905, A., i, 847.
phylophanthsin, 1908, A., i, 99; 1912, A., i, 208.
the chlorophyll group, 1908, A., i, 199.
nearest acid derivatives of the chlorophyllins, 1908, A., i, 560.
phylloxanthin, 1908, A., i, 843; 1909, A., i, 749.
carotene from carrots, 1908, A., ii, 886.
hæmopyrrole, 1910, A., i, 188; 1912, A., i, 646.
phyllorubyrin, 1910, A., i, 330.
colouring matter of blood, 1910, A., i, 599.
the existence of two chlorophyllins, 1911, A., i, 553.
green and yellow dyes of Florideae, 1911, A., ii, 1125.
phyllorubursins, 1912, A., i, 288.
azo-dyes of substituted pyrroles, 1912, A., i, 399.
the chlorophyll group. XVII. The spectral properties of the two chlorophyllins, 1912, A., i, 791.
Marchlewski, Léon, and J. Marszałek, chemical nature of allochlorophyll, 1911, A., i, 735.
Marchlewski, Léon, J. Marszałek, and Z. Leyko, the chlorophyll group; the duality of the chlorophyllins and allochlorophyllan, 1911, A., i, 898.
Marchlewski, Léon, and Ladislaus Matejko, bixin; the colouring matter of Bixa orellana. I., 1906, A., i, 760.
Marchlewski, Léon, and St. Mostowski, colouring matter of blood. VII., 1907, A., i, 738.
Marchlewski, Léon, and J. Rettinger, blood-pigment. VIII., 1908, A., i, 232.
hæmopyrrole, 1908, A., i, 710.
Marchlewski, Léon, and J. Robel, azo-dyes derived from 2:4-dimethylpyrrole and hæmopyrrole, 1910, A., i, 206.
Marchlewski, Léon, and J. Robel, the chlorophyll group. IV. Phylloporphyrin, 1911, A., i, 552.
the chlorophyll group. X. Phyllohæmin. II., 1911, A., i, 735.
the chlorophyll group. XII. γ-Phylloporphyrin, 1912, A., i, 289.
α-phylohæmin and the formula of α-phyllorubyrin, 1912, A., i, 376.
Marchlewski, Léon, and B. Zurkowski, the chlorophyll group. XIII. Phorphyrins from phyllocyanin and phylloxanthin, 1912, A., i, 289.
Marchlewski, Léon. See also L. Barabasz, Jozef Buraczewski, H. Goldmann, J. Grabowski, J. Hetper, Lad. Hildt, C. Alfred Jacobson, Tadeusz Koźniewski, Lad. Leyko, Z. Leyko, and Henryk Malarski.
Marciano, A. See Arnaldo Piutti.
analysis of oils, 1910, A., ii, 1122.
absorption spectrum of oils, 1910, A., ii, 1121.
mode of action of sulphur in combating oidium, 1911, A., ii, 429.
some tests for the determination of the purity of turpentine oils, 1912, A., ii, 870.
Marcilly, L., hydroxytripivalic acid [β-hydroxy-αα-dimethylpropionic acid], 1904, A., i, 219.
Marcilly, L. See also Edmond Émile Blaise.
Marck, A. See Georg Bredig.
Marckwald, Eduard, and Fritz Frank, assay of gutta-percha, 1908, A., ii, 110.
Marckwald, Eduard. See also Fritz Frank.
Marckwald, Leo, separation of α- and p-chloronitrobenzenes, 1903, A., i, 471.
introduction of a definite number of halogen atoms into volatile organic compounds, 1903, A., i, 806.
Marckwald, Willy, radioactive constituents of bismuth from Joachimsthaler pitchblende, 1903, A., ii, 81, 733.
asymmetric synthesis, 1904, A., i, 221, 470.
derivatives of the amyl alcohols from fusel oil. IV., 1904, A., i, 362.
radium, 1904, A., ii, 171.
Marckwald, Willy, actinium and eman- 
ium, 1905, A., ii, 497.
radioactivity of uranyl double salts, 
1906, A., ii, 143.
polonium and radiottellurium, 1906, 
A., ii, 721.
uranium ores from German East Africa, 
1907, A., ii, 182.
atomic weight of tellurium, 1908, A., 
ii, 33.
polonium, 1908, A., ii, 454.
radioactivity, 1908, A., ii, 550.
a uranium ore from German East 
Africa, 1910, A., ii, 221.
mesothorium, 1911, A., ii, 8.
the international radium standard, 
1912, A., ii, 823.
Marckwald, Willy, and Arthur Foizik, 
atomic weight of tellurium, 1910, A., 
ii, 604.
Marckwald, Willy, Heinrich Greinacher, 
and Karl Herrmann, radioactivity con- 
stant of radiottellurium, 1905, A., ii, 623.
Marckwald, Willy, and Laszlo Karczag, 
ditolane hexachloride, 1907, A., i, 
690.
optically active methyl hydrogen 
esters of the tartaric acids, 1909, 
A., i, 361.
Marckwald, Willy, and Bruno Keetman, 
ionium, 1908, A., ii, 144.
Marckwald, Willy, and Richard Meth, 
amide formation between optically 
active acids and bases; the optically 
active a-aminoethylbenzenes, 1905, 
A., i, 272.
optically active substances which do 
not contain an asymmetric atom, 
1906, A., i, 360.
4-methylcyclohexylidene-1-acetic acid, 
1906, A., i, 584, 663.
stereoisomeric cinnamic acids, 1906, 
A., i, 585.
Erlemeyer jun.'s brucine cinnamates, 
1906, A., i, 880.
Marckwald, Willy, and Ernst Nolda, 
derivatives of the amyl alcohols from 
fusel oil, 1909, A., i, 350.
Marckwald, Willy, and David McLaren 
Paul, transformation of racemic 
compounds into the corresponding 
 optically active forms, 1905, A., i, 285.
conversion of racemic compounds into 
 optically active compounds, 1906, 
A., i, 958.
Marckwald, Willy, and K. Rudzik, re- 
searches in the pyridine series. III., 
1903, A., i, 514.
Marckwald, Willy, and Alexander Smith 
Russell, the radium content of some 
uranium earths, 1911, A., ii, 360.

Marcus, E., and Wilhelm Biltz, the 
chemical composition of the Stassfurt 
salt clays, 1910, A., ii, 968.
Marcus, E. See also Wilhelm Biltz.
Marcuse, Gotthelf, the behaviour of 
alkaline earths in metabolic experi- 
ments with caseinogen and edestin, 
1906, A., ii, 464.
Marcusson, Julius, theory of saponifica- 
tion, 1906, A., i, 924; 1907, A., i, 
674.
optical activity of mineral oil, 1907, 
A., i, 466.
the optically active constituents of 
mineral oil, 1908, A., ii, 394.
estimation of "benzine" and benzene 
hydrocarbons in oil of turpentine, 
1912, A., ii, 497.
Marcusson, Julius, and Hans Döschcr, 
estimation of sulphur and of halogens 
in organic substances, 1910, A., ii, 543.
Marcusson, Julius. See also David 
Holde.
Marden, John W. See Arthur Becket 
Lamb.
Mare, Frédéric de, and Charles Jacobs, 
alloys and electrolytic depositions 
of radium, 1912, A., ii, 315.
Mareeuw. See Daissen Mareeuw.
Marek, J., the sap of Asclepias syriaca, 
1904, A., ii, 73, 141.
a simple gas pressure regulator, 1905, 
A., ii, 448.
use of a layer of copper oxide or copper 
oxide and asbestos 5 cm. in length, 
instead of the usual long layer in 
elementary organic analysis, 1906, 
A., ii, 496, 802.
mercury seal instead of cork or indi- 
rubber in organic analysis, 1907, 
A., ii, 909; 1909, A., ii, 617.
organic analysis by combustion with- 
out the use of an oxygen-carrier, 
1912, A., ii, 297.
Marenin, N., new model of the calori- 
meter of N. A. Hessehus, and determi- 
nation by its means of the specific 
heat of alloys of tin and bismuth, 
1909, A., ii, 117.
Mares, P., physiological protoplasmic 
metabolism and purine formation, 
1910, A., ii, 973.
Maret, Al. See Otto C. Billeter.
Marfori, Pio, absorption and assimilation 
of organic compounds of phosphorus, 
1908, A., ii, 1052.
Margaillan, L., separation of sucro- 
and lactose by the Bulgarian ferment, 
1910, A., ii, 162.
Margolinsky, Simon. See August 
Klages.
Margolis, M. See Reginald Oliver Herzog.

Margosches, Benjamin Max, influence of oxides and salts of rare elements on Skraup's quinoline synthesis, 1904, A., i, 818.
silver chromate, 1904, A., ii, 731; 1907, A., ii, 23.
use of benzene or toluene as indicator in iodometry, 1905, A., ii, 552.
behaviour of phenolphthalein towards highly concentrated alkaline hydroxides, 1907, A., i, 218.

Margosches, Benjamin Max. See also Hugo Ditz.

Marguerly, Félix, unsymmetrical compounds of the malonic series, 1905, A., i, 507.
synthesis of aromatic 8-ketonic esters, 1905, A., i, 527.

Maria, G. de, existence of laurene, 1903, A., i, 843.

Marisaz, G. See Ludwik Bruner.

Marie, Charles, hydroxybenzylphosphinic acid, 1903, A., i, 220.
two acids containing phosphorus derived from methyl ethyl ketone, 1903, A., i, 328.
some phosphorus acid derivatives of benzophenone and methyl propyl ketone, 1903, A., i, 379.
electrolytic reduction of unsaturated acids, 1903, A., i, 605.
action of hypophosphorous acid on diethyl ketone and on acetoephone, 1903, A., i, 678.
some mixed derivatives of hypophosphoric acid, 1904, A., i, 723.
preparation and properties of hypophosphurous acid, 1904, A., ii, 481.
molecular elevation of the boiling point of mixtures of volatile liquids, 1904, A., ii, 804.
phosphorus acid derivatives of ketones and aldehydes, 1905, A., i, 17.
electrolytic reduction of the nitrocinamic acids, 1905, A., i, 554.
electrolytic oxidation of platinum, 1907, A., ii, 698.
electrolytic reduction of oleic to stearic acid, 1908, A., i, 244.
the oxidisability of platinum, 1908, A., ii, 299.
supertension of viscosity, 1909, A., ii, 124.


Marie, Charles, and A. Lucas, estimation of phosphoric acid, 1907, A., ii, 717.

condition of sodium sulphate in solution, 1904, A., ii, 16.
action of carbon dioxide on solutions of sodium nitrite, 1904, A., ii, 252, 333.

Mariller, C., boiling point of mixtures of water and [ethyl] alcohol, 1911, A., i, 513.
binary liquid solutions, 1911, A., ii, 583.

Marincola Cattaneo, Renato. See Domenico Carbone.

Marini, Carlo. See Nicola Parravano.

Marino, D., new apparatus, 1912, A., ii, 1049.


Marino, Luigi, alums of sesquisulphate, 1903, A., ii, 376.
electromotive behaviour of iridium sesquioxide, 1904, A., ii, 412.
iridium sesquisulphate and its alums, 1905, A., ii, 43.
electromotive behaviour of molybdenum and its analogies with that of chromium, 1905, A., ii, 796.
electrolytic preparation of vanadous salts and properties of vanadous and vanadic salts, 1906, A., ii, 617.
rapid method for obtaining certain cerous salts directly from cerium dioxide, 1907, A., ii, 690.
detection of small quantities of thallous salts in presence of thallous salts, 1907, A., ii, 720.
new kind of dioxides. I., 1908, A., ii, 106.
structural isomerism; preparation of asymmetric selenites, 1908, A., ii, 833.
a new type of sesquioxide, selenite of lead sesquioxide, and thallie selenite, 1909, A., ii, 575.
peroxidised compounds, 1910, A., ii, 126.
volumetric estimation of selenious acid in alkaline solution by permanganate, 1910, A., ii, 155.

Marino, Luigi, and G. Fiorentino, hydrolytic action of the maltase of malt, 1907, A., i, 103.

Marino, Luigi, and C. Porlezza, luminosity of phosphorus; lecture experiments, 1911, A., ii, 594.
INDEX OF AUTHORS.

Markownikoff, Wladimir W., does suberane occur in naphtha? 1903, A., i, 239.

cyclic compounds; oxidation of 2-methylcyclohexanone, 1903, A., i, 836; 1905, A., i, 141.

cyclic compounds; oxidation of methylene, pulegone, and β-methylhexanone; active and racemic pyro- 
tartaric acids and their anhydrides, 1903, A., i, 843.

principle of chemical equilibrium; (isomeric transformation of the α-oxides of olefines into 
aldehydes and ketones), 1903, A., ii, 200.

structure of heptanaphthylenes and some of their compounds, 1904, A., i, 383.

cyclic compounds; heptanaphthylenes or methylcyclohexenes, 1904, A., i, 384.

cyclic compounds; heptanaphthene (methylcyclohexane) and its derivatives, 1905, A., i, 760.

obituary notice of, 1905, T., 597.

Markownikoff, Wladimir W., and I. Jacob, cyclic compounds; some derivatives of cycloheptane, suberane, 
disuberyl, and ethylsuberane, 1903, A., i, 239.

Markownikoff, Wladimir W., and Vladimir Smirnoff, derivatives of methylcyclohexane, 1907, A., i, 
418.

Markownikoff, Wladimir W., and George L. Stadnikoff, cyclic compounds; heptanaphthene, its chloro- 
hydrin, oxide, and chloroketone; structure of the heptanaphthylenes, 1903, A., i, 803.

Markowski, Hermann, viscosities of oxygen, hydrogen, chemically pure and atmospheric nitrogen, and 
the change of these with the temperature, 1904, A., ii, 652.

Markwalder, Joseph, action of aniline and p-toluidine on methyl γ-bromopropyl ketone; synthesis of N-phenyl- 
ated pyrrolone and pyrrolidone derivatives, 1907, A., i, 637.

Markwalder, Joseph. See also Emil Abderhalden.

Marle, Cornelis Marius van, and Bernhard Tollens, action of formaldehyde on isovaleraldehyde and on 
cenanthaldehyde, 1903, A., i, 460.

action of formaldehyde and lime on cinnamaldehyde, 1903, A., i, 498.

formaldehyde derivatives of acetophenone, 1903, A., i, 498.
Marle, Ernest Robert, the estimation of carbonates in presence of nitrates, salphides, or sulphites by means of potassium dichromate, 1909, T., 1491; P., 154.

the action of carbon dioxide on nitrates, 1909, P., 74.

the aryl ethers of glycide, glycerol, and glycerol-a-monochloro hydrin, 1912, T., 305; P., 5.

Marle, Ernest Robert. See also David Runceanu Boyd.

Marlen, van. See Jacob Böseken.


Marmu, Numa. See Alfred Daniel Hall.

Marogna, G. See Francesco Carlo Palazzo.

Maron, David, blue dyes of the diphenylphosphymethane series, 1903, A., i, 826.

[anhydro-bases from 4'-nitro-2'-amino-3-hydroxydiphenylamiine], 1907, A., i, 350.

Maron, David, and Daniel Salzberg, constitution of the nitro-2:5-dimethylbenzimazole obtained by nitration, 1911, A., i, 1032.

Marotta, D., oxidation of phthalacene, 1911, A., i, 950.

Marotta, D. See also Gennaro Calcagni.

Marples, Morris Edgar. See James McConnan, and Arthur Walsh Titherley.

Marquayrol, M., estimation of chlorides, chlororates, and perchlorates in a mixture of their salts, 1911, A., ii, 652.

estimation of camphor in smokeless powders, 1911, A., ii, 774.

Marquayrol, M., and Daniel Florentin, nitrous esters of cellulose, 1911, A., i, 355.


decomposition of diphenylnitrosamine by heat, 1912, A., i, 759.

Marquis, Raymond, nitropyromucic acid and its ethyl ester; dinitrofurane, 1903, A., i, 49.

new synthesis of o-diazine [pyridazine], 1903, A., i, 370.

derivatives of aminopyromucic acid and of furfurylamine, 1903, A., i, 644.

apparatus for estimation of nitrogen, 1903, A., ii, 687.

derivatives and oxidation products of nitropyromucic acid, 1904, A., i, 82.

Marquis, Raymond, nitration of methyl pyromucate; nitropyromucic acid, 1905, A., i, 77.

researches in the furan series, 1905, A., ii, 224.

benzydroxamic and dibenzydroxamic acids, 1905, A., i, 524.


hydroxamic acids, 1907, A., i, 123.

Marquis, Raymond. See also Charles Marie.


denitrification and accumulation of nitrogen in soils, 1910, A., ii, 536.

Marr, Francis S. See also Henry Brougham Hutchinson.

Marr, Th. See J. D. Kobus.

Marre, Francis, the relative value of indicators in the acid titration of wines, 1912, A., ii, 1106.

Marre, Francis, and Fr. Stolle, the active components of Fehling's solution, 1905, A., i, 738.

Marres, Paul. See Julius Bredt.

Marriage, Ernst, detection of adulteration by colloido-chemical methods, 1912, A., ii, 871.

Marriott, Williams McKim, and Charles George Lewis Wolf, estimation of small quantities of iron, 1906, A., ii, 582.

protein metabolism in poisoning by bromobenzene, 1908, A., ii, 123.

Marriott, Williams McKim. See also Reston Stevenson, and Charles George Lewis Wolf.


Marro, Giacomo. See also Angelo Mosso.

Marrs, L. E. See Floyd Jay Metzger.


Marsais, P. See Léon Lindet.

Marschalk, Charles, 4-benzylcoumaran, 1910, A., i, 55.

metallic calcium and absolute alcohol as reducing agents, 1910, A., i, 269.

determination of the constitution of the coumaran ketones, 1910, A., i, 500.

conversion of oxindole into coumaran-one, 1912, A., i, 303.

conversion of oxindole into 2-ketodihydro-1-thionaphthen ("thio-oxindole"), 1912, A., i, 575.
INDEX OF AUTHORS.

Marschalk, Charles, and Fanny Nicola-jewsky, reduction with metallic calcium and absolute alcohol, 1910, A., i, 476.

Marschalk, Charles. See also Stanislaus von Kostanecki.

Marschall, Oswald. See Paul Rabe.

Marsden, Ernest, the phosphorescence produced by α- and β-rays, 1910, A., ii, 565.

Marsden, Ernest, and Thomas Barratt, the probability distribution of the time intervals of α-particles with application to the number of α-particles emitted by uranium, 1912, A., ii, 6.

the α-particles emitted by the active deposits of thorium and actinium, 1912, A., ii, 113.

Marsden, Ernest, and C. G. Darwin, the transformations of the active deposit of thorium, 1912, A., ii, 823.

Marsden, Ernest. See also Hans Geiger.

Marsden, (Miss) Effie Greenolbine, and Samuel Smiles, the synthesis of derivatives of thioxanthone from aromatic disulphides, 1911, T., 1553; P., 207.

Marsden, (Miss) Effie Greenolbine. See also Edward Charles Cyril Baly.

Marsden, Fred., constitution of aniline-black, 1908, A., i, 226.

Marsden, Fred. See also Arthur George Green.

Marsden, Herbert, and Frederic Stanley Kipping, organic derivatives of silicon. Part IV. The sulphonation of benzylethylpropylsilicyl oxide and of benzylethylidipropylsilicone, 1908, T., 198; P., 12.

Marsh, Clarence E. See Herman C. Lythgoe.

Marsh, James Ernest, phenomena observed when potassium mercuri-iodide is dissolved in ether and water, 1910, T., 2297; P., 50; discussion, P., 50.

the action of halogens on mercuric-camphor compounds, 1910, T., 2410; P., 297.

some α'-derivatives of camphor, 1911, P., 283.

asymmetry in the supposed absence of an asymmetric atom, 1911, P., 317.

solutions of halogen double salts in water and ether, 1911, P., 328.


di-iodocamphor, 1907, P., 119.

Marsh, James Ernest, and Robert de Jersey Fleming Struthers, some mercury derivatives of camphor, 1907, P., 246; 1909, T., 1777; P., 225.

double salts of potassium iodide with mercuric iodide and dimercuroidocamphor in organic solvents, 1908, P., 266.

the action of mercuric iodide on ketones in alkaline solution, 1908, P., 266.

the condensation of camphor with mercuric iodide, 1908, P., 267; discussion, P., 268.

Marsh, James Ernest. See also Robert de Jersey Fleming Struthers.

Marshall, Arthur, influence of impurities on the specific gravity of sulphuric acid, 1903, A., ii, 205.

estimation of the strength of sulphuric acid, 1903, A., ii, 237.

the vapour pressures of liquid mixtures of restricted mutual solubility; preliminary note, 1904, P., 142.

estimation of moisture in nitroglycerol explosives, 1904, A., ii, 239.

the vapour pressures of binary mixtures. Part I. The possible types of vapour pressure curves, 1906, T., 1350; P., 154.


chemical constitution and physiological action, 1906, A., ii, 788.


pharmacological action of certain lactones and the corresponding hydroxy-acids, 1908, A., ii, 1060.

a reversed action during anaesthesia; the action of certain convulsants, 1909, A., ii, 689.

action of substances which temporarily abolish the respiration, 1909, A., ii, 689.


pharmacological action of tutu, the toot plant of New Zealand, 1910, A., ii, 639.


Marshall, Eli Kennerly, jun. See also Sidney Nirdlinger.
Marshall, Fr., laboratory apparatus for estimating the absolute and full water-holding capacity of soils, 1912, A., ii, 200.

Marshall, Francis Hugh Adam, the ovarian factor concerned in the recurrence of cestus, 1912, A., ii, 183.

Marshall, Francis Hugh Adam, and James Mathieson Kirkness, formation of lactose, 1907, A., ii, 113.

Marshall, Hugh, dissociation of the compound of iodine and thiocarbamide, 1903, A., i, 16.


Marshall, Hugh, and David Bain, sodium succinates, 1910, T., 1074; P., 114.

Marshall, Hugh, and Alexander Thomas Cameron, succinic acid and its potassium salt, 1907, T., 1519; P., 214.


Marshall, John, source of error in the use of light petroleum as an extracting medium, 1907, A., ii, 722.


Marshall, John. See also Leon A. Ryan.

Marshall, Joseph. See Julius Berend Cohen, and Otto Dimroth.


Marshall, William Edward, the p-dimethylaminobenzaldehyde test for indole, 1907, A., ii, 995.

Marsiglio, T., detection of nitrates in wine and must, 1908, A., ii, 894.

Marsiglio, T. See also Giulio Paris.

Marszalek, J. See Leon Marchlewski.

Martegeiani, Ermanno, some derivatives of 3:4-dimethoxypropophenone, 1912, A., i, 987.

Martegeiani, Ermanno. See also Guido Bargellini.

Martin, A. See Ludwig Weiss.

Martin, A. W. See George Bell Frankforter.

Martin, Charles James, fibrin ferment in snake venom, 1905, A., ii, 411.

Martin, Charles James. See also (Miss) Harriette Chick, and E. H. Embley.

Martin, E., estimation of alcohol in wine, 1904, A., ii, 520.

Martin, Ernest Gale, rhythm of strips of heart muscle, 1904, A., ii, 426.

Martin, Ernest Gale, inhibitory influence of potassium on the heart, 1904, A., ii, 577.

absorption and consumption of oxygen in heart tissue, 1906, A., ii, 235.

the relations of the inorganic salts of the blood to the contractions of cardiac and skeletal muscle, 1906, A., ii, 461.

the cauasion of the heart beat, 1912, A., ii, 571.

Martin, F. See Antoine Guntz.

Martin, Friedrich. See Lothar Wöhler.

Martin, Geoffrey, contribution to the theory of solution, 1905, A., ii, 284.

the condition which determines the chemical similarity of elements and radicles, 1905, A., ii, 693.

causes why an element often passes from one grade of combination to another without giving rise to intermediate compounds, 1905, A., ii, 809.

who first suggested that the radioactive elements are elements undergoing decomposition at the ordinary temperature? 1911, A., ii, 453.

the connexion between the volatility, fusibility, and density of compounds, and the chemical forces at play within their molecules, 1911, A., ii, 793.

dibenzyl- and diphenyl-silicols and -silicones, 1912, P., 326; A., i, 404.

new class of organo-silicon compounds which evolve hydrogen, 1912, A., i, 819.


Martin, Geoffrey. See also Frederic Stanley Kipping, and Alexander McKenzie.

Martin, Hilda von, experiments with metallic conductors of very high resistance and the application of the electron theory, 1911, A., ii, 177.

Martin, Henry G., estimation of iron in the presence of its oxides, 1907, A., ii, 817.

Martin, Léon, action of bromine on strychnine, 1904, A., i, 446.

Martin, Louis de Saint. See Saint-Martin.

Martin, Max, detection of horse and fetal flesh by the glycojen estimation, 1906, A., ii, 408.

INDEX OF AUTHORS.

MART, P., magneto-optical Kerr effect for ferro-magnetic compounds, 1912, A., ii, 1039.


Martinand, P., alcoholic fermentation in presence of sulphurous acid, 1909, A., ii, 822.

Martinand, V., presence of sucrose and sucrose in different organs of the vine and in some fruits, 1907, A., ii, 644.

origin of the deposits of the colouring matter of red wines, 1907, A., ii, 904.

artificial oxydases and peroxidydases, 1909, A., i, 279.

Martine, Camille. See also Albin Haller.

Martineilli, Medardo. See Luigi Mascarelli.

Martínez-Strong, Pablo, density, refractive index, surface tension, and viscosity of various mixtures of glycerol and water at 18°, 1908, A., i, 307.

colloidal character of the chromopoly-sulphuric acids, 1910, A., ii, 617.


Martinsen. See Henri Moissan.

Martinsen, Haavard. See A. M. van der Meer.

Martinsen, Haavard, kinetics of the nitrification reaction, 1905, A., ii, 149; 1907, A., ii, 609.

kinetics of the sulphonation reaction, 1908, A., ii, 572.

Martinsen, Ottocar. See Richard Stoermer.

Martius, Kurt von. See Otto Wallach.

Martynowicz, Z., p-xylyl sulphide and its derivatives, 1911, A., i, 196.

Martz, Ernst. See Carl Graebe.

Marum, Artur, the glycogen in organs and acidosis in phloridzin diabetes, 1907, A., ii, 640.

Marx, Alfred. See Gustav Embden.

Marx, Elisabeth. See W. Zaleski.

Marx, P., estimation of the acid and saponification numbers in dark-coloured oils and fats, 1910, A., ii, 360.

Marx, Fritz. See Carl Neuberg.

Marx, Hans. See Franz Fischer.


Marx, Hugo. See also Stefan von Horoszkiewicz.

Marx, Jos. P. See Joseph Newbald.

Marx, Karl. See Richard Meyer.

Marx, Theodor. See Arthur Binz, and Emil Erlenmeyer.

Marx, Wilhelm. See Richard Willstätter.

Maryanowitch, (Mlle.) V. See Alexis Bach.

Maryott, Carlton Howard, use of metallic potassium in estimating the halogens in benzene derivatives, 1911, A., ii, 66.

Mascarelli, Luigi, action of nitric acid on acetylene, 1904, A., i, 277.

double salts of iodoxy-derivatives with mercuric chloride and bromide, 1905, A., i, 869.

behaviour of benzaldehyde in presence of iodoxybenzene and under the action of light, 1906, A., i, 962.

the two forms of mercuric iodide, 1906, A., ii, 757.

equilibrium of mercuric iodide, 1907, A., ii, 602; 1909, A., ii, 19.

equilibria in ternary systems, 1908, A., ii, 94.

equilibria in ternary systems; additive products of aromatic nitro-derivatives and mercuric chloride, 1908, A., ii, 162.

properties of diphenyleiiodonium hydroxide and of some of its derivatives, 1909, A., i, 94.

homologue of diphenyleiiodonium hydroxide; ditolyleiiodonium hydroxide, 1909, A., i, 907.


action of light on benzaldehyde in presence of iodine, 1910, A., i, 389, 746.

the two forms of decahydro-3-naphthol (a particular case in stereochemistry), 1911, A., i, 964.

Mascarelli, Luigi, and Vincenzo Babini, solubility in the solid state between aromatic compounds and the corresponding hexahydrogenated[completely hydrogenated] compounds, 1909, A., ii, 982.

Mascarelli, Luigi, and Armando Biasi, determination of the iodine numbers of oils, 1907, A., ii, 722.

Mascarelli, Luigi, and Gaetano Bosinelli, action of light on benzaldehyde in the presence of iodine, 1910, A., i, 561.
Maschhaupt, J. G., violet coloration produced in glass by the influence of light, 1908, A., ii, 1003. 
change in the reaction of soils by growth of plants and manuring, 1912, A., ii, 1206.

Maschmeyer, A., [esters of citrylidene-alkoxyacrylic acids], 1907, A., i, 380.

Mascol, M. See A. Goris.

Masay, B. See B. Kocera.

Maselli, Concetto, condensation of phen- acylaniline with certain chloro- ethers, 1905, A., i, 776. 
molecular magnitude of oxamide, 1907, A., i, 832.

Maselli, Concetto. See also Camillo Manuelli, and Emanuele Paterno.

Masing, Ernst, the importance of iron for animal oxidations, 1910, A., ii, 631. 
the behaviour of nucleic acid in the cleavage of the sea-urchin’s egg, 1910, A., ii, 731. 
chemical studies in blood regeneration, 1911, A., ii, 993. 
the relationship between nuclear material and development, 1911, A., ii, 1111. 
mobilisation of sugar in the surviving liver, 1912, A., ii, 1076.

Masing, G., the formation of alloys by pressure and the reactivity of metals in the solid state, 1909, A., ii, 669.

Masing, G., and Gustav Tamman, the behaviour of lithium towards sodium, potassium, tin, cadmium, and magnesium, 1910, A., ii, 610.

Masing, G. See also Gustav Tamman.

Masing, Hugo, composition of the vapour from mixtures of ethyl alcohol and water, 1903, A., i, 751. 
the heat of vapourisation of mixtures, 1912, A., ii, 1137.

Masino, G., volumetric estimation of thiocyanic acid with permanganate; its application to volumetric estimation of copper, 1909, A., ii, 1058.

Masius, Morton. See Herbert Freundlich.

Masloff, A. A. von., a modification of Nakajama’s reaction for bile pigment in urine, 1911, A., ii, 1144.

Mason, Alfred Sidell. See John Kenneth Harold Inglis.

Mason, Frederick Alfred. See Frederick Daniel Chattaway.

Mason, H. P., new filter tube, 1905, A., ii, 381.
Mason, John Ernest, and John Wilson, note on the incandescent mantle as a catalyst and its application to gas analysis, 1905, P., 296.

Masoni, Giulio, action of manganese sulphate on vegetation, 1911, A., ii, 821.

floculating power of some soluble salts on the clayey substances of soils, 1912, A., ii, 677.

Masoni, Giulio. See also Italo Giglioli.

Massaciu, Masoni. See Robert Fischer.

Massenez, Karl. See Franz Fischer.

Massey, R. E., a comparison of the germicidal power of a disinfectant in solution and in the emulsified state, 1909, A., ii, 1045.

Massini, Paul. See Julius Schmidlin.

Massini, Rudolf. See Emil Abderhalden.

Massink, A. See Frans Antoon Hubert Schreinemakers.

Masslenikoif. A. See Friedrich Kehrmann.

Massol, Gustave, thermal study of the acid function of pyruvic acid; influence of ketonic oxygen, 1905, A., ii, 302.

normal proportion of manganese in mistelles [fortified musts], 1907, A., ii, 911.

radioactivity of the gases of the thermal spring of Uriage (Isère), 1908, A., ii, 1904.

chemical composition of the deposits from the thermal waters of Uriage (Isère), 1909, A., ii, 495.

chemical composition of the gases evolved from the thermal spring at Uriage (Isère), 1911, A., ii, 123.

radioactivity of the thermal mineral waters of Usson (Ariège), 1912, A., ii, 889.

Massol, Gustave, and A. Faucon, latent heat of fusion and specific heat of propionic acid, 1909, A., ii, 791.

latent heat of fusion and specific heat of fatty acids, 1911, A., ii, 852.

absorption of ultra-violet radiation by saturated aliphatic alcohols, 1912, A., ii, 1115.

Massol, Léon, action of ultra-violet rays on starch, 1911, A., i, 356; 1912, A., i, 538.

Massol, Léon. See also Eugène Boulanger.

Masson, David Orme, the action of hydrogen peroxide on potassium cyanide, 1907, T., 1449; P., 117.


Masson, David Orme. See also Alexander Charles Cumming, and (Miss) Leila Green.

Masson, Georges, the chemical composition of the root of Asclepias vinicetoxicum, 1911, A., ii, 761.

the lovrotatory carbohydrate from the rhizome of Asclepias vinicetoxicum, 1912, A., ii, 478.

Cyclamen europaeum, 1912, A., ii, 674.

the asaponoid of Primula officinalis, 1912, A., ii, 979.

Masson, Henri, synthesis of tertiary alcohols; diphenyl carbinols, 1903, A., i, 28.

composition of oil of cloves; alcoholic and aldehyde constituents, 1909, A., i, 944.

the principal constituents of labdanum oil; ketonic compounds, 1912, A., ii, 280.

Masson, James Irvine Orme, the action of water of crystallisation on calcium carbide, 1910, T., 851; P., 6.

the solubility of electrolytes in aqueous solutions. Part I. Solubility of salts in the corresponding acids, 1911, T., 1132; P., 125.

the solubility of electrolytes in aqueous solutions. Part II. Solubility of oxalic acid in other acids, 1911, P., 328; 1912, T., 103.

Masson, James Irvine Orme, and (Sir) William Ramsay, an analysis of the waters of the thermal springs of Bath, 1912, T., 1370; P., 183; discussion, P., 183.

Masson, James Irvine Orme. See also David Orme Masson.


Mastbaum, Hugo, occurrence of salicylic acid in wines, also in grapes and other fruits, 1903, A., ii, 703.

determination of the saponification number, 1908, A., ii, 439.

aluminium apparatus for use in the laboratory, 1911, A., ii, 106.

Masuda, Niro, invertase, 1910, A., i, 601.

the analysis of brain, especially with regard to the content in cholesterol and fatty acids, 1910, A., ii, 629.

the formation of ethereal sulphates from thiocarbamide, 1910, A., ii, 637.

the excretion of ingested amino-acids in liver diseases involving disturbed metabolism, 1911, A., ii, 631.
Masuda, Niro, the formation of substances of aldehydic character on perfusion of the liver, and the synthesis of acetosacetic acid from ethyl alcohol, 1912, A., ii, 1074.

Matejko, Ladislaus. See Leon Marchlewski.

Matern, O., rapid method of estimating the metals of the arsenic group, exclusive of gold or platinum, 1906, A., ii, 807.

Mathers, Frank Curry, atomic weight of indium, 1907, A., ii, 352.


Mathers, Frank Curry, and Albert F. O. Germann, mercurous perchlorate voltameter, 1911, A., ii, 577.

Mathers, Frank Curry, and Carl George Schmiederberg, some new compounds of indium, 1908, A., ii, 386.

Mathews, Frank Curry. See also Oliver W. Brown.

Mathesius, Walter. See Siegfried Hilpert.

Mathews, Albert Prescott, relation between solution, tension, atomic volume, and physiological action of the elements, 1904, A., ii, 197.

Mathews, Albert Prescott, pharmacological action of iodates, bromates, chlorates, other oxidising substances, and some organic drugs, 1904, A., ii, 501.

Matheus, Albert Prescott, and T. H. Glenn, composition of invertase, 1911, A., i, 409.

Mathews, Albert Prescott, and Hugh McGuigan, the oxidising power of cupric acetate solutions, 1907, A., ii, 636.


Mathews, Joseph Howard, relation between electrolytic conduction, specific inductive capacity, and chemical activity of certain liquids (with a bibliography of dielectric constants), 1906, A., ii, 3, 327.

Mathews, Joseph Howard, and Albert F. O. Germann, use of a Dewar flask in measurements of heats of neutralisation, 1911, A., ii, 187.


Mathews, Joseph Keith. See Humphrey Owen Jones.

Mathewson, Champion Herbert, compounds of sodium with tin, 1905, A., ii, 634.

Mathewson, Champion Herbert, and Horace Lennel Wells, iodocyanides of potassium and cesium, 1904, A., i, 20.

Mathewson, Walter E., optical rotation and density of alcoholic solutions of gliadin, 1906, A., i, 545.
Mathewson, Walter E., optical rotation of gladin in certain organic solvents, 1906, A., i, 999.

estimation of gladin, 1908, A., ii, 443.


the diametral line of acetylene, 1909, A., ii, 552.

Mathias, Émile, and Heike Kameringh Onnes, the rectilinear diameter for oxygen, 1910, A., ii, 771, 829; 1911, A., ii, 387.

Mathieu, Henri, hydrolysis of proteins by acids, 1909, A., i, 541.


Mathieu, L., detection and estimation of sulphurous acid in wines, 1903, A., ii, 99.

estimation of aldehydes in wines and spirits, 1904, A., ii, 521.

spontaneous oxidation of ethyl alcohol, 1905, A., i, 730.

detection and estimation of sulphurous acid in wines, 1910, A., ii, 650.

starch indicator for iodometric titrations, 1910, A., ii, 747.

Mathison, Gordon Clunes McKey, phosphorus of urine, 1909, A., ii, 252.

the output of organic phosphorus in urine, 1909, A., ii, 657.


action of asphyxia on the spinal animal, 1911, A., ii, 123.

the effect of potassium salts on the circulation, with special reference to the production of heart-block, 1911, A., ii, 125.

the effects of asphyxia on medullary centres. I. The vaso-motor centre, 1911, A., ii, 617.

the effects of potassium salts on the circulation and on plain muscle, 1911, A., ii, 753.

the influence of acids on the reduction of arterial blood, 1912, A., ii, 179.

Matignon, Camille [Arthème], action of a mixture of oxygen and hydrochloric acid on some metals, 1904, A., ii, 132.

colour reactions of vanadic acid and vinyl alcohol, 1904, A., ii, 214.

condition of a chemical reaction forming a monovariant system, 1905, A., ii, 235.

Matignon, Camille, properties of some anhydrous chlorides of rare metals, 1905, A., ii, 391, 458.

thermochemistry of neodymium, 1905, A., ii, 505; 1907, A., ii, 153.

anhydrous neodymium chloride, 1905, A., ii, 525.


sulphates of the rare metals, 1906, A., ii, 169.

compounds of the rare metals of the cerium group, 1906, A., ii, 232.

yttrium chloride, 1906, A., ii, 673.

ytterbium chloride, 1906, A., ii, 674.

neodymium chloride, 1906, A., ii, 675.

preparation of anhydrous chlorides of rare metals; praseodymium chloride; samarium chloride; lanthanum chloride, 1906, A., ii, 675.

formation and preparation of aluminium carbide, 1907, A., ii, 957.

use of sodium as a desiccating agent for gases, 1908, A., ii, 377.

conditions of possibility of certain reactions forming monovariant systems, 1908, A., ii, 465.

explosion produced by an ordinary reagent, 1908, A., ii, 587.

preparation of chloride of thorium, 1909, A., ii, 149.

the apparent retardation of fusion of aluminium, 1909, A., ii, 239.

equilibria between the liquid and solid phases in the system NaCl + H2O, 1909, A., ii, 390.

action of magnesium on carbon monoxide, 1909, A., ii, 402.

presence of zinc nitride in zinc powder and commercial zines, 1911, A., ii, 603.

synthetic formation of nitrous oxide, 1912, A., ii, 249.


the function of valency in the stability of binary metallic compounds, 1912, A., ii, 535.

preparation and heat of formation of magnesium nitride, 1912, A., ii, 644.

spontaneous and progressive destruction of certain objects made of lead, 1912, A., ii, 645.


transformation of oxides and oxygenated salts into chlorides, 1904, A., ii, 341.
Matignon, Camille, and François Bourion, transformation of oxides and oxygenated metallic salts into anhydrous chlorides; application to analysis, 1905, A., ii, 459.

Matignon, Camille, and E. Cazes, a new type of compound in the group of rare metals, 1906, A., ii, 169.

Matignon, Camille, and Marcel Delépine, thorium chloride, oxychloride, hydride, and nitride, 1907, A., ii, 179.

Matignon, Camille, and Gustave Desplanques, oxidation of metals in the cold in presence of ammonia, 1905, A., ii, 322.

Matignon, Camille, and A. Lassieur, the condition for the formation of magnesium nitride from air, 1912, A., ii, 255.

Matignon, Camille, and René Trannoy, combinations of samarium chloride with gaseous ammonia, 1905, A., ii, 165.

preparation of binary compounds of metals by the alumino-thermic method, 1905, A., ii, 588.

oxidising catalytic agents; generalisation of the lamp without flame, 1906, A., ii, 427.

action of ammonia gas on anhydrous neodymium chloride, 1906, A., ii, 449.

rapid preparation of calcium phosphide for the evolution of hydrogen phosphide, 1909, A., ii, 236.

Matschurevitsch, Ippolyt., action of a mixture of ethyl α-bromobutyratc and p-tolualdehyde on zinc; synthesis of β-hydroxy-β-tolyl-a-ethyl-propionic acid, 1907, A., i, 623.

action of zinc on a mixture of p-tolyl methyl ketone and ethyl bromoacetate, 1909, A., i, 304.

synthesis of β-hydroxy-α-isopropylbutyric acid, 1910, A., i, 89.

synthesis of β-methyl-αβ-diethylhydroacrylic acid and its properties, 1910, A., i, 815.

action of magnesium and aliphatic halogen derivatives on ethyl chlorocarbonate, 1911, A., i, 257.

synthesis of β-hydroxy-a-ethylbutyric acid, 1911, A., i, 260.

synthesis of aromatic and hydroaromatic alcohols containing the allyl group, 1911, A., i, 961.

Matschurevitsch, Ippolyt. See also E. Griskewitsch-Trochimowsky.

Matsubara, Koichi, formation of 4-oxy-carboxyltril from α-nitrobenzoylecetic acid, 1908, A., i, 915.

Matsubara, Koichi, and William Henry Perkin, jun., experiments on the synthesis of the terpenes. Part IV. Synthesis of Δ3-normenthenol (8); Δ4;[8]; normenthadiene, normenmthanol (8), Δ4;[9]-normenthene, etc., 1905, T., 661; P., 131.

Matsubara, Koichi. See also Emil Fischer.

Matsui, Motooki, complex ferrimalonates, 1908, A., i, 853.

action of hydrogen sulphide on iminoethers, 1909, A., i, 463.

oxidation of quinol by the catalysis of carbon, 1909, A., i, 468.

acyl derivatives of thioamides, 1910, A., i, 667.

formation of iminoethers by direct alkylation of acid amides with methyl sulphate, 1910, A., i, 695.

alkylation of acid amides, 1911, A., i, 185.

iminosulphides. I. The condensation of thiobenzamide with benzonitrile, 1911, A., i, 201.

action of hydrogen sulphide on iminoethers. II. Formation of thionesters and acids, 1912, A., i, 261.

Matsui, Motooki. See also Mitsuru Kuhara.

Matsumoto, Hitoshi, protein precipitable by acetic acid in pathological urines, 1908, A., ii, 501.

Matsumoto, Hitoshi. See also Masumi Chikashigé.

Matter, Otto. See Emil Erlenmeyer, jun.

Matthaei, Gabrielle L. C., effect of temperature on the assimilation of carbon dioxide by leaves, 1904, A., ii, 70.

Matthaei, Gabrielle L. C. See also Frederick Frost Blackman.


Matthes, Fritz, the ternary systems silver chloride, bromide and iodide, and lead chloride, bromide, and iodide, 1911, A., ii, 476.

Matthes, Hermann, estimation of crude cacao fibre, 1908, A., ii, 236.

Matthes, Hermann, and Edwin Ackermann, unsaponifiable ingredients of cacao-butter and their detection in butter, 1908, A., i, 637.

Matthes, Hermann, and W. Boltze, oil of wallflower seeds, 1912, A., i, 601.

Matthes, Hermann, and A. Dahle, soy bean oil, 1911, A., i, 831.

phytosterols of soy bean, 1911, A., i, 858.
Matthes, Hermann, and Walter Heintz, cotton-seed oil, especially the unsaponifiable constituents, 1909, A., i, 572.
unsaponifiable constituents of parsley oil, 1909, A., ii, 754.
unsaponifiable constituents of Japan tallow, 1910, A., i, 149.
Matthes, Hermann, and Otto Rammstedt, use of picrolonic acid (dinitro-phenylmethylpyrazolone) for evaluating narcotic drugs, etc., 1907, A., ii, 592.
estimation of some alkaloids by means of picrolonic acid, 1908, A., ii, 75.
Matthes, Hermann, and Otto Rohdich, cacao butter, especially its nonhydrolysable constituents, 1908, A., i, 199, 532.
Matthes, Hermann, and Heinrich Sander, “unsaponifiable matter” of laurel oil, 1908, A., i, 417.
Matthes, Hermann, and Hermann Serger, Extractum tanaceti, 1909, A., i, 945.
Matthes, Hermann, and Fritz Streitberger, the composition of crude cacao fibre, 1907, A., ii, 991.
Matthes, Hermann, and Bernhard Wagner, estimation of aqueous solutions with the Zeiss immersion refractometer, 1909, A., ii, 610.
Matthes, Otto. See Heinrich Kiliani.
Matthews, Frank. See James Codrington Crocker.
Matthews, Samuel A., the effect of Eck’s fistula on bile formation, 1912, A., ii, 273.
inhibition of the action of phystostigmine by calcium chloride, 1904, A., ii, 758.
Matthews, Samuel A., and Dennis Emerson Jackson, action of magnesium sulphate on the heart, 1907, A., ii, 569.
Matthews, Samuel A. See also Dennis Emerson Jackson, William de B. Macnider, Joseph L. Miller, and Oscar Riddle.
Matthies, Wilhelm, glow discharge in vapours of the mercuric haloids, 1905, A., ii, 669.
measurement of potentials in iodine vapour, 1905, A., ii, 793.
glow discharge in the halogens, chlorine, bromine, and iodine, 1906, A., ii, 6.
vapour pressure of sulphur, 1906, A., ii, 663.

Matthies, Wilhelm, and H. Struck, the potential gradient in the non-striated positive column of the glow or arc discharge in nitrogen and hydrogen for large current and gas densities, 1912, A., ii, 824.

Mattill, Henry Albright, and Philip Bouvier Hawk, water drinking. VIII. Utilisation of ingested fat under the influence of copious and moderate water drinking with meals, 1911, A., ii, 410 : 1912, A., ii, 64.
water drinking. IX. Distribution of bacterial and other forms of fecal nitrogen and the utilisation of ingested protein under the influence of copious and moderate water drinking with meals, 1912, A., ii, 64.
estimation of fecal bacteria, 1912, A., ii, 466.
Mattill, Henry Albright. See also Paul Edward Howe, and Amos William Peters.

Mattisson, Karl. See Bror Holmberg.

Mattisson, Max, strychnine oxide, 1906, A., i, 304.

Mattisson, Max. See also Friedrich Kehrmann, and Amé Picquet.

Matton, Kurt, apparatus for melting-point determinations, 1910, A., ii, 388.

Matton, Kurt. See also Paul Pfeiffer.

Mattucci, G. See Clemente Montemartini.

Matuschek, Joh., action of iodine on potassium ferro- and ferri-cyanides, 1903, A., i, 800.
preparation of nitro-products of organic compounds, 1905, A., i, 256.
action of ammonium chloride on potassium ferricyanide, 1905, A., i, 422.
a method for the preparation of a mixture of nitric oxide and nitric peroxide, 1905, A., ii, 84.
action of sodium nitrate on native sulphides, 1905, A., ii, 457.
extperimental determination of the conditions for the quantitative equimolecular interaction of barium chloride and sodium nitrite and the preparation of barium nitrite, 1907, A., ii, 349.

Matuschek, Joh., and Nenning, the production of chemically active rays in chemical reactions, 1912, A., ii, 116.
Matveeff, M. M. See Vladimir J. Kuratatoff.
Matz, Benjamin. See Carl Adam Bischoff.
Matzke, Fr. See Paul Pfeiffer.
Mau, W. See Ernst Hermann Riesenfeld.
Maué, Anton, action of bleaching powder on diazotised m-xylidinesulphonic acid, 1904, A., i, 453.
Maué, Anton. See also Theodor Zinke.
Mauermayer, Theodor. See Alfred Einhorn.
Maugin, A. See Ciro Ravenna.
Maugin, Charles, action of bromine on ether; bromoacetalddehyde, 1903, A., i, 941.
Maugin, Charles. See also Louis Jacques Simon.
Maurrel, Edouard, minimal intake and excretion of potassium in the urine, 1904, A., ii, 62.
Maurenbrecher, August Daniel, and Bernhard Tollens, carbohydrates of cocoa, 1906, A., ii, 884.
Maurenbrecher, August Daniel. See also Pieter van Romburgh, and Bernhard Tollens.
Maurer, Ed., austenite, 1908, A., ii, 489.
Maurer, E. A. H., the hardening and tempering of iron and steel, 1909, A., ii, 317.
Mauri, L. See H. Cantoni.
Maurice, H. See Charles Dhéré.
Maurice-Beaupré, Paul, combustion of acetylene in oxygen, 1906, A., i, 129.
Mauriz, Béla, zeolites from Nadap, Hungary, 1911, A., ii, 46.
some rock-forming minerals from Hungary, 1912, A., ii, 177.
Mauron, Louis. See Augustin Bistrzycki.
Mauthner, Ferdinand, phenothioxins, 1905, A., i, 401.
o-o-dihydroxydiphenyl sulphide, 1906, A., i, 421.
phenothioxins and naphthathioxins, 1906, A., i, 447.
preparation of diaryl sulphides, 1906, A., i, 948.
synthesis of trimethylgallaldehyde, 1908, A., i, 348.
trimethylgallaldehyde [3:4:5-trimethoxybenzaldehyde]; synthesis of methylsinic acid, 1908, A., i, 729.
synthesis of trimethylhomogallic acid (methylidric acid), 1908, A., i, 986.
Claisen’s acid cyanide synthesis, 1909, A., i, 160.
general synthesis of phenylated fatty acids, 1910, A., i, 115.
synthesis of glucosyringic acid, 1910, A., i, 677.
synthesis of a new gallacetophenone trimethyl ether, 1910, A., i, 680.
synthesis of glucovanillic acid and of gluco-p-hydroxybenzoic acid, 1911, A., i, 647.
synthesis of methyl digallate pentamethyl ether, 1911, A., i, 725.
combination of phenolcarboxylic acids, 1912, A., i, 267, 858.
new synthetic glucosides, 1912, A., i, 574.
Mauthner, Ferdinand. See also Paul Friedländer, Carl Liebermann, and Fritz Ullmann.
cholesterol. II. Specific rotations of cholestane and cholestan derivatives, 1906, A., i, 663.
INDEX OF AUTHORS.

Mauthner, Julius, cholesterol, III. Transformation of cholesteren, 1907, A., i, 921.

May, Alfred. See Daniel Vorländer.

May, Claude Earl, decomposition of uric acid by means of dilute sodium hydrosulfitic solutions, 1911, A., ii, 1131.

May, Clarence Earl, and William John Gies, estimation of mucoid in urine, blood, and tissue extracts, 1907, A., ii, 826.

May, Clarence Earl. See also Marston Taylor Bogert.

May, David William, and F. L. Gill, catalase of soils, 1909, A., ii, 928.


May, Otto B. See Virgil Coblentz.


May, Percy. See also John Cannell Cain.

May, Richard. See Julius Bredt.

Mayeda, M., action of alkalis, lithium salts, and lithium water on the gastric secret, 1907, A., ii, 106.


May, Alfred. See Daniel Vorländer.

Maxted, Edward B. See Franz Fischer.


is the conduction of a nerve impulse a chemical or a physical process? 1907, A., ii, 977.
Mayer, André, complexes of pure albumin, 1906, A., i, 988.
Mayer, André, and Édouard Salles, electrical transport of inorganic colloids, 1908, A., ii, 458.
Mayer, André, and Georges Schaeffer, the production in vivo and in vitro of precipitins for ovalbumin by means of antigens of a chemically definite nature, 1903, A., ii, 868.
Mayer, André, Georges Schaeffer, and Émile F. Terroine, influence of the reaction of the medium on the size of colloidal granules, 1908, A., ii, 24.
physico-chemical investigations on soaps considered as colloids, 1908, A., ii, 264.
Mayer, André. See also Henri Bierry, and Victor Henri.
Mayer, Arthur, influence of thiocyanates on metabolism; the amount of thio-
cyanate in saliva and urine, 1904, A., ii, 423.
Mayer, Arthur. See also Albert Neumann.
Mayer, Charles, condensations of phenols and aromatic amines with benzyl-
ideneaniline, 1904, A., i, 784.
condensation of imines with α-ethyl-
enic ketones, 1904, A., i, 832.
condensation of imines with aldehydes and ketones, 1905, A., i, 214.
condensation of imines with ketones and nitromethane, 1905, A., i, 357.
condensation of benzylideneaniline with ethyl acetonedicarboxylate, 1905, A., i, 429.
properties of β-anilinoketones derived from fatty ketones, 1905, A., i, 791.
Mayer, Charles. See also Paul Petit.
Mayer, Eugen. See Richard Willstätter.
Mayer, Erwin W., modification of Volhard’s method of estimating mangan-
ese, 1908, A., ii, 71.
Mayer, Erwin W. See also Oskar Baudisch, Friedrich Wilhelm Semmler, and Richard Willstätter.
Mayer, Friedrich, estimation of acid and saponification numbers in dark-
coloured oils and fats, 1910, A., ii, 361.
analysis of graphite, 1911, A., ii, 1029.
Mayer, Fritz, thiosaliclylic [p-thiolbenz-
ol] acid and thioxanthone, 1909, A., i, 405.
derivatives of thiosaliclylic acid and of thioxanthone, 1909, A., i, 823; 1910, A., i, 260.
Mayer, Fritz, diphenyl derivatives, 1911, A., i, 669.
synthesis of phenantheraquinones, 1912, A., i, 478.
Mayer, Fritz. See also Theodor Curtius, and Martin Freund.
Mayer, Heinrich G. See Gustav Heller.
Mayer, Josef. See Hermann Staudinger.
Mayer, Karl, preparation of 1-phenyl-
5-methyl-3-pyrazolone and its derivat-
tives, 1903, A., i, 370.
Mayer, Mario, aldehyde sulphites of vegetable alkaloids, 1911, A., i, 223.
action of sulphurous acid on aldehyde-
aminic bases, 1912, A., i, 251.
pinene and camphor, 1912, A., i, 572.
Mayer, Mario. See also Mario Betti.
Mayer, Martin. See Leo Langstein.
Mayer, Max, and V. Altmayer, equilib-
rium of methane, 1907, A., i, 457.
syntheses of methane by means of calcium hydride, 1908, A., i, 848.
relationships between nickel and hydrogen, 1908, A., ii, 950.
Mayer, Max, Friedrich Henseling, V. Altmayer, and J. Jacoby, some gas reactions, 1909, A., i, 753.
Mayer, Max. See also Theodor Curtius.
[silver dichromate], 1905, A., ii, 86.
detection and estimation of albumin in urine, 1907, A., ii, 996.
the estimation of iron in water, 1912, A., ii, 809.
excretion of glycicric acid, 1903, A., ii, 501.
haematein and haemalam, 1904, A., i, 909.
brightness of αβ-diaminopropionic acid in the body, 1904, A., ii, 631.
lecithin-sugar and jecorin and the physico-chemical behaviour of sugar in the blood, 1906, A., i, 915.
fission of lipoid substances by lipase and the optical antipodes of natural lecithin, 1906, A., i, 918.
fermentability of methylglyoxal, 1907, A., i, 183.
Mayer, Paul, physiological behaviour of inosine, 1907, A., ii, 117; 1908, A., ii, 521. 
Mayer, Rudolf. See Julius Tafel.
Mayer, Willy, and Bernhard Tollens, fucosephenylsazone, 1905, A., i, 746.
Mayerhofer, Ernst, condensation of p-dimethylaminobenzaldehyde with dibenzyl ketone and phenylacetone, 1907, A., i, 780.
Mayerhofer, Ernst, and Ernst Pribram, factors influencing the processes of diffusion through the fresh intestinal membrane of animals, 1910, A., ii, 428.
Mayerhofer, Ernst, and Ernst Stein, the influence of sugar on the permeability of the intestinal membrane, 1910, A., ii, 974.
Mayoral Oliver, Alberto, radium, 1907, A., ii, 62.
Mayr, Ernst. See Josef Brandl.
Mayrofer, Adolf. See Josef Herzig.
Mayrofer, Josef, estimation of magnesium oxide in magnesites, 1908, A., ii, 431.
Mayrofer, Josef, and Karl Nemeth, condensation of benzaldehyde with hydroxy-acids, 1903, A., i, 344.
Mays, Karl, trypsin, 1903, A., ii, 559. action of trypsin. II. and III., 1907, A., ii, 38.
Mays, Karl, enzymes of the pancreas, 1907, A., ii, 281. proteins of Liebig's extract of meat, 1912, A., i, 399.
Mazarak, Wladimir. See Carl Adam Bischoff.
Mazé, Pierre, and A. Perrier, the rôle of microbes in alcoholic fermentation attributed to zymase, 1904, A., ii, 833.

assimilation of certain ternary substances by vegetables, 1905, A., ii, 112.


Mazijewski, L. F. See Efim Semen London.

Mazoué, (Mlle.), B. See A. Chanard.

Mazurevitsch. See Matschurevitsch.

Mazzara, Girolamo, action of sulphuryl chloride and of bromine on pyrrole, 1905, A., i, 51, 274; 1904, A., i, 919.

dichlorotrime thylpyrrole and chlorobromomaleic methylidime. VII., 1904, A., i, 771.

dichloropyrrole and dichlorodibromopyrrole. IX., 1905, A., i, 659.

chloropyrrole and chlorotribromopyrrole. X., 1905, A., i, 817.

action of sulphuryl chloride on methyl pyrrole-2-carboxylate. XI., 1905, A., i, 817.

action of sulphuryl chloride on 2-methylindole(methylketole), 1905, A., i, 827.

action of bromine on chloroindole and of sulphuryl chloride on scatole, 1905, A., i, 925.

action of sulphuryl chloride on indole, 1905, A., i, 925.

action of sulphuryl chloride on indole; chloro- and dichloro-indoles, 1906, A., i, 304.

action of sulphuryl chloride on pyrazole, 1906, A., i, 702.


Mazzottini, Domenico, correction of the ideal melting-point curves of binary alloys, 1908, A., ii, 660.

new method for determining the composition of mixed crystals deposited by alloys at different temperatures, 1909, A., ii, 1008.

heat of solidification of alloys of lead and tin, 1910, A., ii, 690.

the nature of the transformation of lead-tin alloys in the solid state, 1911, A., ii, 889.

Mazzucelli, Arrigo, preparation of carbon compounds containing two consecutive double linkings, 1905, A., i, 633.

electrolytic potential of chromous salts (electrochemical equilibrium between various degrees of oxidation). II., 1905, A., ii, 570.

new derivative of molybdenum peroxide, 1907, A., i, 745.

certain complex salts of titanium peroxide, 1907, A., i, 891.

conditions of quantitative precipitation of uranium peroxide, 1907, A., ii, 54.

hydrates of aluminium fluoride, 1907, A., ii, 549.

complex acids of molybdenum, 1909, A., i, 877.

complex derivatives of molybdic acid, 1911, A., i, 10.

index of refraction of binary mixtures, 1911, A., ii, 781.

transport numbers and molecular complexity, 1911, A., ii, 962.

Mazzucchelli, Arrigo, and Cesare Barbero, electrolytic potential of certain peroxides, 1906, A., ii, 647.

Mazzucchelli, Arrigo, and Ferruccio Bimbi, complex salts of uranium peroxide, 1907, A., i, 1004.

Mazzucchelli, Arrigo, and Mario Borghi, complexes of permolybdic and per-tungstic acids with active organic acids, 1911, A., i, 11.

Mazzucchelli, Arrigo, and Giuseppe Inghilleri, complex ozo-salts of tungsten, 1908, A., i, 755.

Mazzucchelli, Arrigo, and Enrico Fantanelli, ozo-salts of titanium, 1909, A., i, 631; 1910, A., i, 651.

inorganic salts of titanium peroxide, 1909, A., ii, 741.


Mazzucchelli, Arrigo. See also Emanuele Paternò.

Mdivani, B., reduction of vanadium pentoxide, 1907, A., ii, 782.


Mdivani, B. See also T. Warynski.

Meade, Harold A. See Treat Baldwin Johnson.

Meakin, Harold, and Charles Edwin Wheeler, the opsonic index in phthisis, 1905, A., ii, 845.

Mears, Brainerd. See Harmon Northrop Morse.
INDEX OF AUTHORS.

MEBUS, Artur, ethyl methylethylolacetate and some of its derivatives, 1905, A., i, 507.

MECH, H., products of condensation of o- and p-nitrobenzyl chlorides with acetylacetone, 1907, A., i, 63; 1908, A., i, 655.

MECKLENBURG, Werner, the isomerism of the stannic acids, 1910, A., ii, 41; II., 1912, A., ii, 355.


MECKLENBURG, Werner. See also Wilhelm Blitz.

MEDECUS, Ludwig, and Hermann Kober, detection of corn-cockle and ergot in flour, 1903, A., ii, 251.


MEDIGREECEANU, Florentin. See also Emil Abderhalden, Gabriel Bertrand, and Phoebus A. Levene.

MEDINGER, Paul, derivatives of catechol methylene ether, 1906, A., i, 421.

MEDINGER, Robert, salts of aminophenols with dibasic acids, 1912, A., i, 848.


detection of free mineral acids in wine and vinegar, 1909, A., ii, 627.


derivative of glycuronic acid and p-nitrophenylhydrazine, 1905, A., i, 491, 612.

deamidation in the blood in normal animals, and in those deprived of the thyroid, 1911, A., ii, 759.

MEDWAY, Herbert Edwin, the material and shape of the rotating cathode, 1904, A., ii, 770.

MEDWAY, Herbert Edwin. See also Frank Austin Gooch.


relative resistance of cardiac muscle and nerve to drugs, 1908, A., ii, 308.

the liver and regeneration of fibrinogen, 1912, A., ii, 273.

relation of the liver to the fibrinogen content of the blood, 1912, A., ii, 578.

MEER, Fritz ter. See Otto Diels.

MEERBURG, Pieter Adriaan, observations on the system: zinc chloride, ammonium chloride, and water, 1904, A., ii, 112.

the system: potassium iodate, iodic acid, and water at 30°, 1905, A., ii, 17.

determinations in the system: eutric chloride, ammonium chloride, and water, 1905, A., ii, 17.

some determinations in the systems: \( KIO_3 \) — \( HIO_3 \) — \( H_2O \), \( NaIO_3 \) — \( HIO_3 \) — \( H_2O \), \( NH_4IO_3 \) — \( HIO_3 \) — \( H_2O \), 1905, A., ii, 508.

the hydrogel of \( Cr_2O_3, CrO_3 \), 1907, A., ii, 355.

the ternary system: mercuric chloride, ammonium chloride, and water at 30°, 1908, A., ii, 676.

transformation of \( 4:4':4''':4''''-\text{tetrachlorobenzoinacoue} \) into \( 2:4:4':4''':4''''-\text{tetrachlorobenzenoic} \) and the velocity of the reaction, 1909, A., i, 722.

transformation of \( a:4:4':4''':4''''-\text{tetrachlorobenzenoic} \) into \( 2:4:4':4''':4''''-\text{tetrachlorobenzenoic} \) and the velocity of the reactions, 1909, A., i, 722.

the ternary system: potassium sulphate, copper sulphate, and water below 50°, 1911, A., ii, 380.

power of potable water to dissolve lead, 1912, A., ii, 762.

MEERBURG, Pieter Adriaan, and Hendrik Filippo, microchemical reaction for copper in presence of lead and bismuth, 1906, A., ii, 52.

MEERSON, S. See Alex. Orechoff.

MEERUM TERWOGT, Peter Catharinus Elize, the system: bromine and iodine, 1906, A., ii, 15.

MEERWEIN, Hans, condensation reactions of \( \beta\beta\beta\)-unsaturated aldehydes; formation of benzene rings, 1908, A., i, 89.

condensation reactions of \( \beta\beta\beta\)-unsaturated aldehydes. II., 1908, A., i, 545.

MEERWEIN, Hans, and Georg Schroeter, nitrated phenylglutaric acids. III., 1907, A., i, 534.

MEERWEIN, Hans, and Walter Unkel, the pinacone transformation in the case of cyclic compounds, 1910, A., i, 856.

MEERWEIN, Hans. See also Georg Schroeter.


MEHDI, P. V. See John Reginald Blockey.

MEHLER, Hans. See Alexander Guthier.
Mehling, M. F. See Arthur Wesley Browne.

Mehner, Hermann, [preparation of cyanogen compounds], 1904, A., i, 655.

Mehring, Heinrich, estimation of the loss by ignition in soil analysis, 1905, A., ii, 615.

Mehring, Heinrich. See also Richard Anschütz.

Mehrtens, Gustav. See Max Busch, and Carl Paal.

Meier, August. See Reginald Oliver Herzog.

Meier, Hugo, physiological action of arecoline, 1907, A., ii, 118.

Meier, Hugo. See also Johann Feigl.

Meier, Willi, dispersion and absorption of metals for the visible and ultraviolet spectrum, 1910, A., ii, 369.


5-bromo-6-aminquinoline, 1906, A., i, 382.

methylfurfurantialdoxime; correction, 1907, A., i, 949.


Meigen, Wilhelm, and A. Spreng, carbohydrates of yeast, 1908, A., ii, 315.

Meigen, Wilhelm. See also Konrad Fromherz.


heat coagulation in smooth muscle; the connexion between protein coagulation and heat rigor, 1909, A., ii, 417.

water rigor in frog’s muscle, 1910, A., ii, 55.

the effects of distilled water and of various solutions on the weight and length of striated muscle, 1910, A., ii, 524.

Meigs, Edward B., and Leon A. Ryan, the ash of smooth muscle, 1912, A., ii, 579.

Meigs, Edward B. See also Leon A. Ryan.


estimation of the fat in milk and also the physico-chemical constants of the latter, 1904, A., ii, 596.

inositol, 1906, A., ii, 811.

isolation of carbohydrates and glucosides by precipitation with metallic salts, 1907, A., i, 893.

isolation of traces of mineral substances from saline mixtures; application to medical chemistry, toxicology, and hydrology, 1908, A., ii, 62.

preparation of hypobromite from potassium bromide and “eau de Javel,” 1909, A., ii, 337.

presence of inositol as a characteristic of natural wines, 1909, A., ii, 945.

detection of pilocarpine in presence of quinine, 1912, A., ii, 1010.

Meillère, Gedeon, and P. Fleury, detection of inositol in organic products, 1910, A., ii, 553.

Meine, Wilhelm. See Julius Tröger.

Meinertz, Joseph, the liver in phosphorus poisoning, 1905, A., ii, 470.

jecorin, 1906, A., i, 124.

Meinertz, Joseph. See also Albert Neumann.

Meingast, Fritz, condensation of laevulic acid with isobutaldehyde, 1905, A., i, 319.

Meininger, Ernst, some kinds of gums, 1910, A., i, 363.

Meisels, E. See Isidor Klimont.

Meisenbach, Carl Friedrich Otto, the red portion of the calcium chloride arc spectrum, 1908, A., ii, 645.

Meisenburg, Kurt, estimation of uric acid by direct precipitation, 1907, A., ii, 313.

Meisenburg, Kurt. See also Arthur Hantzsch.

Meisenheimer, Jakob, methyl dinitroethyl ether, 1903, A., i, 223.

experiments on yeast extract, 1903, A., i, 591.

reduction of dinitrobenzenes, 1904, A., i, 150.

formation of salts of benzoin, 1906, A., i, 291.

behaviour of dextrose, laevulose, and galactose towards dilute sodium hydroxide, 1908, A., i, 319.

preparation of benzyl alcohol from benzaldehyde and potassium hydroxide, 1908, A., i, 417.

a new kind of asymmetry in the nitrogen atom, 1909, A., i, 20.

methylglyoxal, 1912, A., i, 831.
INDEX OF AUTHORS.

Meisenheimer, Jakob, and Edmund Connerade, nitreration of anthracene, 1904, A., i, 391.

Meisenheimer, Jakob, Jacob Dodonow, and Martha Hoffheinz, optically active amino-oxides, 1912, A., i, 25.

Meisenheimer, Jakob, and Friedrich Heim, action of alkalis on phenyl-nitroethylene, 1905, A., i, 269.

Meisenheimer, Jakob, and Leo Jochelson, reactions of unsaturated nitro-compounds, 1907, A., i, 858.

Meisenheimer, Jakob, and Leo Lichtenthal, optically active compounds of phosphorus, 1911, A., i, 344.

Meisenheimer, Jakob, and Egbert Patzig, reduction of aromatic o- and p-dinitro-compounds, 1906, A., ii, 552.

Meisenheimer, Jakob, and Moses Schwarz, aliphatic polynitro-compounds, 1906, A., i, 618.

Meisenheimer, Jakob, and Klaus Witte, action of methyl alcoholic potash on 2-nitronaphthalene, 1904, A., i, 175.

Meister, Lucius, & Brüning. See Farbwerke vorm. Meister, Lucius, & Brüning.

Meister, A., didymolite, a new mineral, 1912, A., ii, 950.

Meister, Fritz. See Otto Wallach.

Meister, Wilhelm, constitution of methazonic acid, 1907, A., i, 885.

Meitner, Lise, some simple methods of preparing radioactive disintegration products, 1912, A., ii, 10.

Meitner, Lise. See also Otto von Baeyer, J. Franck, and Otto Hahn.

Méker, Georges, new laboratory burners and their adaptation to the production of high temperatures, 1905, A., ii, 142.

Melacini, G. See Guido Bargellini.

Melamed, M. See Eugen Khotinsky.

Melander, K. See Hans von Euler.

Melcher, Arthur C., solubility of silver chloride, barium sulphate, and calcium sulphate at high temperatures, 1910, A., ii, 293.

Melcher, Arthur C. See also Arthur Amos Noyes, and Willis Rodney Whitney.

Melzer, Gustav. See Géza Dobó.

Meldola, Raphael, presidential address, 1906, T., 745; P., 93; 1907, T., 626; P., 101.

Meldola, Raphael, and Hugh Gordon Dale, note on 4-bromo-2-nitro-1(a)-naphthylamide, 1906, P., 156.

Meldola, Raphael, and Lewis Eynon, a method for the direct production of certain aminoazo-compounds, 1904, P., 250; discussion, P., 250; 1905, T., 1.

Meldola, Raphael, John Vargas Eyre, and Joseph Henry Lane, isomeric amino amidines of the naphthalene series; (fourth communication on anhydro-bases), 1903, T., 1185; P., 205.

Meldola, Raphael, Arthur James Hale, and Hugh Vernon Thompson, iso-picramic acid and its use as an indicator, 1912, A., ii, 980.

Meldola, Raphael, and James Gordon Hay, the diazotisation of dinitroanisides and related compounds, 1907, T., 1474; P., 211.

Meldola, Raphael, and James Gordon Hay, the synthesis with phenol derivatives containing a mobile nitro-group. Part I. The interaction of 2:3:5-trinitro-4-acetylamino phenol and amines, 1908, T., 1659; P., 197.

INDEX OF AUTHORS.

Meldola, Raphael, and James Gordon Hay, syntheses with phenol derivatives containing a mobile nitro-group. Part II. The interaction of 2:3:5-trinitro-4-acetylaminophenol and amines (continued), 1909, T., 1033 ; P., 167.

2:3:5-trinitro-4-aminophenol and derivatives, 1909, T., 1378 ; P., 207.


Meldola, Raphael, and Harold Kuntzen, salts and ethers of 2:3:5-trinitro-4-acetylaminophenol, 1910, T., 444 ; P., 58.
syntheses with phenol derivatives containing a mobile nitro-group. Part III. Complex amidines,azo-compounds, and azides, 1910, P., 340 ; 1911, T., 36.
syntheses with phenol derivatives containing a mobile nitro-group. Parts IV. and V. Quinone-imides; asymmetric quaternary ammonium compounds and asymmetric carbinols, 1911, T., 1283, 2034 ; P., 157, 263.

Meldola, Raphael, and Joseph Henry Lane, the isomerism of the amides of the naphthalene series (fifth communication on anhydro-bases), 1904, T., 1592 ; P., 214 ; discussion, P., 215.

Meldola, Raphael, and Fredéric Reverdin, the products of diazotisation of the trinitro-γ-aminides, 1910, T., 1204 ; P., 132.


Meldrum, Andrew Norman, a β-lactonic acid from acetone and malonic acid, 1908, T., 598 ; P., 31.

complex nitrates containing potassium and lead ; preliminary note, 1908, P., 97.

the composition and formula of Wells' potassium lead periodide, 1908, P., 97.


Meldrum, Andrew Norman, the development of the atomic theory. II. The various accounts of the origin of Dalton's theory. III. Newton's theory and its influence in the eighteenth century, 1911, A., ii, 267.

the development of the atomic theory. IV. Dalton's physical atomic theory. V. Dalton's chemical theory. VI. The reception accorded to the theory advocated by Dalton, 1911, A., ii, 708.

the development of the atomic theory. VII. The rival claims of William Higgins and John Dalton, 1912, A., ii, 35.

Meldrum, Andrew Norman, and William Henry Perkin, jun., the cis- and trans-modifications of 1-methylcyclohexan-2-ol-4-carboxylic acid and their conversion into 1-methyl-Δ1-cyclohexene 4-carboxylic acid, 1908, T., 1416 ; P., 187.

the reduction of 5-hydroxy-m-toluic acid, 1909, T., 1889 ; P., 249.

Meldrum, Andrew Norman, and William Ernest Stephen Turner, the molecular weights of amides in various solvents ; preliminary note, 1907, P., 165.

the molecular complexity of amides in various solvents, 1908, T., 876 ; P., 98 ; 1910, T., 1605 ; P., 211.

the molecular complexity of amides in various solvents. Part III. Amides in aqueous solution, 1910, T., 1805 ; P., 213.

Meldrum, William Buell, influence of alkyl substituents on the electrical conductivity of malonic acid, 1911, A., ii, 692.

Melikoff, Petr G., perborates, 1905, A., ii, 246.

separation of phosphomolybdates from silicomolybdates, 1912, A., ii, 202.

behaviour of hydrogen peroxide towards ammonium silicomolybdate and phosphomolybdate, 1912, A., ii, 683.
sensitive reaction for molybdic acid, 1912, A., ii, 693.

Melikoff, Petr G., and M. Becaia, estimation of phosphoric acid in presence of colloidal silicic acid, 1912, A., ii, 488.


Melikoff, Petr G., and Paul Kasanezky, pernicious acid, 1903, A., ii, 734.
structure of fluorovanadium compounds, 1904, A., ii, 346.
Mellanby, Edward, excretion of creatine and creatinine in hepatic disease, 1908, A., ii, 54.
creatine and creatinine, 1908, A., ii, 308.
Mellanby, Edward, and Frederick William Twort, presence of \( \beta \)-iminazolyl-ethylamine in the intestinal wall; with a method of isolating a bacillus from the alimentary canal which converts histidine into this substance, 1912, A., ii, 853.
Mellanby, Edward. See also Frederick William Twort.
Mellanby, John, globulins, 1906, A., i, 122.
physical properties of horse-serum, 1907, A., ii, 631.
proteins of horse-serum, 1908, A., ii, 117.
muscle-plasma, 1908, A., ii, 713.
Mellanby, John, and V. J. Woolley, relations of secretin and enterokinase to pancreatic enzymes, 1909, A., ii, 683.
Mellecour, R., thermo-calorimetric measurements, 1911, A., ii, 851.
Meltel, Rudolf, a new indicator for alkaliometry and acidimetry; 6-sulpho-\( \beta \)-naphthol-1-azo-m-hydroxybenzoic acid, 1910, A., ii, 995.
estimation of nicotine in tobacco and in green plants of Nicotiana tabacum, 1911, A., ii, 672.
Meltel, Rudolf. See also Heinrich Brunner, and Ernest Chuard.
Mellor, Joseph William, the union of hydrogen and chlorine. VIII. The action of temperature on the period of induction, 1904, P., 53.
the union of hydrogen and chlorine. IX. Further experiments on the action of light on chlorine, 1904, P., 53.
the union of hydrogen and chlorine. X. Action of the silent discharge on chlorine, 1904, P., 140.
the union of hydrogen and chlorine. XI. Rate of decay of the activity of gaseous chlorine, 1904, P., 196.
Mellor, Joseph William, and A. D. Holdcroft, the chemical constitution of the kaolinite molecule, 1911, A., ii, 607.
Mendel, Joseph, the action of the zinc ion on media for microbes, 1908, A., ii, 722.

enzymes of the embryonic alimentary canal, 1906, A., i, 181.

Mendel, Lafayette Benedict, purine metabolism of the embryo, 1907, A., ii, 634.


absorption of fats stained with Sudan III, 1909, A., ii, 747.


Mendel, Lafayette Benedict, and Alice Frances Blood, some peculiarities of the proteolytic activity of papain, 1910, A., i, 796.


physiology of mollusces. II. Inorganic constituents of the liver of Sycotypus, 1905, A., ii, 787.


excretion of inorganic compounds. III. Rubidium, 1906, A., ii, 469.

Mendel, Lafayette Benedict, and Henry Drippsdale Dakin, the optical inactivity of allantoin, 1910, A., ii, 286.

Mendel, Lafayette Benedict, and Amy L. Daniels, the behaviour of fat-soluble dyes and stained fat in the animal organism, 1912, A., ii, 1197.


studies in nutrition. II. The utilisation of the proteins of barley, 1911, A., ii, 1109.

studies in nutrition. III. The utilisation of the proteins of corn, 1912, A., ii, 63.

studies in nutrition. IV. The utilisation of the proteins of the legumes, 1912, A., ii, 271.

studies in nutrition. V. The utilisation of the proteins of cotton seed, 1912, A., ii, 272.

studies in nutrition. VI. Utilisation of the proteins of extractive-free meat powder; the origin of faecal nitrogen, 1912, A., ii, 272.


nitrogenous metabolism in man after removal of the spleen, 1907, A., ii, 370.


Mendel, Lafayette Benedict, and Israel Simon Kleiner, the fate of sucrose after parenteral introduction in animals, 1910, A., ii, 974.


chemical studies on growth. V. Autolysis of embryonic tissues. VI. Purines, pentose, and cholesterol of eggs. VII. Catalase in embryonic tissues. VIII. Lipase in embryonic tissues. IX. Embryonic muscular and nervous tissues, 1908, A., ii, 207.

Mendel, Lafayette Benedict, and John Franklin Lyman, the metabolism of some purine compounds in the rabbit, dog, pig, and man, 1910, A., ii, 973.


chemical studies on growth. I. Inverting enzymes, 1907, A., ii, 895.

chemical studies on growth. II. Purine metabolism, 1907, A., ii, 895.

Mendel, Lafayette Benedict, and Victor Caryl Myers, the metabolism of some pyrimidine derivatives, 1910, A., ii, 521.

Mendel, Lafayette Benedict, and Elbert William Rockwood, utilisation of proteins without the intervention of digestion, 1905, A., ii, 45.


creatine and creatinine. I. The rôle of the carbohydrates in creatine-creatinine metabolism, 1911, A., ii, 1002.

creatine and creatinine. II. Inanition and the creatine content of muscle, 1911, A., ii, 1007.

Mendel, Lafayette Benedict, and Dudley Frank Sichler. Excretion of inorganic compounds. II. Barium, 1906, A., ii, 469.


Mendel, Lafayette Benedict, and Benjamin White. Intermediary purine metabolism; the production of allantoin, 1904, A., ii, 674.

Mendel, Lafayette Benedict. See also Thomas Burr Osborne, Harry Gideon Wells, and Henry Lord Wheeler.

Mendeleéff, Dmitri Ivanovitch. Congratulatory address to, 1904, P., 17. Memorial lecture on (Tilden), 1909, T., 207.


Mendelsohn-Bartholdy, Paul. See also Otto Wallach.


Mendenhall, Charles Elwood. See also Oliver P. Watts.

Mendthal, Erich. See Wilhelm Lossen.

Meneghini, Domenico. See also Giuseppe Bruni, and Giovanni Pellini.

Menge, George Albert. New compounds of the choline type, 1912, A., i, 74.


Menge, George Albert. See also Harry Ward Foote, and Treat Baldwin Johnson.

Menge, Otto. The binary systems of magnesium and calcium chlorides with the chlorides of potassium, sodium, silver, lead, copper, zinc, tin, and cadmium, 1911, A., ii, 982.

Mengel, Alfred. See Wilhelm Koenigs.


Menke, J. B. See Frans Maurits Jaeger.


Menneke, F. A. See Nicholas Knight.

Mennell, Frederic Philip. [Minerals associated with diamond in Rhodesia], 1910, A., ii, 1078.

Menozzi, Angelo. Identity of the cholesterol from milk with that from bile, 1903, A., ii, 385. The cholesterol group. IV, 1908, A., i, 265.


The cholesterol group; bombiesterol a new member existing in the chrysalis of the silkworm, Bombyx mori. V., 1908, A., i, 265.

The cholesterol group. VI. Bombiesterol and the presence of cholesterol in the chrysalis of the silkworm, 1910, A., i, 254. The cholesterol group. VII. The phytosterol of the oil of the ordinary walnut (Juglans regia), 1910, A., i, 317.

Menschutkin, Boris N. Ethyli ethers of haloid compounds of magnesium, 1904, A., i, 215. Ethers of haloid compounds of magnesium. II. Action of anhydrous alcohols on ethers of magnesium bromide; crystalline alcolalates of magnesium bromide, 1906, A., i, 131.
ethers of haloid compounds of magnesium, IV. Action of water on the ethers; solubility of hydrates of magnesium bromide and iodide in water, 1906, A., i, 132.
ethers of haloid compounds of magnesium. V. Action of esters; compounds of magnesium iodide and bromide with esters, 1906, A., i, 132.
ethers of magnesium bromide and iodide. II. The monoetherate of magnesium bromide, 1906, A., i, 552.
combination of magnesium bromide with certain amines, 1906, A., i, 943.
action of magnesium bromide and iodide on some derivatives of carbamide. VII., 1907, A., i, 19.
compounds of magnesium bromide with derivatives of the acids. VI., 1907, A., i, 19.
certain molecular compounds of calcium chloride, 1907, A., i, 271.
molecular compounds of magnesium bromide and iodide with aldehydes, ketones, and acetals, 1907, A., i, 386.
compounds of magnesium bromide and iodide with derivatives of the acids, 1907, A., i, 395.
crystalline “acidates” (compounds of magnesium bromide and iodide with organic acids), 1907, A., i, 582.
solubility of the hydrates of magnesium bromide and iodide, 1907, A., ii, 169.
crystallisation and melting points of the molecular compounds of magnesium bromide and iodide, 1907, A., ii, 751.
reciprocal displacement of the constituents of molecular compounds and their relative stability, 1908, A., ii, 170.
molecular compounds of magnesium bromide and iodide with derivatives of acetic and other organic acids, 1909, A., i, 82.
acetamide as a solvent, 1909, A., i, 89.
the solubility of the molecular compounds of magnesium bromide and iodide in the organic compounds from which they are formed, 1909, A., i, 548.

Menschutkin, Boris N., systems formed by aluminium chloride and bromide with aromatic hydrocarbons, 1909, A., i, 897.
compounds of aluminium bromide with nitro-compounds of aromatic hydrocarbons and their derivatives, 1909, A., i, 900.
relation between the structure of the aliphatic alcohols and their rate of esterification, 1909, A., ii, 988.
compounds of aluminium chloride with nitro-compounds of benzene hydrocarbons and their derivatives, 1910, A., i, 234.
the systems aluminium bromide and ethylene dibromide, 1911, A., i, 1.
compounds of aluminium chloride and bromide with acid chlorides, 1911, A., i, 45.
compounds of aluminium chloride and bromide with acetophenone and benzophenone, 1911, A., i, 65.
compounds of antimony trichloride and antimony tribromide with benzene, 1911, A., i, 273.
investigation of systems of substituted benzenes with antimony chloride and antimony bromide. I. Halogen-substituted benzene, 1911, A., i, 273.
examination of systems of substituted benzenes with antimony trichloride. II. SbCl₅SbBr₃ and nitrobenzene, 1911, A., i, 274.
the system propylbenzene–antimony trichloride, 1911, A., i, 532.
binary systems of which one component is an organic compound and the other an inorganic salt, 1911, A., i, 992.
systems formed by antimony chloride and bromide with monosubstituted benzene hydrocarbons, 1912, A., i, 98.
systems formed by antimony trichloride and tribromide with disubstituted benzene hydrocarbons, 1912, A., i, 99.
relations of trisubstituted benzene hydrocarbons to antimony trichloride and tribromide, 1912, A., i, 100.
compounds of antimony trichloride and tribromide with polynuclear benzene hydrocarbons, 1912, A., i, 177.
behaviour of antimony trichloride and tribromide towards certain oxygenated organic compounds, 1912, A., i, 193.
Menschutkin, Boris N., bicentenary anniversary of M. V. Lomonosoff’s birthday, 1912, A., ii, 341.
systems formed by fluorenbenezene with antimony trichloride and tribromide, 1912, A., ii, 920.
benzenesulphonic acid and antimony trihaloioids, 1912, A., ii, 920.
systems formed by antimony trichloride and tribromide with naphthalene and its derivatives, 1912, A., ii, 920.
systems formed by cyclohexane and cyclohexene with antimony trichloride and tribromide, 1912, A., ii, 922.
Menschutkin, Nikolai Alexandrovitsch, influence of catalysts on the formation of anilides and amides, 1903, A., i, 813.
influence of indifferent solvents on the alkylation of organic bases, 1905, A., i, 663.
the velocity of chemical change in the polymethylene series, 1906, T., 1532; P., 203.
influence of catalysts on the formation of anilides. II., 1906, A., i, 494.
obituary notice of, 1911, T., 1660.
Menschutkin, Nikolai Alexandrovitsch, J. Krieger, and M. Ditrich, change of the velocity of amidification of acids with reference to their structure, 1903, A., ii, 357.
Menschutkin, Nikolai Alexandrovitsch, and L. Simanowsky, transition of different substituted anilines into compounds of the ammonium type, 1903, A., i, 749.
Mensio, Carlo, estimation of sulphur dioxide in wines, 1908, A., ii, 63.
fluorides in wine, 1909, A., ii, 614.
Mensio, Carlo, and Ulderigo Somma, distilled grape residues, 1904, A., ii, 767.
Menten, (Miss) M. L., the relation of potassium salts and other substances to local anaesthesia of nerves, 1912, A., ii, 1194.
Menten, (Miss) M. L. See also Archibald Byron Macallum.
Menter, Franz. See Zdenko Hanns Skraup.
Mentrel, J. C., barium-ammonium and baramidé, 1903, A., ii, 77.
Mentrel, R. C. See also Antoine Guntz.

Mentschikowsky, Felix. See Pavel Ivanovitch Petrenko-Kritschenko.
Mentzel, Curt, compounds of aromatic aldehydes with cyclo pentanone, 1903, A., i, 497.
estimation of sulphurous acid in flesh, 1906, A., ii, 305.
Mentzel, Curt. See also Carl Arnold.
Mentzel, Edgar. See August Michaelis.
Mentzel, Waldemar. See August Michaelis.
Menz, W., alteration of gelatin solutions; determination of their gold numbers and ultra-microscopic observations, 1909, A., i, 343.
Menz, W. See also Walther Borsche.
Menzies, Alan Wilfrid Cranbrook, method for determining the molecular weights of dissolved substances by measurement of lowering of vapour pressure, 1911, A., ii, 94.
convenient form of apparatus for the measurement of the vapour densities of easily volatile substances, 1911, A., ii, 94.
Menzies, Alan Wilfrid Cranbrook, and N. N. Dutt, the liquidus surface of the ternary system composed of the nitrates of potassium, sodium, and calcium, 1911, A., ii, 822.
Menzies, Alan Wilfrid Cranbrook. See also Alexander Smith.
Mepissoff, L. J. See Efim Semenovich London.
Mercer, R. See George Edward Bairсто.
Merck, [Carl] Emanuel, preparation of \[\psi\]-tropine, 1903, A., i, 358.
methyl and ethyl bromides of alkaloids of the tropine and scopo leine groups, 1904, A., i, 187.
alicyclic derivatives of barbituric acid, 1904, A., i, 380.
cyanoalkylacetylcarbamides, 1905, A., i, 178.
imino-CC-dialkylbarbituric acids (5:5-dialkylmalonylguanidines), 1905, A., i, 179, 751.
preparation of barbituric acid and its homologues, 1905, A., i, 179.
preparation of a non-poisonous saponin, 1905, A., i, 365.
cyano-derivatives of pyrimidine, 1905, A., i, 670.
endo-iminotriazoles, 1905, A., i, 949.
preparation of guanine, 1906, A., i, 456.
5:5-diethylbarbituric acid, 1906, A., i, 461.
preparation of cyclic carbamide derivatives (pyrimidines), 1906, A., i, 537, 703.
preparation of derivatives of barbituric acid, 1906, A., i, 537.
preparation of p-dialkylaminobenzohydrylamines, 1906, A., i, 661.
preparation of pyrimidine derivatives, 1906, A., i, 705; 1907, A., i, 450, 1072.
preparation of substituted di-imino-barbituric acids, 1906, A., i, 715.
preparation of the amides of coumarin-carboxylic acid, 1906, A., i, 853.
preparation of magnesium and zinc peroxides, 1906, A., ii, 853.
preparation of 5:5-dialkylbarbituric acids, 1907, A., i, 253, 350, 972.
preparation of cyano-derivatives of pyrimidine, 1907, A., i, 356.
preparation of berberine derivatives, 1907, A., i, 435.
preparation of 4:6-dioxy-2-thio-5:5-
dialkylpyrimidines, 1907, A., i, 972.
[preparation of amino-ethers], 1907, A., i, 1071.
preparation of 2-alkyliminopyrimidines, 1907, A., i, 1088.
barium percarbonate, 1907, A., ii, 349.
preparation of hydrogen peroxide, 1907, A., ii, 859.
preparation of alkylaminocalkyl-p-aminobenzoates, 1908, A., i, 266.
preparation of halogen derivatives of alkyl carboxylates, 1908, A., i, 419.
preparation of compounds containing active oxygen, 1909, A., ii, 1005.
preparation of 4-imino-5-oximino-2:6-
diketopyrimidine and its 3-alkyl derivative, 1911, A., i, 166.
preparation of 5:5-dialkyliminobarbituric acids (2-imino-4:6-diketo-5:5-
dialkylpyrimidines), 1911, A., i, 572, 1035.
preparation of 5:5-dialkylthiobarbituric acids, 1911, A., i, 683, 1092.
preparation of arylpolyethylenechloro-compounds, 1912, A., i, 110.

Merck, [Carl] Emanuel, preparation of γ-
chloropropylbenzene and its homologues, 1912, A., i, 175.
preparation of cyanoaminoformyl esters, 1912, A., i, 577.
preparation of allophanic acid esters, 1912, A., i, 877.
preparation of compounds from quinine and dialkylbarbituric acids, 1912, A., i, 1013.
Merck, Emanuel, and W. Eichholz, preparation of a therapeutically valuable derivative of hexamethylenetetramine, 1912, A., i, 948.


Merrickle, A. See Adalbert Kolb.
Merkle, Elsa. See Otto Dimroth.

Mercklin, Ernst. See Emil Knoevenagel.

Mercezyng, Henryk, very short electromagnetic waves; anomalous reflexion and dispersion of liquids, 1910, A., ii, 15.
electric dispersion of water and ethyl alcohol for very short waves, 1911, A., ii, 574.

Mersahowsky, S. S., action of aniline dyes on invertin, 1904, A., i, 130.

Mering, Josef von. See Emil Fischer.

Merk, Bernhard, reaction between potassium persulphide and iodide and bromide in aqueous solutions, and its application in medicine, 1906, A., ii, 436.
detection of iodides in the dry way, 1906, A., ii, 489.

Merk, Franz Hubert. See Conrad Willgerodt.

Merkel, B. See Arthur Kötz.

Merkel, Eduard, new reflux condenser for extraction apparatus, 1908, A., ii, 478.

Merkel, Heinrich. See Alexander Ebner.

Merkelbach, W. See Wilhelm Meigen.

Merkens, W. See Albert Hilger.

Merkwitz, Conrad. See Walther Borsche.

Merkin, A., action of hydrazine hydrate on 1-methylcyclohexan-3-one, 1911, A., i, 64.

Merm, Theodor, detection of formic acid in honey, 1908, A., ii, 991.

Merm, Theodor. See also Otto Fischer.

Merling, Georg, preparation of Δ\(^4\)-cyclo-
eramic acid (1:3:3-trimethylcyclo-Δ\(^4\)-hexene-2-carboxylic acid, 1907, A., i, 315.

775
Merling, Georg, conversion of carboxylic acids into their aldehydes, 1908, A., i, 653.


Merling, Georg, Robert Welde, and Aladar Skita, constitution of the cyclohexenoncarboxylic esters, 1905, A., i, 349.

Mermod, Eric, and Hugo Simonis, alkylmeconines, 1906, A., i, 303.

Mermod, Eric. See also Hugo Simonis.


Merres, Ernst. See also Edith Alfred Mitscherlich, and Albert Stutzer.

Merriam, Edmund S. See Walther Nernst.


Merrill, Alden. See Miles Standish Sherrill.


composition and structure of the Hendersonville (North Carolina) meteorite, 1907, A., ii, 278.

meteorite from Rich Mountain, North Carolina, 1907, A., ii, 484.


Merriman, Henry John. See Oswald Silberrad.


Merriman, Richard William. See also Siegfried Ruhemann, and John Wade.

Merry, Ernest Wyndham. See Wilhelm Manchot, and William Ernest Stephen Turner.

Mertelsmann, Martin. See Robert Behrend.

Merton, Thomas Ralph, the viscosity and density of caesium nitrate solutions, 1910, T., 2454; P., 252.

the absorption spectra of permanganates in certain solvents, 1911, T., 237; P., 66.

the photography of absorption spectra, 1912, P., 325.

changes in certain absorption spectra in different solvents, 1912; A., ii, 875.

Merunowicz, J., and Jean Zaleski, reduction of derivatives of the colouring matter of blood by means of zinc and hydrochloric acid, 1907, A., i, 455.

hæmins, 1908, A., i, 231.

Merwe, Ch. van der. See Daniel Vorländer.

Mervini, Luigi. See Maurizio Padao.

Merwin, Herbert Eugene, coloration in peroxidised titanium solutions; colorimetric methods of estimating titanium and fluorine, 1909, A., ii, 942.

determination of the density of minerals by means of Rohrbach's solution of standard refractive index, 1912, A., ii, 55.

quartz and fluorite as standards of density and refractive index, 1912, A., ii, 55.

crystalline forms and genetic conditions of the sulphides of zinc, cadmium, and mercury; microscopic study, 1912, A., ii, 1055.

Merwin, Herbert Eugene. See also Charles Palache.

Merz, Ludwig. See Friedrich Kräft.

Merzbacher, Siegfried. See Otto Dimroth, and Oscar Piloty.

Meschorer, Joseph, conversion of halogens into the alkali-metal halogen salts, 1910, A., ii, 410.

Mesernitzky, P., the destruction of gelatin by Microccoccus prodigiosus, 1910, A., ii, 1097.

decomposition of uric acid by the action of radium emanation, 1912, A., ii, 417.

decomposition of the purines by the action of radium emanation, 1912, A., ii, 521.

Meserve, Philip W. See Marshall Perley Cram.

Mesham, Paul. See Charles A. Sadler.

Meshtscherjakoff, M. I. See Jakov I. Michailenko.

Meslin, Georges, magnetic and electric dichroism of liquids, 1903, A., ii, 408.

spontaneous dichroism of mixed liquids, 1903, A., ii, 521.

classification of liquids and crystals from a magnetic point of view, 1903, A., ii, 529.

influence of temperature on the dichroism of mixed liquids, and verification of the law of indices, 1903, A., ii, 555.

coefficient of magnetisation of bismuth: some points of reference in the diamagnetic scale, 1905, A., ii, 228.
Meslin, Georges, ionisation and the coefficient of magnetisation of aqueous solutions, 1905, A., ii, 438.

coexistence of paramagnetism and diamagnetism in the same crystal, 1906, A., ii, 69.

magnetic dichroism of calcite and dolomite admixed with liquids, 1909, A., ii, 116.

magnetic dichroism of different minerals, 1909, A., ii, 529.

polarisation by lateral diffusion, 1909, A., ii, 532.

magnetic dichroism of the rare earths, 1909, A., ii, 641.

magnetic dichroism of siderite in liquids, 1910, A., ii, 99.

circular double refraction of sodium chloride, 1911, A., ii, 679.

Mesnil, Félix. See M. Nicolle.

Messerschmitt, Josef, emission spectra of selenium, 1907, A., ii, 918.

Messner, Emil. See Emil Abderhalden.

Messner, Josef, indicators for the titration of cinchona alkaloids, 1903, A., ii, 519.

Mestre, P. C., variations in the respective proportions of dextrose and levulose in grape musts, 1908, A., ii, 606.

Mestreazat, W., estimation of malic acid and some fixed acids in the juices of fruits, both fermented and unfermented, 1906, A., ii, 635.

volumetric estimation of tartaric and malic acids by means of permanganate, 1907, A., ii, 588.

malic acid in musts and wines; its consumption in fermentation, 1907, A., ii, 903.

origin of the saccharifying power of human saliva, 1908, A., ii, 605.

malic acid in the production of wine; malo-lactic fermentations, 1908, A., ii, 728.

danger of employing salts of arsenic in agriculture, 1908, A., ii, 1069.

estimation of tartaric acid in wines by evaporation, 1908, A., ii, 1078.

relation between the cryoscopic points of wines and their alcoholic strength, 1909, A., ii, 189.

cerebro-spinal fluid; nature of the reducing substance; analysis of fluid from a hydrocephalous case, 1909, A., ii, 595.

consumption of malic acid and formation of lactic acid during fermentation; independence of the two phenomena, 1911, A., ii, 421.

chemical composition of normal cerebro-spinal fluid; true nature of this liquid, 1911, A., ii, 811.

Mestreazat, W. See also L. Roos, and Jules Ville.

Meszlényi, Emil, molybdenum compound of nicotine, 1905, A., i, 371.

Metalnikoff, S., the neutralisation of spermutoxins and alkaloids by extract of the testis and epididymis, 1911, A., ii, 217.

Metaal, C. R. See George Howard Parker.

Metoal, Wilmot Vernon, solid peptone membranes on a water-surface, and the cause of their formation, 1905, A., ii, 512.

Metoalé, E. Parr, ionisation in various gases, 1910, A., ii, 11.

Metoalé, E. Parr. See also Clive Cuthbertson.

Meth, detection of formaldehyde, 1906, A., ii, 588.

Meth, Richard, preparation of optically active butyl alcohol, 1907, A., i, 272.

Meth, Richard. See also Willy Marckwald.

Metts, Fr. See Karl Elbs.

Mette, Heinrich, manuring sugar beet with sodium chloride, 1909, A., ii, 697.


Mettler, Carl, electrolytic reduction of aromatic esters, 1904, A., i, 1012.

electrolytic reduction of aromatic carboxylic acids to the corresponding alcohols, 1905, A., i, 436.

m-halogen-benzaldehydes, 1905, A., i, 790.

preparation of aromatic alcohols and their ethers by the electrolytic reduction of aromatic esters, 1906, A., i, 497.

electrolytic reduction of aromatic carboxylic acids, 1906, A., i, 851.

preparation of aromatic alcohols by the electrolytic reduction of aromatic acids, 1907, A., i, 315.

electrolytic reduction of benzoic and salicylic acids to the corresponding aldehydes, 1909, A., i, 99.

dichlorodihydroxybenzoic acid: its conversion into tetrachloro-fluorescein and into anthraquinone derivatives, 1912, A., i, 359.

Mettler, Carl. See also Alfred Einhorn.

Mettler, Eric. See Emil Briner.

Metz, Gustav. See Hans Rupe.

Metzener, Walther. See Karl Andreas Hofmann.

Metzger, Franz. See Hermann Apitzsch.

Meunier, Henri. See Henri Pellet.
Meunier, Jean [Alexis], history of the acetals of the polyhydric alcohols corresponding with the sugars; the conditions of combination of mannitol with paraaldehyde, 1903, A., i, 727.
apparatus for regulating the action of vacuum pumps, 1904, A., ii, 327.
determination of the limits of inflammability of explosive mixtures of ethyl ether vapour and air, 1907, A., i, 460.
explosive mixtures air and ethyl ether, 1907, A., i, 579.
analysis of mixtures of air and inflammable gases or vapours, 1907, A., ii, 989.
combustion without flame and the inflammation of gases at the end of a metallic rod, 1908, A., ii, 276.
combustion of gases by incandescence in the presence of oxisable and of non-combustible substances, 1908, A., ii, 376.
combustion without flame, and its application to lighting with incandescent mantles, 1908, A., ii, 463.
combustion of gases without flame and the conditions in incandescent lighting, 1909, A., ii, 311.
conditions necessary for maintaining platinum in a state of incandescence in the interior of a bunsen burner, 1910, A., ii, 15.
laws of convergent combustion, 1910, A., ii, 407.
a new property of copper and the rapid combustion of gases without flame, or convergent combustion, 1911, A., ii, 205.
modification of the mechanism of flame by convergent combustion, 1911, A., ii, 384.
spectra of combustion of hydrocarbons and of different metals, 1911, A., ii, 679.
action of benzaldehyde on polyhydric alcohols derived from sugars, 1912, A., i, 268.
mechanical phenomena of gaseous combustion; spiral flame, 1912, A., ii, 432.
Meunier, Jean. See also H. Couriot.
Meunier, Léon. See François Couturier.
Meunier, Louis, action of mixed organo-magnesium compounds on substances containing nitrogen, 1903, A., i, 544.
Meyer, Louis, use of magnesium amalgam in organic chemistry, 1904, A., i. 7.
action of carbon dioxide on aqueous solutions of aniline in the presence of nitrates, 1904, A., i, 208.
diazoamino-compounds, 1904, A., i, 657.
action of carbon dioxide on solutions of sodium nitrite, 1904, A., ii, 252.
Meyer, Louis, and E. Desparmet, some reactions of sodamide, 1907, A., i, 186.
tannage by means of halogens, 1912, A., i, 400.
chemical and petrological examination of the El Nakhla meteorite, 1911, A., ii, 1106.
two French meteorites, 1912, A., ii, 776.
Meussdorffer, Eduard. See Max Busch.
Meusser, Adolf, solubility of potassium chloride, bromide, and iodide in water, 1905, A., ii, 317.
Meusser, Adolf. See also Franz Mylius.
Meusser, Adolf. See also Paul Oberhoffer.
Meves, Rudolf. See Eduard Jüngst.
Mey, Paul, peptic digestion, 1906, A., ii, 402.
Meyer, Alexander von. See Alfred Benrath.
Meyer, André, condensation of phenylisoxazolone with ethyl mesoxalate, 1910, A., i, 593.
azo-derivatives of 3-phenylisoxazolone, 1911, A., i, 341.
preparation of mesoxalic esters, 1911, A., i, 420.
azomethines derived from phenylisoxazolone, 1911, A., i, 657.
action of hydroxy carbamide on some β-ketonic esters, 1912, A., i, 423.
dibromophenylisoxazolone and derivatives, 1912, A., i, 582.
new derivatives of phenylisoxazolone, 1912, A., i, 1019.
Meyer, André. See also André Wahl.
Meyer, Arthur, apparatus for the cultivation of bacteria with high oxygen concentration and for the determination of the oxygen maxima of the bacteria and the periods at which they are killed at higher oxygen concentrations, 1906, A., ii, 475.
Meyer, Alfred R. See Marcello von Firani.
Meyer, Carl, a new form of pipette, 1904, A., ii, 555.
Meyer, Carl. See also August Michaelis.
Meyer, Dietrich. See also Wilhelm Schneidewind.
asorption of the a-rays of radio-tellurium (radium F) in metals, 1907, A., ii, 521.
asorption of α-rays in metals, 1907, A., ii, 596.
luminescence phenomena of blue flourspar, 1909, A., ii, 5.
the structure of γ-rays, 1910, A., ii, 673 ; 1912, A., ii, 409.
Meyer, Edgar, and Ernst Müller, cause of the ionisation of air in contact with phosphorus, 1905, A., ii, 141.
Meyer, Erich, behaviour of nitrobenzene and other aromatic nitro-compounds in the organism, 1906, A., ii, 244.
Meyer, Ernst. See Ernst von Meyer.
Meyer, Ernst [Sigismund Christian] von, condensation of dinitriles with phenols, 1903, A., i, 482.
bimolecular nitriles, 1905, A., i, 155.
constitution and method of formation of termolecular nitriles or cyanalkines, 1906, A., i, 411.
dinitriles and amyl nitrite, 1907, A., i, 214.
socalled formaldehyde-sodium hypophosphate, 1908, A., i, 132.
reactions and decomposition of tetraalkylammonium compounds, 1910, A., i, 316.
preparation of diphenylmethane and its homologues, 1911, A., i, 120.
congress of chemists at Karlsruhe in 1860, 1911, A., ii, 199.
Meyer, Ernst von, P. Fischer, (Fräulein) Nabe, and A. Nicolaus, triphenylenmethy chloride, diphenylenamyl chloride, and cyanuric bromide acting as acid halogenides, 1911, A., i, 120.
INDEX OF AUTHORS.

Meyer, Ernst von, Alfred Heiduschka, and Ernst Meyer, p-toluenesulphonic acid. II., 1903, A., i, 808.


Meyer, Fernand, preparation of anurous iodide by the action of iodine on gold, 1905, A., ii, 42.

combination of ammonia with anurous chloride, bromide, and iodide, 1906, A., ii, 664.

action of sodium and barium peroxides on gold; aurates, 1908, A., ii, 47.

compounds of gold with bromine, 1909, A., ii, 321.

Meyer, Friedrich, reductions and reactions in reversed flames. I. Reduction of chlorides in the chlorinehydro-
gen flame, 1912, A., ii, 1051.

Meyer, Friedrich. See also Arthur Stähler.


Meyer, Georg. See also Franz Himstedt, and Ludwig Knorr.

Meyer, Gustav, production of nitric acid during electric discharge in air, 1908, A., ii, 487.

Meyer, Gustav. See also Fritz Ullmann.

Meyer, Georg C., phosphotungstic acid as a test for potassium, 1907, A., ii, 197.

Meyer, Gustav M., fate of radium after its introduction into the animal organism, 1907, A., ii, 282.

toxicity of some aniline dyes, 1907, A., ii, 712.

elimination of barium, 1909, A., ii, 506.

the preparation and properties of iodo-mucoids, 1910, A., i, 209.


Meyer, Gustave M. See also Alexis Carrel, Phæbus A. Levene, William Salant, and Donald D. van Slyke.

Meyer, Hans (Marburg), constitution and synthesis of adrenaline, 1904, A., i, 1069.

Meyer, Hans (Marburg). See also Hermann Hohlweg, Otto Loewi, and Friedrich Stolz.

Meyer, Hans (Prag), nitriles of the pyridine series, 1903, A., i, 197.

Meyer, Hans (Prag), animinopyridinecarb-

oxycytic acids, 1903, A., i, 277.

method of preparation of betaines, 1903, A., i, 364.

esterification by means of sulphuric acid, 1904, A., i, 216; 1905, A., i, 137.

acidimetry of the hydroxy-aldehydes, 1904, A., i, 251.

diethylanthranilic acid, 1904, A., i, 744.

isomeric esters of o-aldehydo-acids, 1904, A., i, 746.

o-benzoylbenzoic acid, 1904, A., i, 747.

glyoxylic acid, 1904, A., i, 970.

esterification of carboxylic acids by means of methyl sulphate, 1904, A., i, 1014.

isomeric esters of aromatic keto acids, 1905, A., i, 183.

2:6-substituted pyridinecarbonyl acid, 1905, A., i, 155.

quinoline-2-carboxylic chloride, 1905, A., i, 666.

action of diazomethane on aldehydo- 

acids and aldehydes, 1906, A., i, 87.

reciprocal stereochemical influences, 1906, A., i, 107.

action of diazomethane on pyridones and hydroxypyridinecarbonyl 

acids, 1906, A., i, 108.

dialkylmalonic acids, 1906, A., i, 137.

formation of amides and hydrolysis of esters by amides, 1906, A., i, 358.

linking up of amino-acids, 1906, A., i, 432.

kycurine ethers, 1906, A., i, 604.

disubstituted ethyl acetocetates and malonates, 1907, A., i, 179.

alkylation of pyridones, 1907, A., i, 241.

new method of preparing amides of substituted malonic and acetooacetic 

acids, 1907, A., i, 297.

formation of chains from aromatic amino-acids, 1907, A., i, 317.

preparation of ketones from aldehydes by means of diazomethane, 1907, A., i, 323.

steric hindrances of alkyl substituted cinchoninic acids, 1907, A., i, 342.

wandering of alkyl groups in the pyridine series, 1907, A., i, 343.

phenolphthalein, 1907, A., i, 625.

acid-anilides, anil-o-acids, and ð-t

anilides, 1908, A., i, 25.

determination of the constitution of isomeric derivatives of ð-keto-acids, 1908, A., i, 26.

the supposed phenylhydrazone of salicylic acid, 1908, A., i, 176.

780
new reduction product of anthraquinone, 1909, A., i, 168.
Meyer, Hans, and Robert Beer, oil from Datura stramonium, 1912, A., ii, 598.
Meyer, Hans, and Alfred Eckert, the oil and wax of coffee beans, 1911, A., i, 100.
Meyer, Hans, and Alfred Hub, aromatic fluorine derivatives and estimation of fluorine in the same, 1910, A., i, 735; ii, 996.
Meyer, Hans, and Josef Mally, hydrazine derivatives of pyridinecarboxylic acids, 1912, A., i, 514.
formation of acid chlorides, 1909, A., i, 419.
anilides and anisides of aromatic ketonic and aldehyde acids, 1909, A., i, 710.
Meyer, Heinrich L. See Gustav Euler.
Meyer, Jacob, preparation of 2:4:6-trinitrobenzene from halogenated trinitrobenzenes, 1911, A., i, 848.
preparation of anthracene derivatives, 1912, A., i, 874.
Meyer, Julien, action of sources of n-rays on pure water, 1904, A., ii, 532.
Meyer, Julien, formation of dithionic acid, 1903, A., ii, 18.
oxidation of ammoniacal cuprous oxide, 1903, A., ii, 78.
transition of polymorphous substances, 1903, A., ii, 137.
hyposulphurous acid, 1903, A., ii, 255.
citric acid, 1904, A., i, 13.
atomic weight of fluorine, 1904, A., ii, 23.
calculations of atomic weights, 1905, A., ii, 238.
atomic weight of silicon. II., 1905, A., ii, 815.

hydrolysis of esters of poly-acid alcohols, 1907, A., i, 462.
saponification of the acetates of glycerol, 1907, A., i, 819.
molecular weight determinations in solid solutions, 1907, A., ii, 15.
reversible reactions of the first order, 1907, A., ii, 753.
decomposition of formic acid by concentrated sulphuric acid, 1909, A., i, 626.
rate of evolution and absorption of carbon dioxide by water, 1909, A., ii, 471.
solubility of ammonium metavanadate, 1909, A., ii, 488.
measurement of the heats of liquefaction of acetic acid, benzene, and nitrobenzene, 1910, A., ii, 182.
relationship of some thermal quantities, 1910, A., ii, 388.
the fermentes of milk, 1910, A., ii, 527.
isomerism of the three allocinnamic acids, 1911, A., i, 975.
the polymorphism of allocinnamic acid, 1912, A., i, 32.
realisation of the Thomson-van der Waals surface, 1912, A., ii, 896.
thermal expansion of liquids between boiling point and critical point, 1912, A., ii, 1133.
Meyer, Julius, and Emil Trutzer, ammonium nitrite, 1908, A., ii, 181.
Meyer, Julius. See also Walther Becker, Hans Eggeling, P. Engler, and Otto Wallach.
behaviour of acetylglucosamine in the animal body, 1907, A., ii, 118.
influence of certain proteins and other colloids on haemolysis, 1908, A., ii, 513.
Meyer, Kurt, the mechanism of hæmolysis by saponin, 1908, A., ii, 709.
Meyer, Kurt Heinrich, halochromism of quinones, 1908, A., i, 781.
Meyer, Kurt Heinrich, additive compounds of phenols and quinones, 1909, A., i, 395.
Meyer, Kurt Heinrich, and Arthur Hantzsch, halochromism of phenolphthalein and its esters, 1907, A., i, 932.
Meyer, Kurt Heinrich, and Paul Kappelmeier, keto-enolic tautomerism. III. Tautomerism of ethyl acetocacetate, 1911, A., i, 832.
Meyer, Kurt Heinrich, and Heinrich Wieland, absorption spectra of triphenylinmethyl and of salts of triphenylcarbinol, 1911, A., ii, 952.
Meyer, Kurt Heinrich. See also Arthur Hantzsch, and Theodor Zinke.
Meyer, Ludwig E., relations between the molecular weight and the physiological action of the higher fatty acids. I. Myristic and lauric acids, 1904, A., ii, 275.
Meyer, Ludwig E., and Hans Rietschel, katabolism of glyceine in badly nourished conditions of the infant, 1907, A., ii, 185.
Meyer, Oskar Bertold, the properties of the muscular tissue of the walls of blood-vessels, with special reference to the action of adrenaline, 1906, A., ii, 777.
the action of cocaine, adrenaline, and andoline on surviving blood-vessels, 1907, A., ii, 800.
Meyer, Paul (Berlin), experiments on the carbohydrate acids, 1903, A., ii, 313.
the preparation of glucosone, 1912, A., i, 583.
Meyer, Renatus. See Leopold Rosenthal.
Meyer, Richard [Emil], a characteristic property of gallein, 1903, A., i, 562.
[Meyer, Richard (Berlin), spectrographic studies in the phthalein group, 1911, A., i, 723.
Meyer, Richard, and J. Glikin, reduction product of phenolphthaleinoxime, 1907, A., i, 422.
direct estimation of acetyl and benzoyl groups, 1906, A., ii, 58.
Meyer, Richard, and Johann Maier, formation of rings, 1906, A., i, 442.
Meyer, Richard, and Johann Maier, alkylated azo-compounds and the theory of dyeing, 1903, A., i, 870.

Meyer, Richard, and Karl Marx, condensation of resorcinol, 1907, A., i, 413.

constitutions of phthalie salts, 1907, A., i, 421, 932; 1908, A., i, 652.

tautomeration of succinyl chloride, 1908, A., i, 602.

Meyer, Richard, and Karl Meyer, phthalie salts of 3:5:3':5'-diresorcinol (3:5:3':5'-tetrahydroxydiphenyl), 1911, A., i, 872.

Meyer, Richard, and Hermann Pfotenhauer, mutual exchange of aromatic complexes, 1906, A., i, 23; 1907, A., i, 422.

cathophthalie, 1907, A., i, 422.


Meyer, Richard, and Oskar Sprengler, constitution of phthalie salts, 1903, A., i, 833; 1905, A., i, 440.

action of aeholie potassium hydride on phenanathraquinone, 1905, A., i, 219, 362.


Meyer, Richard. See also Johannes Stark.


Meyer, Richard Josef, microscopical examination of [succinates of] the rare earths, 1903, A., i, 66, 147.

preparation of cerium dioxide and its reduction in a current of hydrogen, 1904, A., ii, 125.

preparation of the cerium earths by aid of their alkali double carbonates, 1904, A., ii, 734.

bibliography of the rare earths, 1905, A., ii, 249.


a scandium-rich orthite from Finland and its alteration, 1911, A., ii, 406.

doexdetection and estimation of thorium by means of iodie acid, 1111, A., ii, 825.

Meyer, Richard Josef, and Arnold Anschütz, observations on mixtures of thorium and cerium, 1907, A., ii, 557.

Meyer, Richard Josef, and Arthur Aufricht, sulphates of quadrivalent cerium, 1904, A., ii, 175.


Meyer, Richard Josef, and H. Goldenburg, scandium, 1912, A., ii, 768.

Meyer, Richard Josef, and E. Goldschmidt, salts and double salts of tervalent thallium, 1903, A., ii, 211.


Meyer, Richard Josef, and Kurt Rötgers, dissociation temperatures of manganese dioxide (MnO₂) and dimanganese trioxide (Mn₃O₅) in air and oxygen, 1908, A., ii, 191.


behaviour of kunzite under the influence of Becquerel radiation, 1909, A., ii, 716.

Meyer, Stefan, and Viktor F. Hess, the definition of the Vienna radium standard preparations, 1912, A., ii, 716.

Meyer, Stefan, and Egon (Ritter) von Schweidler, influence of changes of temperature on radioactive substances, 1904, A., ii, 602.

radium-E₁ and radium-E₂, 1907, A., ii, 664.

Meyer, Stefan. See also Heinrich Mache.

Meyer, V. J. See Gabriel Bertrand.

Meyer, Victor J., cotton-seed oil, 1907, A., i, 821.
Meyer, Victor J. See also Arthur Rosenheim.
Meyer, W. See Max Scholtz.
Meyer, Wilhelm. See Ferdinand Henrich, and Eduard Jordis.
Meyer-Betz, Friedrich. See Hans Fischer.
Meyère, André, influence of radium X-rays and cathode rays on various precious stones, 1910, A., ii, 9.
Meyefeld, Julius, pyrogalol dimethyl ether, a delicate reagent for chronic acid, ferric salts, and nitrates, 1910, A., ii, 901.
a new compound occurring in wood vinegar (methylcyclopentenolone), 1912, A., i, 628.
Meyerheim, Georg. See Otto Diels, David Holde, and Franz Sachs.
Meyerhof, Otto, the respiration of the eggs of the sea-urchin (Strongylocentrotus lividus) in pure sodium chloride solutions, 1911, A., ii, 738.
the heat production in the vital oxidative processes of eggs. I.—II., 1911, A., ii, 1004.
the development of chemical processes in living cells (blood corpuscles), 1912, A., ii, 777.
Meyerhoffer, Wilhelm, discoverer of discontinuities in solubility curves, 1903, A., ii, 280.
tetragenic double salts, with particular reference to kainite, 1903, A., ii, 292.
stereochemical notes [Pasteur's method of resolving by means of active compounds; solubility of a tartrate compared with that of a racemate], 1904, A., i, 649.
preparation of salts by double decomposition, 1904, A., ii, 170.
reciprocal pairs of salts, 1904, A., ii, 324.
congruent and incongruent liquid products in the case of double salts, 1904, A., ii, 537.
breaks in the solubility curves, 1905, A., ii, 13.
reciprocal salt pairs. IV. A problem of affinity, 1906, A., ii, 12.
Meyerhoffer, Wilhelm, and Jacobus Henricus van't Hoff, crystalline calcium borates, 1907, A., ii, 260.
Meyerhoffer, Wilhelm. See also Jacobus Henricus van't Hoff.
Meyering, Heinrich. See Josef König.
Meyeringh, D. J. See Frans Antoon Hubert Schreinemakers.
Meyeringh, Willem, influence of the alkalinity of the wash-water on the percentage of water in butter, 1911, A., ii, 78.
Meyersberg, Paul, reduction of dimethyltrimethylene glycol (\(\beta\beta\)-dimethylpropene-\(\alpha\)-gly-diol), by means of fuming hydroiodic acid, 1905, A., i, 166.
Meyerstein, Wilhelm, the influence of cholesterol on haemolysis by soaps, 1909, A., ii, 651.
the inhibition of soap haemolysis, 1910, A., ii, 223.
the relationship of lipoids to haemolysis, 1910, A., ii, 514.
Meyerstein, Wilhelm. See also Julius Baer.
Meyer-Wedell, (Mnc.). See Otto Schumm.
Meyer-Wedell, L. See John Beresford Leathes.
Meynier, J., catalysis by moisture, 1909, A., ii, 590.
Meystowicz, Simon von. See Carl Adam Bischoff.
Mezeritzky, P. G., radioactivity of certain Russian mineral springs, 1911, A., ii, 960.
Mezger, Otto, detection of boric acid, 1905, A., ii, 764.
Mezger, Otto. See also William Küster.
Mezger, Robert. See Julius Schmidt.
Micewicz, St. See Friedrich Kehrmann.
Michael, Arthur, abnormal course of the Michael condensation, 1903, A., i, 348.
isoncinnamic acid, 1903, A., i, 698.
condensation of ethyl oxalate with ethylene and trimethylene dicyanides, 1903, A., i, 736.
hypotheses of valency and the course of chemical reactions, 1904, A., ii, 164.
phenylcarbimide as a reagent for determining the constitution of tautomeric compounds, 1905, A., i, 195.
theory of the theory of the formation and constitution of ethyl sodioacetate, 1905, A., i, 506.
ethyl formylacetate and ethyl \(\alpha\)-formylpropionate, 1905, A., i, 508.
syntheses with ethyl sodioacetate, 1905, A., i, 564.
Claissen's cinnamic acid synthesis, 1905, A., i, 646; 1906, A., i, 85.
syntheses with ethyl sodiomalonate and similar compounds, 1905, A., i, 855.
preparation of pure ethyl alkylmalonates, 1906, A., i, 63.
constitution of tribenzoylenebenzene, 1906, A., i, 518.
application of the principle of partition.  
I. Course of the addition of water to β-hexinene, 1906, A., i, 559.
application of the principle of partition.  
VI. Action of hydrogen chloride on propylene oxide and propenyl alcohol, 1906, A., i, 781.
constitution of carbon suboxide, 1906, A., ii, 442.
the van't Hoff-Wislicenus configuration theory, 1907, A., i, 279.
refractometric evidence for the constitution of carbon suboxide, 1908, A., i, 316.
desmotropy and merotropy, 1908, A., i, 943.
stereoisomerism and the law of entropies, 1908, A., ii, 137.
benzoquinone from the standpoint of the law of entropy and the partial valency hypothesis, 1909, A., i, 494.
addition theory, 1910, A., i, 285.
application of physico-chemical methods to determine the mechanism of organic reactions, 1910, A., i, 341.
mechanism of quinone reactions; reply to Posner, 1910, A., i, 748.
relationship between the structure of the aliphatic alcohols and their rate of esterification, 1910, A., ii, 196.
number of isomerides of merotropic and desmotropic compounds, 1912, A., i, 631.
isomeric ketonic modifications of dibenzoylacetylmethane, 1912, A., i, 631.
number of isomerides of merotropic and desmotropic compounds. IV. Isomeric modifications of ethyl formylphenylacetate, 1912, A., i, 861.
application of the "scale of combined influence" to explain the ionisation constants of organic acids, and a reply to the criticism of C. G. Derick, 1912, A., ii, 826.
Michael, Arthur, and Roger Frederick Brunel, the relative ease of addition in the alkyene group, 1909, A., i, 197.
action of aqueous solutions of acids on olefines, 1912, A., i, 821.

Michael, Arthur, and John Emery Bucher, constitution of phenylpropynaphthalene dicarboxylic acid; a reply to Stobbe, 1908, A., i, 38.
Michael, Arthur, and O. D. E. Bunge, stereochemical nature of the addition of chlorine to crotonic acid, 1908, A., i, 848.
Michael, Arthur, and Philip Howard Cobb, phenylcarbimide as reagent for determining the constitution of merotropic compounds, 1908, A., i, 947.
reaction between p-benzoquinone and hydrogen chloride, 1910, A., i, 748.
Michael, Arthur, and Oskar Eckstein, formation of C-acyl derivatives from ethyl cyanoacetate by means of pyridine and quinoline, 1905, A., i, 176.
Michael, Arthur, and George Prescott Fuller, number of isomerides of merotropic and desmotropic compounds. V. Isomeric enolic modifications of ethyl formylphenylacetate, 1912, A., i, 861.
Michael, Arthur, and Wightman Wells Garner, isocinnamic acid, 1903, A., i, 418.
cinnamylidenecacetic acid [styrylacrylic acid] and some of its transformation products, 1906, A., i, 274.
magnesium permanganate as an oxidising agent, 1906, A., ii, 229.
application of the principle of partition. VIII. Constitution of the hexyl iodide obtained from mannitol, 1907, A., i, 170.
Michael, Arthur, and Harold Hibbert, the ammonia reaction for distinguishing between enolic and ketonic derivatives, 1907, A., i, 1010; 1908, A., i, 78.
supposed connexion between dielectric constant and isomerising power of organic solvents in keto-enol desmotropy, 1908, A., ii, 455.
desmotropy and merotropy. V. Constitution of hydrogen cyanide, 1909, A., i, 91.
desmotropy and merotropy. VI. Constitution of cyanic acid, 1909, A., i, 214.

Michael, Arthur, and Fritz Zeitler, chemistry of amyl compounds, 1912, A., i, 2.
course of the intramolecular transformations of alkyl bromides. II., 1912, A., i, 8.

Michaelis, [Carl Arnold] August, nitroso- and azo-derivatives of 3-pyrazolones, 1905, A., i, 244.
p-dimethylaminophenylarsinic acid (dimethyloxy), 1908, A., i, 590.

Michaelis, August, Felix Abraham, Fritz Ibert, Felix Risse, Wilhelm Thomas, and Friedrich Walter, 5-aminopyrazoles and iminopyrines. II., 1911, A., i, 1037.

Michaelis, August, and Kurt von Arend, hydrazinodimethylcinotic acids and indazole derivatives from lutidine, 1903, A., i, 292.
phosphorus suboxide and the supposed solubility of red phosphorus in aqueous alcoholic alkalis, 1903, A., ii, 207.


Michaelis, August, Johann Behrens, Wilhelm Hahn, and Carl Meyer, 3-pyrazolones, 1905, A., i, 377.

Michaelis, August, Johann Behrens, Richard Leonhardt, Heinrich Simon, and Karl Wahle, azo-compounds of phenylpyrazoles and their halogen and thio-derivatives, 1905, A., i, 392.

Michaelis, August, and Fritz Bender, 5-chloro-4-benzoyl-1-phenyl-3-methylpyrazole and a bipyrazole, 1903, A., i, 288.

Michaelis, August, Albert Besson, Willy Moeller, and Max Kober, thiopyrine series, 1904, A., i, 780.


Michaelis, August, Felix Doepmann, Fritz Isert, Waldermen Mentzel, Wilhelm Thomas, Friedrich Walter, and Erich Wurl, substituted iminopyrazines, 1911, A., i, 1309.

Michaelis, August, Hugo Dorn, Thomas von der Hagen, Wilhelm Rossmann, and Hans Wrede, 3-phenyl-1-methyl-5-pyrazolone, 1907, A., i, 246.


Michaelis, August, Erich Dulk, Erich Lehmann, and Robert Pander, thiopyrazolones, 1908, A., i, 688.

Michaelis, August, and Curt Eisen-schmidt, 5-chloro-1-o-tolyl-3-methylpyrazole and 1-phenyl-3-methyl-5-pyrazolone-2’-carboxylic acid, 1904, A., i, 624.

Michaelis, August, and Felix Engel-hardt, 4-keto-compounds of pyrazines, 1908, A., i, 918.

Michaelis, August, Benno von Ghiel, Wilhelm Heyden, Ludwig Kriete-meyer, Thilo Mühlberg, and Dietrich Reinighaus, some derivatives of ethyl 4-chlorotoluidine-3-carboxylate [ethyl 4-chloro-2:6-dimethyl nicotinate], 1909, A., i, 527.

Michaelis, August, and Arwed Günther, diphenylstibine compounds, 1911, A., i, 1066.

Michaelis, August, and Erich Hadanec, constitution of the acid derivatives of methylhydrinazine, 1908, A., i, 1020.

Michaelis, August, and Albert Hepner, anilopyrines and 5-anilino-1-phenyl-3 methylpyrazolone, 1904, A., i, 112.

Michaelis, August, and Otto Hillmann, methylalanilinoludidine, 1907, A., i, 726.

Michaelis, August, and August Hoelken, thio- and seleno-derivatives of N-alkyl pyridones and -lutidones, 1904, A., i, 774.

Michaelis, August, and Hans Horn, 1-phenyl-3-methyl-5-pyrazolone-3’-and -4’-carboxylic acids, 1910, A., i, 517.

Michaelis, August, and Hans Klopstock, 5-alkylamino-1-phenyl-3-methylpyrazole-4-azobenzene and 4:5-diamino-1 phenyl-3-methylpyrazole, 1907, A., i, 735.

Michaelis, August, and Karl Kobert, phenylhydrinazine and 5-benzeneazo-1-phenyl-3-methylpyrazole, 1909, A., i, 680.

Michaelis, August, and August Lach-witz, pyrines of 1:3-dimethylpyrazo lone, 1910, A., i, 641.

Michaelis, August, and Richard Leon-hardt, 1-phenyl-3-methylpyrazole-4 azobenzene, 1904, A., i, 124.

Michaelis, August, and G. Linus Linke, thiophenol-5-chlorophosphines and their derivatives, 1907, A., i, 1102.

Michaelis, August, and Georg Mielecke, and Lutze, nitroso-compounds of ψ-pyrimines, and 2-alkylanilopyrimines, 1908, A., i, 61.

Michaelis, August, and Robert Pander, 1-phenyl-3-methylthiopyrazolone, 1901, A., i, 780.

Michaelis, August, Otto Rademacher, and Enoch Schmiedekampf, pyrines from bis-1-phenyl-3-methyl-5-pyrazolone, 1907, A., i, 751.

Michaelis, August, and E. Remy, preparation of 1-phenyl-3-pyrazolone, 1907, A., i, 445.

Michaelis, August, and Konrad Schenk, new process for the preparation of aromatic 3-hydroxy-5-pyrazolones or pyrazolidones, 1907, A., i, 966.

Michaelis, August, and Alfred Stiegler, and Walter Willert, 3-pyrazolones. III., 1908, A., i, 209.

Michaelis, August, and Walter Willert, 1:3-diphenyl-5-pyrazolone and its 1 nitro-derivative, 1908, A., i, 215.

Michaelis, August, and Adalbert Zilg, action of phosphorus oxychloride on bispyrazolone derivatives of aldehydes and ketones, 1906, A., i, 216.
Michaelis, Franz. See Franz Sachs.
Michaelis, Kurt, preparation of triazans, 1908, A., i, 471.
Michaelis, Leonor, inhibition of precipitin reactions, 1903, A., ii, 497.
Nile-blue base, 1904, A., i, 333.
certain properties of dye-bases and dye-acids, 1906, A., i, 444.
ultra-microscope and its application to chemistry, 1906, A., ii, 431.
adsorption affinity of invertase from yeast, 1908, A., i, 235.
adsorption of ferment, 1908, A., i, 745.
binary electrodes and electrochemical adsorption, 1908, A., ii, 655.
electrical transportation of ferments, 1909, A., i, 277.
electrical migration of enzymes, 1909, A., i, 345.
electrical migration of enzymes. II. Trypsin and pepsin, 1909, A., i, 345.
the electric charge of serum albumin and of ferments, 1909, A., i, 618.
electrical migration of enzymes. III. Malt diastase. IV. Pepsin, 1909, A., i, 621.
mechanism of agglutination, 1909, A., ii, 304.
viscosity of albumin solutions, 1910, A., ii, 1040.
the dissociation of amphoteric electrolytes, 1911, A., ii, 577.
the isoelectric point of electro-amphoteric colloids, 1912, A., ii, 1150.
Michaelis, Leonor, and W. Davidoff, the electrometric method for estimation of the alkalinity of the blood, 1912, A., ii, 1184.
Michaelis, Leonor, and Heinrich Davidsohn, isoelectric constant of pepsin, 1910, A., i, 795.
trypsin and pancreas nucleo-protein, 1911, A., i, 343.
the isoelectric point of genuine and denatured serum-albumin, 1911, A., i, 697.
the influence of hydrogen ion concentration on trypsin action, 1911, A., i, 1051.
the action of hydrogen ions on invertin [invertase], 1911, A., i, 1052.
theory of the isoelectric point, 1911, A., ii, 192.
the significance and measurement of the acidity of the gastric juice, 1911, A., ii, 505.
electrical transport of colloids, 1912, A., i, 326.
Michaelis, Leonor, and Heinrich Davidsohn, the cataphoresis of oxyhemo-globin, 1912, A., i, 591.
the agglutination optimum in mixtures of colloids, 1912, A., ii, 440.
Michaelis, Leonor, and Moses Ehrenreich, adsorption of ferments, 1908, A., i, 587.
Michaelis, Leonor, and W. Grineff, the isoelectric point of gelatin, 1912, A., ii, 729.
Michaelis, Leonor, and B. Mostynski, the isoelectric constants and the relative acidity constants of serum-albumin, 1910, A., i, 287.
the internal friction of albumin solutions, 1910, A., ii, 592.
Michaelis, Leonor, and Ludwig Pincussohn, theory of colloidal envelopes ("Umhüllung"): ultramicroscopic observations, 1907, A., ii, 78.
Michaelis, Leonor, Ludwig Pincussohn, and Peter Rona, the behaviour of electrolytes in mastic precipitation, 1907, A., i, 1095.
Michaelis, Leonor, and Peter Rona, the solubility of albumoses and ferments with reference to their relationships to lecithin and mastic, 1907, A., i, 667.
method for the removal of colloids from solutions, especially for removing proteins from blood-serum, 1907, A., ii, 204.
parenteral nitrogenous metabolism. I., 1908, A., ii, 206.
the sugar in blood, 1908, A., ii, 329.
estimation of the concentration of hydrogen ions by indicators, 1908, A., ii, 571.
(effect of adsorbents on yeast juice], 1909, A., i, 196.
the sugar in blood. IV. The method of osmotic compensation, 1909, A., ii, 68.
adsorption, 1909, A., ii, 125.
adsorption by means of clay, 1909, A., ii, 552.
the electrochemical measurement of alkalinity in blood and serum, 1909, A., ii, 650.
the sugar of the blood. VI. The distribution of sugar in the blood in hyperglycemia, 1909, A., ii, 680.
general protein chemistry. I. The coagulation of denatured albumin, considered as a function of the hydrogen ion concentration and of the salts, 1910, A., i, 646.
glycocolysis. I. The susceptibility to alkali of dextrose, 1910, A., ii, 139.
Michaelis, Leonor, and Peter Rona, the influence of neutral salts on indicators, 1910, A., ii, 153.
the influence of the reaction of the medium on adsorption, 1910, A., ii, 591.
general protein chemistry. III. The denaturation of serum albumin, 1911, A., i, 90.
a simple method for the estimation of sugar in blood, 1911, A., ii, 73.
the distribution of reducing substances in mammalian blood, 1912, A., ii, 58.
Michaelis, Leonor, and Dendo Takahashi, the isolectric constants of the constituents of blood-corpuses, and their relationship to hemolysis by acids, 1911, A., ii, 48.
Michaelis, Leonor. See also Emil Abderhalden, Paul Fleischmann, Hilary Lachs, and Peter Rona.
Michailenko, Jacob I., physico-mechanical conception of solutions, 1912, A., ii, 438.
Michailenko, Jacob I., and M. I. Meshtserjakoff, influence of oxidising agents on the rate of solution of gold in potassium cyanide, 1912, A., i, 613.
Michailenko, Jacob I., and P. G. Mushinsky, action of magnesium on the water of crystallisation of crystallohydrates; activation of the magnesium by salts, 1912, A., ii, 350.
Michalski, Lad., action of alkaloids on cockroaches, 1906, A., ii, 695.
Michaud, Félix, causes producing at constant temperature variation in the vapour pressure of a liquid, 1911, A., ii, 371.
Michaud, Gustave, alkaloids and ultraviolet light, 1912, A., ii, 712.
Michaud, Louis, the physiological protein minimum, 1909, A., ii, 498.
Michaud, Louis. See also Gustav Embden, and Oswald Loeb.
Micheels, Henri, influence of the valency of metals on toxicity, 1907, A., ii, 124.
action of anodic and cathodic liquids on germination, 1910, A., ii, 883.
Caulerpa prolifera, 1911, A., ii, 526.
Micheels, Henri, and P. de Heen, influence of radium on the respiratory energy of germinating grains, 1905, A., ii, 431, 474.
influence of electrodes on germinating seeds, 1906, A., ii, 115.
Micheels, Henri, and P. de Heen, comparison of the actions of aluminium, zinc, and carbon electrodes on germination, 1906, A., ii, 115.
action of colloidal solutions of tin on germinating seeds, 1906, A., ii, 115.
action of ozone on germinating seeds, 1906, A., ii, 791.
stimulating action exercised by mixtures of colloidal solutions on germination, 1907, A., i, 643.
Michel, Anton. See Karl Lesch.
Michel, Ch. See Gustave Patin.
Michel, Edmund. See Alfred Guyot.
Michel, Franz, haemochromogen and the spectroscopic differentiation of carb-oxyhemoglobin and oxyhemoglobin, 1911, A., i, 822.
washbottle with divided liquid layer, 1911, A., ii, 85.
nitrometer appendage flask, 1911, A., ii, 68.
a closing contrivance for gas-washing bottles, washbottles, etc., 1911, A., ii, 199.
an improved form of Heller's test for the detection of albumin, especially in urine, 1911, A., ii, 347.
action of metals in the presence of hydrogen peroxide on the reagents for blood, 1911, A., ii, 556.
detection of blood by means of lencomalachite green, 1911, A., ii, 675.
preparation of indigo tin as a laboratory exercise and as a lecture experiment, 1911, A., ii, 715.
adjustable electric signal thermometer, 1911, A., ii, 963.
universal apparatus, 1912, A., ii, 246.
an automatic pipette for the determination of iodine- and saponification-numbers, 1912, A., ii, 396.
detection of blood by means of pyridine, 1912, A., ii, 400.
removal of chlorine in the titration of iron, 1912, A., ii, 495.
an automatic universal burette, 1912, A., ii, 804.
detection of blood in urine and other physiological liquids, 1912, A., ii, 1112.
Michel, Franz. See also Fritz Ephraim.
Michel, Friedrich. See also Gustav Heller.


variation of the composition of colloids formed in a solution of ferric chloride according to the conditions of hydrolysis, 1909, A., ii, 146.
crystalline form of conichalcite, 1909, A., ii, 491.

Michel, Léopold. See also Giovanni Malfitano.


Micheler, Hans. See Alexander Guthier.


Micheli, Jules. See Édouard Sarasin.

Michels, Albert. See Arthur Kötz.

Michelson, Karl. See Roland Scholl.


trimethylene [cyclopropane] derivatives of the type $H_2C\overset{\text{CHX.}}{\text{-}}CH_2C$.

1912, A., i, 259.

Michnovitsch, Paul, $\beta$-phenyl-$\beta$-ethyl-lactic acid [$\beta$-hydroxy-$\beta$-phenylbutyric acid], 1904, A., i, 417.

$\beta$-phenyl-$\beta$-ethylethylenc-lactic [$\beta$-hydroxy-$\beta$-phenylvaleric] acid, 1905, A., i, 520.

Michonneau, R., assay of creosote by means of glycerol and water, 1903, A., ii, 338.

Micklethwait, (Miss) Frances Mary Gore. See John Connell Cain, Martin Onslow Forster, and Gilbert Thomas Morgan.

Micko, Karl, separation of creatinine from meat extracts, 1910, A., ii, 557.

Micolich, Miroslav, influence of electrolytes and non-electrolytes on the permeability of red-blood corpuscles, 1911, A., ii, 49.

inhibition of glycosuria. II. The influence of ergotoxin on glycosuria produced by adrenaline and diuretin, 1912, A., ii, 556.


Middlemiss, Charles Stewart, sapphirine-bearing rock from India, 1904, A., ii, 668.

Midhat, D. See Paul Wenger.

Mie, Gustav, hydration and molecular heat of ions in very dilute aqueous solutions, 1910, A., ii, 822.

Mieg, Walter. See Richard Willstätter.

Mieck, Johannes. See Erwin Rupp.

Miele, A., and V. Willem, the supposed lactic diastase which decomposes salol, 1903, A., ii, 604.

Mielecke, Georg. See August Michaelis.


velocities of reaction and their derivatives with respect to time, 1907, A., ii, 754.

curves of instantaneous heat power determined from chemical reactions, 1908, A., ii, 153.

new conception of the element, 1908, A., ii, 478.

Mieli, Aldo. See also Guido Bargellini, Nicola Parravano, and Emanuele Paternò.

Miers, (Sir) Henry Alexander, variation of angles observed in crystals; especially of potassium alum, and ammonium alum, 1903, A., ii, 472; 1904, A., ii, 114.

crystallisation of potassium dichromate, 1908, A., ii, 388.

Miers, (Sir) Henry Alexander, and (Miss) Florence Isaac, the refractive indices of crystallising solutions, with especial reference to the passage from the metastable to the labile condition, 1906, T., 413; P., 9; discussion, P., 10.

the spontaneous crystallisation of binary mixtures; experiments on salol and betol, 1907, A., ii, 670.
Miers, (Sir) Henry Alexander, and (Miss) Florence Isaac, the spontaneous crystallisation of substances which form a continuous series of mixed crystals; mixtures of naphthalene and β-naphthol, 1908, T., 927; P., 125.

Miers, Wilhelm, absorption spectrum of p-xylene in the ultraviolet, 1909, A., ii, 776.

Miethe, Hans, suitability of the calcium of calcium silicate for the nutrition of plants, 1910, A., ii, 563.

Miethe, Adolf, spectrum of the ruby, 1908, A., ii, 139.


Miethe, Adolf, and B. Seegert, wavelength measurements for some of the platinum metals in the short-waved ultra-violet spectrum, 1912, A., ii, 2.

Miethe, Adolf. See also Louis Lewin.

Migault, Wilhelm, moist combustions with Caro's acid, 1910, A., ii, 400.

Migay, Th. J., and W. W. Sawitsch, the proportionality of proteolytic and rennetic action of the gastric juice of man and dog in normal and pathological cases, 1910, A., ii, 140.

Migliorini, Enrico. See Mario Giacomo Levi.

Mihalescu, M. See Constantin I. Istrati, and Adriano Ostrogovich.

Mihara, Shinji, the enzymes of bull's testes, 1912, A., ii, 70.

Mih, F. See Rudolf Schenck.


Miklauz, Rudolf. See also Franz Wilhelm Dafert.

Mikusch, Hans, the system: zinc oxide-carbon dioxide-water, 1908, A., ii, 185.

Milanowski, W. See M. Tschilikin.

Milarch, Ernst. See Paul Rabe.

Milazzo, A. See Antonio Tamburello.

Milbauer, Jaroslav, action of potassium thiocyanate on metallic oxides at high temperatures, 1905, A., i, 121.

Milbauer, Jaroslav, action of certain gases on potassium thiocyanate at high temperatures, 1906, A., i, 405.

Kjeldahl's method; rapidity of oxidation of sucrose by means of sulphuric acid, 1907, A., i, 388.

tetramethylammonium platinocyanide, 1907, A., i, 392.

synthesis of hydrogen sulphide, 1907, A., ii, 163.

oxidation of hydrogen by sulphuric acid, 1907, A., ii, 252.

borax bead test for praseo- and neodymium salts, 1908, A., ii, 70.

colorimetric comparison of copper and nickel solutions, 1908, A., ii, 71.

titration of sulphites with permanganate, 1909, A., ii, 204.


simple arrangement for reading ordinary burettes, 1911, A., ii, 432.

cutting tubes by etching, 1911, A., ii, 715.

theory of platinum catalysis with reference to the oxidation of hydrogen by sulphuric acid, 1911, A., ii, 872.

the action of oxygen on heated iron under pressure, 1912, A., ii, 1059.


Milbauer, Jaroslav, and Otto Quadrat, ferric sulphate as a standard for titrating potassium permanganate, 1911, A., ii, 936.

Milbauer, Jaroslav, and Vladimir Staněk, quantitative separation of the pyridine bases from ammonia and the aliphatic amines, 1904, A., ii, 457.

colorimetric estimation of copper, 1908, A., ii, 69.

Milbauer, Jaroslav. See also Vladimir Staněk.

Milch, Ludwig [felspar from Asia Minor], 1903, A., ii, 223.

alteration of argite to carbonates, 1904, A., ii, 48.

Milchner, Richard. See Carl Neuberg.

Milewski, Jan. See Carl Adam Bischoff.

Milikan, J. See Frans Antoon Hubert Schreinemakers.
Millar, Edmund Theodore. See Adrian John Brown.


Millar, W. S. See also Georg Brendig.

Miller, C. W. See Alvin Sawyer Wheeler.

Miller, D., electrolytic precipitation of cuprous oxide, 1909, A., ii, 373.

Miller, Edmund Howd, and John Louis Danziger, composition of the ferrocyanides of zinc, 1903, A., i, 18.

Miller, Edmund Howd, and Frederick van Dyke-Cruser, estimation of bismuth by precipitation as molybdate, 1905, A., ii, 358.

Miller, Edmund Howd, and Milton J. Falk, changes in the composition of some ferrocyanides of cadmium and zinc after precipitation, 1904, A., i, 794.

Miller, Edmund Howd, and Henry Frank, reduction of molybdic acid by zinc; ratio of bismuth to molybdenum in bismuth ammonium molybdate, 1903, A., ii, 761.

Miller, Edmund Howd. See also Frederick van Dyke-Cruser, and John F. Thompson.


detection and estimation of small quantities of nitrous acid, 1912, A., ii, 992.

Miller, Edward Holl. See also Henry Droop Richmond.

Miller, E. M. See Joseph L. Miller.

Miller, Emerson Romeo, ephedrine, 1903, A., i, 110.

cornin, the bitter principle of Cornus florida, 1910, A., i, 577.

Miller, Ivy. See Richard B. Moore.

Miller, James. See Julius Berend Cohen.

Miller, Joseph L., Dean D. Lewis, and Samuel A. Matthews, effects of extracts of different parts of the pituitary body, 1911, A., ii, 217.

Miller, Joseph L., and E. M. Miller, the effect of organ extracts on blood-pressure, 1912, A., ii, 58.

Miller, James Raylan, and Walter Jones, the ferments of nuclein metabolism in goat, 1909, A., ii, 821.

Miller, K. See Michael I. Konowaloff.

Miller, Moriz. See Edgar Wedekind.

Miller, Norman Harry John, amounts of nitrogen and organic carbon in some clays and marls, 1904, A., ii, 201.

Miller, Norman Harry John, amounts of nitrogen as ammonia and nitric acid, and of chlorine in the rain-water collected at Rothamsted, 1906, A., ii, 486.

Miller, Norman Harry John. See also Alfred Daniel Hall, and Henry Brougham Hutchinson.

Miller, Oswald, behaviour of cellulose with sodium hydroxide, 1908, A., i, 78.

constituion of sodium cellulose, 1909, A., i, 13.

mercerised cellulose, 1911, A., i, 17, 355.

isomerism of naphthaquinone derivatives, 1911, A., i, 308, 465.

Miller, Oswald, and J. Smirnoff, reaction of indigotin with potassium permanganate, 1908, A., i, 468.

aminoanilide and certain new dianilides of α-naphthaquinone, 1910, A., i, 121.

Miller, P. T. See James R. Bailey.

Miller, Sarah F., estimation and separation of gold in the electrolytic way, 1905, A., ii, 67.

Miller, William, Zeeman effect with magnesium, calcium, strontium, zinc, cadmium, manganese and chromium, 1907, A., ii, 537.

Miller, William Lash, mechanism of induced reactions, 1907, A., ii, 247.

indirect analysis by means of the dilatometer; lower hydrate of sodium acetate, 1909, A., i, 81.


Miller, William Lash, and Frank Boteler Kenrick, identification of basic salts, 1903, A., ii, 475.


Miller, William Lash. See also T. R. Rosebrugh.

Millau, Ernest, Tunisian olive oil, 1904, A., ii, 458.

detection of cotton-seed oil in olive oil, 1905, A., ii, 126.

test for the purity of cocoa-nut oil, 1905, A., ii, 775.

detection of carbon disulphide in oils, 1912, A., ii, 92.

Millikan, Robert Andrews, the isolation of an ion and the exact measurement of its charge; correction to the law of Stokes, 1911, A., ii, 175.
Millikan, Robert Andrews, and Harvey Fletcher, the question of valency in gaseous ionisation, 1911, A., ii, 573.

Milliken, Carl Spencer, and Percy Goldthwait Stiles, supposed equivalence of sodium and lithium ions in skeletal muscle, 1905, A., ii, 737.

Millington, John Price. See Humphrey Owen Jones.

Milosevich, Federico, alunogen from the neighbourhood of Rome, 1903, A., ii, 435.
crystalline form of optically active substances, particularly of a partially racemic active compound, 1904, A., i, 320.
minerals from Val d'Aosta, 1906, A., ii, 368.
mineralogy of Sardinia; bournonite from Sarrabus, 1906, A., ii, 456.
minerals from Sardinia; hematite from Padria, 1907, A., ii, 228.
conditions of formation of natural copper carbonates, 1908, A., ii, 282.
mineralogy of Sardinia; andesine [plagioclase] from Monte Palmas (between Sassari and Alghero), 1909, A., ii, 248.
variety of cobaltiferous calcite from Capo Calamita, Elba, 1910, A., ii, 221.
an iron-poor epidote (clinozoisite-epidote) from S. Barthélémy, Aosta Valley, Piedmont, 1912, A., ii, 569.

Mills, Edmund James, numerics of the elements. III., 1903, A., ii, 472.

Mills, Edmund James, and Archibald Gray, testing colloids, 1904, A., ii, 599.

molecular attraction. IV. Biot's formula for vapour pressure and some relations at the critical temperature, 1905, A., ii, 443.
molecular attraction. V. An application of the theory to ten additional substances, 1906, A., ii, 216.
molecular attraction. VI. The mutual neutralisation of the attraction by the attracted particles and the nature of attractive forces, 1907, A., ii, 226.
molecular attraction. VII. Examination of seven esters, 1908, A., ii, 84.
internal heat of vapourisation, 1909, A., ii, 861.

Mills, James Edward, relation of temperature and molecular attraction, 1911, A., ii, 710.
molecular attraction. IX. Molecular attraction and the law of gravitation, 1911, A., ii, 711.

Mills, James Edward, and Duncan MacRae, surface energy and surface tension, 1910, A., ii, 932.
specific heat of carbon tetrachloride and of its saturated vapour, 1911, A., ii, 186.
the specific heat of liquid benzene and of its saturated vapour, 1911, A., ii, 187.

Mills, (Mrs.) Mildred. See William Hobson Mills.

Mills, William Hobson, the preparation of durylic and pyromellitic acids, 1912, T., 2191; P., 243.

Mills, William Hobson, and (Miss) Alice Mary Bain, optically active 4-oximino-cyclohexanecarboxylic acid and the configuration of the oximino-group; preliminary note, 1909, P., 177.
optically active salts of 4-oximino-cyclohexanecarboxylic acid and the configuration of the oximino-group, 1910, T., 1866; P., 214.

Mills, William Hobson, and (Mrs.) Mildred Mills, the synthetical production of derivatives of dinaphthanthracene, 1912, T., 2194; P., 242.

Mills, William Hobson, and Walter Henry Watson, 3-aminoquinoline and the colour of its salts, 1910, T., 741; P., 56.
note on the formation of tetrachlorophthalyl chloride by chlorination of tetrachlorophthalide, 1912, P., 262.

Mills, William Hobson, and (Miss) Sibyl Taite Widdows, benzeneazo-2-pyridone, 1908, T., 1372; P., 174.

Mills, William Hobson. See also Hans von Pechmann.


Milner, R. D. See A. F. Bryant, and Charles Ford Langworthy.

Milner, Samuel Roslington, series spectrum of mercury, 1910, A., ii, 914.
Milo. See Jacob Böekeken.

Milo, C. J., storage of calcium cyanamide in the tropics, 1912, A., i, 16.
Milobendzki, Tadeusz, iodometric estimation of potassium permanganate, 1907, A., ii, 199.
oxygen derivatives of camphene, 1908, A., i, 92.
Milobendzki, Tadeusz, titration of sodium thiosulphate, 1908, A., ii, 130. systematic detection of the more important acids, 1910, A., ii, 154. tautomerism of the dialkyl phosphites, 1912, A., i, 155.

Milobendzki, Tadeusz, Stanislaus von Kostanecki, and Victor Lampe, curcum in, 1910, A., i, 628.

Miloszewski, P. See Waldemar M. Fischer.

Milrath, Hugo, conditions of formation of phenylsemicarbazide and of acetylphe nylhydrazine, 1908, A., i, 572.

action of as-phenylbenzylhydrazine on carbamide, 1908, A., i, 581.

action of secondary as-hydrazines on carbamides, 1908, A., ii, 1014.

urinary constituents precipitable by phenylhydrazine, 1908, A., ii, 716.
The Beilstein reaction [for halogens], 1910, A., ii, 67.


reduced acid haematin, 1905, A., i, 400.

a stable derivative of haemochromogen, the carbon monoxide capacity of reduced acid haematin, 1909, A., i, 538.

Milroy, Thomas Hugh, formation of uric acid in birds, 1903, A., ii, 672.

response of the developing retina to light and radium, 1905, A., ii, 728.

chemical composition of the herring during the reproductive period, 1908, A., ii, 768.

Minajeff, Wassily. See Fritz Ullmann.

Minami, D., the resorption of gelatin in the small intestine, 1911, A., ii, 810.

the action of the enzymes of the stomach, pancreas, and mucous membrane of the small intestine on gelatin, 1911, A., ii, 810.

the influence of lecithin and lipoids on diastase, 1912, A., ii, 402.

the influence of bile on diastase (amylase), 1912, A., ii, 402.

the reaction between ferments and anti-ferments, 1912, A., ii, 362.

the influence of serum and the expressed juices of organs on the fat-splitting ferments, 1912, A., ii, 460.

the relationship between the pancreas and suprarenals, 1912, A., ii, 461.

Minami, D., the biological action of mesothorium; the action of thorium emanation on digestive ferments and antolysis, 1912, A., ii, 965.

Minerva, Salvatore. See Gino Abati.

Mines, George Ralph. Munchi arrow poison and strophanthin, 1908, A., ii, 522.

spontaneous movements of amphibian muscles in saline solutions, 1909, A., ii, 75.

survival of an excised muscle under aseptic conditions, 1910, A., ii, 523.

action of glucinum, lanthanum, yttrium, and cerium on the frog’s heart, 1910, A., ii, 525.

relative velocities of diffusion in aqueous solution of rubidium and cesium chlorides, 1910, A., ii, 694.

action of praseodymium, didymium, and erbium on the frog’s heart, 1910, A., ii, 794.

action of tervalent ions on the heart and on certain colloidal systems, 1911, A., ii, 130.

replacement of calcium in certain neuro-muscular mechanisms by allied substances, 1911, A., ii, 413.

action of tervalent ions on living cells and on colloidal systems. II. Simple and complex cations, 1911, A., ii, 633.

interpretation of the “protective action” of gelatin on colloidal gold, 1912, A., ii, 169.

the relations to electrolytes of the hearts of different species of animals. I. Elasmobranchs and pecten, 1912, A., ii, 367.


Mines, George Ralph. See also Joseph Barcroft, and Dorothy Dale.

Minet, Adolphe, atomic weights a function of the order which they occupy in the series of their increasing magnitude, 1907, A., ii, 250.

Minet, Adolphe. See also Léonce Barthe.

Mingaye, John Charles Henderson [mon tanite from New South Wales], 1903, A., ii, 489.

monazite in sands from New South Wales, 1904, A., ii, 418.

occurrence of vanadium in New South Wales rocks, coals, clays, etc., 1904, A., ii, 420.

Minquin, Jules, methylbromocamphor, bromomethylcamphor, and methylidenecamphor, 1903, A., i, 428.

estimation of thorium in monazite; colorimetric estimation of small amounts of platinum, 1910, A., ii, 78.

Minquin, Jules, methylbromocamphor, bromomethylcamphor, and methylidenecamphor, 1903, A., i, 428.

estrogenism in the esters of substituted camphorcarboxylic acids and methylidomonomonocarboxylic acid; ethylcamphorcarboxylic acid, 1904, A., i, 138.

ethylidenecamphor; ethylhomocamphoric acid, 1904, A., i, 330.

influence of the ethylenic linkage in an [optically] active molecule, 1905, A., i, 321.

dissociation of strychnine salts determined by their rotatory power; rotatory power in homologous series; influence of the double linking, 1905, A., ii, 130.

state in solution of the camphorcarboxylates of aliphatic and aromatic amines as revealed by the rotatory power, 1905, A., ii, 137.

dissociation of tartrates, malates, and camphorates of amines as revealed by their rotatory power, 1912, A., i, 237.

Minquin, Jules, and E. Grégoire de Bellemont, rotatory power of the homologous esters of borneol, isoborneol, and camphorcarboxylic acid, 1903, A., i, 352.

Minquin, Jules, and Henri Wohlgemuth, state in solution of the tartrates of aliphatic and aromatic amines as revealed by their rotatory power, 1909, A., i, 11.

Minquin, Jules. See also Antoine Guntz, and Albin Haller.

Miniot, H., constant level water-bath, 1911, A., ii, 714.

Minkman, D. C. J. See Martinus Willem Beyerinck.


Minovici, Stefan, cholesterol, 1908, A., i, 531.

Minovici, Stefan, and Bella Hausknecht, some chlorine derivatives of cholesterol, 1912, A., i, 110.

Minovici, Stefan, and Eugène Vlahutza, the action of perhydro on cholesterol in the presence of sulphuric acid, 1912, A., i, 697.

Minovici, Stefan, and (Mlle.) Théodocie Zenovici, the condensation of phenylglycollonitrile with aromatic aldehydes in the presence of thionyl chloride, 1912, A., i, 699.

Minuzzi, Arnaldo, platinum selenides, 1909, A., ii, 899.

Minsen, Hermann, occurrence of unusually large amounts of injurious sulphur compounds in peat, 1904, A., ii, 586.

diffusion in acid and neutral media, especially in human soils, 1905, A., ii, 758.

Minz, Saul. See Charles Eugène Guye.

Minunni, Gaetano, action of amyl nitrite on phenyl-m-nitrobenzylidenehydrzone, 1905, A., i, 91.

Minunni, Gaetano, and Riccardo Ciusa, action of chlorine on brucine in glacial acetic acid solution, 1905, A., i, 230.

reduction of a-dibenzylideneacetonehydroxylamine, 1905, A., i, 245.

hydroxylamine derivatives of ketones of the type CO(CH:CHR)2, 1906, A., i, 95.

oxidation of aromatic aldoximes with amyl nitrite, 1906, A., i, 187.

Minunni, Gaetano, and Felice Ferrulli, chloro-derivatives of strychnine, 1905, A., i, 229.

Minunni, Gaetano, and Guido Lazzarini, pyrazole derivatives, 1906, A., i, 385.

1-phenyl-3-hydroxyphenyl-5-methylpyrazole-4-carboxylic acid and its lactone, 1906, A., i, 388.


Minz, Abraham, toxolecithides, 1908, A., ii, 413.

Miolati, Arturo, yellow phosphomolybdic acid, 1904, A., ii, 283.

two new complex acids, 1910, A., ii, 300.


Miorandi, Mauro, the Gasparini electrolytic process for the removal of organic matter in the detection of poisons 1909, A., ii, 342.

Mirande, Marcel, an instance of the formation of anthocyanin under the influence of the bite of an insect (Eurhhipura urticae), 1906, A., ii, 884.
Mirande, Marcel, rhianthin, 1907, A., i, 865.

influence of certain vapours on vegetal cyanogenesis; rapid method for detecting plants containing hydrogen cyanide, 1909, A., ii, 824.

action of vapours on green plants, 1910, A., ii, 884.

effect of road tarring on vegetation, 1911, A., ii, 64.

action on green plants of some substances extracted from coal-tar and employed in agriculture, 1911, A., ii, 223.

presence of hydrogen cyanide in Trifolium repens, 1912, A., ii, 1083.

existence of cyanogenetic principles in a new Centaurea (Centaurea crocodylium) and in a Commelinacea (Tinantia fugax), 1912, A., ii, 1203.

a new natural group of plants producing hydrogen cyanide, the Calycanthaceae, 1912, A., ii, 1203.

Mironenko, Vladimir. See Carl Adam Bischoff.

Miškovský, Oldřich, sarcine causing disease in beer, 1905, A., ii, 526.

Miškovský, Oldřich. See also Vladimir Staněk.

Miser, R. R. See Amé Pictet.


Mistel, Wilhelm, incomplete combustion of gases; cause of the luminosity of flame, 1905, A., i, 849.

Mita, Sadanori, hemochromogen test, 1910, A., ii, 665.


t volumetric estimation of sulphates, 1909, T., 2198; P., 291.

Mitchell, Alec Duncan, and Jocelyn Field Thorpe, the formation and reactions of imino-compounds. Part XII. The formation of imino-derivatives of cyclopentane from open-chain monounitrites, 1910, T., 997; P., 114.

the formation and reactions of imino-compounds. Part XIV. The formation of a-hydrindone and its derivatives, 1910, T., 2261; P., 248.

Mitchell, Alec Duncan. See also Clarence Smith.

Mitchell, Hugh, the ratios which the amounts of substances in radioactive equilibrium bear to one another, 1911, A., ii, 87.


Mitchell, Herbert Victor, preparation of benzeneazocommarin; its bearing on the constitution of p-hydroxyazo-compounds, 1905, T., 1229; P., 220.

Mitchell, Herbert Victor. See also John Theodore Hewitt.

Mitchell, John Pearce. See Stewart Woodford Young.


behaviour of uric acid towards animal extracts and alkalis, 1907, A., ii, 565.

purine enzymes of guinea pig and rabbit, 1910, A., ii, 731.

Mitchell, Philip Henry, and George Smith, the physiological effects of alkaloids of Zigadenus intermedius, 1911, A., ii, 911.

Mitchell, Philip Henry. See also J. F. McClendon, and Lafayette Benedict Mendel.

Mitchell, W. A. See German Sims Woodhead.

Mitrofanoff, B. See Gerhard Just.


manuring with carbon dioxide, 1910, A., ii, 236.

[method of estimating very small amounts of nitrogen], 1910, A., ii, 448.

the law of the minimum and the conclusions to be drawn from it, 1911, A., ii, 760.

Mitscherlich, Eilhard Alfred, K. Celichowski, and Hermann Fischer, estimation of small amounts of potassium, 1912, A., ii, 204.


Mitscherlich, Eilhard Alfred, Paul Herz, and Ernst Merres, quantitative nitrogen analysis for very small amounts, 1909, A., ii, 614.

Mitscherlich, Eilhard Alfred, and Ernst Merres, error in estimating nitrogen in soil, 1911, A., ii, 68.

Mitscherlich, Sigurd. See Eduard Buchner.

Mitsuda, R., the carbohydrates of shōyn, 1909, A., ii, 928.
Mitsuda, R., availability of phosphoric acid in various forms in herring guano, 1900, A., ii, 931.


the accuracy of the acetate method for the separation of iron and manganese, 1903, A., ii, 760.

solvent power and electrical conductivity of liquid nickel carbonyl, 1904, A., ii, 263.

Mittasch, Alvini. See also H. Nissen.

Mitter, Profullu. See Carl Liebermann.

Mittler, Siegfried Toeche. See Leopold Rügheimer.

Miura, Soichiro, the behaviour of ethylene glycol, propylene glycol, and glycerol in the animal body 1911, A., ii, 1014.

Miura, Soichiro. See also Carl Neuberg.


thermal constants of acetylene, 1906, A., ii, 598.

heat of combustion of silicon and silicon carbide, 1907, A., ii, 738.

heat of combination of acidic oxides with sodium oxide and heat of oxidation of chromium, 1908, A., ii, 929.


heat of formation of titanium dioxide and heat of combination of acidic oxides with sodium oxide, 1909, A., ii, 644.

heat of combination of acidic oxides with sodium oxide. IV. Heat of formation of trisodium orthophosphate, trisodium orthosulfate, the oxides of antimony and bismuth trioxide, 1909, A., ii, 865.

heat of formation of the oxides of molybdenum, selenium, and tellurium; heat of combination of acidic oxides with sodium oxide, 1910, A., ii, 555.

heat of formation of the oxides of cobalt and nickel and the heat of combination of acidic oxides with sodium oxide, 1910, A., ii, 828.

Mixer, William Gilbert, auric hydroxide formed on a gold anode; decomposition of auric hydroxide when heated, 1911, A., ii, 618.


heat of formation of titanium dioxide, 1912, A., ii, 133.

heat of combination of acidic oxides with sodium oxide. VII. Heat of formation of the oxides of vanadium and uranium, 1912, A., ii, 899.

Miyake, Kiichi, starch in evergreen leaves and its relation to carbon assimilation during winter, 1903, A., ii, 96.

the non-protein nitrogenous constituents of the shoots of Sasa paniculata, 1912, A., ii, 380.

behaviour of pentosans and methylpentosans in seeds of Glycinum hispida and Phascolus vulgaris during germination, 1912, A., ii, 1085.

estimation of galactan, 1912, A., ii, 1105.


carbohydrates of the shoots of Sasa paniculata, 1912, A., ii, 380.

Miyama, Kisaburo, Japanese lacquer, 1908, A., i, 437.

Mizzenmacher, Golda. See Filippo Traetta-Moscu.

Mochizuki, Junichi, and R. Arima, formation of dextrorotatory lactic acid by the autolysis of animal organs, 1906, A., ii, 873.

Mochizuki, Junichi, and Yashiro Kotake, autolysis of ox testis, 1904, A., ii, 829.

Modebađz, Konstantin. See Friedrich Kehrmann.

Model, Samuel. See Fritz Ephraim.

Modelske, J. von. See Paul Pfeiffer.

Modrakowski, Georg, estimation of sulphur in urine by means of sodium peroxide, 1903, A., ii, 611.

physiological action of choline, 1908, A., ii, 974.

Modrakowski, Georg. See also Otto Cohnheim.

Modrzejewski, Josefs. See Hermann Staudinger.

Möbis, Ernesto. See Hermann Leuchs.

Moeckel, Kurt, distribution of fat, and the total fat in a fat dog, 1905, A., ii, 467.

Moeckel, Kurt, and Erich Frank, a simple method for the estimation of sugar in the blood. II. The sugar in the blood, 1910, A., ii, 116.

Moeckel, Kurt, and Franz Rost, origin and importance of the amylolytic blood ferment, 1910, A., ii, 376.

Möhau, Bernhard Julius Richard, constitution of purpuric acid and murexide, 1904, A., i, 654.

Möhau, Richard, and Richard Adam, influence of the carbon double-linking on the colour of azomethine compounds, 1907, A., i, 40.

Möhau, Richard, Heinrich Boyschlag, and H. Köhres, thiazines, 1912, A., i, 212.

Möhau, Richard, and Otto Haase, naphthacridinedisulphonic acids, 1903, A., i, 118.

Möhau, Richard, and Hans Litter, constitution of murexide and of purpuric acid, 1906, A., i, 611.

Möhau, Richard, and Alfred Redlich, condensation of para-quinoines with indoles and pyrroles containing hydrogen in the 3-position, 1912, A., i, 129.

Möhau, Richard, Arthur Viertel, and Alfred Redlich, a new synthesis of anthraquinonylhydrazines, 1912, A., i, 705.


Möhau, Richard, and Max Richard Zimmermann, colloidal indigotin, 1903, A., i, 419.

Möhau, Richard. See also R. Mitsugi.

Möhrke, Hans. See Franz Sachs.

Möller, Elof, resolution of peutzian-ß-tricarboxylic acid and of a s-dimethylglutaric acid into optically active components, 1911, A., i, 12.

Möller, Hans Georg, electrolytic processes at the surface of electrodes, 1909, A., ii, 114.

Möller, Johann, electrochemical reduction of nitro-compounds of the naphthalene, anthracene, and phenanthrene series, 1904, A., i, 945.

Möller, M. See Friedrich Krüger.

Möller, P. See Gottlob Eduard Linck.

Möller, Wilhelm (Marburg). See Theodor Zincke.

Möller, Wilhelm (Vienenburg), estimation of free phosphoric acid in superphosphates, 1907, A., ii, 813.

Möller, Wilhelm (Vienenburg). See also Ludwig Schacht.

Möller, Wilhelm (Zurich). See Paul Pfeiffer.

Möller, Willy. See August Michaelis.

Möllhausen, G., diffusion of albumin into gelatin jellies, 1908, A., ii, 670.

Mönkemeyer, K., alloys of zinc and antimony, 1905, A., ii, 171.

Möhlau, Richard, constitutio of acetylaldehyde condensation products of benzeneazo-anilin and tetramethyldiamino-benzhydrol, 1908, A., i, 374.

Möhlau, Richard, and Richard Adam, constitution of the acetylated condensation products of benzeneazo-anilin and tetramethyldiamino-benzhydrol, 1908, A., i, 374.


Mörner, (Graf) Karl Thore, the wine-red bodies in holothurians, 1903, A., ii, 165.

ichthylepidin, 1903, A., ii, 165.

color reaction of tyrosine, 1903, A., ii, 252.

percaglobulin, a characteristic protein of the ovary of the perch, 1904, A., i, 356.

the organic substance in the skeletal tissues of Anthozoa, 1907, A., ii, 283; 1908, A., ii, 310.

skeletal substances in Anthozoa. III. Cucumcrystallin, 1908, A., ii, 517.

the roe of the perch; percaglobulin, 1909, A., ii, 329.

dicaleum phosphate as a urinary sediment, 1909, A., ii, 331.

chemistry of alcapton-urine (homogentisic acid and certain of its derivatives), 1911, A., i, 55.

homogentisic acid, 1912, A., i, 459.

ovomucoid and sugar in the white of the bird’s egg, 1912, A., ii, 1070.

Mörner, (Graf) Karl Axel Hammar, β-haemin, 1904, A., i, 791.

pyruvic acid as a decomposition product of proteins, 1904, A., i, 796.

is α-thio-αctic acid a direct decomposition product of proteins? 1904, A., i, 836.

decomposition products of cystine, 1904, A., i, 836.

urinary protein, 1904, A., ii, 754.

Moos, Ludwig, and Hermann Borch, compounds containing iron peroxide, Fe2O3, 1910, A., ii, 36.

Moos, Ludwig. See also Wilhelm Eidmann, and Alexander Naumann.
Mohr, Ernst, and Fritz Köhler, lactonoid anhydrides of acylated amines. I. The lactones of acetylanthranoylanthranilic acid and of acetylanthranilic acid, 1910, A., i, 116.


Mohr, Ernst, and Ludwig Schmidt, 5-amino-1-phenyl-3-methylpyrazole, 1909, A., i, 190.

Mohr, Ernst, and Wilhelm Schneider, 2:6-lutidine-3:5-dicarboxylic acid, 1904, A., i, 523.

Mohr, Ernst, and Fritz Stroscchein, lactonimes of benzoylalanine and of benzoylphenylalanine, 1909, A., i, 581.

lactonoid anhydrides of acylated amino-acids. III. The lactone of \(\alpha\)-benzoylalanine and its application for the synthesis of benzoylated dipeptides, 1910, A., i, 483.

lactonoid anhydrides of acylated amino-acids. IV. Behaviour of hippuric acid, hippuramide, and \(\alpha\)-acetylalanine towards dehydrating agents, 1910, A., i, 557.

lactonoid anhydrides of acylated amino-acids. V. Lactone of \(\alpha\)-benzoylphenylalanine, 1910, A., i, 736.

Mohr, Leo, the relation between the fat and carbohydrates of the body in phosphorus poisoning, 1906, A., ii, 474.

the amount of amino-acids in normal human urine, 1906, A., ii, 693.

Mohr, Leo. See also Robert Baumstark, and Max Bönninger.

Mohr, Otto [August], lipase from animal organs and the reversibility of its power of decomposing fats, 1903, A., i, 219.

influence of carbon dioxide on diastasic action, 1903, A., i, 377.

trustworthiness of the calculation of heating values of fuels from analyses, 1906, A., ii, 334.

Mohn, Karl. See Carl Tubandt.

Moir, James, the solubility of zinc hydroxide in alkalis, 1905, P., 310.

thiocarbamide as a solvent for gold, 1906, T., 1345; P., 105, 164.

the constitution of caerulignone (cedraret); preliminary note, 1906, P., 110.
Moir, James, the so-called “benzidine chromate” and allied substances, 1906, P., 258.
some derivatives of diphenol (4:4’-di-hydroxydiphenyl), 1906, P., 259; 1907, T., 1305.
the determination of halogen, 1906, P., 261.
the so-called “tetrabromodipheno-quinone” and the constitution of ecerviligne, 1907, P., 308.
a method of harmonising the atomic weights, 1909, T., 1752; P., 213.
new atomic theory, 1909, A., ii, 562.
new sensitive test for hydrocyanic acid, 1910, P., 115.
genetic connexions between the chemical elements, 1910, A., ii, 491.
new derivatives of diphenoquinone and a new variety of stereoisomerism, 1911, P., 226.
Moir, James, and James Gray, the destruction of cyanide, 1910, A., i, 615.
Moir, Margaret R., the influence of temperature on the magnetic properties of a graded series of carbon steels, 1911, A., ii, 791.
Moissan, [Ferdinand Frédéric] Henri, action of acetylene on caesium-ammonium and on rubidium-ammonium; preparation and properties of the acetylene acetylides, C₂₂C₅, C₆H₂ and C₂Rb₃C₆H₂, and of the carbides of caesium and rubidium, 1903, A., i, 545.
preservation of carbides and acetylene acetylides by the action of acetylene on the alkali and alkaline-earth hydrides, 1903, A., i, 595.
influence of traces of water on the decomposition of alkali hydrides by acetylene, 1903, A., i, 785.
iodine pentafluoride, 1903, A., ii, 17.
synthesis of anhydrous hyposulphites of the alkalies and alkaline-earths, 1903, A., ii, 75.
temperature of inflammation, and the combustion, of three varieties of carbon in oxygen, 1903, A., ii, 141.
presence of argon, carbon monoxide, and hydrocarbons in the gases of the fumerolles of Mount Pelée in Martinique, 1903, A., ii, 155.
new preparation of silicon hydride, Si₂H₆, 1903, A., ii, 208.

Moissan, [Ferdinand Frédéric] Henri, presence of argon in the gas of the Borden Spring at Luchon, and the presence of free sulphur in the sulphur-waters of the Grotto and in the vapours used for inhalation, 1903, A., ii, 209.
colouring matter of the figure in the Grotto at La Mouthe, 1903, A., ii, 215.
non-conductivity of electricity by metallic hydrides, 1903, A., ii, 349.
preservation and properties of rubidium and caesium hydrides, 1903, A., ii, 367.
preservation and properties of caesium-ammonium and rubidium-ammonium, 1903, A., ii, 477.
apparatus for the purification of gases, 1903, A., ii, 642.
temperature of ignition and slow combustion of sulphur in oxygen and in air, 1904, A., ii, 25.
argin in the atmosphere, 1904, A., ii, 28.
action of carbon on quicklime at the temperature of fusion of platinum, 1904, A., ii, 256.
density of fluorine, 1904, A., ii, 328.
some physical constants of phosphorus fluorides, 1904, A., ii, 331.
a new mode of formation of calcium carbide, 1904, A., ii, 333.
presence of argon in the gases of the fumaroles of Guadeloupe, 1904, A., ii, 415.
electrolysis of calcium chloride, 1904, A., ii, 483.
nnew synthesis of oxalic acid, 1905, A., i, 507.
the preparation of pure boron trifluoride and silicon tetrafluoride and some physical constants of these compounds, 1905, A., ii, 26.
investigation of the meteorite of Cañon Diablo, 1905, A., ii, 43.
the increase in volume of molten cast iron saturated with carbon in the electric furnace at the moment of solidifying, 1905, A., ii, 166.
the carbon silicide of the Cañon Diablo meteorite, 1905, A., ii, 247.
some reactions of the alkali and alkaline-earth hydrides; influence of traces of moisture on the decomposition of the alkali hydrides by carbon dioxide or acetylene, 1905, A., ii, 818.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author(s)</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Moissan, Henri</td>
<td>Distillation of copper</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moissan, Henri</td>
<td>Distillation of gold; gold-copper and gold-tin alloys; a new preparation of the purple of Cassius</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moissan, Henri</td>
<td>Boiling and distillation of nickel, iron, manganese, chromium, molybdenum, tungsten, and uranium</td>
<td>232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moissan, Henri, and Armand Binet du Jassonneix</td>
<td>Density of chlorine</td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moissan, Henri, and Georges Chavanne</td>
<td>Some constants of pure methane; the action of solid methane on liquid fluorine</td>
<td>253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moissan, Henri, and (Sir) James Dewar</td>
<td>Solidification of fluorine and the combination of solid fluorine and liquid hydrogen</td>
<td>360</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moissan, Henri</td>
<td>Affinity at low temperatures; reactions of liquid fluorine</td>
<td>419</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moissan, Henri, and Otto Hönigschmid</td>
<td>Preparation of thorium</td>
<td>678</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moissan, Henri, and Karl Hoffmann</td>
<td>A new molybdenum carbide</td>
<td>620</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moissan, Henri, and Alfred Holt</td>
<td>Preparation and properties of a new vanadium silicide</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moissan, Henri, and A. N. Kusnetzoff</td>
<td>Double carbide of chromium and tungsten</td>
<td>651</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moissan, Henri, and Paul Lebeau</td>
<td>Action of fluorine on oxygenated compounds of nitrogen</td>
<td>517</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moissan, Henri, and Wilhelm Manchot</td>
<td>Preparation and properties of nitroxyll fluoride (nitryl fluoride)</td>
<td>518</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moissan, Henri, and Alphonse J. P. O'Farrelly</td>
<td>Distillation of mixtures of two metals</td>
<td>617</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moissan, Henri, and Albert Rigaut</td>
<td>New preparation of argon</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moissan, Henri, and F. Siemens</td>
<td>Solubility of silicon in zinc and lead</td>
<td>332</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moitessier, Joseph</td>
<td>Action of silicon fluoride on methemoglobin obtained from globins and haematin</td>
<td>779</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moitessier, Joseph</td>
<td>See also Jules Ville</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mojoiu, Pierre</td>
<td>See Paul Dutot</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mol, Dirk</td>
<td>Ester anhydrides of dibasic acids</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moldenhauer, Fernando</td>
<td>Melanite from Cortegana, prov. Huelva, Spain</td>
<td>303</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moldenhauer, Fr.</td>
<td>Estimation of silica in iron ores</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moldenhauer, Max</td>
<td>Preparation of metallic aluminium from aluminium silicate</td>
<td>239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moldenhauer, Wilhelm</td>
<td>Connexion between electrolytic changes and the temperature of the electrodes</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moldovan, J.</td>
<td>See R. Doerr</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moles, Enrique</td>
<td>New method of determining the solubility of gases</td>
<td>473</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moles, Enrique</td>
<td>Critical solution temperatures of liquids</td>
<td>793</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Moles, Enrique, ebullioscopic constant of carbon tetrachloride, 1912, A., ii, 431.
ethylene dibromide in cryoscopy, 1912, A., ii, 533.
Moles, Enrique. See also Karl Drucker.
Molina, Olimpia. See Guido Bargellini.
Molnari, Ettore, general reaction for differentiating between multiple linkings in unsaturated compounds of the aromatic and aliphatic series, 1907, A., i, 1039.
action of ozone on compounds containing double and treble linkings, 1908, A., i, 244, 849.
Molnari, Ettore, and C. Barosi, products of the decomposition of oleic ozonide, 1908, A., i, 849.
Molnari, Ettore, and Pietro Fenaroli, triolein ozonide and its decomposition products, 1908, A., i, 849.
double linkings in phytosterol and cholesterol, 1908, A., i, 852.
a new reaction of petroleum, 1908, A., i, 933.
Molnari, Ettore, and Ermilio Soncini, constitution of oleic acid and the action of ozone on fats, 1908, A., i, 752.
brown pigment of Phaeophyceae and diatoms, 1906, A., ii, 118.
Molitoris, Hans, behaviour of strychnine in birds, 1906, A., ii, 111.
Moll, Leopold, artificial change of albumin into globulin, 1904, A., i, 356; 1906, A., i, 53.
changes in the blood by injection of protein, 1904, A., ii, 184.
Moll, Rudolf. See Félix Löhnis.
Moll van Charante, Jacob, sulphonobutyric acid, 1905, A., i, 16.
formation of salicylic acid from sodium phenoxide, 1908, A., i, 665.
substances which play a part in the synthesis of salicylic acid, 1908, A., i, 175.
Moll van Charante, Jacob, and Pieter J. Montagne, action of acetone on sodium phenyl carbonate, 1910, A., i, 311.

Mollard, J. See Léo Vignon.
Molle, Bruno. See Hermann Thomas.
Mollard, Martin, pure culture of green plants, in a confined atmosphere, in presence of organic matters, 1905, A., ii, 750.
structure of plants developed in presence of light, without carbon dioxide and with organic substances, 1906, A., ii, 117.
are the amines assimilable by the higher plants? 1909, A., ii, 1046.
action of certain diureides and of hippuric acid on the development and tuberisation of radishes, 1912, A., ii, 82.
is humans a direct source of carbon for the higher green plants? 1912, A., ii, 287.
Mollow, G. See Frank Mawrow.
Momschilow, Inc. N. See Paul Nikolaievitsch Raikow.
Monaco, Ernesto, the application of lencite as manure, 1908, A., ii, 424.
Monath, J. See Paul Pfeiffer.
Monckman, James, a natural system of arranging the chemical elements, in which they fall into the periodic groups, based solely on the atomic volumes and the combining weights, 1907, A., ii, 79.
Mond, Ludwig, Heinrich Hirtz, and Matthewman Dalton Cowap, some new metallic carbonyls, 1910, T., 798; P., 67.
Mondschein, Julius, the estimation of lactic acid in the presence of β-hydroxybutyric acid, 1912, A., ii, 813.
the estimation of lactic acid in the presence of proteins, 1912, A., ii, 814.
Mondschein, Julius. See also Emil Lenk.
Moneta, Giovanni. See Giuseppe Oddo.
Monfet, L., phenols, free and united with sulphur, in the urine, 1903, A., ii, 671.
absence of neutral sulphur in normal urine, 1904, A., ii, 62.
urinary indican, 1904, A., ii, 63.
Ehrlich’s diazo-reaction in urine, 1904, A., ii, 63.
Monfet, L., neutral sulphur and Ehrlich's diazo-reaction, 1904, A., ii, 194.

detection and estimation of boric acid in butter, 1905, A., ii, 354.

Monier-Williams, Gordon Wickham, a synthesis of aldehydes by Grignard's reaction, 1906, T., 273; P., 22.
chemical changes produced in flour by bleaching, 1911, A., ii, 1001.

Monikowski, L. See Alexander Tschirch.

Monimart, R., estimation of acetone in urine, 1907, A., ii, 993.
estimation of sulphurous acid in white wines, 1912, A., ii, 682.

Monnartz, Philipp, iron-chromium alloys and their resistance to acids, 1911, A., ii, 610.

Monnier, Afl. See Louis Duparc.

Monnier, L., presence of oxalic acid in certain wines, 1911, A., ii, 648.

Monnier, E., assay of calcium cyanamide ['kalkstickstoff'], 1911, A., ii, 668.

Montague, Pieter J., the action of anhydrous nitric acid on di-substituted amides, 1903, A., i, 169.
intramolecular atomic rearrangements in benzopinacones, 1905, A., i, 58, 445, 524.
intramolecular atomic transpositions. IV. Aromatic oximes, 1907, A., i, 140.
intramolecular atomic transpositions. V. Conversion of 4:4:4':4':4"'-tetachlorobenzopinacon into s-4:4:4':4':4"'-tetraphenylethane, 1907, A., i, 141.
intramolecular atomic transpositions. VI. Conversion of a:4:4:4':4"'-tetachlorobenzopinacon into the β- variety, 1907, A., i, 141.
intramolecular atomic transpositions. VII. Influence of substituents of the phenyl group on the transformation of benzopinacones into benzopinacones, 1907, A., i, 854.
intramolecular atomic migrations. IX. Conversion of α-glycols into aldehydes, 1909, A., i, 722.
2:4:6-tribromobenzophenone, 1910, A., i, 42.
the Beckmann rearrangement, 1910, A., i, 623.

the "cause" of the Beckmann rearrangement, 1912, A., i, 73.
action of phosphorus tribromide and phosphorus on β-benzopinacon, 1912, A., i, 630.

intramolecular atomic transpositions. XI. Influence of the substituents of the phenyl group in the transformation of benzophenones into benzopinacones, 1910, A., i, 324.

Montagne, Pieter J., and S. A. Koopal, intramolecular atomic transpositions. X. Influence of the substituents of the phenyl group in the transformation of α-benzopinacones into β-pinacolin, 1910, A., i, 323.

Montague, Pieter J. See also Jacob Moll van Charante.

detection and chlorimetric estimation of salicylic acid, 1904, A., ii, 522.
red colouring matter of tomatoes, 1905, A., i, 293.
acidity of plant roots, 1905, A., ii, 191.
estimation of calcium and magnesium carbonates, 1905, A., ii, 204.
absorptive power of soils for bone and mineral superphosphates, 1905, A., ii, 759.
behaviour of bone and mineral phosphates in soil, 1908, A., ii, 128.

Montanari, O. See Ciro Ravenna.

Montemartini, Clemente, compounds of bismuth salts with organic bases. II., 1903, A., i, 111.


Montemartini, Clemente, and Umberto Egidi, acids of phosphorus; reaction between phosphorus acid and mercuric chloride. III., 1903, A., ii, 65.


Montgomery, Harry Hugh. See Thomas Stewart Patterson.

Montgomery, Jack P., relation of heat of vapourisation to other constants at the boiling temperature of some liquids at atmospheric pressure, 1911, A., ii, 965.

Montfæle, C., estimation of phosphorus or arsenic in organic compounds, 1904, A., ii, 680.

estimation of theobromine in caffeine, 1911, A., ii, 673.

estimation of halogens in some organic compounds, 1912, A., ii, 485.

Monti, Nestore, new reaction of acouitine, 1906, A., ii, 908.

Monti, Nestore. See also Attilio Purgotti.

Montmollin, Guillaume de. See Otto Dimroth.

Montuori, Adolfo, formation of oxalic acid in the animal organism, 1904, A., ii, 137.

Monvoisin, A., objections to the use of potassium dichromate as a preservative of milk destined for analysis, 1909, A., ii, 192.

chemical composition of milk from tuberculous cows, 1909, A., ii, 1940.

Moodie, (Miss) Agnes Marion. See James Colquhoun Irvine.

Moodie, William. See David Fraser Harris.

Moody, Gerald Tattersall, the rusting of iron, 1903, P., 157, 239; discussion, P., 158, 241; 1906, T., 720; P., 101; discussion, P., 102; 1907, P., 84; discussion, P., 84; 1909, P., 84.

the atmospheric corrosion of zinc, 1903, P., 273.

causes of variegation in Keuper marls, 1905, A., ii, 725.

Moody, Gerald Tattersall, and Lewis Thomas Leyson, the solubility of lime in water, 1908, T., 1767; P., 202.

Moody, Herbert Raymond. See Samuel Archibald Tucker.

Moody, H. W., determination of the ratio of the specific heats, and of the specific heat at constant pressure of air and carbon dioxide, 1912, A., ii, 531.


the hydrolysis of salts of iron, chromium, tin, cobalt, nickel, and zinc in the presence of iodides and iodates, 1906, A., ii, 706.

Moody, Seth E., the hydrolysis of ammonium salts in presence of iodides and iodates, 1906, A., ii, 851.

iodometric estimation of basic alumina and of free acid in aluminium sulphate and alums, 1907, A., ii, 131.

the hydrolysis of ammonium molibdate in the presence of iodides and iodates, 1908, A., ii, 197.


Moog, Robert. See Alexandre Desgres, and H. Guillemeard.

Moor, Wm. Onid, the amount of urea in normal human urine and its estimation, 1903, A., ii, 348.

urea of human urine, 1904, A., ii, 192.

urea and urein, 1904, A., ii, 274.

the amount of urea in normal human urine, 1906, A., ii, 693.

acidity of normal urine, 1907, A., ii, 709.

Moore, Arthur E., the temperature-coefficient of cytolysis in the unfertilised egg of the sea-urchin, 1910, A., ii, 975.

is cademia determined by the acid content of the tissues? 1912, A., ii, 856.

Moore, Benjamin, synthesis of fats during absorption, 1903, A., ii, 667.

hydrochloric acid in the gastric juice in cancer, 1905, A., ii, 741; 1909, A., ii, 80.

Moore, Benjamin, William Alexander, Robert Ernest Kelly, and Herbert Eldon Roaf, acidity of the gastric contents [in cancer], 1906, A., ii, 665.

Moore, Benjamin, and A. Douglas Bigland, the equilibrium between varying concentrations of acids and alkalies and the proteins of the serum and other colloids: the nature of colloidal reaction or adsorption, 1910, A., ii, 318.


Moore, Benjamin, Edward S. Edie, Edward Whitley, and William John Dakin, the nutrition and metabolism of marine animals in relation to (a) dissolved, (b) particulate organic matter of sea-water, 1912, A., ii, 1065.

Moore, Benjamin, and James Leonard Hawkes, action of heavy metals on Bacillus typhosus, 1905, A., ii, 772.

Moore, Benjamin, Maximilian Nierenstein, and John Lanceol Todt, treatment of trypanosomiasis, 1907, A., ii, 495.
Moore, Benjamin, and Herbert Eldon Roaf, properties of solutions of chloroform in water, saline, serum, and haemoglobin, 1904, A., ii, 501.

Moore, Benjamin, Herbert Eldon Roaf, and Robert Edward Knowles, effects of variations in inorganic salts and reaction on plants and animals, 1908, A., ii, 768.

Moore, Benjamin, Herbert Eldon Roaf, and Edward Whitley, effect of alkalis and acids and of alkaline and acid salts on growth and cell division in the fertilised eggs of Echinus esculentus, 1906, A., ii, 180.

Moore, Benjamin, (Miss) S. C. M. Sowton, F. W. Baker-Young, and T. Arthur Webster, the chemistry and bio-chemical and physiological properties of a sapo-glucoside obtained from the seeds of Bassia longifolia (Mowrah seeds), 1910, A., ii, 228.

Moore, Benjamin, and Edward Whitley, the properties and classification of the oxidising enzymes, and analogies between enzymic activity and the effects of immune substances and complements, 1909, A., i, 623.

Moore, Benjamin, and Robert Stakehouse Williams, the growth of Bacillus tubercolosis and other micro-organisms in varying percentages of oxygen, 1909, A., ii, 601.

Moore, Benjamin, and Frederick Perera Wilson, haemalkalimetry, 1906, A., ii, 565.

Moore, Benjamin, Frederick Perera Wilson, and Lancelot Hutchinson, action of salts of unsaturated fatty acids in haemolysis, 1909, A., ii, 593.

Moore, Benjamin. See also Edward S. Edie, and William Wright Mackarell.

Moore, Burton Evans, spectroscopic researches on copper and cobalt solutions, 1906, A., ii, 510.

Moore, Edward Wilson, the formation of phloroglucinol by the interaction of ethyl malonate with its sodium derivative, 1903, P., 276; 1904, T., 165.

the separation of the spectral lines of calcium and strontium in the magnetic field, 1911, A., ii, 559.

Moore, Charles James, purification of mercury, 1910, A., ii, 712.

Moore, Charles James. See also Gregory Paul Baxter.

Moore, Charles Watson, the formation of phloroglucinol by the interaction of ethyl malonate with its sodium derivative, 1903, P., 276; 1904, T., 165.

Moore, Charles Watson, and Jocelyn Field Thorpe, the formation and reactions of imino-compounds. Part VI. The formation of derivatives of hydridene from o-phenylene-diacetonitrile, 1908, T., 165; P., 12.

Moore, Charles Watson, and Frank Tutin, note on gynocardin and gynocardase, 1910, T., 1235; P., 182.

Moore, Charles Watson. See also Frederick Belding Power, and Richard Willstätter.

Moore, Ernest P., and James Watson Bain, loss of carbon during solution of steel in potassium cupric chloride, 1908, A., ii, 899.
INDEX OF AUTHORS.

Moore, Ernest W., and Cecil Revis, the neutral-red reaction for Bacillus coli communes, 1904, A., ii, 848.

Moore, Forris Jewitt, some derivatives of \( \mu \)-sulphocinnamic acid, 1903, A., i, 698.


coloured salts of Schif's bases. III. Salts of bases formed by condensing \( m \)-aminodimethyliiiline and \( m \)-aminodiethylaminoil with aromatic aldehydes, 1910, A., i, 280.

preparation of benzophenoneine derivatives, 1910, A., i, 281.

Moore, Forris Jewitt, and Anna M. Cederholm, benzoyl-\( \mu \)-bromophenyl-carbamide: a by-product in the preparation of benzoylhydroamide, 1906, A., i, 831.

Moore, Forris Jewitt, and R. D. Gale, coloured salts of Schif's bases; colour as related to chemical constitution, 1908, A., i, 368.

Moore, Forris Jewitt, and R. G. Woodbridge, \( \mu \)-m. coloured salts of Schif's bases. II. Hydrochlorides of bases formed by condensing phenyl-\( \mu \)-phenylenediamine with aromatic aldehydes, 1908, A., i, 636.

Moore, Gertrude. See Martin Henry Fischer.

Moore, George Thomas, new method for the purification of water supplies, 1905, A., ii, 107.

Moore, Harold, the Ac2 point in chromium steel, 1910, A., ii, 1071.


Moore, Richard B., reaction between carbon dioxide and soluble nitrates, 1904, A., ii, 653.

the densities of krypton and xenon, 1908, T., 2181; P., 272.

decay of radium emanation when dissolved in water, 1908, A., ii, 651.

heavy constituents of the atmosphere, 1908, A., ii, 840.

Moore, Richard B., and Ivy Miller, a separation of iron from manganese, 1908, A., ii, 434.

Moore, Richard B., and Herman Schlundt, new methods of separating uranium-X from uranium, 1906, A., ii, 721.

the radioactivity of the thermal waters of the Yellowstone National Park, 1911, A., ii, 360.

Moore, Richard B. See also Herman Schlundt.

Moore, Raymond L. See John William Turrentine.

Moore, Roy W. See Waller Lüb.

Moore, Tom Sidney, a method for the determination of the equilibrium in aqueous solutions of amines, pseudooacids and bases, and lactones, 1907, T., 1373; P., 154.

the "true" ionisation constants and the hydration constants of piperidine, ammonia, and triethylamine, 1907, T., 1379; P., 154.

Moore, Tom Sidney, Donald Bradley Somervell, and John Newton Derry, the velocity of reaction between potassium chlorocetate and some aliphatic amines, 1912, T., 2459; P., 278.

Moore, Tom Sidney, and Thomas Field Winnill, the state of amines in aqueous solution, 1912, T., 1635; P., 109, 126.

Moore, Tom Sidney. See also Nevil Vincent Sidgwick.

Moore, T. W. See William White Taylor.

Moore, William C., aqua regia, 1911, A., ii, 719.

qualitative detection of mercury by Klein's method, 1911, A., ii, 771.

Moore, William C. See also Herbert Newby McCoy.

Moore, Walter Roman. See Gilbert Thomas Morgan.

Moorehouse, V. H. K., effect of increased temperature of the carotid blood, 1911, A., ii, 739.

Moormann, A. See Benno Bleyer.

Moosbrugger, W. See Karl Auwers.

Mooser, W., [new alkaloid in] earthnut, 1905, A., i, 79.

the aromatic compounds in urine, 1909, A., ii, 1039.

[estimation of phenol and \( \nu \)-cresol in urine], 1909, A., ii, 1056.

biological-chemical processes in soils; contribution to the nitrogen question, 1911, A., ii, 530.

Mooser, W. See also Paul Liechti.

Mooy, W. J. de. See Andrews Smith.

Moraczewski, Waclaw von, the amount of sulphur in the digestion products of casein, 1904, A., i, 790.

estimation of indole in feces, 1908, A., ii, 441.


arrangement for filtering liquids maintained at constant temperature in a thermostat, 1909, A., ii, 393.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Year(s)</th>
<th>Volume(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Morales Chofré, Eugenio</td>
<td>Physico-chemical constants of the mineral waters “Alturas de Palacios” (Plasencia), Casas de Vés (Alicante), and San Anton (Ori-huera), 1910, A., ii, 477.</td>
<td>1910</td>
<td>ii, 477</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morawetz, Wilhelm</td>
<td>Condensation of methylethylacraldehyde with isobutylcarboxaldehyde, 1905, A., i, 262.</td>
<td>1905</td>
<td>i, 262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moreau, Georges [Gaston Émile]</td>
<td>Ionisation of saline vapours produced by a corpuscular radiation, 1911, A., ii, 455.</td>
<td>1911</td>
<td>ii, 455</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moreau, Léon, and Émile Vinet</td>
<td>Lead arsenate in viticulture, 1910, A., ii, 448.</td>
<td>1910</td>
<td>ii, 448</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moreau, Pierre</td>
<td>Simple constant level water-bath, 1912, A., ii, 445.</td>
<td>1912</td>
<td>ii, 445</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moreland, W. H.</td>
<td>Amount and composition of drainage waters, rain, dew, and canal water collected during the years 1903-4, 1904-5, 1905-6, 1907, A., ii, 127.</td>
<td>1903-1907</td>
<td>ii, 127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morelli, Eugenio</td>
<td>Saponification of fats by means of hydroxylamine, 1908, A., i, 758.</td>
<td>1908</td>
<td>i, 758</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moreschi, Annibale</td>
<td>Nitrosopyrroles, 1908, A., i, 363.</td>
<td>1908</td>
<td>i, 363</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morelli, Eugenio</td>
<td>See also Angelo Angeli.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morelli, Giuseppe</td>
<td>A new method for detection of indole in culture media, 1909, A., ii, 711.</td>
<td>1909</td>
<td>ii, 711</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moreschi, Annibale</td>
<td>The cholesterol group. VIII. Isocholesterol, 1910, A., i, 670.</td>
<td>1910</td>
<td>i, 670</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morey, George W.</td>
<td>New apparatus for vacuum sublimation, 1912, A., ii, 444.</td>
<td>1912</td>
<td>ii, 444</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Morgan, George W., occurrence of argon in commercial oxygen made from liquid air, 1912, A., ii, 450.

benzoic acid as an acidimetric standard, 1912, A., ii, 986.

Morgan, S. R. See Morris Loeb.

Morgan, Agnes Fay. See Horace Greeley Byers.

Morgan, (Miss) Edith. See Arthur Hantzsch.

Morgan, Emrys. See Kennedy Joseph Previté Orton.

Morgan, Gilbert Thomas, notes on analytical chemistry, 1904, T., 1001; P., 167.

Morgan, Gilbert Thomas, and Mary Alcock, the colour and constitution of diazonium salts. Part I., 1909, T., 1319; P., 202.

Morgan, Gilbert Thomas, and Arthur Bramley, the p-tolyl-1:2-naphthylendiazoimines (3-p-tolyl-p-naphthasotriazoles); preliminary note, 1910, P., 161.

Morgan, Gilbert Thomas, and Edvard Cahen, new cerium salts, 1907, T., 475; P., 74; discussion, P., 74; A., i, 1021.

Morgan, Gilbert Thomas, and Arthur Clayton, influence of substitution on the formation of diazoamines and aminoazo-compounds. Part IV. 5-Bromo-as(4)-dimethyl-2:4-diaminotoluene, 1905, T., 944; P., 182.


the dinitro-derivatives of dimethyl-p-toluidine, 1910, T., 2645; P., 323; discussion, P., 324.

the absorption spectra of the nitration products of dimethyl-p-toluidine, 1911, T., 1941; P., 233.

Morgan, Gilbert Thomas, and Edward Joseph Thomas, apparatus for estimations involving distillation, 1908, A., ii, 424.

Morgan, Gilbert Thomas, and Evelyn Ashley Cooper, the germicidal action of arsenic and antimony compounds on Bacillus typhosus, 1911, A., ii, 519.

Morgan, Gilbert Thomas, and Edvard Gordon Couzens, the colour and constitution of diazonium salts. Part II. Diazo-derivatives of as-benzoylethyl-1:4-naphthylendiamine, 1910, T., 1691; P., 165; discussion, P., 166.

Morgan, Gilbert Thomas, and William Godden, the constitution of the ortho-diazoamines. Part I. The naphthylendiazoimines and their benzenesulphonyl derivatives, 1910, T., 1702; P., 165.

Morgan, Gilbert Thomas, Edgar Jobling, and Raymond Theodore Fred Barnett, the absorption spectra of certain aromatic nitroamines and nitroamides, 1912, T., 1209; P., 152.

Morgan, Gilbert Thomas, and James Morton Hird, the diazo-derivatives of benzenesulphonylbenzidine, 1907, T., 1505; P., 209.

Morgan, Gilbert Thomas, and (Miss) Frances Mary Gore Micklethwait, reduction of ammoniacal silver solutions by organic substances, 1903, A., ii, 189.

6-aminocoumarin, 1904, T., 1230; P., 177.

t.e diazo-derivatives of the benzenesulphonylphenylenediamines, 1903, T., 73; P., 8; discussion, P., 9.

the diazo-derivatives of monacylated aromatic paradiamines, 1905, T., 921; P., 179; discussion, P., 180.

the arylsulphonyl-p-diazoimides, 1905, T., 1302; P., 222.

the diazo-derivatives of 1:5- and 1:8-benzenesulphonylnaphthylenediamines, 1905, P., 303; 1906, T., 4.

the residual affinity of coumarin as shown by the formation of oxonium salts, 1906, T., 863; P., 131; discussion, P., 131.

the diazo-derivatives of the mixed aliphatic aromatic α-benzenesulphonylaminobenzylamines, 1906, T., 1158; P., 174.

azimino-compounds from aromatic paradiamines, 1906, A., i, 911.

influence of substitution on the formation of diazoamines and aminoazo-compounds. Part VI. The partially methylated 4:6-diamino-m-xylenes, 1907, T., 360; P., 28; discussion, P., 28.

the interactions of aromatic amines and p-diazoimides, 1907, T., 1512; P., 209.

derivatives of para-diazoaminobenzene, 1908, T., 602; P., 48; discussion, P., 49.

a study of the diazo-reaction in the diphenyl series, 1908, T., 614; P., 51.

Morgan, Gilbert Thomas, and (Miss) Frances Mary Gore Micklethwait, organic derivatives of arsenic. Part II. Triaminotriphenylarsine oxide and tricamphorilylarasinic acid, 1909, T., 1473; P., 212.

the colour and constitution of diazonium salts. Part III. The diazo-derivatives of 2,7-naphthylendiamine, 1910, T., 2557; P., 293.

organic derivatives of antimony. Part II. The orienting influence of antimonic substituents in the benzene nucleus, 1911, T., 2286; P., 274.

azo-derivatives of arylsulphonanilides and arylsulphon-β-naphthalides, 1911, P., 326; 1912, T., 143.

aromatic amino-derivatives containing antimony; preliminary note, 1912, P., 19.

organic derivatives of arsenic and antimony; preliminary note, 1912, P., 68.

the constitution of o-diazoamines. Part II. The p-tolynaphthatriazoles, 1912, P., 325.

Morgan, Thomas Gilbert, (Miss) Frances Mary Gore Micklethwait, and Edward Gordon Couzens, action of nitrous acid on the arylsulphonylmethadiamines, 1906, T., 1289; P., 239.

Morgan, Gilbert Thomas, (Miss) Frances Mary Gore Micklethwait, and George Stafford Whitby, organic derivatives of antimony. Part I. Tricamphorystibine chloride and triphenylstibine hydroxyxynitrate and hydroxyxysulphate, 1909, P., 302; 1910, T., 34.

note on the aromatic derivatives of antimony, 1910, P., 151.

Morgan, Gilbert Thomas, (Miss) Frances Mary Gore Micklethwait, and Herbert Ben Winfield, a study of the substitution products of ar-tetrahydro-ar-naphthylamine, 4-bromotetrahydro-ar-naphthylamine and ar-tetrahydro-ar-naphthylamine-4-sulphonic acid, 1904, T., 736; P., 109.

Morgan, Gilbert Thomas, and Walter Roman Moore, dicamphorylphosphonic acid, 1909, P., 310; 1910, T., 1697.

Morgan, Gilbert Thomas, and Henry Webster Moss, co-ordination compounds of vanadium; preliminary note, 1912, P., 199.

Morgan, Gilbert Thomas, and Henry Webster Moss, co-ordination compounds of vanadium. Part I. The aecylacetonates, 1912, P., 325.

Morgan, Gilbert Thomas, and Joseph Allen Pickard, the production of para-diazoimides from alkyl- and aryl-sulphonyl-para-diaimines; a general reaction, 1909, P., 300; discussion, P., 301; 1910, T., 48.

Morgan, Gilbert Thomas, and Joseph Reilly, non-aromatic diazonium salts; preliminary note, 1912, P., 334.

Morgan, Gilbert Thomas, and Francis Edward Richards, azo-colouring matters derived from ar-tetrahydro-ar-naphthylamine, 1905, A., i, 616.

Morgan, Gilbert Thomas, and William Ord Wootton, influence of substitution on the formation of diazoamines and aminoazo-compounds. Part III. Azo-derivatives of symmetrically substituted primary meta-dia-amine, 1905, T., 935; P., 179.

contribution to the study of stable diazo-compounds; preliminary note, 1906, P., 23.

a series of coloured diazo-salts derived from benzoyl-1:4-naphthylenediamine, 1907, T., 1311; P., 180; discussion, P., 181.

Morgan, Gilbert Thomas. See also Edward Cahan, and Harry Frank Victor Little.

Morgan, H. H. See Firman Thompson.

Morgan, John Livingston Rutgers, dissociation of lead nitrate, 1904, A., ii, 660.

effect of water on the freezing point of molten CaCl₂.6H₂O, 1909, A., ii, 236.

calculation of the critical temperature of an associated liquid from surface-tension results, 1909, A., ii, 377.

the weight of a falling drop and the laws of Tate. III. An apparatus for rapid and accurate determination of the weight of a falling drop of liquid, 1911, A., ii, 372.

a simple constant-temperature bath for use at temperatures both above and below that of the room, 1911, A., ii, 384.

weight of a falling drop and the laws of Tate. IV. Standardisation of a tip, and the calculation of the surface-tension and molecular weight of a liquid from the weight of its falling 'drop, 1911, A., ii, 584.
Morgan, John Livingston Rutgers, and H. K. Benson, determination of molecular weights by distribution experiments, 1907, A., ii, 743. molten hydrated salts as solvents for the freezing-point method, 1907, A., ii, 747.

Morgan, John Livingston Rutgers, and Jessie Y. Cann, the weight of a falling drop and the laws of Tate. VIII. The relationship existing between the weight of the drop, the diameter of the tip from which it falls, and the surface tension of the liquid, 1911, A., ii, 699.

Morgan, John Livingston Rutgers, and G. K. Daghlian, weight of a falling drop and the laws of Tate. VI. Drop weights of twenty new non-associated liquids and the molecular weights calculated for them, 1911, A., ii, 585.

Morgan, John Livingston Rutgers, and Eric Higgins, weight of a falling drop and the laws of Tate; determination of molecular weights and critical temperatures of liquids by the aid of drop weights, 1908, A., ii, 668.

Morgan, John Livingston Rutgers, and Clarence Whitney Kanolt, combination of a solvent with the ions, 1904, A., ii, 555; 1906, A., ii, 420.

Morgan, John Livingston Rutgers, and A. McD. McAfee, the weight of a falling drop and the laws of Tate. IX. The drop weights of the associated liquids, water, ethyl alcohol, methyl alcohol, and acetic acid, and the surface tensions and capillary constants calculated from them, 1911, A., ii, 857.

Morgan, John Livingston Rutgers, and John E. McWhorter, estimation of carbon monoxide in atmospheric air, 1908, A., ii, 65.

Morgan, John Livingston Rutgers, and Fayette T. Owen, molten hydrated salts as solvents for the freezing-point method. II., 1907, A., ii, 845. weight of a falling drop and the laws of Tate. X. Drop weights of some further associated and non-associated liquids, and the surface tensions and capillary constants calculated from them, 1911, A., ii, 1067.

Morgan, John Livingston Rutgers, and Frederick W. Schwartz, the weight of a falling drop and the laws of Tate. VII. The drop weights of some of the lower esters and the surface tensions and molecular weights calculated from them, 1911, A., ii, 698.

Morgan, John Livingston Rutgers, and Reston Stevenson, weight of a falling drop and the laws of Tate; determination of the molecular weights and critical temperatures of liquids by the aid of drop weights, 1908, A., ii, 356.

Morgan, John Livingston Rutgers, and Edgar G. Thomssen, weight of a falling drop and the laws of Tate. V. Drop weights of fifteen non-associated liquids as found by the use of the new form of apparatus, and the molecular weights calculated for them, 1911, A., ii, 584.

Morgan, Will J. See William Jay Karslake.

Morgen, August, Carl Beger, and Gustave Fingerling, influence of fat and other substances on milk production when given in addition to a scanty basal food, 1905, A., ii, 649. action of single foods on milk production, 1906, A., ii, 563.

Morgen, August, Carl Beger, Gustave Fingerling, Paul Doll, Erwin Hancke, Herman Sieglin, and Willy Zielstorf, effect of food fat and some other food constituents on the production of milk, 1904, A., ii, 750.


Morgen, August. See also Carl Beger.

Morgenroth, Julius, and Umberto Carpi, toxolecithide of bee poison, 1907, A., ii, 286. toxolecithides, 1907, A., ii, 570.

Morgenroth, Julius, and Ludwig Halberstaedter, the influence of quinine on experimental trypanosomie infection, 1910, A., ii, 881. the influence of quinine and quinicine derivatives on experimental trypanosomie infection, 1911, A., ii, 219.

Morgenroth, Julius, and Rikukichi Kaya, the action of cobra venom in destroying complement, 1908, A., ii, 313. toxolecithides, 1910, A., ii, 641.

Morgenroth, Julius, and Felix Rosenthal, the influence of potassium hexalantatalate on the action of antimony compounds in experimental trypanosomie infection, 1912, A., ii, 376.

Morgenroth, Julius, and Oskar Rosenthal, modifications of toxins, 1907, A., ii, 119.
INDEX OF AUTHORS.

Morgenroth, Julius, and Oscar Rosenthal, the action of antimony on experimental trypanosome infection, 1911, A., ii, 632.
Morgenroth, Julius, and Paul Schäfer, the hemolytically acting organ extracts, 1909, A., ii, 1036.
Morgenstern, Ferdinand von, amount of solanin in potatoes and the influence of soil cultivation on the production of solanin, 1907, A., ii, 293.
Morgenstern, Max, action of dilute sulphuric acid on the glycol from isovaleraldehyde, 1903, A., i, 787.
Morgenstern, Otto, condensation of opianic and phthalaldehydic acids with cyclohexanone and diethyl ketone, 1909, A., i, 803.
Morgenstern, Otto, and Ernst Zerner, attempts to synthesise a-diaminopentan-y ol, 1910, A., i, 656.
Morgenstern, Otto. See also Moritz Kohn.
Mori, Joko, electrolytic dissociation of partially neutralised weak acids, 1907, A., ii, 937.
Morisse, R. See Emil Knoevenagel.
Moritz, proteins in exudations, 1903, A., ii, 312.
Moritz, B., antimony double lactates, 1904, A., i, 845.
Moriya, Goso, lactic acids in the animal organism, 1905, A., ii, 181.
Morley, Edward Williams, vapour pressure of mercury at ordinary temperatures, 1904, A., ii, 703.
Morley, Edgar Hey, vapour pressure of mercury at ordinary temperatures, 1904, A., ii, 703.
Morre, W. P. See Samuel Amberg.
Morris, A. W. See L. W. Gorham.
Morrow, Genevieve V., the ultimate lines of the vacuum tube spectra of manganese, lead, copper, and lithium, 1912, A., ii, 711.
Morschöck, Fritz. See Wilhelm Lossen, and Heinrich Lührig.
Morse, Fred Winslow, effect of moisture on the availability of dehydrated aluminium phosphate, 1908, A., ii, 419.
effect of temperature on the respiration of apples, 1908, A., ii, 616.
soluble carbohydrates in asparagus roots, 1911, A., ii, 324.
Morse, Harry, dissociation of mercury haloid salts, 1903, A., ii, 12.
Morse, Harmon Northrop, new osmotic membranes prepared by the electrolytic process, 1903, A., ii, 272.
Morse, Harmon Northrop, and Joseph Christie Whitney Frazer, new electric furnace and various other electric heating appliances for laboratory use, 1904, A., ii, 651.
osmotic pressure and freezing points of solutions of sucrose, 1905, A., ii, 575.
Morse, Harmon Northrop, Joseph Christie Whitney Frazer, and Paul B. Dunbar, osmotic pressure of sucrose solutions in the vicinity of 5°, 1907, A., ii, 744.
Morse, Harmon Northrop, Joseph Christie Whitney Frazer, and William West Holland, osmotic pressure of cane sugar solutions in the vicinity of the freezing point of water, 1907, A., ii, 440.
Morse, Harmon Northrop, Joseph Christie Whitney Frazer, and Benjamin Franklin Lovelace, osmotic pressure and depression of the freezing points of solutions of dextrose, 1907, A., ii, 439.
Morse, Harmon Northrop, Joseph Christie Whitney Frazer, and Francis M. Rogers, osmotic pressure of dextrose solutions in the vicinity of the freezing point of water, 1907, A., ii, 533.

Morse, Harmon Northrop, and William West Holland, osmotic pressure of dextrose solutions at 10°, 1908, A., ii, 759.
osmotic pressure of sucrose solutions at 25°, 1909, A., ii, 216.
regulation of temperature in the measurement of osmotic pressure, 1909, A., ii, 299.
osmotic pressure of sucrose solutions at 20°, 1909, A., ii, 386.
Morse, Harmon Northrop, William West Holland, and John Lattimore Carpenter, relation of osmotic pressure to temperature. II. The manometers, 1911, A., ii, 375.
Morse, Harmon Northrop, William West Holland, Joseph Christie Whitney Frazer, and Brawnrd Mears, relation of osmotic pressure to temperature. I. Manufacture of the cells employed in the measurements, 1911, A., ii, 191.
Morse, Harmon Northrop, William West Holland, and Chester Newton Myers, relation of osmotic pressure to temperature. IV. The membranes, 1911, A., ii, 473.
Morse, Harmon Northrop, William West Holland, Chester Newton Myers, O. Cash, and J. B. Zinn, osmotic pressure of sucrose solutions at high temperatures, 1912, A., ii, 835.
Morse, Harmon Northrop, William West Holland, and Emanuel George Zies, relation of osmotic pressure to temperature. III. Regulation of temperature, 1911, A., ii, 473.
Morse, Harmon Northrop, William West Holland, Emanuel George Zies, Chester Newton Myers, William Mansfield Clark, and Eugene Edward Gill, relation of osmotic pressure to temperature. V. The measurements, 1911, A., ii, 701.
Morse, Harmon Northrop, and Benjamin Franklin Lovelace, improved manometers for measurement of osmotic pressure, 1908, A., ii, 1020.
Morse, Harmon Northrop, and Brawnrd Mears, osmotic pressure of sucrose solutions at 15°, 1908, A., ii, 1019.
 improvement in cells for the measurement of osmotic pressure, 1908, A., ii, 1019.
Morse, Harmon Northrop, and H. V. Morse, osmotic pressure of sucrose solutions at 10°, 1908, A., ii, 671.
INDEX OF AUTHORS.

Morse, H. V. See Harmon Northrop Morse.


Moruzzi, Giovanni, the quantitative recovery of choline from lecithin, 1908, A., i, 395. the gelatinisation of egg-albumin by hydrochloric acid. I., 1910, A., i, 81. the changes produced by urea in the internal friction and electrical conductivity of protein solutions, 1910, A., i, 791. action of acids and alkalies on the artificial antiserum of the ox, which is hemolytic to rabbits, 1910, A., ii, 970.


Moscini, Augusto. See Bernardino Oddo.

Moschkoff, (Mlle.) A. N. See Giovanni Malflitano.

Moscicki, J., formation of hydrogen cyanide in the high tension electric flame, 1911, A., ii, 1057; 1912, A., ii, 896.

Mosebach, Gerhard. See Franz Sachs.

Moseley, H. G. J., the number of beta-particles emitted in the transformation of radium, 1912, A., ii, 1024.


Mosenthal, Henry de, observations on cotton and nitrated cotton, 1911, A., i, 711.


Moser, Alexander. See also Fritz Haber.

Moser, H. See Hugo Bauer.


Moser, Ludwig, and F. Perjatell, estimation of arsenious acid with potassium permanganate in presence of hydrochloric acid, 1912, A., ii, 866. separation of arsenic from antimony and other metals by means of methyl alcohol in a current of air, 1912, A., ii, 866.


Mosevili, J. P., osmosis between mineral acids and organic salts, 1907, A., ii, 606.

Moskopp, Paul. See Karl Fries.

Moss, Eugene G. See Charles Baskerville.

Moss, Herbert. See Hugh Longbourne Callendar, and Samuel Walter Johnson Smith.

Moss, Henry Webster. See (Sir) Walter Noel Hartley, and Gilbert Thomas Morgan.

Moss, Richard Jackson, state in which helium exists in pitchblende, 1905, A., ii, 520.
Moss, Richard Jackson, sublimation of sulphur at the ordinary temperature, 1907, A., ii, 20.


Mosso, Max, staining reactions of animal cells, 1905, A., ii, 182.

Mosso, Max, and Carl Neuberg, physiological decomposition of iodocalcium, 1903, A., ii, 496.

Mosso, Max. See also Hermann Silbergkeit.

Mosso, Gustav, conversion of the α-glycol from isobuteraldehyde into the isomeric αδ-glycol, 1904, A., i, 2.


chemical examination of Eriodictyon glaucescens. II., 1907, A., i, 947; ii, 291.

fission of hydrogen cyanide from amidines of α-bromo-fatty acids accompanied by the formation of an aldehyde or ketone, 1908, A., i, 133.

decomposition of chloroform by alcoholic alkali hydroxides, 1908, A., i, 750.

decomposition of trichloroisopropyl alcohol by aqueous or alcoholic alkali hydroxides, 1908, A., i, 751.

apparatus for the preparation of pure oxygen, 1909, A., ii, 993.

action of cyanogen bromide on brucine and strychnine, 1910, A., i, 275.

amine peroxides of brucine and strychnine, 1910, A., i, 584.

a modification of the nitrometer for estimating urea, 1910, A., ii, 663.

methylisation of brucine, 1912, A., i, 297.

Mosso, Gustav, and Erich Tachebull, codeine oxide, 1911, A., i, 223.

Mosso, Angelo, sensibility to carbon dioxide diminished by barometric depression, 1904, A., ii, 577.

experiments made on Monte Rosa on the respiration of pure oxygen and of oxygen mixed with carbon dioxide, 1904, A., ii, 622.

physiology of smooth muscle, 1906, A., ii, 466.

chemical analyses of Minoan metals from the excavations of Crete, 1910, A., ii, 955.

Mosso, Angelo, and Gino Galeotti, physiological action of alcohol at great altitudes, 1904, A., ii, 757.

Mosso, Angelo, and Giacomo Marro, analyses of the gases of the blood at different barometric pressures, 1903, A., ii, 735.

changes occurring in the gases of the blood on the summit of Monte Rosa, 1903, A., ii, 735.

Mostovitsch, W.L., lead oxide and silica, 1907, A., ii, 870.

Mostovitsch, W.L. See also F. O. Doeltz, and H. O. Hofmann.


glycogenic property of dihydroxyacetone, 1911, A., ii, 635.

Mostowski, A. See also Leon Marchlewski.

Mostynski, B. See Leonor Michaelis.

Mothwurf, Arthur, action of triphenylcarbinol on hydroxylamine, 1904, A., i, 877.

tri-p-tolycarbinol, 1904, A., i, 879.

Motion, John. See Edward Chumney Worden.

Motolesse, Francesco, pharmacological properties of picric acid, 1910, A., ii, 638.

Motschmann, Oskar. See Richard Anschatz, and Georg Schroeter.

Mott, Frederick Walker, the choline test for active degeneration of the nervous system, 1903, A., ii, 310.

Mott, Frederick Walker, and William Dobinson Halliburton, coagulation temperature of cell-globulin, 1903, A., ii, 311.

the suprarenal capsules in cases of nervous and other diseases, 1906, A., ii, 184.

Mott, Frederick Walker. See also Leonard Erskine Hill.

Mott, William Roy. See Hector Russell Carveth, and Harrison Eastman Patterson.

Mottek, Louis. See August Michaelis.

Mottek, Siegbert. See Emil Knoevenagel.

Mottram, V. H., granules of mammalian liver cells; changes in fat of liver cells during hunger, 1907, A., ii, 735.

fatty filtration of the liver in hunger, 1909, A., ii, 415.

fatty acid metabolism in the liver. I., 1910, A., ii, 525.

Motylewski, Sigmund, capillary constants and specific weights of salts at their melting points; method for capillary solubility determination, 1904, A., ii, 240.
Motylewski, Sigmund, 3-hydroxy-1:2-dihydroquinoxaline and its derivatives, 1908, A., i, 370.
methoxy-2-phenylcoumarones, 1909, A., i, 821.

Motylewski, Sigmund. See also G. Wilenko.


Mouilpied, Alfred Theophilus de, the condensation of phenylglycinooesters in presence of sodium alkoxides, 1905, T., 435; P., 63.

Mouilpied, Alfred Theophilus de, and 'Alexander Rule, tetraketopiperazine, 1907, T., 176; P., 13; 1909, T., 549; P., 71.

Moulin, A., action of mercuric nitrate and of neutral mercurosemicuric reagent on antipyrine, 1903, A., i, 370.
estimation of vanillin in vanilla, 1903, A., ii, 457.
action of chromic acid on diphenylcarbazide, 1904, A., i, 455.
colorimetric estimation of chromium, 1904, A., ii, 368.

Moulin, Marcel, ionisation of gases by α-rays, and the hypothesis of initial recombination of the ions, 1908, A., ii, 921.
use of cooling curves in determining the cryoscopic point of solution, 1910, A., ii, 525.
the recombination of ions produced in gases by α-rays, 1911, A., ii, 171.

Moulin, Marcel. See also P. Langevin.

Mouline. See Maurice Vézès.

Moureyrat, Antoine, action of iodine bromide on proteins and organic bases, 1903, A., i, 665.
influence of chemical combination of an element on the rapidity of its passage into the blood, 1903, A., ii, 438.
distribution in the organism and elimination of arsenic given as sodium methylarsinate, 1903, A., ii, 444.
does glycerol exist in normal blood? 1904, A., ii, 56, 183.
detection and estimation of minute quantities of iron, 1906, A., ii, 495.
iron in living tissues, 1906, A., ii, 582.
toxicity of arsenic compounds employed in therapeutics, 1912, A., ii, 281.

Mounié, A., diethyl-o-hydroxyphenylcarbinol and derivatives, 1903, A., i, 482.

Mountain, Harold. See (Miss) Martha Annie Whiteley.

Mourawie-Winigradow, Anna. See Fritz Ullmann.

Moureau, Charles [Léon François], [derivatives of carboxylic acids of the acetylene series], 1903, A., i, 312.
condensation of acetylenic esters with alcohols, 1903, A., i, 698; 1904, A., i, 286.
some springs of mineral gas, 1903, A., ii, 222.
alkyloxyalkylethlenic acids and hydrocarbons, 1904, A., i, 285.
chemical composition of the radioactive gaseous mixtures evolved from the waters of thermal springs; presence of helium, 1905, A., ii, 5.
molecular refraction and dispersion of acetylenic compounds, 1906, A., ii, 1.
determination of rare gases in natural gaseous mixtures, 1906, A., ii, 126.
the gases of thermal springs; determination of the rare gases; general presence of argon and helium, 1906, A., ii, 442.
rare gases of thermal springs and the information yielded by them in regard to radioactivity and the physics of the earth, 1911, A., ii, 808.

fractionation of rare gases from mineral waters; proportion of helium, 1907, A., ii, 22.
rare gases of thermal waters; gaseous outputs of some springs, 1908, A., ii, 277.

propiolic compounds; cyanoacetylene, C₃HN, 1911, A., i, 22.

Moureau, Charles, and Maurice Braclin, acetylenic ketones; new method of synthesis of pyrazoles, 1903, A., i, 551.
the acetylenic ketones; new method of synthesising isoaxazoles, 1904, A., i, 95.
condensation of acetylenic ketones with the alcohols and phenols, 1904, A., i, 811.
action of hydroxylamine and of hydroxylamine on β-alkyloxy- and β-phenoxymethylenic ketones, 1904, A., i, 824.
INDEX OF AUTHORS.

Moureau, Charles, and Raymond Delange,
some new acids of the acetylene series, 1903, A., i, 312.
hydration of acetylenic acids; new method of synthesis of unsubstituted \(\beta\)-ketonic acids and esters, 1903, A., i, 399.
a new fatty acid; \(\gamma\gamma\gamma\)-trimethylbutyric acid [\(\gamma\gamma\gamma\)-dimethylvaleric acid], 1903, A., i, 676.
amylchloroacrylic esters [\(\beta\)-chloro-\(\Delta\)-octenol] esters, 1903, A., i, 676.
new method of preparing acetylenic aldehydes; action of hydroxylamine, 1904, A., i, 650.
Moureau, Charles, and I. Lazennec,
acetylenic amides and nitriles, 1906, A., i, 148.
condensation of acetylenic nitriles with alcohols; general method of synthesising \(\beta\)-substituted derivatives of \(\beta\)-alkyloxyacrylonitriles, 1906, A., i, 240.
condensation of acetylenic nitriles with phenols; general method of synthesis of \(\beta\)-substituted \(\beta\)-phenoxycrylonitriles, 1906, A., i, 276.
condensation of acetylenic amides with phenols; general method of synthesis of \(\beta\)-substituted derivatives of \(\beta\)-phenoxycrylamides, 1906, A., i, 432.
researches on pyrazolones; new methods of synthesis of pyrazolones, 1906, A., i, 702.
condensation of acetylenic nitriles with amines; general method of synthesis of \(\beta\)-substituted derivatives of \(\beta\)-amino-substituted acrylonitriles, 1906, A., i, 956.
condensation products of acetylenic esters and amines, 1906, A., i, 956.
condensation of hydrazines with acetylenic nitriles; general method of synthesising pyrazolonimines [5-iminopyrazolines], 1907, A., i, 159.
method of synthesis of non-substituted \(\beta\)-ketonic nitriles, 1907, A., i, 397.
method of synthesis of \(\beta\)-ketonic non-substituted amides, 1907, A., i, 487.
action of hydroxylamine on acetylenic nitriles, amides, and esters, and on the corresponding \(\beta\)-ketonic compounds, 1907, A., i, 716.
Moureau, Charles, and Adolphe Lepape,
radioactivity of the thermal springs of Bagnères-de-Luchon, 1909, A., ii, 363.
gas from thermal springs; presence of krypton and xenon, 1910, A., ii, 136.
Moureau, Charles, and Adolphe Lepape,
constancy of the ratio of helium to argon in natural gaseous mixtures; explanatory hypothesis, 1911, A., ii, 392.
ratio of argon to nitrogen in natural gaseous mixtures and its significance, 1911, A., ii, 602.
rare gases of coal mine natural gases, 1911, A., ii, 1087.
spectrophotometric estimation of xenon; constancy of the xenon-argon and xenon-krypton ratios in natural gaseous mixtures, 1911, A., ii, 1134.
ratios of the rare gases to one another and to nitrogen in mine gases, 1912, A., ii, 47.
some natural gases particularly rich in helium, 1912, A., ii, 843.
Moureau, Charles, and Amand Valeur,
sparteine; general characters: action of some reducing agents, 1903, A., i, 717.
sparteine sulphate, 1904, A., i, 187.
action of methyl iodide on sparteine, 1905, A., i, 608.
stereoisomerism of sparteine methyliodides, 1905, A., i, 608.
action of ethyl iodide on sparteine, 1905, A., i, 609.
symmetry of the sparteine molecule, 1905, A., i, 650.
sparteine, 1905, A., i, 716; 1908, A., i, 563.
sparteine; application of Hofmann's reaction to sparteine; methylhemi-sparteine, 1908, A., i, 43.
two isomeric methylsparteines, 1908, A., i, 44.
sparteine; isomerisation of \(\alpha\)-methylsparteine, 1908, A., i, 44.
isosparteine, an isomeride of sparteine, 1908, A., i, 108.
constitution of \(\alpha\) and \(\beta\)-methylsparteine and of isosparteine, 1908, A., i, 206.
preparation of isosparteine; action of methyl iodide on the base, 1911, A., i, 319.
isosparteine; a case of stereoisomerism of nitrogen, 1911, A., i, 319.
sparteine. XXIII. Decomposition of isosparteine \(\alpha\)-methylhydroxide. XXIV. Methylisosparteine, 1911, A., i, 562.
INDEX OF AUTHORS.

MOUREU, Charles, and Amand Valleur, the symmetry of sparteine, 1912, A., i, 296.

MOUREU, Charles. See also Armand Gautier.

MOUSEN, Johann Georg. See Otto Fischer.

MOUSSU, G., and Émile Paul Goupil, action of chlorine in the tubercle bacillus, 1908, A., ii, 123.

MOUSTIER, F. See Émil Louise.

MOUTON, Henri, digestion of amœbæ, and their intracellular diastase, 1903, A., ii, 36.

MOUTON, Henri. See also A. Cotton, and C. Delezenne.

MOYCHO, Stefan, and Franz Zienkowski, methylcamphonyl,1905, A., i, 654. camphene, 1905, A., i, 710.

MOYCHO, Stefan. See also Georg Wagner.


MOZDZENSKI. See S. Serkowski.

MOZDZENSKI, Leo von. See Felix Benjamin Ahrens.

MUCH, Hans. See Wilhelm Biltz.

MUCHIN, G., influence of a third component on the freezing point of a binary mixture, 1912, A., ii, 898.

MUCKERMAN, Ernst, formation of nitrosopyrazolidones and pyrazolones from hydrazides of unsaturated acids, 1909, A., i, 838.

formation of 1-nitroso-5-phenyl-3-pyrazolidone from cinnamoylhydrazide, 1911, A., i, 882.

formation of 1-nitroso-5-methyl-3-pyrazolidone from crotonoylhydrazide, 1911, A., i, 814.

MUDGE, George Percival, pigmentation of intravascular coagulation, 1905, A., ii, 539.


Tschermak's method of preparing silicic acids from natural silicates, 1908, A., ii, 277, 688.

change of state in quartz at 570°, 1908, A., ii, 302.

radioactivity and pleochroic halos, 1909, A., ii, 286.

micro-structure of magnetite, 1911, A., ii, 1100.

MÜHLBERG, Thilo. See August Michaelis.

MÜHLENBEIN, Johannes. See Julius Wagner.

MÜHLHAUSEN, Gottfried, a new mode of formation of phenylacetylene, 1907, A., i, 25.

MÜHLHAUSEN, Gottfried. See also Theodor Zincke.

MÜHLHAUSER, Benno. See Fritz Ullmann.

MÜHLINGHAUS, Paul. See Wilhelm Autenrieth.

MÜLLER, "basic slag-ammonia," a new manure; its composition and results of manurial experiments in 1904, 1905, A., ii, 650.


MÜLLER, A. See Emil Bose.

MÜLLER, A. See Franz Lehmann.


MÜLLER, Albert (Wien), physiology of the digestive tract. II. and III., 1907, A., ii, 107.

MÜLLER, Alcx., the formation of acetone in urine, 1907, A., ii, 376.

MÜLLER, Alfred. See Wilhelm Koenigs.


classification of colloids, 1904, A., ii, 18.

suspensions in media of high viscosity, 1904, A., ii, 160.

bibliography of colloids, 1904, A., ii, 392.

solubility of metallic hydroxides in glycerol, 1905, A., i, 254.

thorium hydroxide hydrosol, 1906, A., i, 762.

zirconium salts and colloidal zirconium hydroxide, 1907, A., ii, 272.

preparation of hydrosols of metallic hydroxides from hydrogels, 1908, A., ii, 286.

preparation of the hydrosol of tungstic acid, 1911, A., ii, 206.


MÜLLER, Arthur. See also Anton Waegner.

MÜLLER, Br. See Benno Bleyer.

MÜLLER, Carl, distillation arrangement for ammonia and nitrogen estimations, 1911, A., ii, 68.

MÜLLER, Carl. See also Julius von Braun.


MÜLLER, Erich (Berlin), metabolism in children, 1907, A., ii, 194.

m-tolnic acid, 1909, A., i, 159.

MÜLLER, Erich (Berlin). See also Walter Cronheim.
Müller, Erich (Stuttgart), diminution of cathodic depolarisation by potassium chromate, 1903, A., ii, 127.

electrochemistry of the compounds of iodine and oxygen. I. and II., 1903, A., ii, 629.

electrolytic preparation of alkali selenates, 1904, A., ii, 121.

electrolytic formation of periodic acid and its salts, 1904, A., ii, 249.

influence of indifferent ions on the electrolytic formation of periodic acid and its salts, 1904, A., ii, 181.

preparation of persulphates, 1904, A., ii, 812.

passive copper or the anodic behaviour of copper in solutions of sodium hydroxide, 1907, A., ii, 428.

copper peroxide and the catalytic decomposition of hypohalogenite solutions by copper, 1907, A., ii, 771.

explanation of supertension, 1908, A., ii, 802.


Müller, Erich, and Otto Dieffenbächer, the supposed lead ferricyanide is a lead ferricyanide-nitrate, 1910, A., ii, 721.

the volumetric estimation of hydroferro- and hydroferri-cyanic acids, 1910, A., ii, 910.

the simultaneous volumetric estimation of iron and vanadium, 1911, A., ii, 824.

volumetric estimation of vanadic acid with potassium ferrocyanide, 1912, A., ii, 300.

Müller, Erich, and Bernardo Diethelm, estimation of carbon and sulphur in high-percentage alloys of tungsten, molybdenum, and vanadium with iron, 1910, A., ii, 1110.

Müller, Erich, and R. Emslander, influence of current density on the formation of persulphuric acid and the changes in concentration of persulphuric acid and Caro's acid, 1912, A., ii, 895.

Müller, Erich, and Friedrich Kapeller, the reducing and oxidising power of salts of iron, 1908, A., ii, 192.

Müller, Erich, and Paul Koppe, electrolytic reduction of acetophenone and benzophenone, 1910, A., ii, 387.

the preparation of manganic fluorides and the titration of manganese by Volhard's method in presence of fluorides, 1910, A., ii, 957.

Müller, Erich, and Gustav Wegelin, volumetric estimation of ferric salts with permanganate after reduction with zinc, 1911, A., ii, 937.

Müller, Erich, Gustav Wegelin, and Ernst Kellerhoff, copper salts of hydroferrocyanic acids, 1912, A., i, 614.

Müller, Erich, Gustav Wegelin, Frederick Pearson Treadwell, and Otto Diefenthaler, Prussian blue and Turnbull’s blue. III., 1911, A., i, 844.

Müller, Erich (Stuttgart). See also Consortium für Elektrochemische Industrie, and Fritz Foerster.

Müller, Ernst. See Otto Diels.

Müller, Ernst (Berlin), absorption of light by aqueous solutions of copper and nickel salts, 1904, A., ii, 4.

absorption of light in solutions, 1907, A., ii, 2.

optical behaviour of colloidal metals, 1907, A., ii, 829.

Müller, Ernst (Berlin). See also Edgar Meyer.

Müller, Ernst (Heidelberg), 4-diazoacetic acid, 1908, A., i, 922.


the formation of nitrogen oxides by the electric spark discharge in liquid air, 1912, A., ii, 753.

Müller, Ernst (Heidelberg). See also Samuel Bondi, and Theodor Curtius.

Müller, Ernst (Leipzig). See Hans Stobbe.

Müller, Eugen, gas-generating apparatus for analytical purposes, 1908, A., ii, 129.

Müller, Ernst Emil. See Frederick T. B. Dupré.


Müller, Eugen R. E., estimation of phosphorus in pig iron and cast iron without separation of silicon, 1911, A., ii, 1132.

Müller, Franz, the ferricyanide method of estimating oxygen in blood, 1904, A., ii, 795.


Müller, Franz, and Bruno Fellner, vasotonin, a new drug which lowers blood pressure, 1910, A., ii, 725.

Müller, Franz, and Alfons Ott, reaction of brain, 1904, A., ii, 627.

Müller, Franz, Walter Schoeller, and Walther Schrauth, the pharmacology of certain organic mercury compounds; the action of metallic poisons, 1911, A., ii, 755.

Müller, Franz. See also Emil Abderhalden, Hans Aron, Joseph Barcroft, Rudolf Hefelmann, I. Markoff, and Alfred Stock.

Müller, Friedrich, extraction of an aldehydic perfume from pine-wood tar, 1911, A., i, 897.

Müller, Friedrich. See also August Michaelis.

Müller, Fritz (Jena, 1902*). See Ludwig Knorr.

Müller, Fritz (Jena, 1906*). See Eduard Vongerichten.

Müller, Fritz (Leipzig, 1903*), anti-peptones, 1903, A., i, 783.

use of magnesia usta in the estimation of amido-nitrogen, 1903, A., ii, 612.

Müller, Fritz (Leipzig, 1908*). See Heinrich Ley.

Müller, Fritz (Zürich). See Richard Willstätter.

Müller, Friedrich C. G., new experimental arrangement for the synthesis of hydrogen chloride and water, 1907, A., ii, 538.

electrolysis of aqueous ammonia, 1911, A., ii, 588.

Müller, Gerhard. See Wilhelm Autenrieth.

Müller, Gustav, circulation burette, 1908, A., ii, 626.

ew burettic clamp; 1908, A., ii, 1069.

ozone apparatus, 1909, A., ii, 137.

Müller, Gustav, and O. Berchem, automatic safety burette, 1908, A., ii, 775.

Müller, Gustav (Zürich). See Paul Friedländer.

Müller, Hans, binary systems formed from the alkali sulphates and calcium sulphate, 1910, A., ii, 776.

Müller, Hans. See also Otto Wallach.

Müller, Hermann. See Fritz Fichter.

Müller, Hugo, the occurrence of queretol (queretine) in the leaves of Chamaecyparis humiles, 1907, T., 1766; P., 218.

cocositol (cocosite), a constituent of the leaves of “Cocos nucifera” and “Cocos plumosa,” 1907, T., 1767; P., 219.

* Year of Dissertation.
Müller, Hugo, inositol (inosite), 1907, T., 1780; P., 219.
the occurrence of alizarin in rhubarb, 1911, T., 967; P., 101.
inositol and some of its isomerides, 1912, T., 2383; P., 291.
Müller, Hermann August, β-benzyldenediglutaric acid, 1906, A., i, 960.
sulphineazo-dyes, 1907, A., i, 89.
Müller, Hermann August. See also Alexander McKenzie.
Müller, Hans C. See Friedrich Kretschmer.
Müller, Hans Eduard. See Richard Willstätter.
Müller, Johannes, seyllitol, 1907, A., i, 482.
the utilisation of sugar during muscular activity, 1908, A., ii, 713.
Müller, Julius, bromine derivatives of o-amino- and of o-hydroxybenzaldehyde, 1909, A., i, 937.
Müller, Karl (Freiberg), essential oils from liverworts, 1905, A., i, 713.
chemical composition of the cell membrane in various cryptogams, 1905, A., ii, 648.
Müller, Karl (Greifswald). See Karl Auwers.
Müller, Ludwig von. See Alexander Gubtler.
composition of flesh on different nutrients, 1907, A., ii, 111.
进一步的 investigate on the action of asparagine on the nitrogenous exchange of the animal body, 1907, A., ii, 491.
nutritive value of non-proteins in hay, 1907, A., ii, 645; 1908, A., ii, 726.
nutritive value of non-protein nitrogenous substances, 1907, A., ii, 895.
Müller, Max. See also Alexander Naumann, and Wilhelm Schneider.
Müller, Noe L., minimum quantity of electricity, 1909, A., ii, 112.
the function of interatomic electrons in catalysis and electrolysis, 1912, A., ii, 580.
Müller, Noe L. See also Moritz Kohn, and Rudolf Wegscheider.
Müller, Otto (Berlin), the work of digestion after carbohydrate food, and its dependence on the physical condition of the nourishment, 1910, A., ii, 1083.
Müller, Otto (Bramswig). See Julius Tröger, and Alexander Tschirch.
Müller, Otto (Stuttgart). See Erich Müller.

Müller, Paul, and Richard Abegg, boric acid, amyl alcohol, and water, 1907, A., ii, 159.
Müller, Paul. See also Karl Bornemann, and Arthur Rosenheim.
Müller, Paul Theodor. See Karl Helle.
Müller, Richard, new calcium chloride U-tube, 1910, A., ii, 753.
Müller, Robert, the action of carbonyl chloride on the body of man and of animals, 1912, A., ii, 73.
Müller, Robert. See Martin Onslow Forster.
Müller, Rudolf. See Volkmar Kohlschütter, Fritz Straus, and Otto Wallach.
Müller, Wilhelm, point of maximum density for aqueous solutions of some organic substances, 1903, A., ii, 555.
Müller, Wilhelm (Flix), apparatus for gas volumetric determinations, 1910, A., ii, 893.
Müller, Wilhelm (Giessen, 1901*). See Alexander Naumann.
Müller, Wilhelm (Giessen, 1906*). See Peter Rona.
Müller, Wilhelm (Miltitz). See Eduard Gildemeister, and Heinrich Walbaum.
Müller, Wolf [Johannes], titration of sulphuric acid with benzidine hydrochloride, 1903, A., ii, 691; 1904, A., ii, 83.
electrolytic preparation of nitrates from nitrates, 1904, A., ii, 117.
passivity of metals, 1904, A., ii, 610; 1906, A., ii, 76.
electromotive behaviour of thallium as anode. I., 1908, A., ii, 961.
velocity of the transformation of oxonium bases, colour bases, and cyanides into carbinal bases and leucocyaniades, 1910, A., i, 868.
the radioactivity of the spring water of Müllhausen (Alsace), 1910, A., ii, 678.
Müller, Wolf, and Karl Dürkes, titration of sulphuric acid by benzidine hydrochloride, 1903, A., ii, 751.
Müller, Wolf, and Paul Kaufmann, solubility of ammonium nitrate in water between 12° and 40°, 1903, A., ii, 290.
Müller, Wolf, and Johann Georg Königsberger, the anodic and cathodic behaviour of iron mirrors and the passivity of iron, 1907, A., ii, 924.
passivity of iron, 1909, A., ii, 1016.
* Year of Dissertation.
Müller, Wolf, and Friedrich Suckert, products of decomposition of bromosuccinic acid and its salts in aqueous solution, 1904, A., i, 647.

Müller, Wolf. See also Johann Georg Koenigsberger.

Müllermüster, Wilhelm, the absorption spectra of chlorophyll and its derivatives, 1908, A., i, 197.

München, Eduard. See Robert Stollé.

München, Theodor. See Friedrich Wilhelm Kuster and Theodor Zinke.

Münchmeyer, Georg. See Otto Mumm.

Münder, Max. See Hans Rupe, and Wilhelm Schniedewind.


retardation of vegetal assimilation during cloudy weather, 1909, A., ii, 753.


utilisation of peat holes for the intensive production of nitrates, 1906, A., ii, 476.

the function of septic tanks in the biological purification of sewage, 1909, A., ii, 423.

loss of nitrogen during the purification of water by bacterial beds, 1911, A., ii, 421.

purification of sewage by the soil and by bacterial beds, 1911, A., ii, 639.

utilisation of sewage waters in agriculture, 1911, A., ii, 764.

the proportion of carbon dioxide in the air ofantarctic regions, 1912, A., ii, 154.

Muntz, Achille, and P. Nottin, the employment of calcium cyanamide in agriculture, 1909, A., ii, 88.

Muntz, Achille, and Auguste Trillat, origin and variations of sulphates in beer; interpretation of analytical results, 1908, A., ii, 782.

Münzburger, Alfonso. See Fritz Ullmann.

Münziger, A. See Paul Wagner.

Müther, Aloys, and Bernhard Tollens, products of hydrolysis of Fucus, Laminaria, and Carrageen moss, 1904, A., i, 225.

fucose and furonic acid and a comparison with Votóeck's rhodeose and rhodeonic acid, 1904, A., i, 226.

Müther, Aloys. See also Conrad von Seelhorst.

Mugdan, Martin, the rusting of iron and its passivity, 1903, A., ii, 484.

velocity of transformation of persulphuric acid into Caro's acid, and the formula of the latter, 1903, A., ii, 640.

formula of Caro's acid, 1904, A., ii, 115.

Muhs, Georg. See Walter Herz.

Muir, Matthew Monerieff Pattison, permanganic acid, 1907, T., 1485; P., 195.

volumetric estimation of iron in ferric compounds, 1908, A., ii, 228.

iodine dioxide, 1908, T., 656; P., 88.

Muir, Robert, and Carl Hamilton Browning, chemical combination and toxic action as exemplified in hemolytic sera, 1905, A., ii, 107.

anti-immune substances and complementoids; the action of complement as agglutinin, 1906, A., ii, 98.

bactericidal action of normal serum, 1908, A., ii, 959.


Mukerjee, Beni Madhav, new forms of pipettes, 1904, A., ii, 327.

Mukerji, Satish Chandra. See John Arthur Cunningham, and Prafulla Chandra Ray.

Mulder, Arnold, synthesis of secondary mixed amines by Hinsberg's method, 1906, A., i, 484.


oxidation of 2:4-dinitroanilines with chronic anhydride, 1906, A., i, 492.

hexanitrodiphenylamines, 1906, A., i, 493.

a-sulinoisobutryronitrile and derivatives, 1907, A., i, 508.

burette for calibrating measuring flasks, 1909, A., ii, 90.
Mulder, Eduard, spontaneous decomposition of silver peroxyxinate, 1904, A., ii, 32.
electrolysis of an aqueous solution of silver selenate, 1904, A., ii, 32.
action of hydrogen peroxide on silver oxide, peroxide, carbonate, and nitrate, 1904, A., ii, 32.
new reaction of silver peroxide, 1904, A., ii, 33.
structural formula of the “so-called” silver peroxyxinate, 1904, A., ii, 33.
Mulert, Botho, 3-ethylcinclionic acid and 2-hydroxy-3-ethylcinclonic acid, 1906, A., i, 534.
Mulert, Otto, thermochemistry of silieic acid and the silicates, 1912, A., ii, 626.
Mulier, Ch., estimation of phosphoric acid by means of citro-molybdic acid solution, 1912, A., ii, 487.
Mulier, Joseph Auguste, action of carbon monoxide on potassium ferricyanide in solution, 1903, A., i, 238.
action of carbon monoxide on potassium mangano-, cobalt-, chromi-, and platino-cyanides, 1903, A., i, 238.
relative stability of carbonylferricyanides towards oxidising agents, 1904, A., i, 147.
carbonylferricyanides, 1904, A., i, 147.
source of the excessive moisture found in certain combustions, 1905, A., i, 756.
action of ketone reagents on sodium carbonylferricyanide, 1905, A., i, 757.
estimation of lead and antimony as sulphides, 1905, A., ii, 118.
analysis of lead minerals, 1905, A., ii, 119.
heat of formation of carbonylferricyanic acid, 1906, A., ii, 525.
volumetric estimation of zinc, 1907, A., ii, 131.
analysis of zinc ores, 1907, A., ii, 301.
electric energy of thiosulphuric acid and the decomposition of this acid, 1908, A., ii, 102.
deduction of Gibbs’ phase rule, 1908, A., ii, 466.

Muller, Joseph Auguste, estimation of chromic acid, 1909, A., ii, 96.
phase rule, 1910, A., ii, 24.
action of iodine on sodium dithionate or trithionate in solution, 1910, A., ii, 154.
estimation of chromium in chrome iron ore, 1910, A., ii, 159.
heat of combustion and relative density of methylamines, 1910, A., ii, 485.
velocity of decomposition of dissolved dithionic acid, 1911, A., ii, 266.
catalysis in a homogeneous system, 1911, A., ii, 266.
Muller, John Hughes, the action of salicylic acid on the metallic acids, 1911, A., ii, 940.
Muller, Paul Thiebaud, physico-chemical studies on the acid function of the oximino-group. I. Electrical conductivity of oximinocyanocetic esters, 1903, A., i, 77.
physico-chemical studies on the acid function of the oximino-group. II. Optical properties of the oximinocyanocetic esters, 1903, A., i, 77.
physico-chemical studies on the acid function of the oximino-group. III. Sodium salts of isonitroso-derivatives and the diagnosis of pseudo-acids, 1903, A., i, 78.
chemical changes in bone marrow after intraperitoneal injection of bacteria, 1905, A., ii, 468.
affinity of sodium phosphate for water, 1910, A., ii, 113.
Muller, Paul Thiebaud, and H. Allemandet, alkali electrode, 1908, A., i, 146.
Muller, Paul Thiebaud, and Edmund Bauer, optical study of isonitroso-derivatives ; influence of negative radicles, 1903, A., ii, 705.
optical method for recognition of pseudo-acids, 1903, A., ii, 705.
cacodylic acid and amphoteric substances, 1904, A., i, 482.
heat of neutralisation of some pseudo-acids (isonitroso-compounds), 1904, A., ii, 702.
determination of the heat of dissociation of some isonitroso-acids (pseudo-acids) by the conductivity method, 1904, A., ii, 703.
Muller, Paul Thiebaud, and E. Carriere, refraction and dispersion of nitrates of mercury, 1912, A., ii, 402.
Muller, Paul Thiebaud, and Charles Fuchs, determination of specific heats of solutions; molecular heats of good and bad electrolytes, 1905, A., ii, 504.
INDEX OF AUTHORS.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Title</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Muller, Paul Thiebaut</td>
<td>V. Guerdijkoff, refraction and magnetic rotation of mixtures, 1912, A., ii, 325, 1113.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muller, Paul Thiebaut,</td>
<td>M. Thouvenot, isodynamic change revealed by magnetic rotatory power, 1909, A., ii, 631.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muller, Paul Thiebaut.</td>
<td>See Albin Haller.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mulon, Paul</td>
<td>lecithin in the suprarenal body of the guinea-pig, 1903, A., ii, 311.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mulzer, Paul</td>
<td>behaviour of iodoform in the body, 1905, A., ii, 409.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mulzer, Paul.</td>
<td>See also Walther Löb.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Munoz del Castillo, Jose', and Faustino Díaz de Rada, photographic impressions produced by radium emanation, 1908, A., ii, 749.

variation in the electrical conductivity at constant temperature of mineral waters containing radium, 1909, A., ii, 113.

Munro, Charles Edward, artificial haematite crystals, 1908, A., ii, 116.


Munson, Lewis Storms. See also Lucius Moody Osborne.

Munteanu-Murgoci, G., enclosures of garnet-idocrase rock in the Serpentine of Paringu [Southern Carpathians], 1903, A., ii, 29.

Muntz, Edith. See William Alexander Osborne.

Murci, Nagataka, sulphur metabolism in cancer patients, 1912, A., ii, 665.

Mursour, Henri, constant head of water for laboratories, 1908, A., ii, 479.

Mursour, J., peppermint oil prepared from dry leaves of Mentha piperita, 1911, A., i, 138.

Muraro, F., estimation of lecithin in grape stones and in wine, 1905, A., ii, 564.

solubility of true and false tannates of quinine, 1908, A., i, 451, 1004.

Murat, Marcel, 1-methylcyclohexan-2-ol and its derivatives, 1909, A., i, 146.

condensation of menthones with organo-magnesium compounds; synthesis of homologues of menthol, 1911, A., i, 890.

Murat, Marcel, and Gaetan Amouroux, condensation of butyrone with organo-magnesium compounds, 1912, A., i, 527.

Murat, Marcel, and Cathala, acetics derived from cyclic alcohols, 1912, A., i, 846.

Murat, Marcel. See also Gaetan Amouroux, Alphonse Mailhe, and Paul Sabatier.

Murco, H. See A. Astruc.

Murdfield, Rudolph. See Josef König, and Karl Lendrich.


sparking action of gelatin, 1907, A., ii, 186.

nutritive value of gelatin, 1907, A., ii, 793, 895.

Murlin, John Raymond, influence of carbohydrates on protein metabolism, 1908, A., ii, 306.

protein metabolism in development, 1909, A., ii, 250.

the nitrogen balance in pregnant dogs, 1910, A., ii, 729.

metabolism of development. II. Nitrogen balance during pregnancy and menstruation in the dog, 1910,' A., ii, 1082.

metabolism of development. III. Qualitative effects of pregnancy on protein metabolism in the dog, 1911, A., ii, 1004.

Murlin, John Raymond, and H. C. Bailey, the urine of late pregnancy and the puerperium, 1912, A., ii, 371.

Murlin, John Raymond, and Thorne M. Carpenter, the protein metabolism of parturient women, 1910, A., ii, 729.

Murmann, Ernst, preparation of 2-phenylquinoline, 1904, A., i, 818.

trinitro-m-cresol, 1904, A., i, 780.

potassium and sodium salts of pyridine-3-sulphonic acid, 1904, A., i, 921.

2-phenylquinoline, 1904, A., i, 926.

solubility of copper oxide, hydroxide, and carbonate in ammonia, 1904, A., ii, 733.

analysis of bar copper (reply to Hampe's criticism), 1905, A., ii, 421.

titration of zinc with potassium ferrocyanide, 1906, A., ii, 396.

estimation of the atomic weight of copper, 1906, A., ii, 613.

formation of nitric acid in soils, 1907, A., ii, 905.

laboratory methods, 1909, A., ii, 290; 1911, A., ii, 539.

the precipitation of calcium oxalate, 1910, A., ii, 454.

separation of calcium and magnesium, 1910, A., ii, 897; 1911, A., ii, 440.


estimation of lithium, 1911, A., ii, 334, 439.

simplification of gravimetric analysis, 1912, A., ii, 87.

Murphy, Arthur, jun. See Arthur Michael.

Murphy, F. T. See Walter Bradford Cannon.


Murray, Charles. See also John Alexander Macwilliam.
Murray, Grantham. See Harry Clary Jones.

Murschhauer, Hans, burette for the analysis of high-grade oxygen, 1909, A., ii, 90.

what influence does the exact estimation of the tension of water vapour exert on the results obtained in the respiration experiments in the Regnault-Reiset apparatus as modified by Zuntz and Oppenheimer, 1910, A., ii, 784.

the respiratory exchange at extreme external temperatures in relation to the body surface; the time course of carbon dioxide production and oxygen consumption at such temperatures, 1912, A., ii, 776.

a respiration apparatus, 1912, A., ii, 851.

Murschhauer, Hans, and H. Haffmans, the utilisation of different sugars for the formation of glycogen in the liver, 1911, A., ii, 414.

Murschhauer, Hans, and Hubert Hidding, the influence of dry and moist air on gaseous metabolism, 1912, A., ii, 850.

Murschhauer, Hans. See also Stephan Engel, Wilhelm Prandtl, and Arthur Schlossmann.

Murúa, A. See Alfred Schaeffer.

Musatty, Ignino. See Luigi Mascarelli.

Muset, Joseph, secondary C, and C2 alcohols, 1907, A., i, 374.

Muset, Joseph. See also Louis Henry.

Mushinsky, P. G. See Jacob I. Michailenko.

Musselius, E., crystalline polymeride of isobutaldol, 1908, A., i, 761.

Mussell, Albert George, Ferdinand Bernard Thole, and Albert Ernest Dunstan, the viscosity of compounds containing tervalent nitrogen. Part I. The amines, 1912, T., 1003; P., 70.

Mussell, Albert George. See also Albert Ernest Dunstan.

Musuroff, Nicolaus. See Alexander M. Sayteff.

Mutch, V., histozyme, 1912, A., ii, 579.

Mutch, V., and Marcus Seymour Pembrey, the influence of tetrahydro-β-naphthylamine on temperature and respiratory exchange, 1911, A., ii, 1017.

Muter, John, obituary-notice of, 1912, T., 691.

Muttermilch, W. See Gabriel Bertrand.

Muth, Georg, preparation of aluminium, chromium, and iron formates, 1911, A., i, 257.


Muthmann, Wilhelm, and Emil Baur, dissociation of lanthanum hydride and cerium hydride, 1903, A., ii, 213.

Muthmann, Wilhelm, and Heinrich Beck, alloys of cerium and lanthanum, 1904, A., ii, 408.

Muthmann, Wilhelm, and Karl Kraft, cerium and lanthanum, 1903, A., ii, 212.

Muthmann, Wilhelm, and A. Schaidhauf, behaviour of carbon dioxide and of some mixtures of gases in the high tension electric flame, 1911, A., ii, 790.


Muthmann, Wilhelm, Ludwig Weiss, and Heinrich Heramhof, absorption and reflection spectra of some rare earths, 1907, A., ii, 726.

porcelain colours, 1907, A., ii, 774.


Muthmann, Wilhelm, Ludwig Weiss, and Josef Metzger, metallic calcium, 1907, A., ii, 787.


Muthmann, Wilhelm, Ludwig Weiss, and Julius Scheidemandel, preparation of the metals of the rare earths by electrolysis of the fluorides, 1907, A., ii, 772.

Muto, K., the toxicity of atoxyl, 1910, A., ii, 640.


Muyneck, R. de, conductivity of-gaseous mixtures at the moment of explosion, 1908, A., ii, 345.

Myers, Chester Newton. See Harmon Northrop Morse.

Myers, James Eckersley. See also James Brierley Firth, and Alfred Holt, jun.
Nabarro, David Nanes, action of certain metallic salts on the growth of microorganisms, 1903, A., ii, 387.


Myers, Ralph E., results obtained in electrochemical analysis by the use of a mercury cathode, 1904, A., ii, 780.

Myers, Victor Caryll, the potassium in cerebro-spinal fluid, 1909, A., ii, 500.

Nabokich, A. J., intramolecular respiration in higher plants, 1904, A., ii, 281.

the liberation of carbon dioxide by dead parts of plants, 1908, A., ii, 616.


Nachtigall, Godhart. See Ferdinand Henrich.

Nacken, Richard, the direction of the freezing-point curve of a binary system at a point corresponding with the formation of a compound, 1907, A., ii, 530.

miscibility of the cadmium haloids, 1907, A., ii, 546.

formation and transformation of mixed crystals and double salts in the binary systems of the dimorphous sulphates of lithium, sodium, potassium, and silver, 1907, A., ii, 611.

langbeinite and vanthoffite [K$_2$SO$_4$, 2MgSO$_4$ and 3Na$_2$SO$_4$, MgSO$_4$], 1908, A., ii, 692.

transformations in mixed crystals of sodium and potassium sulphates, 1910, A., ii, 501.

the miscibility of glaserite with sodium sulphate and its dependence on the temperature, 1911, A., ii, 109.

formation of apatite, 1912, A., ii, 1061.

Nacken, Richard. See also Siegfried Hilpert.

Nádai, Géza. See Fritz Ulmann.

Näbe, (Fräulein). See Ernst von Meyer.

Nägele, Hans, substituted rhodains and some of their aldehyde condensation products. XII., 1912, A., i, 794.


NaegeI, Heinrich. See Heinrich Kiliarni.

Nagano, Junzo. See Franz Röhmast.

Nagaoika, Muneshige, action of various insoluble phosphates on rice plants, plants, 1904, A., ii, 837.

behaviour of the rice plant to nitrates and ammonium salts, 1904, A., ii, 837.

effects of soil ignition on the availability of phosphoric acid for rice culture in paddy fields, 1904, A., ii, 838.

influence of liming on the action of phosphatic manures, 1904, A., ii, 839.
INDEX OF AUTHORS.


Nagel, George, formation of solid surfaces on liquids, 1909, A., ii, 797.

Nagel, W. A., and Ernst Roos, iodine in the thyroid, 1903, A., ii, 226.

Nagelschmidt, E. See Alfred Wohl.

Nagelschmidt, Franz, and F. L. Kohlrausch, the physiological basis of radium emanation therapy, 1909, A., ii, 165.

Nagornoff, Nikolaï N., isomorphous mixtures of para-dihalogen derivatives of benzene, 1911, A., i, 27.


Nakamura, Masajirō, can lithium and cesium exert any stimulant action on planerogans? 1904, A., ii, 762.

Nakamura, Teikichi, improvement of a soil relatively deficient in magnesia, 1906, A., ii, 389.

Nakano, Tomonori. See Masataro Hayakawa.

Nakaseko, Rokuro, new transformations of m-sulphanilidobenzoic acid under the influence of heat, 1912, A., i, 452.

Nakayama, Moritoko, modification of Huppert’s test for bile pigment, 1903, A., ii, 120.

Narbutt, J., behaviour of onions to stimulants, 1908, A., ii, 618.

Narbutt, J., and C. Kanomata, efficacy of calcium cyanamide under different manuring conditions, 1908, A., ii, 623.

Nseite, Ralph Gibbs van, conductivity of saturated aqueous solutions of black and red mercuric sulphides, 1904, A., ii, 378.

Nseite, Ralph Gibbs van, and Rowland Sherwood Bosworth, mixed crystals of silver sulphate and dichromate, 1910, A., ii, 410.

Nseite, Ralph Gibbs van, and Graham Edgar, velocities of certain reactions between metals and dissolved halogens, 1910, A., ii, 280.

Namias, Rodolfo, analyses of some alloys and slags, 1908, A., ii, 326.

Namias, Rodolfo. See also Luigi Carcano.

Namikawa, S., fresh-water algae as human food, 1906, A., ii, 884.

effect of various potassium manures on the growth of Colocasia antiquorum, 1906, A., ii, 891.

Nante, John Trengrove, the existence of a carbide of magnesium, 1905, P., 124.

the rusting of iron, 1906, P., 143; discussion, P., 144.

Nankivell, A. T., the sand-filtration and precipitation of chalk waters, 1911, A., ii, 977.

Nanty, the equilibrium between potassium hydrogen carbonate and trihydrated magnesium carbonate, 1911, A., ii, 103.

action of potassium hydrogen carbonate on magnesium chloride and on soluble magnesium salts in general, 1911, A., ii, 282.

Naoum, Phokion. See Hans Stobbe.

Napper, Sidney Scrivenor. See Robert Robertson.

Naquin, W. P. See Fritz Zerban.

Narbutt, J. von, fusion, boiling-point, and vapour composition curves (760 mm. pressure) in the binary systems ortho-para-, ortho-meta-, para-meta-bromonitrobenzene; fusion curves for mixtures of diphenylamine and phenanthrene, 1906, A., ii, 147.

Narbutt, J. von. See also Alex. D. Bogojawelski, and Karl Andreas Hofmann.
Nardacci, Angelo. See Luigi Balbiano.


Nardelli, Giulio, and Vincenzo Paolini, preparation of a hydriodide of 4-dimethylamino-1-phenyl-2,3-dimethyl-5-pyrazolone, 1907, A., i, 448.

Narracott, Percival. See Charles Alexander Keane.

Nasari, V., influence of some artificial oxydases and of some metallic compounds on the growth of wheat, 1910, A., ii, 1103.


Nasini, Raffaele, radioactivity in relation to the presence of helium, 1904, A., ii, 399, 461.

the fundamental laws of stoichiometry and the atomic theory; the Faraday lecture by W. Ostwald, 1905, A., ii, 514.

the optical influence of contiguity of unsaturated groups, 1907, A., ii, 519.

the most urgent problem of chemistry, 1907, A., ii, 612.

origin of the boric acid in the suffioni of Tuscany, 1908, A., ii, 862.

the history of spectrochemistry, 1912, A., ii, 709.

Nasini, Raffaele, and Fernando Ageno, solubility of orthoboric acid, its molecular weight, and its transformation into other hydrates, 1911, A., ii, 485.

the presence of uranium in Italian rocks; granites from the island of Montecristo and radioactive tufa from Fiuggi, 1912, A., ii, 724.

volatility of boric acid in steam: boiling of its saturated solutions with the solid phase, 1912, A., ii, 937.


Nasini, Raffaele, and Francesco Anderlini, spectroscopic observations at very high temperatures, 1907, A., ii, 61.

experiments with the hot-cold tube in the electric furnace, 1907, A., ii, 81.

Nasini, Raffaele, Francesco Anderlini, and Mario Giacomo Levi, radioactivity of the boric acid suffioni of Tuscany, and the amount of the emanation contained therein, 1905, A., ii, 786.

Nasini, Raffaele, Francesco Anderlini, and Roberto Salvadori, Italian terrestrial emanations. II. Gases from Vesuvius, the Flegrei Plains, the Albule waters of Tivoli, and the springs of Viterbo, Pergine, and Salsomaggiore, 1905, A., ii, 538.

Nasini, Raffaele, and Enrico Baschieri, analysis of molybdenite from Calabria, 1912, A., ii, 778.


radioactivity of volcanic products of the last eruption of Vesuvius (April, 1906) compared with that of other materials, 1907, A., ii, 3.

physico-chemical investigation of the springs of Fiuggi, near Anticoli, 1903, A., ii, 401.

ozonisation of air by the action of radium salts and emanation, 1908, A., ii, 783.

appearance of radioactivity in inactive volcanic materials of the last great eruption of Vesuvius (April, 1906), 1909, A., ii, 7.

radioactivity of rocks and other materials from the island of Ischia, 1909, A., ii, 7.

radioactivity of Italian gaseous emanations, 1909, A., ii, 110.

radioactivity of Italian minerals, 1910, A., ii, 1026.

Nasini, Raffaele, Mario Giacomo Levi, and Fernando Ageno, chemio-physical investigations and analysis of the iron- and arsenic-containing water of Roncegno, 1910, A., ii, 222.

Nasini, Raffaele, and C. Porlezza, radioactivity of the waters of Monte Amiata and experiments on the atmospheric dispersion of that district, 1912, A., ii, 525, 1123.

presence of notable quantities of boric acid in the mineral waters of Salsomaggiore, 1912, A., ii, 1184.

Naske, Theodor, analysis of iron, 1903, A., ii, 185.

forms of silicon in iron, 1903, A., ii, 549.

Nasmith, G. G., and E. Fidlar, the nitro-molybdate method for the detection of phosphorus in tissues, 1908, A., ii, 776.


Nastukoff, Alexander M., reaction between benzene and formaldehyde, 1904, A., i, 242.


condensation of aromatic hydrocarbons with the carbohydrates, cellulose, and dextrose, 1907, A., i, 413.

preparation of diphenyli methane, 1908, A., i, 19.


Nastukoff, Alexander M., and P. M. Kroneberg, condensation of formaldehyde with o-toluidine, 1912, A., i, 962.


Nastukoff, Alexander M., and V. I. Malkan, condensation of formaldehyde with aniline, 1912, A., i, 962.


Nathan, Leopold, influence of metals on fermenting liquids, 1904, A., ii, 505.

Nathan, Leopold, and Willy Fuchs, relations of oxygen and of movement of the nutrient solution to the increase and fermentative activity of yeast, 1906, A., ii, 697.


Nathanson, Sigismund. See August Michaelis.

Nauckhoff, Sigurd, the crystallographic distinctions of nitroglycerol, 1912, A., i, 63.

Naumann, Alexander [Nicolaus Franz], and Erich Alexander, reactions of salts in solutions other than aqueous, 1904, A., ii, 819.

Naumann, Alexander, Wilhelm Eidmann, Max Müller, Paul Schulz, and Ernst Voigt, reactions between salts in non-aqueous solutions. II. In acetone, 1905, A., ii, 29.

Naumann, Alexander, Max Hamers, and Emil Henninger, reactions in non-aqueous solutions. V. In ethyl acetate, 1910, A., ii, 211.

Naumann, Alexander, Ludwig Moeser, and Ernst Lindenbaum, vanadium pentoxide as an accelerator of oxidation, 1907, A., ii, 273.


Naumann, Alexander, Wilhelm Müller, and Eduard Lanteleme, hydrolysis of sodium phenoxide, 1907, A., i, 314.


hydrolysis of ammonium salts, 1906, A., ii, 851.


Naumann, Kurt. See Alvin Goldberg, and Julius Tafel.

Naumann, Robert, electromotive force of the hydrocyanic acid cell, 1910, A., ii, 386.

hydrolysis of cyanoen 1910, A., ii, 933.


Naumann, Wilhelm. See also Paul Rabe.

Naumova, (Miss) S. See (Miss) S. Woinarowska.

Naumoff, S. See Wassili W. Scharwin.

Naumoff, Wladimir, reaction between organic magnesium compounds and dibromoanthracene tetra bromide, 1910, A., i, 549.

Naumoff, Wladimir. See also Wassili W. Scharwin.

Naunton, William Johnson Smith. See Siegfried Ruhemann.

Navassaert, Emanuel, the influence of alkalis and acids on the autolysis of yeast, 1911, A., ii, 141.

influence of antiseptics on yeast autolysis, 1911, A., ii, 640.

Navassaert, Emanuel. See also Ferdinand Blumenthal.

Nawiasky, Paul, the decomposition of amino-acids by Bacillus proteus vulgaris, 1908, A., ii, 614.


Nawiasky, Paul. See also Otto Diels.

Naylor, Jonathan. See William Henry Perkin, jun.


on Cucumis trigonum and colocynthin, 1907, A., ii, 807.

Nazari, Vittorio, action of wines and of alcohols on the frog, 1908, A., ii, 973.

don new nitrogenous fertilisers: calcium cyanamide, calcium nitrate, ammonia sulphate, and sodium nitrate, 1908, A., ii, 1068.

Neave, George Ballingall, a proposed test for halogens, 1909, A., ii, 227.

the Sabatier-Senderens test for distinguishing between primary, secondary, and tertiary alcohols, 1909, A., ii, 835.

thecatalytic action of copper at 300° on some alcohols of the terpene group, 1912, T., 513; P., 53.

solubilities of the lead salts of the higher fatty acids in ether and in light petroleum, 1912, A., i, 748.

Neave, George Ballingall. See also Thomas Purdie.

Neber, Peter. See Otto Fischer.

Neckel, Wilhelm. See Richard Stoerner.

Nedokuchaeff, Nikolai K., proteins and some other nitrogen compounds in plants, 1903, A., ii, 508.

storage of nitrates in plants, 1904, A., ii, 282.


Neelmeier, Wilhelm, action of iodine on silver nitrate, 1904, A., ii, 403.

Nef, John Ulric, dissociation of the glycols and of the glycerols. I. and II., 1905, A., i, 3.

fundamental conceptions underlying the chemistry of the element carbon, 1905, A., i, 109.

dissociation processes in the sugar group. I. Behaviour of carbohydrates towards Fehling’s solution and other oxidising agents, 1908, A., i, 5.

dissociation processes in the sugar group. II. Behaviour of carbohydrates towards alkali hydroxides, 1910, A., i, 711.

Neigen, August. See Richard Anschütz.

Negreanu, Denetre, variation of temperature of fusion with pressure; relationship between absolute temperature of fusion and pressure, 1906, A., ii, 422.

Negro, Carlo, the radioactivity of dew, 1910, A., ii, 249.

Negro, Carlo. See also Giovanni Costanzo.

Neilson, Charles Hugh, and Orville Harry Brown, effect of ions on the decomposition of hydrogen peroxide by platinum black, 1904, A., ii, 229.

effect of ions on the decomposition of hydrogen peroxide and the hydrolysis of ethyl butyrate by an aqueous extract of pancreas, 1904, A., ii, 229.

further proof of ionic action in physiological processes, 1905, A., ii, 45.


Neilson, Charles Hugh, and M. H. Scheele, effect of diet on saliva, 1909, A., ii, 70.

Neilson, Charles Hugh, and Oliver Perkins Terry, effect of dextrose and certain salts on the rate of transformation of glycogen into dextrose, 1905, A., ii, 736.

effect of hypnotics and antipyretics on the rate of catalysis of hydrogen dioxide by kidney extract, 1905, A., ii, 736.

adaptation of the salivary secretion to diet, 1906, A., ii, 238.

effect of potassium iodide on ptyalin, 1908, A., ii, 612.

Neilson, Charles Hugh. See also Orville Harry Brown.

Neimann, Ernst. See Carl Neuberg.

Neimann, Wilhelm. See Carl Neuberg.

Neal, Arthur Colon, separation of thorium from cerium, lanthanum, and didymium by m-nitrobenzoic acid, 1904, A., ii, 685.

Neisser, Max, andUlrich Friedemann, phenomena of flocculent precipitation, 1904, A., ii, 546.

Neizert, Carl. See Eberhard Rimbach.

Neilen, Fritz, and Hugo Simonis, action of Grignard compounds on o-phthalaldehyde, 1908, A., i, 348.

Nelson, E. K., chemical investigation of the oil of chenopodium, 1911, A., i, 787.

capsaicin, the pungent principle of capsicum, and the detection of capsicum, 1911, A., ii, 551.

the quantitative estimation of ketones in essential oils, 1912, A., ii, 396.


Nelson, John Maurice. See also Martha Taylor Bogert, Kaufman George Falk, and John White.

Nelson, Louis, the composition of the protamine from salmon spermatozoon, 1908, A., i, 1030.

thymamine, a protamine from the thymus gland, 1908, A., i, 1030.

Némecék, Hynek. See Emil Votček.

Nemeth, Karl. See Josef Mayrhofer.

Neminsky, W. W., and Vladimír Alexandrovítsch Plotnikoff, electrolysis of the compounds of aluminium bromide with toluene and benzene, 1908, A., i, 407.

Némirowsky, G. See Charles Couchet.

Nemlich, J. See Adolf Franke.

Nemser, M. H., digestion in animals. IV. Fate of calomel given by the mouth, 1906, A., ii, 778.

animal digestion. XIV. Behaviour of alcohol in the digestive tract, 1907, A., ii, 894.

Nenadkewitch, K. A., analysis of zinc-blende from Russia, 1903, A., ii, 378.

turanite and alaité, two new vanadium minerals, 1909, A., ii, 411.

Nennen. See John Matuschek.

Neogi, Pañchānan, new method of preparing mercurous iodide, 1907, A., ii, 772.

reduction of Fehling's solution to metallic copper; decomposition of copper mirrors on glass, 1908, A., ii, 848.

orthophosphoric acid as a dehydrating catalytic agent. Part I. The condensation of acetone in presence of phosphoric acid, 1911, T., 1249; P., 71.

Neogi, Pañchānan, trialkylammonium nitrates and nitrates of the bases of the pyridine and quinoline series. Parts I. and II., 1911, T., 1252, 1598; P., 71, 208.

preparation of the nitrates of the primary, secondary, and tertiary ammonium bases; preliminary note, 1911, P., 242.

preparation of the nitrates of primary, secondary, and tertiary bases, 1912, T., 1608; P., 53.

Neogi, Pañchānan, and Birendra Bhānas Adhikāry, preparation of ammonium nitrite by the sublimation in a vacuum of a mixture of ammonium chloride and alkali nitrates, 1910, P., 397; 1911, T., 116.

preparation of phenylnitromethane [o-nitrotoluene] by the action of mercurous nitrite on benzyl chloride, 1911, A., i, 120.

reactions in the presence of nickel.

(a) Inability of nitrogen and hydrogen to combine in presence of nickel.

(b) Reduction of oxides of nitrogen, sulphur, and phosphorus in presence of nickel, 1911, A., ii, 107.

Neogi, Pañchānan. See also Profulla Chandra Ray.

Neovius, Werner. See Roland Scholl.

Neresheimer, Heinrich. See Carl Dietrich Harries.

Neresheimer, Julius. See Oscar Piloty.

Neresheimer, Karl. See Carl Dietrich Harries.

Nerking, Joseph, chemistry of bone-marrow, 1908, A., ii, 516.

the partition of lecithin in the animal organism, 1908, A., ii, 605.

the methods of lecithin estimation, 1910, A., ii, 162.

Nerking, Joseph, and E. Haensel, the lecithin-content of milk, 1908, A., ii, 299.


determinations of molecular weights at very high temperatures, 1903, A., ii, 636.

limits of stability of hydrogen peroxide, 1904, A., ii, 249.

theory of reaction velocity in non-homogeneous systems, 1904, A., ii, 315.

chemical equilibrium and fall of temperature, 1904, A., ii, 389.
Nernst, [Hermann] Walther, application of the laws of chemical equilibrium to mixtures of toxins and antitoxins, 1904, A., ii, 578.

numerical values of some important physico-chemical constants, 1904, A., ii, 706.


determination of chemical equilibriums from explosion processes. II., 1905, A., ii, 444.

formation of hydrogen peroxide at high temperatures, 1906, A., ii, 17.

calculation of chemical equilibria from thermal measurements, 1906, A., ii, 727.

relation between development of heat and maximum work in the case of condensed systems, 1907, A., ii, 153.

the development of general and physical chemistry in the last forty years, 1908, A., ii, 1.

calculation of electromotive forces from thermal data, 1909, A., ii, 291.

lecture experiment to show the rate of chemical action, 1909, A., ii, 878.

specific heat at low temperatures. II., 1910, A., ii, 263; 1911, A., ii, 368.

specific heat and chemical equilibriums of ammonia gas, 1910, A., ii, 265.

thermodynamic calculation of the vapour pressure of water and ice, 1910, A., ii, 826.

the specific heat of ice, water, and water vapour, 1910, A., ii, 844.

theory of specific heats and the application of the doctrine of definite increments of energy to physical chemical questions, 1911, A., ii, 464.

the energy content of solid substances, 1911, A., ii, 964.


Nernst, Walther, and F. A. Lindemann, specific heat at low temperatures. V., 1911, A., ii, 466.

specific heat and the theory of finite increments of energy, 1911, A., ii, 1059.


Nernst, Walther, and Ernst Hermann Riesenfeld, gravimetric analysis of minute quantities of material, 1903, A., ii, 571.

Nernst, Walther, and Julius Sand, hypochlorous acid; electromotive behaviour, 1904, A., ii, 612.


dissociation of water vapour. II., 1906, A., ii, 729.

Nesmjeloff, V., the simultaneous estimation of carbon monoxide, hydrogen, and methane by fractional combustion, 1909, A., ii, 519.

Nest, J. S. van, mercury haloids, 1910, A., ii, 295.

Nestler, Anton, fruit of Capsicum annum [chilies], 1906, A., ii, 640.

a simple method for detecting benzoic acid in cranberries, 1909, A., ii, 426.

Netolitzky, Fritz, poisonous constituent of the Alpine salamander, Salamandra atra, 1904, A., i, 770.

Netscher, Hans. See Ernst Beckmann.

Nettel, Rudolf. See Hans Stobbe.


Neubauer, Ernst, is the difference in the behaviour of levulose and dextrose as glycogen formers in diabetes characteristic only for this condition? 1909, A., ii, 915.

the fate of lactic acid in normal animals, and in those poisoned with phosphorus, 1909, A., ii, 1041.

the action of antiglycosuric medicaments and liver glycosuria, 1912, A., ii, 962.

Neubauer, Ernst, and Otto Porges, the inefficiency of the suprarenals in cases of phosphorus poisoning, 1911, A., ii, 637.

Neubauer, Ernst. See also Sigmund Fränkel, Hermann Fühner, Otto Loewi, and Otto Porges.

Neubauer, Hugo, estimation of citrate-soluble phosphoric acid in basic slags by the molybate method, 1903, A., ii, 102.

estimation of potassium by the modified Finkener method, 1903, A., ii, 181.

estimation of the alkalis in vegetable substances, 1904, A., ii, 209.

simplified method for determining potassium, sodium, calcium, magnesium, and phosphoric acid in hydrochloric acid soil extracts 1906, A., ii, 52.

lupines, 1906, A., ii, 625.
Neubauer, Hugo, estimation of potassium in mixed manures by the modified Finkener method, 1907, A., ii, 578.

Neubauer, Hugo, and F. Lück, Lorenz’s method for the estimation of phosphoric acid, 1912, A., ii, 386.

Neubauer, Otto, the degradation of amino-acids in the organism under normal and pathological conditions, 1909, A., ii, 750.


Neubauer, Otto, and Hans Fischer, liver functions (deamidation, reduction, and carbon dioxide cleavage in the artificially perfused liver), 1910, A., ii, 790.

Neubauer, Otto, and Leopold Flatow, synthesis of alcaptonic acids, 1907, A., i, 771.

Neubauer, Otto, and Konrad Fromherz, degradation of amino-acids by fermentation with yeast, 1911, A., i, 201.

Neubauer, Otto, and Walter Gross, tyrosine katabolism in the artificially perfused liver, 1910, A., ii, 790.

Neubauer, Otto, and Otto Warburg, a synthesis with acetic acid in the artificially perfused liver, 1911, A., ii, 53.

Neuberg, Carl, resolution of racemic aldehydes and ketones, 1903, A., i, 461.

the phenylmethylhydrazine reaction of fructose, 1905, A., i, 90.

amyloid, 1905, A., i, 162.

the pyrrole reaction, 1905, A., ii, 127.

chemistry of cancer. II. Abnormal fermentative occurrences, 1905, A., ii, 338.


detection of lăvulose in the presence of glucosamine, 1905, A., ii, 769.

hydrogenation of cholesterol, 1906, A., i, 356.

origin of optically active fatty acids in nature, 1906, A., i, 923.

tryptophan, 1906, A., i, 1000; 1907, A., i, 955.

reaction of cholesterol with 5-methylfluorouracil, 1906, A., ii, 497.

cancer, 1906, A., ii, 875.

resolution of raffinose into sucrose and galactose, 1907, A., i, 388.

origin of mineral oil (artificial preparation of optically active petroleum), 1907, A., i, 577.

synthesis of optically active petroleum, 1907, A., i, 997.

Neuberg, Carl, electrolysis of sugars, 1908, A., i, 128.

reduction of amino-acids to amino-aldehydes, 1908, A., i, 322.

the chemical changes in adrenaline produced by enzymes, 1908, A., i, 380.

the relation of the cyclic inosine to the aliphatic sugars, 1908, A., i, 394.

phytin, 1908, A., i, 394.; 1909, A., i, 290.

the depolymerisation of sugars, 1908, A., i, 765.

lipolysis, agglutination and haemolysis. IV., 1908, A., ii, 708.

chemical changes produced by different kinds of rays. I. Catalytic reactions of sunlight, 1908, A., ii, 915.

“glucothionic acids,” 1909, A., i, 276.

the pentose from inosinic acid and from the pancreas, 1909, A., i, 686.

the degradation of certain di- and hydroxy-amino-acids, 1909, A., i, 771.

the relationship of pyridine to the sugars, 1909, A., i, 832.

reaction of bile acids with rhamnose and 5-methylfururaldehyde, 1909, A., ii, 195.

chemical changes produced by different kinds of rays. II. Action of the direct electric current, 1909, A., ii, 540.

the behaviour of racemic glutamic acid in putrefaction, 1909, A., ii, 691.

the oxidation products of erythritol (dl-erythronic acid and dl-hydroxy-erythronic acid), 1910, A., i, 214.

behaviour of racemic aspartic acid on putrefaction, 1910, A., i, 366.

iodoproteins, 1910, A., i, 704.

new formation of carboxylic acids of the carbohydrates, 1910, A., i, 711.

various short analytical communications, 1910, A., ii, 446.

pigment formation, 1910, A., ii, 527.

chemical changes produced by different kinds of rays. III. The change of benzoic acid into salicylic acid in sunlight, 1910, A., ii, 814.

chemical changes produced by different kinds of rays. IV. Catalytic action of sunlight in the presence of inorganic substances, 1910, A., ii, 1020.

the pentose from the pancreas, 1911, A., i, 97.

the reaction between dextrose and phenylmethylhydrazine, 1912, A., i, 608.
Neuberg, Carl, preparation of d-glucosamine, 1912, A., i, 836.
the biochemical conversion of pyrrolidine-2-carboxylic acid into n-valeric and 8-aminovaleic acids, 1912, A., ii, 76.
the origin of optically active valeric acid in the putrefaction of proteins, 1912, A., ii, 76.
chemical changes produced by different kinds of rays. V., 1912, A., ii, 314.
fermentations with yeast in absence of sugar. VII. The formation of 8-hydroxybutyaldehyde in the fermentation of butyric acid, 1912, A., ii, 973.
short notices, 1912, A., ii, 1105.
the iodoform reaction of lactic acid, 1912, A., ii, 1106.
Neuberg, Carl, and Erich Ascher, optically active a8-diaminopropionic and a- and b-thioglycic acids, 1906, A., i, 937.
deaminocystine and aminoethyl disulphide, 1907, A., i, 1008.
formation of isoserine from a8-dibromopropionic acid, 1907, A., i, 1014.
Neuberg, Carl, and Benno Brahni, inosic acid, 1907, A., i, 1097; 1908, A., i, 1029; 1909, A., i, 541.
Neuberg, Carl, and Cesare Cappezzoli, biochemical change of asparagine and aspartic acid into propionic and succinic acids, 1909, A., ii, 691.
Neuberg, Carl, and Max Federer, d-phenylamylhydrizine, 1905, A., i, 209.
resolution of racemic substances. II., 1905, A., i, 299.
synthesis of hydroxy- and diamino-acids. III. a8-Diaminoazelaic acid, a8-diaminobutyric acid, and 8-amino-a-hydroxybutyric acid, 1906, A., i, 805.
Neuberg, Carl, and Paul Grosser, a new compound of sulphur in dogs' urine, 1905, A., ii, 739.
sugar-free yeast fermentation. I., 1911, A., ii, 320.
Neuberg, Carl, and Else Hirschberg, degradation experiments with carbohydrates, 1910, A., i, 653.
compounds of a-naphthylcarbamide with some physiologically important substances, 1910, A., i, 694.
Neuberg, Carl, and Migaku Ishida, the estimation of sugars in natural products, 1912, A., ii, 99.
Neuberg, Carl, and Eugen Kansky, the isolation of aliphatic alcohols, 1909, A., i, 690.
reduction of amino-acids to aminosubststes (dl-valine) in putrefaction, 1909, A., ii, 691.
lecture experiment: the fermentation of pyruvic and oxalacetic acids, 1911, A., ii, 976.
fermentations with yeast in absence of sugar. III and VI, 1911, A., ii, 1019; 1912, A., ii, 75.
fermentations with yeast in absence of sugar. V. Carboxylase, 1911, A., ii, 1020.
Neuberg, Carl, and Johannes Kerb, precipitating reagents for amino-acids, 1912, A., i, 540.
fermentation with yeast in absence of sugar. VIII. The formation of acetaldelyde by auto-fermentation, 1912, A., ii, 973.
Neuberg, Carl, and Erich Kretschmer, preparation of phosphoric acid esters of carbohydrates and of glycerol, 1911, A., i, 837.
p-cresolglycuronic acid, 1911, A., i, 875.
Neuberg, Carl, and Siegbert Lachmann, stachyose, 1910, A., i, 225.
a new proccess for obtaining glycuronic acid (and methylglycuronic acid), 1910, A., i, 325.
Neuberg, Carl, and Albert Manasse, isolation of amino-acids, 1905, A., i, 647.
Neuberg, Carl, and Fritz Marx, application of metallic calcium to reductions in the sugar series, 1907, A., i, 387.
detection of small quantities of raffinose, 1907, A., ii, 408.
Neuberg, Carl, and Paul Mayer, crystallised r-mannose, 1903, A., i, 551.
behaviour of stereoisomericides in the animal system. II. The transformations of the three mannooses in rabbits, 1903, A., ii, 496.
cysteine. II., 1905, A., i, 567.
d-, l-, and r-protein-cystines, 1905, A., i, 568.
Neuberg, Carl, and Paul Mayer, two new methods of formation of isoserine, 1907, A., i, 295.

Neuberg, Carl, and Richard Milchner, the behaviour of carbohydrates in autolysis, 1905, A., ii, 45.

Neuberg, Carl, and Soichiro Miura, the hydrolytic action of hydrogen peroxide, 1911, A., i, 935.

Neuberg, Carl, and Ernst Neumann, diamines. II. New synthesis of diamines, 1905, A., i, 686.

synthesis of hydroxy- and diamino-acids. II. Diaminosuberic acid and dianinosebacic acid, 1905, A., i, 687.

gelatinous inorganic salts of the alkaline earth metals, 1906, A., ii, 753.

Neuberg, Carl, and Wilhelm Neumann, new reactions and derivatives of glyccuronic acid. VII., 1905, A., i, 411.

synthesis of condensed glycuneric acids, 1905, A., i, 412.


Neuberg, Carl, Wilhelm Neumann, and Hans Wolff, d-glucosamine and chitose, 1903, A., i, 74.


phosphoric esters of carbohydrates. II. Sucrose-sulphuric acid and the phosphoration of protein, 1910, A., i, 610.

Neuberg, Carl, and Nikolaus Popowsky, indoleaminopropionic acid and its halogen derivatives: the tryptophan reaction, 1907, A., i, 253.

Neuberg, Carl, and Dora Rauchwerger, new test for cholesterol, 1905, A., ii, 122.

Neuberg, Carl, and Karl Reicher, lipolysis, agglutination, and haemolysis. II., 1907, A., ii, 570.

Neuberg, Carl, and Bruno Rewald, L- and d-hexoic acids, 1908, A., i, 310.

the colloidal and gelatinous salts of the alkaline earths, 1908, A., ii, 39, 493.

Neuberg, Carl, and Paul Friedrich Richter, free amino-acids in the blood in acute atrophy of the liver, 1904, A., ii, 500.

Neuberg, Carl, and Egon Rosenberg, compounds of α-naphthylcarbimide with amino-acids, 1907, A., i, 1029.

Neuberg, Carl, and Egon Rosenberg, fatty acids of protein putrefaction and optically active valeric and hexoic acids, 1908, A., i, 116.

conversion of optically active triolein into an optically active glyceride and an optically active acid, 1908, A., i, 116.

Neuberg, Carl, and Sumio Sanyoshi, the behaviour of stereoisomeric tartaric acids in the dog's organism, 1911, A., ii, 1016.

detection of small quantities of disaccharides, 1911, A., ii, 1036.

detection of small quantities of glycuronic acid as osazone, 1911, A., ii, 1038.

Neuberg, Carl, and Onser Schewket, the polarimetric estimation of the glycosemic content of ovomucoid and pseudomucin, 1912, A., i, 922.

the changes produced by light on certain pharmaceutical products, 1912, A., ii, 1021.

the detection of conjugated glycuneric acid in normal urine, 1912, A., ii, 1106.

Neuberg, Carl, Leonhard Scott, and Siegbert Lachmann, the electrolytic degradation of the saccharic acids from mono- and disaccharides, and also of certain hydroxy-amino-acids, 1910, A., i, 218.

Neuberg, Carl, and Martin Silbermann, researches in the glycereic acid series. II. d- and l-Glyceric acids, 1904, A., i, 220.

researches in the glycereic acid series. II. Conversion of diaminopropionic acid into isoserine, 1904, A., i, 220.

glyceric acid derivatives. III. Configuration of glycereic acid, 1905, A., i, 408.
synthesis of aminohydroxysuccinic acid, 1905, A., i, 418.

Neuberg, Carl, and Hermann Strauss, the composition of the "residual nitrogen" in blood and serous fluids, 1906, A., ii, 461.

Neuberg, Carl, and L. Tir, fermentations with yeast in the absence of sugar. II., 1911, A., ii, 520.

Neuberg, Carl, and Julius Wohlgemuth, preparation of r- and l-galactoses, 1903, A., i, 9.

Neuberg, Carl, and Hans Wolff, new hydroxyaminic acid, 1903, A., i, 12.

α- and β-2-aminod-glucoscheptonic acids, 1903, A., i, 319.
Neuberg, Carl. See also Albert Albu, Hermann Beitzke, Walther Brasch, T. Kikkoi, Leo Langstein, Adolf Loewy, John Alfred Mandel, Max Mosse, Arnold Orgler, Ernst Salkowski, and Julius Wohlgemuth.

Neuberger, Walther. See Roland Scholl.

Neuburger, Albert, history of the electrolysis of water, 1904, A., ii, 11.

Neufeld, Fred, and Ludwig Händel, hemolytic poisons, especially bile salts and soaps, 1908, A., ii, 959.

Neufeld, Martin W. See Alfred Burger.


Neukam, Karl. See Hermann Pauly.

Neukirch, P., estimation of physiological values in the small intestine; action of pilocarpine, 1912, A., ii, 967.

Neumann, A. See Oskar Drude.

addenda to simple method for decarbonising substances; estimations in the decarbonised product, 1905, A., ii, 68.


Neumann, Alfred. See Alois Kreidl.

Neumann, Bernhard, the chemical equation for reduction by calcium carbide, 1903, A., ii, 20.
a new apparatus for gas analyses, 1905, A., ii, 855.
electrolytic precipitation of gold from cyanide solutions, 1906, A., ii, 764.
silicon as a reducing agent for the oxides of refractory metals, 1908, A., ii, 377.
diamonds in iron, 1909, A., ii, 1000.
estimation of silicon in high grade ferrosilicon, 1910, A., ii, 547.

Neumann, Bernhard, and Hjalmar Olsen, preparation of aluminium as a laboratory experiment, 1910, A., ii, 412.

Neumann, Carl. See Max Siegfried.

Neumann, Eugen. See Ludwig Weiss.


Neumann, Franz. See also Edmund Parow.

Neumann, Heinrich. See Robert Kremann.

Neumann, Julius. See Georg Büttner, and Edmund Herrmann.

Neumann, K. O., the oxygen exchange of the suprarenal gland, 1912, A., ii, 387.

Neumann, M. See Enos Ferrario.


Neumann, Paul. See Carl Mannich.

simplification of the method of estimating nitrogen, 1912, A., ii, 682.

Neumann, R. See also Oskar Kellner.

Neumann, Rudolf Otto, the daily nutritive requirements of man, especially in relation to protein, 1903, A., ii, 88.

Neumann, Walter, peptones, 1905, A., i, 726.
detection of small quantities of zinc by electrochemical means, 1908, A., ii, 67.

Neumann, Walter. See also Herbert Freundlich.

Neumann, Wilhelm. See Isidor J. Klimont.

Neumann-Wender, the mechanism of the guaiacum reaction, 1905, A., ii, 199.

Neumüller, Theodor, substitution products of p-diaminodiphenylmethane and of p-diaminodiphenyl, 1908, A., i, 389.

Neurath, Gustav, condensation of cinnamyl chloride with o-cresol, 1907, A., i, 221.

Neustadt, Joseph, the potentials of chlorine, bromine, and iodine in methyl and ethyl alcohol, 1910, A., ii, 1028.


Neustadt, Joseph. See also Richard Abbeg.

Neustadt, Leo. See Anton Skrabal.

Neustädter, Viktor, methylhexylacet-aldehyde [a-methylbutyraldehyde] and some of its condensation products, 1907, A., i, 14.

Neveu, Emilion, assay of platinum and of its alloys with the precious metals, 1903, A., ii, 514.

Neville, Francis Henry. See Charles Thomas Heycock.

Neville, Henry Allen Dugdale, the resolution of 2,3-di hydro-3-methyl-in-Jene-2-carboxylic acid into its optically active isomerides, 1906, T., 383; P., 64.

optically active dihydrothalic acid, 1906, T., 1741; P., 274.
INDEX OF AUTHORS.  [NIC

Neville, Henry Allen Dugdale, the "crude fat" of Beta vulgaris, 1912, T., 1101; P., 130.
Neville, Henry Allen Dugdale, and Robert Howson Pickard, studies on optically active carbimides. Part I., 1904, T., 685; L', 114.
Neville, Henry Allen Dugdale. See also Bernard Foster, (Miss) Kate Maud Jackson, Leslie Frank Newman, and Robert Horson Pickard.
Newerowitsch, N., action of potassium hydroxide on a mixture of phenyl-acetylene and pinacolin: synthesis of phenylacetylenylmethyltert.-butyl-carbinol, 1905, A., i, 775.
Newfield, Joseph and Jos. P. Marx, the nitrometer, 1906, A., ii, 628.
Newman, Sidney Herbert. See (Miss) Kathleen Balls, Martin Onslow Foster, and John Theodore Hewitt.
Newton, Howard Douglass, volumetric estimation of titanium, 1908, A., ii, 325.
estimation of iron by permanganate after reduction with titanous sulphate, 1908, A., ii, 538.
Newton, Howard Douglass. See also Frank Austin Gooch.
Ney, F. See Edgar Wedekind.
Ney, W., estimation of arsenic in toxicological analysis, 1911, A., ii, 932.
Nicholl, R. H., ionic potentials of salts and their power of inhibiting glycolysis, 1909, A., i, 347.
Nicholson, John William, the number of electrons concerned in metallic conduction, 1911, A., ii, 836.
a structural theory of the chemical elements, 1912, A., ii, 35.
Nick, H. See Heinrich W. Schmidt.
Nickell, G. See Heinrich Klinger.
Nickerson, Carleton Bell, a rearrangement of procedure for the removal of phosphate ions from the iron and alkaline earth groups, 1912, A., ii, 1210.
Nicloux, Maurice, carbon monoxide in the blood of isolated animals and of fishes, 1903, A., ii, 162.
extraction of carbon monoxide from coagulated blood, 1903, A., ii, 241.
estimation of glyceral in blood, 1903, A., ii, 357.
glycerol in the blood, 1903, A., ii, 438, 560, 660; 1904, A., ii, 56, 270.
the saponifying power of the castor oil bean, 1904, A., ii, 508.
estimation of alcohol in very dilute solutions, 1904, A., ii, 595.
lipolytic action of the cytoplasm of ricinus seed, 1904, A., ii, 635.
the lipolytic property of the cytoplasm of ricinus seed is not due to a soluble ferment, 1904, A., ii, 635.
mechanism of the action of the cytoplasm in germinating seeds, 1904, A., ii, 677.
alcohol in animal organs, 1905, A., ii, 181.
estimation of alcohol in chloroform 1906, A., ii, 584.
elimination of chloroform by the urine, 1906, A., ii, 622.
decomposition of chloroform in the organism, 1910, A., ii, 637, 735.
methlode for the complete extraction of chloroform vapour from air and for its estimation, 1910, A., ii, 756.
preparation of iodic acid for the estimation of carbon monoxide, 1912, A., ii, 549.
Nicodemus, O., pyrogenic decomposition of s-tetrachloroethane and trichloroethylene, 1911, A., i, 345.
Nicola, Francesco, action of methylamine on salicylic acid and methyl o-ethoxybenzoate, 1907, A., i, 853.
Nicola, Remato de, action of barium chloride on the normal heart, and the heart which has undergone fatty degeneration, 1909, A., ii, 72.
Nicolai, Arthur, action of urotropine and allied compounds, 1905, A., ii, 188.
compounds of uric acid with formaldehyde, 1907, A., i, 656.
Nicolajewsky, Fanny. See Charles Marschalk.
separation of chromium and vanadium, 1904, A., ii, 369.
ferric ethoxide, 1905, A., i, 316.

composition and analysis of wolfram and hübnerite, 1907, A., ii, 508.
a new chromium sulphate, 1908, A., ii, 112.

new method of attacking ferro-compounds, particularly ferro-silicon, 1908, A., ii, 1074.

separation of tungstic acid from silica, 1908, A., ii, 1074.

action of sulphur chloride ($S_2Cl_2$) on metalloids and metals, 1909, A., ii, 138.

action of mercury and its salts on aluminium, 1912, A., ii, 558.
apparatus for gas measurement, 1912, A., ii, 597.

Nicolardot, Paul, and Georges Chertier, nitron esters of cellulose, 1910, A., i, 818.

estimation of petroleum derivatives and resins in turpentine oils, 1910, A., ii, 460.


Nicolás, Émile, detection of formaldehyde in milk, 1905, A., ii, 488.
peroxydase of cow's milk and the p-phenylenediamine reaction, 1911, A., ii, 556.

Nicolás, Émile, and Delaud, apparatus for the estimation of nitrogen, 1905, A., ii, 60.

Nicolás, Emilie. See also Georges Arth.
Nicolás, G., respiratory gaseous exchanges in aerial vegetal organs of vascular plants, 1909, A., ii, 603.

Nicolás, G. See also A. Maige.
Nicolau, (M. E. E. G. Dumitrescu.
Nicolau, Th., copper-pitch-ore from Amzalar, Roumanie, 1905, A., ii, 599.
titanite from Urotva, Transylvania, 1905, A., ii, 599.

crystals of sulphur from the deposits of Miera and Valer-Sârei (Roumania), 1906, A., ii, 618.

Nicolau, A. See Ernst von Meyer.
Nicol, A. See William Kister.
Nicole, Ben H. See Tret Baldwin Johnson, and Henry Lord Wheeler.
Nicoll, Frank. See John Connell Cain.
Nicolle, M., and Albert Frouin, action of piperidine and some other amines on bacteria, and particularly on the bacillus of glanders, 1907, A., ii, 713.
INDEX OF AUTHORS.


Nierenstein, Maximilian, and T. A. Webster, a case of the inhibiting action of the carbboxyl group, 1908, A., i, 89. formation of phlobphens, 1910, A., i, 124.

Nierenstein, Maximilian, and (Miss) Muriel Wheldale, anthocyanins. I. An anthocyanin-like oxidation product of querciton, 1912, A., i, 42.


Nierop, A. S. van. See Louis Aronstein.

Niescher, M. See Ernst Beckmann.

Niessen, Gebrüder von. See Gebrüder von Niessen.

Nieszyka, Theodor. See Hugo Erdmann.

Nieter, Adolf, detection of typhoid bacilli in drinking water by precipitation with ferric oxychloride, 1906, A., ii, 383.


Nietzki, Rudolf, and Victor Becker, oxazine dyes, 1907, A., i, 978.


Nietzki, Rudolf, and Kesselring, quinol di-isobutyl ether, 1911, A., i, 39.

Nietzki, Rudolf, and Adolf Konwaldt, nitration of o-dichlorobenzene, 1904, A., i, 984.

Nietzki, Rudolf, and August Vollbruck, fluorindines of the naphthalene series, 1904, A., i, 1062.

Nietzki, Rudolf, and Waldemar Zänker, a new chlorotrinitrobenzene, 1904, A., i, 150.

Nieuwenburg, C. J. van. See Willem Reinders.

Nieuwland, C. H., detection of traces of arsenic in various substances and the sensibility of the usual methods, 1908, A., ii, 896.

Nieuwland, C. H. See also Leopold van Italiie.

Nieuwland, Julius A., some reactions of acetylene, 1905, A., i, 557.


Nikitin, I. V. See Alexei E. Tschitschibabin.

Niklewski, Bronislaw, micro-organisms oxidising hydrogen, 1907, A., ii, 380 ; 1908, A., ii, 314. the moving out of calcium and magnesium ions from the plant cell, 1909, A., ii, 694.

Niklewski, Bronislaw. See also Adam Karpiński.

Nilson, Erling. See Otto Liebknecht.

Nilson, Arvid, germination of barley, 1904, A., ii, 432.

Nimerovsky, Marie. See Irma Goldberg.

Niquesa, F. de Simone. See Giuseppe Kerner.

Nirdlinger, Sidney, and Solomon Farley Acree, urazoles. XVII. Rearrangement of the tautomeric salts of 1:4-diphenyl-5-thionurazole and 1:4-diphenyl-5-thioulurazole, 1910, A., i, 785.
INDEX OF AUTHORS.


Nirdlinger, Sidney. See also Solomon Farley Acree.


formation of glycogen in the liver of tortoises with pancreatic diabetes, 1910, A., ii, 227.

absorption of sugar in the kidneys, 1910, A., ii, 525.

Nishikawa, S. See S. Kinoshita.

Nishimura, S. See Keijiro Asô.

Nisson, J. M. See Joseph H. James.

Nissenmann, L. See Eduard Kurowski.

Nissenson, H., and Fritz Crotogino, sulphuric acid as solvent for alloys of tin, 1903, A., ii, 103.


Nissenson, H., and Ph. Siedler, titration of antimony in crude lead, 1903, A., ii, 697.

Nitchie, C. C., a rapid method for the estimation of sulphur in roasted blend, 1912, A., ii, 682.

Nithack, Walther. See Wilhelm Traube.

Nikowski, Stanislaus. See Stanislaus von Kostanecki.

Niviere, Jean, action of isobutylamine and di-isobutylamine on α-bromobutyrice acid, 1911, A., i, 616.

Nizzi, Flaminio. See Giacomo Pighini.

Njegovan, Vladimir, vegetable phosphates, 1912, A., ii, 195.

process for drying fluids and tissues of animal and vegetable origin by anhydrons sodium sulphate, 1912, A., ii, 970.


after effect of the inoculation of papilionaceous plants on other plants, 1904, A., ii, 140.

treatment of soil with ether, carbon disulphide, chloroform, benzene, and hydrogen peroxide; effect on the growth of plants, 1905, A., ii, 53.


Noble, Henry R. See Walter Makower.

Noble, R. F., extraction apparatus, 1910, A., ii, 1053.

Noble, R. W. See Julius Stiegliitz.

Noda, Ichimaro. See Yogozo Kato.

Noda, Saburo. See Karl Bernhard Lehmann.

Noda, T., ionisation of gases exposed simultaneously to Röntgen rays and the radiation from radioactive substances, 1907, A., ii, 3.

Noda, T., and Emil Warburg, decomposition of carbon dioxide by the point discharge, 1906, A., ii, 144.

Nodon, Albert, ionisation of the hot spring of Hamman-Salahin, near Biskra, 1910, A., ii, 478.

Noeggerath, C. T. See Wilhelm Falta.

Noel, Clair. See Alphonse Seyewetz.

Noll, Philipp. See Erwin Rupp.

Noël Paton. See Paton.

Noelting, [Domingo] Emilio, indigoidines with tinctorial properties, 1903, A., i, 198.

bromoxynolens, 1903, A., i, 338.

equivalence of positions 2 and 6 in the benzene nucleus, 1904, A., i, 394.

formation of indazoles from nitrated α-methylated amines, 1904, A., i, 690.

constitution of fluorescein, 1906, A., i, 23.

Noelting, Emilio, and Martin Battegay, substitution of negative groups by the hydroxyl group in ortho-substituted diazonium salts, 1906, A., i, 221.

Noelting, Emilio, Henri Bourry, Jules Demant, Isaac Dreyfus, Georges Freyss, and Federico Serra, dyes of the diphenylaminaphthylmethane, phenyldiphenylmethane, and trimphenylmethane series, 1904, A., i, 621.

Noelting, Emilio, and Jules Demant, nitro-p-dimethylaminobenzaldehyde, 1904, A., i, 424.

Noelting, Emilio, and Karl Dziewoński, rhodamines, 1905, A., i, 935; 1906, A., i, 874.

Noelting, Emilio, Hans Freimann, and Eugène Grandmougin, reduction products of β-naphthaquinonehydrazones [2-benzeneazo-α-naphthols], 1909, A., i, 442.

Noelting, Emilio, and Charles Gachot, 2-aminoisophthalic acid, 1906, A., i, 181.
Noelting, Emilio, and Paul Gerlinger, influence of nuclear substituents on the shade of malachite-green, 1906, A., i, 607.
o-hydroxytriphenylmethane derivatives, 1906, A., i, 610.
Noelting, Emilio, and Alex. Herzaubem, condensation products of isatic acid and hydroxytriphenylmethan, indandione, and indane, 1911, A., i, 917.
Noelting, Emilio, and Victor Kadiera, phenylacetic acid; ketone dyes; trihydroxyadexbenzoin and its derivatives, 1906, A., i, 593.
Noelting, Emilio, and Emile Kopp, p-dichloroaminobenzene [2:5-dichloro-aniline], 1905, A., i, 872.
Noelting, Emilio, and K. Philipp, colour bases of triphenylmethane dyes, 1908, A., i, 295; 1909, A., i, 61.
Noelting, Emilio, and Erich O. Sommerhoff, molecular compounds of nitro-compounds with amines, 1906, A., i, 157.
Noelting, Emilio, and Erhard Witte, dyeing properties of the condensation products of quinaldine with aldehydes, 1906, A., i, 886.
Noelting, Emilio, and Wilhelm Wortmann, dianinoanthraquinones, 1906, A., i, 291.
Noerdlinger, H. See Chemische Fabrik Flörsheim, H. Noerdlinger.
Noerdlinger, Hugo, derivatives of acetylene, 1912, A., i, 231.
Nöther, Emil. See Johann Howitz.
Nöetzl, Max. See Hans Stobbe.
Nützel, Otto. See Ernst Deussen, and Gustav Heller.
Noga, Eugen, apparatus for maintaining the level of a liquid, 1911, A., ii, 875.
Nogier, Th. See Jules Courmont.
Noguchi, Hideyo, chemical investigation and regeneration of complements, 1907, A., ii, 890.
a lipolytic form of hemolysis, 1907, A., ii, 890.
certain chemical complementary substances, 1907, A., ii, 974.
Noguchi, Hideyo. See also Simon Flexner, and Thorwald Madsen.
Nogueira, Alexander. See Sigmund Fränkel.
Nola, Ettore di. See Alberto Bianchi.

Nolan, Thomas Joseph, and Samuel Smiles, the interaction of bromine with the two sulphides of B-naphthol, 1912, T., 1420; P., 185.
salts of naphthathioxonium; preliminary note, 1912, P., 276.
Nolan, Thomas Joseph. See also Hugh Ryan.
Nolda, Ernst. See Willy Marekwald.
Nolf, Pierre, variations in respiration and blood pressure produced by propeptone in dogs, 1904, A., ii, 422.
intestinal absorption of propeptone in dogs, 1904, A., ii, 425.
coaulation of blood, 1906, A., ii, 460.
chemical and microscopical investigation on fat transport through the intestinal wall during absorption, 1911, A., ii, 128.
Noll, Alfred. See also Volkmann Kohlschütter.
estimation of manganese in drinking water, 1907, A., ii, 400.
estimation of the hardness, also of the free, semi-combined, and combined carbon dioxide in waters, 1908, A., ii, 435.
the temporary hardness of water, 1910, A., ii, 1064.
Trillich's method for the estimation of free carbonic acid in water, 1911, A., ii, 985.
differentiation of the magnesium hardness in carbonate and non-carbonate hardness; detection of alkali carbonates in waters, 1912, A., ii, 997.
Noll, K. See Karl Fries.
Noll, Robert. See Wilhelm Manchot.
Nolly, H. de, rapid estimation of total carbon [in iron and steel], 1911, A., ii, 937.
Nolte, E. See Ludwig Wolff.
Nomblot, Louis, reduction of nitrosoderivatives of acetyl- and benzoyl-hydrazobenzene, 1910, A., i, 206.
Noon, Leonard, tetanus-toxin, antitoxin, and brain emulsions, 1907, A., ii, 190.
Noot, (Mile.) L. van der, determination of the surface tension at the contact of two liquids, 1911, A., ii, 859.

Noot, (Mile.) L. van der. See also Jules Emile Verschaffelt.

Norby, C. P. See James R. Bailey.


the formation of “töre” in pine wood, 1912, A., ii, 979.


Nordmeyer, Paul, specific heat of some elements and salts between the temperature of liquid air and room temperature, 1908, A., ii, 353.

Nordmeyer, Paul, and August L. Bernoulli, specific heat of some elements, alloys, and compounds between \(-185^\circ\) and \(+20^\circ\), 1907, A., ii, 432.

Nordmeyer, Paul. See also Carl Forch.

Nordström, Gunnar, transport numbers of potassium hydroxide in concentrated solutions, 1907, A., ii, 152.

Norlin, Évert. See Peter Klason.

Norman, George Marshall, some new diazoamino- and o-aminooazo-compounds, 1912, T., 1913; P., 232.

Norman, George Marshall. See also John Cumnell Cain.

Norman, Karl H. van, the briquet and nitric acid tests for prot-in, 1909, A., ii, 452.

Normand, Charles William Blyth, and Alexander Charles Cumming, the action of halogens on silver salts and on potassium cyanate in presence of water, with a note on the decomposition of cyanic acid in aqueous solution, 1912, T., 1852; P., 225.

Normand, Léon. See Paul Pascal.

Normann, Wilhelm, copper alkali cellulose, 1906, A., i, 560.

molecular weight determinations of oils and fats, 1907, A., ii, 228.

Norris, (Mrs.) Dorothy. See Arthur Harden.

Norris, James Flack, action of zinc on triphenylchloromethane. II., 1903, A., i, 618.

action of bromine on trimethylamine, 1906, A., i, 6.

base-forming property of carbon, 1907, A., i, 1034.

Norris, James Flack, and Llora R. Culver, action of zinc on triphenylchloromethane, 1903, A., i, 333.

Norris, James Flack, and D. R. Franklin, action of zinc on benzoyl chloride, 1903, A., i, 341.

Norris, James Flack, B. G. Macintire, and W. M. Corse, decomposition of diazonium salts with phenols, 1903, A., i, 372.

Norris, James Flack, Ruth Thomas, and E. Marion Brown, action of metals on aromatic keto-chlorides and the properties of compounds of the type \(B_2Cl\cdotCCl\cdotBr\), 1911, A., ii, 31.

Norris, James Flack, and W. C. Twieg, condensation of carbon tetrachloride with chlorobenzene by means of the Friedel and Crafts' reaction, 1904, A., i, 63.

Norris, Roland Victor. See Arthur Harden, and (Miss) Dorothy Harrop.

Norsa, Luigi, the electrical properties of copper-zinc alloys, 1912, A., ii, 590.


North, Barker. See also Walter Myers Gardner.


action of sulphuryl chloride on certain metals, 1911, A., ii, 798.

North, Henry Briggs, and A. M. Hageeman, action of thionyl chloride on metals and metalloids, 1912, A., ii, 842.

North, Henry Briggs. See also Victor Lebher.

Northall-Laurie, Dudley. See Herbert Jackson.


crude gluten, 1906, A., i, 324.


Norzi, G. See C. Porlezza.

Noss, Felix. See Robert Kremann.


Nostitz, von, and Jänkendorf, apparatus for the estimation of sulphur [in iron], 1907, A., ii, 393.

Notaris, F. de. See Gino Abati.

Nothmann-Zuckerkandl, Helene, the action of narcotics on plasma movements, 1912, A., ii, 1083.
Nothnagel, Günther, estimation of calcium and magnesium in hard water, 1911, A., ii, 1031.

Nottbohm, E. See Karl Lendrich.

Nottbohm, Ernst. See Carl Bülow.


Nottbohm, E. See Wilhelm Meigen.

Nottin, P. See Achille Müntz.


Novák, Ján, action of metallic magnesium on acetylene, 1909, A., i, 865.


alkylation of amino-acids with alkyl sulphates, 1912, A., i, 337.


Nover, W., emeraldine, 1907, A., i, 262.

aniline-black, 1907, A., i, 787.

Novicky, A. See Boris Glasmann, and Paul Lebeau.

Novikow, Wassily. See Herbert Freundlich.

Novotný, Karl, titration of sodium hydroxide in presence of sodium carbonate, 1905, A., ii, 765.

Novotný, Karl. See also Max Le Blanc.

Nowak, A. See Simon Zeisel.


Nowakowski, Romuald. See Erich Müller.

Nowell, John W., action of heat on p-sulphamido-o-tolonic acid, 1912, A., i, 768.

Nowicki, Romuald, new form of U-tube, 1904, A., ii, 555.

form of absorption apparatus, 1904, A., ii, 555.


Nowosieński, T., condensation of piperic with benzaldehyde and ammonia, 1907, A., i, 425.

Nowosieński, T. See also Józef Buraczewski.

Noyes, Arthur Amos, equivalent conductivity of the hydrogen ion derived from transference experiments with hydrochloric acid. II., 1903, A., ii, 259.

a system of qualitative analysis, including nearly all the metallic elements, 1906, A., ii, 803.

Noyes, Arthur Amos, quantitative application of the theory of indicators to volumetric analysis, 1910, A. ii, 746.

proposed system of notation for physico-chemical quantities, 1912, A., ii, 213.

system of qualitative analysis for the common elements. V. Detection of the acidic constituents, 1912, A., ii, 599.


Noyes, Arthur Amos, and William Crowell Bray, system of qualitative analysis for the common elements, 1907, A., ii, 391.

effects of salts on the solubility of other salts, 1911, A., ii, 1074.

Noyes, Arthur Amos, William Crowell Bray, and Ellwood B. Spear, a system of qualitative analysis for the common elements. III. Analysis of the aluminium and iron groups, including glucinum, uranium, vanadium, titanium, zirconium, and thallium, 1908, A., ii, 538.

Noyes, Arthur Amos, and William David Coolidge, electrical conductivity of aqueous solutions at high temperatures. I. Description of the apparatus. Resuits with sodium and potassium chlorides up to 300°, 1904, A., ii, 226.


properties of salt solutions in relation to the ionic theory. II. Electrical transference numbers, 1911, A., ii, 861.

properties of salt solutions in relation to the ionic theory. III. Electrical conductivity, 1912, A., ii, 526.

properties of salt solutions in relation to the ionic theory. IV. Comparison of the ionisation values derived from the freezing-point lowering and from the conductivity ratio, 1912, A., ii, 527.

Noyes, Arthur Amos, and Yogoro Kato, equivalent conductivity of the hydrogen ion derived from transference experiments with nitric acid, 1908, A., ii, 346.

Noyes, Arthur Amos, Yogoro Kato, and Robert B. Sosman, hydrolysis of ammonium acetate and the ionisation of water at high temperatures, 1910, A., ii, 257.

Noyes, Arthur Amos, and Donald A. Kohr, the solubility equilibrium between silver chloride, silver oxide, and solutions of potassium chloride and hydroxide, 1903, A., ii, 201.

Noyes, Arthur Amos, and Robert H. Lombard, the conductivity and ionisation of a penta- and a hexa-ionic salt, 1911, A., ii, 864.


Noyes, Arthur Amos, and George Victor Sammet, equivalent conductivity of the hydrogen ion derived from transference experiments with hydrochloric acid, 1903, A., ii, 126.

Experimental examination of the thermodynamical relation between the heat of solution and the change of solubility with temperature in the case of dissociated substances, 1903, A., ii, 468.

Noyes, Arthur Amos, and M. A. Stewart, ionisation relations of sulphuric acid, 1910, A., ii, 937.


Noyes, William Albert, camphoric acid. XIV. Derivatives of trimethylparaconic acid, 1905, A., i, 322.

Boiling point of isobutane, 1908, A., i, 305.

Atomic weight of hydrogen, 1908, A., ii, 100.

Choice of the most probable value for an atomic weight; atomic weight of hydrogen, 1908, A., ii, 367.

Noyes, William Albert, molecular rearrangements in the camphor series. V. Mechanism of the reactions by which laurolene is formed, 1910, A., i, 754.

Molecular rearrangements, 1910, A., ii, 27.

Possible explanation of some phenomena of ionisation by the electron theory, 1912, A., ii, 545.

Noyes, William Albert, and Charles E. Burke, molecular rearrangements in the camphor series. IX. Lauronic acid and campholactone, 1912, A., i, 159.

Noyes, William Albert, and Irving J. Cox, synthesis of β-methyladipic acid, 1904, A., i, 10.


Derivatives of trimethylparaconic and camphoronic acids, 1906, A., i, 4.

Noyes, William Albert, E. E. Gorsline, and Ralph S. Potter, molecular rearrangement in the camphor series. VIII. Camphonic acid and camphonolactone, 1912, A., i, 159.

Noyes, William Albert, and A. W. Homberger, molecular rearrangements in the camphor series. I. Hydroxylauronic acid and isocampholactone, 1909, A., i, 133.

Molecular rearrangements in the camphor series. VI. Isocampholactone, 1911, A., i, 110.

Noyes, William Albert, and Luther Knight, molecular rearrangements in the camphor series. VII. Derivatives of isocamphoric acid; l-hydroxydihydrocampholytic acid, 1911, A., i, 111.

Noyes, William Albert, and L. P. Kyriakides, synthesis of the α5-dimethyladipic acids and separation of the racemic acid into optical isomers, 1910, A., i, 709.

Noyes, William Albert, and Ralph S. Potter, molecular rearrangements in the camphor series. X. Campholytic acid and related compounds; Walden's rearrangement, 1912, A., i, 786.


Noyes, William Albert, and Robert C. Warren, camphoric acid. XXII. Camphanic and camphonamic acids, 1903, A., i, 147.


Nozari, Mario, colour of aqueous solutions of cupric chloride in relation to the electrolytic dissociation, 1907, A., ii, 351.

Nozari, Mario. See also Efisio Ferrero.

Nübling, Richard. See Karl Elbs.

Nüranen, W., and Max Le Blanc, application of the law of mass action to the combustion of nitrogen in the high tension flame, 1907, A., ii, 614.


iodothyrine, 1907, A., i, 805.

iodothyreoglobulin, 1908, A., i, 273.

Nukada, Yutaka, the animal fats and the extract by light petroleum from the liver, 1909, A., ii, 73.

Nunez, Vasco Emilio. See Clarence Frederic Hale.


Nuttall, Walter Harold. See William Francis Cooper.

Nyberg, B. See Roland Scholl.


Nydegger, Otto. See also Carl Friedheim.

Nyman, Max, and Richard Björkstén, basic bismuth salicylate, 1911, A., i, 449.

precipitation of cocaine solutions with platinum chloride, 1911, A., ii, 235.

Oates, W. M. See Alvin Sawyer Wheeler.

Oberheide, Fritz. See Edgar Wedekind.

Oberhoffer, Paul, the specific heat of iron, 1907, A., ii, 736.

metallographic observations in a vacuum at high temperatures, 1909, A., ii, 1017.

Oberhoffer, Paul, and A. Meunthen, specific heat of iron-carbon alloys, 1908, A., ii, 386.

Obermaier, Carl Julius. See Alexander Guthier.

Obermaier, Gustav, decrease in the amount of citric acid in milk on heating, 1904, A., ii, 522.

Obermayer, Fritz, and Ernst Peter Pick, action of precipitins, 1906, A., ii, 98.

changes of refractive properties of glucosides and proteins produced by ferment, acids, and bacteria, 1906, A., ii, 100.


Obermeyer, Fritz, and Robert Willheim, the formaldehyde titration of proteins. I., 1912, A., ii, 399.

Obermiller, Julius, the benzene nucleus, its reactivity, and the valency strength of its substituting groups and of carbon, 1907, A., i, 200.

action of sulphuric acid on phenol, 1907, A., i, 910.

orientation in the benzene nucleus, 1908, A., i, 146; 1910, A., i, 826; 1911, A., i, 960; 1912, A., i, 174.

conditions of formation of phenol-sulphonic acids, 1908, A., i, 260.

acidity of the different phenolsulphonic acids, 1908, A., i, 634.

separation of o- and p-phenolsulphonic acids, 1909, A., i, 224.


peculiar change caused by heating salts of phenolsulphonic acids, 1910, A., i, 475.

phenol-m-sulphonic acid and its isolation; its non-formation from phenol and sulphuric acid, 1911, A., i, 442.

the reactivity of benzene substituents and the acidity of aromatic acids in their dependence on orientating influences; the structure of benzene, 1911, A., i, 963.

Obermiller, Julius. See also Hans von Pechmann.

Oakley, Robert O'Field. See Albert Ernest Dunstan.

Oberreit, Erwin, synthesis of 5:7:5':7'-tetrachlorindigotin, 1910, A., i, 201.

Obiedoff. See Georges Urbain.

Obladen, Hans. See Fritz Fichter.

Obolensky, Nikolai, dispersion in the electrical spectrum of petroleum, 1910, A., ii, 562.

O'Brien, William B. See Tread Baldwin Johnson.

Ochialini, A. See Angelo Battelli.

Ochs, Felix. See Otto Diels.

Ochsner, Paul. See Fritz Ulmann.

Ockinga, Klaus Anne. See Walther Borsche.

O'Connor, Ellen, spectrum of the magnesium high-frequency arc, 1912, A., ii, 110.

O'Connor, James M., the adrenaline content of the blood, 1912, A., ii, 459.

O'Connor, James M. See also Oskar Gros.

Odake, S. See Umetaro Suzuki.

Oddo, Bernardo, use of anhydrides and chloro-anhydrides in alkaliometry, 1903, A., ii, 333.

volumetric determination of copper by means of potassium xanthate, 1903, A., ii, 758.

action of magnesium ethyl iodide on nitrobenzene, 1904, A., i, 862.

action of acetylene on magnesium phenyl bromide, 1904, A., i, 862.

combination of mixed organo-magnesium compounds with the pyridine and quinoline bases, 1904, A., i, 920; 1907, A., i, 668.

action of sulphuryl chloride on mixed organo-magnesium compounds, 1905, A., i, 400.

new method of introducing alkyl or aryl groups into pyridine or quinoline bases; constitution of mixed organo-magnesium compounds, 1907, A., i, 549.

action of organo-magnesium pyridine compounds on aldehydes, 1908, A., i, 27.

magnesio-acetylene bromide. II., 1908, A., i, 748.


magnesium pyrryl iodide and its use in the synthesis of pyrryle derivatives, 1909, A., i, 672.


Oddo, Bernardo, syntheses with the aid of magnesium pyrryle compounds.

II. Alkyl pyrryl ketones, 1910, A., i, 426.

action of thionyl chloride and of sulphur dioxide on magnesium alkyl haloids, 1911, A., i, 286.

supposed action of organo-magnesium compounds on the vinyl group of the cinchona alkaloids and of styrene, 1911, A., i, 433.

synthesis in the indole group. I. Alkynolindoles, 1911, A., i, 486.

transpositions with the organo-magnesium compounds. I., 1911, A., i, 488.

estimation of active hydrogen in organic molecules, 1911, A., ii, 826.

syntheses in the indole group. III. Methylindole C- and N-carboxylic acids, 1912, A., i, 649.

syntheses in the pyrrole group. IV. Pyridine-pyrrole bases, 1912, A., i, 653.

Oddo, Bernardo, and Gerolamo Andò, syntheses in the pyrrole group. III. Dipyrryl and its derivatives, 1911, A., i, 496.

Oddo, Bernardo, and Antonio Beretta, volumetric estimation of lead and of sulphuric acid in their salts, 1909, A., ii, 764.

Oddo, Bernardo, and Cesare Dainotti, syntheses in the pyrrole group. V. a-, b-, and g-pyrryl diketones, 1912, A., i, 721.

syntheses in the pyrrole group. VI. Action of organic anhydrides on magnesium pyrryl compounds, 1912, A., i, 721.

Oddo, Bernardo, and Giovanni Del Rosso, allylxanthic acid, 1909, A., i, 129.

generalisation of the formation of mixed organo-magnesium compounds with oxygenated compounds, 1911, A., i, 445.

Oddo, Bernardo, and Augusto Moschini, syntheses in the pyrrole group. VII. Derivatives of pyrrole-2- and -3-carboxylic acids, 1912, A., i, 802.

syntheses in the pyrrole group. VIII. Halogen- and amino-derivatives of methylpyrryl, 1912, A., i, 803.

syntheses in the pyrrole group. IX. Pyrrolacetic acid, 1912, A., i, 804.

Oddo, Bernardo, and Luigi Sessa, synthesis in the indole group. II. Alkyl-indolyl ketones and indole acids, 1911, A., i, 486.
Odoo, Bernardo, and Ettore Vassallo, constitution of the phthalic acids and their derivatives, 1912, A., i, 792.

Odoo, Giuseppe, ebullioscopic relations of volatile substances; molecular weight of inorganic chloro-anhydrides and of iodine; reply to Ciamician. I., 1903, A., ii, 60.

Odoo, Giuseppe, molecular relations of volatile substances; experimental method used by Ciamician. II., 1903, A., ii, 60.

ordinary ebullioscopic method and apparatus, 1903, A., ii, 60.

constitution of camphor, 1904, A., i, 330.

metal-organic syntheses in the camphor group, 1904, A., i, 602.

dicamphorquinone and isodicamphorquinone, 1905, A., i, 418.

mesohydr, 1907, A., ii, 15.

some derivatives of dicamphor, 1911, A., ii, 475.

Odoo, Giuseppe, and Giovanni Anelli, molecular weights and constitutional formulae of nitric and sulphuric acids, 1911, A., ii, 717.

Odoo, Giuseppe, Giulio Buzio, Eugenio Ferrari, and Giovanni Moneta, solanidine. V., 1911, A., i, 671.

Odoo, Giuseppe, and Marcello Cesaris, solanine extracted from Solanum sodomaeum. IV., 1911, A., i, 670.

Odoo, Giuseppe, and Amedeo Colombano, solanine from Solanum sodomaeum, 1905, A., i, 455; 1906, A., i, 980.

products extracted from Solanum sodomaeum. II., 1906, A., i, 527.

Odoo, Giuseppe, and Guido Cusmano, n-propyl ether and the products of its direct chlorination, 1904, A., i, 281.

chlorination of n-propyl alcohol, 1905, A., i, 402.

chloro-ethers. VI. αβ-Dichloro-n-propyl ether, αβ'-trichloro-n-propyl ether, and tetrachloro-n-propyl ether, 1911, A., i, 942.

chloro-ethers. VII. aldehydic condensations by means of halogenated ethers, 1911, A., i, 943.

Odoo, Giuseppe, Guido Cusmano, Efigio Manelli, and Eugenio Mantovani, catalytic actions of sulphuric acid. I., 1911, A., i, 943.

Odoo, Giuseppe, and Efigio Manelli, αβ-trichloroethyl ether, 1904, A., i, 250; 1906, A., i, 134, 619.

Odoo, Giuseppe, and Anna Mannessier, thiocamphorimide, 1910, A., i, 399.

Odoo, Giuseppe, and Anna Mannessier, phosphoryl chloride as a cryoscopic solvent, 1911, A., ii, 1060.

phosphoryl chloride as a cryoscopic solvent and its applications. VIII. 1912, A., ii, 906.

Odoo, Giuseppe, and Ernesto Puxeddu, 5-aminooenugenol, 1905, A., i, 432.

5-azoeugenol and its constitution, 1905, A., i, 492.

reduction of hydroxyno-compounds to aminophenols by phenylhydrzone, 1905, A., i, 842.

derivatives of 5-azoeugenol and the constitution of the so-called o-hydroxyazo-compounds, 1906, A., i, 991.

Odoo, Giuseppe, and Everardo Scandola, condition of substances in absolute sulphuric acid; 1908, A., ii, 553; 1909, A., ii, 377, 792; 1910, A., ii, 1035.

Odoo, Giuseppe, and Mario Tealdi, cryoscopic behaviour of halogen compounds of the elements when dissolved in phosphorus oxychloride, 1904, A., ii, 236.

Odell, Allan F., sesquiterpenes and an olefinic camphor occurring in southern cypress, 1911, A., i, 548.

modified Boltwood pump, 1911, A., ii, 268.

oil of the southern cypress, 1912, A., i, 574.

Odén, Sven, the preparation of colloidal solutions of sulphur of different degrees of dispersity by fractional coagulation, 1911, A., ii, 358.

the significance of the degree of dispersity in the investigation of the general properties of sulphur hydro-.

sols, 1911, A., ii, 971.

huminic acid of sphagnum peat, 1912, A., i, 336.

fractional coagulation; relationship between the size of particles and the stability of disperse systems, 1912, A., ii, 240.

physico-chemical properties of sulphur hydro-

sols, 1912, A., ii, 1143.

O'Donoghue, Charles H., the relation between the Corpus luteum and the growth of the mammary gland, 1912, A., ii, 70.

O'Donoghue, (Miss) Ida Guinevere, and (Miss) Zelda Kahan, thiocarbonic acid and some of its salts, 1906, T., 1812; P., 273.

Oechslein, Robert. See Edgar Wedekind.

Oechli, Wilhelm, electrolytic formation of perchlorate, 1904, A., ii, 22.

Oechslin, Jakob. See Arthur Hantzsch.

Öchslen, Karl. See Ernst Fournier.

Oechslin, K. J., quinone esters of phenylar-sinic acid derivatives, 1911, A., i, 760.

Oechslin, K. J. See also Arthur Michael.


quinonoid diketones, 1903, A., i, 710.

action of heat on organic acids, 1903, A., i, 730.

uranous oxide, 1903, A., ii, 154; 1909, A., ii, 811.

salts of uranium, 1903, A., ii, 216.

action of certain salts on platini-um chloride, 1903, A., ii, 219.

position of uranium in the periodic system, 1903, A., ii, 231.

uranyl bromide, 1903, A., ii, 299.

gold salts of pyridine bases, 1904, A., i, 342.

reactions of uranous and manganous salts, 1904, A., ii, 566.

uranium oxides and carbonate, 1904, A., ii, 566.

cobalt chloride, 1904, A., ii, 741, 821; 1905, A., ii, 393.

synthesis of sulphates by Spring’s process, 1904, A., ii, 821.

crotonic and isocrotonic acids, 1905, A., i, 623; 1906, A., i, 4.

uranyl chloride, 1905, A., ii, 38; 1909, A., ii, 673.

cobalt chloride tetrahydrate, 1905, A., ii, 254.


cæsium uranyl sulphate, 1905, A., ii, 395.

selenic acid, 1905, A., ii, 517.

solubility of various salts in ethylene glycol, 1906, A., i, 2.


pyruvic acid, 1906, A., i, 137.

mode of formation of polyhydric alcohols, 1906, A., i, 477.

selenium dioxide, 1906, A., ii, 280.

hydroxybenzoates, 1907, A., i, 532.

calcium p- hydroxybenzoate, 1907, A., i, 621.

sodium salicylate, 1907, A., i, 927.

barium p- hydroxybenzoate, 1907, A., i, 1042.


formation of colloidal ferrie hydroxide, 1907, A., ii, 353.

action of sulphur on acetylene, 1908, A., i, 750.

determination of the molecular weight of uranous oxide, 1908, A., ii, 501; 1911, A., ii, 403, 496.

the part played by ionisation in certain chemical reactions, 1908, A., ii, 804.

reactions between iodoform and silver fluoride and chloride, 1909, A., i, 126.

comparative stability of bromoform, chloroform, and iodoform, 1909, A., i, 198.


analogies of uranium with other ele-

ments, 1909, A., ii, 318.

uranates, 1908, A., ii, 319.

oxides of uranium, 1909, A., ii, 583.

Seliwanoff’s reaction, 1909, A., ii, 625.


reactions of some salts, 1909, A., ii, 668, 734.

peruranic acid, 1909, A., ii, 673.

lead chromate, 1909, A., ii, 734.

a mode of formation of uranyl nitrate, 1909, A., ii, 812.


action of uranic sulphate on calcium carbonate, 1909, A., ii, 893.


pyridine hydrate, 1910, A., i, 188.

action of (1) hydrazides, (2) hydrolyzing agents, on starch, 1910, A., i, 655.

action of the alkali nitrates on the insoluble carbonates, 1910, A., ii, 411.

barium sulphate, 1910, A., ii, 612.

action of alkali nitrates on irontium carbonate, 1910, A., ii, 612.

colloidal state of calcium carbonate, 1910, A., ii, 612.

action of sodium carbonate on insoluble carbonates, 1910, A., ii, 846.

action of lithium nitrate on insoluble carbonates, 1910, A., ii, 847.

action of potassium hydroxide on normal calcium phosphate, 1910, A., ii, 953.

easy method for preparing colloidal gold, 1910, A., ii, 963.

action of oxalic and malonic acids on starch and dextrin, 1911, A., i, 700.

action of lactic and tartaric acids on starch and dextrin, 1911, A., i, 771.

the dihydrate of uranic oxide, 1911, A., ii, 806.

action of dilute nitric acid on starch and on dextrin, 1912, A., i, 78.

uranyl oxalate, 1912, A., i, 535.

Echener de Coninck, William, and Albert Raynaud, action of hydriodic acid on starch and dextrin, 1911, A., i, 607.

Echener de Coninck, William, and Albert Raynaud, action of hydriodic acid on starch and dextrin, 1911, A., i, 607.

action of oxalic and malonic acids on starch and dextrin, 1911, A., i, 700.

action of lactic and tartaric acids on starch and dextrin, 1911, A., i, 771.

the dihydrate of uranic oxide, 1911, A., ii, 806.

action of dilute nitric acid on starch and on dextrin, 1912, A., i, 78.

uranyl oxalate, 1912, A., i, 535.

Oeder, Robert. See Carl Ramsauer.

Oeiple, Felix (Baron) von, substances soluble in ether in human feces, 1905, A., ii, 102.

statistical tables of the amount of nitrogenous substances in human feces, 1905, A., ii, 337.

the amount of cholic acid in human feces, 1906, A., ii, 471.


the amount of sulphur containing substances in human feces, 1906, A., ii, 565.


Oehler, Eduard. See Richard Kempf.

Oehler, O., the question of the existence of glycine in normal human urine, 1909, A., ii, 1039.

Oehler, K., disazodyes from 6-amino-a-naphthol-3-sulphonic acid, 1904, A., i, 809; 1905, A., i, 162.

[azo-compounds from 3-hydroxydiphenylamine], 1905, A., i, 161.

[bisulfoene-p-sulphone-m-tolylenediamine, 1905, A., i, 829.

disazo-dyes from 6-amino-a-naphthol-3:7-disulphonic acid, 1905, A., i, 845.

preparation of 4-chloro-2-nitroanisole, 1906, A., i, 256.

preparation of 1:2-dichloro-4-nitrobenzene, 1906, A., i, 642.


new method for determining the diffusion of dissolved substances, 1912, A., ii, 905.

Oelkers, Heinrich, nature and distribution of the emission in the arc spectrum of different metals, 1912, A., ii, 404.

Oertel, R., electrolytic decomposition of cellulose, 1911, A., i, 607.

Oertly, E., and Amédé Picquet, piperonylic acid, 1910, A., i, 485.

human bile, 1905, A., ii, 357.
estimation of milk fat by count of the fat globules, 1911, A., ii, 943.

Oesper, Ralph. See Lauder William Jones.

estimation of the total sulphur in urine, 1905, A., ii, 426.

Österberg, Emil. See also Adolf Loewy, Henry Clepp Sherman, and Charles George Lewis Wolf.

Oesterhelt, G. See Krzysztof Fichter.

Oesterle, Otto A., constituents of cathartic drugs, 1903, A., i, 356.
rhein from aloe-emodin, 1904, A., i, 80.
chrysophanic acid, 1905, A., i, 911.
aloxanthin, 1906, A., i, 527.

attempts to prepare aloe-emodin, 1906, A., i, 973.
a constituent of the wood of Morinda citrifolia, 1907, A., ii, 644.
relationship between chrysophanic acid, aloe-emodin, and rhein, 1911, A., i, 887.

constitution of rhein, 1912, A., i, 203.
action of ammonia on chrysophanic acid methyl ether, 1912, A., i, 276.

constitution of natural chrysazin derivatives, 1912, A., i, 632.


so-called methylchrysophanic acid, 1910, A., i, 860.

Oesterle, Otto A., and G. Riat, aloe-
morinda, 1909, A., i, 946.
rhein, 1910, A., i, 126.
aloin, 1910, A., i, 274.

Oesterle, Otto A., and W. Sypkens-Toxopeus, constitution of frangula-
emodin, 1911, A., i, 887.


trimethyl ethers of emodin from frangula and from aloes, 1908, A., i, 350.

the hydrocarbon nucleus of frangula emodin, aloe-emodin, and rhein, 1908, A., i, 905.

rhein, 1909, A., i, 115.

Oestermann, H. See H. Wagner.

Östling, Gustav Jim, the influence of three- and four-membered carbon rings on the refractive and dispersive power of organic compounds, 1911, P., 315; 1912, T., 457.

Oestreich, E. See Hans Rupe.

Oetker, Ernst. See Richard Stoermer.

Oettinger, Erich. See Alexander Thomas Cameron.

O’Farrell, Alphonse J. P. See Henri Moissan.

Offe, Gustav, oxidation of uracil derivatives, 1907, A., i, 645.

Offer, Theodor Rob, a new group of nitrogenous carbohydrates, 1906, A., i, 811.

chitin, 1908, A., i, 98.

Offer, Theodor Rob. See also Sigmund Fränkel.

Offerhaus, Cornelius, estimation of carbon dioxide in electrolytic chlorine, 1904, A., ii, 86.

Offeringa, J., new method for the preparation of crystals of blood colouring matter, 1910, A., i, 793.

Ofner, Rudolf, action of phenylbenzyl-
hydrazine on sugars, 1904, A., i, 689.

reactions of the hexoses, 1904, A., i, 798.
as-phenylbenzylhydrazine, 1904, A., i, 818.

action of phenylmethylhydrazine on sugar, 1904, A., i, 936.

separation of aldoses by secondary hydrazines, 1905, A., i, 90.

action of secondary asymmetric hydrazines on sugar, 1905, A., i, 158, 937; 1906, A., i, 385.
detection of levulose in the human body fluids, 1905, A., ii, 769.
detection and estimation of raffinose, 1907, A., ii, 310.

Ogawa, Masatake, new element in thori-
anite, 1908, A., ii, 952.

new element allied to molybdenum, 1908, A., ii, 953.

Ogawa, Sagoro, action of adrenaline on blood-vessels, 1912, A., ii, 281.

Ogawa, Sagoro. See also Erwin Rohde.

Ogier, Jules, and Emile Kohn-Abrest, detection of small quantities of carbon monoxide in air, 1908, A., ii, 631, 632.

Ogilvie, James Pettigrew, estimation of sucrose in cane molasses by the double polarisation method, using invertase and acetic acid as hydrolysates, 1912, A., ii, 393.

Ogliariro, Agostino, sand emitted from Vesuvius, 1906, A., ii, 621.

Ogiblin, W. N., aniline-toluidine oil from Caucasian naphtha, 1904, A., i, 729.

preparation of benzene and its homologues from Russian naphtha by Nikiforoff's method, 1904, A., i, 860.

electrolytic preparation of hypochlorites, 1909, A., ii, 804.

Ogonowsky, B. See Vladimir N. Ipatieff.

Ogorodnikoff, A. See Leo A. Tschugaeff.


detection of albumin in urine, 1910, A., ii, 560.

O'Hehir, C. Jocelyn, coagulation of milk by Bacillus coli communis, 1907, A., ii, 120.

Ohl, A. See Gustav Jantsch.

Ohl, Herman. See Ernst Hermann Riesenfeld, and Alfred Thiel.

Ohmer, Friedrich. See Max Bodenstein.

Ohmer, W., influence of manures and soil moisture on the disposition and perfection of the ears and the club shape of Gottingen square-headed winter wheat, 1908, A., ii, 726.

Ohlsén, Hjalmar. See Hans von Euler.


Ohmann, Otto, behaviour on impact of chemical elements, especially of light metals, 1906, A., ii, 228.

lecture experiments with electrolytically-prepared calcium, 1906, A., ii, 446.

two experiments on the sulphuration of metals, 1911, A., ii, 481.

prevention of hydrogen explosions by the interposition of steel wool, 1912, A., ii, 635.

some peculiarities of metal woods, 1912, A., ii, 1172.

Ohta, Kohshi, the behaviour of the fat of organs in autolysis, and on preservation under aseptic conditions, 1910, A., ii, 1087.

the fat-destroying action of moulds and the behaviour of the fat of organs in putrefaction, 1911, A., ii, 321.

Ohta, Kohshi, the thermostability of trypsin and pepsin, 1912, A., i, 927.

the behaviour of d-a-glucoheptonic acid in the organism of the rabbit, dog, and man, 1912, A., ii, 279.

the formation of acetoacetic acid from certain dicarboxylic acids with four carbon atoms, 1912, A., ii, 1075.

the behaviour of maleic acid in the animal body, 1912, A., ii, 1076.

Oinuma, Sorokî, the relative rates of oxidation and reduction of blood, 1912, A., ii, 179.


Okada, Harukichi. See also Otto Diels.

Okada, Sadajiro, action of phosphorus pentachloride on tartarinal, 1905, A., i, 875.

Okada, Teppci. See Riko Majima.

Oknoff, M., the internal structure of pearlitic steel, 1911, A., ii, 495.

the internal structure of martensite and pearlite, 1911, A., ii, 986.

Oldenberg, Ludwig, dihydromorphine, 1911, A, i, 668.

Oldenberg, Ludwig. See also Oswald Loeb, and Otto Wallach.


Olie, Jacob, jun., equilibrium and transformations of the isomeric hydrates of chromium chloride, 1906, A., ii, 859.

preparation of small quantities of chromium for lecture experiment, etc., 1907, A., ii, 175.

proportion of chlorine precipitated by silver salts from solutions of the green hydrate of chromium chloride, 1907, A., ii, 176.

dehydration of the isomeric hydrates of chromium chloride, 1907, A., ii, 177.

green chronic chloride dehydrate, 1907, A., ii, 355.

use of the electroscope in measuring activity, 1909, A., ii, 10.

the influence of cathode rays on the activity of metallic uranium, 1909, A., ii, 785.

Olie, Jacob, jun. See also Ernst Cohen, and Hendrik Willem Bakhuis Roozeboom.
Olig, A., and Josef Tillmans, the mean molecular weight of the non-volatile fatty acids of Dutch butter, 1905, A., ii, 212.

Olig, A. See also Josef König.

Olinger, Josef. See Emil Abderhalden.


molecular weight of selenium, 1909, A., ii, 39, 508.

polyiodides, 1909, A., ii, 128, 226.

molecular weight of selenium in solution, 1909, A., ii, 805, 996; 1912, A., ii, 753.

iodine as a cryoscopic solvent, 1910, A., ii, 18, 582.

solubility equilibria between iodine and organic substances, 1911, A., ii, 592.

Oliveri, Francesco. See also Enrico Rimini.

Oliveri, Vincenzo, methods of determining citric acid in commercial citrates, 1903, A., ii, 113.


action of azomide on methylcarbylanine: synthesis of homologues of tetrazole, 1910, A., i, 343.

synthesis with diazomethane; new preparation of pyrazole, 1910, A., i, 433.

syntheses with diazomethane. II., 1910, A., i, 441.

electrical conductivity of certain hydroxamic acids, 1910, A., ii, 482.

velocity of reaction between copper sulphate and potassium iodide, 1910, A., ii, 490.

condensations of hydroxamic acid with cyaniformic ester and with cyanogen bromide. III., 1911, A., i, 337.

some hydroxamic acids of the pyrone series, 1911, A., i, 428.


Oliveri-Mandalà, E., and A. Coppola, action of hydroxamic acid on some acids of the acetylene series; synthesis of derivatives of 1:2:3-triazole, 1910, A., i, 593.

esterification of the iso-oxazolones with diazomethane, 1911, A., i, 492.

Oliveri-Mandalà, E., and T. Passalacqua, action of hydroxamic acid on cyanogen; formation of cyanotetrazole, 1912, A., i, 144.

Oliveri-Mandalà, E. See also Francesco Carlo Palazzo.

Oliveri-Tortori, Riccardo, mono-ethers of quinonedioximes, 1903, A., i, 838.

Olivi, G., hypothermolysin, 1908, A., ii, 49.

changes in the nitrogenous constituents of the liver when the kidneys are placed out of action, 1908, A., ii, 407.

Olivier, Simon Cornelis Johannes, volumetric estimation of phenol by Lloyd's method; tribromphenol bromide and hexabromophenquinone, 1910, A., ii, 80.

formula of aluminium salts and of the corresponding compounds of other metals, 1910, A., ii, 507.

gravimetric estimation of phenol, 1910, A., ii, 806.

formula of aluminium salts, 1911, A., ii, 206.

Oliviero, transformation of cinnamic acid into styrene by moulds, 1906, A., ii, 623.

Olizy, R., is there contraction when sucrose is dissolved in water? 1909, A., ii, 795.


Olmsted, James Montrose Duncan. See Frederick Daniel Chattaway.

Ollp, Archibald E., nucleo-protein from the gastric mucosa, 1909, A., i, 447.

Olsen, Hjalmur. See Albert A. Epstein, and Bernhard Neumann.

Olsen, Julius, existence of free ions in aqueous solutions of electrolytes, 1903, A., ii, 53.


Olsen, John Charles, and F. S. White, suggested explanation of the reduction of permanganic acid by manganese dioxide, 1903, A., ii, 372.

Olsen, George A., milk proteins and enzymes, 1908, A., i, 1031.

Olszewski, Karl, apparatus for the liquefaction of air and hydrogen, 1908, A., ii, 203, 642.

determination of the critical point of hydrogen, 1906, A., ii, 7.
Olszewski, Karl, attempt to liquify helium, 1906, A., ii, 22.
i
inversion temperature of the Joule-Kelvin phenomenon for air and nitrogen, 1907, A., ii, 331.
avoidance of losses of cold in the liquefaction of hydrogen, 1912, A., ii, 342.

Oltrogge, Heinrich Conrad. See Wilhelm Manchot.

Omeis, Theodor, occurrence of copper in grape juice and wine, 1908, A., ii, 322.

Oneliansky, V., organisms of nitrification, 1903, A., ii, 34.
decomposition of formic acid by micro-organisms, 1904, A., ii, 277.

separation of the hydrogen fermentation from the methane fermentation of cellulose, 1904, A., ii, 278.
histological and chemical changes in flav stems under the influence of microbes of pectin- and cellulose-fermentation, 1904, A., ii, 504.

production of methane in biological processes, 1906, A., ii, 188.

Omi, Kaoru, the behaviour of salicin in the normal and diabetic organism, 1908, A., ii, 613.

absorption experiments on dogs with intestinal fistule, 1909, A., ii, 326.

Onaka, Morizo, action of arsenie on the red corpuscles, 1911, A., ii, 212.
oxidation in the blood, 1911, A., ii, 409.


O'Neill, James George. See Louis Monroe Dennis.

Ongaro, Giuseppe, composition of the incrustations in Roberts-concentrators, 1904, A., ii, 770.

Ongaro, Giuseppe. See also Senofonte Squinabol.

Onnes, Heike Kamerlingh, experiments on the condensation of helium by expansion, 1908, A., ii, 490.
liquefaction of helium, 1908, A., ii, 944.
calculation of temperatures, especially below the boiling point of the helium, 1911, A., ii, 386.
liquid helium, 1911, A., ii, 487.

Onnes, Heike Kamerlingh, liquid helium; the change of electric resistance of pure metals at very low temperatures. IV. The [electrical] resistance of pure mercury at helium temperatures, 1911, A., ii, 575.

experiments with liquid helium; change of the electrical resistance of pure metals at very low temperatures. V. Disappearance of the resistance of mercury, 1911, A., ii, 687.

experiments with liquid helium; a helium cryostat, 1911, A., ii, 853.

experiments with liquid helium; isotherms of monatomic gases, etc. IX. Thermal properties of helium, 1912, A., ii, 251.

experiments with liquid helium; electrical resistance of pure metals, etc. VI. The sudden change in the rate at which the resistance of mercury disappears, 1912, A., ii, 319.

Onnes, Heike Kamerlingh, and C. Break, measurement of very low temperatures. XXI. Standardisation of temperatures by means of boiling points of pure substances; determination of the vapour pressure of oxygen at three temperatures, 1909, A., ii, 20.

Onnes, Heike Kamerlingh, and J. Clay, measurement of very low temperatures. XXII. The thermo-element gold-silver at liquid hydrogen temperatures, 1909, A., ii, 117.

Onnes, Heike Kamerlingh, and C. A. Crommelin, isotherms of monatomic gases and of their binary mixtures. VII. Isotherms of argon between +20° and —150°, 1911, A., ii, 203.
isotherms of monatomic substances and of their binary mixtures. IX. The behaviour of argon with regard to the law of corresponding states, 1911, A., ii, 467.
isotherms of monatomic substances and of their binary mixtures. XI. The critical temperature of neon and the melting point of oxygen, 1911, A., ii, 854.
isotherms of monatomic substances and of their binary mixtures. XIII. The empirical reduced equation of state for argon, 1912, A., ii, 900.

Onnes, Heike Kamerlingh, and W. J. de Haas, isotherma of diatomic substances and of their binary mixtures. XII. Compressibility of hydrogen vapour at and below the boiling point, 1912, A., ii, 1138.
INDEX OF AUTHORS.

Onnes, Heike Kamerlingh, and E. Oosterhuis, magnetic researches. VI. Paramagnetism at low temperatures, 1912, A., ii, 1133.

Onnes, Heike Kamerlingh, and Albert Perrier, magnetisation of liquid and solid oxygen, 1910, A., ii, 578. researches on magnetism. III. Paramagnetism at very low temperatures, 1911, A., ii, 694. researches on magnetism. IV. Paramagnetism at very low temperatures, 1912, A., ii, 228.

Onnes, Heike Kamerlingh, and C. Zakrzewski, van der Waals's \( \psi \)-surface. IX. The conditions of coexistence of binary mixtures of normal substances according to the law of corresponding states, 1904, A., ii, 807. determination of the conditions of coexistence of vapour and liquid phases of mixtures of gases at low temperatures, 1904, A., ii, 807. validity of the law of corresponding states for mixtures of methyl chloride and carbon dioxide, 1905, A., ii, 149.

Onnes, Heike Kamerlingh. See also Henri Becquerel, Jean Becquerel, Philipp Lenard, Emil Matthias, Albert Perrier, and Pierre Weiss.

Ono, S. See S. Kinoshita.

Onorato, P. See Francesco Carlo Palazzo.

Onorato, R. See Francesco Marino-Zuco.

Oord, Gabriel van, separation of glucose from albumen and iron, 1905, A., ii, 88. transformation of glucose hydroxide into a form sparingly soluble or insoluble in alkaline acids, 1906, A., ii, 447.

Oord, Gabriel van. See also Fritz Haber.

Oosterhuis, E. See Heike Kamerlingh Onnes.

Opfermann, Erich, action of formaldehyde on thiocarbanilide, 1905, A., i, 770.

Opfermann, Erich. See also Max Busch.

Opfermann, Gustav. See Ferdinand Henrich.

Opie, Eugene Lindsay, enzymes and anti-enzymes of exudates, 1905, A., ii, 846.

Opie, Eugene Lindsay, and Bertha L. Barker, leucoprotease and anti-leucoprotease of mammals and birds, 1908, A., ii, 117.

Opitz, Hermann. See Adolf Windaus.

Opitz, K., comparative investigation of the results of chemical soil analyses and of cultivation experiments, 1908, A., ii, 421.

Opolski, Stanislas, influence of light and heat on the chlorination and bromination of homologues of thiophen, 1905, A., i, 367; 1906, A., i, 33.

salt and esters of benzenesulphon-nitroaniline, 1907, A., i, 908. esters of benzenesulphon-nitroanilides, 1910, A., i, 725.

Opolski, Stanislas. See also Arthur Hantzsch.

Oppé, Alfred, hydrolytic products of \( \alpha \)-chloromorphe, 1908, A., i, 362.

Oppé, Alfred. See also Richard Willstätter.


Oppenheim, Kurt. See Ferdinand Blumenthal.

Oppenheim, Moritz, detection of mercury in urine, 1903, A., ii, 696.

Oppenheim, Moritz. See also Adolf Jolles.

Oppenheime, Paul. See Martin Freund.


Oppenheimer, Carl. See also Emil Abderhalden, Siegfried Rosenberg, and Arthur Schlossmann.

Oppenheimer, Max, the action of dilute sodium hydroxide on glyceraldehyde and dihydroxyacetone, 1912, A., i, 831.

Oppenheimer, Max. See also Gustav Embden.

Oppenheimer, Paul. See Walter Borsche.
Oppenheimer, Siegfried, excretion of alanine by the urine, 1907, A., ii, 900.
lactic acid formation in the artificially perfused liver. II., 1912, A., ii, 1071.
Oppermann, H. See Theodor Posner.
Oppermann, Paul. See Johannes Scheiber.
Oppler, Berthold, estimation of dextrose in blood, 1910, A., ii, 463.
estimation of chlorides in blood, 1911, A., ii, 150.
the estimation of dextrose in urine and blood, 1912, A., ii, 100.
substitute for Kipp's apparatus, 1912, A., ii, 245.
Oppler, Berthold. See also Emil Abderhalden.
Orabona, M. See Ugo Alvisi.
Orbell, L. See Joseph Barcroft.
Ordonneau, Charles, destruction of tartrates by fermentation, 1911, A., i, 420.
estimation of total tartaric acid by the Goldenberg process, 1911, A., ii, 77.
Ordway, John Morse, waterglass. VI., 1908, A., ii, 37.
Ordway, Mabel D. See Arthur Everett Austin.
Orechhoff, Alex., and R. Konowaloff, unsaturated compounds. I. Elimination of hydrogen chloride from unsymmetrical carbonyl chlorides, 1912, A., i, 436.
Orechhoff, Alex., and S. Meerson, unsaturated compounds. II. Elimination of hydrogen chloride from unsymmetrical carbonyl chlorides, 1912, A., i, 621.
Orgler, Arnold, remarks on Aron and Sebauer's work on the nutritive value of calcium salts, 1908, A., ii, 606, 872.
the assimilation of natural and artificial nourishment. II., 1910, A., ii, 1084.
Orgler, Arnold, and Carl Neuberg, chondroitin-sulphuric acid and the presence of a hydroxyaminio-acid in cartilage. I., 1903, A., i, 589.
Orglmeister, Gustav, [effect of feeding with material rich in arginine], 1905, A., ii, 734.
Orioff, Egor Ivanovitch, introduction of the groups 'CH₃OH and 'CH₂', into primary aromatic amines and preparation of compounds of an imidic character, 1905, A., i, 189.
crystalline and liquid modifications of formanilide and p- and o-formotoluidides, 1905, A., i, 643.
complex mercury cobalt and mercury nickel thiocyanates, 1906, A., i, 406.
new synthesis of benzylenemimide, 1906, A., i, 420.
isomerised diazoaminobenzene, 1907, A., i, 365.
condensation of ethyl acetooacetate and formaldehyde in the presence of sodium hydroxide, 1907, A., i, 380.
condensation of some hydroxy-acids and formaldehyde in the presence of picric acid, 1907, A., i, 382.
conversion of methyl alcohol into formaldehyde and the preparation of formalin, 1907, A., i, 892, 1008; 1908, A., i, 77, 761.
constitution of sodium hyposulphite and formaldehydesulphoxylate, 1908, A., i, 132.
oxidation of ethyl, propyl, isobutyl, and amyl alcohols by a contact process, 1908, A., i, 306.
contact oxidation of hydrocarbons, 1908, A., i, 520.
contact oxidation of ethyl ether, 1908, A., i, 753.
method of obtaining resins from turpentine and the preparation from them of laes, varnishes, etc., 1908, A., i, 815.
contact oxidation of ammonia and organic bases, 1908, A., ii, 582.
synthesis of ethylene from carbon monoxide and hydrogen by contact with nickel and palladium, 1909, A., i, 77.
contact pyrokinetic oxidation of hydrogen and carbon monoxide by air, 1909, A., i, 127.
Orloff, Egor Ivanovitsch, general conditions of contact oxidations accompanied by autoheating of the contact layer, 1909, A., i, 127.
the composition of boiled linseed oil and the distribution of oxygen in dried layers of oil. I. and II., 1910, A., i, 810; 1912, A., i, 158.
kineties of chemical reactions of combination, deoxidation, and oxidation, 1912, A., ii, 243.
Orloff, Egor Ivanovitsch. See also Michael I. Konowaloff.
Orloff, Nikolai A., solubility of gypsum in presence of metallic chlorides, 1903, A., ii, 211.
basic salts of quadrivalent uranium, 1903, A., ii, 732.
new salts of tervalent cobalt and of quadrivalent uranium, 1904, A., i, 368.
analysis of platinum metals, 1906, A., ii, 632.
preparation of pure cerium compounds, 1906, A., ii, 675.
some reactions of mercuric iodide, 1907, A., ii, 89.
adsorption compound formed by iodine with basic prasodymium acetate, 1907, A., ii, 90.
preparation of pure prasodymium compounds, 1907, A., ii, 171.
composition and some properties of the normal uranyl chromate, 1907, A., ii, 476.
preparation of green neodymium chromate and pure cerium salts from monazite residues, 1907, A., ii, 549.
new neodymium salt, 1907, A., ii, 955.
action of osmium peroxide on soluble metallic iodides, 1907, A., ii, 970.
gold chromate, 1908, A., ii, 48.
detection of ruthenium in platinum alloys, 1908, A., ii, 231.
analyses of silicates from the neibourhood of Pyatigorsk, Caucasia, 1912, A., ii, 950.
synthesis of safranines. III., 1911, A., i, 89.
Orloff, N. N. See also Vladimír Georg Schaposchnikoff.
Ormerod, Ernest, note on the preparation of ethyl acetonedicarboxylate, 1906, P., 205.
Ormerod, Ernest, the interaction of nitroformazyl, carbon disulphide, and potassium hydroxide; a contribution to the chemistry of the thiodiazolones and the xanthates, 1906, P., 206.
Ormerod, Ernest. See also Henry Edward Armstrong, and Percy Faraday Frankland.
Ormond, J. K. See H. H. Hagan.
Orndorff, William Ridgley, and John A. Black, tetrachlorphenolphthalein and some of its derivatives, 1909, A., i, 389.
Orndorff, William Ridgley, and Thomas G. Delbridge, tetrachlorogallein and some of its derivatives, 1909, A., i, 733; 1911, A., i, 737.
Orndorff, William Ridgley, and David Shepard Pratt, two phthaloximes and some of their derivatives, 1912, A., i, 190.
abiso- and trisazo-derivatives of resorcinol, 1910, A., i, 597.
Orndorff, William Ridgeley, and John Edgar Teeple, bilirubin, the red colouring matter of the bile, 1905, A., i, 365.
Ornstein, Geoxy, preparation and properties of 3-methyleinchnonic and 2-hydroxy-3-methyleinchnonic acids, 1907, A., i, 443.
Ornstein, L., metabolism experiments with parenteral nutrition, 1912, A., ii, 956.
Ornstein, Leonard Salomon. See Philipp Kohnstamm.
Orth, Ph., viscosity of saccharine solutions, 1911, A., ii, 1036.
estimation of sulphur in iron and steel, 1908, A., ii, 731.
estimation of manganese in iron and manganese ores, 1908, A., ii, 898.
Ortmann, August C. See Louis E. Levi.
Ortlieb, G. See J. Weirich.
Ortleva, Giovanni, additive products of quinone with salts of pyridine and quinoline, 1903, A., i, 851.
action of iodine on benzaldehydehydroylhydrazone in pyridine solution, 1904, A., i, 99.
new compound obtained by the action of iodine on benzaldehydehydroylhydrazone in pyridine solution, 1906, A., i, 716; 1907, A., i, 729.
Ortolana, Giovanni, and G. Vassallo, action of iodine on dehydroacetic acid in pyridine solution, 1904, A., i, 645.

Orton, Kennedy Joseph Previté, isomeric change in benzene derivatives; the conditions influencing the interchange of halogen and hydroxyl in benzenediazonium hydroxides, 1903, T., 796; P., 161.

isomeric change in benzene derivatives; the interchange of halogen and hydroxyl in benzenediazonium hydroxides, 1903, A., i, 297.

transformations of derivatives of s-tribromodiazobenzene, 1905, T., 99; P., 12.

use of acetic anhydride in nitrating, 1907, A., i, 205.

Orton, Kennedy Joseph Previté, Joseph Edward Coates and (Miss) Frances Burdett, the influence of light on diazo-reactions, 1905, P., 163; discussion, P., 169; 1906, P., 505; 1907, T., 35.

Orton, Kennedy Joseph Previté, (Miss) Muriel Gwendolen Edwards, and Harold King, purification of acetic acid, 1911, T., 1178; P., 120.


Orton, Kennedy Joseph Previté, and Reginald William Everatt, the reaction of diazonium salts with mono- and di-hydrich phenols and with naphthols, 1908, T., 110; P., 118.


Orton, Kennedy Joseph Previté, and (Miss) Marian Jones, hydrolysis of acetic anhydride, 1912, T., 1708; P., 221.

acetic anhydride; the pure material, its physical properties, and its reaction with bromine, 1912, T., 1720; P., 222.

Orton, Kennedy Joseph Previté, and William Jacob Jones, a crystalline bleaching powder, 1909, T., 751; P., 74.

primary interaction of chlorine and acetanilides, 1909, T., 1456; P., 196.


Orton, Kennedy Joseph Previté, and Harold King, a method of chlorination; chlorination of anilines and phenols, 1911, T., 1185; P., 139.

the relation of the velocity of chlorination of aromatic compounds to constitution. Part I. Chlorination of anilides, 1911, T., 1369; P., 196.

Orton, Kennedy Joseph Previté, and (Miss) Constance Pearson, the wandering of bromine in the transformation of nitroaminobromobenzenes, 1908, T., 725; P., 82.

Orton, Kennedy Joseph Previté, and Walter William Reed, isomeric change in benzene derivatives; replacement of halogen by hydroxyl in chlorobromodiazobenzenes, 1907, T., 1554; P., 212.

Orton, Kennedy Joseph Previté, and (Miss) Alice Emily Smith, transformations of highly substituted nitroaminobenzenes, 1905, T., 389; P., 91.

Orton, Kennedy Joseph Previté. See also (Miss) Muriel Gwendolen Edwards, William Holdsworth Hurtley, William Jacob Jones, Harold King, Walter William Reed, and (Miss) Alice Emily Smith.

Ortay, Rudolf, the dielectric constant of certain liquids at high pressures, 1911, A., ii, 961.

Oryng, Tadeusz, adsorption by animal charcoal and chemical reactions in aqueous solutions of potassium permanganate, 1912, A., ii, 1145.

Osa, A. S. de. See Carl Dietrich Harries.

Ösaka, Yakichi, freezing point of dilute solutions of mixtures, 1903, A., ii, 8. equilibrium of the electrolytic dissociation of partially neutralised acids and bases, 1905, A., ii, 804.

distribution of iodine between two solvents, 1905, A., ii, 811.

reaction between silver nitrate and disodium hydrogen phosphate, 1905, A., ii, 820.
Osaka, Yakichi, determination of solubility by means of Pfaffich's refractometer, 1907, A., ii, 934; 1909, A., ii, 560.

inversion of sucrose, 1908, A., i, 856.

biretation of dextrose. II., 1909, A., i, 456.

solubility of ethyl ether in water, 1910, A., i, 649.

sodium potassium carbonates, 1911, A., ii, 728.

Osaka, Yakichi, and Ryoji Abe, solubility of strontium acetate and the transition point of its hydrates, 1911, A., i, 599.

Osaka, Yakichi, and Jingoro Yamasaki, equilibrium between reciprocal salt pairs, 1907, A., ii, 941.

Usaka, Yakichi. See also Alfred Coehn.

Osann, [Carl] Alfred, crystalline form of sodium formaldehyde sulphoxylate (rongalite C.), 1905, A., i, 568.

enstatite-angite in diabase from Tasmania, 1908, A., ii, 48.

Osann, Wilhelm. See Paul Pfeiffer.


Osborne, Raymond William. See Frank Austin Gooch, and Isaac King Phelps.

Osborne, Thomas Burr, specific rotation of the nucleic acid of the wheat embryo, 1903, A., i, 542.


a new decomposition product of gliadin, 1907, A., i, 967.

hydrolysis of phaseolin, 1907, A., i, 455.

hydrolysis of excelsin, 1907, A., i, 666.

hydrolysis of hordein, 1907, A., i, 606.

hydrolysis of legumin from the pea, 1907, A., i, 806.

hydrolysis of glycim, the globulin of the soy bean, and of the crystalline globulin of the squash seed (Cucurbita maxima), 1907, A., i, 990.

hydrolysis of the globulin from the almond (amandin); hydrolysis of the proteins of maize; hydrolysis of gliadin from rye, 1908, A., i, 115.

Osborne, Thomas Burr, Edna L. Ferry, and Lafayette Benedict Mendel, feeding experiments with fat-free food mixtures, 1912, A., ii, 779.

Osborne, Thomas Burr, and Ralph Davis Gilbert, yield of glutamic acid from various proteins, 1906, A., i, 324.

Osborne, Thomas Burr, and Herbert Hartley Guest, hydrolysis of casein, 1911, A., i, 589.

analysis of the products of hydrolysis of wheat gliadin, 1911, A., i, 697.

Osborne, Thomas Burr, and Isaac Foust Harris, nitrogen in proteins, 1903, A., i, 585.

the carbohydrate group in the protein molecule, 1903, A., i, 586.

precipitation limits with ammonium sulphate of some vegetable proteins, 1903, A., i, 871; 1905, A., i, 555.

specific rotation of some vegetable proteins, 1903, A., i, 872.

globulin of the English walnut, the American black walnut, and the butternut, 1903, A., i, 872.

tryptophan reaction of various proteins, 1904, A., i, 125.

solubility of globulin (edestin) in salt solutions, 1905, A., i, 846.


proteins of wheat. II., 1906, A., ii, 887.

proteins of the pea (Pisum sativum), 1907, A., ii, 715.

Osborne, Thomas Burr, and Frederick William Heyl, pyrimidine derivatives in nucleic acid, 1908, A., i, 376.

hydrolysis of vignin, 1908, A., i, 744.

hydrolysis of legumin from the vetch, 1908, A., i, 843.

hydrolysis of legumelin from the pea (Pisum sativum), 1908, A., i, 928.

hydrolysis of vicilin from the pea (Pisum sativum), 1908, A., i, 929.

hydrolysis of chicken flesh, 1908, A., ii, 967.

hydrolysis of fish muscle, 1908, A., ii, 1055.

Osborne, Thomas Burr, and David Bresee Jones, hydrolysis of vitellin from the hen's egg, 1909, A., i, 341.

hydrolysis of muscle of scallop (Pectes viridians), 1909, A., ii, 417.

hydrolysis of ox-muscle, 1909, A., ii, 748.

the quantity of monoamino-acids yielded by proteins when hydrolysed with acids, 1910, A., i, 447.

sources of loss in analysing the products of protein hydrolysis, 1910, A., i, 598.

analysis of proteins, 1910, A., ii, 763.

Osborne, Thomas Burr, David Bresee Jones, and Charles Samuel Leavensworth, hydrolysis of crystallised albumin from the hen's egg, 1909, A., i, 446.
Osborne, Thomas Burr, Charles Samuel Leavenworth, and Charles Andrew Brautliecht, different forms of nitrogen in proteins, 1909, A., i, 72.

Osborne, Thomas Burr, and Leonard Merritt Liddle, analysis of edestin and zein, 1910, A., i, 598.

the separation and estimation of aspartic and glutamic acids, 1910, A., ii, 1007.

Osborne, Thomas Burr, and Lafayette Benedict Mendel, ricin, 1904, A., ii, 198; 1905, A., ii, 188.

the rôle of proteins in growth, 1912, A., ii, 271.

Osborne, Thomas Burr, Lafayette Benedict Mendel, and Edna L. Ferry, observations on growth during feeding with isolated articles of food, 1912, A., ii, 937.

the rôle of gliadin in nutrition, 1912, A., ii, 1190.

Osborne, Thomas Burr, Lafayette Benedict Mendel, and Isaac Foust Harris, proteins of the castor bean; isolation of ricin, 1905, A., ii, 753.

Osborne, Thomas Burr. See also Francis G woo Benedict.

Osborne, William Alexander, synthesis of homogentisic acid, 1903, A., i, 487.

the so-called antitoxic action of bivalent cations, 1905, A., ii, 746.


the Haldane-Smith method of estimating the oxygen tension of arterial blood, 1907, A., ii, 793.

physiological climatology. I. Relation of loss of water from the skin and lungs to the external temperature in actual climatic conditions, 1911, A., ii, 124.


Osborne, William Alexander, and Samuel Zobel, the sugars of muscle, 1903, A., ii, 310.

Oser, Adam. See Carl Graebe.

Osgood, R. B. See J. E. Goldthwait.

Oshima, Kintaro, constituents of rush-pith (toshin), 1907, A., ii, 644.

Oshima, Kintaro, and T. Tadokoro, carbohydrate group in yam mucin, 1912, A., ii, 381.

Osipoff, Iwan Pavlovitsch, and Georgi Vasiljevitsch Korschun, synthesis of ethyl 2:5-dimethylpyrrole-3-mono-carboxylate, 1904, A., i, 264.
Osterhout, Winthrop John Vanliewen, penetration of inorganic salts into living protoplasm, 1910, A., ii, 335.

Ostersetzer, Alfons. See Moritz Kohn.

Osterwalder, Adolf, fruit wine yeasts, 1906, A., ii, 298.

the formation of volatile acids by yeasts after fermentation under aerobic conditions, 1912, A., ii, 475.

Ostholder, F. See Hermann von Tappeiner.

Ostrogovich, Adriano, correction [iminooxymethytriazine], 1904, A., i, 882.

new derivatives of guanylearcarbamide, 1909, A., i, 461.

tautomerism of aliphatic ketones, 1909, A., i, 764.

modification of the reduction process for copper spirals used in organic combustions, 1909, A., ii, 1052.

action of amidines on cyanoguanidine, 1911, A., i, 332.

some new data on the preparation of biguanide, 1911, A., i, 429.

action of nitriles on cyanoguanidine, 1911, A., i, 507.

action of acetyl chloride on acetylbisulphide, 1911, A., i, 1086.

action of thioacetic acid on cyanoguanidine (synthesis of thioliminomethyltriazine), 1912, A., i, 520.

action of cyanuric chloride on magnesium organic compounds, 1912, A., i, 662.

Ostrogovich, Adriano, and M. Mihaiescu, N-aminonaphthalimide and its derivatives, 1912, A., i, 311.

Ostrogovich, Adriano, and Theophil Silbermann, explanation of the formation of quinonimine dyes from amines by oxidising and halogen fusions, 1907, A., i, 647.

action of halogen on aromatic amines and their use in the synthesis of certain dyes, 1908, A., i, 373.

oxidation of aniline by halogen acids, 1908, A., i, 373.

explanation of the formation of indoline, 1908, A., i, 373.

Ostrogovich, Adriano. See also Theophil Silbermann.

Ostromisslensky, Ivan von, the two modifications of o-nitrotoluene, 1907, A., i, 120.

the benzene problem, 1907, A., i, 596.

a new solvent for some proteins, 1907, A., i, 994.

relations between solvents and solutes, 1907, A., ii, 847.

organic solvent for some varieties of carbon, 1907, A., ii, 864.

Ostromisslensky, Ivan von, action of dichloroacetic acid on aniline and its homologues, 1908, A., i, 82, 888.

products of the nitration of o-chloronitrobenzene, 1908, A., i, 867.

structure of benzene. I. Polymorphic modifications of aromatic compounds, II. Homogeneity of the ortho- and of the meta-derivatives of benzene. III. The two chemically isomeric 2,4-dinitrophenols, 1908, A., i, 868.

action of glyoxyl acid and of diacetyl-glyoxyl acid on aniline and its homologues, 1908, A., i, 889.

optical isomerides, 1908, A., ii, 913.

relation between colour and constitution, 1910, A., i, 101.

optical isomerism. II., 1910, A., ii, 247.

the nature of triboluminescence, 1910, A., ii, 1019.

triboluminescence of racemic compounds, 1910, A., ii, 1019.

the analysis of binary compounds by a method based on the law of mass action, 1911, A., ii, 195, 476.

very sensitive new colour reaction for ethylenic linkings and for tautomer modifications, 1912, A., i, 1.

nitroalkylates, 1912, A., i, 22.

structure of polymerised vinyl bromide and caoutchouc, 1912, A., i, 280.

regeneration of caoutchouc from its bromide; synthesis of butadiene-caoutchouc, 1912, A., ii, 284.

Ostromisslensky, Ivan von, and Pavel Alabéeff, mechanism of the elimination of halogens by aromatic amines, 1911, A., i, 534.


Ostromisslensky, Ivan von, and August Bergmann, isomerism of complex compounds. I. Asymmetric complex compounds of platinum, 1910, A., i, 887.

Ostromisslensky, Ivan von, and I. Burtschandaz, pyrogenetic decomposition of naphtha in presence of a catalyst, 1910, A., i, 309.

Ostromisslensky, Ivan von, and A. Pamfiloff, mechanism of the formation of indigotin from anthranilic acid and polyhydroxy-compounds; new synthesis of indigotin, 1908, A., i, 838.

Ostromisslensky, Ivan von. See also Th. Zerewitinoff.

Ostwald, Walter, emulsions, 1910, A., ii, 194.
Ostwald, Wilhelm. See also Hans Landolt.


Ostwald, Wilhelm. See also Hans Landolt.

Ostwald, Wolfgang, iodised decomposition products of proteins, 1909, A., i, 300.

O'Sullivan, Hugh Henry. See Percy Faraday Frankland.

O'Sullivan, James, a comparison of the products of the hydrolysis of potato starch with those obtained from cereal starches, 1904, T., 616; P., 65.

Oswald, Adolf, iodine-binding group in protein, 1903, A., i, 450.

protein in urine, 1904, A., ii, 358.

simple clinical method of estimating the different proteins in urine, 1904, A., ii, 795.

the combination of iodine in iodothyreoglobulin, and some observations on iodothyrin, 1909, A., i, 123.

introduction of iodine into the benzene ring, 1909, A., i, 148.

preparation of 3:5-di-iodotyrosine, 1909, A., i, 303.

iodo-2-methylindole, 1909, A., i, 512.

action of trypsin on 3:5-di-iodo-l-tyrosine, 1909, A., i, 860.

protein-cleavage by dilute mineral acids, 1909, A., i, 979.

the behaviour of 3:5-di-iodo-l-tyrosine and 3:5-di-iodo-γ-tyrosine in the animal organism, 1909, A., ii, 1041.

a simple method for the preparation of glucosamine hydrochloride from ovomucoid, 1910, A., i, 716.

the union of iodine in iodothyreoglobulin, 1910, A., i, 726.

degradation of di-iodotyrosine in the animal organism, 1910, A., ii, 483.

preparation of 3:5-di-iodotyrosine from iodoprotein, 1911, A., i, 203.

preparation of 3:5-di-iodotyrosine from iodoproteins. II. The obtaining of the same from iodogolidin, 1911, A., i, 372.

hydrolysis of sodium “iodeigon,” 1911, A., i, 697.

preparation of β-iodoindole, 1911, A., i, 747.

remarks on Henze’s paper on the history of iodogorgonic acid, 1911, A., i, 842.

3:5-di-iodotyrosine from iodised protein. III. From iodocasein, 1911, A., i, 1050.

3:5-di-iodotyrosine from iodoprotein. IV. Gorgonin and spongine, 1912, A., i, 57.

di-iodotyrosine; a correction, 1912, A., i, 261.
Oswald, Marcel, decomposition of silver nitrate by heat, 1911, A., ii, 281.
a simple relation between the expansion coefficient of liquids and temperature, 1912, A., ii, 230.
Ottn, C. Nikolaus, electrochemical behaviour of manganese, 1909, A., ii, 703.
electrolytic estimation of manganese, 1909, A., ii, 703.
reduction of nitrobenzene to aniline, 1910, A., i, 727.
preparation of lithium persulphate, 1911, A., ii, 1088.
the fusion of cuprous oxide with silica, 1912, A., ii, 351.
Otolski, Stefan, and Edmund Biernacki, the phosphatides in the organs of rabbits killed by injection of the tubercle bacillus, 1912, A., ii, 792.
Otolski, S. W., the lectin of bone marrow, 1907, A., i, 666.
Otori, Jiro, decomposition of pseudomucin by concentrated boiling acids, 1904, A., i, 1067 ; 1905, A., i, 104.
oxidation of pseudomucin and of casein with calcium permanganate, 1905, A., i, 104.
picrolunates derived from substances [amines] of physiological importance, 1905, A., i, 126.
Otori, Jiro. See also Friedrich Kutscher.
Otsuka, Ichiro. See Takaoki Sasaki.
Otsuki, Chiri. See Julius Frecht.
Ott, Alfons. See Franz Müller, and Heinrich Wolff.
Ott, Erwin, symmetric and asymmetric acid dichlorides, 1912, A., i, 828.
action of metals on alkyldichloroamines, 1912, A., i, 948.
Ott, Erwin. See also Hermann Staudinger.
Ott, Friedrich, electrolytic reduction of cumbic acid, 1912, A., ii, 771.
Ott, Hans, conversion of Schiff's bases into hydrazones, semicarbazones, and oximes, 1905, A., i, 376.
Ott, Karl. See Karl Andreas Hoffmann.
Ottelli, Giuseppe, detection of mercury in cheese and flesh from animals which have been inoculated against rinderpest, 1903, A., ii, 183.
Ottenberg, Reuter, and David J. Kaliski, blood tests before transfusion, 1912, A., ii, 362.
Ottenberg, Reuter. See also Peter Rona.
Otten, Johann. See August Michaelis.
Ottmann, Adolf. See Stanislaus von Kostanecki.
Otto, Andreas, detection of dextrose in urine, 1908, A., ii, 739.
Otto, Erich. See Emil Fischer.
Otto, Gustav, the action of monatomic alcohols on trout and their brood, 1912, A., ii, 1082.
Otto, Richard, manural experiments with calcium cyanamide and garden plants, 1905, A., ii, 196.
manural experiments with calcium cyanamide and sodium nitrate on oats, 1907, A., ii, 509.
manural experiments with two commercial forms of calcium cyanamide, sodium nitrate, and ammonium sulphate applied to mangolds, 1909, A., ii, 88.
Otto, Richard, and W. D. Kooper, the changes taking place in the composition of fruits which ripen after being gathered, 1910, A., ii, 233, 439.
effect of poisonous solutions containing alkaloids on soils and plants, 1910, A., ii, 993.
investigation of nitrogen assimilation by foliage leaves, 1911, A., ii, 524.
Otto, Rudolf, preparation of secondary 4-dimethylamino-1-phenyl-2:3-dimethyl-5-pyrazolone citrate, 1911, A., i, 926.
novel colour reaction of the cholesterol, 1906, A., ii, 311.
action of acids, bases, and certain salts on bactericidal sera, 1912, A., ii, 974.
Ottow, Wilhelm Martin, euphorbe, 1903, A., i, 641.
Ouvrard, Léon [Victor Rene], calcium chloroborates, 1905, A., ii, 635.
calcium bromoborates, 1906, A., ii, 86.
compound of the haloids and borates of strontium or barium, 1906, A., ii, 164.
bosustamines of the alkaline earths; reproduction of nordskioldite, 1906, A., ii, 669.
Overman, Eliza. See Maxwell Adams.
INDEX OF AUTHORS.

Overton, [Charles] Ernst. See also Ivar Bang.


Owen, E. A., the passage of homogeneous Rontgen rays through gases, 1912, A., ii, 516.

Owen, Fayette T. See John Livingston Rutgers Morgan.

Owen, Gwilym, and A. Li. Hughes, condensation nuclei produced by cooling gases to low temperatures, 1907, A., ii, 843.

cellular aggregations produced in gases by sudden cooling, 1908, A., ii, 565.

Owen, Gwilym, and Harold Pealing, condensation nuclei produced by the action of light on iodine vapour, 1911, A., ii, 353.

Owen, (Miss) Gertrude Emily. See Alexander Findlay.

Owen, Irving L. See Jacob Goodale Lipman.

Owen, Morris, magneto-chemical investigations; thermo-magnetic properties of the elements, 1912, A., ii, 227, 425.

Owen, W. L., a recently discovered bacterial decomposition of sucrose, 1912, A., ii, 375.

Oxley, A. E., the magnetic susceptibilities of certain compounds, 1911, A., ii, 251.

magnetic examination of the function of the water molecule in certain dilute solutions, 1912, A., ii, 325.

Ozorovitz, N. See Theophil Silbermann.

Paal, Carl [Ludwig], products of the condensation of saligenin with aromatic bases, 1903, A., i, 340.

colloidal sodium chloride, 1906, A., ii, 351.

the partial catalytic hydrogenation of substances containing more than one double bond, 1912, A., i, 703.

Paal, Carl, and Conrad Amberger, colloidal metals of the platinum group, 1904, A., ii, 180 ; 1905, A., ii, 397 ; 1907, A., ii, 360.

palladium, 1905, A., ii, 397.

palladium hydride, 1905, A., ii, 397.

rendering active of hydrogen by colloidal palladium, 1905, A., ii, 397, 533.

Paal, Carl, and Conrad Amberger, osmium, 1907, A., ii, 404.

catalytic actions of colloidal metals of the platinum group. I., 1907, A., ii, 559.

Paal, Carl, and Emil Dencker, synthesis of pyridazine derivatives. I., 1903, A., i, 289.


Paal, Carl, and Leo van Gember, sec-aminocetals, 1908, A., i, 511.

Paal, Carl, and Josef Gerum, catalytic actions of colloidal metals of the platinum group. II., 1907, A., ii, 559.

catalytic actions of colloidal metals of the platinum group. III. Reduction catalysis with colloidal palladium and platinum, 1908, A., i, 599.

liquid hydrosol of palladium hydride, 1908, A., ii, 392.

palladium hydride, 1908, A., ii, 392.

catalytic actions of colloidal metals of the platinum group. VI. Reduction catalysis with colloidal palladium, 1909, A., i, 381.

Paal, Carl, and Wilhelm Hartmann, catalytic actions of colloidal metals of the platinum group. VII. The reduction of ethylene, 1909, A., i, 545.

catalytic action of colloidal metals of the platinum group. VIII. Progressive reduction of phenylpropionic acid, 1909, A., i, 926.

[catalytic action of colloidal palladium on the union of hydrogen and oxygen], 1909, A., ii, 990.


Paal, Carl, and Franz Hohnstein, synthesis with d-glucuronic acid, 1906, A., i, 400, 802.

Paal, Carl, and Christian Hohenegger, the adsorption of acetyl by colloidal palladium, 1910, A., i, 806.

the adsorption of acetylene by palladium black, 1910, A., i, 807.

Paal, Carl, and Arthur Karl, the influence of foreign substances on the activity of catalysts, 1911, A., ii, 479.

Paal, Carl, and Max Kinscher, synthesis of aa-diaryl substituted arabitol, 1912, A., i, 31.
3:6-dimethylpyridazine, 1905, A., i, 91.
colloidal selenium, 1905, A., ii, 158.
the brown and blue modifications of colloidal tellurium, 1905, A., ii, 158.

organosols and gels of sodium bromide, 1906, A., ii, 749.
pyridazine synthesis. V. Diphenylpyridazine derivatives, 1908, A., i, 57.
colloidal sodium chloride, 1903, A., ii, 179.
colloidal sodium bromide and iodide, 1908, A., ii, 179.

colloidal copper oxide, 1906, A., ii, 358.


PaaL, Carl, and Karl Roth, catalytic actions of colloidal metals of the platinum group. IV. Reduction catalysis with colloidal palladium, 1908, A., i, 599.
catalytic actions of colloidal metals of the platinum group. V., 1909, A., i, 358.

PaaL, Carl, and Heinrich Schulze, chloro- and bromo-diphenyclys, 1903, A., i, 707.
iiododiphenacyls, 1903, A., i, 708.
cyano-phenacyls, 1903, A., i, 709.
action of silver acetate on halogen-diphenacyls, 1903, A., i, 709.
synthesis of s-tribenzoylecyclotrimethylenes, 1903, A., i, 710.

PaaL, Carl, and Jean Ubbre, pyridazine derivatives. II., 1903, A., i, 290.

PaaL, Carl, and Franz Voss, colloidal silver salts, 1904, A., ii, 816.

PaaL, Carl, and Erich Weidenkaff, action of magnesium phenyl bromide on glycine ethyl ester, 1905, A., i, 436.
Grignard's reaction with amino-acids, 1906, A., i, 236.
unsymmetrical diphenylethylene oxide and diphenylethylene glycol, 1906, A., i, 583.
synthetic experiments with d-galactonic acid, 1906, A., i, 802.

PaaL, Carl, and Erich Weidenkaff, application of the Grignard reaction to ethyl aspartate, 1907, A., i, 131.

colloidal potassium chloride, 1909, A., ii, 235.
colloidal potassium bromide and iodide, 1909, A., ii, 235.

PaaL, Carl, and Georg Zitelmann, action of phenylcarbimide on amino-acids, 1904, A., i, 100.
PaaL, Carl. See also Aladár Skita.
Pachon, V., and Émile Perrot, the cardio-vascular action of green coffee compared with that of corresponding doses of caffeine, 1910, A., ii, 735.
Pachon, V. See also H. Busquet.
Pacini, Domenico, polarity of discharge, 1907, A., ii, 425.
the disintegration products of radium and thorium in the atmosphere, 1910, A., ii, 374.

Packard, Wales Harrison, resistance to lack of oxygen and a method of increasing it, 1906, A., ii, 95.
effect of carbohydrates on resistance to lack of oxygen, 1907, A., ii, 279.
resistance to lack of oxygen, 1908, A., ii, 402.

Pacottet, Paul. See Géza Austerweil.

Pádé, Léon, estimation of sulphurous acid in gelatins and other foods, 1908, A., ii, 893.
Pádéri, Cesare, biological properties of glycuronic acid. I. Amount of glycuronic acid contained in the organism, 1911, A., ii, 629.
influence of sodium chloride on the excretion of bromides, 1911, A., ii, 1011.
Padoa, Maurizio, solid solutions and isomorphism, 1903, A., ii, 715.
equilibrium between chlorocamphor and bromocamphor, 1904, A., i, 756.
velocity of crystallisation of isomorphous mixtures, 1904, A., ii, 390 ; 1908, A., ii, 89.
supposed radioactivity of hydrogen peroxide, 1905, A., ii, 624.
products of hydrolysis of pyrrole by means of reduced nickel, 1906, A., i, 530.
catalytic actions of finely-divided metals on nitrogen compounds, 1907, A., i, 636.
nature of iodide of starch, 1908, A., i, 249.

Padoa, Maurizio, and F. Bovini, relation between constitution and phototropy, 1912, A., i, 223.

Padoa, Maurizio, and Livio Cambi, conditions of precipitation of metallic sulphides, 1907, A., ii, 86.

Padoa, Maurizio, and Achille Carughi, transformation of quinoline into 2-methylindole, 1906, A., i, 765.

Padoa, Maurizio, and Camillo Chiaves, catalytic action of finely-divided metals on nitrogen compounds, 1908, A., i, 104.

Padoa, Maurizio, and Ugo Fabris, catalytic action of finely-divided metals on nitrogen compounds, 1907, A., i, 722. equilibrium of hydrogenation, 1908, A., i, 255, 776.

Padoa, Maurizio, and Domenico Galeati, diminution in the velocity of crystallisation caused by foreign substances, 1904, A., ii, 714.

Padoa, Maurizio, and Ferdinando Graziani, new phototropic substances, 1909, A., i, 964; 1910, A., i, 135. relations between constitution and phototropy, 1910, A., i, 509, 778.


Padoa, Maurizio, and Ugo Ponti, reduction of the furan nucleus, 1907, A., i, 146.

Padoa, Maurizio, and Luigi Santi, preparation and phototropy of some osozones, 1910, A., i, 779; 1911, A., i, 693. influence of auxochromes on phototropy, 1911, A., i, 1029. relations between phototropy and constitution, 1912, A., ii, 879.

Padoa, Maurizio, and Biagio Savaré, nature of iodide of starch, 1905, A., i, 416.

Padoa, Maurizio, and Gino Scagliarini, catalytic action of finely-divided metals on compounds containing nitrogen, 1908, A., i, 828.


Padoa, Maurizio, and Carlo Tibaldi, formation of mixed crystals of mercuric chloride and iodide, 1903, A., ii, 728.

Padoa, Maurizio. See also Lavoro Amaduzzi, Giuseppe Bruni, Oreste Carrasco, and Riccardo Ciussa.


Padova, Robert. See also Albin Haller.

Padberg, J. H., the importance of the skin as a depot of chlorine, 1910, A., ii, 791.

Padua e Castro, J. M. de, new mineral [from Brazil], 1911, A., ii, 735.

Pape, Désiré de, reciprocal solubility of sodium carbonate and sodium hydroxide in water, 1911, A., ii, 459; 1912, A., ii, 156. velocity of decomposition of ammonium tetrathionate at different temperatures, 1912, A., ii, 747.

Päpke, Julius. See Carl Adam Bischoff.


Paganini, Pietro, detection of sawdust in flour and bread, 1905, A., ii, 360.

Page, Frederick James Montague, obituary notice of, 1908, T., 2277.

Page, Harold James, hydroxymethylphosphonic acid and some homologues, 1912, T., 423; P., 38; discussion, P., 39.

Page, Harold James, and Samuel Smiles, the intramolecular rearrangement of the haloids of phenazothionium, 1910, T., 1112; P., 133.


Page, T. W., krypton and the auroral spectrum, 1912, A., ii, 505.

Pagenstecher, A., the occurrence of lipases in tissues, 1909, A., ii, 686.

Pagniello, Alfredo. See Arnaldo Piutti.

Pahl, Carl Nicaes, pyrophosphates of barium, strontium, and lead, 1906, A., ii, 87.

Paillot, René, action of radium bromide on the electric resistance of bismuth, 1904, A., ii, 155.

Paine, H. H., coagulation of colloidal copper; rate of coagulation, 1912, A., ii, 337.
Paine, H. H. See also William Cecil
Dunster Whetham.
Paine, H. S., destruction of invertase
by acids and alkalis, 1910, A., i, 601.
Paine, H. S. See also Claude S. Hud-
son.
Paine, Sydney Gross, the permeability
of the yeast cell, 1912, A., ii, 77.
Paine, Sydney Gross. See also John
Golding, and Arthur Harden.
Painter, C. F. See J. E. Goldthwait.
Pairs, Adolphe. See Georges Freyss.
Pairault, E. A. See Henri Pellet.
Palaisly, John W. See Hermann Endem-
mann.
Pajetta, Raffaello, iodine numbers of oils,
1905, A., ii, 774.
solubility of certain benzoates in
water: strontium benzoate, 1906,
A., i, 952.
estimation of potassium [by Tarugi’s
method], 1906, A., ii, 804; 1907,
A., ii, 814.
behaviour of potassium persulphate
with certain salt solutions, 1906,
A., ii, 850.
Pakalneet, A. See Mieczyslaw Centner-
szewer.
Pal, J., the action of choline and neurine,
1912, A., ii, 74.
Palache, Charles, olivine in serpentine
from Chester, Massachusetts, 1908,
mineralogy of Franklin Furnace, New
Palache, Charles, and Frank Roy Fra-
trie, babingtonite from Somerville,
Massachusetts, 1903, A., ii, 491.
Palache, Charles, and Herbert Eugene
Merwin, alomosite, a new lead silicate
from Mexico, 1909, A., ii, 676.
connellite and chalcolphylite from
Bisbee, Arizona, 1910, A., ii, 47.
Palache, Charles, and Charles Hyde
Warren, krohnkite, natrochalcite
(a new mineral), and other sul-
phates from Chile, 1908, A., ii,
1047.
parasite, etc., from granite-pegmatite
at Quincy, Massachusetts, 1911,
A., ii, 614.
Paladino, Raffaele, a-m-toloyloxy-β-
furylacrylic acid, 1904, A., i, 180.
chemical composition of chestnut
flour, and study of two sugars con-
tained therein, 1906, A., ii, 624.
genesis of fat from albuminous sub-
stances (lipogenetic enzymes), 1907,
A., ii, 371.
Paladino, Raffaele, physical and chemical
properties of the fat of the common
chestnut, 1907, A., ii, 905.
spectroscopic and chemical behaviour
of the pigment secretion of Aplysia
punctata, 1908, A., ii, 53.
black cephalopod inks, 1909, A., ii,
252.
the fats of hens’ eggs, 1909, A., ii, 498.
comparison of the hemoglobin of certain
molluscs with that of vertebrates,
1910, A., ii, 50.
the chemical composition of the fig
(Ficus carica), 1910, A., ii, 441.
lemon pigment of invertebrates, 1910,
A., ii, 977.
the differences in the composition of
the brain substance in normal and
starving animals, 1912, A., ii, 273.
changes in the physico-chemical pro-
properties of the urine and serum of
dogs after thyroidectomy, 1912, A.,
ii, 855.
Palazzo, Francesco Carlo, action of
hydroxylamine on ethyl dimethyl-
pyronedicarboxylate, 1904, A., i,
762; 1906, A., i, 701.
action of bromine on ethyl dimethyl-
pyronedicarboxylate, 1905, A., i, 458.
remarkable additive reaction of ful-
minic acid, 1907, A., i, 489.
polymerisation of fulminic acid, 1909,
A., i, 776.
condensation of azoimide with fulminic
acid. 1., 1910, A., i, 342.
the constitution of the hydroxy-
amic acids, 1911, A., i, 428.
stereoisomerism of trichloroacetald-
oxime, 1912, A., i, 946.
Palazzo, Francesco Carlo, and A. Caldar-
ella, nitrogen derivatives of acetyl-
carbinoil, 1905, A., i, 937.
Palazzo, Francesco Carlo, and Eduardo
Carapelle, action of hydroxylamine
on ethyl diacetylmalonate, 1905,
A., i, 858.
constitution of cyanic acid, 1907,
A., i, 195.
Palazzo, Francesco Carlo, and F. Fazio,
chloraloxime, 1911, A., i, 421.
Palazzo, Francesco Carlo, and Raffaele
Liverani, syntheses of pyrazolones
from a derivative of γ-pyrones, 1911,
A., i, 920.
Palazzo, Francesco Carlo, and F. Mag-
giacomo, constitution of phosphorous
acid, 1908, A., ii, 488.
Palazzo, Francesco Carlo, and G.
Marogna, some acyl derivatives of 2-
and 3-aminopyridines, 1912, A., i,
1016.
INDEX OF AUTHORS.

Palazzo, Francesco Carlo, and E. Oliveri-Mandela, oxalo-monohydroxamic acid, 1911, A., i, 428.


Palazzo, Francesco Carlo, and N. Salvo, action of hydroxylamine on ethyl acetylmalonate, 1905, A., i, 858.

Palazzo, Francesco Carlo, and Giuseppe Scevisi, constitution of certain cyanogen compounds, 1908, A., i, 718.

the tantrism of isatin, 1911, A., i, 486.

Palazzo, Francesco Carlo, and Antonio Tamburello, derivatives of fulminic acid, 1907, A., i, 298.

Palazzo, Francesco Carlo, and Astorre Tamburini, syntheses of derivatives of 1:8-naphthyridine from α-amino-pyridine, 1911, A., i, 327.

Palazzo, Francesco Carlo. See also Alberto Peratoner.

Paltisch, Dragonir, an allotropic form of silver, 1911, A., ii, 724.

Paltisch, Sven, the hydrogen ion concentration of sea-water, 1912, A., ii, 39.

the application of methyl-red to the colorimetric measurement of hydrogen ion concentrations, 1912, A., ii, 87.

Paltisch, Sven. See also Sören Peter Lawritz Sörensen.

Palladin, Alexander, a simple estimation of trypsin and the law of trypsin fermentation, 1910, A., ii, 912.

Palladin, Wladimir I., normal and intramolecular respiration of Chlorothecium saccharophilum, 1904, A., ii, 70.

different origin of the carbon dioxide given off by plants during respiration, 1905, A., ii, 751.

formation of different respiration enzymes depending on the stage of development of the plants, 1906, A., ii, 481.

work of respiration enzymes of plants under different conditions, 1906, A., ii, 570.

 rôle of the reductase in alcoholic fermentation, 1908, A., i, 589.

the respiratory pigments of plants, 1908, A., ii, 416.

the prochromogen of the respiration chromogen of plants, 1909, A., ii, 511.


Palladin, Wladimir I., synergin, the prochromogen of the respiration pigment of wheat germ, 1910, A., i, 760.

action of poisons on the respiration of plants; theoretical part, 1910, A., ii, 438.

function of respiratory pigments in the oxidation processes of plants and animals, 1912, A., ii, 570.


Palladin, Wladimir I., Elise Hübkenet, and Marie Korsakoff, the action of methylene-blue on the respiration and alcoholic fermentation of living and killed plants, 1911, A., ii, 910.

Palladin, Wladimir I., and Nicolaus N. Ivanoff, formation and assimilation of ammonia in dead plants, 1912, A., ii, 672.

the interdependence of protein degradation in plants, and their respiratory processes. II. The action of carboxylates, phosphates, and oxidising reagents on the formation and assimilation of ammonia in killed plants, 1912, A., ii, §63.


anaerobic respiration of seed plants without alcohol production, 1907, A., ii, 385.

Palladin, Wladimir I., and G. Kraule, the interdependence of protein degradation in plants, and their respiratory processes. I. The action of the oxygen of the air on the work of the proteoclastic ferment in killed plants, 1912, A., ii, 477.


Palladin, Wladimir I., and E. Stanevitatch, the dependence of plant respiration on the presence of lipoids, 1910, A., ii, 799.


chance identity of numbers with atomic weights and approximate agreement with Mendéléeff's series, 1909, A., ii, 562.
Palladino, Pietro, chemical compounds in space, 1912, A., ii, 36.

Palm, Björn. See Hans von Euler.

Palm, O. H. See Charles Frederic Mabery.

Palma, Stefano di, compound obtained by treating carbamide with formic aldehyde, 1912, A., i, 610. action of heat on d-lupanine, 1912, A., i, 805.

Palmaer, Wilhelm, preparation of tetramethylammonium, 1903, A., i, 12. absolute potential of the calomel electrode, 1903, A., ii, 707; 1907, A., ii, 424.

the law of the independent migration of ions, 1906, A., ii, 650.

model and experiment to demonstrate changes of concentration during electrolysis, 1906, A., ii, 650.

electrolytic action, 1912, A., ii, 1128.

Palmer, Wilhelm. See also Tycho Ericson-Auron.

Palmberg, Bertil. See Wilhelm Manchot.

Palm, H. See Thor Ekecrantz.

Palmén, John. See Carl Dietrich Harries.


the geo-chemical interpretation of water analyses, 1912, A., ii, 97.


Palm, Erik Schjöth. See Treat Baldwin Johnson.

Palm, Frederick William Morton, hydrochloric acid and cancer, 1906, A., ii, 786.

Palm, Howard Earle, application of potassium ferricyanide in alkaline solution to the estimation of arsenic, antimony, and tin, 1910, A., ii, 546.

application of potassium ferricyanide in alkaline solution to the estimation of vanadium and chromium, 1910, A., ii, 902.

Palm, Howard Earle. See also Philip Embury Browning, and Isaac King Phelps.

Palmer, R. C., and Herman Schlundt, dielectric constants of some liquid hydrides, 1911, A., ii, 458.

Palm, (Sir) Walter, (Bart.), obituary notice of, 1911, T., 1667.

Palomaa, Matti Herman, preparation of ether esters, 1909, A., i, 359.

ether-like compounds. I. Ether alcohols of the type R·O·CH₂·CH₂·OH, 1909, A., i, 869.

Palomaa, Matti Herman, physico-chemical methods of measurement. I. Transparent thermostat for a wide range of temperature, 1911, A., ii, 464.

simplified gravimetric analysis, 1911, A., ii, 531.

Palomaa, Matti Herman, and Sulo Kilpi, the preparation of B-alkyloxy-compounds, 1911, A., i, 176.

Palozzi, Antonio. See Cesare Serono.

Pamfil, Georges. See Georges Baume.

Pamfil, G. P., qualitative analysis of metals without employment of hydrogen sulphide or ammonium sulphide, 1911, A., ii, 1030.

Pamfiloff, A. See Ivan von Ostromilensky.

Pampinan, G. See Mario Amadori, and Giuseppe A. Barbieri.

Panajotow, Georgy, separation of antimony and tin, 1909, A., ii, 523.

Panaotovic, Jovan P., spectroscopic detection of small quantities of chlorine, bromine, and iodine, 1903, A., ii, 177.

Panayeff, Joseph von. See Rudolph Fittig.


Panchaud, Leon. See Fritz Ullmann.

Pander, Robert. See August Michaelis.

Pancík, Kazimir, bacteriological and chemical study of the fermentation of red beet, known as "barscz," 1905, A., ii, 472.

Pancík, Kazimir. See also Stanislav Bondyński, and Leo Popielski.

Paneth, Fritz, intramolecular change of quinidine (conchinine) and of cinchonidine by sulphuric acid, 1911, A., i, 560.

crystallographic determination of some new compounds, 1912, A., ii, 551.

Paniker, Ramni, and Edmund Csányi, the acid character of galloantinic acid, 1911, T., 1819; P., 213.

Panisset, Lucien. See Charles Porcher.


electrolysis of imides, 1905, A., i, 755.
certain alloys of silver, 1908, A., ii, 495.
INDEX OF AUTHORS.

Pannain, Ernesto, rapid analysis of copper-plating baths, 1908, A., ii, 537.
electrolysis of santonin and of its derivatives, 1909, A., i, 32.
variations in the structure of silver coinage alloys during working, 1909, A., ii, 781.
variations of the physical properties of metallic alloys subjected to mechanical and thermal action. I. Specific gravity, 1910, A., ii, 829.
Pannain, Ernesto. See also Federico Giolitti, Emanuele Paternò, and Celso Ulpiani.
Pannetz, P., burette arrangement, 1907, A., ii, 128.
Pannwit, Paul. See Hugo Kauffmann.
Panoff, K., velocity of formation of the acetates of some closed-chain alcohols, 1903, A., ii, 357.
Panormoff, Alexei A., method of separating albumins from the white of birds' eggs, 1904, A., i, 274.
determination of specific rotation by Kanonnikoff's method, 1904, A., ii, 153.
specific rotations of some proteins and their derivatives, 1904, A., ii, 153.
properties of colunbiun, an albumin from the white of pigeons' eggs, 1906, A., i, 223.
properties of albumins found in the white of ducks' eggs, 1906, A., i, 224.
pro-invertase and reversibility of the invertase in mucor, 1906, A., ii, 623.
revertase in fungi, 1907, A., ii, 983.
cascola (falling) of the flowers of Frappato vines, 1909, A., ii, 513.
a proteolytic enzyme in the must of over-ripe grapes, 1912, A., ii, 82.
Pantanelli, Enrico, and G. Faure, enzymic condensation of sugars, 1910, A., i, 450.
Pantanelli, Enrico, and M. Sella, selective absorption of ions by roots, 1910, A., ii, 149.
Pantanelli, Enrico. See also Arrigo Mazzucchelli, and Ernst Winterstein.
Panzer, Theodor, Latschinoff's chlo- camphor acid, 1906, A., i, 775.

Panzer, Theodor, the "protagon" of the kidneys, 1906, A., ii, 783.
doubly-refracting substances from pathological organs, 1908, A., ii, 122.
detection of vegetable poisons in decomposed animal bodies, 1908, A., ii, 997.
energetic oxidation of cholic acid by nitric acid, 1909, A., i, 586.
biochemistry of protozoa, 1911, A., ii, 813.
the chemical composition of tubercle bacilli, 1912, A., ii, 587.
Paolini, Vincenzo, thiophen, 1907, A., i, 788.
new oxalhydroxamic acid, 1907, A., i, 832.
formation of ketoasarone, 1910, A., i, 394.
the isomeric tanacetyl alcohols, 1911, A., i, 730.
some derivatives of d-tanacetyl alcohol, 1911, A., i, 730.
Poulenc's sodium glycerophosphate and a free glycerophosphoric acid, 1911, A., i, 774.
dehydration of the glycols of anethole and isosafrole, 1911, A., i, 779.
commercial sodium glycerophosphates, 1912, A., i, 826.
Paolini, Vincenzo, and Bianca Divizia, the isomeric tanacetyl alcohols, 1912, A., i, 635.
Paolini, Vincenzo. See also Luigi Balbiano, and Giulio Nardelli.
Pape, K. See E. Bierling.
Pape, Max. See August Michaelis.
Pappadà, Nicola, existence of colloidal tungstic acid; interaction of hydrochloric acid and sodium tungstate, 1903, A., ii, 23.
coagulation of colloidal silicic acid, 1904, A., ii, 120; 1905, A., ii, 387.
nature of coagulation, 1906, A., ii, 840.
catalysis of hydrogen peroxide, 1907, A., ii, 754.
nature of colloidal solutions in relation to the properties of metallic solutions, 1907, A., ii, 754.
electrical nature of colloidal solutions, 1908, A., ii, 1024.
theory of coagulation, 1909, A., ii, 473.
coagulation of copper ferrocyanide, 1911, A., ii, 971.
Pappadà, Nicolo, the coagulation and gelatinisation of silicic acid, 1911, A., ii, 1077.
coagulation of ferric hydroxide, 1912, A., ii, 53.
coagulation of Prussian blue, 1912, A., ii, 143.
colloidal gold and platinum, 1912, A., ii, 169.
the formation of colloidal solutions, 1912, A., ii, 439.
electric charges on colloidal particles, 1912, A., ii, 542.
Pappenhausen, Theodor. See Emil Abderhalden.
Paradies, Th., derivatives of anilino-acetonitrile, 1904, A., i, 153.
Parastschuk, Simon W. See Ivan P. Pawloff.
Pareck, Knut, α-phenylmono- and -dibenzylethylamines, 1912, A., i, 759.
Parenti, Carlo, bread fermentation, 1903, A., ii, 746.
Parkon, Marie, respiration of bees during spring, summer, autumn, and winter, 1910, A., ii, 513.
Pari, Giulio Andrea, the influence of nitrogen-free sources of energy on the rate of protein decomposition by the organism, 1908, A., ii, 961.
the influence of the thyroid gland on the rate of decomposition, 1908, A., ii, 962.
Pari, Giulio Andrea. See also Sigmund Fränkel.
Paris, Giulio, lactic acid in wine, 1908, A., ii, 543.
composition of the sand from the eruption of Vesuvius, April 1909; 1909, A., ii, 155.
manurial experiments on cereals with calcium nitrate, 1909, A., ii, 515.
grape stones, 1912, A., ii, 286.
Paris, Louis, fused alumina in the amorphous state, and reproduction of blue colour of sapphires, 1909, A., ii, 47.
Paris, Louis. See also Jules Auclair.
Pariselle, Henri, allylcarbinol : passage to the furfuran series, 1909, A., i, 282.
some derivatives of aββ-trihydroxybutane, 1909, A., i, 691.
ethyl ether of allylcarbinol, 1910, A., i, 353.
Pariselle, Henri, new synthesis of natural and racemic erythritol, 1910, A., i, 463.
αββ-trihydroxybutane : its conversion into furan derivatives and erythritol, 1911, A., i, 940.
Δ⁵-penteno-5-ol, 1912, A., i, 331.
Pariselle, Henri. See also Robert Lespieau.
Pariset, hydrolysis of hepatic glycogen produced by injection of amylase into the portal vein, 1905, A., ii, 265.
Parker, Albert. See John Norman Fring.
Parker, George Howard, reversal of ciliary movement in metazoa, 1905, A., ii, 183.
reversal of the effective stroke of cilia, 1905, A., ii, 542.
Parker, George Howard, and C. R. Metcalfe, reactions of earthworms to salts, 1906, A., ii, 784.
Parker, Harry George, the centrifuge in quantitative analysis, 1909, A.; ii, 610.
Parker, H. O. See James Bert Garner.
Parker, James Gordon, and John Reginald Blockey, estimation of dextrose in leather, 1912, A., ii, 498.
Parker, Lionel Edmund Longworth. See Marcus Seymour Pembrey.
Parkes, John Wilfrid. See Hamilton McCombie.
Parkin, John, the carbohydrates of the foliage leaf of the snowdrop (Galanthus nivalis) and their bearing on the first sugar of photosynthesis, 1911, A., ii, 1127.
Parkinson, John, the effect of inhalation of oxygen on the pulse in health, 1912, A., ii, 362.
Parlati, L. See Marussia Bakunin.
Parnas, Jakob, kephalin, 1910, A., i, 4.
enzymatic acceleration of Cannizzaro’s aldehyde tranformation by tissue extracts. I., 1910, A., i, 980.
the fate of the stereoisomerides of lactic acid in the organism of the normal rabbit, 1912, A., ii, 188.
Parnas, Jakob, and Julius Baer, the synthesis and degradation of sugars in the animal organism, 1912, A., ii, 778.
Parnas, Jakob. See also Richard Willstätter.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Year(s)</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Paro, Ernesto</td>
<td>Ethereal oil of gardenia, action of nascent acetylene on benzene in presence of aluminium chloride</td>
<td>1903, A., i, 47</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parrow</td>
<td>Influence of acid, steam pressure, and time on the production of dextrose and dextrin in the inversion of potato starch by mineral acids</td>
<td>1905, A., i, 684</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parr, Samuel Wilson</td>
<td>Estimation of total carbon in coal and soil</td>
<td>1904, A., ii, 445</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parr, Edmund, and Franz Neumann</td>
<td>Evaluation of commercial starch</td>
<td>1908, A., ii, 543</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pare, H.</td>
<td>ParyiaANTA, compounds of dichromates of bivalent metals with organic bases, chromium,</td>
<td>1907, A., i, 961</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paravano, Nicola, and Alessandro Pastá</td>
<td>Phenomena of crystallisation in ternary systems</td>
<td>1911, A., ii, 294</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parrow, Edmund</td>
<td>Influence of acid, steam pressure, and time on the production of dextrose and dextrin in the inversion of potato starch by mineral acids</td>
<td>1905, A., i, 684</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parrow, Edmund, and Franz Neumann</td>
<td>Evaluation of commercial starch</td>
<td>1908, A., ii, 543</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parrow, Samuel Wilson and C. H. McClure</td>
<td>Photometric estimation of sulphur in coal</td>
<td>1904, A., ii, 773</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pari, propylguaiacol</td>
<td>Determination of substitution reaction with blood</td>
<td>1907, A., i, 43</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paravano, Nicola</td>
<td>Anhydrous tungstates</td>
<td>1909, A., ii, 811</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paravano, Nicola, and Gennaro Calcagni</td>
<td>Acid function of lead hydroxide, polyphosphates</td>
<td>1907, A., ii, 870; 1908, A., ii, 838</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paravano, Nicola, and Pietro de Cesaris</td>
<td>Arsenides of tin</td>
<td>1911, A., ii, 613; 1912, A., ii, 1175</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paravano, Nicola, and Carlo Marini</td>
<td>Hypophosphoric acid</td>
<td>1906, A., ii, 744; 1907, A., ii, 844</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paravano, Nicola, and Aldo Mieli</td>
<td>Acid phosphates</td>
<td>1908, A., ii, 837</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Parsons, (the Hon. Sir) Charles Algernon, and Alan Archibald Campbell Swinton, conversion of diamond into coke in high vacuum by cathode rays, 1908, A., ii, 275.

Parsons, Charles Lathrop, identification and composition of malt liquors, 1903, A., ii, 246.

distribution of hydrogen sulphide to laboratory classes, 1905, A., ii, 320.

Parsons, Charles Lathrop, and H. P. Corliss, equilibrium in the system: potassium iodide, iodine, and aqueous alcohol, 1910, A., ii, 1061.

Parsons, Charles Lathrop, and H. P. Corson, solubility of barium nitrate and barium hydroxide in the presence of each other, 1910, A., ii, 1065.

Parsons, Charles Lathrop, and C. L. Perkins, solubility of strontium nitrate and strontium hydroxide in the presence of each other, 1910, A., ii, 1064.


Parsons, Charles Lathrop, William O. Robinson, and Carl T. Fuller, soluble basic sulphates of glucinium, 1908, A., ii, 105.

Parsons, Charles Lathrop, and George J. Sargent, some organic compounds of glucinium, 1909, A., i, 873.

Parsons, Charles Lathrop, and Morris N. Stewart, retention of arsenic by iron in the Marsh-Berzelius method, 1903, A., ii, 103.


Partheil, Alfred, estimation of lactic acid in the volatile acids of wine, 1903, A., ii, 189.

Partheil, Alfred, red leads and their examination, 1908, A., ii, 69, 227.

cyclopropane, 1909, A., i, 143.

analysis of red lead, 1909, A., ii, 288.

Partheil, Alfred, and Fritz Ferié, facts, 1904, A., i, 4.

Partheil, Alfred, and A. Gronover, n-propylphosphine, 1903, A., i, 801.

action of triethylphosphine on ethylenecchlorohydrin, 1908, A., i, 801.


Partheil, Alfred, and J. A. Rose, gravimetric estimation of boric acid by extraction with ether, 1904, A., ii, 842.

Parthey, M. See Roland Scholl.

Partington, James Riddick, ionic equilibrium in solutions of electrolytes, 1910, T., 1158; P., 114.

a new dilution law; preliminary note, 1910, P., 8.

cholesterol and fatty acids, 1911, T., 313; P., 14.

determination of the dissociation pressures of hydrated salts by a dynamical method, 1911, T. 466; P., 12, 45.

the temperature-coefficient of the electrical conductivity of hydrogen chloride in alcoholic solution, 1911, T., 1937; P., 247.

a simple demonstration of Gibbs' phase rule, 1911, P., 13.

Partington, James Riddick. See also Robert Taylor Hardman, and Arthur Lapworth.

Partridge, C. L. See Walter Jones.


Pascal, Paul, some complex iron salts in which the iron is masked, 1908, A., ii, 193.

a new series of ammonio-ferric salts in which the iron is masked, 1908, A., ii, 193.

reducing power of ferropyrophosphates, 1908, A., ii, 500.

relation between magnetic and chemical properties of complex ferrie salts, 1908, A., ii, 756.

magnetic susceptibility of solutions, 1908, A., ii, 927.

magnetic properties of the oxygenated metallic radicles, 1908, A., ii, 1012.


magnetic properties of several easily liquefied gases, 1909, A., ii, 294.

chemical and magnetic study of complex compounds, 1909, A., ii, 487.
INDEX OF AUTHORS.

Pascal, Paul, chromyl subchloride, 1909, A., ii, 582.
magnetic function of oxygen in organic compounds, 1909, A., ii, 859.
use of the magnetic field as a means of determining constitution in organic chemistry, 1910, A., ii, 100, 179; 1911, A., ii, 91, 183, 251, 252, 464, 850, 1058; 1912, A., ii, 229, 326, 734.
measurement of magnetic susceptibility of solids, 1910, A., ii, 483.
magnetic analysis of certain chromophoric groups, 1910, A., ii, 580.
magneto-chemical researches on the atomic structure of the halogens, 1911, A., ii, 367.
magnetic properties of fluorine, 1911, A., ii, 464.
thermal analysis of hexachloroethane and of its binary mixtures, 1912, A., i, 330.
isomorphism in organo-metallic compounds. I. Derivatives of quadrivalent metals, 1912, A., i, 524.
isomorphism in organo-metallic compounds. II. Derivatives of tervalent elements, 1912, A., i, 739.
magneto-chemical researches, 1912, A., ii, 426.
Pascal, Paul, and Léon Normand, decomposition of azines by heat, 1912, A., i, 145, 147.
cathode rays of radium, 1904, A., ii, 461.
γ-rays of radium, 1904, A., ii, 798.
infra-red line spectra. I. (Normal wave-lengths up to 27,000 Ångström units), 1909, A., ii, 3.
ultra-red line spectra. II. Spectra of thallium, aluminium, zinc, cadmium, magnesium, and calcium, 1909, A., ii, 630.
systems of series in the spectra of zinc, cadmium, and mercury, 1910, A., ii, 3; 1911, A., ii, 833.
ultra-red line spectra. III. Accurate measurement of wave-lengths greater than 27,000 Å.U., 1910, A., ii, 1014.
Paschke, Fritz. See Edgar Wedekind.
Paschsky, N. P. See also Nikolai Antonovitsch Pushin.
Pasucci, Olinoto, composition of the stroma of the blood-disks and hemolysis, 1905, A., ii, 729.
action of ricin on lecithin, 1906, A., ii, 96.
Pasmanik, Jechonon. See H. Cantoni, and Robert Chodat.
Pasquali, Adalberto. See Icilio Guarisch.
Pasquero, V., and A. Cappa, presence of furfuraldehyde as an indication of adulteration in some fermented alcoholic beverages, 1912, A., ii, 103.
Pasquero, V. See also Francesco Marino-Zuco.
Passalacqua, T. See E. Oliveri-Mandala.
Passerini, Napoleone, distribution of manganese in the different parts of Lupinus albus, 1906, A., ii, 117.
simple modification of a Soxhlet condenser for recovering the solvent, 1906, A., ii, 842.
a new calicimeter, 1906, A., ii, 902.
carbohydrate contained in elm galls, 1907, A., i, 750.
causes of the formation of aldehyde in wines and the amounts in some Tuscan wines, 1907, A., ii, 44.
composition of the ash and lapilli from the eruption of Vesuvius, April, 1906; 1909, A., ii, 155.
colorimetric method for the estimation of phosphoric acid, 1911, A., ii, 535.
simplification of phosphate analyses, 1903, A., ii, 330.
Pasta, Alessandro. See Nicola Parra-vano.
Pasternack, Richard. See Paul Rabe.
Pastrovich, Peter, auto-hydrolysis of crude animal fats, 1904, A., i, 844.
fat of the seeds of Canarium commune, 1907, A., ii, 806.
Pastrovich, Peter, and Ferdinand Ulzer, influence of different proteins on fats, 1908, A., ii, 249.
Pastureau, J., presence of acetylmethyl carbinol in certain commerica. vinegars, 1905, A., i, 559.
formation of acetol [acetylarbinol] and pyruvic acid by direct oxidation of acetone, 1905, A., i, 572.
tetrabromo-derivative of methyl ethyl ketone, 1907, A., i, 113.

873
Pastureau, J., peroxide of methyl ethyl ketone, 1907, A., i, 185.
formation of methylvacetol (acetyl-methylcarbinol) in the acid fermentation of wines, 1908, A., ii, 136. 
Bromo-ketones, 1909, A., i, 207.
oxidation of ketones and diketones by hydrogen peroxide in presence of acid, 1909, A., i, 208.
Pasztor, B., the rapid electrolytic precipitation of tin, 1910, A., ii, 459.
Patch, Richard Harkness. See Latham Clarke.
Patein, Gustave [Constant], removal of mercury from saccharine liquors after treatment with mercuric nitrate, 1903, A., ii, 338.
albumins soluble in acetic acid and Bence-Jones’ albumosuria, 1904, A., i, 954.
reaction of cryogenine, 1904, A., ii, 218.
an albumin [in urina] soluble in acetic acid, 1904, A., ii, 599.
corrections to be applied in the estimation of lactose in cows’ milk and human milk, 1905, A., ii, 122.
dextrose in hydrocele fluid, 1906, A., ii, 294.
proteins of blood serum, 1906, A., ii, 622.
globulin precipitated from human blood serum by acetic acid, 1907, A., i, 570.
the influence of the reaction of blood-plasma on the formation of fibrin, 1908, A., ii, 605.
Patein, Gustave, and L. Daval, variations in the amount of casein contained in human milk, 1905, A., ii, 738.
Patein, Gustave, and Ch. Michel, albumosuria, 1904, A., ii, 501.
Patein, Gustave, and R. Weitz, proteins of ascitic fluids; remarks on Rivat’s reaction, 1912, A., ii, 786.
Pater, C. J. See William Jay Hale.
Paternö, Emanuele, origins of stereo-chemistry, 1908, A., ii, 77.
organic syntheses by means of sunlight, 1909, A., i, 240.
Paternö, Emanuele, and Generoso Chieffì, organic syntheses by means of sunlight. II., 1909, A., i, 393.
Paternö, Emanuele, and Masamilleo Cingolani, new process for disinfecting drinking waters, 1907, A., ii, 713.
derivatives of epichlorohydrin, 1908, A., ii, 308.
Paternö, Emanuele, and Gino Forli-Forti, organic syntheses by means of sunlight. VI. The product of the reaction between benzophenone and benzyl acetate, 1911, A., i, 66.
Paternö, Emanuele, and Concetto Maselli, organic syntheses by means of sunlight. VII. Photo-synthesis of a new alkaloid from acetophenone and ammonia, 1912, A., i, 295.
blue colour of sulphur and of certain of its compounds, 1907, A., ii, 451.
emission spectra of certain elements at high temperatures, 1909, A., ii, 4.
Paternö, Emanuele, and Aldo Mieli, mixtures of trimethylcarbinol and water, 1907, A., ii, 815.
densities of solutions of trimethylcarbinol and phenol, 1908, A., i, 383.
Paternö, Emanuele, and Ernesto Pannain, electrolytic preparation of potassium cyanate, 1904, A., i, 856.
Paternö, Emanuele, and Rosario Spallino, constitution of dioxyethylene, 1907, A., i, 274.
hexyl and octyl fluorides, 1907, A., i, 813.
Paternö, Emanuele, and Filippo Traetta-Mosca, organic syntheses by means of sunlight. III. Phenyl isoamyl ketone and physical constants of compounds of amylene with benzaldehyde and ketones, 1909, A., i, 487.
Paternö, Ezio, hydrogen polysulphides and cryoscope, 1908, A., ii, 118.
Paton, John Hamilton, the analysis of vinegar, 1912, A., ii, 608.

Paton, Diarmid Noël, adenraline glycosuria, 1903, A., ii, 443.

effect of adrenaline on excretion of sugar and nitrogen in birds, 1905, A., ii, 106.


the rate of elimination of chloroform, 1908, A., ii, 970.

creatine excretion in birds, 1910, A., ii, 328.

Paton, Diarmid Noël, and Edward Provan Cathcart, mode of production of lactose in the mammary gland, 1911, A., ii, 415.

Paton, Diarmid Noël, and Alexander Goodall, hemolysis in the spleen, 1903, A., ii, 498.

physiology of the thymus, 1904, A., ii, 355.

Paton, Diarmid Noël, and Dorothy Elizabeth Lindsay, the rate of elimination of chloroform, 1908, A., ii, 970.

Paton, Diarmid Noël, and William Campbell Mackie, the liver in relation to creatine metabolism in the bird, 1912, A., ii, 854.

Paton, Diarmid Noël, and A. Watson, the actions of pituitrin, adrenaline, and barium on the circulation of the bird, 1912, A., ii, 789.

Paton, Diarmid Noël. See also William Blackley Drummond, and Alexander Goodall.

Patricia, N. See Dragoon Hurmuzescu.

Patrick, W. A. See Ebenezer Henry Archibald.

Patta, Aldo, behaviour of hypophosphites in the organism, 1910, A., ii, 432.

Patta, Aldo, and Piero Cacci, p-amino-phenylarsine tetraiodide, 1911, A., i, 1054.

Patta, Aldo. See also Efigio Mameli.

Patten, Andrew J., cystine, 1903, A., i, 792.

Patten, Andrew J., and Edwin Bret Hart, nature of the principal phosphorus compound in wheat bran, 1904, A., ii, 509.


Patten, Andrew J. See also Whitman Howard Jordan, Albrecht Kossel, and Walter G. Sackett.

Patten, Harrison Eastman, influence of the solvent in electrolytic conduction, 1903, A., ii, 57.

Patten, Harrison Eastman, the phenomena of adhesion and of solution [in connexion with the precipitation of] magnesium and manganous hydroxides and barium sulphate, 1903, A., ii, 272.

action on metals of solutions of hydrochloric acid in various solvents, 1903, A., ii, 417.

[non-existence of perchromic acid, 1903, A., ii, 491.

deposition of zinc from zinc chloride dissolved in acetone, 1904, A., ii, 732.

deposition of aluminium from ethyl bromide solution, 1905, A., ii, 36.

action of crushed quartz on nitrate solutions, 1910, A., ii, 950.

effect of soluble salts on the adsorption of phosphates by soils, 1911, A., ii, 1128.

Patten, Harrison Eastman, and William Roy Mott, decomposition curves of lithium chloride in alcohols and the electro-deposition of lithium, 1904, A., ii, 379.

criticism of Clarke's new law in thermochemistry, 1905, A., ii, 11.

decomposition curves of lithium chloride in pyridine and in acetone; the effect of water, 1908, A., ii, 263.

Patten, Harrison Eastman. See also Frank Kenneth Cameron.


Patterson, George Washington, the detection of mercury in explosives, 1911, A., ii, 442.

Patterson, Hubert Sutton, Richard Stafford Cripps, and Robert Whytlaw-Gray, critical constants and orthobasic densities of xenon, 1912, A., ii, 843.

Patterson, J., spontaneous ionisation in air at different temperatures and pressures, 1903, A., ii, 194.

Patterson, S. W., calcium metabolism, 1908, A., ii, 205.

Patterson, Thomas Stewart, the comparison of the rotation-value of methyl, ethyl, and n-propyl tartrates at different temperatures, 1904, T., 765; P., 114.

the influence of solvents on the rotation of optically active compounds. Part V. The optical activity of certain tartrates in aqueous solution, 1904, T., 1116; P., 142.
Patterson, Thomas Stewart, the influence of solvents on the rotation of optically active compounds. Part VI. The relationship between solution-volume and rotation of the alkyl and potassium alkyl tartrates in aqueous solution, 1904, T., 1153; P., 162. the influence of solvents on the rotation of optically active compounds. Part VIII. Ethyl tartrate in chloroform, 1905, T., 313; P., 78. preparation of anhydrides of chloroacetic acids, 1905, A., i, 168. supposed relationship between molecular size and rotatory power in solutions, 1906, A., ii, 61. theory of optical activity, 1906, A., ii, 715. the influence of solvents on the rotation of optically active compounds. Part XIII. Ethyl tartrate in aromatic nitro-derivatives; influence of temperature-change on rotation in solution, 1908, T., 1836; P., 216. rotatory power in solutions, 1908, A., ii, 77. a simple form of release for Victor Meyer's vapour-density apparatus, 1908, A., ii, 156. simple notation for indicating the configuration of the sugars and allied substances, 1909, A., i, 208. binary mixtures and concentrated solutions; remarks on Dolezalek's paper, 1910, A., ii, 107. an attempt to harmonise the relation between temperature and rotation for light of all refrangibilities, of certain active substances, both in the homogeneous state and in solution, 1912, P., 324.

Patterson, Thomas Stewart, and Duncan Geddes Anderson, the influence of solvents on the rotation of optically active compounds. Part XVIII. The effect of inorganic salts on the rotation of ethyl tartrate in aqueous solution and in the homogeneous condition, 1912, T., 1833; P., 224.

Patterson, Thomas Stewart, and Alfred Davidson, the methyl, ethyl, and isobutyl esters of di-trichloroacetyltartaric acid, and the existence of minima in their temperature-rotation curves, 1912, T., 374; P., 48.

Patterson, Thomas Stewart, and Alexander Fleck, cyclohexane, its separation from, and its estimation in, mixtures containing benzene, 1910, T., 1773; P., 207.

Patterson, Thomas Stewart, and William Collins Forsyth, the velocity of interaction of iodic and sulphurous acids in various media, 1911, P., 320; 1912, T., 40.

Patterson, Thomas Stewart, and John Frew, menthylnaphthalene-β-sulphonate and menthyl naphthalene-β-sulphonate, 1906, T., 332; P., 19.

Patterson, Thomas Stewart, Andrew Henderson, and Frank Walter Fairlie, the influence of solvents on the rotation of optically active compounds. 1'art X. Effect of the configuration and degree of saturation of the solvent, 1907, T., 1838; P., 236.

Patterson, Thomas Stewart, and John Kaye, studies in optical superposition, 1906, T., 1884; P., 274; 1907, T., 705; P., 89.

Patterson, Thomas Stewart, and David Paterson McDonald, the influence of solvents on the rotation of optically active compounds. Part XII. Ethyl tartrate in aromatic halogen derivatives, 1908, T., 936; P., 125. the influence of solvents on the rotation of optically active compounds. Part XIV. Ethyl tartrate in benzaldehyde and in quinoline, 1908, T., 321; P., 36.

Patterson, Thomas Stewart, and Andrew McMillan, the influence of solvents on the rotation of optically active compounds. Part IX. A new general method for studying intramolecular changes, 1907, T., 504; P., 60.

the polarimetric study of intramolecular rearrangement in inactive substances, 1908, T., 1041; P., 135. a new method for studying intramolecular change, 1908, A., ii, 266. rate of transformation of syn- into anti-oximes, 1911, A., i, 648. the action of chloral on ethyl tartrate and on ethyl malate, 1912, T., 788; P., 101.

Patterson, Thomas Stewart, and Harvey Hugh Montgomerie, the influence of solvents on the rotation of optically active compounds. Part XV. Mixed solvents, 1909, T., 1128; P., 151. the influence of neutral solvents on velocity of reaction. Parts I. and II. Transformation of anisynsaloxide in various solvents, 1911, P., 270; 1912, T., 26, 2100; P., 240.

876
INDEX OF AUTHORS.

Patterson, Thomas Stewart, and (Miss) Elizabeth Findlay Stevenson, the influence of solvents on the rotation of optically active compounds. Parts XVI. and XVII. The relationship between the chemical constitution and the influence of a solvent, 1910, T., 2110; P., 236; 1912, T., 241; P., 8.

Patterson, Thomas Stewart, and Francis Taylor, studies in optical superposition, 1904, P., 252; 1905, T., 33.

the influence of solvents on the rotation of optically active compounds. Part VII. Solution-volume and rotation of menthol and menthyl tartrates, 1905, T., 122; P., 15.

Patterson, Thomas Stewart, and David Thomson, the influence of solvents on the rotation of optically active compounds. Part XI. Ethyl tartrate in aliphatic halogen derivatives, 1907, P., 263; 1908, T., 355.

specific rotations in solution, 1907, A., ii, 322.

Patterson, Thomas Stewart. See also Julius Brewden Cohen.

Patterson, W. Hamilton, Spitzbergen coal, 1912, A., ii, 651.


Pattinson, John, and John Thomas Dunn, some sources of error in sulphur estimations, 1905, A., ii, 199.


Patzewitch, Raphael. See Eugen Khotinsky.

Patzig, Egbert. See Jakob Meisenheimer.

Pauke, Martin. See Georg Lockemann.

Paul, David McLaren. See Willy Marckwald, and Thomas Purdie.


Paul, Ludwig, a new base from p-phenylenediamine, 1904, A., i, 530.
diazoamino-compounds of aminonaphtholsulphonic acids, 1904, A., i, 537.
a new so-called L-reaction, 1904, A., i, 925.

Paul, Ludwig, some new dyes, 1904, A., i, 925.

relations between the safranines, mauveines, indulines, indazines, naphthyl-red, naphthyl-blue, resindulines, and magdala-red, 1904, A., i, 945.

the fluorazines, a new group of dyes produced from aminoazo-dyes by fusion with resorcinol, 1904, A., i, 954.

constitution of guaiacolmonosulphonic acids and of a mononitroguaiaicol, 1906, A., i, 843.

3- and 6-guaiacolsulphonic acid, 1907, A., i, 43.

formation of new polyazo-dyes according to hitherto unknown law, 1907, A., i, 363.

Paul, Theodor, chemistry of silver therapy, 1912, A., ii 788.

Paul, Theodor, Gustav Birstein, and Anton Reuss, the kinetics of the killing of bacteria in oxygen of varying concentrations and at different temperatures, 1910, A., ii, 642.


the kinetics of toxic action of dissolved substances. II. The influence of neutral salts and temperature on the disinfection rate of acids, 1910, A., ii, 1099.

Paul, Walter. See Alexander Tschirch.


action of salts of the alkaline earths on living substance, 1904, A., ii, 683.

Pauli, E. See Karl Bädeker.

Pauli, Hermann. See Theodor Curtius.

Pauli, Wolfgang, physical changes in the condition of colloids. II. Behaviour of proteins towards electrolytes, 1903, A., i, 299.

physical changes in the condition of colloids. III. Non-reversible precipitation of albumin by electrolytes, 1904, A., i, 356.

physical alterations of colloids. IV. Precipitation of albumin by means of salts of heavy metals, 1905, A., i, 496.

the electrical charge of protein and its significance, 1906, A., i, 545.

physical conditions of colloids. V. The electrical charge of proteins, 1906, A., ii, 180.
Pauli, Wolfgang, physical changes in the conditions of colloid. VI. The coagulation of albumin by heat, 1907, A., i, 803.

ionisation, hydration, and optical rotation of white of egg, 1910, A., i, 905.

the physical chemistry of the Bence-Jones protein, 1912, A., i, 58.

relationship of electrical, mechanical, and chemical changes in muscle, 1912, A., ii, 960.

Pauli, Wolfgang, and Leo Flecker, changes in the physical conditions of colloids. XIII. The relationship of albumin to inorganic colloids and to the salts of the heavy metals, 1912, A., i, 688.

Pauli, Wolfgang, and Hans Handovsky, changes in the physical state of colloids. VI. Compounds of salt ions with amphoteric protein, 1908, A., i, 707.

the changes in physical conditions of the colloids. VIII. Studies on acid albumin, 1909, A., i, 618.

changes in the physical conditions of colloids. IX. 1910, A., i, 344.

Pauli, Wolfgang, and Max Samec, influence of proteins on the solubility of electrolytes, 1909, A., i, 637.

Pauli, Wolfgang, and Richard Wagner, the internal friction of albumin solutions, 1910, A., ii, 830.

Pauli, Wilhelm Eduard, ultra-violet and ultra-red phosphorescence, 1911, A., ii, 351.

phosphorescence of selenium compounds, 1912, A., ii, 714.

Pauli, Wilhelm Eduard. See also Philipp Lenard.

Paulus, J. See Augustin Bistrzycki.


a new mineral of the zeolite group, 1906, A., ii, 773.

Pauly, Friedrich. See Otto Wallach.

Pauly, Hermann, adrenaline, 1904, A., i, 128, 540.

constitution of histidine. I., 1904, A., i, 1068.

action of diazonium compounds on iminazoles, 1905, A., i, 494.

conversion of piperonal into the cyclic carbonate of protocateualdehyde, 1907, A., i, 709.

preparation of the cyclic carbonate of protocatechuic acid, 1908, A., i, 423.

new syntheses of adrenaline and allied compounds, 1909, A., i, 154.

Pauly, Hermann, constitution of "dichloropiperonal," 1909, A., i, 165.

derivatives of histidine, 1910, A., i, 336.

derivatives of iminazole [glyoxaline] and histidine containing iodine, 1910, A., i, 638.

introduction of iodine into protein derivatives, 1912, A., i, 324.


Pauly, Hermann, and Arthur Binz, silk and wool as dye producers, 1905, A., i, 75.

Pauly, Hermann, Richard (Freiherr) von Buttlaar, and Karl Lockemann, phenolic aldehydes. I. Reactivity of the aldehyde group in phenolic aldehydes, 1911, A., i, 785.

Pauly, Hermann, and Karl Gundermann, decomposition products of albumin which combine with iodine, 1909, A., i, 71.

Pauly, Hermann, and Alex. Hütten-schmidt, pyrrolidine-3-carboxylic acid, 1904, A., i, 87.

tetramethylpyrrolidine-3-carboxylic acid, 1904, A., i, 88.

Pauly, Hermann, and Karl Lockemann 2,3-dihydroxybenzaldehyde; o-protocatechualdehyde, 1910, A., i, 561.

Pauly, Hermann, and Karl Neukam, cyclic carbonic esters of vinlycatechol, 1907, A., i, 916.

derivatives of ethyl catechol, 1909, A., i, 96.


Pauly, Hermann, Konrad Schübel, and Karl Lockemann, phenolic aldehydes. II. Reactivity of the phenolic group in phenolic aldehydes, 1911, A., i, 787.


Pauly, Hermann, and Wilhelm Walter, peri-naphthalideacetic acid, 1911, A., i, 986.

Pauly, Hermann, and John Weir, partial ester formation of benzoylaspartic acid, 1910, A., i, 255.

Pavesi, Vittorio, constituents of the ethereal oil of Amorpha fruticosa, 1904, A., i, 904.

alkaloid from Papaver dubium, 1905, A., i, 368.

comparative studies on three species of Papaver, 1906, A., ii, 483.
INDEX OF AUTHORS.

Pavesi, Vittorio, aporeine and other alkaloids of Papaver dubium. II., 1907, A., i, 870.

Pavlinova, A. See Alexandr W. Speransky.


Pavy, Frederick William, and Hubert William Bywaters, formation of glycogen by yeast, 1908, A., ii, 56.


Pawloff, P. N., relation of melting point to the surface of the granules of a solid substance, 1908, A., ii, 297.

Pawloff, P. N., dependence of the melting point of a solid substance on its surface energy, 1909, A., ii, 19, 295.

Pawloff, P. N., vapour pressure of the granules of solid substances, 1909, A., ii, 800.

Pawloff, P. N., relations between the surface modifications of solid crystalline substances; nature of liquid crystals, 1909, A., ii, 800.

Pawloff, P. N., melting point of granules of salol, 1910, A., i, 740.

Pawloff, P. N., formation, equilibrium, and alterations of crystals in an isothermal medium, 1910, A., ii, 488.

Pawloff, P. N., influence of the surface of a solid phase on the latent heat and on the melting point, 1910, A., ii, 1033.


Pawloff, P. N., general phase rule and its application to systems of capillary chemistry, 1911, A., ii, 27.

Pawloff, P. N., deduction of the general phase theorem for adsorption systems, 1911, A., ii, 99.

Pawloff, P. N., the "precipitation coefficient" of P. P. von Weimarn, 1911, A., ii, 261.

Pawloff, P. N., condensed disperse systems, 1911, A., ii, 263.

Pawloff, P. N., and Dmitrij G. Gerasimoff, determination by an icodometric method of the degree of hydrolytic decomposition of salts, 1904, A., ii, 546.

Pawloff, P. N., and S. D. Schein, reaction of silver nitrate and iodine; standardisation of solutions by saturation; iodometry by means of silver nitrate, 1907, A., ii, 906.

Pawlowsky, N., action of magnesium p-(or o-)tolyl bromide on s-dibromo-methyl ether; preparation and properties of xylyl ether, 1911, A., i, 442.

Pay, Albrecht de. See Hugo Kauffmann.

Pay, Erwin de. See Hugo Kauffmann.


Peachey, Stanley John. See William Jackson Pope.

Peakes, Ralph Ware. See Charles Lorning Jackson.

Pealing, Harold. See Gwilym Owen.

Peano, Edoardo, composition of the skins of olives and a new compound contained in them 1903, A., ii, 173.
PEA] INDEX OF AUTHORS. [PEE

Pearce, Francis, and Charles Couchet, reduction phenomena produced by the action of alternating currents, 1904, A., ii, 231.

Pearce, Francis. See also Louis Duparc.

Pearce, J. Newton, and Otis M. Weigle, velocity coefficients of the reaction between ethyl iodide and silver nitrate in ethyl and methyl alcohols and mixtures of these solvents, 1912, A., ii, 925.

Pearce, J. Newton. See also Harry Clary Jones.

Pearce, Richard, [roseolite from Western Australia], 1903, A., ii, 380.

Pearce, R. G. See John James Richard Macleod.

Pearce, Richard M., and Arthur B. Eisenbrey, the mechanism of the depressor action of dog's urine, with some observations on the antagonistic action of adrenaline, 1910, A., ii, 530.

Pearson, (Miss) Constance. See Kennedy Joseph Previté Orton.


Peč, Franz. See Jaroslav Formánek.

Péchard, E., some products of reduction of copper salts by hydroxylamine, 1903, A., ii, 293.

Pechell, Horace James, estimation of urea by the hypobromite process, 1903, A., ii, 192.

Pécheux, Hector, zinc-aluminium alloys, 1904, A., ii, 404.

lead-aluminium alloys, 1904, A., ii, 404.

a property of tin-aluminium alloys, 1904, A., ii, 487.

bismuth-aluminium and magnesium-aluminium alloys, 1904, A., ii, 564.

aluminium-magnesium and aluminium-antimony alloys, 1904, A., ii, 618.


decomposition of an aqueous solution of copper sulphate by aluminium alloys, 1906, A., ii, 286.

determination of the melting points of lead-aluminium and bismuth-aluminium alloys by means of thermoelectric pyrometers, 1906, A., ii, 758.

thermoelectricity of nickel (influence of foreign metals), 1907, A., ii, 842.

influence of foreign substances on the thermoelectric properties and the resistivity of aluminium, 1909, A., ii, 294.

Pécheux, Hector, electrical properties (thermoelectricity and resistivity) of copper-aluminium alloys, 1909, A., ii, 482.

attempt to determine certain atomic weights, 1912, A., ii, 644.

Pechmann, Hans (Freiherr) von, and Wilhelm Bauer, derivatives of osotetrizine and of osotriazole, 1909, A., i, 270.

Pechmann, Hans von, Wilhelm Bauer, and Julius Obermiller, synthesis of benzene derivatives from ethyl glutocinate, 1904, A., i, 592.


action of hydrazine hydrate on methyl bromocoumalinate, 1904, A., i, 1042.

Pechmann, Hans von, and Nevil Vincent Sidgwick, acetoenipropionic acid and its derivatives, 1904, A., i, 971.

Peck, Frederick Burritt [augite from Easton, Pennsylvania], 1903, A., ii, 84.


nitric nitrogen in mixed fertilisers, 1912, A., ii, 683.

Peckham, Stephen Farnum, technical analysis of cements, 1905, A., ii, 204.

Peckolt, Theodor, medicinal and useful plants of Brazil, 1904, A., ii, 142, 764; 1905, A., ii, 113; 1906, A., ii, 484, 701, 794; 1907, A., ii, 387.

Pécoul, Adrien. See Albert Lévy.

Peddle, Cyril James, and William Ernest Stephen Turner, molecular association in water, 1911, T., 685; T., 8.

Pedersen, Carl. See Sören Peter Lauritz Sørensen.

Pedersen, P. O., surface tension of liquids investigated by the method of jet vibration, 1908, A., ii, 158.

Pederson, Harald, analysis of materials containing copper, nickel, and cobalt, 1911, A., ii, 771.

Pedrazzini, Francesco, detection of arsenic, phosphorus, and antimony in the medical diagnosis of poisoning from these substances, 1911, A., ii, 438.

Pedrina, Silvio. See Giovanni Pellini.

Peebles, A. Roy. See Arthur Robertson Cushny.
Pegna, Raffaello. See Angelo Angeli.
Pegoraro, Leonildo. See Giovanni Pellini.
Pégurier, Gaston, volumetric estimation of pyriditone and antipyrine in the presence of each other, 1905, A., ii, 871.
Pégurier, Gaston. See also A. Astruc.
Pekelharing, Cornelis Adrianus, creatin-ine excretion in man under the influence of muscular tonus, 1911, A., ii, 1115.
the influence of certain inorganic salts on the action of pancreatic lipase, 1912, A., ii, 1188.
Pekelharing, Cornelis Adrianus, and C. J. C. van Hoogenhuyze, the formation of creatine in muscle in tonus and rigor, 1910, A., ii, 324.
the excretion of parenterally administered creatine in mammals, 1910, A., ii, 1091.
Pekelharing, Cornelis Adrianus, and Willem Huiskamp, nature of fibrin-ferment, 1903, A., ii, 661.
Pekelharing, Cornelis Adrianus, and Wilhelm Eduard Ringer, the electrical transport of pepsin, 1911, A., i, 1061.
Peklo, Jaceoslaw, occurrence of starch in sugar-beet roots, 1911, A., ii, 763.
Pélabon, Henri [Joseph Léonard Ferdinand], action of hydrogen on silver sulphide in presence of antimony trisulphide and of arsenic trisulphide, 1903, A., ii, 290.
action of hydrogen on the arsenic sulphides in the presence of antimony, and on antimony trisulphide in the presence of arsenic, 1903, A., ii, 422.
fusibility of mixtures of antimony and silver sulphides, 1903, A., ii, 544.
fusibility of mixtures of sulphur and bismuth, 1904, A., ii, 42.
fusibility of mixtures of bismuth monosulphide and silver sulphide; and of bismuth monosulphide and antimony sulphide, 1904, A., ii, 42.
Pélabon, Henri. See also Constant.
Pelacani, Luciano, the zeolites of Montresta (Sardinia), 1908, A., ii, 864.
Pelet-Jolivet, Louis, dissociation by adsorbing substances of the compounds formed by basic and acidic dyes, 1908, A., ii, 18.
capillary ascension of colouring matters, 1909, A., ii, 979.
Pelet-Jolivet, Louis, and Nils Anderson, influence of acids and bases on the absorption of acidic and basic dyes by wool, 1908, A., ii, 89.
fixation of different derivatives of the same colouring matter and explanation of dyeing, 1908, A., ii 1026.
combination of silica with methylene-blue, 1909, A., i, 526.
iodometric estimation of basic colours, 1908, A., ii, 441.
volumetric estimation of dyes, 1908, A., ii, 441.
Pelet-Jolivet, Louis, and Ernest Gilliér-on, action of a solution of iodine in potassium iodide on some basic dyes, 1907, A., i, 787.
combustion in gaseous mixtures other than air, 1903, A., ii, 283.
Pelet-Jolivet, Louis, and Charles Mazzoli, the decolorising properties of amorphous carbon, 1909, A., ii, 999.
Pelet-Jolivet, Louis, and William Redard, diazoaminomagenta and diazoaminosulphamide, 1904, A., i, 638.
the influence of electrolytes in different concentrations on the dyeing process, 1909, A., ii, 979.
the adsorption of methylene-blue and crystal-ponceau by carbon in its dependence on the temperature, 1911, A., ii, 374.
Peli, Arrigo. See Ciro Ravenna.
Pelikan, Anton, zeolites [zeophyllite and natrolite] from Gross-Priesen, Bohemia, 1904, A., ii, 349.
PELLACANI, Paul, and Folli, so-called antitoxic power of animal tissues towards strychnine, 1908, A., ii, 1062.
Pellas, Eugène, and Julien Legrand, purification of water by the simultaneous action of permanganates and the electric current, 1906, A., ii, 606.
Pellat, Henri, constitution of the atom, 1907, A., ii, 249.
constitution of the atom and Coulomb's law, 1907, A., ii, 427.
direct determination of the absolute value of the electric charge on a univalent electrolytic ion; diameter of an atom, 1907, A., ii, 427.
multivalent atoms, 1907, A., ii, 428.
Pellat, Henri, variation of the mass of the electrons in the interior of the atom, 1907, A., ii, 943.
Pellegrino, M. See Giuseppe Kernot.
Pellet, Henri [Jean Baptiste], analysis of coal, 1904, A., ii, 778.
analysis of refined molasses containing reducing sugars, 1905, A., ii, 290.
estimation of phosphoric acid in food-stuffs, 1905, A., ii, 353.
estimation of sucrone in presence of laevulose and dextrose, 1905, A., ii, 770.
copper solutions [for sugar estimations], 1906, A., ii, 585.
estimation of sugars and starch in chocolates, 1906, A., ii, 586.
sources of error in the "citrate process" for the estimation of phosphoric acid in mineral phosphates, 1906, A., ii, 801.
ocurrence of salicylic acid in tomatoes, 1907, A., ii, 139.
reducing substances and their estimation in sugars and sugar products, 1907, A., ii, 309.
estimation of phosphoric acid as ammonium phosphomolybdate, 1907, A., ii, 395; 1909, A., ii, 182.
wine analysis; estimation of sugars, reducing substances, and dextrins, 1907, A., ii, 406.
ignition of barium sulphate, 1907, A., ii, 580, 811.
normal tubes for saccharimeters, 1908, A., ii, 285.
precipitation of reducing sugar by lead acetate and the estimation of reducing sugars, 1910, A., ii, 482.
a source of error in the detection and estimation of salicylic acid, 1910, A., ii, 906.
physico-chemical estimation of the ash of wine, 1910, A., ii, 1005.
determination of the rotatory power of some organic substances in presence of lead reagents; inconvenience of distilled water containing carbon dioxide, 1911, A., ii, 775.
INDEX OF AUTHORS.

Pellini, Giovanni, mercury peroxyde, 1907, A., ii, 954.
   selenium and iodine, 1909, A., ii, 568.
   isomorphism between tellurium and sulphur, 1909, A., ii, 726.
   mixed crystals of sulphur and tellurium, 1909, A., ii, 805.
   isomorphism of sulphates, selenates, and tellurates, 1909, A., ii, 1002.
   nature of the so-called double salts formed by caffeine with alkali salts, 1910, A., i, 416.
   the supposed complexity of tellurium, 1912, A., ii, 343.

Pellini, Giovanni, and Mario Amadori, existence in solution of compounds of caffeine and sodium benzoate, 1910, A., i, 416.
   behaviour of certain ureides and purine substances towards sodium benzoate solutions, 1910, A., i, 525.
   existence of complexes between purine substances and sodium salicylate, 1912, A., ii, 320.

Pellini, Giovanni, Carlo Aureggi, and Renzo Sacerdoti, compounds of selenium and of tellurium with mercury, 1909, A., ii, 1014.

Pellini, Giovanni, and Domenico Loi, refractive powers of hydrocarbons with heterocyclic chains, 1903, A., ii, 121.

Pellini, Giovanni, and Domenico Meneghini, true peroxyde of nickel, 1909, A., ii, 50.
   formation of true peroxides of iron, 1909, A., ii, 486.

Pellini, Giovanni, and Silvio Pedrina, selenium and iodine, 1908, A., ii, 833.

Pellini, Giovanni, and Leonildo Pegoraro, basicity of hydrofluoric acid, 1907, A., ii, 860.

Pellini, Giovanni, and Emanuele Quercigh, sodium tellurides, 1910, A., ii, 1062.
   the tellurides of silver, 1910, A., ii, 1063.
   gold tellurides, 1911, A., ii, 45.


Pellini, Giovanni, and Mario Vaccari, chemical actions of radium, 1904, A., ii, 692.

Pellini, Giovanni, and Giovanni Vio, isomorphism of selenium and tellurium, 1906, A., ii, 663.

Pellizzza, Arturo, apparatus for the continuous extraction of liquids, 1904, A., ii, 287.

Pellizzza, Arturo. See also Zaccaria Treves.

Pellizzari, Guido, L. Accame, and A. Laria-Botte, derivatives of hydrazodicarbonamide and of urazole, 1911, A., i, 336.


Pellizzari, Guido, and Angelo Repetto, action of cyanogen bromide on hydrazine; N-aminoguanazone (guanazine). III., 1908, A., i, 65.

Pellizzari, Guido, and F. Roncagliolo, action of cyanogen bromide on hydrazine. II., 1907, A., i, 833.

Pellizzari, Guido, and Angelo Soldi, aliphatic derivatives of 1:2:4-triazole, 1905, A., i, 672.

Pelloux, Alberto, mineralogy of Sardinia. II., 1908, A., ii, 863.

Pelly, Russell George, composition of bassia fats, 1912, A., ii, 379.

Pelly, Russell George. See also Ernest Goulding.

Peltner, Erich, rubidium peroxide hydrate and rubidium percarbonate, 1909, A., ii, 574.

Peltner, Erich. See also Richard Wolfenstein.

Peltrisot, detection of rice starch in wheat flour, 1908, A., ii, 236.

Peltz, Walter. See Ludwig Claisen.

Polz, Erich, production of nitrite by bacteria, 1911, A., ii, 139.

Pember, F. R. See Burt Laxes Hartwell.

Pembrey, Marcus Seymour, respiratory exchange and temperature in hibernating animals, 1903, A., ii, 305. Cheyne-Stokes respiration, 1908, A., ii, 204.


Pembrey, Marcus Seymour, and Frank Cook, influence of oxygen on respiration, 1908, A., ii, 706.

Pembrey, Marcus Seymour, and Lionel Edmund Longworth Parker, composition and energy-value of the food of the soldier, 1908, A., ii, 306.

Pembrey, Marcus Seymour, and Edmund Teens Spriggs, influence of fasting and feeding on metabolism, 1904, A., ii, 624.

Pembrey, Marcus Seymour. See also Arthur Philip Beddard, Herbert Stanley French, Ernest Lawrence Kennaway, and N. Mutch.

Pensa, Hermann. See Ludwig Knorr.

Pensa, Wilhelm. See Eugen Bamberger.


Pence, C. M., the bromine and iodometric methods for the estimation of resorcinol, 1912, A., ii, 696.

Pence, Forrest K., estimation of hydrated silicic acid in clay, 1912, A., ii, 204.


Penfield, Samuel Lewis, and George Samuel Jamieson, typhite, a new mineral; its artificial production and relation to northupite, 1905, A., ii, 723.

Penfield, Samuel Lewis, and Frederick Clark Stanley, chemical composition of amphibole, 1907, A., ii, 102.


Penfold, William James. See also Arthur Harden.

Pennedorf, Otto. See Wilhelm Wisiencus.

Pennington, (Miss) Mary Engle, bacterial growth and chemical changes in milk kept at low temperatures, 1908, A., ii, 409. chemical and bacteriological study of fresh eggs, 1910, A., ii, 224.

Pennington, (Miss) Mary Engle, and Arden D. Greenlee, application of the Folin method to the determination of the ammoniacal nitrogen in meat, 1910, A., ii, 449.

Pennington, (Miss) Mary Engle, and Joseph S. Hepburn, studies on chicken fat. I. Occurrence and permanence of lipase in the fat of the common fowl (Gallus domesticus), 1912, A., ii, 275.
Pennington, (Miss) Mary Engle. See also Edgar Fahs Smith.


Pépin, Camille, preparation and distinct properties of empyreumatic oil of juniper (Oleum cadi), 1906, A., ii, 633.

reactions of empyreumatic oil of juniper (Oleum cadi), 1906, A., ii, 807.


action of magnesium phenyl bromide on the second methyl ester of p-dimethylamino-o-benzoylbenzoic acid, 1908, A., i, 422.

Peratoner, Alberto [Antonio], γ-hydroxypryme and some of its derivatives. I. Non-nitrogenous derivatives, 1905, A., i, 806.

synthesis of pyromeconic acid, 1912, A., i, 291.

Peratoner, Alberto, Antonino d'Angelo, Eduardo Carapelle, and Antonio Tamburello, 4-oxypyrone and some of its derivatives, 1912, A., i, 299.

Peratoner, Alberto, and Emanuele Azzarello, etherification of 4-pyridones with diazo-derivatives of aliphatic hydrocarbons, 1906, A., i, 381.

action of diazo-derivatives of aliphatic hydrocarbons on cyanogen and its derivatives. I. and II. Cyanogen, 1907, A., i, 979.

Peratoner, Alberto, and Vincenzo Castellana, constitution of hydroxycomenic acid (dihydroxypryonecarboxylic acid), 1905, A., i, 806.

Peratoner, Alberto, and Francesco Carlo Palazzo, constitution of comenic acid, 1905, A., i, 806.

action of diazo-derivatives of aliphatic compounds on cyanogen and its derivatives. IV. and V. Hydrocyanic acid, 1907, A., i, 1018.

Peratoner, Alberto, and Rosario Spallino, alkyl ethers of pyromeconic acids, 1905, A., i, 806.

Peratoner, Alberto, and Antonio Tamburello, identity of Stenhouse's larixinic acid and maitol, 1904, A., i, 61.

a supposed oxime of meconic acid, 1904, A., i, 172.

constitution of maitol, 1905, A., i, 807.

pyridones from pyromeconic acid and maitol, 1905, A., i, 807.

Perciabosco, Filippo, and V. Rosso, direct absorption of nitrites by plants, 1909, A., ii, 603.

Perciabosco, Filippo. See also Francesco Canzoneri, and Francesco Scurti.


Perdrix, Léon, reversible conversion of paraformaldehyde into formaldehyde, and sterilisation with formaldehyde at high temperatures, 1907, A., i, 13.

Perdue, W. L., and George Augustus Hulett, cadmium sulphate and the atomic weight of cadmium, 1911, A., ii, 397.

exact electrolytic method for estimating metals, 1911, A., ii, 433.

Perin, J., origin of organic chlorine compounds, 1904, A., ii, 59.

Perjatel, F. See Ludwig Moser.

Perkel, Lasar. See Eduard Buchner.


note on the catechins, 1904, P., 171.

a constituent of Java indigo, 1904, P., 172.

the estimation of acetyl groups, 1904, P., 171; 1905, T., 107.

the constituents of gambier and acacia catechus. II., 1905, T., 393; P., 89.

purpuragallin, 1905, P., 211; 1912, T., 803; P., 94.

some oxidation products of the hydroxybenzoic acids. Parts II. and III., 1906, T., 251; P., 41; 1911, T., 1442; P., 194.

a reaction of ellagic and flavellagic acids, 1906, P., 114.

an oxidation product of indigotin, 1906, P., 198.

indigo-yellow, 1906, P., 190.

constituents of natural indigo. Part II., 1907, T., 435; P., 62.

methyl ethers of some hydroxyanthraquinones, 1907, T., 2666; P., 288.

the occurrence of isatin in some samples of Java indigo, 1907, P., 30.

note on morindin, 1908, P., 149.

indoxyl acid, 1909, T., 847; P., 126.

the colouring matters of the flowers of Hibiscus sabdariffa and Thespesia lampas, 1909, T., 1855; P., 248.

doing the colouring matter of cotton flowers, Gossypium herbaceum. Part II., 1909, T., 2181; P., 291.

the reduction of indirubin, 1909, P., 127.

indigo products from northern Nigeria, 1909, A., ii, 513.
Perkin, Arthur George, a natural substantive dyestuff, 1910, T., 220; P., 23.

the identity of osyrin, myrticolorin, violaquercitin and rutin, 1910, T., 1776; P., 218.

myricetin. Part III., 1911, T., 1721; P., 225.

the colouring matters of the flowers of the Cedrela toona, 1912, T., 1538; P., 198.

ethylolation in the flavone group, 1912, P., 328.


Perkin, Arthur George, and John James Hummel, the colouring principle of the flowers of the Butea fundosa, 1904, T., 1449; P., 169.

Perkin, Arthur George, and Maximilian Nierenstein, some oxidation products of the hydroxybenzoic acids and the constitution of ellagic acid, 1905, T., 1412; P., 185.

Perkin, Arthur George, and Frederick Mollwo Perkin, formation of purpurogallin by the electrolytic oxidation of pyrogallol, 1903, P., 58.


the electrolytic oxidation of some hydroxybenzoic acids, 1905, P., 212; 1908, T., 1186; P., 149.

Perkin, Arthur George, and Samuel Phipps, notes on some natural colouring matters, 1903, P., 284; 1904, T., 56.

Perkin, Arthur George, and Alec Bowring Steven, purpurogallin. I., 1903, T., 192.

a product of the action of isoamyl nitrite on pyrogallol, 1906, T., 802; P., 113.

Perkin, Arthur George, and Frederick Thomas, indican. Part II., 1909, T., 793; P., 125.

Perkin, Arthur George, and Charles Richard Wilson, a reaction of some phenolic colouring matters. Part II., 1903, T., 129.

Perkin, Arthur George. See also William Popplewell Bloxam, George Herbert Frank, Arthur George Green, John James Hummel, Tokuhi Kame taka, and Frederick Thomas.

Perkin, Frederick Mollwo, simple qualitative test for bromides and iodides, and a test for hydrogen carbonates, 1903, A., ii, 177.

reduction of oxides, sulphides, etc., by metallic calcium, 1907, A., ii, 252.

note on the formation of lead ethoxide, 1908, P., 179.

electrolytic analysis, 1908, A., ii, 432.

electro-analysis of mercury compounds with a gold cathode, 1910, A., ii, 75.

Perkin, Frederick Mollwo, and William Earl Hughes, electro-deposition of metals, 1910, A., ii, 898.

Perkin, Frederick Mollwo, and Lionel Pratt, action of alcohols on metallic calcium, 1907, P., 304; 1909, T., 159; P., 18.

action of metallic calcium and calcium hydride on metallic oxides, sulphides, and halogen salts, 1908, A., ii, 379.


electrolytic analysis of cobalt and nickel, 1905, A., ii, 207.

Perkin, Frederick Mollwo. See also Stevenson Binning, (Miss) Mary Cunningham, Alberto Fontana, John Archibald Goode, Thomas Weatherill Harrison, Herbert Drake Law, Leslie O'Dowd, and Arthur George Perkin.

Perkin, (Sir) William Henry, the action of nitric acid on methyl dimethylacetacetate, 1903, T., 1217.

simplification of Zeisel's method of methoxyl and ethoxyl determinations, 1903, T., 1367; P., 289.

densities, magnetic rotations, and refractive powers of 1:1-dimethylhexahydrobenzene, 1:1-dimethyl-Δ^4-tetrahydrobenzene, and 3-hydroxy-1:1-dimethylhexahydrobenzene, 1905, T., 1491.

densities, magnetic rotations, and refractive powers of laurolone, dihydrolaurolone, isolaurolone, and dihydroisolaurolone, 1906, T., 33.

an improved apparatus for measuring magnetic rotations and obtaining a sodium light, 1906, T., 608; P., 100; discussion, P., 101.

densities, magnetic rotations, and refractive powers of d-Δ^3(8,9)-p-menthadiene, ethyl dL-Δ^4-tetrahydro-p toluate, dL-Δ^3-p-menthenol(3), dL- Δ^3(8,9)-p-menthadiene, terpineol, and dipentone, 1906, T., 849.
the magnetic rotation of hexatriene, CH₂CH-CH-CH:CH:CH₂, and its relationship to benzene and other aromatic compounds; also its refractive power, 1907, T., 806; P., 110; discussion, P., 111.
gift of bust of, to Society, 1907, P., 53.
obituary notice of, 1908, T., 2214.
Perkin, William Henry, jun., sulpho-
campholic acid and the isomeric α-
and β-camphylic acids, 1903, T., 835.
degradation of brazilin, 1903, A., i, 430.
3-ketohexahydrobenzoic acid, 1904, T., 416; P., 51.
the action of ethyl dibromopropane-
tetracarboxylate on the disodium
derivative of ethyl propanetetra-
carboxylate; a correction, 1905, T., 328; P., 90.
Wsisicenus memorial lecture, 1905, T., 501; P., 17.
synthesis of tertiary menthol and of
inactive menthene, 1905, P., 255.
experiments on the synthesis of the
terpenes. Part VII. A synthesis of
tertiary menthol (p-menthanol-4)
and of inactive menthene (Δ₃-p-
menthene), 1906, T., 832.
some experiments on the oxidising
action of hydrogen peroxide; pre-
liminary note, 1907, P., 166.
experiments on the synthesis of the
terpenes. Part XIV. Synthesis of
d- and l-Δ₃-m-menthol(8), dl-Δ₄-
m-menthol(8), and their deri-
vatives, 1910, T., 2129; P., 249.
experiments on the synthesis of the
terpenes. Part X (continued).
Synthesis of sylvestrene (d-carve-
estrene); preliminary note, 1910, P., 97.
experiments on the synthesis of the
terpenes. Part XVIII. Synthesis of
Δ₃-o-menthenol(8), Δ₄-o-ment-
thenol(8), and the corresponding
menthadienes, 1911, T., 727; P., 95.
experiments on the synthesis of the
terpenes. Part XIX. Synthesis of
cis- and trans-Δ₃-o-menthenol(8),
Δ₃-o-menthenol(8), and the corre-
sponding menthadienes, 1911 T.,
741; P., 95.

Perkin, William Henry, jun., produc-
tion and polymerisation of butadiene,
isoprene, and their homologues, 1912, A., i, 636.
Perkin, William Henry, jun., and
Samuel Shrowder Pickles, the re-
duction of isophthalic acid, 1905,
T., 293; P., 75.
experiments on the synthesis of the
terpenes. Part II. Synthesis of
Δ₃-p-menthenol(8), Δ₃(8), p-
menthadiene, p-menthol(8), Δ₃(9), p-
menthene, and p-menthane, 1905, T., 639; P., 130.
experiments on the synthesis of the
terpenes. Part III. Synthesis of
aliphatic compounds similar in con-
stitution to terpineol and dipentene,
1905, T., 655; P., 131.
Perkin, William Henry, jun., and
William Jackson Pope, 1-methyl-
cyclohexylidene-4-acetic acid, 1906,
P., 107.
experiments on the synthesis of
1-methylcyclohexylidene-4-acetic
acid, CHMe<CH₂CH>CH₂CH₂C:CH.
CO₂H. Part I., 1908, T., 1075,
P., 145.
optically active derivatives of 1-
methylcyclohexylidene-4-acetic
acid, 1911, T., 1510; P., 212.
Perkin, William Henry, jun., William
Jackson Pope, and Otto Wallach, op-
tically active substances containing
no asymmetric atom; 1-methylcyclo-
hexylidene-4-acetic acid, 1909, T.,
1789; P., 83, 230; discussion, P., 84.
Perkin, William Henry, jun., Walter
Morrell Roberts, and Robert Robinson,
some derivatives of o-veratralde-
yde; preliminary note, 1911, P., 57.
1:2-diketohydrindene, 1912, T., 282;
P., 4.
Perkin, William Henry, jun., and
Robert Robinson, ethyl piperonyl-
acetate, 1905, P., 287.
brazilin and hæmatoxylin. Part VIII.
1906, P., 160.
some derivatives of benzophenone;
synthesis of substances occurring
in coto-bark; preliminary notice,
1906, P., 305.
brazilin and hæmatoxylin. Part VII.
Synthesis of derivatives of hydr-
indine closely allied to brazilin and
hæmatoxylin, 1907, T., 1078.
some derivatives of γ-pyranol allied
to certain derivatives of brazillein
and hæmatein; preliminary com-
munication, 1907, P., 149.
Perkin, William Henry, jun., and Robert Robinson, synthesis of brazili-
inc acid and the lactones of dihydro-
brazilinic and dihydromahtoxylinic acids, 1907, P., 291.
brazilin and hematoxylin. Part VII. Synthesis of brazilinic acid, the
ractones of dihydrobrazilinic and 
dihydromahtoxylinic acids, an-
hydrobrazilic acid, etc.; the consti-
tution of brazilin, hematoxylin,
and their derivatives, 1908, T., 489; P., 54.
brazilin, hematoxylin, and their de-
rivatives. Part X. The constitu-
tion of trimethylbrazilone, of α-
and β-anhydrotrimethylbrazilone,
and of the corresponding hema-
toxylin derivatives, 1909, T., 381;
P., 31.
strychnine, berberine, and allied
alkaloids, 1910, T., 305; P., 24.
synthesis and resolution of gnoscopine
(αl-narcotine), 1911, T., 775; P.,
46, 101, 131.
harmine and harmaline. Part I.,
1912, T., 1775; P., 217.
experiments on the synthesis of
brazilin and hematoxylin and their
derivatives; preliminary note, 1912,
P., 7.
the constitution of harmine; pre-
liminary note, 1912, P., 153.
the synthesis of isoharm; pre-
liminary note, 1912, P., 154.
Perkin, William Henry, jun., 
Robert Robinson, and Frederick Thomas,
synthesis of cotarnic acid, 1909, T.,
1977; P., 262.
Perkin, William Henry, jun., 
Robert Robinson, and Maurice Russell Turner,
the synthesis and constitution of
certain pyranol salts related to
brazilin and hæmatein, 1908, T.,
1085; P., 148.
Perkin, William Henry, jun., and
Emanuel Schiess, derivatives of Β-
resoreylic acid and of protecating acid,
1903, P., 14; 1904, T., 159.
Perkin, William Henry, jun., and John 
Lionel Simonsen, the replacement of hydroxyl by bromine, 1905, T.,
885; P., 188.
the synthetical formation of bridged
the action of tribromopropane on the
sodium derivative of ethyl malonate.
Part I., 1906, P., 133; 1907, T.,
816.

Perkin, William Henry, jun., and John Lionel Simonsen, the action of 
tribromopropane on the sodium
Derivatives of 4-isopropyldiene-cyclohexanone and 
its derivatives, 1907, T., 1736; 
P., 197.
cyclobutane-1,3-dicarboxylic acid and 
some of its derivatives, 1909, T., 1166; P., 178.
ote on the condensation of acetone 
and hippuric acid, 1909, P., 164.
Perkin, William Henry, jun., and (Miss) 
Alice Emily Smith, the synthesis of 
aa-dimethylglutaric acid, of β-
hydroxy-αa-dimethylglutaric acid, 
and of the cis- and trans-modifica-
tions of aa-dimethylglutaric acid, 
1908, T., 8.
the synthesis of aαa-trimethylglutaric acid, 
of the cis- and trans-modifica-
tions of β-hydroxy-aαa-trimethyl-
glutaric acid, and of aαa-trimethyl-
glutaric acid, 1908, T., 771; P., 163.
the cis- and trans-modifications of
aαa-trimethylglutaric acid, 1904, 
T., 155; P., 10.
Perkin, William Henry, jun., and George 
Tattersall, glutaric acid and the 
conversion of glutaric acid into 
trimethylenedioxycarboxylic acid, 1905, 
T., 361; P., 90.
experiments on the synthesis of the 
terpenes. Part VI. Derivatives of 
α-cymene, 1905, T., 1083; P., 217.
synthesis of carvestrene; preliminary 
ote, 1906, P., 286.
experiments on the synthesis of the 
terpenes. Part X. Synthesis of 
carvestrene and its derivatives, 
1907, T., 480; P., 66.
Perkin, William Henry, jun., and 
Jocelyn Field Thorpe, the synthesis of 
camphor acid. Part III. Syn-
thesis of isosuluronic acid, 1905, 
P., 61.
aα-dimethylbutane-αβ5-tricarboxylic 
acid, γ-keto-ββ-dimethylpen-
methylene-α-carboxylic acid, and 
the synthesis of inactive α-campho-
lactone, of inactive α-campholitic acid, 
and of β-campholitic acid 
isosuluronic acid), 1904, T., 128.
Perkin, William Henry, jun., and Jocelyn Field Thorpe, experiments on the synthesis of camphoric acid. Part IV. The action of sodium and methyl iodide on ethyl dimethylbutanetricarboxylate, CO₂Et·CH₂·CH(OC₂Et)·CMMe₂·CH₃·CO₂Et, 1908, T., 778.

experiments on the synthesis of camphoric acid. Part V. A synthesis of camphoric acid, 1906, T., 795.


Δ₃-p-menthol(8) and Δ₃-p-menthadiene, 1910, T., 1427; P., 194.


Perkins, Claude Clair, gravimetric estimation of free bromine and chlorine, combined iodine, and oxidising reagents by means of metallic silver, 1910, A., ii, 542.

use of silver in the estimation of molybdenum, vanadium, selenium, and tellurium, 1910, A., ii, 659.

Perkins, Claude Clair. See also Frank Austin Gooch.

Perkins, C. L. See Charles Lathrop Parsons.

Perkins, P. B., determination of the molecular weight of radium emanation by the comparison of its rate of diffusion with that of mercury vapour, 1908, A., ii, 552.

Perkins, William Hughes, and Albert Theodore King, the precipitation of lead thiosulphate and its behaviour on boiling with water, 1912, P., 315.

Perl, Alfred. See Gustav Schultz.


Pernan, Edgar Philip, vapour pressure of aqueous ammonia solution, 1903, T., 1168; P., 204.

the determination of molecular weight by lowering of vapour pressure, 1905, T., 194; P., 23; discussion, P., 23.

vapour pressure by air-bubbling, 1905, A., ii, 146.

direct synthesis of ammonia, 1905, A., ii, 814.


chemical reaction between salts in the solid state, 1907, A., ii, 538.

the direct action of radium on copper and gold, 1908, T., 1775; P., 214.

the direct action of radium on ammonia, 1911, T., 132, P., 7.

chemical action induced by cathode rays and canal rays, 1911, T., 833; P., 94.

Pernan, Edgar Philip, and John Hughes Davies, some physical constants of ammonia; a study of the effect of change of temperature and pressure on an easily condensable gas, 1906, A., ii, 743.

molecular weight of β-naphthol in solution in solid naphthalene, 1907, T., 1114 ; P., 162.

Pernan, Edgar Philip, and Richard Henry Greaves, the decomposition of ozone by heat, 1908, A., ii, 480.

Pernan, Edgar Philip. See also John Hughes Davies.

Permin, Carl, an automatic pipette, 1911, A., ii, 221.

Perna, Elmar, action of dipropylamine on the isomeric nitrohalogen-benzenes, 1903, A., i, 406.

Perndanner, Heinrich Felix. See Rudolf Wegscheider.

Perold, Abraham Isaac. See Daniel Vorländer.


Pérón, G. See also R. Bernier.

Peroni, Bernardino, detection and estimation of emetine, 1907, A., ii, 658.

Perotti, Renato, employment of calcium cyanamide as manure, 1905, A., ii, 196.
Perrodi, Renato, use of peat for the transformation of calcium cyanamide into ammoniacal compounds, 1905, A., ii, 278.


oligonitrophilous and mesonitrophilous bacteria in the soil of the Roman Campagna, 1906, A., ii, 190.

spontaneous formation of dicyanodiamide in manures containing calcium cyanamide, 1906, A., ii, 304.

employment of thiocyanates as manures, 1907, A., ii, 48.


physiological behaviour of dicyanodiamide with regard to its value as manure, 1907, A., ii, 295.

microbiochemical formation of ammonia in soils, 1908, A., ii, 124.

natural factors in the dissolution of tricalcium phosphate in soil, 1908, A., ii, 527.

nitrogenous nutrition of plants by means of amino-compounds, 1909, A., ii, 515.

physiological action and manurial value of the salts of dicyanodiamide, 1909, A., ii, 606.

biochemical resolution of phosphoric acid in soils, 1910, A., ii, 1105.

Perrédès, P. E. F., modification of Dunstan and Short's extraction apparatus, 1910, A., ii, 196.

Perrier, Albert, formation and rôle of fatty substances in fungi, 1905, A., ii, 475.

oxidation of acetaldehyde by lower vegetation, 1910, A., ii, 799.

Perrier, Albert, and Heike Kamerlingh Onnes, magnetic researches. V. The initial susceptibility of nickel at very low temperatures, 1912, A., ii, 425.

Perrier, Albert. See also Pierre Mazé, and Heike Kamerlingh Onnes.

Perrier, Gustave, benzoylfluorene, 1904, A., i, 66.

benzoylacenaphthene, 1904, A., i, 804.

presence of formaldehyde in certain food-stuffs, 1906, A., ii, 906.

estimation of fats in pork and other products containing water, 1909, A., ii, 628.

Perrier, Gustave, and H. Caille, formation of mixtures of isomerides of constant melting point in Friedel and Crafts' reaction, 1908, A., i, 349.

Perrier, Gustave, and J. Caille, derivatives of phenyl β-naphthyl ketone, 1908, A., i, 656.


Perrier, Gustave, and A. Fouchet, volatile oil of Rhus cotinus ("young fustic"), 1910, A., i, 54.

Perrier, Gustave, and Eugène Prost, an isomeride of trichloraceton, 1905, A., i, 171.

Perrin, Félix. See Auguste Lumière.


Perrin, Jean, conditions determining the sign and magnitude of "contact" electrification, 1904, A., ii, 8.

contact electrification and colloidal solutions, 1905, A., ii, 188.

the Bose-Guillaume phenomenon and contact electrification, 1908, A., ii, 784.

the size of molecules and charge of the electron, 1908, A., ii, 927.

Brownian movement and the real existence of molecules, 1910, A., ii, 493.

determinations of the size of molecules, 1911, A., ii, 480.

molecular magnitudes, 1911, A., ii, 594.

Perrin, R. See Augustin Bistrzycki.

Perrot, Émile, and Maurice Leprince, Adenium hongkeli, the orchid poison of the French Soudan, 1910, A., ii, 151.

Perrot., Émile, and Eugène Tassilly, "bourgou" (Panicum stagninum): a sacchariferous grass, 1908, A., ii, 726.

Perrot, Émile. See also V. Pachon.

Perrot, François Louis, thermal conductivity of crystalline bismuth, 1903, A., ii, 466; 1905, A., ii, 10.

Perrot, François Louis. See also Georges Baume, and Adrien Jaquierod.

Perruchon, L. See Édouard Urbain.

Perry, Frank. See Bernard Farnborough Howard.

Pera, Robert, equilibrium between chloropentamminocobalt chloride and aquopentamminocobalt chloride in aqueous solution, 1911, A., ii, 1094.

Pertusi, C. See Stefano Camilla.

Perutz, Conrad. See Carl Graebe.

Peschek, Ernst, modification of Foerster's fat extraction apparatus, 1906, A., ii, 813.

[Kjeldahl] ammonia distillations with or without cooling arrangement, 1907, A., ii, 50.
Pescheck, Ernst, the action of some non-protein nitrogenous compounds on nitrogenous metabolism of the carnivora with special reference to ammonium acetate, 1911, A., ii, 1002.

the influence of ammonium salts and acetates on the nitrogenous metabolism of carnivora, 1912, A., ii, 1067.

Peschow, Wassilij. See Carl Adam Bischoff.

Peci, Leone, organo-mercury compounds of benzoic acid, 1903, A., i, 220.

hydroxide and salts of mercuriethylendiamine, 1909, A., i, 217.

new organic mercury compounds, 1909, A., i, 348.

Pescitelli, Luigi. See Ezio Comanducci.

Peset, J., electrolytic estimation of bismuth, 1908, A., ii, 780.

detection of phosphorus, 1909, A., ii, 265.

detection of aniline, 1909, A., ii, 274.

Pesci, A. J. van, jun., saponification of phenylisonitroacetonitrile to the amide by means of hydrogen peroxide, 1909, A., i, 647.


ether-laking, 1904, A., ii, 747.

Pessler, Ernst, filter funnel and funnel strainer, 1909, A., ii, 35.

Pestalozza, Ugo. See Riccardo Ciusa, and Luigi Mascarelli.

Pesthy, Stefan von, fat digestion, 1911, A., ii, 742.

Pesthy, Stefan von. See also Paul Harl.


Peteny, Armin. See Gustav Schultz.

Peter, Alfred Meredith, chemical method for determining the quality of limestone, 1903, A., ii, 333.

Peter, Walter. See Carl Graebe.

Peter, Willi, aliphatic compounds of polyvalent iodine. II. Derivatives of diiodofumaric acid with polyvalent iodine, 1909, A., i, 679.

Peter, Willi. See also Johannes Thiele.

Peterke, C. See O. Lütting.


Petermann, Karl. See Edouard Bourgeois.

Peters, Amos William, chemical studies of the cell and its medium. I. Liquid culture media, 1907, A., ii, 121.

Peters, Amos William, chemical studies on the cell and its medium. II. Chemico-biological relations in liquid culture media, 1907, A., ii, 384.

the cell and its medium. III. Inorganic salts of the protozoan cell and its medium, 1908, A., ii, 209.

chemical and physiological properties of a solution of hydrochloric acid and sodium chloride, 1908, A., ii, 411.

the adsorption of diastase and catalase by colloidal protein and by normal lead phosphate, 1909, A., i, 124.

preparation of nucleic acid, 1912, A., ii, 58.

sources of error and the electrolytic standardisation of the conditions of the iodide method of copper analysis, 1912, A., ii, 492.

critical study of sugar analysis by copper reduction methods, 1912, A., ii, 871.

Peters, Amos William, and Opal Burres, the diastatic enzyme of paramecium in relation to the killing concentration of copper sulphate, 1909, A., ii, 422.


Peters, Charles Adams, the reactions in a system of nickel or platinum, mercury, and sodium chloride, 1911, A., ii, 1095.

the electrolysis of sodium chloride with the mercury cathode, 1911, A., ii, 1136.

Peters, Ernst R. C. See W. Percy Wilkinson.

Peters, Franz, electrolytic inactivity of ferric oxide, 1908, A., ii, 387.

Peters, Friedrich, pharmacological examination of corydalis alkaloids, 1904, A., ii, 632.

Peters, Fritz, and Hugo Simonis, 4-methylcoumarin, 1908, A., i, 339.

Peters, G. See Karl Auwers.

Peters, L. See Lorenz Hiltner.

Peters, R., estimation of alcohol in fusel oil, 1905, A., ii, 768.

Peters, Rudolph A., chemical nature of specific oxygen capacity in haemoglobin, 1912, A., i, 519.

Peters, Walter (Rostock), trimethylene-trisulphide and disulphonesulphide, 1905, A., i, 625.
Peterson, Walter (Rostock), behaviour of aromatic sulphinic acids towards mercuric salts, 1905, A., i, 640.
reactions at low temperatures. I. Cyanides, 1906, A., i, 817.
change of 2-isonitroso-1-ketohydridene into homophthalamic acid, 1907, A., i, 221.
mercury salts of isatin and of 1:3-diketohydridene, 1907, A., i, 239.
reactions at low temperatures. II. Sulphides and carbamates, 1907, A., i, 396.
valency question, 1907, A., ii, 944.
a zirconium mercury double salt, 1908, A., i, 1032.
residual affinity and additivity, 1908, A., ii, 937; 1910, A., ii, 114.
Peter, Willhelm, and Georg Frerichs, the fatty oil of lemon pips, and limonin, 1903, A., i, 309.
Petersen, Emil, potassium vanadiocy-anide, 1903, A., i, 612.
cyano-derivatives of vanadium, 1904, A., i, 302.
calculations in volumetric analysis, 1906, A., ii, 194.
Petersen, Irnfried. See Carl Dietrich Harries.
Petersen, Julius [Christian], estimation of sulphur by hydrogen peroxide, 1903, A., ii, 690.
reduction of oleic acid to stearic acid by electrolysis, 1905, A., i, 678.
qualitative detection of silica, 1905, A., ii, 62.
electrolysis of the alkalies of organic acids. IV., 1906, A., i, 331.
qualitative detection of gold and platinum in inorganic analysis, 1906, A., ii, 583.
the filtrate from the precipitate with hydrogen sulphide [in qualitative analysis], 1910, A., ii, 654.
electrolysis of the sodium salts of organic acids. V., 1912, A., i, 409.
Petersen, Otto V. C. E., use of aniline dyes as reagents for bile pigments in urine, 1912, A., ii, 107.
Peterson, A. See Ossian Aschan.
Peterson, Andrew P. See George Bill Frankforter.
Peterson, J. B. See F. W. Gill.
Peterson, Peter P., stereoisomeric chloro-lmino-ketones, 1911, A., i, 879.

Peterson, Peter P., effect of heat and oxidation on the phosphorus of the soil, 1912, A., ii, 595.
Peterson, Peter P. See also Julius Stieglitz.

Peterson, W. H. See Edwin Bret Hart.

Petit, Auguste, fixation of phosphoric acid by organic matter of the soil, 1911, A., ii, 649.
non-fixation of phosphoric acid by an acid forest soil, 1912, A., ii, 1206.
Petit, G. See H. Dominici.
Petit, Joseph. See André Brochet.
Petit, Paul [Émile], influence of acidity on enzymes, 1904, A., i, 541.
action of heat and acidity on amylase, 1904, A., i, 702, 839.
liquefying and saccharifying actions on starch, 1906, A., i, 67.
Petitti, Vincenzo. See Marussia Bakunin.

Petkow, Nicolaus, preparation of ter-conic acid, 1903, A., i, 147.

Petraschesky, Ludmila, respiration coefficient of the unicellular alga, Chlorothecium saccharophilum, 1904, A., ii, 760.

Petrenko, Georgii I., catalytic phenomena in the preparation of persulphuric acid, 1905, A., ii, 23.
silver-aluminium alloys, 1905, A., ii, 635.
silver-zinc alloys, 1906, A., ii, 284.
alloys of silver with the metals of the iron group (iron, cobalt, and nickel), 1907, A., ii, 346.
alloys of silver with lead and tin, 1907, A., ii, 346.

the compounds of silver and cadmium, 1911, A., ii, 800.

Petrenko-Kristchenko, Pavel Ivan., influence of cyclic linking on reactivity, 1907, A.; i, 220.
carbonyl group in the nascent state, 1910, A., i, 177.
steric hindrance, 1911, A., i, 725.
the condensation of acetonedicarboxylic ester with aldehydes, ammonia and amines, 1912, A., i, 128.

Petrenko-Kristchenko, Pavel Ivan., and Leonid Dementeyeff, tetrahydropyrone compounds, 1908, A., i, 560.
| Petrenko-Kritschenko, Pavel Iw., and Feodor Dolgopoloff, | characterisation of aromatic aldehydes and ketones, 1905, A., i, 354. |
| Petrenko-Kritschenko, Pavel Iw., and Eugen Eltschaninoff, | characterisation of cyclic ketones, 1903, A., i, 440. |
| Petrenko-Kritschenko, Pavel Iw., and Eugen Kestner, | reaction of ketones with potassium hydrogen sulphite, 1903, A., ii, 719. |
| Petrenko-Kritschenko, Pavel Iw., and Alexander Konschin, | influence of the medium on the speed of reaction of certain ketones with phenylhydr- |azine, 1903, A., ii, 719. |
| Petrenko-Kritschenko, Pavel Iw., Max Lewin, and Félix Mentschikowsky, | condensation of ethyl acetonedicarboxylic acid with aldehydes under the influence of ammonia and amines. II., 1907, A., i, 708. |
| Petrenko-Kritschenko, Pavel Iw., and Wjatscheslaff Petroff, | condensation of acetonedicarboxylic esters with alde- |hydes under the influence of ammonia and amines. III., 1908, A., i, 564. |
| Petrenko-Kritschenko, Pavel Iw., and Johann Schöttle, | condensation of esters of acetonedicarboxylic acid with aldehydes by means of ammonia and amines, 1909, A., i, 605. |
|   | condensation of esters of acetonedicarboxylic acid with aldehydes by means of ammonia and amines. VI. Tautomerism of ethyl 2:6-diphenyl-4-pyridone-3:5-dicarboxylate, 1910, A., i, 188. |
| Petrenko-Kritschenko, Pavel Iw., and Feodor Stamoglu, | abnormal salts of pyridone and lutidine, 1903, A., i, 197. |
| Petrenko-Kritschenko, Pavel Iw., and Nikolaus Zoneff, | condensation of acetonedicarboxylic esters with benzaldehyde in the presence of ammonia, 1906, A., i, 452. |
| Petri, Josef, | some new effects produced by radium bromide on a photographic plate, 1905, A., ii, 431. |
| Petri, J., | the tannin substances of the roots in the genus Vitis in relation to the disease caused by phylloxera, 1911, A., ii, 325. |
| Petrie, George Ford, | leucocytes and bacteriolysis, 1904, A., ii, 61. |
|   | relationship of the pseudo-diphtheria and the diphtheria bacillus, 1905, A., ii, 341. |
| Petrie, James Mathew, | mineral oil from the torbanite of New South Wales, 1905, A., ii, 849. |
| Petrie, James Mathew. See also H. G. Chapman. |
| Petrikaln, A. | See Mieczyslaw Centnerszwer. |
| Petroff, I., | naphthenic acid, 1911, A., i, 974. |
| Petroff, S. | See Sebastian Tanatar. |
| Petroff, Theodore. See Alexander M. Saytzef. |
| Petroff, Wjatscheslaff. See Pavel Iw., Petrenko-Kritschenko. |
| Petrone, E. | See Giuseppe Kernot. |
| Petrowa, M., | compounds of the aromatic series as chologogues, 1911, A., ii, 1010. |
| Petruschewsky, Anna, | influence of temperature on the work of the proteolytic enzyme and the zymase in killed yeast cells, 1907, A., i, 268. |
| Petry, Eugen, | physico-chemical behaviour of liver cells, 1904, A., ii, 355. |
|   | action of the rennet ferment on casein, 1906, A., i, 469. |
|   | the chemistry of the cell granules; the composition of the eosinophile granules of the bone-marrow of the horse, 1912, A., ii, 183. |
| Petterd, W. F., | Tasmanian minerals, 1904, A., ii, 47. |
| Pettibone, Chauncey J. Waln. See Emil Abderhalden. |
| Pettit, James Harvey, | estimation of total alkalis in soils, 1903, A., ii, 512. |
|   | soil analysis, 1910, A., ii, 65. |
| Pettit, James Harvey. See also Alfred Koch. |
Pflanz, Ernst. See Martin Kochmann.
Pewsner, J.D. See Efigium London.
Pewsner, M., influence of phystostigmine, euphthamine, and dione on the gastric secretion, 1907, A., ii, 106.
Pexsters, Marcel, propyl-\text{n}-amylcarbinol, 1907, A., i, 376.
Peyau, H. See Karl Fischer.
Peyer, Heinrich. See Adolf Kaufmann.
Pfaffer, August, the amount of sulphur in electrolytic iron, 1909, A., ii, 891.
electrolytic deposition of iron, 1910, A., ii, 414.
Pfaffer, Friedrich Wigand, formation of dolomite, 1904, A., ii, 48.
origin of dolomite, 1907, A., ii, 480.
Pfaffendorf, Wilhelm. See Karl Fries, and Theodor Zincke.
Pfannenstiel, Adolf. See Richard Willstätter.
Pfannl, Michael, course of the hydrolysis of proteins by aqueous or alcoholic hydrogen chloride, 1910, A., i, 289.
interchange of alkyl groups in esters of organic acids, 1910, A., i, 480.
intramolecular change of quinidine (conchicine) by sulphuric acid, 1911, A., ii, 560.
interchange of primary, secondary, and tertiary alkyl groups in the esters of organic acids, 1911, A., i, 783.
Pfannl, Michael, and Otto Dafert, terephthalylidicarbamide and terephthalyl-dinitrodicarbamide, 1912, A., i, 665.
Pfau, George Morton. See Treat Baldwin Johnson.
Pfundler, Meinhard. See William Camerer.
Pfeffer, Otto. See Emil Fischer.
Pfeffermann, Ephraim. See Julius Tafel.
Pfeffer, S. See Herman Decker.
Pfeffer, Hermann, action of light on mixtures of blood and eosin; action of fluorescent substances (eosin) on normal serum and red blood corpuscles, 1905, A., ii, 465.
Pfeffer, Hermann. See also Alfred Einhorn.
Pfeffer; Otto, explosion pipette, 1904, A., ii, 637.
estimation of benzene vapour in coal-gas, 1904, A., ii, 786.
coal testing, 1905, A., ii, 767.
 improved apparatus for gas-analyses, 1907, A., ii, 194.
Pfeiffer, Paul, action of carbamide and thiocarbamide on chromium chloride dihydrate, 1903, A., i, 612.
composition of halogen salts, 1903, A., ii, 586.
constitution of the double salts of antimony pentachloride and chromium chloride, 1904, A., ii, 41.
sterochemistry of carbon compounds, especially of unsaturated systems, 1904, A., ii, 525.
hydrolysis of stannic chloride and stannic bromide, 1905, A., ii, 594.
constitution of tripyridinechromium trichloride, 1907, A., i, 872.
diaquotetra-amminechromium salts, 1907, A., ii, 694.
thery of hydrolysis, 1907, A., ii, 937.
sterochemistry of chromium. III., 1908, A., i, 79.
sterochemistry of chromium. IV., The isomeric dibromo-salts, 1908, A., i, 79.
isomerism of chromium salts, 1908, A., ii, 594.
reaction differences of stereoisomeric ethylene haloids. I., 1912, A., i, 618.
chemical theory of galvanic cells of the Daniell type, 1912, A., ii, 14.
Pfeiffer, Paul, A. Fornet, Erwin Kramer, Fr. Matzke, and Jusser Spiro, re-arrangements in light, 1912, A., ii, 618.
Pfeiffer, Paul, B. Friedemann, Z. Goldberg, E. Pros, and V. Schwarzkopf, theory of the phenomena of halochromy. II., 1911, A., i, 783.
Pfeiffer, Paul, B. Friedemann, Robert Lehhardt, H. Luftensteiner, Rudolf Prade, and Karl Schnurnann, the pyridine compounds of the tin haloids, 1911, A., i, 746.
Pfeiffer, Paul, B. Friedemann, and H. Rekate, theories of the constitution of double salts, 1910, A., i, 876.
Pfeiffer, Paul, Theodor Gassmann, and Hunold Pietsch, stereochemistry of chromium. VII. Mixed luto-salts, 1908, A., i, 508.
Pfeiffer, Paul, Z. Goldberg, and J. Kuntner, lakes. 1., 1911, A., i, 899.
Pfeiffer, Paul, and M. Haimann, tri-propylenediaminechromium salts, 1903, A., i, 464.
Pfeiffer, Paul, O. Halperin, E. Pros, and V. Schwarzkopf, theory of the phenomena of halochromy. I. Additive compounds of tin halogenides and carbonyl compounds, 1910, A., i, 852.

Pfeiffer, Paul, and Ida Heller, monomethyl-tin derivatives. III., 1905, A., i, 123.

Pfeiffer, Paul, Ida Heller, and Hunold Pietsch, phenyl derivatives of elements of the phosphorus group, 1905, A., i, 164.

Pfeiffer, Paul, Peter Koch, Towie Gutmann Lando, and Armin Trieschmann, the stereochemistry of chromium. I., 1905, A., i, 38.

Pfeiffer, Paul, and A. Langenberg, transformation of stereoisomeric ethylenic compounds. I., 1910, A., i, 510.

Pfeiffer, Paul, A. Langenberg, and (Miss) Bircnweg, betaines of pyridinium-maleic and pyridinium-acrylic acids and their salts, 1910, A., i, 878.

Pfeiffer, Paul, and Robert Lehhardt, monomethyl-tin compounds, 1903, A., i, 470, 502.

Pfeiffer, Paul, Robert Lehhardt, H. Lautensteiner, Rudolf Prade, Karl Schnurmann, and P. Truskier, the alkyl and aryl compounds of tin, 1910, A., i, 724.

Pfeiffer, Paul, and Kurt Matton, stilbene-carboxylic acids, 1911, A., i, 448.

Pfeiffer, Paul, and J. von Modelski, behaviour of the amino-acids and polypeptides to neutral salts. I., 1912, A., i, 949.

Pfeiffer, Paul, and Wilhelm Möller, polymerisation of ethyl phenylpropionate, 1907, A., i, 931.

Pfeiffer, Paul, and J. Monath, nitrosostibene, 1906, A., i, 413.

Pfeiffer, Paul, and Wilhelm Osann, tetra-thiocyanodipryridinechromium salts, 1906, A., i, 602.

Pfeiffer, Paul, and Kurt Matton, stilbene-carboxylic acids, 1911, A., i, 448.

Pfeiffer, Paul, and Wilhelm Möller, polymerisation of ethyl phenylpropionate, 1907, A., i, 931.

Pfeiffer, Paul, and J. Monath, nitrostibene, 1906, A., i, 413.

Pfeiffer, Paul, and Wilhelm Osann, tetra-thiocyanodipryridinechromium salts, 1906, A., i, 602.

Pfeiffer, Paul, and Richard Stern, stereochemistry of chromium. V. Stereoisomeric aquo- and hydroxysalts, 1908, A., i, 506.

Pfeiffer, Paul, and Karl Schnurmann, preparation of alkyl and aryl tin compounds, 1904, A., i, 232.

Pfeiffer, Paul, and S. Sergiewskaja, p-aminostibene, 1911, A., i, 438.

Pfeiffer, Paul, and M. Tapauach, hydrate isomerism with chromium salts, 1906, A., i, 552.

Pfeiffer, Paul, and Wilhelm Osann, a new class of salt-forming metallic hydroxides, 1906, A., i, 551.

Pfeiffer, Paul, and M. Tilignier, dithiocyanotetra-amminechromium salts, 1907, A., i, 1017.

action of iodine on certain thiocyanates, 1908, A., i, 614.

Pfeiffer, Paul, and Armin Trieschmann, configuration of stereoisomeric chromium salts, 1906, A., i, 71.

Pfeiffer, Paul, Armin Trieschmann, Richard Stern, and Rudolf Prade, bisaquochromium salts, 1907, A., i, 1895.

Pfeiffer, Paul, and P. Truskier, preparation of organo-lead and mercury compounds, 1904, A., i, 544.


Pfeiffer, Samuel. See Hans Rupe.

Pfeiffer, Theodor (Graz), behaviour of salt solutions in the stomach, 1905, A., ii, 387.

Pfeiffer [Franz Wilhelm], Theodor [Christian], estimation of nitrates in presence of nitrogenous organic matter, 1904, A., ii, 84.

Pfeiffer, Theodor, and Edwin Blanck, sensitiveness of lupines towards lime; behaviour of some other plants towards alkaline and acid media, 1911, A., ii, 761.

action of alumina and silicie acid on the utilisation of the phosphoric acid in soils by plants, 1911, A., ii, 764.

action of manganese on the growth of plants, 1912, A., ii, 476.

acid secretion of roots and the solubility of soil nutrients in water containing carbon dioxide, 1912, A., ii, 596.

Pfeiffer, Theodor, Edwin Blanck, and Max Fliegel, importance of phonolite as potassium manure, 1911, A., ii, 764.

Pfeiffer, Theodor, Paul Ehrenberg, and Ernst Reichenbach, nitrogen fixation in soils, 1907, A., ii, 126.

Pfeiffer, Theodor, Albert Einecke, and Wilhelm Schneider, effect of asparagine on the production of milk and its constituents, 1905, A., ii, 757.
INDEX OF AUTHORS.

Pfeiffer, Theodore, Albert Einecke, Wilhelm Schneider, and Albert Hepner, assimilation of potassium and sodium by plants, 1906, A., ii, 385.

Pfeiffer, Theodore, and Kurt Friske, increase of protein during the fattening of full-grown animals, 1911, A., ii, 304.


Pfeiffer, Theodore, Albert Hepner, and Leonhard Frank, utilisation of nitrogen in the form of ammonium nitrate, 1908, A., ii, 980.


action of ammoniacal nitrogen [as manure] under the influence of lime, 1909, A., ii, 515.

Pfeiffer, Theodore, Richard Riecke, and Carl Bloch, parent substance of the hippuric acid produced in the organism of herbivorous animals, 1904, A., ii, 754.

Pfeiffer, Theodore, Wilhelm Schneider, and Albert Hepner, influence of asparagine on the production of milk and its constituents, 1907, A., ii, 491.

Pfeiffer, Theodore. See also Albert Einecke.

Pfeiffer, V. O., alloying of copper with pure iron and iron-carbon alloys, 1906, A., ii, 358.


uric acid synthesis in men and mammals, 1907, A., ii, 899.

Pfeil, Paul, influence of diet on uric acid excretion, 1904, A., ii, 192.

Pfennig, F. See Wilhelm Blitz.

Pfennig, Fritz. See Erwin Rupp.

Pfenninger, Urs, investigations of the beans of Phaseolus vulgaris at different stages of development, 1909, A., ii, 696.

Pfenniger, Urs. See also Ernest Schulze.

Pfister, Alfred. See Fritz Fichter.

Pfister, Karl. See Otto Dimroth.

Pätzinger, Wilhelm, condensation of isatic acid to cinchonic acid and its derivatives, 1903, A., i, 53.

Pfenzmaler, Karl. See Alfred Heiduschka.

Pfeiderer, Georg, liberation of oxygen during the electrolysis of hydrochloric acid with a platinum anode, 1909, A., ii, 963.

Pflüger, Alexander, colour of ions, 1903, A., ii, 628.


absorption and inversion phenomena in luminous hydrogen, 1910, A., ii, 1015.

Pflüger, Edward [Friedrich Wilhelm], behaviour of glycogen to boiling caustic alkali, 1903, A., i, 72; ii, 247.

Hensen's method of preparing glycogen, 1903, A., i, 403.

glycogen in the cartilage of mammals, 1903, A., ii, 90.

history of glycogen analysis, 1903, A., ii, 247.


glycogen of the fœtal liver, 1903, A., ii, 384; 1904, A., ii, 427.

glycogen, 1903, A., ii, 499.

formation of sugar from protein and fat in the animal body, 1904, A., ii, 575.

pancreatic diabetes, 1905, A., ii, 100; 1906, A., ii, 186; 1907, A., ii, 639.

origin of the sugar excreted in pancreatic diabetes, 1905, A., ii, 469.

[glycosuria], 1905, A., ii, 844.

nutrition with protein and glycogen analysis, 1906, A., ii, 240.

can sugar be detected with certainty in the urine by the fermentation test? 1906, A., ii, 255.

the usefulness of the Hammarsten-Nylander and Worm-Müller sugar-tests, 1907, A., ii, 137.

the relative value of Almén's and Worm-Müller's tests for sugar, 1907, A., ii, 309.

conditions of sugar in the blood, 1907, A., ii, 367.

influence of nutrition and inanition on the glycogen of the body, 1907, A., ii, 796.

glycogen in frogs during inanition, 1908, A., ii, 52.

the capacity of the liver to reverse the optical action of sugars, 1908, A., ii, 307.

precipitation of glycogen, 1908, A., ii, 329.

constitution of protein, 1909, A., i, 655.

Mohr's work on the origin of glycogen from protein, 1909, A., ii, 328.

the rôle of the small intestine in glycogen formation, 1909, A., ii, 328.

Pflüger, Eduard [Friedrich Wilhelm], the author's method for the estimation of glycogen, and the specificity of substances of the animal body, 1909, A., ii, 946.

estimation of glycogen in the tortoise's liver, 1910, A., ii, 225.

the parent substance of glycogen, 1910, A., ii, 225.

Pflüger, Eduard, and Peter Junkersdorf, the parent substance of glycogen, 1910, A., ii, 225.

Pflüger, Eduard, Bernhard Schöndorff, and Friedrich Wenzel, the influence of surgical operations on carbohydrate metabolism, 1905, A., ii, 44.

Potenauer, Hermann. See Richard Meyer.

Pfund, August H., re-determination of the wave-lengths of the iron lines used for comparison purposes, 1909, A., ii, 106.

	new absorption apparatus, 1907, A., ii, 390.

Pfyl, Balthasar, and Bruno Linne, quantitative hydrolysis of saccharose, maltose, lactose, and raffinose, 1905, A., ii, 770.
	new pressure cylinder, 1908, A., ii, 270.

Pfyl, Balthasar, and Wilhelm Scheitz, constituents of saffron, 1908, A., ii, 979.

process for the valuation of saffron, 1908, A., ii, 997.


use of ferrous sulphate in the estimation of chlorates and bromates, 1904, A., ii, 205.

estimation of nitrites in the absence of air, 1904, A., ii, 208.

hydrazine derivatives of tetrachlorophthalic acid, 1905, A., i, 528.

Phelps, Isaac King, and Clinton Demas Deming, preparation of formamide from ethyl formate and ammonium hydroxide, 1907, A., i, 832.

Phelps, Isaac King, and James Lanman Hubbard, esterification of succinic acid, 1907, A., i, 467.

succinic acid as a standard in alkalimetry and acidimetry, 1907, A., ii, 297.

Phelps, Isaac King, Howard Earle Palmer, and Ralph Smillie, influence of catalytic agents in ester formation; effect of certain sulphates on benzoic and succinic acids, 1908, A., i, 790.

Phelps, Isaac King, and Martha Austin Phelps, use of zinc chloride in the esterification of succinic acid, 1907, A., i, 823.

preparation of acetamide by the action of ammonium hydroxide on ethyl acetate, 1907, A., i, 1016.

Phelps, Isaac King, Martha Austin Phelps, and Ernest Arthur Eddy, purification of esters, 1908, A., i, 756.

influence of catalytic agents in ester formation; hydrogen bromide and zinc bromide in the formation of ethyl benzoate, 1908, A., i, 789.

influence of catalytic agents in ester formation; esterification of benzoic acid with certain chlorides, 1908, A., i, 790.

Phelps, Isaac King, Martha Austin Phelps, and Raymond William Osborne, esterification of benzoic acid, 1908, A., i, 166.

Phelps, Isaac King, and Edward Ward Tillotson, jun., esterification of malonic acid, 1908, A., i, 756.

conversion of ethyl cyanoacetate into ethyl malonate, 1908, A., i, 756.

influence of catalytic agents in ester formation; esterification of cyanoacetic acid, 1908, A., i, 756.

preparation of malonic acid or its ester from monochloroacetic acid, 1908, A., i, 757.

preparation of cyanoacetic acid and its ester from monochloroacetic acid, 1908, A., i, 757.

Phelps, Isaac King, and Lewis Hill Weed, use of certain organic acids and acid-anhydrides for the standardisation of alkali and acid solutions, 1908, A., ii, 730.

comparison between succinic acid, arsenious oxide, and silver chloride for the standardisation of solutions in iodimetry, alkalimetry, and acidimetry, 1908, A., ii, 730.

Phelps, Isaac King, Lewis Hill Weed, and Charles Robert Housum, action of dry ammonia on ethyl oxalate, 1908, A., i, 11.

Phelps, John, the accuracy of the gold bullion assay, 1910, T., 1272; P., 139.

Phelps, Martha Austin. See Frank Austin Gooch, and Isaac King Phelps.

Philip, James Charles, freezing point curves for some binary mixtures of organic substances, chiefly phenols and amines, 1903, T., 814; P., 143; discussion, P., 144.
Philip, James Charles, influence of various sodium salts on the solubility of sparingly soluble acids, 1905, T., 987; P., 200.

influence of non-electrolytes and electrolytes on the solubility of sparingly soluble gases in water; the question of hydrates in solution, 1907, T., 711; P., 85; discussion, P., 86; A., ii, 935.

the refraction and dispersion of triazo-compounds, 1908, T., 918; P., 114; discussion, P., 115; 1912, T., 1866; P., 226.

the dissociation constants of triazo-acetic and a-triazopropionic acids, 1908, T., 925; P., 114; discussion, P., 115.

note on the hydrolysis of acetic anhydride, 1912, P., 259.

Philip, James Charles, and Harold Reuben Courtman, behaviour of two salts with a common ion, when dissolved in an organic solvent, 1910, T., 1261; P., 140; discussion, P., 140.


Philip, James Charles, and (Miss) Dorothy Haynes, the dielectric constants of phenols and their ethers dissolved in benzene and m-xylene, 1905, T., 998; P., 200; discussion, P., 201.

Philip, James Charles, and Sydney Herbert Smith, researches on the freezing points of binary mixtures of organic substances; the behaviour of the dihydro phenols towards p-toluclidine, a-naphthylamine, and picric acid, 1905, T., 1735; P., 255.

Philip, Robert, mercury fulminate, 1912, A., i, 839.

Philippoff, O. See Wladimir N. Ipatieff.

Philipp, Hans. See Ernst Deussen.

Philipp, Herbert. See Richard von Foregger.

Philipp, Karl. See Fritz Fichter, Emilio Noetling, and Frédéric Reverdin.

Philipp, Ernst, the detection of benzoic and salicylic acids in milk, 1912, A., ii, 500.

a new sublimation apparatus and results obtained with it, 1912, A., ii, 932.

Philipp, Ernst, and H. Duperthuis, physico-chemical analysis of wine according to Dutoit, 1911, A., ii, 662.


Philipp, Ernst. See also H. Duperthuis, and Friedrich Schaeffer.

Philipp, Louis, Kapok oil, 1903, A., ii, 340.

Philipp, Louis. See also Léon Maquenne.


glucodeconic acids, 1911, A., i, 12, 112.

glucodeese and α-glucodiceitol, 1911, A., i, 605.

the higher carbohydrates derived from dextrose, 1912, A., i, 607.

Philippi, Emil, formation of dolomite and the chemical precipitation of calcium carbonate from sea-water, 1908, A., ii, 302.

Philippi, Emil. See also Robert Kremann.

Philippi, Ernst, synthesis of linear diphthaloylbenzene, 1911, A., i, 793.

the melting point of anthraquinone, 1912, A., i, 476.

Philippi, Ernst. See also Zdenko Hanns Skraup.

Philippson, Maurice, precipitation of colloidal silver by metal plates, 1912, A., ii, 914.

Philips, Moritz, estimation of silicon in presence of silica, 1906, A., ii, 125.

silicon-copper, 1907, A., ii, 870.


Phillips, Henry Ablitt. See Oswald Silberrad.

Phillips, Harry Edward William, the electrical conductivity of phosphoric acid, 1908, P., 239; 1909, T., 59.

Phillips, J. A. See Francis Barclay Allan.


Phillips, Percy. See also E. F. Burton.

Philhoche, (Mlle.) Ch., action of maltase; stability of the ferment; influence of the products of the reaction, 1904, A., i, 839; ii, 218.

physico-chemical investigation of amylase and maltase, 1908, A., i, 712; ii, 470.

Philosophoff, Peter, estimation of carbon dioxide in electrolytic chlorine, bleaching powder, or bleaching fluids, 1907, A., ii, 908.
Philosophoff, Peter, estimation of carbon dioxide in electrolytic chlorine, 1908, A., ii, 132.
the place of formation of uramic acids, 1910, A., ii, 730.

Phipps, Samuel. See Arthur George Perkin.

Phipson, Thomas Lamb, presence of lime as dolomite in certain cultivated soils, 1903, A., ii, 38.


Piaggesi, G., magnetisation of liquids with change of temperature, 1903, A., ii, 197.


Piantoni, Giovanni. See also Karl von Noorden, jun.

Piasceki, St. See Leon Marchlewski.

Piault, L., occurrence of stachyose and a glucoside hydrolysable by emulsin in the subterranean parts of Lannium album, 1909, A., ii, 398.
presence of stachyose in the under-ground parts of labiate plants, 1910, A., ii, 336.

Piazza, Evaristo. See Luigi Francesconi, and Massimo Tortelli.


Picard, L. See also Edmond Emile Blaise.

Picard, Jean, auxochromic action of amino- and aminophenyl groups, 1910, A., i, 66.
a reaction of polybasic acids and a new reaction for titanium, 1910, A., i, 67.
holo- and meri-quinonoid salts of benzidine, 1911, A., i, 493.
the simplest quinonoid dyes, 1911, A., ii, 568.
the colorimetric dilution law and its application to triphenylmethyl, 1911, A., ii, 561.

Picard, Jean. See also Adolf von Baeyer, and Richard Willstatter.

Piccinini, Augusto, [construction of the periodic system], 1906, A., ii, 78.

Piccinini, Galeazzo, condensation of ethyl cyanoacetate with cinnamaldehyde and piperonaldehyde, 1904, A., i, 91.
general method for preparing substituted malonic acids, 1904, A., i, 504.
condensation of ethyl cyanoacetate with some dihydroxypHENOLIC aldehydes. II., 1904, A., i, 919.
action of bromine on certain non-saturated compounds, 1905, A., i, 598.

Piccinini, Galeazzo, new acid of the tetrahydropyridine series (2-oxyl-1:6:6-trimethyl-Δ3-tetrahydropyridine-4-carboxylic acid), 1906, A., i, 983.
detection of the alkali metals, 1907, A., ii, 395.
hydrolysis of oxymethylpyridines, 1908, A., i, 51, 679.
certain α-amino- and α-hydroxy-ketopyridines. I., 1908, A., i, 908.

Piccinini, Galeazzo, and A. Delpiano, cyanoacetylchloroanilines and the corresponding oxamic acids, 1906, A., i, 944.

Piccinini, Galeazzo. See also Il elitio Guareschi, and Giuseppe Plancher.

Piccinini, Guido M., ammonia in the expired air and blood, 1906, A., ii, 400.

biochemical study of manganese. I. Metabolism of manganese and the law of minimum regarding manganese and iron, 1911, A., ii, 622.
biochemical study of manganese. II., 1911, A., ii, 622.
viscometric and cryoscopic changes in the blood produced by antipyrin, phenacetin, and antifebrin, 1912, A., ii, 58.

Piccinini, L., therapeutic application of quinine formate, 1906, A., ii, 693.

Picek, Jan. See Bohuslav Brauner.


Pick, Ernst Peter, and Friedrich Pineles, the relationship of the thyroid gland to the physiological action of adrenaline, 1908, A., ii, 875.

Pick, Ernst Peter, and Oswald Schwarz, the action of salts on toxin and on toxin-antitoxin combinations in presence of serum proteins, 1909, A., ii, 598.

Pick, Ernst Peter. See also A. Baumgarten, Karl Glaesner, George Joannovics, Ernst Lowenstein, and Fritz Obermayer.

Pick, Friedel, the glycozen-splitting ferment of the liver, 1903, A., ii, 160.

Pick, Hans, condensation of diphenolic anhydride with toluene, 1905, A., i, 68.
Pick, Hans, viscosity of liquid-crystalline mixtures of \( p \)-azoxyanisole and \( p \)-azoxyphenetole, 1911, A., ii, 858.

molecular condition and ionisation of aqueous solutions of hydrofluoric acid, 1912, A., ii, 1131.

Pick, Hans. See also Richard Abegg, Friedrich Auerbach, Paul Ehrenberg, Julius Lewkowitsch, and Otto Sackur.

Pickard, Joseph Allen. See Gilbert Thomas Morgan.

Pickard, Robert Houson, and Joseph Kenyon, contributions to the chemistry of oxygen compounds. Part I. The compounds of tertiary phosphine oxides with acids and salts, 1906, T., 262; P., 42.

contributions to the chemistry of oxygen compounds. Part II. The compounds of cinole, diphenylsulphoxide, nitroso-derivatives, and the carbamides with acids and salts, 1907, T., 896; P., 185.

the resolution of sec-ocetyl alcohol [methylhexylcarbinol: octane-2-ol], 1907, T., 2058; P., 266.

the reaction between organo-magnesium haloids and nitro-compounds, 1907, P., 153.

resolution of racemic alcohols; preliminary note, 1909, P., 167.

investigations on the dependence of rotary power on chemical constitution. Part I. The rotations of the simplest secondary alcohols of the fatty series, 1910, P., 336; 1911, T., 45.

note on methyl-\( n \)-tridecyl- and methyl-\( n \)-pentadecyl-carbinols and the corresponding ketones, 1911, P., 312.

investigations on the dependence of rotary power on chemical constitution. Part II. The rotations of some secondary alcohols containing the isopropyl group, 1911, P., 324; 1912, T., 626.

investigations on the dependence of rotary power on chemical constitution. Part III. The rotations of \( \alpha \)-tetrahydro-2-naphthol and some of its esters, 1912, T., 1427; P., 137; discussion, P., 138.

investigations on the dependence of rotary power on chemical constitution; preliminary note, 1912, P., 42.

optically active phenylmethylcarbinols, 1912, A., i, 554.

Pickard, Robert Houson, and William Oswald Littlebury, studies on optically active carbamides. Part III. The resolution of \( \alpha \)-phenyl-\( \omega \)-4 hydroxyphenylanthrene by means of \( L \)-menthylcarbimide, 1906, T., 467; P., 71; discussion, P., 71.

studies on optically active carbamides. Part IX. The resolution of \( \alpha \)-tetrahydro-2-naphthol by means of \( L \)-menthylcarbimide, 1906, T., 1254; P., 238.

studies on optically active carbamides. Part V. The alyl esters and the amides of \( L \)-menthylcarbamic acid, 1907, T., 300; P., 30.

the alcohols of the hydroaromatic and terpene series. Part I. Resolution of the alcohols into their optically active components and the preparation of the borneols, 1907, T., 1973; P., 262.

the isomeric menthols, 1908, P., 217.

the alcohols of the hydroaromatic and terpene series. Part II. The menthols corresponding with optically inactive menthene, 1911, P., 324; 1912, T., 109.

Pickard, Robert Houson, William Oswald Littlebury, and Henry Allen Dugdale Neville, studies on optically active carbamides. Part II. The reactions between \( L \)-menthylcarbimide and alcohols, 1905, P., 286; 1906, T., 98.

Pickard, Robert Houson, and Henry Allen Dugdale Neville, optically active reduced naphthoic acids. Part I. \( \Delta^2 \) (or \( \Delta^3 \)) Dihydro-1-naphthoic acid, 1905, T., 1763; P., 257.

Pickard, Robert Houson, and Joseph Yates, cholesterol, 1903, P., 147.

optically active reduced naphthoic acids. Part II. The resolution of the tetrahydronephthoic acids, 1906, T., 1101; P., 202.

optically active reduced naphthoic acids. Part III. The relative catalytic effect of bases on the compounds of \( \Delta^2 \)-dihydro-1-naphthoic acid, 1906, T., 1284; P., 244.

contributions to the chemistry of the cholesterol group. Part I. The action of hydrogen peroxide and of fused potassium hydroxide on cholesterol, 1905, T., 1678; P., 121, 199.

contributions to the chemistry of the cholesterol group. Part II. Some oxidation products of sitosterol, 1908, T., 1928; P., 227.
Pickard, Robert Houson, and Joseph Yates, the action of fused potassium hydroxide and of hydrogen peroxide on cholesterol; preliminary note, 1908, P. ii, 121.

optically active reduced naphthoic acids. Part IV. Comparison of the rotary powers of the di- and tetra-hydrinonaphthoic acids with those of phenylallylacetic, a-phenylvaleric, \( \beta \)-phenyl-\( \alpha \)-ethyl-, and \( \beta \)-phenyl-\( \alpha \)-methyl-propionic acids, 1909, T., 1011; P., 152.

Pickard, Robert Houson. See also Henry Allen Dugdale Neville.

Pickardt, Edgar von, molecular lowering of the crystallisation-velocity by the addition of foreign compounds, 1903, A., ii, 66.


Pickel, James Marion, and Charles B. Williams, efficient asbestos or graphite muffle, 1904, A., ii, 202.

Pickering, Spencer Percival Unifreville, note on the arsenates of lead and calcium, 1907, T., 307; P., 85.

the interaction of metallic sulphates and caustic alkalis, 1907, T., 1981; P., 261.

the chemistry of Bordeaux mixture, 1907, T., 1989; P., 261.

emulsions, 1907, T., 2001; P., 256; discussion, P., 256.

hydration of precipitates, 1909, T., 123; P., 12.

the carbonates of copper and the cupricarbonates, 1909, T., 1409; P., 188; discussion, P., 188.

cupricitrates, 1910, T., 1837; P., 17; discussion, P., 18.

the constitution of basic salts, 1910, T., 1851; P., 19.

cupritartrates and analogous compounds, 1911, T., 169; P., 7.

potassium cupricarbonates, 1911, T., 800; P., 55.

cupriglycollates, 1911, T., 1347; P., 192.

copper salts and their behaviour with alkalis, 1911, T., 276; 1912, T., 174.

alkaline cupri-compounds, 1912, T., 1614; P., 142.

the colour intensity of copper salts, 1912, T., 1625; P., 184; discussion, P., 184.

copper fungicides, 1912, A., ii, 285.

Pickford, Percival. See Nevil Vincent Sidgwick.

Pickles, Samuel Shrowder, the constituents of Cyprus origanum oil; isolation of a new terpene (origanene), 1908, T., 862; P., 91.

the constitution and synthesis of caoutchouc, 1910, T., 1085; P., 111; discussion, P., 111.

composition of the essential oil of Myrrhis gate, 1911, T., 1764; P., 220.

the essential oil of Origanum hirtum; preliminary note, 1911, P., 284.

the essential oil of Dalmatian white thyme; preliminary note, 1911, P., 255.

the essential oil of the "Nepal sassafras" or "Nepal camphor" tree, 1912, T., 1423; P., 192.

Pickles, Samuel Shrowder, and William Prince Hayworth, composition of the fat from the seeds of Lophira alata, 1911, A., ii, 1024.

composition of Para rubber-seed oil, 1911, A., ii, 1024.

Pickles, Samuel Shrowder, and Charles Weizmann, the effect of anhydrides on organo-magnesium bromides. Part I. The action of phthalic anhydride on magnesium \( \alpha \)-naphthyl bromide, 1904, P., 201.

the halogen derivatives of naphthacenequinone, 1904, P., 220.

Pickles, Samuel Shrowder, and Bernard Wyndham Whitefield, the carbohydrate constituents of Para rubber; separation of \( I \)-methylinositol; preliminary note, 1911, P., 54.

Pickles, Samuel Shrowder. See also Samuel James Mansson Auld, and William Henry Perkin, jun.

Picket, Amé, action of mineral acids on acetic acid, 1903, A., i, 456.

the synthesis of nicotine, 1904, A., i, 86.

origin of alkaloids in plants, 1905, A., i, 541; 1906, A., ii, 884.

1-methylpyrrolidinone from nicotine, 1905, A., i, 543.

pyrogenic transformation of methylpyrroles into pyridine derivatives, 1905, A., i, 545.

alkaloids of tobacco, 1906, A., i, 979.

Picket, Amé, and A. Bon, acetic arsenious anhydride, 1906, A., i, 3.

Picket, Amé, and G. Court, some new alkaloids from plants, 1907, A., i, 954.

Picket, Amé, and (Mlle.) Marie Finkelstein, complete synthesis of laudanosine, 1909, A., i, 323.
new method for the synthesis of isoquinoline bases, 1910, A., i, 773.
synthesis of oxyberberine, 1911, A., i, 483.
synthesis of berberine, 1911, A., i, 807.
Pictet, Amé, and Antonina Geleznoff, mixed anhydrides of boric acid and organic acids, 1903, A., i, 601.
Pictet, Amé, Antonina Geleznoff, and Hermann Friedmann, mixed anhydrides of mineral and organic acids, 1903, A., i, 309.
Pictet, Amé, and Paul Genequand, tetranitromethane, 1903, A., i, 305, 596.
aethylaminoformaldehyde, 1903, A., i, 601.
Pictet, Amé, Paul Genequand, and Emmerich Klein, organo-mineral anhydrides, 1903, A., i, 675.
Pictet, Amé, and Georges Karl, a mixed anhydride of sulphuric and nitric acids, 1907, A., ii, 758.
mixed anhydrides of sulphuric acid, 1909, A., ii, 38.
Pictet, Amé, and Eugen Khotinsky, acetyl nitrate, 1907, A., i, 175.
Pictet, Amé, and Gerard Hendrik Kramers, action of nitrous and of hydrochloric acids on papaverine, 1903, A., i, 358.

papaverine and cryptopine, 1910, A., i, 502.
Pictet, Amé, Gaspard Long, Salomon Roudstein, and Albert Steinmann, pyrogenic changes in the pyrrole series, 1904, A., i, 771.
Pictet, Amé, and Max Mattisson, strychnine oxide, 1905, A., i, 816.
Pictet, Amé, and R. R. Misner, synthesis of quinimic acid and of 6-methoxy-4-methylquinoline, 1912, A., i, 650.
Pictet, Amé, and Louis Ramseuyer, a constituent of coal, 1911, A., i, 850.
Pictet, Amé, and Auguste Billiet, action of formaldehyde and of methylene chloride on pyrrole, 1907, A., i, 445.
Pictet, Amé, and Arnold Rotachy, synthesis of nicotine, 1904, A., i, 520.
Pictet, Amé, and Theodor Spengler, formation of isoquinoline derivatives by the action of methylal on phenylethylamine, phenylalanine, and tyrosine, 1911, A., i, 750.

Pictet, Amé. See also A. Bacovescu, J. Breslauer, Eugen Khotinsky, and E. Oertly.
Pictor, Harold. See Ernest Linder.
Pictor, Norman. See Arthur Hantzsch, and John Joseph Sudborough.
Pidduck, Frederick Bernard. See also Ernest Walter Brudencell Gill.
Pieper, M. See Alfred Werner.
Pier, Mathias, specific heat and dissociation of chlorine, 1908, A., ii, 352.
specific heat of hydrogen chloride from explosion experiments, 1909, A., ii, 542.

the specific heats of argon, steam, nitrogen, and hydrogen at very high temperatures, 1909, A., ii, 789.
specific heats and gas equilibria from explosion experiments. II., 1910, A., ii, 1031.

Pieraerts, Joseph, hydrolysis of raffinose by means of citric acid, 1906, A., i, 729.
detection of levulose in presence of other natural sugars, 1908, A., ii, 542.
test for pentoses with orcinol and hydrochloric acid, 1908, A., ii, 903.
hydrolysis of maltose by citric acid, 1909, A., i, 136.
Seliwanoff's test for sugars of the levulose group, 1909, A., ii, 272.

Pierce, George, the deviation of ferment action from the unimolecular law, with especial reference to the esterases, 1910, A., i, 907.
Pier, Cosimo. See Giovanni Leoncini.
Pierle, C. A. See Dunlap Jamison McAdam, jun.
Pieroni, A., urethane and mercuric acetate, 1912, A., i, 245.
hypoiditides in the formation of iodoform, 1912, A., i, 526.
action of phenylthiocarbamide on carbamide and on thiocarbamide, 1912, A., i, 752.
Pieroni, A. See also Mario Raffo.
Pierpaoli, Carlo, cause of the loss of mercury in the decomposition of organic substances by Fresenius and Babo's method, and in the purification of mercury sulphide, 1908, A., ii, 106.
INDEX OF AUTHORS.


Pierron, Paul, nitrophenylcyanamides, 1905, A., i, 125.
aromatic azocyanamides, 1906, A., i, 772.
preparation of simple aromatic cyanamides, 1907, A., i, 121.
aromatic monomeric cyanamides, 1908, A., i, 925.
method for preparing aromatic acylguanidines, 1911, A., i, 166.

Piest, C., nitration of cotton wool; cellulose, 1910, A., i, 464.
viscosity of cellulose nitrate solutions, 1911, A., ii, 586.

Piesczek, Ernst, blue rock salt, 1906, A., ii, 863.
assay of red lead, 1908, A., ii, 228.
potassium chloride containing bromate, 1909, A., ii, 516.
prevention of "bumping" of boiling liquids, 1912, A., ii, 341.

Pietrafesa, Francesco. See Giuseppe Kernot.

PietSch, Humold. See Paul Pfeiffer.

Piettre, Maurice, glycocholic acid, 1908, A., i, 950.
bile and biliary pigments, 1908, A., ii, 408.
the green pigment of bile, 1909, A., i, 115.
chemical treatment of bile; separation of the bile acids, 1909, A., i, 206.
bilirubin, 1909, A., i, 402.
cholic acids, 1909, A., i, 586.
estimation of glycogen and starch; detection of horse flesh in sausages, 1909, A., ii, 706.
melanin pigments of animal origin, 1911, A., i, 1006.
a mode of resorption of reserve fat, 1911, A., ii, 905.
melamin, 1912, A., i, 42.
influence of some chemical compounds on the artificial melanins, 1912, A., i, 887.

Piettre, Maurice, and Antony Vila, spectrometric study of oxyhaemoglobin, 1905, A., i, 399, 500.
methaemoglobin, 1905, A., i, 622.
oxyhaemoglobin of guinea-pigs; action of fluorides, 1905, A., ii, 601.
nature of blood pigments, 1906, A., i, 55.
crystallised hematin, 1906, A., i, 55.
the nucleus of birds' red corpuscles, 1906, A., ii, 373.

Piettre, Maurice, and Antony Vila, amount of oxygen in horses' oxyhaemoglobin, 1907, A., i, 738.
the stroma of the red corpuscles, 1907, A., ii, 37.
relations between oxyhaemoglobin and the blood gases, 1907, A., ii, 367.
Piettre, Maurice. See also Ernest Fourneau, and Antony Vila.
cholesterol, 1909, A., ii, 821.
estimation of the enzymatic activity of nuclease by the optical method, 1911, A., ii, 296.
the esterase and nuclease contert of serum in different forms of insanity, 1911, A., ii, 632.
the central nervous system under normal and pathological conditions. I. The indophenol oxidase in the central nervous system, the choroid plexus, and cerebro-spinal fluid, 1912, A., ii, 783.
Pigini, Giacomo, and Pietro Barbieri, the central nervous system under normal and pathological conditions. II. The catalase of the cerebro-spinal fluid, 1912, A., ii, 783.
Pigini, Giacomo, and Flaminio Nizzi, the central nervous system under normal and pathological conditions. III. The esterase and lecithase under normal and pathological cerebro-spinal fluids, 1912, A., ii, 784.
Pigini, Giacomo. See also Ciro Ravenna.
Pignet, P. See Alfred Guyot.
Pigorini, Luciano, diminution of toxicity of silver nitrate treated with sodium thiosulphate and the influence of light on the phenomenon, 1907, A., ii, 379.
toxicity of silver salts to fishes, 1908, A., ii, 412.
behaviour of dextrosephenylosazono in the organism, 1908, A., ii, 876.
Piguet, Alfred. See Fritz Foerster, and Alfred Werner.

Pigulewsky, G. See Leo A. Tschugaeff.
Pigulewsky, M., electrical conductivity of sulphur, 1912, A., ii, 418.

Pihlblad, Nils. See also Theodor Svedberg.

Pike, Frank H. See Charles Claude Guthrie.
INDEX OF AUTHORS.

Pilch, Fritz, volumetric analysis with small quantities of liquid, 1911, A., ii, 225.
Pilch, Fritz. See also Robert Kremann.
Pilgrim, Aletta Amelia Louise, ethereal oil of the root bark of Cinnamomum zeylanicum, 1908, A., i, 172.
Pilipenko, P., selenium in Altai minerals, 1910, A., ii, 45.
bertrandite from Altai, 1910, A., ii, 48.
apophyllite from Tomsk, Siberia, 1912, A., ii, 175.

Pillai, Narayana Kunjan. See Felix Löhns.
Pilling, O., general formula for saturated vapours, 1909, A., ii, 381.
Pillow, Albert. See Otto Diels.
Piloty, Oscar, the pigment of blood, 1909, A., i, 539.
synthesis of pyrrole derivatives: pyrroles from ethyl succinylsuccinate and from azines, 1910, A., i, 277.
Piloty, Oscar, and Edmund Dormann, constitution of the coloured constituent of the pigment of blood. II., 1912, A., i, 519.
phonopyrrolecarboxylic acid and its companions, 1912, A., i, 924.
Piloty, Oscar, Paul Eppingen, and Eugen Quitmann, the constitution of the coloured constituent of the pigment of blood, 1911, A., ii, 92.
Piloty, Oscar, and Karl Finceh, uric acid group; constitution of murioxide and of several of the derivatives of uric acid related to it, 1904, A., i, 820.
uramil, 1904, A., i, 824.
Piloty, Oscar, and Hermann Fink, molecular size of haemin and haemoglobin, 1912, A., ii, 923.
Piloty, Oscar, and Paul Hirsch, haemato-pyrrolidinic acid, 1912, A., i, 925.
Piloty, Oscar, and Siegfried Merzbacher, the pigment of blood. II. So-called haematoxyrrolidinic acid, 1909, A., i, 857.
the pigment of blood. III. New cleavage of hematoporphyrin, 1909, A., i, 858.
Piloty, Oscar, and Julius Neresheimer, amino- and diazo-malic esters, 1906, A., i, 146.
Piloty, Oscar, and Eugen Quitmann, constitution of haemopyrrole and of haemopyrrolecarboxylic acid, 1910, A., i, 133.
Piloty, Oscar, and Josef Stock, pigment of the blood. IV. Haemopyrrole, 1912, A., i, 923.
Piloty, Oscar, and Siegfried J. Thannhauser, constitution of the colouring matter of blood. III., 1912, A., i, 736.
dehydrobilic acid, a coloured oxidation product of bilic acid, 1912, A., ii, 925.
Piloty, Oscar, and Wilhelm Vogel, constitution of porphyrexide, an analogue of isatin, 1903, A., i, 523.
Piloty, Oscar, and K. Wilke, 2:2-dimethylpyrrole, 1912, A., i, 899.
Piltschkow, Nikola D., Moser rays, 1906, A., ii, 414.
Pilz, Ferdinand, siphon with a mercury valve, 1905, A., ii, 155.
relation between the increased yield due to phosphatic manure and the amount of phosphoric acid in the soil, 1908, A., ii, 423.
Pilz, O. See Max Siegfried.
Pilzecker, Alfons, the effect of phosphorus and arsenic poisoning on the bile, 1904, A., ii, 276.
Pimmer, Viktor. See Paul Pfieffer.
determination of ferrous iron in chromite, 1912, A., ii, 605.
analysis of ferrozirconium, 1912, A., ii, 1001.
Pina de Rubies, Santiago. See also José Casares Gil.
Pinagel, Alfred. See Carl Friedheim.
Pincckney, Reuben M. See Frederick Jacob Alway.
Pincussohn, Ludwig, the lowering of the freezing point of pancreatic juice, 1907, A., ii, 635.
the influence of colloids on ferment, 1908, A., ii, 308.
the influence of colloids on ferment. II. The action of inorganic colloids on trypsin, 1912, A., i, 521.
the causation of edema, 1912, A., ii, 666.
Pincussohn, Ludwig. See also Emil Abderhalden, Adolf Bickel, and Leonor Michaelis.
Pinczewski, J. See Siegmund Reich.
Pines, Friedrich. See Ernst Peter Pick.
Piferauer-Alvarez, Eugenio, diphenylamine as reagent for nitrates, nitrates, chlorates, and its use when mixed with resorcinol and ß-naphthol, 1905, A., ii, 352.
new reagent for potassium, 1905, A., ii, 355.
new general colour reagent of the polyphenols, their isomerides, and higher organic compounds, 1905, A., ii, 359.
INDEX OF AUTHORS.


reaction of rhodium, 1905, A., ii, 485.

colour reactions of pyruvic acid with $a$- and $b$-naphthols in sulphuric acid solution, 1905, A., ii, 487.

new reagent for aconitine, 1905, A., ii, 491.

useful reaction for cobalt, 1907, A., ii, 192.

colour reactions of some organic compounds, 1907, A., ii, 143.


useful reactions of zinc, nickcl, and cobalt, 1910, A., ii, 454.

electrolytic separation of nickel and cobalt, 1910, A., ii, 657.

Pingree, M. H. See William Frear.

Pinkus, Stanislaw N., fibrinolysis, 1907, A., ii, 372.

Pinna, Giuseppe. See Efi&o Mameli.

Pinner, Adolf, glyoxalines, 1903, A., i, 123; 1905, A., i, 476.

pilocarpine. VI., 1905, A., i, 463.

pilocarpine and its transformation into a new modification, 1905, A., i, 658.

$\psi$-hydantoins, 1907, A., i, 92.


Pinner, Ernst Ludwig, 4:6-dihydroxy-2-phenylpyrimidine, 1908, A., i, 1017.

Pinnnow, Johannes, the degree of accuracy of iodometric estimations, 1903, A., ii, 39.

sensitiveness to light of colourless organic compounds, 1903, A., ii, 49.

volumetric estimation of sulphurous acid, 1904, A., ii, 290.

the reduction [of the photographic image] with persulphate and according to Farmer, 1908, A., ii, 245.

estimation of quinol, 1911, A., ii, 339.

action of oxygen on quinol and a sulphite, 1912, A., i, 849.

Pinoff, Ervi., Tollens' phloegluconol and hydrochloric acid reaction for pentoses, 1905, A., ii, 289.

spectroscopic and colour reactions of important sugars, 1905, A., ii, 865.

Pinsker, Jacob. See Arthur Rosenheim.

Pintza, Alexander. See Philippe Auguste Guye, and Adrien Jaquerod.

Pioleti, Giuseppe, brennerite from Avigliana, 1906, A., ii, 864.

Pioleti, Giuseppe, oncosine from Variney (Valle d'Aosta), 1909, A., ii, 813.

synthesis of anglesite, 1910, A., ii, 621.

synthesis of smithsonite and anglesite, 1911, A., ii, 902.

Pionchon, Joseph, dissolution of copper in water, 1912, A., ii, 452.

Piorkowski, Max, antibacterial properties of Peru balsam, 1903, A., ii, 320.

Pirotrowski, Henryk. See Fritz Ephrathm.

Piper, H. See Joseph Barcroft.

Piper, Stephen H. See James Crosby Chapman.

Pipereaut, P., and Antony Vila, separation and estimation of zinc, 1911, A., ii, 441.

Pirani, Marcello von, tantalum and hydrogen, 1905, A., ii, 718.

specific resistance and temperature-coefficient of tantalum, 1907, A., ii, 598.

specific resistance and absorptive power of tungsten at high temperatures, 1912, A., ii, 947.

Pirani, Marcello von, and Alfred R. Meyer, behaviour of platinum and nickel wires to hydrogen at high temperatures, 1910, A., ii, 719.

melting point of tantalum, 1911, A., ii, 899.

the melting point of tungsten and molybdenum, 1912, A., ii, 560.

Pirazzoli, (Milla.), Francesca. See Luigi Francesconi.

Pirinsky, A. See Iwan I. Bewad.

Pirret, (Miss) Ruth, and Frederick Soddy, the ratio between uranium and radium in minerals. II., 1911, A., ii, 454.

Pirret, (Miss) Ruth. See also Frederick Soddy.

Pisani, Felix, testing of minerals for radioactivity, 1904, A., ii, 530.

Pischtschimuki, P. S., methyl and ethyl esters of thiophosphoric acid, 1909, A., i, 5.

transformations of thio- and selenophosphoric esters, 1912, A., i, 68.

Pischtschimuki, P. S. See also Alexander E. Arbussow, and Felix Ehrlich.

Pisovschi, Ilie, $a$-anthramine and 1:4-anthridiamine, 1908, A., i, 481.

1:2-dimethoxyphenanthrenaphenazine, 1910, A., i, 643.

transformation of naphthalimide into naphthastyril, 1911, A., i, 230.

a negative case of indigotin condensation, 1911, A., i, 577.

Pissarjewsky, Leo, catalysis of salts of per acids, 1903, A., ii, 66.

905
Pissarjewsky, Leo, condition in solution of salts of per acids, 1903, A., ii, 375.

Pissarjewsky, Leo, condition in solution of salts of per acids, 1903, A., ii, 375.

Pissarjewsky, Leo, and J. Belenowsky, influence of the solvent on the equilibrium constant, 1910, A., ii, 596.

Pissarjewsky, Leo, and E. Karp, relation between the diffusion constant, internal friction, and electrical conductivity, 1908, A., ii, 566.

Pissarjewsky, Leo, and N. Lemcke, influence of the solvent on the equilibrium constant, and the relationship between electric conductivity and viscosity, 1905, A., ii, 684.

Pissarjewsky, Leo, and A. Levites, influence of the solvent on the equilibrium constant, 1908, A., ii, 570.

Pissarjewsky, Leo, and J. Litvin, influence of the solvent on the equilibrium constant, 1911, A., ii, 12.

Pissarjewsky, Leo, and A. Scheljapin, heat effect and free energy of chemical action in different solvents, 1909, A., ii, 866.

Pissarjewsky, Leo, and A. Shapovalenko, electrical conductivity of potassium bromide and potassium silver cyanide in mixtures of glycerol and alcohols, 1911, A., ii, 11.

Pissarjewsky, Leo, and P. Trachoniotowsky, free energy of chemical action in mixtures of glycerol with alcohols, 1910, A., ii, 402.

Pissarjewsky, Leo, and K. Zembsky, free energy of chemical action in mixtures of water with non-electrolytes. III., 1910, A., ii, 595.

Pistermann, A., and Josef Tambor, synthesis of 6-hydroxyflavone, 1912, A., i, 486.

Pistschimuka. See Fishtschimuki.

Pitini, Andreo, the influence of certain toxins and antitoxins on the oxidising and reducing capacities of the tissues. I., 1910, A., ii, 631.

Pitini, Andreo. See also Francesco Angelico, and Vincenzo Cervello.

Pitman, John Edmund. See David Runciman Boyd.

Pitoni, R., a lecture voltameter, 1908, A., ii, 657.

Pitra, J. See Julius Stoklasa.

Piutti, Arnaldo [Teofilo Pietro], density of asparagine, 1904, A., i, 500.

Piutti, Arnaldo, action of alkali hydroxides and alkali oxides on unsaturated imides, 1906, A., i, 657.

Piutti, Arnaldo, action of alkali alkylxides on unsaturated imides, II., 1907, A., i, 312.

Piutti, Arnaldo, maleic and fumaric derivatives of p-aminophenols, 1908, A., i, 783; 1910, A., i, 22.


Piutti, Arnaldo, Gino Abati, Cesare Allegri, Id. Foa, Luciano Rossi, G. Leone, C. D’Emilio, Alfredo Pagniello, A. Marciano, Domenico Fuglie, Giambattista Selvaggi, and Calogero Schifani, action of unsaturated dicarboxylic acids on p-aminophenols, 1910, A., i, 672.

Piutti, Arnaldo, and G. Bentivoglio, use of carbon tetrachloride in investigating the colouring matters prohibited in food by the sanitary law, 1906, A., ii, 590.

Piutti, Arnaldo, and Gennaro Calcagni, velocities of addition of bromine to itaconic, citraconic, and mesaconic acids. I., 1909, A., i, 360.

Piutti, Arnaldo, and Gennaro Calcagni, velocities of addition of bromine to the imides of some substituted maleinamic acids. II., 1911, A., i, 124.

Piutti, Arnaldo, Fabrizio Cobelli, and Diego Gandolfo, derivatives of 5-aminosalicylic acid [5-amino-2-hydroxybenzoic acid], 1907, A., i, 320.
INDEX OF AUTHORS.

Plancher, Giuseppe A., and Oreste Carrasco, action of chloroform on 2:3-dimethylindole; transformation of pyrrole into pyridine, 1905, A., i, 298.
action of chloroform on 1:2:3-trimethylindole, 1905, A., i, 666.
3-ethylindole and 1:3:3-triethyl-2-ethylideneindoline, 1905, A., i, 719.
reactions of 2:3:3:5-tetramethylidene
lone, 1909, A., i, 959.

oxidation of pyrrole to maleimide, 1904, A., i, 770.

Plancher, Giuseppe A., and Riccardo Ciusa, condensation products of pyrroles, 1907, A., i, 80.


Plancher, Giuseppe A., and D. Giumelli,
thesis of indolenine ketones, 1910, A., i, 63.

Plancher, Giuseppe A., and A. Manaresi, lecithans of wine, 1907, A., ii, 125.

Plancher, Giuseppe A., and Galeazzo Piccinini, compounds of \( \beta \)-phenylhydroxylamine with aromatic aldehydes, 1905, A., i, 705.


indoline, 1905, A., i, 611.
assimilation of carbon by plants. I. Supposed formation of form-
aldehyde, 1905, A., ii, 191.
?action of Grignard's reagent on certain indolenines, 1907, A., i, 152.

Plancher, Giuseppe A., and Emilio Soncini, benzeneazopyrroles and benz-
coneazoidones, 1903, A., i, 449.

Plancher, Giuseppe A., and Tomaso Zambonini, the synthesis of tetramethyl-
pyrrole, 1912, A., i, 646.

Plancher, Giuseppe A. See also Oreste Carrasco.

Planck, Max [Karl Ernst Ludwig], osmotic pressure of a solution of variable density, 1903, A., ii, 272.
INDEX OF AUTHORS.

Planck, Max [Karl Ernst Ludwig], new thermodynamic theories (Nernst’s heat theorem and quanta-hypothesis), 1912, A., ii, 230.


colorimetric estimation of hydrogen peroxide, 1905, A., ii, 199.

Plangger, Alois, new indoline bases, 1905, A., ii, 718.

Plank, Rudolph, equations and tables for saturated and superheated nitrogen vapour; 1910, A., ii, 706.

Plant, O. H., absorption of fat from intestinal loops in dogs, 1908, A., ii, 1050.

Plaschke, Emmanuel. See Max Le Blanc.

Plate, Erich. See F. L. Kohrausch.

Plato, Giovanni de. The action of potassium salts on the formation of sucrose in seeds, 1910, A., ii, 742.

the presence of allantoin in the seeds of Datura metel, 1910, A., ii, 742.

amount of hydrogen cyanide during the ripening of bitter and sweet almonds, 1912, A., ii, 80.

Plato, Giovanni de. See also Luigi Francesconi, and Francesco Scurti.


solidification of inorganic salts and salt mixtures. II. Solidification of salt mixtures and their thermal properties, 1907, A., ii, 239.

solidification phenomena exhibited by inorganic salts and salt mixtures, 1908, A., ii, 758.

the separation of antimony and tin by distillation, 1910, A., ii, 903.

Plato, Wilhelm. See also Otto Ruff.

Platoul, Elitif. See Fritz Haber.

Platz, Ludwig. See Walter Dieckmann.

Plaut, Georg. See Otto Diels.

Plaut, Max, and Heinrich Reese, behaviour of amino-acid administered to animals, 1906, A., ii, 110.

Plavec, Václav, the chemical combination and action of absorbed phosphorus in the body, 1904, A., ii, 672.

Playfair, (Lord) Lyon, obituary notice of, 1905, T., 600.

Pleissner, Max, solubility of certain lead compounds in water, 1908, A., ii, 40.

Pleissner, Max, solubility of certain lead compounds in water, 1908, A., ii, 40.

Plenge, H., the solution by micro-organisms of sodium α-nucleate, 1903, A., ii, 679.

Plenoff, Dimitri. See Leon Asher, and Otto Cohnheim.

Pleus, Bernhard. See Carl Liebermann.

Pleyel, H., potential difference between two electrolytic solutions, 1910, A., ii, 386.


formation of hydrogen cyanide by the oxidation of proteins, 1904, A., i, 538; 1905, A., i, 162.

adaptation of the pancreas to lactose, 1906, A., ii, 239.

lactase and the adaptation of the intestine to lactose, 1907, A., ii, 108.

the proteins of egg-yolk, 1908, T., 1500; P., 190.

sodium antimony tartrate, 1908, A., i, 129.

origin of uric acid, 1900, A., ii, 817.

Plimmer, Robert Henry Aders, and William Maddock Bayliss, separation of the phosphorus from caseinogen by enzymes and alkali, 1906, A., i, 325.


Plimmer, Robert Henry Aders, and Frederick Hughes Scott, a reaction distinguishing phosphoprotein from nucleoprotein and the distribution of phosphoproteins in tissues, 1908, T., 1699; P., 200.

transformations in the phosphorised compounds of the hen’s egg during development, 1909, A., ii, 415.

Plimmer, Robert Henry Aders. See also Augustus Désiré Waller.

Plocktitz, Max. See Conrad Willgerodt.

Ploccker, Phillip. See Karl Löfler.

Ploeze, Hans. See Franz Fischer.

Plogmeier, Franz, formation of solid surfaces on colloidal liquids and their photoelectric behaviour, 1909, A., ii, 984.

Plohn, Robert. See Paul Cohn.

Plotnikoff, Joh., a rule in chemical dynamics, 1905, A., ii, 376.

relation between the logarithmic temperature constant and heat evolution, 1905, A., ii, 571.

reaction velocities at low temperatures, 1906, A., ii, 12.

Plotnikoff, Wladimir Alexandrowitsch, compounds of aluminium bromide with bromine, ethyl bromide, and carbon disulphide, 1903, A., i, 137. electrical conductivity of solutions in bromine, 1904, A., ii, 156. compounds of dimethylpyrone with trichloroacetic acid, 1905, A., i, 77. electrical conductivity of ethereal solutions of phosphoric acid, 1905, A., ii, 135. electrical conductivity of solutions in ethyl bromide; compounds of dimethylpyrone with acids, 1905, A., ii, 433. electrical conductivity of solutions of compounds of dimethylpyrone with trichloroacetic acid in chloroform and benzene, 1906, A., ii, 144. compounds of dimethylpyrone with trichloroacetic acid; electrical conductivity of solutions in ethyl bromide, chloroform, and benzene, 1906, A., ii, 419. compounds of aluminium bromide with ethyl ether, 1907, A., i, 580. electrical conductivity of mixtures of bromine and ethyl ether, 1907, A., ii, 152. compounds of dimethylpyrone and tribromoacetic acid, 1908, A., i, 281. abnormal course of curves, showing the change of molecular conductivity with the concentration, 1909, A., ii, 13. electrical conductivity of solutions of compounds of dimethylpyrone with tribromoacetic acid in ethyl bromide, 1909, A., ii, 14.}

Plotnikoff, Wladimir Alexandrowitsch, decomposition of complex ions, 1909, A., ii, 17. electrical conductivity of non-aqueous solutions. VIII. Aluminium bromide and nitrobenzene, 1911, A., ii, 247. the compounds of dimethylpyrone with aluminium bromide and with trichloroacetic acid, 1912, A., i, 792. Plotnikoff, Wladimir Alexandrowitsch. See also W. A. Izbehoff, and W. W. Neminsky.


Poda, Heinrich, a water thermostat for the normal temperature of 15°, 1908, A., ii, 83. practice of cryometric measurements, 1908, A., ii, 564. Poda, Heinrich. See also Karl Helle.

Podkopajeff, Nikolaus Ivan, alloys of platinum and tin, 1908, A., ii, 391. Podkopajeff, Nikolaus Ivan. See also Nicolai S. Kurnakoff.

Podzuus, Emil, thermo-electric forces in electrolytes, 1909, A., ii, 16.

Poehl, Alexandre de, influence of catalytic agents on the functions of the organism; spermin, cerebrin, and adrenal hydrochloride, 1908, A., ii, 164.

the state of oxidation of the tissues and the electrical charge of leucocytes as important agents in immunisation, 1907, A., ii, 502.

Focht, Viktor, artificial production of isomorphous silicate mixtures, 1908, A., ii, 400.

relationships between chemical composition, crystalline form, hardness, and density. I., 1908, A., ii, 673.

new periodic function of the atomic weight, 1909, A., ii, 35.

pyrites and marcasite, 1911, A., ii, 208.


Pöttier, Heinrich. See Hermann Grossmann.

Pogerski, E. See C. Delezenne.

Pogorjelsky, Zdislav Antonovitsch, transformations of octyl di-tert-γ-glycol (γ-tetramethylbutylene-glycol), 1904, A., i, 214.

action of chlorine on isobutylene, 1905, A., i, 165.

action of bromine on isobutylene, 1905, A., i, 815.

reaction of iodine with isobutylene, 1906, A., i, 129.

di-isobutenyl tetrabromide [αβετetra- bromo-βε-dimensionalhexane], 1906, A., i, 131.

Pohl, Franz, dicyanodiamide, 1908, A., i, 575.

Pohl, Heinrich. See Josef Houben.

Pohl, Julius, alkylation synthesis after administration of thiocarbanide, 1904, A., ii, 757.


quantitative researches on the exhalation of alcohols, 1908, A., ii, 1056.

the behaviour of phthalic acid in the animal organism, 1909, A., ii, 254.

acid poisoning, 1909, A., ii, 599.

oxalic acid metabolism, 1911, A., ii, 51.

Pohl, Richard. See Max Dittrich.

Pohl, Robert, action of the silent electric discharge on ammonia and oxygen, 1906, A., ii, 487.

the unimolecular course of the decomposition of ammonia by the silent discharge, 1908, A., ii, 819.

Pohl, Robert, [calculation of the ratio of the electric charge to the mass of the molecule of mercury vapour], 1909, A., ii, 207.

dependence of the photoelectric effect of the alkali metals in polarised light on the wave-length, 1910, A., ii, 90.

a relationship between the selective photoelectric effect and phosphorescence, 1912, A., ii, 5.


relationship between chemical affinity and the photoelectric effects of potassium in its compounds, 1911, A., ii, 90.

the photoelectric effects of colloidal alkali metals, 1911, A., ii, 363.

the selective photoelectric effect for metals outside the alkali group, 1911, A., ii, 787.

the selective photoelectric effect of lithium and sodium, 1912, A., ii, 317.

photoelectric observations on aluminium and magnesium, 1912, A., ii, 618.

formation of metal mirrors by distillation in a vacuum, 1912, A., ii, 625.

Pohl, Robert. See also J. Franck, Gustav Leithäuser, and Bernhard Walter.

Pohl, Wilhelm. See Max Bodenstein.

Pohle, Friedrich. See Otto Wallach.

Pointet, René, exception to the general method for preparation of aldehydes by means of glycidic acids, 1909, A., i, 234.

Poiron, Lucien, the chemical action of sea-water on Portland cement, 1911, A., ii, 204.

Poirot, Louis. See Alphonse Seyewetz.

Pokorny, F. See Robert Luther.

Pokrowska, Marie. See Alfred Werner.

Polack, Leo. See Emil Knoevenagel.

Polak, Julius. See Josef Herzig.

Polak, James Josef, sulphonation of benzenesulphonic acid, 1911, A., i, 30.

analysis of soap powders, 1912, A., ii, 815.

Polak, James Josef. See also Arnold Frederik Holleman.
Polányi, Michael, the chemical and physical changes in the blood-serum taking place during starvation, 1911, A., ii, 741.

the chemistry of hydrocephalic liquid, 1911, A., ii, 746.

Polenske, Eduard, testing lard and butter, 1905, A., ii, 870.

testing lard, 1905, A., ii, 870.

detection of benzoic acid in foods, 1911, A., ii, 1142.

Polenske, Eduard. See also Emil Baur.

Policard, A. See Maurice Doyon.

Polimanti, Osce., the distribution of enzymes in the stomach and intestines of fish, 1912, A., ii, 182.

Politis, Ioannes, presence of glycogen in phanerogams and its relation to calcium oxalate, 1912, A., ii, 83.

origin and function of calcium oxalate in plants, 1912, A., ii, 194.

Poljansky, E. V. See Anthony G. Doroschewsky.

Pollacci, Egidio, white and yoke of egg: action of hydrogen sulphide on unbroken eggs, 1904, A., i, 639.

detection of thiocyaic acid in saliva, 1904, A., ii, 522.

violent explosions of hydrocyanic acid and the nature of the products formed thereby, 1907, A., i, 397.

nature of the alkalinity of intestinal juice, 1908, A., ii, 50.

spontaneous oxidation of sulphur and sulphides, 1908, A., ii, 684.

detection of thiocyanic acid by means of mercurous chloride, 1908, A., ii, 782.


detection of formaldehyde in plants, 1907, A., ii, 289.

combination of nitrogen with calcium carbide, 1908, A., ii, 836.

the catalytic action of potassium carbonate on the absorption of nitrogen by calcium carbide, 1911, A., i, 358.

Pollacci, Gino. See also Ewe Mameli.


Pollak, Alexander. See Bruno Eissler.


Pollak, Fritz, substantive dyes containing sulphur, 1904, A., i, 762.

Pollak, Hermann. See Carl Neuberg.

Pollak, Jacques, formation of nitroso-compounds of polyhydroxylc phenols, 1904, A., i, 46.

elacrin, 1906, A., i, 973.


Pollak, Jacques, and H. Feldscharek, wandering of alkyl groups during the distillation of ether acids, 1908, A., i, 542.


Pollak, Jacques, and J. Goldstein, new case of wandering of an alkyl group, 1907, A., i, 320.

diethoxybenzoquinone, 1908, A., i, 554.


Pollak, Jacques. See also Josef Herzig.

Pollak, Leo, oxidation products of glycylglycine, 1905, A., ii, 750.

the individuality of trypsin, 1905, A., ii, 47.

the formation of acetone from acetoacetates by means of organ-extracts and proteins, 1907, A., i, 991.

adrenaline diabetes, 1909, A., ii, 915.

inurement to adrenaline, 1910, A., ii, 881.

renal glycosuria, 1911, A., ii, 417.

Pollak, Leo. See also Hans Januscheke.

Pollard, William, minerals from Skye and Ross-shire, 1903, A., ii, 375.

rottenstone from South Wales, 1903, A., ii, 383.

weathering of magnesian limestone, 1903, A., ii, 383.

[nephelite, laumontite, baryto-celestite, etc.], 1904, A., ii, 182.

Pollard, William. See also John Smith Flett.

Pollard, William Branch, rapid method of qualitative analysis, 1908, A., ii, 1069.

Pollatz, Walter. See Wilhelm Böttger.

Polle, R., influence of different amounts of water, different manures, and consolidation of the soil on the root development of wheat and barley in the first period of growth, 1911, A., ii, 224.

Pollitt, George Paton. See Georg Lunge.

Pollitzer, Franz, the equilibrium of the reaction \( \text{H}_2\text{S} + 2\text{I} = 2\text{HI} + \text{S} \) and the dissociation of hydrogen sulphide, 1909, A., ii, 871.

heat development of the Clark cell, 1910, A., ii, 1029.

determination of specific heats at low temperatures and their use in the calculation of electromotive forces, 1911, A., ii, 180.

thermodynamics of the Clark cell, 1912, A., ii, 14.
Pollock, Ernest Ferguson. See George Gerald Henderson, and Paul Rabe.

Pollock, James Arthur, a simple form of Sprungel vacuum pump, 1908, A., ii, 935.

the electron theory of the carbon arc, 1909, A., ii, 374.

mobility of the large ions in the air, 1910, A., ii, 11.

Pollock, James Holmes, the heat of formation of glucoine chloride, 1904, T., 603; P., 61.

the composition of beryl, 1904, T., 1630; P., 189.

index of the principal lines of the spark spectra of the elements, 1907, A., ii, 917.

quantitative spark spectra of titanium, uranium, and vanadium, 1909, A., ii, 530.

spectrographic analysis of a specimen of commercial thallium, 1909, A., ii, 620.

vacuum tube spectra of the vapours of some metals and metallic chlorides. I. Cadmium, zinc, thallium, mercury, tin, bismuth, copper, arsenic, antimony, and aluminium, 1912, A., ii, 710.

vacuum tube spectra of some metals and metallic chlorides. II. Lead, iron, manganese, nickel, cobalt, chromium, barium, calcium, strontium, magnesium, potassium, sodium and lithium, 1912, A., ii, 710.

Pollock, James Holmes, and Alfred Godfrey Gordon Leonard, quantitative spectra of iron, aluminium, chromium, silicon, zinc, manganese, nickel, and cobalt, 1907, A., ii, 918.

quantitative spectra of barium, strontium, calcium, magnesium, potassium, and sodium, 1907, A., ii, 918.

the separation and quantitative spectra of cerium, lanthanum, and didymium, 1908, A., ii, 645.

Polonzi, H. See F. Epstein.

Polotzyk, A. See Reginald Oliver Herzog.


Polostoff, Karl, choline content of certain edible fungi, 1910, A., ii, 234.

occurrence of betaines and choline in drugs containing caffeine and theobromine, 1910, A., ii, 234.


Polzeniusz, Ferdynand E., absorption of nitrogen by calcium carbide, 1907, A., ii, 867.

Poma, Guattiero, equilibrium between cuprous and cupric chlorides in hydrochloric acid solution, 1909, A., ii, 315.

crystallization and chlorides, 1909, A., ii, 315.


colour and hydration. I., 1910, A., ii, 487.

influence of neutral salts on the velocity of reaction, 1911, A., ii, 707.

2:6-dimethylpyrrole as a solvent, 1912, A., ii, 130.

state of substances dissolved in absolute sulphuric acid, 1912, A., ii, 907.

Poma, Guattiero, and G. Gabbi, binary systems of the chlorides of certain univalent metals, 1911, A., ii, 606.

Poma, Guattiero, and E. Tanzi, influence of electrolytes on the dissociation constant of water, 1912, A., ii, 323.


Pomeranz, Casar, solubility of salts of optically active monobasic acids, 1903, A., ii, 65.

equilibrium between maltose and dextrose, 1903, A., ii, 65.

allyl cyanide and allyllithiocarbimide, 1907, A., i, 300.

Pomeranz, Casar, and Friedrich Sperling, lactucon [lactucerin], 1904, A., i, 907.


Pomery, J. C., charges on thermions produced in air and hydrogen at atmospheric pressure, 1912, A., ii, 114.

Pomilio, Umberto, new metallo-quinolides; metallo-quinolides of silver nitrate. I., 1912, A., i, 386.

new metallo-quinolides; metallo-quinolides of nickel chloride. II., 1912, A., i, 386.

Pomilio, Umberto. See also Giuseppe Kernt.

Pomme, Georg. See Franz Feist.

Pommerehne, Herbert, damascene, 1904, A., i, 685.
INDEX OF AUTHORS.

Pontius, Francis Jones, and Cyrus R. Siegfried, derivatives of isosafrole and isopaoile, 1903, A., i, 417.
Pond, Raymond Haines, solution tension and toxicity in lipolysis, 1907, A., ii, 641.
Poni, Petru, composition of Roumanian petroleum, 1903, A., i, 593.
Poni, Petru, and N. Costâchescu, action of nitric acid of different concentrations under pressure on isopentane, 1903, A., i, 596.
isonexanes in Roumanian petroleum, 1905, A., i, 109.
Ponnaz, Charles. See Paul Askenasy.
Ponnorf, Georgy. See Paul Duden.
Pons, Ch., excretion of chondroitin-sulphuric acid, 1907, A., ii, 494.
Ponsot, Auguste, experimental law of electric transport of dissolved salts, 1904, A., ii, 232.
osmose, 1904, A., ii, 240.
simple proofs of the phase rule, 1904, A., ii, 314.
Ponte, G., mesolite from Palagonia, Sicily, 1911, A., ii, 298.
Ponti, Ugo, Ajuga iria, 1910, A., ii, 63.
Ponti, Ugo. See also Maurizio Padoa, and Giuseppe A. Plancher.
Pontio, Maurice, digester-lixiviator for testing gutta-percha, 1903, A., ii, 187.
Pontius, J., new chlorometric method, 1904, A., ii, 204.
Ponzo, Giacomo, semicarbazones of isonitrosoketones and of acylldinitrohydrocarbons, 1904, A., i, 723.
isoneric acid, 1904, A., i, 797.
new acids of the oleic series. II. Δα-Hypogic acid, 1905, A., i, 405.
new acids of the oleic series. III. Derivatives of Δα-oleic acid, 1905, A., i, 736.
laboratory notes; [diisobutyl ketone; isonitrosobenzylacetone; isobutyryl-
and isovaleryl-phenylhydrazines; erucic acid], 1906, A., i, 66.
behaviour of acetoxime and of dioximes towards sodium hypochlorite; properties of carbon tetrabromide, 1906, A., i, 482.
new method of preparing the so-called primary dinitro-hydrocarbons, 1906, A., i, 755.
chloromethylnitroic acid, 1907, A., i, 744.
action of diazo-salts on phenyldinitromethane-[ω-dinitrotoluene], 1908, A., i, 482.
transformation of phenylnitromethane [ω-nitrotoluene] into phenyldinitromethane, [diω-nitrotoluene], 1908, A., i, 869.
constitution of the endoxypyrrodi-
azoles [4:5-oxy-1:2:5-osotriazoles], 1908, A., i, 1021.
behaviour of the compounds CRPh: NOH towards nitrogen peroxide, 1909, A., i, 308.
behaviour of a diazo-salt towards organic solvents, 1909, A., i, 338.
new method of preparing acylazoaryl compounds, 1909, A., i, 681.
reductions with ethyl alcohol, 1909, A., i, 851.
case of isomerism; [acylazoaryl compounds], 1910, A., i, 192.
displaceability of the nitro-group, 1910, A., i, 339.
action of ammonia on ω-nitrobenzalde-
hyde-ρ-nitrophenylhydrzone, 1910, A., i, 442.
new method of preparation of hydr-
azidines, 1910, A., i, 443.
conversion of hydrazidines into hydr-
azines, 1910, A., i, 699.
conversion of nitroaldehydes into cyanoaldehydes, 1911, A., i, 920.
behaviour of some aliphatic iodo-acids in the organism, 1911, A., ii, 1015.
INDEX OF AUTHORS.


the alkyl compounds of platinum, 1909, T., 571; P., 96.

Pope, William Jackson, and John Read, the optical activity of compounds having simple molecular structure, 1908, T., 794; P., 99.

condensation of oxyethyleneaminophenol with primary and secondary amino-compounds, 1909, T., 171; P., 18.

the resolution of externally compensated acids and bases, 1910, T., 987; P., 118.

externally compensated tetrahydroquininalde (tetrahydro-2-methylquinoline) and its optically active components, 1910, T., 2199; P., 251.

dihydroxydihydrindamine and its resolution into optically active components, 1911, T., 2071; P., 259.

asymmetric quinquevalent nitrogen compounds of simple molecular constitution, 1912, T., 519; P., 49.

the externally compensated and optically active hydroxyhydrindamines, their salts and derivatives, 1912, T., 758; P., 107.

the absence of optical activity in the a- and β-2:5-dimethylpiperazines, 1912, T., 2325; P., 278.

Pope, William Jackson, and Thomas Field Winmill, the relation between constitution and rotatory power amongst derivatives of tetrahydroquininalde, 1912, T., 2309; P., 275.

Pope, William Jackson. See also William Barlow, George Jerusalem, Frederic Stanley Kipping, and William Henry Perkin, jun.

Popescu, D. M. See G. Dumitrescu.

Popielski, Leo, secretory activity of the pancreas under the influence of hydrochloric acid and intestinal extract, 1908, A., ii, 119.


the action of choline on blood pressure, 1911, A., ii, 124.

Popielski, Leo, the property of urine of reducing the blood pressure, 1911, A., ii, 511.

substances which constrict and dilate the blood vessels of the surviving frog; remarks on S. Samuelson's paper, 1912, A., ii, 470.

Popieski, Leo, and Kazimir Panek, vasodilatin; the active substance of extracts of all parts of the digestive canal, brain, pancreas, and peptone, 1909, A., ii, 593.

Poplawski, Wladislaus. See Friedrich Kehrmann.

Popoff, Sergei Alexandrovitsch, decomposition of iodoform and chloroform in certain vegetable oils, 1907, A., ii, 314.

Popoff, Sergei Alexandrovitsch. See also Ivan Pavlovitsch Osipoff.

Popoff, Sergei Platovovitsch, tamanite, a new iron-calcium phosphate, 1903, A., ii, 303.

cryoscopic observations on the different forms of sulphur, 1904, A., ii, 166.

two new mineral phosphates from Russia, 1906, A., ii, 236.

Popovici, Joan, 2:2'-dinitrobenzoin, 1907, A., i, 628.

nitrination of benzoylvanillin, 1907, A., i, 935.

the reaction between potassium cyanide and o-nitrobenzaldehyde, 1908, A., i, 550.

fluorides of gadolinium, neodymium, and praseodymium, 1908, A., ii, 283.

o-bromophenyl- and a-bromophenylacetamide, 1909, A., i, 28.

Popovici, Joan. See also Robert Pschorr.


Popowsky, Nikolaus. See also Carl Neuberg.

Popp, Max, action of organic nitrogen manures as compared with sodium nitrate, 1908, A., ii, 727.

a trustworthy method for the estimation of phosphoric acid soluble in citric acid in Thomas slag, 1912, A., ii, 992.

Popp, Max. See also Albin Köhler, and Paul Wagner.


removal of the constituents of peas by water and aqueous solutions, 1911, A., ii, 428.

Poppenberg, Otto. See also Louis Lewin, and Alfred Wohl.

Popper, Hugo. See A. Baumgarten, and Ernst Freund.

Popper, N. See Adolf Kaufmann.

Porai-Koschitz, Alexander E., pentane-β₃-diol and β₃-dibromopentane, 1904, A., i, 368.

the connexion between the colour and the structure of organic compounds, 1911, A., ii, 3.


influence of the acridine ring on the colour of certain colouring matters, 1912, A., i, 222.


Porai-Koschitz, Alexander E. See also Hans Rupe.

Porch, Madison B. See Joseph Hoeing Kastle.

Porcher, Charles, the sugar of buffalo’s milk, 1903, A., i, 785.

detection of lactose in urines by means of phenylhydrazine, 1903, A., ii, 579.

lactosephenylsazone, 1904, A., i, 194.

the origin of lactose, 1904, A., ii, 424; 1910, A., ii, 144.

formation of lactose in the cow, 1904, A., ii, 500.

injection of phloridzin in the lactating cow, 1904, A., ii, 500.

sugar in the blood during parturition in the goat deprived of its mammary glands, 1905, A., ii, 469.

animal lactase, 1905, A., ii, 540.

origin of lactose; removal of the mammary glands during lactation, 1905, A., ii, 600.

origin of lactose; effects of injections of dextrose during lactation, 1905, A., ii, 739.

calculation of the proportion of lactose hydrolysed in a solution of this sugar submitted to the action of lactase; measurement of the activity of lactase, 1906, A., ii, 57.

detection of small quantities of dextrose in urine, 1907, A., ii, 56.

the urine in rabies, 1907, A., ii, 117.


researches on indole. I. Action of oxidising agents, 1909, A., i, 511.

behaviour of the three isomeric phthalic acids in the dog’s organism, 1909, A., ii, 81.

indole-producing compounds of the urine, 1909, A., ii, 506.

Porcher, Charles, and Marc Brisac, methylammonium and trimethylammonium magnesium phosphates, 1908, A., i, 607.

[attempts to prepare aniline and carbamide magnesium phosphates], 1903, A., i, 618.

apparatus for the estimation of nitrogen, 1903, A., ii, 179.

Porcher, Charles, and Commandeur, the origin of lactose, 1904, A., ii, 424.

Porcher, Charles, and Ch. Hervieux, urinary indican, 1903, A., ii, 672.

urinary chromogen due to subcutaneous injection of scatole, 1904, A., ii, 577.

pigments originating from scatole and the scatotoxic question, 1905, A., ii, 187.

scatole, 1905, A., ii, 740.

urinary chromogen following the administration of indolecarboxylic acid, 1907, A., ii, 900.


Porcher, Charles. See also Paul Sisley.

Porges, Otto, respiratory quotients after exclusion of the abdominal organs, 1910, A., ii, 785.

the magnitude of the work of the liver, 1911, A., ii, 1008.

the respiratory quotient in acid poisoning, 1912, A., ii, 1198.

Porges, Otto, and Egon Pribram, influence of calcium on diuresis, 1908, A., ii, 718.

chemistry of phosphorus poisoning, 1908, A., ii, 721.

Porges, Otto, and Ernst Neubauer, physico-chemical researches on lecithin and cholesterol, 1908, A., ii, 90; 1909, A., i, 756.

Porges, Otto, and Egon Pribram, respiratory metabolism after fatiguing work, 1907, A., ii, 368.

Porges, Otto, and Hugo Salomon, the respiratory quotients of dogs with pancreatic diabetes when the abdominal organs are excluded from the system, 1910, A., ii, 785.
INDEX OF AUTHORS.

Portes, Otto. See also R. Aschner, and Ernst Neubauer.
Porlezza, C., the secondary spectrum of hydrogen, 1911, A., ii, 949.
line spectrum of nitrogen in a Geissler tube, 1912, A., ii, 109, 110.
spectra of silicon and fluorine in a Geissler tube, 1912, A., ii, 876.
concentration of the radioactive emanation of the gases of boracic sulfonium by means of carbon at a low temperature, 1911, A., ii, 842.
the radioactive tufa of Fiuggi; included gases; content of radium and uranium, 1911, A., ii, 846.
the gas of the boriferous "sulfonium" of Larderello, 1911, A., ii, 1106.
Porlezza, C. See also Luigi Marino, and Raffaele Nasini.
Porlier, A., composition of a cannon ball from the moat of the Bastille, 1903, A., ii, 713.
Porter, Agnes Ellen, the identity of pepsin and rennet, 1911, A., i, 698.
Porter, Albert E., the inactivation of fermenters, and the formation of anti-ferments in presence of colloidum and other membranes, 1910, A., i, 600; 1911, A., i, 98.
Porter, Alfred William, osmotic pressure of compressible solutions of any degree of concentration, 1907, A., ii, 743.
the osmotic pressure of compressible solutions of any degree of concentration. Part II. Cases in which both solvent and solute are volatile, 1908, A., ii, 670.
the inversion points for a fluid passing through a porous plug and their use in testing proposed equations of state. II. An examination of experimental data, 1910, A., ii, 592.
viscosity of liquids, 1912, A., ii, 434.
Porter, Alfred William. See also George Senter.
Porter, Charles Walter, method for determining the molecular weights of volatile liquids, 1912, A., ii, 1159.
Porter, Charles Walter. See also Henry Augustus Torrey.
Porter, Horace Chamberlain, and F. K. Ovitz, the volatile matter of coal, 1911, A., ii, 201.
Porter, Horace Chamberlain. See also Charles Loring Jackson.
Porter, (Miss) Mary Wincour. See Alfred Edwin Howard Tutton.
Portevin, A., alloys of nickel and lead, 1907, A., ii, 694.
equilibrium of the system nickel-bismuth, 1908, A., ii, 45.
chromium steels, 1911, A., ii, 805.
the alloys of iron and antimony, 1911, A., ii, 898.
effect of tempering on the electrical resistance of bronze and brass, 1912, A., ii, 890.
Portheim, Leopold (Ritter) von, and Emil Scholl, formation and chemistry of anthocyanins, 1908, A., i, 905.
Portheim, Leopold (Ritter) von. See also Michael von Eisler, Viktor Grafe, and Walther Hausmann.
Portier, P., glycolysis of different sugars, 1903, A., ii, 306.
glycolysis, 1904, A., ii, 828.
Portner, Edward G. See Peter Fireman.
influence of hemorrhage on lymph, 1904, A., ii, 185.
digestibility of connective tissue mucoids in pepsin-hydrochloric acid, 1904, A., ii, 497.
protagon, 1905, A., i, 252; 1906, A., i, 54.
Posner, Ferd. See Richard Meyer.
disulphones. XIII. Sulphur derivatives of unsaturated ketones, 1904, A., i, 322.
p-amino-acids, 1905, A., i, 577.
β-amino-β-phenylpropionic acid, 1905, A., i, 776.
sulphoncarboxylic acids, and the physiological activity of acid and basic derivatives of sulphonal, 1905, A., i, 852.
unsaturated compounds. II. The addition of free hydroxylamine to cinnamic acid; constitution and derivatives of β-hydroxylaminob-β-phenylpropionic acid, 1906, A., i, 955.
Posner, Theodor, unsaturated compounds. IV. Action of hydroxylamine on ethyl cinnamate, 1907, A., i, 212.

action of hydroxylamine on coumarins, 1909, A., i, 583.

the constitution of thiophenoquinone, 1909, A., i, 809.

preparation of substituted cinnamic acids, 1911, A., i, 52.

constitution of thiophenoquinones and mechanism of quinone reactions, 1911, A., i, 554.


Posner, Theodor, and Johannes Lipski, phenoquinone, thiophenoquinone, and quinhydrone, 1904, A., i, 1029.

Posner, Theodor, and H. Oppermann, unsaturated compounds. III. Addition of free hydroxylamine to homologues of cinnamic acid; constitution and derivatives of \(\beta\)-hydroxylaminobenzo-

\(\beta\)-p-tolylproplionic acid, 1907, A., i, 55.

Posner, Theodor, and Karl Rohde, unsaturated compounds. VII. and VIII. Addition of hydroxylamine to unsaturated acids containing conjugate double linkings, 1909, A., i, 649; 1910, A., i, 847.

so-called \(\psi\)-dichloroacetone, an alleged isomeride of dichloroacetone, 1909, A., i, 765.

Posner, Theodor, Karl Rohde, August Stirnus, and Otto Unverdorben, unsaturated compounds. IX. Addition of hydroxylamine to unsaturated acids and esters of the cinnamic acid series and to analogous compounds, 1912, A., i, 453.

Posner, Theodor, and Jonasch-Scholom Tscharno, unsaturated compounds. II. Addition of mercaptans to unsaturated hydrocarbons, 1905, A., i, 279.

Posnjak, E., the swelling pressure, 1912, A., ii, 912.

Posnjak, E. See also Herbert Freundlich.

Posnjak, Georg. See Hans Stobbe.

Possanner von Ehrenthal, Bruno, chlorhydrin and oxide of \(\alpha\)-di-

hydroxypentane, 1903, A., i, 674.

Posselt, Josef. See Alfred Werner.

Posternak, Swigel, musculamine, the base derived from muscles, 1903, A., i, 111.

Posternak, Swigel, properties and composition of the reserve phospho-


constitution of the phospho-organic acid of the reserve substance of green plants; first product of the reduction of carbon dioxide in chlorophyllous assimilation, 1903, A., ii, 680.

composition and signification of auleuro-

one grains, 1905, A., ii, 276.

Posternak, Swigel. See also Albert Arnaud, Allyn Chassevant, and A. Gilbert.

Postma, G. E. See Austin Flint Rogers.

Postma, S. See Andreas Smits.

Postnikoff, A. See Leo A. Tschugaeff.

Postoeff, J. J., the influence of saponin on the physiological action of digitoxin, 1911, A., ii, 1016.

Potdar, G. N., the partition of silver between zinc and lead, 1908, A., ii, 945.

Pototsky, Carl, diuresis; the influence of diuretics on the excretion of sodium chloride, 1903, A., ii, 33.

Potozky, W., acetylation of some unsaturated amines, 1903, A., i, 795.

Potchiwauschege, Julius, reduction products of mesobenzidianthrone (helianthrone), 1910, A., i, 495.

blue reduction product from flavanthren, 1910, A., i, 517.

Potchiwauschege, Julius. See also Eugen Bamberger, and Roland Scholl.

Pott, Paul, the active substance of opium smoke, 1912, A., ii, 790.

Potter van Loon. See Loon.


Potter, Henry Noel. See preparation of silico monoxide], 1908, A., ii, 277.

Potter, Ley Francis. See Theodor Curtius.

Potter, Michael Cresse, bacteria as agents in the oxidation of amorphous carbon, 1908, A., ii, 524.

electrical effects accompanying the decomposition of organic compounds, 1911, A., ii, 913.

Potter, Paul David. See Victor Lenher, and Alon Wilfrid Cranbrook Menzies.

Potter, Ralph S. See William Albert Noyes.

Pottevin, Henri, influence of the stereochemical configuration of glucosides on the activity of hydrolytic diastases, 1903, A., i, 378; ii, 230.

lipolytic actions, 1903, A., ii, 439.
Pottevin, Henri, reversibility of lipolytic action, 1903, A., ii, 494.

biochemical syntheses of olein and some esters, 1904, A., i, 284.

bacteriology of infectious gastro-enteritis, 1905, A., ii, 748.

reversible enzyme action; formation and decomposition of esters by pancreatic enzymes, 1906, A., i, 917.

Potts, Harold Edward. See Frederick George Donnan.

Pouchon, M., conductivity of acid solutions in presence of salts, 1909, A., i, 12.

Pouget, Isidore, estimation of nitrates and nitrates by the "sulpho-phenol" reagent, 1910, A., ii, 652.


colorimetric estimation of phosphoric acid, 1909, A., ii, 266; 1911, A., ii, 823.

relationship between the fertility of the soil and the contained phosphoric acid soluble in water, 1911, A., ii, 145.

influence of the concentration of solutions of nutritive substances on their absorption by plants, 1912, A., ii, 796.

the law of the minimum, 1912, A., ii, 975.


Pouget, Isidore. See also D. Chouchak.

Pougnat, Jean, a general reagent for phenols, 1909, A., ii, 624.

action of ultra-violet rays on plants yielding coumarin, and on plants in which the odour is due to decomposable glucosides, 1910, A., ii, 993.

action of ultra-violet rays in accelerating chemical reactions and in modifying a state of false equilibrium, 1911, A., ii, 85.

action of ultra-violet light on the green husks of vanilla, 1911, A., ii, 528.

Poulen Frères. See Les Établissements Poulen Frères.

Poulson, Edward, isocreatinine and its identity with creatinine, 1904, A., i, 768.

the behaviour of moss carbohydrates in the human body, and their use in diabetes mellitus, 1907, A., ii, 39.

action of radium emanations [in diabetes], 1908, A., ii, 1057.

Poulsson, Edward, the different action of barium chloride on the frog's heart when applied internally and externally, 1910, A., ii, 529.

Poulton, Edward Palmer. See John Scott Haldane.

Pound, James Robert, physical properties of mixtures of ether and sulphuric acid, 1910, P., 341; 1911, T., 698.

Pound, V. E., absorption of the different types of β-rays, together with a study of the secondary rays excited by them, 1909, A., ii, 204.

the secondary rays excited by the α-rays from polonium. I. & II., 1912, A., ii, 514, 886.

Povarnin, G., hydrolysis of salts of the cations Al... and Cr... 1909, A., ii, 1016; 1910, A., ii, 412.

Povarnin, G., and Chitirin, reduction of Cr₂O₇⁻ by thiosulphate, 1909, A., ii, 1020.

Povarnin, G., and A. Sekreteff, the root of the kermek (Statice plumbaginaceae), 1911, A., ii, 64.

Powell, H. W. See Anton Julius Carlso.

Power, Frederick Belding, chemistry of the stem of Derris uliginosa; an eastern fish poison, 1903, A., ii, 323.

Power, Frederick Belding, and Marma-duce Barrowcliff, the constituents of the seeds of Hydnocarpus wightiana and of Hydnocarpus anthelminticus; isolation of a homologue of chaulmoogric acid, 1905, T., 884; P., 175.

the constituents of the seeds of Gynocardia odorata, 1905, T., 896; P., 176.

Power, Frederick Belding, and Henry Browning, jun., the constituents of Taraxacum root, 1912, T., 2411; P., 285.

Power, Frederick Belding, and Thomas Callan, the constituents of the seeds of Casimiroa edulis, 1911, T., 1993; P., 257.

chemical examination of jambul seeds, 1912, A., ii, 480.

Power, Frederick Belding, and Frank Howorth Gornall, the constituents of chaulmoogra seeds, 1904, T., 838; P., 135.

the constitution of chaulmoogric acid, 1904, T., 851; P., 136.

gynocardin, a new cyanogenetic glycoside; preliminary note, 1904, P., 137.
Power, Frederick Belding, and Frederic Herbert Lees, constituents of kō-sam seeds (Bruccia sumatrana), 1903, A., i, 772.

the, constituents of the essential oil of Californian laurel, 1904, T., 629; P., 88.
gynocardin, a new cyanogenetic glucoside, 1905, T., 349; P., 88.

Power, Frederick Belding, and Charles Watson Moore, the constituents of the bark of Prunus serotina; isolation of l-mandelonitriile glucoside, 1909, T., 243; P., 27.
the, constituents of the fruit of Echallium elaterium, 1909, T., 1985; P., 260.
chemical examination of elaterium and the characters of elaterin, 1909, A., i, 946.
the, constituents of colocynth, 1910, T., 99; P., 3.
the, constituents of the leaves of Prunus serotina, 1910, T., 1099; P., 124.
the, constituents of bryony root, 1911, T., 937; P., 118.

Power, Frederick Belding, and Harold Rogerson, chemical examination of Ipomcea purpurea, 1908, A., ii, 725.
chemical examination of jalap, 1909, A., i, 819.
the, constituents of leptandra, 1910, T., 1944; P., 218.
chemical examination of Ornithogalum thyrsoides, 1910, A., ii, 338.
chemical examination of the tuberous root of Ipomcea hirsflavie, 1910, A., ii, 888.
chemical examination of the root of Ipomcea orizabensis, 1911, P., 304; 1912, T., 1.
chemical examination of scammony root and of scammony, 1912, T., 398; P., 39.

Power, Frederick Belding, and Arthur Henry Salway, the constituents of the essential oil of nutmeg, 1907, T., 2037; P., 285; discussion, P., 285.
examination of the fruit of Bruccia antidysenterica, 1907, A., ii, 807.
the, constituents of the expressed oil of nutmeg, 1908, T., 1653; P., 197.
chemical examination of Microspermia chamissonis (Yerba buena), 1908, A., ii, 418.
chemical examination and physiological action of nutmeg, 1909, A., ii, 169.
the, constituents of red clover flowers, 1910, T., 231; P., 10.

Power, Frederick Belding, and Arthur Henry Salway, chemical examination of watermelon seed, 1910, A., ii, 337.
chemical examination of pumpkin seed, 1910, A., ii, 338.
the, constituents of Withania somnifera, 1911, T., 490; P., 53.
constituents of Iris versicolor rhizome, 1911, A., ii, 145.
chemical examination of the bark of Erythrophleum guineense, 1912, A., ii, 977.

Power, Frederick Belding, and Frank Tutin, a leverotatory modification of quercitol, 1904, T., 624; P., 87.
examination of Gymnema leaves, 1904, A., ii, 763.
the, relation between natural and synthethetical glycercylphosphoric acids, 1905, T., 249; P., 72.
the, constituents of the essential oil from the fruit of Pittosporum undulatum, 1906, T., 1083; P., 170.
chemical and physiological examination of the fruit of Chelitella toxiearia (a West African poison), 1906, A., ii, 794.
the, constitution of homeoridictyol: a crystalline substance from Eriodictyon leaves, 1907, T., 887; P., 133, 243.
the, constituents of olive leaves, 1908, T., 891; P., 117.
the, constituents of olive bark, 1908, T., 904; P., 117.
Lippia scaberrima (beukess boss), 1908, A., ii, 59.
“oleuropein” from olive leaves, 1909, A., ii, 427.

Power, Frederick Belding. See also Marmaduke Barrowcliff.

Powis, Frank. See Harry Medforth Dawson.

Poyneer, Lois E., and H. Leroy Duffin, the fruit of Medeola virginica and Angelopsis quinquefolia, 1909, A., ii, 389.

Poynton, Frederick John, addition of sodium citrate to cows’ milk in infant feeding, 1904, A., ii, 625.

Pozzi, G. B. See Temistocle Jona.

Pozzi-Escot, Marius Emmanuel, diastatic hydrolysis of salol, 1903, A., i, 590.

reducing enzymes, 1903, A., i, 670.

separation of manganese from cobalt and nickel, 1903, A., ii, 107.

elimination and estimation of manganese in certain products, 1903, A., ii, 392.

formation of hydrogen sulphide by organic extracts and proteins, 1904, A., i, 130.

azo-dyes from 3:3'-dihydroxy-2:2'-dinaphthyl, 1904, A., i, 789.

conversion of nitrobenzene into aniline by means of phlobolin and yeast reductases, 1904, A., i, 792.

study and synthetical preparation of some s-arylthiocarbamides, 1904, A., i, 869.

the simultaneous existence in the living cell of oxidising and reducing diastases; the oxidising property of reductases, 1904, A., ii, 272.

colour reactions of molybdic acid, 1904, A., ii, 294.

Nicloux's process for estimating very small quantities of alcohol, 1904, A., ii, 450.

apparatus for removing volatile matters by a current of steam, 1904, A., ii, 554.

formation of hydrogen sulphide by alcoholic fermentation, 1904, A., ii, 580.

yeast from the cane sugar of Nicaragua, 1904, A., ii, 580.

poisonous action of chromium compounds on lower fungi, especially Saccharomyces, 1904, A., ii, 761.

azo-derivatives of 3:3'-dihydroxy-2:2'-dinaphthyl and 3:3'-dihydroxy-1:1'-dinaphthyl, 1905, A., i, 101.

study and synthetical preparation of arylthiohydantoins, 1905, A., i, 159.

new characteristic reaction of cobalt, 1905, A., ii, 423.

synthesis of tertiary amidines [isodiphenylcarbamidoacetanilide], 1907, A., i, 355.

crystalline double iodide of bismuth and strychnine, 1907, A., i, 868.

double iodide of bismuth and cocaine, 1907, A., i, 868.

action of phenylhydrazine on molybdates, 1907, A., ii, 401.

detection and colorimetric estimation of traces of gold by means of phenylhydrazine, 1907, A., ii, 403.

Pozzi-Escot, Marius Emmanuel, some new ureometers, 1907, A., ii, 414; 1909, A., ii, 276.

vanillin as a test for soluble ferments, 1907, A., ii, 516.

application of microchemical analysis to the reaction of alkaline earths with heavy metals the oxides of which are soluble in ammonia; mixed calcium salts, 1907, A., ii, 653.

modification of Regnard's ureometer, 1907, A., ii, 724.

microscopic detection of very small quantities of bromine, 1907, A., ii, 810.

a new very sensitive method for the detection of nickel, 1907, A., ii, 818.

detection of nickel as double nickel ammonium molybdate, 1908, A., ii, 133.

separation and estimation of cobalt and nickel, 1908, A., ii, 229.

detection and estimation of nickel in presence of cobalt, iron, and manganese, 1908, A., ii, 229.

estimation of nickel in the presence of a very large excess of cobalt, 1908, A., ii, 324.

method for the rapid estimation of nickel in the presence of cobalt, 1908, A., ii, 539.

separation and estimation of nickel in the presence of cobalt and all other elements which are not precipitated by hydrogen sulphide in acid solution, 1908, A., ii, 540.

use of phenolphthalein as indicator in the titration of acids in the presence of sulphurous acid, 1908, A., ii, 628.

estimation of nickel, 1908, A., ii, 635.

rapid estimation of nickel in the presence of all elements of groups 4, 5, and 6, 1908, A., ii, 635.

absorption bulbs for use with bottles containing standard solutions, etc., 1908, A., ii, 729.

estimation of tartaric acid in argol and wine lees, 1908, A., ii, 740.

detection of sucrose, 1908, A., ii, 740.

qualitative and quantitative separation of metals, 1908, A., ii, 892.

detection and estimation of nickel and cobalt, 1908, A., ii, 899.

detection of chromium, 1908, A., ii, 900.

new method of estimating the fixed and volatile acids in wine, 1908, A., ii, 904.

Prandtl, Wilhelm, and Paul Borinski, pyrosulphuryl chloride, $S_2O_4Cl_2$, 1909, A., ii, 310.

action of pyrosulphuryl chloride, $S_2O_4Cl_2$ on sulphur, selenium, and tellurium, 1909, A., ii, 566.


vanadium selenium compounds, 1907, A., ii, 477.

Prandtl, Wilhelm, and Hermann Manz, the action of calcium fluoride on vanadium pentoxide, 1911, A., ii, 990; 1912, A., ii, 561.

Prandtl, Wilhelm, and Hans Murschhauser, spitting of the acid vanadates of univalent metals, 1908, A., ii, 46; 1909, A., ii, 149.

Prandtl, Wilhelm, and Oskar Rosenthal, complex compounds of quinquevalent vanadium and quadrivalent elements. II. Compounds of sodium stannate with sodium orthovanadate, sodium orthophosphate, and sodium ortharsenate, 1907, A., ii, 476.

Pratolongo, Ugo, citrophosphate solutions. I. Homogeneous equilibrium in aqueous solution studied by the cryoscopic method, 1911, A., ii, 865.

adsorption compounds (Van Bemmelen), 1911, A., ii, 1069.

citrophosphate solutions, 1912, A., i, 412.

Prats Aymerich, José, hydrolite [calcium hydride], 1907, A., ii, 543.

azo-dyes as indicators, 1907, A., ii, 573.

Pratt, David Shepard, a new melting-point apparatus, 1912, A., ii, 625.

Pratt, David Shepard. See also Émile Monnin Camot, Harry Drake Gibbs, and William Ridgley Orndorff.

Pratt, Gilbert H. See Frederick B. Forbes.

Pratt, Lionel. See Frederick Mollwo Perkin.

Pratt, Lester A., and Charles James, yttrium potassium oxalate, 1911, A., i, 353.

new rare earth compounds, 1911, A., ii, 892.

Pratt, Lester A. See also Charles James.

Pratt, T. M. See Henry V. Arny.

Prause, Georg. See Otto Fischer.

Praunzitz, Wilhelm. See Karl Helle.

Praxmarer, Anton, catecholcarboxylic acids, 1907, A., i, 216.

Prebble, William Clarence. See Frederick Mollwo Perkin.


Precht, Julius, energy of radiation from radium, 1907, A., ii, 3.


sensitiveness of photographic action due to hydrogen peroxide, 1905, A., ii, 495.

Precht, Julius, and Erich Stenger, fundamental principles of three-colour photography, 1905, A., ii, 566.

energy of chemical radiation through three-colour filters, 1905, A., ii, 566.

radiation-sensitiveness of silver bromide gelatin for white, green, and orange light, 1905, A., ii, 566.

Precht, Julius. See also Carl Runge.

Pregl, Fritz, isolation of deoxycholic and cholic acids from fresh ox bile and oxidation products of the acids, 1903, A., i, 318.

carboxyhaemochromogen, 1905, A., i, 622.

cause of the fluorescent reaction of bile acids with sulphuric acid, 1905, A., i, 728.


the cleavage products of the egg-shell of Scyllium stellarum, 1908, A., ii, 609.

the monoamino-acids of paramucin, 1909, A., i, 124.

common constitution of the three specific biliary acids, 1910, A., i, 521.

Pregl, Fritz, and Hans Buchtala, isolation of the individual acids in bile, 1911, A., ii, 1009.

Pregl, Fritz. See also Emil Abderhalden, and Karl Berthold Hofmann.

Preis, Hans. See Hermann Thomps.

Preiss, J. See Anton Skrabal.

Preiswerk, Ernst, 1-methyl-2:3:3-trimethylenetricarboxylic acid, 1903, A., i, 459.

Preiswerk, Ernst. See also Fritz Fichter.

Preiswerk, Heinrich, sodalite-trachyte from Pico de Teyde, Teneriffe, 1909, A., ii, 678.

Preller, I. See O. Kallauner.

Prenntzell, Wilhelm. See Theodor Zinke.

Prentice, Bertram, the constitution of pyrazolidone derivatives; $\beta$-phenylazo-isovaleric acid and $\beta$-phenyl-hydrazinobutyric acid, 1904, T., 1667; P., 220.
Prentice, James. See George Gerald Henderson.

Prescher, Johannes, estimation of manganese in drinking waters, 1907, A., ii, 55.

Prescott, Basil, ilvite from Shasta Co., California, 1908, A., ii, 705.

Prescott, William George, and Samuel Smiles, the interaction of aromatic disulphides and sulphuric acid, 1911, T., 640; P., 65.

a synthesis of “thioindigo”; preliminary note, 1911, P., 317.

Preuner, H. L., Reed City meteorite, 1903, A., ii, 492.

Preuner, Richard William Dades, and Humphrey Owen Jones, the rate of reaction of alkyl haloids with certain tertiary bases, 1912, T., 1930; P., 229.

Preuner, Gerhard, equilibrium between iron, ferrosiliciferous oxide, hydrogen, and water vapour, 1904, A., ii, 317.

Preuner, Gerhard, and Johannes Brockmöller, gas pressure measurements by means of a quartz-glass spiral manometer; isotherms of selenium, sulphur, arsenic, phosphorus; dissociation of copper sulphide and of hydrogen selenide, 1912, A., ii, 1145.

Preuner, Gerhard, and Ernest Bowman Ludlam, decomposition potential of acetic acid and propionic acid, 1907, A., ii, 665.

Preuner, Gerhard, and Wilhelm Schupp, dissociation of hydrogen sulphide, 1909, A., ii, 677.

dissociation isotherms of sulphur between 300° and 850°, 1910, A., ii, 118.

Preuner, Wilhelm. See August Michaelis.


apparatus for the estimation of carbon, arsenic, and sulphur in iron and steel, 1910, A., ii, 1109.

gas generation apparatus, 1911, A., ii, 975.

an absorption vessel for the Orsat gas apparatus, 1912, A., ii, 983.


Priaubčičikouk, Dmitri N., Ritthausen's classification of vegetable proteins, 1904, A., i, 638.

Priet, Luigi, action of salts on the fermenting power of different diastatic ferments, 1907, A., i, 608.

autolysis, 1907, A., ii, 897.

spontaneous separation of casein compounds from milk, 1907, A., ii, 899.

influence of lead salt on autolysis, 1909, A., ii, 329.

action of salts on autolysis, 1909, A., ii, 596.

uric acid formation. IV., 1909, A., ii, 909.

action of lead hydrosol and lead acetate on metabolism, 1909, A., ii, 1032.

muscular work and its relation to ketone formation, 1911, A., ii, 628.

the catalytic action of lead on the formation and destruction of uric acid, 1912, A., ii, 1076.

Priet, Luigi. See also Carlo Bezzola, and Giuseppe Franchini.

Prettnner, August, estimation of nickel in nickel steels by the electrolytic method and the methods of Brunk and Grossmann, 1909, A., ii, 441.


Prettnner, August. See also Alfred Einhorn.

Pretzell, Carl. See Wilhelm Autenrieth.


Preuner, Gerhard, the dissociation constant of water and the electromotive force of the gas element, 1903, A., ii, 51.

the isotherm of the dissociation of sulphur at 448°, 1903, A., ii, 644.
Priabnikoff, Dmitri N., influence of calcium carbonate and ammonium sulphate on the assimilation of phosphoric acid from different sources, 1911, A., ii, 432.


Pribram, Bruno O., modification of Fischer's ester method, 1910, A., i, 288.

the esterification method and its use in experiments on metabolism, 1911, A., ii, 623.

the utilisation of β-hydroxybutyric acid and the meaning of acetacetic acid in the normal and diabetic livers. I., 1912, A., ii, 661.

estimation of l-β-hydroxybutyric acid in urine and blood, 1912, A., ii, 700.

Pribram, Egon, occurrence of bromine in normal human organs, 1907, A., ii, 111.

Pribram, Egon. See also Otto Forges.

Pribram, Ernst, physiological action of carbocyclic acids, 1904, A., ii, 757.

cocaine haemolysis, 1911, A., ii, 125.

disastase. II., the preparation of pure diastase and its properties, 1912, A., i, 927.

Pribram, Ernst. See also Ernst Mayerhofer, and Otto Forges.

Pribram, Hugo, fate of cholesterol and its esters in the animal organism, 1907, A., ii, 105.

Pribram, Hugo, and Julius Löwy, the lipolytic enzyme of the urine, 1912, A., ii, 370.

Pribram, Hugo. See also Emil Abderhalden.

Pribram, Richard, optical rotation of iodoniurn tartrate, 1907, A., ii, 207.

Pribram, Richard, and Adolf Franke, condensations with ultra-violet light, 1911, A., i, 420; 1912, A., i, 412.


Price, Thomas Slater, and John Albert Newton Friend, the effect of colloidal platinum on mixtures of Caro's persulphuric acid and hydrogen peroxide, 1904, T., 1526; P., 187.

Price, Thomas Slater, and Thomas Clement Humphreys, apparatus used in rapid methods of electroanalysis; analysis of brass, 1909, A., ii, 342.

rapid electroanalysis with stationary electrodes, 1910, A., ii, 446.

Price, Thomas Slater, and Alfred William Tovey Hyde, adaptation of the tap-funnel to rapid electroanalysis with stationary electrodes, 1911, A., ii, 539.

Price, Thomas Slater, and Lionel Manfred Jones, the preparation of diselenides; dibenzyl diselenide; preliminary note, 1908, P., 134.

the benzyl and nitrobenzyl selenosulphates and the benzyl and nitrobenzyl diselenides, 1909, T., 1729; P., 234.

Price, Thomas Slater, and Douglas Frank Twiss, the electrolytic preparation of dialky1 disulphides; preliminary note, 1906, P., 260.

the electrolytic preparation of disulphides. Part I. Dibenzyl disulphide and diethyl disulphide, 1907, T., 2021; P., 263.

the preparation of disulphides. Part II. The action of alkalis on sodium alky1 thiosulphates, 1908, T., 1395; P., 179.

the preparation of disulphides. Part III. The nitrobenzyl disulphides, 1908, T., 1401; P., 185; 1909, P., 32.

the preparation of disulphides. Part IV. Esters of dithiodiglycollic and dithiodiactyllic acids, 1903, T., 1645; P., 198.

the preparation of disulphides. Part V. Diethyl esters of a-dithiodibutyric, a-dithiodi-isobutyric, and a-dithiodi-isovaleric acids, 1909, T., 1050; P., 165.

the preparation of disulphides. Part VI. Note on a new method of preparing disulphides, 1909, T., 1489; P., 211.

the preparation of disulphides. Part VII. The nitrobenzyl mercaptans and disulphides, 1909, T., 1728; P., 232.

Price, Thomas Slater, the composition of Caro's acid, 1903, T., 543; P., 107.

Caro's permonosulphuric acid, 1905, P., 299; 1906, T., 53.

depression of the freezing point of aqueous solutions of hydrogen peroxide by potassium persulphate and other compounds, 1907, T., 531; P., 75.

the action of sodium or potassium hydroxides on sodium alkyl thiosulphates and on disulphides, 1910, T., 1175, P., 136.

the refractivity of sulphur in various aliphatic compounds, 1912, T., 1259; P., 159.


note on bromine fluoride, 1905, P., 240.

some reactions and new compounds of fluorine, 1906, T., 316; P., 19.


the atomic volumes of phosphorus, 1907, T., 1711; P., 207.

the atomic volumes of phosphorus. Part II. Phosphorus and bromine, 1908, P., 214; 1909, T., 445.

the vapour pressures and molecular volumes of the mercuric haloids and the relations between atomic volumes of elements before and after combination, 1910, T., 2082; P., 207.


the second and third dissociation constants of orthophosphoric acid, 1911, T., 1224; P., 121.

relations between critical temperature, boiling point, and expansion coefficient of phosphorus pentachloride, 1911, A., ii, 368.

the sodium phosphate standards of acidity, 1911, A., ii, 1129.

Prideaux, *Edmund Brydges Rudhall*. See also *Clive Cuthbertson*.


constituents of *Fagara xanthocyclaides*, 1911, A., ii, 646.

Priess, *Hans W.* See also *Carl Mannich*, and *H. Strunk*.

Priestley, *John Gillies*. See *John Scott Haldane*, and *Siegfried Ruhemann*.

Priestley, *Joseph Hubert*. See *Francis Lawry Usher*.

Prigent, *Georges*. See *Fernand Malengreau*.

*Priglinger, J.* See Zdenko *Hans Skraup*.


comparative oxidation of di-isobutyl eie by means of potassium and magnesium permanganate, 1907, A., i, 814.

action of acetic anhydride on di-isobutylene glycol, 1907, A., i, 816.

oxidation of unsaturated compounds with organic peroxides, 1910, A., ii, 86, 295; 1911, A., i, 255.

oxidation of unsaturated compounds with organic peroxides. II. Oxidation of derivatives of unsaturated hydrocarbons with one double linking, 1911, A., i, 604.

oxidation of unsaturated compounds with organic peroxides. III. Oxidation of derivatives of unsaturated compounds with two double linkings, 1912, A., ii, 633.


Primot, *Charles*, vanillin as a test for antipyrine and kryogenine; detection of antipyrine in pyrimidone, 1910, A., ii, 83.


the formation of some carbides, 1908, T., 2101; P., 240.

the direct union of carbon and hydrogen at high temperatures. Part II, 1910, T., 498; P., 55.

Pring, *John Norman*, and *Dorian Macfield Fairlie*, the synthesis of hydrocarbons at high temperatures, 1911, T., 1796; P., 217.

the methane equilibrium, 1911, P., 305; 1912, T., 91.


Pring, *John Norman*. See also *Walter Hayhurst*.

INDEX OF AUTHORS.

Pringle, Harold, the presence of secretin during foetal life, 1911, A., ii, 745.


Pringle, Harold, and John Tait. anticoagulants and frog’s blood, 1910, A., ii, 725; 1911, A., ii, 739.

Pringle, Harold. See also Wilhelm Cramer, and Albrecht Kossel.

Pringsheim, Ernst. See Hans Hugo Pringsheim.


analysis of organic substances with the help of sodium peroxide, 1904, A., ii, 447, 516.

use of sodium peroxide in analysis, 1904, A., ii, 775.

coloured and colourless di-imines, 1905, A., i, 934.

fusel oil, 1905, A., ii, 274.

origin of fusel oil; an alcohol-producing bacterium, 1905, A., ii, 848.

formation of fusel oil in fermentation by means of “acetondauerhefe,” 1906, A., ii, 880.

influence of the chemical constitution of the nitrogenous food material on the fermenting power of yeast, 1907, A., ii, 44.

nitrogenous nutrition of yeast, 1907, A., ii, 287.

the influence of the chemical constitution of the nitrogenous nutriment on the fermentative action and growth of certain fungi, 1908, A., ii, 316.

formation of fusel oil by certain fungi, 1908, A., ii, 316.

the depression of fusel oil formation, and the part played by bacteria in the formation of the higher alcohols during fermentation, 1908, A., ii, 723.

de-amidising ferments of fungi, 1908, A., ii, 773.

the use of sodium peroxide for the quantitative analysis of organic compounds. III., 1909, A., ii, 93.

the part played by bacteria in the formation of fusel oil, 1909, A., ii, 334.

studies on the amount of oxyda-es in the expressed juice of fungi, 1909, A., ii, 1045.

natural occurrence of d-asparagine, 1910, A., i, 303.

Pringsheim, Hans Hugo. cellulose as source of energy in the assimilation of atmospheric nitrogen, 1910, A., ii, 230.

hydrolysis of racemic amino-acids by fungi, 1910, A., ii, 437.

the assimilation of atmospheric nitrogen by thermophilic bacteria, 1911, A., ii, 916.

fermentative degradation of cellulose, 1912, A., ii, 587.

fermentative decomposition of the hemicelluloses. I. A trisaccharide as intermediate product of the hydrolysis of mannan, 1912, A., i, 833.

Pringsheim, Hans Hugo, and James A. Gibson, use of sodium peroxide in the analysis of organic substances. II., 1905, A., ii, 609.

Pringsheim, Hans Hugo, and Alfred Langhans, crystallised polysaccharides from starch, 1912, A., i, 892.

Pringsheim, Hans Hugo, and Ernst Pringsheim, agar-agar as source of energy in the assimilation of atmospheric nitrogen, 1910, A., ii, 250.

Pringsheim, Hans Hugo, and Géza Zemplén, enzymes which produce cleavage of polysaccharides in the expressed juice of fungi, 1909, A., ii, 1045.

Pringsheim, Hans Hugo. See also Emil Abderhalden.

Pringsheim, J., the preparation and chemical properties of the xanthoma substance, with some investigations of the fat-like, doubly-refracting substance in large, white kidneys, 1909, A., ii, 74.

Pringsheim, Josef, tolerance to alcohol, 1908, A., ii, 767.

Pringsheim, P. See J. Franck, and Robert Pohl.


critical phenomena of the ternary system, ethyl ether, anthraquinone, and naphthalene, 1910, A., ii, 1050.

mixed crystals in liquid-crystalline systems and the phase rule, 1911, A., ii, 196.

Prins, Ada. See also Ernst Hendrik Büchner.


vacuum sublimation apparatus, 1912, A., ii, 533.

Prins, H. J. See also Jacob Böseken.

Prinsen Geerligs. See Geerligs.
Prior, Eugen, barley, 1905, A., ii, 277.
relation of the amount of nitrogen to the character of barley, 1906, A., ii, 135.
relations between the amounts of nitrogen and the character of Austrian barleys to the yield of extract and to the friability of the malt, 1906, A., ii, 135.

Prior, George Thurland, connexion between the molecular volume and chemical composition of some crystalllographically similar minerals, 1903, A., ii, 377.
tealite, a new sulphostannite from Bolivia, and its relations to frankelite and cylindrite, 1904, A., ii, 743.
dundasite from North Wales, 1906, A., ii, 456.
meteoric stone from Simondium, Cape Colony, 1910, A., ii, 315.
analysis of seligmannite, zinciferous tennantite, and fuchsite from Binn, Switzerland, 1910, A., ii, 781.

Prior, George Thurland, and Ananda K. Coomára-Swamy, serendibite, a new boro-silicate from Ceylon, 1903, A., ii, 380.

Prior, George Thurland, and Ferruccio Zambonini, strüiverite and its relation to ilmenorutile, 1908, A., ii, 398.

Prior, George Thurland. See also George Frederick Herbert Smith, Leonard James Spencer, and Ferruccio Zambonini.

Pritze, Max, estimation of nickel and cobalt according to Rosenheim-Huldschinsky, 1909, A., ii, 705.

Pritze, Max. See also Arthur Rosenheim.

Pliwoznik, Edward, aqua regia, 1911, A., ii, 484.
bismuth ores, 1911, A., ii, 991.
device for the complete precipitation of gold, 1912, A., ii, 562.

Prjewalsky, Eugen, preparation of α-methyladipic acid, 1903, A., i, 728.

Probeck, Eugen G. See Roger Frederick Brunel.

Probst, Hans. See Fritz Fichter.

Prochnow, Adolf, estimation of the xanthine bases in cocoa and chocolate, 1910, A., ii, 166.
estimation of fat in cocoa and chocolate, 1910, A., ii, 556.

Prochnow, Adolf. See also Julius Tröger.

Procter, Henry Richardson, and Hugh Garner Bennett, barium and calcium salts of gallic, protocatechue, and digallic acids, 1906, A., ii, 405.

Procter, Henry Richardson, and William Ewart Holmes, the oxidation of oils, 1906, A., i, 136.


Procter, Henry Richardson, and Richard Arnold Seymour-Jones, acids in tan liquors, 1911, A., ii, 541.
the estimation of soluble mercuric salts at great dilutions, 1911, A., ii, 769.

Prohatzka, N. See Herman Decker.

Prokopeczko, Alexander. See Ernst von Bandrowski.

Promsy, (Mlle.) G., influence of acidity on germination, 1911, A., ii, 322.

Pros, E. See Paul Pfeiffer.


Proske, Heinrich. See also Hans Rupe.

Proskurjakoff, R. See Nicolai M. Kijner.

Prost, A. See Philippe Barbier.

Prost, Eugène, the influence of lime on the sulphur content of roasted blends, 1911, A., ii, 283.


Prost, Eugène. See also Gustave Perrier.

Prothiére, Eugène, preparation of hydrogen sulphide in the dry way, 1903, A., ii, 284.

Prothiére, Eugène, and Anna Revaud, preservation of standard solutions of sodium sulphide, 1903, A., ii, 182.

Protz, Ludwig, dependence of the cubic compressibility of potassium and sodium on the temperature, 1910, A., ii, 187.
Proumen, Henri Jacques, slow neutralisation of the ions produced in certain chemical reactions, 1910, A., ii, 381.

slowness of recombination of the ions produced in certain chemical reactions, 1910, A., ii, 479.


Provenzal, Giulio. See Rosario Spallino.

Pschevalsky, Evgenij Stepanowitsch, researches in the hexene and heptene series, 1909, A., i, 449.

oxidation of hexene and heptene acids by dilute permanganate solutions, 1911, A., i, 947.

Pschevalsky, Evgenij Stepanowitsch. See also Nicolai D. Zelinsky.

Prucha, M. J. See Alfred W. Bosworth.

Prud'homme, Maurice, oxidation by chromic acid in presence of other acids, 1903, A., ii, 430.

chemical equilibrium between hydroferricyanide and hydroferricyanic acids, 1904, A., i, 21.

chemical equilibrium between potassium ferrocyanide and ferrocyanide in presence of alkali hydroxides, 1904, A., i, 21.

new reagents for aldehydes, 1904, A., ii, 687.

action of formaldehyde and sodium hydrogen sulphite on aromatic dimamines, 1905, A., i, 548.


reduction products of hydroxanthraquinones, 1906, A., i, 193.

conversion of aromatic ketones into the corresponding imides, 1906, A., i, 866.

new dyes obtained from triphenylmethane, 1907, A., i, 561.

relations between the molecular conductivity of electrolytes and the dilution, 1907, A., ii, 527.


osmotic pressure, 1911, A., ii, 1071; 1912, A., ii, 24.

solubility of sparingly soluble salts, 1911, A., ii, 1073.

Prud'homme, Maurice, and A. Colin, formation of p-nitroaniline-red, 1909, A., i, 684.

Prunier, Georges, esterification of phosphoric acid by glycerol, 1908, A., i, 2.

Prunier, Georges, quinoline sulphosalicylate, 1910, A., i, 586.

Prussak, (Mlle.) Gustava, mercury and hirudin, 1910, A., ii, 229.

Prussia, L. See Carlo Grimaldi.

Prym, Oscar, spleen and pancreas. II., 1905, A., ii, 404.

Prym, Oscar. See also Emil Abderhalden.

Pryzt, Peter Kristian, freezing points of solutions as steady temperatures, 1904, A., ii, 383.

Pryzt, Peter Kristian. See also Hans Jansen.

Przedborski. See Erich Frank.

Przemyski, M. See Kasimir Jablonski.

Przibram, Hans, grasshopper-green not chlorophyll, 1907, A., i, 330.

Przibram, Karl, measurements of the [electric] charge on fog particles, 1911, A., ii, 363.

mobility of ions in gases and mixtures of gases, 1912, A., ii, 618.

Przibylla, Karl, specific gravity of sylvite, bischofite, and carnallite; origin of bischofite, 1904, A., ii, 416.

Przibylla, Karl. See also Wilhelm Feit.

Przyliuska, Marie, molecular weights of liquid diphenylamine, triphenylamine, and aniline hydrochloride, 1910, A., i, 106.

Pschorr, Robert [Franz], stable quaternary salts of apomorphine, 1905, A., i, 658.

thebainone: a ketone obtained by reduction of thebeanine, 1905, A., i, 920.

9-ethylphenanthrene, 1906, A., i, 820.

constitution of apomorphine; constitution of morphine, 1907, A., i, 635.


Pschorr, Robert, and F. Dickhäuser, morphine series. VI. Transformation of chloromethylmorphimethine into the quaternary salt of a cyclic base derived from phenanthrene, 1910, A., i, 425.

replacement of the halogen in chloro-α-methylmorphimethine by hydroxyl, 1912, A., i, 578.

methylation of the alcoholic hydroxyl in the codeines. II. Methylation of iso- and ψ-codeine, 1912, A., i, 575.

Pschorr, Robert, F. Dickhäuser, and C. D’Avis, methylation of the alcoholic hydroxyl group in morphine, codeine, and the methylmorphimethines, 1911, A., i, 908.


Pschorr, Robert, and Wilhelm Haas, constitution of morphine and of hydroxymethylmorphimethine, 1907, A., i, 547.

Pschorr, Robert, Hans Einbeck, and Otto Spangenberg, transformation of apomorphine into 3:4:8-trimethoxyphenanthrene, 1907, A., i, 635.

Pschorr, Robert, and Wilhelm Haas, resolution of thebaine by benzyol chloride, 1906, A., i, 204.

Pschorr, Robert, and Walter L. Halle, constitution of morphothebaine, 1907, A., i, 636.

Pschorr, Robert, Robert Hofmann, Joan Popovici, Fritz Quade, Max Schütz, and Hans Tappen, syntheses and properties of some new phenanthrene derivatives, 1906, A., i, 848.


Pschorr, Robert, and Georg Knöffler, constitution of apomorphine, 1906, A., i, 878.

Pschorr, Robert, and Georg Knöffler, constitution of morphothebaine. II. Synthesis of the tetramethoxyphenanthrene derived from morphothebaine, 1911, A., i, 669.

detection of formaldehyde in witch hazel, 1906, A., ii, 59.
Pudofkin, A. See Nikolai Schiloff.
Pudschies, Paul. See Volkmar Kohlschütter.
Pütz, Paul. See Friedrich Wüst.
Pugh, Robert, blood changes in epilepsy, 1903, A., ii, 307.
Pugliese, Angelo, the composition of blood, urinary excretion, and lymph formation after the intravenous injection of solutions of colloids alone and in conjunction with crystalloids, 1910, A., ii, 637.
muscular work and protein metabolism, 1911, A., ii, 624.
Pugliese, Domenico, and Giambattista Selvaggi, action of isophthalic and terephthalic acids on p-aminophenols, 1909, A., i, 105.
Pugliese, Domenico. See also Arnaudo Flutti.
Pukall, Wilhelm, advances in the domain of the ceramic industry, 1910, A., ii, 780.
Pulman, Oscar Stoddard, jun., estimation of uranium and uranyl phosphate by the zinc reductor, 1903, A., ii, 761.
Pulsifer, H. B., estimation of small amounts of ferric iron by acetylacetone, 1904, A., ii, 683.
Pulst, Carl, power of resistance of some mould fungi towards metallic poisons, 1903, A., ii, 746.
Pulvermacher, Georg. See Leopold Kuttner, and Walther Lüb.
Pummerer, Rudolf, phenylsulphonyx-acetic acid, 1909, A., i, 550 ; 1910, A., i, 468.
pyrone derivatives, 1909, A., i, 949.
isatinanils. II. Derivatives of thio-naphthenquinone, 1910, A., i, 510.
tantomerism of amidines, 1911, A., i, 399.
non-existence of ψ-diphenyleneketone [ψ-fluorone]; a new red hydrocarbon, 1912, A., i, 181.
Pummerer, Rudolf, and Kurt Brass, vat dyes from α-naphthaquinone, 1911, A., i, 654.
Pummerer, Rudolf, and Gustav Dormüller, isophthalanil, 1912, A., i, 191.
isatinanils. III. Lenco-compounds, 1910, A., i, 511.
indirubinanils: substances with reactive carbon double bonds, 1911, A., i, 281.
Pummerer, Rudolf: See also Richard Willstätter.
Pungs, Ernst. See Max Busch.
Pupkin, Z. See Sergei Salaskin.
Puppe, Georg, investigations of the oxygen content of the blood by Haldane’s method in stabbing, 1912, A., ii, 952.
Purdie, Thomas, and Paul Seidelin Arup, action of Grignard reagents on methyl l-methoxysuccinate, methyl maleate, and maleic anhydride, 1910, T., 1537 ; P., 190.
Purdie. Thomas, and Robert Currie Bridgett, trimethyl α-methylglucoside and trimethylglucose, 1903, T., 1037 ; P., 193.
Purdie, Thomas, and James Colquhoun Irvine, the alkylation of sugars, 1903, T., 1021 ; P., 192.
the stereoisomeric tetramethyl methyl-glucosides and tetramethyl glucose, 1904, T., 1049 ; P., 173.
synthesis from glucose of an octamethylated disaccharide; methylation of sucrose and maltose, 1905, T., 1022 ; P., 215.
Purdie, Thomas, and George Ballingall Neave, optically active methoxy-succinic acid from malic acid, 1910, T., 1517 ; P., 198.
INDEX OF AUTHORS.

Purdie, Thomas, and David McLaren Paul, the alkylation of d-fructose, 1907, T., 289; P., 33.
Purdie, Thomas, and Robert Eustafjeff Rose, the alkylation of l-arabinose, 1906, T., 1204; P., 201.
Purdie, Thomas, and Charles Robert Young, the alkylation of rhamnose, 1906, T., 1194; P., 201.

Purgotti, Attilio, modifications in the systematic detection of the bases, 1912, A., ii, 984.
Purgotti, Attilio, and Nestore Monti, new derivatives of salol, 1904, A., i, 335.
Purkert, Karl. See Georg Grasser.
Purrmann, C., and Paul Verbeek, apparatus for the generation of carbon dioxide, 1911, A., ii, 578.
Purse, R. C. See M. H. Webster.
Purucker, Georg. See Albert Reichard.
Purvis, John Edward, influence of great dilution on the absorption spectra of highly concentrated solutions of the nitrates and chlorides of dicyanide and erbium, 1904, A., ii, 4.
method of estimating the amounts of the oxides of dicyanide and erbium by means of the absorption bands of their solutions, and its application to other solutions, 1904, A., ii, 59.

the influence of very strong electromagnetic fields on the spark spectra of ruthenium, rhodium and palladium, 1905, P., 241; 1907, A., ii, 421.
influence of very strong electromagnetic fields on the spark spectra of (1) vanadium, and (2) platinum and iridium, 1906, A., ii, 421.
band spectrum of nitrogen in a strong magnetic field, 1907, A., ii, 1.
influence of a strong magnetic field on the spark spectra of titanium, chromium, and manganese, 1907, A., ii, 210.

Purvis, John Edward, the influence of a strong magnetic field on the spark spectra of lead, tin, antimony, bismuth, and gold, 1907, A., ii, 919.
absorption spectra of some compounds obtained from pyridine and collidine, 1905, A., ii, 745.
the relationship between the constitution and absorption spectra of pyridine and various derivatives, 1909, T., 294; P., 14.
absorption spectra of some compounds of pyridine, 1909, A., ii, 5.
radiation of various spectral lines of neon, helium, and sodium in a magnetic field, 1909, A., ii, 281.
absorption spectra of concentrated and diluted solutions of chlorophyll, 1909, A., ii, 531.
absorption spectra of mesitylene and trichloromesitylene, 1909, A., ii, 535.
the absorption spectra of p-toluidine, m-xylidene, and of their condensation products with acetaldehyde, 1910, T., 644; P., 56.
the absorption spectra of pyridine and some of its derivatives at different temperatures and pressures, 1910, T., 692; P., 45.
the absorption spectra of nicotine, conine, and quinoline as vapours, liquids, and in solution, 1910, T., 1035; P., 113.
the absorption spectra of aniline and its homologues as vapours, as liquids, and in solution, 1910, T., 1546; P., 194.
the absorption spectra of furan, furfuraldehyde, thiophen, and pyrrole under different conditions, 1910, T., 1648; P., 201.
the absorption spectra of various diketopyrroline compounds, 1910, T., 2535; P., 297.
the absorption spectra of some derivatives and isomerides of 1,2-diketotriazine, 1910, P., 327;
1911, T., 107.
influence of dilution on the colour and the absorption spectra of various permanganates, 1910, A., ii, 3.
the absorption spectra of chlorobenzene and bromobenzene as vapours, as liquids, and in solution, 1911, T., 811; P., 71.
the absorption spectra of various chlorine and bromine derivatives of benzene and toluene as vapours, in solution and in thin films, 1911, T., 1699; P., 218.
INDEX OF AUTHORS.

Purvis, John Edward, the absorption spectra of triketohydridene hydrate and certain derivatives, 1911, T., 153; P., 242.

the absorption spectra of various iodine derivatives of benzene and toluene as vapours, in solution and in thin films, 1911, T., 2318; P., 280.

the absorption spectra of the vapours of some sulphur compounds, 1911, A., ii, 560.

the absorption spectra of various derivatives of naphthalene in solution and as vapours, 1912, T., 1315; P., 157.


Purvis, John Edward, and William Henry Foster, absorption spectra of collidine and nonachlorcollidine, 1908, A., ii, 244.

Purvis, John Edward, and (Miss) Annie Homer, absorption spectra of solid tetramethylpicene and of its solutions, 1909, A., ii, 531.

Purvis, John Edward, Humphrey Owen Jones, and Hubert Sanderson Tasker, the colour and absorption spectra of some sulphur compounds, 1910, T., 2287; P., 234.

Purvis, John Edward, and Nial Patrick McClelland, the absorption spectra of some substances containing two benzene nuclei, 1912, T., 1514; P., 188.

the absorption spectra of simple aliphatic substances in solutions, vapours, and thin films. Part I. Saturated aldehydes and ketones, 1912, T., 1810; P., 293.

Purvis, John Edward. See also (Miss) Annie Homer.

Pusch, H., sodium hypochlorite; properties of the electrolytic bleaching solution, 1908, A., ii, 492.

Pushee, Harold B. See Arthur A. Blanchard.

Pushin, Nicolai Antonovitsch, alloys of mercury, 1903, A., ii, 212.

co-ordinates of the melting-point curve, change of volume and heat of crystallisation of Cd(NO₃)₂₄H₂O in relation to pressure, 1905, A., ii, 587.

quantitative separation of tin from manganese, iron, and chromium by electrolysis, 1907, A., ii, 304.

electrical potential and nature of alloys, 1907, A., ii, 325, 618, 774, 837.

Pushin, Nicolai Antonovitsch, and E. G. Dishler, electrical conductivity of copper-arsenic alloys, 1912, A., ii, 320.

Pushin, Nicolai A., and I. V. Grebenshtchikoff, application of the pyrometric method to the investigation of equilibria at high pressures, 1912, A., ii, 330.

influence of pressure on equilibria, in binary systems, 1912, A., ii, 331.


Pushin, Nicolai A., and M. S. Maximenko, relation between electrical conductivity and thermo-electric power of alloys of silver with zinc, 1909, A., ii, 539.


quantitative electrolytic separation of tin from nickel and cobalt, and of copper from antimony, 1906, A., ii, 199.

Pushin, Nicolai A. See also Nicolai S. Kurnakoff.

Putte, L. van de. See Edouard Nihoul.

Puttkammer, Georg. See Julius Tröger.

Puxeddu, Ernesto, isomerism among the hydroxyazo-compounds: 5-azoiso-eugenols, 1906, A., i, 774.


reduction of azo-derivatives of aromatic hydroxy-acids by phenylhydrazine, 1906, A., i, 995.

action of diazo-salts on vanillin, 1907, A., i, 882.

condensation of aminohydroxy-acids with aromatic aldehydes, 1908, A., i, 286; 1909, A., i, 238, 720.

diisoegenol, 1909, A., i, 225.

constitution of diisoegenol, 1912, A., i, 185.

chemical action of light on vanillin and its ethers, 1912, A., i, 193.

isomerism among the ethers of diisoegenol, 1912, A., i, 255.

Puxeddu, Ernesto, and Matteo Comella, nitroisoegenol, 1906, A., i, 950.

Puxeddu, Ernesto, and Enrico Maccioni, azo-derivatives of certain cresotic [hydroxytoluic] acids, 1907, A., i, 798.
INDEX OF AUTHORS.

Puxedd, Ernesto. See also Luigi Francesco, and Giuseppe Oddo.

Pyhalà, Évelard, the napthenic acids and their reaction with ferrous salts, 1912, A., ii, 1007.

Pyman, Frank Lee, calmatambin, a new glucoside, 1907, T., 1228; P., 183.

relation between chemical constitution and physiological action in certain substituted aminoalkyl esters, 1908, T., 1793; P., 208.


isoquinoline derivatives. Part II. The constitution of the reduction products of papaverine, 1909, T., 1610; P., 217.


isoquinoline derivatives. Part IV. o-Dihydroxy-bases; the conversion of 1-keto-6,7-dimethoxy-2-alkyltetrahydroisoquinolines into 3,4-dihydroxyphenethylalkylamines, 1910, T., 264; P., 21; discussion, P., 21.

the tautomerism of glyoxalines and the constitution of pilocarpine, 1910, T., 1814; P., 211.

a new synthesis of 4(or 5)-β-aminoethylglyoxaline, one of the active principles of ergot, 1911, T., 668; P., 91.

the synthesis of histidine, 1911, T., 1386; P., 206.


aminoalkylglyoxalines, 1911, T., 2173; P., 275.

the synthesis of γ-histidine; preliminary note, 1911, P., 92.

the synthesis of glyoxaline derivatives allied to pilocarpine, 1912, T., 530; P., 47.

pilosine: a new alkaloid from Pilocarpus microphyllus, 1912, T., 2260; P., 267.

Pyman, Frank Lee, and Frederic George Percy Remfry, isoquinoline derivatives. Part VII. The preparation of hydastamine from cotarnine, 1912, T., 1595; P., 228.

Pyman, Frank Lee, and William Colebrook Reynolds, aromatic arsonic and arsenic acids, 1908, T., 1180; P., 143; discussion, P., 144.

Pyman, Frank Lee, and William Colebrook Reynolds, meteloidine, a new solanaceous alkaloid, 1908, T., 2077; P., 234.

isoquinoline derivatives. Part V. The constitution of the reduction products of papaverine (continued), 1910, T., 1320; P., 180.

Pyman, Frank Lee. See also Eugen Bamberger, Marmaduke Barrowcliff, Arthur James Ewins, and Hooper Albert Dickinson Jowett.

Pyne, Francis R., melting points of some cryolite-alumina mixtures, 1907, A., ii, 469.

Q.

Quade, Fritz. See Robert Pachor.

Quaddieg, L. See Karl Bernhard Lehmann.

Quadrat, Otto. See Josef Hanuš, and Jaroslav Milbauer.

Quanz, Wilhelm B. See Burt Laws Hartwell.

Quaglieriello, G., modifications in the chemico-physical properties of blood-serum by heating at 55—60°, 1909, A., ii, 1030.

chemico-physical investigations on the crystalline lens, 1909, A., ii, 1036; 1910, A., ii, 56.

the influence of sodium glycocholate on tryptic digestion, 1910, A., ii, 627.

imbibition of the intestinal mucous membrane with sodium chloride and sulphate solutions of different concentrations, 1910, A., ii, 974.

chemico-physical investigations on animal liquids. IV. Technique of the electrometric method for the study of the reaction of the liquids of the organism, 1911, A., ii, 962.

physico-chemical investigations on animal liquids. VI. Chemical reaction of lymph, 1911, A., ii, 1114.

physico-chemical investigations on animal liquids. VII. Chemical reaction of bile, 1911, A., ii, 1114.

the change in hydrogen ion concentration during heat coagulation of proteins, 1912, A., i, 921.

reaction of the blood-serum of some mammals studied by the electrometric method, 1912, A., ii, 61.

physico-chemical researches on animal liquids. VIII. Chemical reaction of urine, 1912, A., ii, 185.
Quagliariello, G., the hydroxyl ion concentration of the blood in hyperthermia produced by heat piqire, 1912, A., ii, 1064.

Quagliariello, G. See also E. D' Agostino.


Quasebart, Karl, iron and calcium, 1906, A., ii, 229.

Quayle, William O. See Charles Frederick Mabery.

Quenda, Enrico. See Icilio Guareschi.


Quennessen, L. See also Émile Léidié.

Quenssel, P. D., formation of quartz in silicate fusions, 1907, A., ii, 34. formation of quartz and tridymite in silicate fusions, 1907, A., ii, 101.

Quensell, Hermann, glycerol esters of stearolic and behenolic acids, 1909, A., i, 548.


Quercigh, Emanuele. See also Giuseppe Bruni, and Giovanni Pellini.


Quincke, Gustav. See Alfred Heiduschka.

Quincke, G. A., a new extraction apparatus, 1911, A., ii, 877.


Quinet, P., formation of compounds in solutions of tartaric acid and sodium molybdate, 1908, A., i, 713. molybdotartrates, 1910, A., i, 218.

Quitmann, Eugen. See Oskar Piloty.

Quos, Fritz. See Karl Andreas Hofmann.

R.

Raab, H., and Leo Wessely, estimation of manganese as sulphide, 1903, A., ii, 697.

Raab, Karl. See Ferdinand Henrich.

Raab, Oscar, action of fluorescent substances [on infusoria], 1903, A., ii, 166.

Raabe, Felix. See Ludwig Knorr.

Raalte, A. van, solubility of lead sulphate in a hydrochloric acid solution of stannous chloride, 1904, A., ii, 212.

Rabe, Franz, preparation of alcoholic potassium hydroxide solution which will keep, 1908, A., ii, 689.


Rabe, Paul [Carl Ludwig], the supposed separation of the two desmotropic forms of ethyl acetoacetate, 1903, A., i, 62.

Rabe, Paul, and Emil Ackermann, derivatives of cincholenpone, 1907, A., i, 546.

Rabe, Paul, Ernst Ackermann, and Wilhelm Schneider, cinchona alkaloids. VII. A new oxidation product of cinchonine, 1907, A., i, 934.

Rabe, Paul, and Adolf Billmann, explanation of tautomer phenomena. II. Desmotropic-isomeric cyclic \( \beta \)-ketonic esters, 1904, A., i, 749.

Rabe, Paul, and Fritz Brasch, cinchona alkaloids. XI. Identity of methylcinchonine and methylecinchonidine, 1909, A., i, 408.

Rabe, Paul, and Otto Buchholz, cinchona alkaloids. VIII. Constitution of cinchonine, 1908, A., i, 100.

Rabe, Paul, and William Denham, decomposition of methiodides in acid solution, 1904, A., i, 511.

Rabe, Paul, and Richard Ehrenstein, isomeric forms of 3-methylcyclohexenone, 1907, A., i, 626.

Rabe, Paul, Richard Ehrenstein, and Max Jahr, 1:5-diketones. III., 1908, A., i, 553.

Rabe, Paul, Fritz Elze, and Fritz Rahm, 1:5-diketones. II., 1904, A., i, 747.

Rabe, Paul, and Eberhard Felle, peculiar relation between the strengths of acids and their activity. II., 1912, A., i, 1014.

Rabe, Paul, and Julius Hallensleben, formation of an ethylene oxide from the ammonium base of hydroxy-diphenylethylamine, 1910, A., i, 317.

Rabe, Paul, Theodor Hunnius, Ernst Milarch, Richard Pasternack, and Peter Rieper, cinchona alkaloids. XVI. Preliminary synthetic experiments, 1912, A., i, 718.


Rabe, Paul, and Andrew McMillan, gnoscopine (r-narcotine), 1910, A., i, 335.


Rabe, Paul, and Oswald Marschall, cinchona alkaloids. XIII. Fluorescence phenomena with cinchona alkaloids, 1911, A., i, 741.

Rabe, Paul, and Ernst Milarch, cinchona alkaloids. XIV. Decomposition of oximinquinotoxine, 1911, A., i, 741.

Rabe, Paul, Wilhelm Naumann, and Erich Kuliga, cinchona alkaloids. IX. Oxidation of cinchona alkaloids to ketones, 1909, A., i, 252.


Rabe, Paul, and Ernest Pollock, supposed isomerism in the case of methyl-\( \Delta^1 \)-cyclohexen-3-one, 1912, A., i, 987.
Rabe, Paul, and Fritz Rahm, constitution of the so-called Hagemann's ester, 1905, A., i, 348.


einchona alkaloids. I., 1907, A., i, 78.


Rabe, Paul, Wilhelm Schneider, and Fritz Braasch, acid properties of amino-ketones, 1908, A., i, 361.

1:2-hydramines. I. β-Piperidyl-α-phenylethyl alcohol, 1909, A., i, 413.

Rabe, Paul, and David Spence, tauto-
dermism. III. Apparent case of desmotropy, 1906, A., i, 89.

Rabe, Paul, David Spence, and Richard Ehrenstein, tautomerism. IV., 1908, A., i, 530.

Rabe, Paul, and Karl Wellinger, condensation of ethyl acetoacetate with carvone in presence of sodium ethoxide, 1903, A., i, 268.

condensation of ethyl acetoacetate with carvone in presence of hydrogen chloride, 1903, A., i, 269.
syntheses of bridged dicyclic systems. II. Addition of ethyl acetoacetate to carvone, 1904, A., i, 509.

Rabe, Wilhelm Otto, and Hermann Steinmetz, thallium oxalates, 1903, A., i, 146.

oxalates of tervalent thallium, 1904, A., i, 140.

Raben, Emil, direct estimation of phosphoric acid as ammonium phosphonophylbdate, 1908, A., ii, 896.

Rabinowitsch, A. G. See Efim Semen London.

Rabinowitsch, Jacob. See Stanislav von Kostanecki.

Rabischong, Julien, action of tetrazoic chlorides on ethyl oxalacetate, 1903, A., i, 55.

action of diazochlorides on oxalacetic esters, 1904, A., i, 272.

action of diazochlorides on oxalacetic esters of presence of alkalis, 1904, A., i, 273.

action of dibenzene chloride on substituted hydroxyfumaric esters, 1904, A., i, 273.


Rabtevitsch-Zubkovsky, I. L. See also Vetchestlav E. Tistschenko.

Raby, L., variations in the rotatory power of oil of turpentine, 1905, A., ii, 423.

Race, Joseph, estimation of alcohol and extract in spirits by means of the refractometer, 1908, A., ii, 798.

Racieborski, Marian, oxidising and reducing properties of living cells. I. Oxidising power of the absorbent surfaces of the roots of flowering plants, 1906, A., ii, 45.

oxidising and reducing properties of the living cell. II. Extracellular oxydases, 1906, A., ii, 700.

oxidising and reducing properties of the living cell. III. The iodide reaction of Aspergillus niger, 1906, A., ii, 700.

assimilation of nitrogen compounds by fungi, 1907, A., ii, 384.

botanical micro-chemistry, 1907, A., ii, 415.

Rackmann, Karol, diguanide and compounds derived from it, 1910, A., i, 896.

Rackwitz, H. See Alexander Tschirsch.

Racky, Georg. See Wilhelm Schlenk.

Racovitsa, Nicholas. See Fritz Ullmann.

Raczkowski, Sig. de. See Fréd. Bordas.

Rada. See Diá de Rada.

Radcliffe, Lionel Guy, constants of carnauba wax, 1907, A., ii, 59.


Radcliffe, Lionel Guy, and John Allan, the constants of jasmine flower wax, 1909, A., ii, 427.

Radcliffe, Lionel Guy, and W. H. Maddocks, the constants of bog-butter found in the peat in Ireland, 1907, A., ii, 140.

Rademacher, Otto. See August Michaelis.

Radik, Julius. See Carl Adam Bischoff.

Radberger, Leopold, salts of guanidine, dicyanodiamide, and melamine with acid dyes, 1908, A., i, 1001.

compounds of acid dyes with various organic bases, 1910, A., i, 760.

application of Busch’s “nitron” method to the analysis of Chili saltpetre, 1911, A., ii, 69.

Radosevic, Radoslav. See Adolf Kaufmann.

Radulescu, Dan, a characteristic colour action of morphine, 1906, A., ii, 638.

muconic acid derivatives; constitution of dichloromuconic acid, 1908, A., i, 604.

action of phosphorus pentachloride on anthraquinone, 1909, A., i, 37.
Radulescu, Dan, new preparation of spiroyclones, 1909, A., i, 652.
synthesis of spiroyclonic compounds, 1911, A., i, 458.
nomenclature of the spirans, 1911, A., i, 497.
spirans. IV. History and theory, 1912, A., i, 51.
manometer, 1912, A., ii, 37.
Radulescu, Dan. See also Hermann Leuchs.
Radwanska, (Mme.) Wanda, the influence of adrenaline on muscular
activity, 1911, A., ii, 312.
Radziszewski, Bronislaw, M. Beiser, H. 
Bukowska, A. Jakalho, J. Rohm, S. 
Stenzel, and Br. Wysoczanski, glyox-
alisines, 1909, A., i, 422.
Raffa, Ercole, precipitation of magnesium as ammonium magnesium phosphate, 1909, A., ii, 183.
precipitation of magnesium as ammonium magnesium arsenate, 1909, A., ii, 347.
Raffo, Mario, colloidal sulphur, 1908, A., ii, 683.
Raffo, Mario, and G. Foresti, chemical and viscosimetric investigations on animal fats, 1910, A., ii, 360.
Raffo, Mario, and J. Mancini, colloidal sulphur, 1911, A., ii, 878.
Raffo, Mario, and A. Pieroni, velocity of the reaction between colloidal sulphur and silver sulphate, 1910, A., ii, 839.
Raffo, Mario, and Giuseppe Rossi, colloidal acetate of penta-mercuriacetanilide, 1912, A., i, 931.
colloidal sulphur and iodic acid, 1912, A., ii, 752.
influence of colloidal sulphur on the electrical conductivity of certain electrolytes, 1912, A., ii, 1037.
Rasky, H. R. See Henry Augustus Torrey.
Ragg, Manfred, xanthic acid, 1908, A., i, 604.
xanthic acid and dixanthogen [ethyl dioxythiocarbonate]. II., 1910, A., i, 154.
Rahe, Alfred H. See Bertram Henry Buxton.
Rahm, Fritz. See Paul Rabe.
Rahn, Otto, sensitiveness of putrefactive and lactic acid bacteria towards poisons, 1905, A., ii, 189.
decomposition of fats, 1905, A., ii, 647.
mould fungus which decomposes paraffin, 1906, A., ii, 479.
Rahta, W. See Carl Liebermann.
Raichstein, V., synthesis and properties of β-hydroxy-αδ-dimethylheptioic acid, 1907, A., i, 822.
Raid, Lenedual Charles, chloroimino-
quinozes, 1911, A., i, 938.
chemical examination of woody aster, 1911, A., ii, 820.
Raidford, Lenedual Charles, and Frederick William Heyl, replacement of halogen by the nitro-group. I. and II., 1910, A., i, 873, 730.
Raidford, Lenedual Charles. See also Frederick William Heyl.
Raijow, Paul Nikolaivitsch, dependence of the acidity of phenols on their composition and structure, 1903, A., i, 754.
orienting action of light on the sub-limate produced in sunlight, 1903, A., ii, 49.
terdependence of acidity and structure of polycyclic phenols, 1904, A., i, 49.
composition of bear's fat, 1904, A., ii, 356.
state of combination of sulphur in proteins, 1905, A., i, 725.
action of carbon dioxide on the hydro-
oxides and carbonates of the metals of the alkalis and alkaline earths, 1905, A., ii, 85.
detection of nitrous and nitric acids when occurring together and their approximate estimation by means of diphenylamine, 1905, A., ii, 283.
the existence in wool of sulphur united with oxygen, 1907, A., i, 666.
action of carbon dioxide on metallic hydroxides, 1907, A., ii, 170, 171.
Raijow, Paul Nikolaivitsch, and O. 
Goworuchin-Georgiew, behaviour of aqueous salt solutions towards iron powder, 1904, A., ii, 38.
Raijow, Paul Nikolaivitsch, and Chr. 
Kilikow, action of Nessler's solution on antipyrine, pyramidone, anti-
febrin, and exalgin, 1906, A., i, 112.
Raijow, Paul Nikolaivitsch, and Ivo. N. Mombtschenow, influence of substi-
tuents in the nucleus on the stabi-
lity of alkali phenoxydes towards carbon dioxide at the ordinary temp-
erature, 1903, A., i, 162.
Raijow, Paul Nikolaivitsch, and P. 
the influence of the composition and structure of organic acids on the stability of their carboxyl group, 1911, A., i, 445.

Raikow, Paul Nikolaivitsch, and (Frl.) E. Urkewitsch, detection and estimation of nitrotoluene in nitrobenzene and of tolune in benzene, 1906, A., ii, 310.

Rainer, Josef, the aldol from synthetic isopropylacetaldehyde [isovaleraldehyde], 1905, A., i, 16. nitrobenzoylbenzoic acids, 1908, A., i, 539.

m-nitro-o-benzoylbenzoic acid, 1908, A., i, 647.

Raisch, K., anode and cathode falls of potential and the minimum potential in chlorine, 1912, A., ii, 122.

Raiziss, Gadja. See Emil Fromm.

Raken, Hermanus Wilhelmus Reinierus, transformation of diphenylnitrosamine into p-nitrosodiphenylamine, 1904, A., i, 155.

Rakitin, L. See Vladimir N. Ipatieff.

Rakocz, A., the milk-curdling and proteolytic action of the gastric infusion of ox and calf and of natural gastric juice, 1910, A., i, 801.

Further observations on rennin and pepsin in the gastric juice of the calf, 1911, A., i, 827.

plastein formation, 1911, A., i, 1050.

Rakowski, Adam Vladimirovitsch, kinetics of successive reactions of the first order, 1907, A., ii, 74.

chemical softening of water, 1907, A., ii, 987.

dimorphism of potassium calcium chromate, 1908, A., ii, 674.

adsorption. I. Chemical hysteresis of starches, 1911, A., ii, 470.

adsorption. II. Chemical hysteresis, 1911, A., ii, 470.

adsorption. III., 1911, A., ii, 471.

adsorption. IV. Thermodynamics of irreversible processes and chemical hysteresis, 1912, A., ii, 237.

adsorption. V. Adsorption by starch of substances soluble in water, 1912, A., ii, 743.

adsorption. VI. Kinetics of the hydration and dehydration of colloids, 1912, A., ii, 913.

Rakowski, Adam Vladimirovitsch. See also Antony G. Doroschewsky.

Rakowsky, Evgenij Vladimirovitsch. See Alexander Pavlovitsch Sabanneff.

Rakshit, Jitendra Nath. See Prafulla Chandra Ray.


apparatus for determining the specific gravity of solid fats and waxes, 1905, A., ii, 303.

synthesis of naphtha and its origin, 1905, A., ii, 328.


optical activity of the more important vegetable oils, 1905, A., ii, 619.

modified Gintl pyknometer, 1905, A., ii, 802.

amount of cholesterol in fats and mineral oils and their probable genetic relationships, 1906, A., i, 951.

optical behaviour and some other properties of the most important animal fats, 1907, A., ii, 139.

optical investigation of the naphtha from the Holy Isle, 1907, A., ii, 882.

optical investigation of Berekei naphtha, 1907, A., ii, 883.


optical investigation of Ramamin naphtha, 1908, A., ii, 394.

optical and certain other properties of Grosny naphtha, 1909, A., i, 281.

optical properties of Cheleken ozokerite, 1909, A., i, 281.

influence of centrifugal force on the optical and other properties of naphtha, 1909, A., ii, 153.

optical investigation of Sakhalin naphtha, 1909, A., ii, 246.

paraffin content of mineral oils as criterion for judging their relative geological age, 1909, A., ii, 490.


the need for a systematic study of optically active petroleum, 1910, A., ii, 45.

optical investigation of Argentine petroleum, 1911, A., i, 761.

optical investigation of petroleum from southern Bolivia, 1911, A., i, 761.

quantitative chemical analysis of mixtures by means of differences in density, 1911, A., ii, 774.
Ramsay, (Sir) William, presidential address, 1908, T., 774; P., 87; 1909, T., 624.

percentage of the inactive gases in the atmosphere; a correction to previous calculations, 1908, A., ii, 688.

search for possible new members of the inactive series of gases, 1908, A., ii, 840.

instability of radium bromide, 1909, A., ii, 7.

action of niton (radium emanation) on thorium salts, 1911, A., ii, 843.

Moissan memorial lecture, 1912, T., 477.

the formation of neon as a product of radioactive change, 1912, T., 1367; P., 182; discussion, P., 183.

monatomicity of neon, krypton, and xenon, 1912, A., ii, 251.

the mineral waters of Bath, 1912, A., ii, 417.

Ramsay, (Sir) William, and (Miss) Emily Aston, molecular surface-energy of some mixtures of liquids, 1903, A., ii, 133.

Ramsay, (Sir) William, and Alexander Thomas Cameron, lithium in radio-active minerals, 1908, A., ii, 247.

Ramsay, (Sir) William, (Miss) Harriette Chick, and Frank Collingridge, chemical behaviour of gutta-percha, 1903, A., i, 190.

Ramsay, (Sir) William, and John Norman Collie, spectrum of the radium emanation, 1904, A., ii, 529.

Ramsay, (Sir) William, and Frederick Soddy, experiments in radioactivity and the production of helium from radium, 1903, A., ii, 622.

further experiments on the production of helium from radium, 1904, A., ii, 482.

Ramsay, (Sir) William, and James Frederick Spencer, chemical and electrical changes induced by ultra-violet light, 1906, A., ii, 715.

Ramsay, (Sir) William, and Bertram Dillon Steele, vapour densities of some carbon compounds; an attempt to determine their exact molecular weight, 1903, A., ii, 635.


Ramsay, (Sir) William, and Robert Whytlaw-Gray, the density of the radium emanation, 1910, A., ii, 767.

Ramsay, (Sir) William. See also Alexander Thomas Cameron, James Irvine Orme Masson, and Robert Whytlaw-Gray.


Ramsden, Walter, separation of solids in the surface layers of solutions and suspensions; (observations on surface membranes, bubbles, emulsions, and mechanical coagulation), 1904, A., ii, 323.

Ramsden, W. B., two new aldehyde reactions, 1905, A., ii, 770.

Ramseyer, Louis. See André Picret.

Ramstedt, Ewa, the solubility of the emanation of radium in organic liquids, 1911, A., i, 842.

Rana Bahadur. See Bahadur.


Rancken, Dodo, the action of massage on protein metabolism, 1910, A., ii, 521.

Randall, David Lindsey, behaviour of ferric chloride in the zinc "reductor", 1906, A., ii, 305.

titration of mercurous salts with potassium permanganate, 1907, A., ii, 303.

the behaviour of molybdic acid in the zinc reductor, 1907, A., ii, 912.

reaction between hydriodic acid and boric acid in the presence of a large amount of hydrochloric acid, 1910, A., ii, 542.

Randall, Harrison M., ultra-red line spectra; (spectra of silver, copper, cesium, rubidium, strontium, barium), 1910, A., ii, 1014.

Randall, Merv. See Gilbert Newton Lewis.

Randolph, C. P. See James R. Bailey, and Eugene Paul Schoch.

Ranfaldi, Francesco, crystallographic study of new organic compounds, 1906, A., i, 664.

crystallography of certain double salts of hydrazine, 1906, A., ii, 664.

crystallographic examination of some nitrophenylmethylacrylic derivatives, 1911, A., i, 129.

Ranfaldi, G. See Pasquale Bertolo.

Ranken, Clerk, and William White Taylor, physical property of mixed solutions of independent optically active substances, 1907, A., ii, 921.

viscosity of solutions. I., 1908, A., ii, 87.

Ranken, Clerk. See also William White Taylor.

INDEX OF AUTHORS.

Rankin, Daniel J., potential energy of the elements, 1908, A., ii, 680; 1909, A., ii, 388.

Rankin, George Atwater, action of light on sulphur, 1907, A., ii, 254.

Rankin, George Atwater, and Frederic Eugene Wright, Portland cement clinker; the hypothetical compound 8CaO,Al2O3,2SiO2, 1912, A., ii, 554.

Rankin, George Atwater. See also Earnest Stanley Shepherd.

Rankin, Irvine Giles, and Sidney Montague Revington, the sulphides and oxysulphides of silicon, 1908, P., 131; discussion, P., 131.

Rankin, Irvine Giles. See also Otto Flaschner, and Sidney Montagu Revington.

Rankine, Alexander Oliver, a method of determining the viscosity of gases, especially those available only in small quantities, 1910, A., ii, 188.

viscosities of the gases of the argon group, 1910, A. ii, 409.

variation with temperature of viscosities of gases of the argon group, 1910, A., ii, 829.

the relation between viscosity and atomic weight for the inert gases; with its application to the case of the radium emanation, 1911, A., ii, 87.

viscosities of gaseous chlorine and bromine, 1912, A., ii, 332.

Ranshooff, Fritz. See Alexander Gutbier.

Ransom, C. C. See Henry Drysdale Dakin.

Ransom, Fred, muscle enzymes, 1910, A., ii, 524.

action of caffeine on muscle, 1911, A., ii, 414.

the effects of caffeine on the germination and growth of seeds, 1912, A., ii, 286.

Ransome, Frederick Leslie, [goldfieldite and famatinite from Goldfield, Nevada], 1912, A., ii, 264.

Ransome, Frederick Leslie. See also Waldemar Theodore Schaller.

Ranson, Georges. See André Brochet.

Rantscheff, D. See Walter Borsche.

Ranwez, Fernand, new hydrogen sulphide apparatus, 1907, A., ii, 80.

Raoult, François. See Maurice Hanriot.

Rap, Edoardo, synthesis of benzopyrone, 1908, A., i, 49.

Rapelje, Walter S. See John Charles Olsen.

Rapalski, G. See Karl Dzewônski.

Raper, Henry Stanley, formation of fatty acids from lactic acid when fused with alkali hydroxides, 1905, A., i, 405.

the condensation of acetaldehyde and its relation to the biochemical synthesis of fatty acids, 1907, T., 1851; P., 235.

peptones from albumins. II. Peptones derived from blood albumin and precipitated by potassium mercury iodide, 1907, A., i, 266.

occurrence of caprylic (n-octoic) acid in the butyric fermentation; the constitution of the hexoic acid in butter fat, 1907, A., ii, 371.

the fate of ingested fat in the animal body, 1912, A., ii, 365.

Raper, Henry Stanley, John Thomas Thompson, and Julius Berend Cohen, the action of sodium hypochlorite on the aromatic sulphonamides, 1904, T., 371; P., 55.

Raper, Henry Stanley. See also Julius Berend Cohen, and J. H. Elliott.

Rapin, A. See Heinrich Brunner.

Rapiport, Jos. See Alfred Werner.

Rapport, Leo, glycolysis, 1906, A., ii, 40.

Rapp, Rudolf, influence of light on organic substances, with special reference to the automatic purification of streams, 1904, A., ii, 68.

disinfectant value of the three isomeric cresols, 1907, A., ii, 982.

Rappenecker, Karl, viscosity-coefficients of vapours and their variation with temperature, 1910, A., ii, 590.

Rappeport, H. See Paul Dutoit.


Raquet, Désiré Alphonse. See also Hubert Caron.

Rasch, Ewald, combustion of nitrogen in the arc between conductors of the second class, 1907, A., ii, 947.

Rasch, Ewald, and Friedrich Willy Hinrichsen, a relation between ionic mobility and temperature-coefficient, 1908, A., ii, 148.

a relation between electrical conductivity and temperature, 1908, A., ii, 149.

Raschig, Fritz, estimation of sulphuric acid by means of benzidine, 1903, A., ii, 572, 691.

new reagents for titration purposes; notes on iodometry, 1904, A., ii, 441.

theory of the lead chamber process. II., 1905, A., ii, 23, 700.
INDEX OF AUTHORS.

new hydroxylaminesulphonic acids, 1906, A., ii, 159.
estimation of sulphur in pyrites, 1906, A., ii, 305.
the lead chamber process and the oxides of nitrogen, 1907, A., ii, 455.
estimation of oxides of nitrogen and theory of the lead chamber process, 1907, A., ii, 863.
lecture experiments with inorganic nitrogen compounds, 1908, A., ii, 30.
estimation of m-cresol in cresol mixtures, 1908, A., ii, 233.
preparation of hydrazine, 1908, A., ii, 1029.
chlorine azide [chloroazoxidime], N₃Cl, 1909, A., ii, 41.
chloroamine, 1909, A., ii, 292.
preparation of coumarin, 1910, A., i, 763.
preparation of alkaline-earth hydroxylaminedisulphonates, 1910, A., ii, 411.
preparation of anhydrous hydrazine, 1910, A., ii, 706.
the separation of p-chloro-m-cresol (CH₃OCH₂Cl=1:3:6) from mixtures of m- and p-cresol, 1911, A., i, 537.
preparation of hydroxybenzyl alcohol, hydroxybenzaldehyde, and hydroxybenzoic acids, 1911, A., i, 636.
nitrosulphonic acid: "blue acid", 1911, A., i, 200.
chemistry of the lead chamber process, 1911, A., ii, 272.
nitrogen hexa-oxde, NO₆, 1912, A., ii, 346.

Rasenack, Paul, sweet substances from Eupatorium rebaudianum and liquorice, 1908, A., i, 818.

Rasetti, Georges. See Fritz Ullmann.
Rasetti, P., constitution of hexyl iodide from manitol, 1905, A., i, 558.
methylbutylic acid [a-methylhexoic] acid, 1905, A., i, 561.
ethylpropylic acid [a-ethylvaleric] acid, 1905, A., i, 562.

Raske, Karl, the action of ammonium cyanide (potassium cyanide and ammonium chloride) on chlorinated aldehydes, 1912, A., i, 334.

Raske, Karl. See also Emil Fischer.
Raspe, Fritz. See Ernst Erdmann.
Rassbach, Wilhelm. See Rudolf Schenck.
Rassenfosses, André, electrolytic conductivity of fluorescent solutions, 1910, A., ii, 89.
formation of colloid copper, 1911, A., ii, 41.

Rassmann, Wilhelm. See August Michaelis.

Rassow, Berthold, and R. Bauer, action of zinc or magnesium on mixtures of esters of oxalic and of a-brominated fatty acids; new syntheses of unsymmetrically dialkylmalic and dialkylolacetic esters, 1908, A., i, 316.
synthesis of unsymmetrical dialkylmalic esters and diethylolacetic esters, 1909, A., i, 631.
preparation of esters of a-halogenated fatty acids, 1909, A., i, 758.

Rassow, Berthold, and Otto Baumann, hydrazo-compounds. IV. Reactions of hydrazobenzene with aliphatic aldehydes and with benzoyl chloride, 1910, A., i, 79.

Rassow, Berthold, and Arno Becker, hydrazo-compounds. VII. Methylhydrazotoluene, methyltolidine, and ethylbenzidine, 1911, A., i, 932.

Rassow, Berthold, and Kurt Berger, hydrazo-compounds. VI. Methylhydrazobenzene and methylbenzidine, 1911, A., i, 821.

Rassow, Berthold, and Waldemar von Bongé, action of anhydrous nitric and sulphuric acids on cellulose, 1908, A., i, 394.

Rassow, Berthold, and Fritz Burmeister, hydrazo-compounds. V. Reaction of hydrazobenzene with mixed aldehydes, 1911, A., i, 820.
a-chloro-β-phenyl-lactic acid and phenylacetalddehyde, 1912, A., i, 32.

Rassow, Berthold, and Otto Reuter, condensation of alkyl-o-toluidines with carbonyl chloride, 1912, A., i, 555.
some homologues of auramine and crystal-violet, 1912, A., i, 536.

Rastelli, A. See Angiolo Funaro.
Ratecliff, Frank Darby, mineral acids in vinegar, 1907, A., ii, 311.
Rath, C. See Carl Mai.
Rath, Julius, hydrolytic fission of acetlated hydroxycarboxylic acids, 1908, A., ii, 94.
Ravenna, Ciro, and Gaetano Bosinelli, presence of hydrogen cyanide in plants. III., 1912, A., ii, 1084.


Ravenna, Ciro, and A. Magini, behaviour of plants towards lithium salts. II., 1912, A., ii, 1084.


Ravenna, Ciro, and Arrigo Peli, hydrogen cyanide and the assimilation of nitrogen in green plants, 1908, A., ii, 217.


Ravenna, Ciro, and Mario Tonegutti, the hydrogen cyanide in Sambucus, 1910, A., ii, 442.

the presence of free hydrogen cyanide in plants, 1910, A., ii, 884.

Ravenna, Ciro, and C. Vecchi, formation of hydrogen cyanide in the germination of seeds, 1912, A., ii, 194.


behaviour of plants towards lithium salts, 1910, A., ii, 235.

utilisation of tricalcium phosphate by cruciferous plants, 1910, A., ii, 741.

importance of mucilages in the germination of seeds, 1910, A., ii, 691.

formation of hydrogen cyanide in the germination of seeds, 1910, A., ii, 1099.

Ravenna, Ciro. See also Giacomo Luigi Ciamician, and Giuseppe A. Plancher.


Rawdon, Henry S. See Edward DeMille Campbell.


Råy, Prafulla Chandra, dimercuriammonium nitrate, 1903, A., ii, 148.

mercuric nitrite and its decomposition by heat, 1904, T., 523; P., 57; discussion, P., 58.
RAY, Prafulla Chandra, theory of the production of mercurous nitrite and of its conversion into various mercury nitrates, 1904, P., 217; 1905, T., 171.
the nitrates of the alkali metals and metals of the alkaline earths and their decomposition by heat, 1904, P., 240.
the sulphate and the phosphate of the dimercurammonium series, 1904, P., 249; 1905, T., 9.
mercurous hypounitrite, 1907, T., 1404; P., 89.
euphrine nitrite, 1907, T., 1405; P., 117.
double nitrates of mercury and the alkali metals, 1907, T., 2031; P., 165.
silver-mercurous-mercuric oxyanitrides and the isomorphous replacement of univalent mercury by silver, 1907, T., 2033; P., 165.
molecular volumes of the nitrates of silver, mercury, and the alkali metals, 1908, T., 997; P., 75.
lithium nitrite and its decomposition by heat, 1908, P., 75.
molecular volumes of the nitrates of baryum, strontium, and calcium, 1908, P., 240; 1909, T., 66.
the decomposition and sublimation of ammonium nitrite, 1909, T., 345; P., 56.
the double nitrates of mercury and the metals of the alkaline earths, 1910, T., 326; P., 7.
the double nitrates of mercury and the bases of the tetra-alkylammonium series, 1910, P., 172.
influence of minute quantities of ferric salts and of manganese nitrate on the rate of solution of mercury in nitric acid, 1911, T., 1012; P., 4.
RAY, Prafulla Chandra, and Rasik Lal Datta, nitrates of the benzylammonium series; benzylammonium nitrite and dibenzylammonium nitrite and their sublimation and decomposition by heat, 1911, T., 1475; P., 127.
benzylmethyl-, benzylethyl-, and allylammonium nitrates, 1912, P., 258.
isomeric allylamines, 1912, A., i, 835.
RAY, Prafulla Chandra, and Nilratan Dhar, the molecular conductivities of potassium nitrite, mercuric nitrite, and potassium mercurinitrite, 1912, T., 965; P., 102.
RAY, Prafulla Chandra, and Nilratan Dhar, chlorides of the mercurialkyl- and mercurialkylarylammonium series, and their constitution as based on conductivity measurements, 1912, P., 292.
molecular conductivity and ionisation of nitrates, 1912, P., 319.
RAY, Prafulla Chandra, Nilratan Dhar, and Tincowry De, the vapour density of ammonium nitrite, 1912, T., 1185; l', 151.
nitrates of the mercurialkyl- and mercurnialkylarylammonium series. Part II., 1912, T., 1552; P., 185.
RAY, Prafulla Chandra, and Atul Chandra Ganguli, the nitrates of the alkali metals and metals of the alkaline earths and their decomposition by heat, 1905, T., 177.
the constitution of nitrates. Part I. Two varieties of silver nitrite, 1905, P., 278.
Fischer's salt and its decomposition by heat, 1906, T., 551; P., 40.
the decomposition of mercurous and silver hyponitrites by heat, 1907, T., 1399; P., 89.
the decomposition of hyponitrous acid in presence of mineral acids, 1907, T., 1868; P., 184.
decomposition of dimercurammonium nitrite by heat, 1910, T., 323; P., 6.
RAY, Prafulla Chandra, and Satish Chandra Mukerji, ionisation of the nitrates as measured by the cryoscopic method; preliminary note, 1910, P., 173.
RAY, Prafulla Chandra, and Pauchchalan Neogi, the interaction of the alkyl sulphates with the nitrates of the alkali metals and metals of the alkaline earths, 1906, T., 1900; P., 259.
preparation of aliphatic nitro-compounds by the interaction of the alkyl iodides and mercurous nitrite, 1907, P., 246.
RAY, Prafulla Chandra, and Jitendra Nath Rakshit, methylammonium nitrite, 1911, T., 1016; P., 22.
nitrates of the alkylammonium bases: ethylammonium nitrite, dimethylammonium nitrite, and trimethylammonium nitrite, 1911, T., 1470; P., 71, 122.
INDEX OF AUTHORS.

RAY, Profulla Chandra, and Jitendra Nath Rakshit, trimercuridiethylammonium nitrite, 1911, T., 1912, P., 220.
nitrites of the alkylammonium series.
Part III. Triethylammonium nitrite and its decomposition and sublimation by heat, 1911, P., 264; 1912, T., 216.
nitrites of the alkylammonium series.
Part II. Propylammonium nitrite and butylammonium nitrite and their decomposition by heat, 1911, P., 291; 1912, T., 141.
nitrites of the alkylammonium series.
Part IV. Isobutyl-, diethyl-, dipropyl-, and tripropyl-ammonium nitrites, 1912, T., 612; P., 41.

RAY, Profulla Chandra, and Jatindra Nath Sen, decomposition of mercurous nitrite by heat, 1903, T., 491; P., 78; discussion, P., 78.

RAY, Profulla Chandra, and Hemendra Kumar Sen-Gupta, tetramethylammonium hyponitrite and its decomposition by heat, 1911, T., 1466; P., 121.
the decomposition of tetramethylammonium nitrite by heat, 1911, P., 4.

RAY, Priyada Rangan, and Hemendra Kumar Sen-Gupta, the action of hydrazine and hydroxylamine on ferrocyanides, and a new method for the estimation of hydrazine and ferrocyanides, 1912, A., ii, 817.

Ray, Rames C. See Morris William Travers.


Rayleigh, [John William Strutt] (Lord), compressibility of gases between one atmosphere and half an atmosphere of pressure, 1905, A., ii, 232, 373.
Dr. Johnston Stoney's logarithmic law of atomic weights, 1911, A., ii, 874.

Raymond, Edgard, volumetric estimation of manganese in iron and steel, 1908, A., ii, 323.
apparatus for the estimation of sulphur in iron and steel, 1908, A., ii, 628.
burette with automatic filling arrangement, 1910, A., ii, 648.
siphon for use with carboys, 1910, A., ii, 892.

Raynaud, Albert, solubility of uranous oxide in certain acids, 1912, A., ii, 166.
density of uranous oxide and its solubility in nitric acid and aqua regia, 1912, A., ii, 948.

Raynaud, Albert. See also William Gochen de Coninck.

Rayner, Ernest A., the fruit of Solomon's seal (Polygonatum biforum), 1912, A., ii, 802.

Radultowsky, Wladimir. See Alexei Vasilevich Saposnikoff.

Re, Filippo, hypothesis of the nature of radioactive substances, 1903, A., ii, 522.

Rea, (Miss) Florence Williamson. See Cecil Reginald Crymble.

Reach, Felix, digestion and absorption in the stomach, 1903, A., ii, 664.
ethyl alcohol and ethyl esters in the animal body, 1907, A., ii, 282.
fate of glycerol in the body, 1909, A., ii, 73.
the behaviour of the liver to foreign proteins, 1909, A., ii, 416.
the physiology of winter sleep, 1910, A., ii, 787.
carbohydrate metabolism, 1911, A., ii, 743.
the resorption of gelatin from the small intestine, 1911, A., ii, 1109.

Reach, Felix, and Viktor Widakowich, the behaviour of the fat of torpedo during pregnancy, 1912, A., ii, 580.

Read, Arthur Avery. See John Oliver Arnold.

Read, Henry Lewis. See Frank Austin Gooch.

Read, John, the condensation of penterythritol with aldehydes, 1912, T., 2090; P., 240.
Read, John. See also William Jackson Pope.

Read, Maurice Rex, chromium trioxide, 1907, A, ii, 475.


Reale, G., conversion of paraffins into alcohols and fatty acids during the saponification of spermaceti, 1904, A, i, 283.


Rech, hydrometer with a centigram scale, 1906, A, ii, 423.

simplified measurement and reduction of gases, 1906, A, ii, 487.

acidimetry by measurement of hydrogen, 1906, A, ii, 893.


preparation of normal hydrochloric acid with gaseous hydrochloric acid, 1908, A, ii, 221.

currents in water due to the dissolution of carbon dioxide, 1908, A, ii, 490.

application of a deduction from the Boyle-Mariotte law, 1908, A, ii, 565.

use of the colour thermoscope. III. [Silver-mercury iodide], 1909, A, ii, 146.


[methods of demonstrating the properties of liquid air; the collection of atmospheric nitrogen; and the action of sodium on water], 1910, A, ii, 604.

Reber, Emil. See Eugen Bamberger.

Rebière, Georges, chemical composition of colloidal silver produced electrically, 1909, A, ii, 312.

properties and chemical composition of electrically prepared colloidal silver precipitated from its solutions by electrolytes, 1912, A, ii, 642.

Reboul, G., application of the kinetic theory to the metals, 1908, A, ii, 934.

electro-capillary action and discharge in rarefied gases, 1909, A, ii, 290.

chemical actions and ionisation, 1910, A, ii, 822.

conductibility accompanying chemical reactions, 1911, A, ii, 692.

the Hertz-Halwachs effect and photochemical actions, 1912, A, ii, 512.

Reboul, G., and Armand - Gantier, chemical action and ionisation, 1899, A, ii, 718.

Reboul, G., and E. Grégoire de Bolleymont, the emission of positive charges by heated metals, 1912, A, ii, 115.

Rebuffat, Orazio, purification of waters containing silica and magnesia, 1903, A, ii, 69.

calcium thioaluminates and the decomposition of maritime structures made of Portland cement. II., 1903, A, ii, 76.

latex of Euphorbia canadensis, 1903, A, ii, 95.

analysis of atmospheric air, 1903, A, ii, 99.

dicalcium silicate in Portland cement, 1903, A, ii, 146.

properties of radium salts, 1904, A, ii, 500.

Recchi, Vincenzo, acenaphthenequinone, 1903, A, i, 261.

evaluation of commercial calcium carbide, 1903, A, ii, 757.


Rechenberg, C. von, a source of error but little considered in the determination of boiling points under diminished pressure, 1909, A, ii, 544.


fall of temperature in vapours of high molecular complexity at small pressures, 1911, A, ii, 95.

Rechenberg, C. von, and W. Weisswange, distillation of liquids which are mutually insoluble, 1906, A, ii, 72.


simple device for use in fitting up a series of absorption flasks, etc., 1911, A, ii, 268.


action of arsenic hydride on solutions of halogens, halogen acids, and other oxidising agents, 1908, A, ii, 176.

estimation of arsenic hydride in gaseous mixtures, 1908, A, ii, 224.

purification of hydrogen from arsenic, 1908, A, ii, 271.

Reckleben, Hans, Johannes Scheiber, and K. Strauss, the recognition of solid arsenic hydride, 1911, A., ii, 390.

the recognition of a solid antimony hydride, 1911, A., ii, 404.

Reckleben, Hans. See also Johannes Scheiber.

Recklinghausen, Max von. See Victor Henri.

Reclaire, August, hydrazones of sugars, 1908, A., i, 1013; 1909, A., i, 421.

Reclaire, August. See also Walther Borsche.

Record, Frederick, apparatus for simultaneously extracting a solid and filtering the solution so obtained, 1908, A., ii, 575; 1909, A., ii, 223.

Recoura, Albert, aluminium chlorosulphate, 1903, A., ii, 79.

compound of ferric sulphate and sulphuric acid, 1903, A., ii, 599.

ferrisulphuric acid and ethyl ferrous sulphate, 1903, A., ii, 600.

basic ferric sulphate, 1905, A., ii, 527.

hydrolysis of concentrated solutions of ferric sulphate, 1905, A., ii, 527.

transformations of hydrated ferric sulphate, 1905, A., ii, 590.

ferric sulphate, 1907, A., ii, 552.

different molecular states of anhydrous and hydrated ferric sulphate, 1907, A., ii, 693.

colloidal barium sulphate, 1908, A., ii, 692.

cuprous sulphate, 1909, A., ii, 579.

estimation of copper as cuprous cupric sulphate, 1910, A., ii, 899.

a compound of ferric sulphate and alcohol; constitution of ferric sulphate, 1912, A., ii, 165.

complex ferric compounds; ferric fluorid, 1912, A., ii, 353.

Recusani, Giacomo. See Luigi Mascarelli.


Reddellien, Gustav, preparation of benzophenoniumine derivatives, 1910, A., i, 118.

nature of the catalytic action of zinc chloride by the condensation of aromatic ketones with amines, 1910, A., i, 746.

Reddelien, Gustav, zinc chloride as condensing agent, 1912, A., i, 363.

a colour reaction of unsaturated ketones, 1912, A., i, 986.

Reddelien, Gustav. See also Hans Stobbe.

Reddick, Guy A. See James Bert Garner.

Redeker. See Athenstaedt.

Redfield, Harry Westfall. See Emilie Monnin Chamot, and Clarence Frederic Hale.

Redgrove, Herbert Stanley, calculation of physico-chemical constants, 1907, A., ii, 446, 604, 929.

constitution of the carbon molecule from the standpoint of thermo-chemistry, 1908, A., ii, 177.

calculation of thermochemical constants, 1908, A., ii, 463, 564.

thermochemical evidence for von Baeyer's strain theory, 1908, A., ii, 758.

calculation of thermo-chemical constants. V. Calculation of the thermal constants of aromatic substances, 1908, A., ii, 812.

quadrivalency of oxygen, 1909, A., ii, 305.


calculation of spectro-chemical constants, 1910, A., ii, 669.

thermochemistry of benzene, 1912, A., i, 956.

Redlich, Alfred. See Richard Möhlau.


Redpath, George C. See Hugh Salvin Pattison.

Redwood, (Sir) Bovertton, n'hangellite from Portuguese East Africa, 1907, A., ii, 699.

Redwood, Theophilus Hornac, obituary notice of, 1910, T., 680.

Reeb, Émile. See Frédéric Schlagdenhaufen.

Reeb, M. See Wolfgang Heubner.

Reed, Burleigh B., the fruit of Pyrus arbutifolia, 1909, A., ii, 696.

Reed, Harry S., detection and estimation of benzoic acids in ketchups, fruits, and cider, 1908, A., ii, 74.

Reed, Howard Sprague, relation of magnesium and phosphorus to growth of fungi, 1909, A., ii, 510.

chemical and mycological studies on a corn rot having possible relation to the etiology of Pellagra, 1910, A., ii, 744.
Reed, Howard Sprague, effect of chemical reagents on the respiration and growth of wheat seedlings, 1911, A., ii, 1127.
Reed, Howard Sprague, and H. S. Stahl, the enepsins of Glomerella fusiformis and Sphacopsis malorum, 1911, A., ii, 916.
oxidases in certain fungi pathogenic to plants, 1912, A., ii, 381.
Reed, Howard Sprague. See also Oswald Schreiner.
Reed, Lester, approximate estimation of starch by iodine, 1912, A., ii, 102.
Reed, Walter William, and Kennedy Joseph Previté Orton, the wandering of bromine in the chlorination of bromoanilines, 1907, T., 1543 ; P., 210.
Reed, Walter William. See also Kennedy Joseph Previté Orton.
Reeder, Grant S. See A. A. Wells.
Reeders, Johan Christiaan. See Philipp Kohnstamm.
Reemlin, E. B. See Emil Abderhalden.
Reese, Heinrich. See Gustav Embden, and Max Plaut.
Reesema, N. H. Sieversitz van. See Willem Paulinus Jorissen.
Reformatsky, J. N., E Gryschkewitsch-Trochimowsky, and A. Sementsoff, Δα-undecadiene and Δα-undecadiene, 1911, A., i, 597.
Reformatsky, Sergius Nikolaivitsch, the capacity of methoxyl and ethoxyl groups for replacement by [alkyl] radicals; synthesis of polybasic acids, 1906, A., i, 136.
Reformatsky, Sergius Nikolaivitsch. See also L. Baidakowsky, W. Jaworsky, and Joseph Zeltner.
Regaud and Fouilland, electric thermo-regulator, 1909, A., ii, 379.
Regener, Erich, the decay-constant of polonium, 1912, A., ii, 118.
Regener, Erich. See also Emil Warburg.
Regensburger, P. See C. Bleisch.
Regnier, P. See Alexandre Desgrez.
Reh, Alfred, autolysis of lymph glands, 1903, A., ii, 439.
polypeptidophosphoric acid (para-umelic acid) from caseinogen, 1908, A., i, 69.
Rehländer, Paul, binaphthylbenzene and triphenylenbenzene, 1903, A., i, 571.
Reich, Albert, action of acid amides on aldehydes, 1905, A., i, 35.
Reich, Alfred. See Albert Stützer.
Reich, Max, action of acetalamide on aldehydes, and of formamide on acetoephone, 1905, A., i, 35.
the iron in the urine of domestic animals, 1911, A., ii, 1013.
test for blood, 1912, A., ii, 399.
Reich, Otto. See Martin Krüger.
Reich, Paul. See Hermann Leuchs.
Reich, R., estimation of essential oils in spices, 1908, A., ii, 1075.
Reich, Siegmund, and J. Pinczowski, 2:6-dinitrobenzaldehyde, 1912, A., i, 361.
Reichard, Albert, amount of tannin contained in barley, malt, and worts to which hops have not been added, 1904, A., ii, 585.
action of formaldehyde on starch, 1908, A., i, 606.
the tannin in the seed coverings of barley, 1912, A., ii, 592.
Reichard, C., evaluation of opium, 1903, A., ii, 117.
action of sodium ortharsenite on the solutions of salts of metals, 1903, A., ii, 140.
reduction of titanic, vanadic, tungstic, and molybdic acids by means of nascent hydrogen in molecular and quantitative proportions, 1903, A., ii, 217.
detection of cobalt in presence of nickel, 1903, A., ii, 245.
influence of alkali tungstates and molybdates on the hydrogen peroxide-chronic acid reaction, 1903, A., ii, 245.
detection of morphine, 1903, A., ii, 458; 1909, A., ii, 194.
the phosphomolybdate reaction, 1903, A., ii, 692.
action of tartaric acid and its salts on lead sulphate, 1903, A., ii, 727.
Reichard, C., detection and estimation of ammonia by means of sodium picrate, 1903, A., ii, 754.
detection of strontium in the presence of calcium by means of potassium chromate and ammonia, 1903, A., ii, 757.
action of potassium thiocyanate on ammonium heptamolybdate. I., 1904, A., i, 20.
acid reaction of ammonium salts towards blue litmus, 1904, A., ii, 30.
qualitative separation of barium, strontium, and calcium by means of potassium dichromate and ammonia, 1904, A., ii, 88.
reactions of barium peroxide with titanosulphuric acid; detection of peroxides, 1904, A., ii, 146.
use of antipyrine in analysis [nitrite reactions], 1904, A., ii, 367.
new reactions for the detection of cocaine, 1904, A., ii, 374.
the sensitiveness of the sodium nitroprusside reaction, 1904, A., ii, 443.
action of alkali nitrates on nickel salts, 1904, A., ii, 488, 741.
action of sodium nitroprusside on alkalis, carbonates, hydrogen carbonates, and ammonia, 1904, A., ii, 514.
action of sodium picrate on sodium carbonate solutions, 1904, A., ii, 517.
alkaloid reactions, 1904, A., ii, 792; 1905, A., ii, 659.
a new bismuth reaction, 1904, A., ii, 844.
alkaloid reactions. III. Atropine, 1904, A., ii, 847.
tests for strychnine and brucine. [II. Strychnine], 1904, A., ii, 848.
alkaloid reactions; morphine, 1905, A., ii, 68.
reactions of cocaine and morphine, 1905, A., ii, 127.
alkaloid reactions; quinine and cinchonine, 1905, A., ii, 561, 659.
alkaloid reactions; nicotine and conine, 1905, A., ii, 563.
alkaloid reactions; sparteine, conine, nicotine, 1905, A., ii, 563.
detection and estimation of sodium in presence of lithium by means of hydrofluosilicic acid, 1905, A., ii, 653.
alkaloid reactions; amorphous aconitine, 1905, A., ii, 777.
alkaloid reactions; veratrine (puriss. German Pharmacopoeia IV), 1905, A., ii, 871.

Reichard, C., new test for nickel, 1906, A., ii, 495.
phenanthrene reaction. II., 1906, A., ii, 500.
new reaction of terpineol, 1906, A., ii, 503.
a characteristic reaction for borax, 1906, A., ii, 579.
new tests for cocaine, 1906, A., ii, 589, 817.
a reaction for morphine, 1906, A., ii, 637.
two new, colour reactions for nitric acid, 1906, A., ii, 704.
new reaction of tin, 1906, A., ii, 806.
alkaloid reactions; berberine, 1906, A., ii, 817.
alkaloid reactions; quinoidine, 1906, A., ii, 818.
glucoside reactions; arbutin, 1906, A., ii, 818.
alkaloid reactions [codeine], 1906, A., ii, 909.
alkaloid reactions [thebaine], 1906, A., ii, 909.
reactions of boric acid with opium alkaloids, 1907, A., ii, 142.
reactions of santonin, 1907, A., ii, 316.
alkaloid reactions [narcotine], 1907, A., ii, 319.
new tests for halogens in alkali haloids, 1907, A., ii, 391.
alkaloid reactions [narcine], 1907, A., ii, 414.
alkaloid reactions [papaverine], 1907, A., ii, 592.
alkaloid reactions [pilocarpine], 1907, A., ii, 658.
action of metallic aluminium in insoluble or sparingly soluble mercury compounds, 1907, A., ii, 691.
fluorescence of cocaine and tropacocaine, 1907, A., ii, 914.
reactions of scopalamine, 1907, A., ii, 915.
alkaloid reactions [yohimbine], 1907, A., ii, 915.
alkaloid reactions [tropacocaine], 1908, A., ii, 643.
the importance of hygroscopy in general analysis, 1908, A., ii, 891.
alkaloid reactions; eserine [physostigmine], 1909, A., ii, 526.
production of a volatile aromatic substance from solutions of morphine salts, 1910, A., i, 187.
colour reactions of proteins, 1910, A., ii, 363.
application of the "aluminium reaction" in the analysis of mercury compounds, 1910, A., ii, 655.
Reichard, C., chemical colour reactions, 1910, A., ii, 746.
new reactions for salicylic acid, 1910, A., ii, 906.
saponin reactions, 1911, A., ii, 235.
gluco-side reactions; convallamin and convallarin, 1911, A., ii, 345.
some causes of the formation of colour in inorganic compounds, 1911, A., ii, 561.
alkaloid reactions; arecoline, 1911, A., ii, 778.
estimation of silicon in iron containing much graphite, 1911, A., ii, 929.
estimation of phosphorus in iron and steel, 1912, A., ii, 90.
alkaloid reactions [hydrastinine], 1912, A., ii, 106.
the formation of lead carbonate from metallic lead in presence of metallic aluminium, 1912, A., ii, 162.
reactions of lactic acid, 1912, A., ii, 305.

Reichard, Paul. See Carl Dietrich Harries.

Reichard, R., an inorganic indicator for use in the volumetric estimation of alkalis and carbonates, 1912, A., ii, 1090.

Reichardt, C. J., preliminary testing of urine, 1907, A., ii, 144.
iodine compounds and gold solutions, 1909, A., ii, 262.
detection of reducing substances in urine, 1910, A., ii, 163.
urine colorations, 1910, A., ii, 912.
estimation of indican in the presence of iodides, and their estimation, 1911, A., ii, 554.
estimation of uric acid by means of iodine and the action of iodine on creatinine, 1912, A., ii, 103.


Reichel, Heinrich, the theory of disinfection; the disinfecting action of phenol, 1909, A., ii, 1045; 1910, A., ii, 61.

Reichel, Johannes, the behaviour of Penicillin in the presence of acetic acid and its salts, 1911, A., ii, 144.

Reichel, Johannes. See also Karl Auwers.

Reichenau, Karl. See Leon Asher.

Reichenbach, Ernst. See Theodor Pfeiffer.

Reichenburg, W. See Ferdinand Herrich.

spectra of anode rays, 1910, A., ii, 1014.

Reichenheim, Otto. See also Ernst Gehrske, and Johann Georg Koenigsberger.

Reicher, Karl, and E. H. Stein, the physiology and pathology of carbohydrate metabolism [colorimetric estimation of small amounts of sugar], 1912, A., ii, 99.

Reicher, Karl. See also Julius Citron, and Carl Neuberg.

Reicher, Lodewyk Theodorus, a simple automatic stirrer for use with the depressimeter, 1911, A., ii, 93.

Reicher, Lodewyk Theodorus, and F. C. M. Jansen, refractometric determination of the strength of formaldehyde solutions, 1912, A., ii, 330.

Reicher, Lodewyk Theodorus. See also Willem Paulinus Jorissen.

Reichert, Edward Tyson, crystallisation of hemoglobin, 1903, A., i, 543.

Reichstein, David, kinetics of rapid chemical and ionic reactions investigated by the oscillograph, 1909, A., ii, 900.
oscillographic investigation of some electrolytic processes. III., 1910, A., ii, 1028.
rate of discharge of galvanic cells. I., 1911, A., ii, 249.

Reichstein, David, A. Burger, and A. Zieren, influence of the acid content of the electrolyte on the chemical polarisation of the reversible electrode Cu/Cu, 1912, A., ii, 1037.

Reichstein, David. See also Max Le Blanc.

Reid, Ebenezer Emmet, an electrically-controlled gas regulator, 1909, A., ii, 296.
the alcoholysis or esterification of acid amides 1909, A., ii, 650.
preparation of nitriles, 1910, A., i, 169.
esterification: esterification of thiolbenzoic acid by alcohol and of benzoic acid by mercaptan, 1910, A., i, 481.
equilibrium between ammonium benzoate, benzenamide, and water, 1910, A., ii, 701.
esterification of benzamide and the preparation of N-substituted benzamides, 1911, A., i, 199.
hydrolysis of acid amides, 1911, A., ii, 477.
Reid, Ebenezer Emmet, esterification. IV. Interdependence of limits as exemplified in the transformation of esters, 1911, A., ii, 477.

the electrical method of Morse and Gray for the simultaneous estimation of carbon, hydrogen, and sulphur in organic compounds, 1912, A., ii, 602.

the estimation of halogens in organic compounds, including a device for the combustion of volatile substances, 1912, A., ii, 990.

Reid, Ebenezer Emmet. See also Horace Greeley Byers.

Reid, Edward Waymouth, osmotic pressure of proteins, 1904, A., ii, 830.

osmotic pressure of haemoglobin solutions, 1905, A., i, 846.

Reid, F. R. See Oswald Schreiner, and Michael Xavier Sullivan.

Reid, Herbert J. See Paul Duden.

Reif, John Fountain. See Alfred Archibald Boon.

Reif, Georg, 1-methylindole-2:3-dicarboxylic acid and 2-amino-1-methylindole-3-carboxylic acid, 1909, A., i, 833.

Reif, Georg. See also Emil Fischer.

Reif, Jean, action of organo-magnesium compounds on crotonaldehyde, 1906, A., i, 394.

action of organo-magnesium compounds on crotonaldehyde and the optical behaviour of the products, 1908, A., i, 847.

Reif, Jean. See also Victor Grignon.

Reif, Hermann J., measurement of high vacua in chemical distillation, 1905, A., ii, 808.

measurement of pressures during vacuum distillations, 1907, A., ii, 927.

pressure regulator for vacuum distillation, 1909, A., ii, 642.

Reifferscheid, Karl. See Karl Grube.

Reigrodski, J., and Josef Tambor, synthesis of 2:3-dihydroxyflavone, 1910, A., i, 578.


Reijst, J. J. See also H. P. Wijisman.

Reik, Richard, ammonium salts, 1903, A., i, 308.

Reilly, Joseph. See Gilbert Thomas Morgan.

Reimann, Gustav, tourmaline from Brazil, 1907, A., ii, 183.

Reimer. See Haarmann.

Reimer, C. L., occurrence of diurecin in rape oil 1907, A., i, 176.

Reimer, (Miss) Marie, reactions of organic magnesium compounds with cinnamylidene esters. I. Reactions with methyl cinnamylidenemalonate, 1907, A., i, 852.

action of light on esters of α-cyano-cinnamylidenacetic acid, 1911, A., i, 447.

Reimer, (Miss) Marie, and (Miss) Grace Potter Reynolds, reactions of organic magnesium compounds with cinnamylidene esters. II. Reactions with methyl α-phenylcinnamylidenecacetate, 1908, A., i, 988.

reaction between organo-magnesium compounds and cinnamylidene esters. IV. Reactions with methyl α-methylcinnamylidenecacetate, 1912, A., i, 769.

Reimer, (Miss) Marie. See also Friedrich Willy Hinrichsen, and Elmer Peter Kohler.


Reinbach, Hans. See Theodor Zincke.

Reinkeck, Martin. See Otto Diels.

Reinbold, Béla, the Molisch-Udranszky α-naphthol sulphuric acid reaction, 1904, A., ii, 787.

Reinbold, Béla. See also Emil Abderhalden, and Gustav von Hüfner.

Reinders, Willem, chemical equilibrium between silver amalgams and a solution of silver and mercury nitrates, 1906, A., ii, 219.


influence of the acidity of aqueous solutions on the surface tension of the system : water and oil, 1911, A., ii, 373.

constitution of the photohaloids, 1911, A., ii, 490 ; 1912, A., ii, 450.

Reinders, Willem, and A. Cats, oxidation of nitrogen to nitrogen oxides, 1912, A., ii, 248.

Reinders, Willem, and C. J. van Nieuwenburg, gelatin and other colloids as retarders in the reduction of silver chloride, 1912, A., ii, 254.

Reinecke, Ernst. See Emil Knoevenagel.

Reiner, Friedrich. See Richard Mühlan.

Reiner, P., crystallographical examination of inactive ornithine monopicate, 1911, A., i, 815.

Reinfeld, F. See Carl Adam Bischoff.

Reinganum, Max, question of the accurate determination of molecular weight from the vapour density, 1904, A., ii, 645.
Reisingerum, Max, determination of the density of chlorine at high temperatures, 1905, A., ii, 810.

molecular dimensions on the basis of the kinetic theory of gases, 1909, A., ii, 223.

Stokes's formula, 1911, A., ii, 104.

ionic mobility in gases. I., 1911, A., ii, 788, 837.

variation with temperature of the viscosity of gases of the argon group, 1911, A., ii, 838.

Reinhard, A., the action of salts on the respiration of plants, 1911, A., ii, 141.

Reinhard, A. See also W. Zaleski.

Reinhardt, Johannes. See Max Busch.

Reinhardt, K. See Georg Lunge.

Reinhardt, Richard, and Ernst Seibold, the response of the colostral milk of cows to the Schardinger reaction, 1911, A., ii, 307.

the Schardinger enzyme in the milk of cows with diseased udders, 1911, A., ii, 418.

Reinhold, B., hydration of ions calculated from transference numbers and electromotive forces, 1909, A., ii, 17.

Reinhold, B. See also Ernst Hermann Riesenfeld.

Reinicke, Gustav, action of ethyl sodiomalonate on sodium salts of unsaturated acids, 1905, A., i, 787.

Reinigahaus, Dietrich. See August Michaelis.

Reinisch, Reinhold Josef, astrolite, a new mineral, 1904, A., ii, 268.

Reinitzer, Friedrich, the enzymes of gum-acacia and certain other gums, 1909, A., i, 751.

the enzymes of gum acacia, 1910, A., i, 290.

Reinking, Karl, Erich Dehnel, and Hans P. Labhardt, constitution of aldehydesulphurous acid and hyposulphurous acid, 1905, A., i, 261.

Reinoso, E. A. See Philip Anderson Shaffer.

Reinsberg, Willy. See Robert Behrend.

Reinthaler, E., volumetric estimations of mercury based on the reduction to metal, 1911, A., ii, 660.

the oxidation of arsenious acid by the oxygen of the air, 1912, A., ii, 755.

Reintke, Eugen. See Augustin Biztrzycki.

Reis, Alfred, flames containing ammonia and nitric oxide, 1911, A., ii, 483.

Reis, Felix. See Emil Erlenmeyer, jun.

Reis, Friedrich, calcium cyanamide and some compounds prepared from it, 1910, A., i, 465.

Reis, Friedrich, physiological action of calcium cyanamide, and compounds derived from it, 1910, A., ii, 801.

Reis, Friedrich. See also Albert Stutzer.

Reis, R. See Leopold Rosenthaler.

Reisch, Rudolf, production of acetic acid in alcoholic fermentation, 1905, A., ii, 543.

production of glycerol in alcoholic fermentation, 1907, A., ii, 499.

Reischle, Ferdinand. See Rudolf Friedrich Weinland.

Reise, Adolf. See Max Dittrich.

Reiser, Otto, rapid steam generator, 1906, A., ii, 531.

Reismann, Wilhelm. See Josef Herzig.

Reiss, Emil, refraction coefficient of serum proteins, 1903, A., ii, 659.

estimation of albumin in serums, 1904, A., ii, 303.

behaaviour of ferments towards colloidal solutions, 1905, A., i, 956.

the catalase of milk, 1905, A., ii, 337.

excretion of optically active amino-acids in the urine, 1906, A., ii, 785.

Reiss, Rudolf, insoluble basic aluminium acetate, 1905, A., i, 852.

Reissert, [Carl] Arnold, condensation of aromatic nitro-compounds with compounds containing reactive methylene groups, 1904, A., i, 389.

anilides of oxalic acid containing sulphur and their transformation products, 1904, A., i, 990.

introduction of the benzoyl group into tertiary cyclic bases, 1905, A., i, 472, 925.

mercury derivatives of o-nitrotoluene, 1907, A., i, 908.

preparation of o-nitrobenzaldehyde, 1907, A., i, 1046.

mercury compounds from nitrotoluenes, 1907, A., i, 1103.

some oximes of the o-nitrotoluene series and their changes, 1908, A., i, 983.

N-hydroxyindole derivatives from o-nitrophenylacetic acid, 1909, A., i, 51.

isomeric azoxy-compounds, 1909, A., i, 435.

chlorination of a-naphthol, 1911, A., i, 368.

a new method for obtainingacenaphthenquinone fromacenaphthene, 1911, A., i, 729.

Reissert, Arnold, and Georg Goll, quin-oxaline and benzimiazoline compounds from 4-nitro-2-aminodiphenylamine, 1905, A., i, 247.

Reissert, Arnold, and Franz Grube, o-a-methylbenzonitrile, 1909, A., i, 923.

Reissert, Arnold, and Hans Heller, reduction of ethyl 2:4-dinitrophlanilic acid, 1905, A., i, 59.

Reissert, Arnold, and Hermann Holle, derivatives of phthalic acid containing sulphur and nitrogen, 1911, A., i, 981.

Reissert, Arnold, and Arnold More, sulphur derivatives of the anilides of malonic, succinic, and phenylacetic acids and their transformation products, 1906, A., i, 826.

Reissig, Joseph, ultra-microscopic observations, 1908, A., ii, 933.

Reiter, Hans Heribert, silicate fusions, 1906, A., ii, 865.

Reiter, K. See Ludwig Weiss.

Reitinger, Josef. See Eugen Hussak.

Reitmaier, Otto, experiments on the treatment of farmyard manure with lime, 1903, A., ii, 177.

amount of protein in barley, and potassium manuring, 1906, A., ii, 484.

Reitter, Hans, and Friedrich Bender, phenylhydrazine derivatives of acetic acid, 1905, A., i, 669.


Reitter, Hans, and Anton Weindel, attempts to prepare esters of ortho-acids, 1907, A., i, 748.

Reitz, Hans Hermann. See Martin Freund.

Reitzenstein, Fritz, some pyridine compounds of metallic salts of organic acids, 1903, A., i, 111.

formation of betaines, 1903, A., i, 435.

action of 1-chloro-2:4-dinitrobenzene on bases, 1903, A., i, 815.

preparation of azoxy-compounds, 1910, A., i, 702.

Reitzenstein, Fritz, and Gottlieb Bönitsch, the colour and absorption of the dirosoanilidines of β-hydroxyacraldehyde and formic acid, 1912, A., i, 682.

colour and absorption of the dirosoanilidines of formic acid, 1912, A., i, 684.

action of the acetal of propargyaldehyde on mercuriated amines, 1912, A., i, 740.

Reitzenstein, Fritz, and Wilhelm Breuning, combination of triphenylmethane dyes with the indigotin group, 1910, A., i, 439.

the action of sulphites on pyridine, 1910, A., i, 876.

rupture of the pyridine ring, 1911, A., i, 225.

Reitzenstein, Fritz, and Julius Rothschild, influence of methyl groups on the shade of dyes containing two triphenylmethane groups joined by a glutaric aldehyde group, 1906, A., i, 316.

action of pyridine on 1:5-dichloro-2:4-dinitrobenzene, 1906, A., i, 454.

Reitzenstein, Fritz, and Otto Runge, influence of the position of methyl and nitro-groups relatively to the methene carbon atom on the colours of triphenylmethane dyes, 1905, A., i, 300.

Reitzenstein, Fritz, and Walther Schwerdt, relations between the constitution, colour, and absorption spectra of the triphenylmethane dyes, 1907, A., i, 648.


action of dinitrophenolphthaldimide chloride on mercuriated amines, 1910, A., i, 348.

Janovsky's reaction for dinitro-compounds, and Bitto's reaction for aldehydes and ketones with aromatic compounds, 1910, A., ii, 358.

Rekate, H. See Paul Pfeiffer.

Remeaud, Octave, composition of tamarind pulp, 1906, A., ii, 483.


Remfry, Frederic George Percy, the condensation of aromatic aldehydes with nitromethane, 1911, T., 282; P., 20.

chemical constitution and hypnotic action; acid amides and products of the condensation of malonamides and malonic esters, 1911, T., 610; P., 72.


Remfry, Frederic George Percy, and Jessop Field Thorpe, constitution of ethyl cyanoacetate; condensation of ethyl cyanaldehyde with its sodium derivative, 1903, P., 241.
INDEX OF AUTHORS.

Remfry, Frederic George Percy. See also Harold Baron, Marmaduke Barrowcliff, Herman Decker, and Frank Lee Fyman.

Remmert, E. W. See Eugen Bamberger.

Remmler, Hans. See also Karl Löfler.

Remondini, Giuseppe, estimation of copper in pyrites, 1908, A., ii, 323.


Remy, E. See Gottfried Kümell, and August Michaelis.


Remy, Emil, analysis of a mixture of sucrose, dextrose, and levulose, 1904, A., ii, 687.

Remy, Theodor, approximate estimation of the bitter principle and aroma of hops, 1903, A., ii, 251.

action of calcium cyanamide on different kinds of soils, 1908, A., ii, 220.


Remy, Theodor, and Georg Rösing, the biological stimulative action of natural humus, 1911, A., ii, 758.

Renard, Theodore, and Philippe Auguste Guye, measurement of surface tension in contact with air, 1907, A., ii, 334.

Renaut, L., detection of albumin in urines, 1904, A., ii, 599.


Renezeder, Heinrich. See Max Bamberger.

Rengade, Étienne, action of carbon dioxide on the metalloammoniums, 1904, A., ii, 333.

cæsium methylamide, 1905, A., i, 174.

action of ethylamine and isobutylamine on caesium, 1905, A., i, 634.

cæsamide, 1905, A., ii, 388.


direct oxidation of caesium; some properties of caesium peroxide, 1906, A., ii, 444.

action of oxygen on rubidium-ammonium, 1906, A., ii, 539.

cæsium oxide, 1906, A., ii, 850.

the anhydrous oxides of the alkali metals, 1907, A., ii, 83.

Rengade, Etienne, some properties of the alkali protoxides, 1907, A., ii, 457.

higher oxides of rubidium, 1907, A., ii, 458.

heats of formation of the alkali oxides, 1907, A., ii, 787.

heats of dissolution of the alkali metals, and the heats of formation of their protoxides, 1908, A., ii, 155.

modified bomb calorimeter, 1908, A., ii, 255.

sub-oxides of caesium, 1909, A., ii, 573.

theoretical cooling curves of binary mixtures, 1910, A., ii, 16.

theoretical form of the cooling curves of binary mixtures; the case of solid solutions, 1910, A., ii, 17.

Rengade, Étienne. See also Alfred Lacroix.

Renger, Georg, lead alkyl compounds from methyl ethyl ketone and diethyl ketone, 1911, A., i, 188.

Renner, O., baumlerite, a new potash-salt mineral, 1912, A., ii, 357.

Renner, V. See Josef Herzig.

Rennie, Edward Henry, and William Ternent Cooke, the interaction of copper and nitric acid in presence of metallic nitrates. Part II, 1911, T., 1035; P., 42.

Rennie, Edward Henry, Alfred James Higgin, and William Ternent Cooke, the interaction of copper and nitric acid in presence of metallic nitrates considered with reference to the existence of hydrates in solution, 1908, T., 1162; P., 111; discussion, P., 142.

Renning, Julius. See Wilhelm Schlenk.

Renouf, (Miss) Nora. See Arthur William Crossley.


Renshaw, Roemer Rex, preparation of choline and some of its salts, 1910, A., i, 226.


Renshaw, Roemer Rex, F. G. Flood, and B. M. MacBride, some derivatives of choline, II., 1912, A., i, 948.

Renshaw, Roemer Rex, and F. C. Ware, action of heat on milk, 1910, A., ii, 326.

Renshaw, Roemer Rex. See also Merton Taylor Bogert.

Rentschler, Mahlon. See Otto Wallach.

Rentschler, O. See Heinrich Freirichs.
Renz, Carl, compounds of metallic haloids with organic bases, 1903, A., i, 774.
indium oxide, 1903, A., ii, 548.
solubility of the hydroxides of aluminum, beryllium, and indium in ammonia and amines, 1903, A., ii, 729.
indophthalone, 1904, A., i, 534.
[separation of indium and zinc]; correction, 1904, A., ii, 149.
indium, 1904, A., ii, 487.

Renz, Carl, and Martin Hoffmann, condensation products from thalline and cotarine, 1904, A., i, 610.

Renz, Carl, and Karl Loew, 2-methylindole, 1904, A., i, 190.
condensations of cinnamaldehyde and protocatechu醛dehyde, 1904, A., i, 191.

Repetto, Angelo. See Guido Pellizzari, and Luigi Rolla.

Répin, Ch., radioactivity of certain gottrigicen springs, 1908, A., ii, 796, 1058.

Repiton, Fernand, a [probable] case of formation of nitrogen chloride, 1907, A., ii, 342.
estimation of chlorine in urines, 1907, A., ii, 391.
analysis of lithopones, 1907, A., ii, 398.
Joule's process for estimating the acidity of urine, 1907, A., ii, 409; 1908, A., ii, 644.
titration of zinc, 1907, A., ii, 550.
estimation of dextrose by the Causse-Bonnans method, 1907, A., ii, 990.
volumetric estimation of phosphoric oxide by uranium, 1908, A., ii, 320, 428.
universal volumetric method for the estimation of magnesium, 1908, A., ii, 632.
detection of free acids in organic liquids, 1908, A., ii, 781.
iodometric estimation of uric acid (in urine), 1909, A., ii, 100.
volumetric estimation of sulphuric acid or sulphates, 1911, A., ii, 331.
estimation of the acidity of wine, 1912, A., ii, 102.
estimation of acids in wine with a view to discover adulteration, 1912, A., ii, 211.


Report of the International Committee on atomic weights, 1903, P., 2; A., ii, 473; 1904, P., 2; 1905, P., 2; 1906, P., 2; 1907, P., 2; 1908, P., 2; 1909, T., 2021; P., 3, 253; 1910, T., 1861; P., 190; 1911, T., 1867; P., 202; 1912, T., 1829; P., 214.

Repossii, Emilo, minerals from the granite of S. Fedelino (Lake Como), 1906, A., ii, 621.

crystalline forms of some benzene derivatives, 1909, A., i, 464.

Reppert, Rudolf. See Hugo Erdmann.

Requier, Paul, researches on scammonin, 1904, A., i, 908.

the presence of sucrose in scammony root; the presence of sucrose in the fresh scammony root, 1906, A., ii, 45.


Resenscheck, Friedrich, the action of the electric current on yeast-juice, 1908, A., i, 491.

action of colloidal ferric hydroxide on expressed yeast-juice, 1909, A., i, 74.

Resenscheck, Friedrich. See also Alexander Guttber, and Karl Andreas Hofmann.

Ressègnier, B. de., cyclohexyllalylene [cyclohexylpropylene] and cyclohexylpropinene, 1910, A., i, 467.

Retschinsky, Tscheslaw, influence of temperature and of the state of aggregation on the absorption spectra of molten salts, 1908, A., ii, 910.

Retschinsky, Tscheslaw. See also Eduard Riecke.

Rettberg, Hans. See Robert Pschorr.

Rettger, Leo Frederick, chemical products of Bacillus coli communis and Bacillus lactis aerogenes, 1903, A., ii, 168.


Rettigner, J. See Léon Marchlewski.


Retzlaff, Friedrich. See also Julius Schmidt.

Reudler, (Miss) J., Sydney Young's law of distillation, 1904, A., ii, 467.

Reuning, Ernst, magnesium-pectolite from the diabase of Burg, Hesse-Nassau, 1908, A., ii, 201.

Reuss, Anton. See Alfred Heiduschka, and Theodor Paul.

Reuss, August (Ritter) von. See Friedrich Hamburger.

Reuss, Fritz. See Hans Stobbe.

Reuss, Hans, and Ernst Weinland, the chemical composition of young oaks under various conditions, 1912, A., ii, 1193.

Reuter, Camille, nitrogenous constituents of fungi, 1912, A., ii, 593.

Reuter, Camille. See also Ernst Winterstein.

Reuter, Ferd. See Emil Fischer.

Reuter, Max, amalgam potentials, 1903, A., ii, 51.

Reuter, Max. See also Richard Steimer.

Reuter, Otto. See Berthold Rassow.

Reuter, Rudolf. See Franz Feist.

Reuthe, Felix. See Wilhelm Wislicenus.


Reutter, analysis of a resin from an Egyptian sarcophagus, 1911, A., i, 897.

Reutter, Louis. See Alexander Tschirch.

Revau, Anna. See Eugène Prothière.

Reverdin, Frédéric, p-chloro-o-nitroanisole, 1903, A., i, 556.

3-nitro-4-dimethylaminobenzoic acid, 1907, A., i, 620.

methyl m-amino-p-dimethylaminobenzoate, 1907, A., i, 925.

3:5-dinitro-4-hydroxybenzoic acid, 1908, A., i, 537.

action of concentrated sulphuric acid on some aromatic nitroamines, 1910, A., i, 255.

action of concentrated sulphuric acid on some aromatic nitroamines. II. Derivatives of methylaniline, methyl-p-anisidine, and methyltoluidines, 1911, A., i, 123.

nitrification of o-, m-, and p-nitrobenzoyl-p-anisidines, 1911, A., i, 776.

nitrification of o-tolyl p-toluenesulphonate, 1912, A., i, 436.

the two isomeric trinitro-p-anisidines and a trinitro-p-phenetidine, 1912, A., i, 963.
Reverdin, Frédéric, and Arthur Bucky, nitrination of \( p \)-acetylaminophenoxycy-acetic acid, of diacetyl-\( p \)-aminophenol, and of \( p \)-acetanisidine, 1906, A., i, 748.

Reverdin, Frédéric, and Pierre Crépieux, \( \beta \)-naphthol esters of \( p \)-acetylated and \( p \)-benzoylaminobenzoic acids, 1903, A., i, 29.

derivatives of diphenylamine and tolylphenylamine, 1903, A., i, 248.
nitrination of guaiacol acetate, 1903, A., i, 624.

chlorination of 4-amino- and 4-hydroxy-2':4'-dinitrophenylamines, 1903, A., i, 857.

5-nitroguaiacol, 1907, A., i, 42.

Reverdin, Frédéric, and L. Cousinier, nitrination of 4-benzoylaminophenol acetate and of 4-acylated phenol, 1907, A., i, 37.

Reverdin, Frédéric, and Ernst Delétra, chloronitro- and nitro-derivatives of 4-hydroxy-2':4'-dinitrophenylamine, 1904, A., i, 530.
nitrination of benzoyl- and dibenzoyl-\( p \)-aminophenol, 1906, A., i, 165.
methyl amino-\( p \)-dimethylaminobenzozate, 1906, A., i, 273.

Reverdin, Frédéric, and Fritz Dinner, nitrination of derivatives of \( p \)-aminophenol, 1907, A., i, 695.

Reverdin, Frédéric, and Auguste Dresel, dinitrophenyl ethers of 3-chloro-4-aminophenol and of \( p \)-aminophenol, 1904, A., i, 579.
mononitro-derivatives of \( p \)-aminophenol, 1905, A., i, 51.

Reverdin, Frédéric, and Auguste Dresel, dinitrophenyl ethers of 3-chloro-4-aminophenol and of \( p \)-aminophenol, 1906, A., i, 580.

Reverdin, Frédéric, and Armand de Luce, nitrination of methyl 3-nitro-\( \beta \)-dimethylaminobenzoate, 1908, A., i, 167.
nitrination of certain derivatives of \( p \)-aminophenol, 1909, A., i, 377, 913.
nitrination of \( p \)-diethylaminobenzoic acid, 1909, A., i, 476.

Reverdin, Frédéric, and Armand de Luce, constitution of Weselsky and Benedikt’s dinitroquinol methyl ether; preparation of some methyl derivatives of the dinitro-\( p \)-anisidines, 1911, A., i, 965.
nitrination of the acyl derivatives of \( p \)-anisidine, 1912, A., i, 182.

Reverdin, Frédéric, and Karl Philipp, nitro-halogen derivatives of anisole, 1906, A., i, 16.

Reverdin, Frédéric. See also Raphael Melôda.

Révész, Ödön. See Franz G. Alexander.

Revington, Sidney Montague, and Irvine Giles Rankin, a simple water-jet blower, 1908, A., ii, 30.

Revington, Sidney Montague. See also Irvine Giles Rankin.

Revis, Cecil, detection of benzoic acid in milk, 1912, A., ii, 1007.

Revis, Cecil, and George Arthur Payne, acid coagulation of milk, 1907, A., ii, 492.
estimation of salicylic acid in milk and cream, 1907, A., ii, 823.

Revis, Cecil. See also Ernest W. Moore.

Revutzy, (Mlle.) E. D., crystallography of 2-methylecyclohexyl benzoate, 1909, A., i, 229.

Revutzy, (Mlle.) E. D. See also Vladimír Iv. Vernadsky.

Rewald, Bruno, the resolution of \( dl \)-camphorsulphonic acid into its optically active components, 1909, A., i, 811.

Rewald, Bruno. See also Carl Neuberg.

Rewidzoff, O. See Hans von Wyss.


Reychler, Albert, stereochemistry of nitrogen, 1903, A., i, 23.

stereochemistry of nitrogen and the rotatory power of \( \beta \)-naphthylmethyl-ethylamine \( dl \)-camphorsulphonate, 1903, A., i, 23.

benzyquinoline chloride and \( dl \)-camphorsulphonate, 1903, A., i, 366.

the existence of mono-ammoniacal silver nitrate, 1904, A., ii, 403.
some considerations in support of the theory of \( " \)mobile ions\( " \), 1904, A., ii, 534.

trithioformaldehyde and a new method of preparing trimethylsulphonium iodide, 1906, A., i, 5.
Reychler, Albert, preparation of triphenylmethane by the action of chloroform or benzylidene chlorido on magnesium phenyl bromide, 1906, A., i, 821.

retyrning or paralgising action exerted by chloroform, etc., on the reactions yielding organo-magnesium compounds, 1906, A., ii, 836.

reactions which generate organo-magnesium compounds, 1907, A., i, 23.

fixation of methyl alcohol on camphene and trimethylene, 1907, A., i, 275.

action of trimethylene sulphone on formaldehyde, 1907, A., i, 476.

preparation of esters, 1908, A., i, 119.

formaldehyde, 1908, A., i, 150.

action of chlorodimethyl ether on the phenoxides of the alkali metals, 1908, A., i, 158.

action of chlorodimethyl ether on magnesium phenyl bromide, 1908, A., i, 159.

[general method for the preparation of fatty or aromatic primary ethers], 1908, A., i, 383.

coumarin derivatives, 1908, A., i, 441.

some reflections on radiology, 1908, A., ii, 1003.

dissociation equilibrium of binary electrolytes, 1909, A., ii, 208.

adsorption of certain bases by soluble starch, 1909, A., ii, 977.

chemical dynamics and the colloidal state. I., II., and III., 1910, A., ii, 104.

adsorption of sulphur dioxide by caoutchouc and by wool, 1910, A., ii, 272.

adsorption of arsenious acid by ferric hydroxide, 1910, A., ii, 259.

electrophoresis of lamp black, 1910, A., ii, 1030; 1911, A., ii, 250.

absorption of carbon dioxide and sulphur dioxide by caoutchouc and by blood charcoal, 1911, A., ii, 19.

crystallisation of sodium palmitate, 1912, A., i, 660.

osmotic properties of solutions, 1912, A., ii, 1043.

Reynolds, (Miss) Grace Potter, reaction between organic magnesium compounds and unsaturated compounds containing alkylxylo-groups, 1910, A., i, 857.

reaction between organo-magnesium compounds and cinnamylidene esters. III. Reactions with the isomeric methyl esters of cinnamylideneacetic acid, 1911, A., i, 860.

Reynolds, (Miss) Grace Potter. See also (Miss) Marie Reimer.

Reynolds, Henry, manganese and the periodic law, 1908, A., ii, 41.

volumetric estimation of tin by means of potassium dichromate, 1908, A., ii, 134.

Reynolds, James Emerson, researches on silicon compounds. Part VIII. Interactions of silicophenylamidie and thiocarbimides, 1903, T., 252; P., 6.

presidential address, 1903, T., 639; P., 87.

silicon researches. Part IX. Bromination of silicophenyl-imide and-amide, and formation of a compound including the group SiN, 1905, T., 1870; P., 249.

silicon researches. Part X. Silicon thiocyanate, its properties and constitution, 1906, T., 397; P., 17.

silicon researches. Part XI. Siliconetetrapyrole, 1908, P., 279; 1909, T., 505.

silicon researches. Part XII. The action of silicochloroform on potassium pyrrole, 1908, P., 279; 1909, T., 508.

silicon researches. Part XIII. Silicon haloids and pyridine, acetonitrile, etc., 1908, P., 280; 1909, T., 512.

results of cooling certain hydrated platinocyanides in liquid air, 1909, A., i, 559.

Reynolds, James Emerson, and Emil Alphonse Werner, a study of the dynamic isomerism of thiourea and ammonium thiocyanate: the volumetric determination of thiourea by means of iodine, 1903, T., 1.


Reynolds, William Colebrook. See also Francis Houard Carr, and Frank Lee Pyman.

Rey Pairhade, Joseph [Charles Francois] de, philothion, 1904, A., i, 837; 1908, A., i, 72.

959
INDEX OF AUTHORS.

Rey Pailhade, Joseph [Charles Francois] de, philothionic hydrogen, 1905, A., i, 728; 1906, A., i, 999.


Rich, (Miss) Elizabeth Mary. See also William Arthur Knight.


Rhead, Etra Lobb, estimation of copper by titanium trichloride, 1906, T., 191; P., 744.

Rhead, Thomas Fred Eric, and Richard Vernon Wheeler, the effect of temperature and of pressure on the equilibrium $2\text{CO} \rightleftharpoons \text{CO}_2 + \text{C}$, 1910, T., 2178; P., 220; 1911, T., 1140; P., 126.

Richard, (Miss) Elizabeth Mary. See also William Arthur Knight.

Richard, A. H., and Paul Langlais, modification of Couturier and Meunier's process for the preparation of pinacolone, 1910, A., i, 455.

Richard, J. See Andreas Lipp.

Richard, Ludwig. See Martin Freund.

Richards, A. H., existence of bromous acid, 1906, A., ii, 155.

Richards, Alfred Newton, and George Barclay Wallace, the influence of potassium cyanide on protein metabolism, 1910, A., ii, 214.

Richards, Alfred Newton. See also Christian Archibald Herter, and Charles H. Vosburgh.

Richards, Francis Edward. See Gilbert Thomas Morgan.

Richards, Joseph William, light aluminum alloys, 1904, A., ii, 735.

Richards, (Miss) Marion Brock, preparation of substituted indoles from benzoin and secondary arylamines, 1910, T., 977; P., 92.

Richards, John Gustaf Adolf, mass analyses of Muntz metal by electrolysis; electrolytic properties of the alloy, 1905, A., ii, 483.

Rhomib, Joseph, ambein, 1912, A., i, 622.

Ribaut, Henri, estimation of aconitine with silicotungstic acid, 1911, A., ii, 551.

Ribaut, Henri. See also Jacques Emile Abelous.


Rice, Francis Owen. See Edward Charles Cyril Baly.

Ricevuto, Andrea, theory of tanning, 1909, A., ii, 222.

Reich, (Miss) Elizabeth Mary, isomeric chromons chlorides, 1908, P., 215.
significance of changing atomic volume. IV. Effects of chemical and cohesive internal pressure, 1904, A., ii, 704.
efficiency of centrifugal purification, 1905, A., ii, 238.
revision of the atomic weight of strontium. II. Analysis of stron-
use of the nephelometer, 1906, A., ii, 493.
recent investigations on atomic weights, 1907, A., ii, 612.
modified form of Gooch crucible, 1909, A., ii, 877.
recent investigations in thermo-
chemistry, 1910, A., ii, 19.
Faraday lecture: the fundamental prop-
erties of the elements, 1911, T., 1201; P., 178.
possible solid solution of water in
crystals, 1911, A., ii, 589.
atomic weights, 1912, A., ii, 928.
Richards, Theodore William, and
Ebenzer Henry Archibald, revision of the atomic weight of cesium, 1903,
A., ii, 366.
Richards, Theodore William, and
Gregory Paul Baxter, correction of the apparent weight of a salt to the
vacuum standard, 1910, A., ii, 403.
Richards, Theodore William, and
Gustav Edward Behr, electromotive
force of iron under various conditions and the influence of occluded hydrogen,
1907, A., ii, 222.
Richards, Theodore William, and
Harold Bisbee, quantitative electrolytic precipitation of copper, 1904,
A., ii, 597.
Richards, Theodore William, and
Frederic Bonnet, jun., variable hydro-
lytic equilibrium of dissolved chromi-
num sulphate, 1904, A., ii, 343.
Richards, Theodore William, and
Francis Newton Brink, densities of lithium, sodium, potassium, rubidium,
and cesium, 1907, A., ii, 258.
Richards, Theodore William, and
Laurie Lorne Burgess, adiabatic de-
termination of the heats of solution of
Richards, Theodore William, Laurie
Lorne Burgess, and Allan Winter
Rowe, adiabatic determination of the heats of solution of metals in acids.
II. Heat of dilution of the acid
solutions, 1910, A., ii, 930.

Richards, Theodore William, and
George Shannon Forbes, changes of energy accompanying the dilution
of zinc and cadmium amalgams, 1907, A., ii, 424.
quantitative synthesis of silver nitrate
and the atomic weights of nitrogen
and silver, 1907, A., ii, 685.
Richards, Theodore William, and
Richard Noel Garrod-Thomas, electro-
chemical investigation of fluid amalgams of zinc, cadmium, lead, copper,
and lithium. II., 1910, A., ii, 384.
Richards, Theodore William, Lawrence
Joseph Henderson, and George Shannon
Forbes, elimination of thermometer
lag and casual loss of heat in calori-
metry, 1905, A., ii, 677.
Richards, Theodore William, Lawrence
Joseph Henderson, and Harry Louis
Frovert, adiabatic determination of
the heats of combustion of organic
substances, especially of sucrose and
benzene, 1907, A., ii, 604.
Richards, Theodore William, and Otto
Hönigschmid, revision of the atomic
weight of calcium. I. Analysis of
calcium bromide, 1911, A., ii, 112.
revision of the atomic weight of
calcium. II. Analysis of calcium
chloride, 1911, A., ii, 204.
Richards, Theodore William, and
Frederick Gray Jackson, new method
for the standardisation of thermo-
meters below 0°, 1906, A., ii, 726.
specific heat of the elements at low
temperatures, 1910, A., ii, 204.
Richards, Theodore William, and
Richard Henry Jesse, jun., heats of combustion of the octanes and xlyenes,
1910, A., ii, 269.
Richards, Theodore William, and
Grinnell Jones, the molecular weight
of silver sulphate and the atomic
weight of sulphur, 1907, A., ii, 685.
compressibilities of the chlorides,
bromides, and iodides of sodium,
potassium, silver, and thallium, 1909,
A., ii, 214.
Richards, Theodore William, and
George Leslie Kelley, transition tem-
peratures of sodium chromate as con-
venient fixed points in thermometry,
1911, A., ii, 695.
Richards, Theodore William, Paul
Köhner, and Erich Tiede, atomic
weights of nitrogen and silver, 1909,
A., ii, 231.
Richards, Theodore William, and
Burritt Samuel Lacy, electrosynthesis
and Faraday's law, 1905, A., ii, 299.

Richards, Theodore William, and Joseph Howard Mathews, relationships between compressibility, surface tension, and other properties of substances, 1908, A., ii, 158.

Richards, Theodore William, and Edward Mueller, revision of the atomic weight of potassium. II. The analysis of potassium bromide, 1907, A., ii, 615.

Richards, Theodore William, and Allan Winter Rowe, new method for determining the specific heats of liquids, 1908, A., ii, 806.

Richards, Theodore William, and John W. Shipley, new method for the quantitative analysis of solutions by precise thermometry, 1912, A., ii, 599.


Richards, Theodore William, and Arthur Stähler, new determination of the atomic weight of potassium, 1906, A., ii, 848.

Richards, Theodore William, and Wilfred Newsome Stull, velocity and nature of the reaction between bromine and oxalic acid, 1903, A., ii, 15.

range of validity and constancy of Faraday’s law, 1903, A., ii, 259.

new method of determining compressibility with application to bromine, iodine, chloroform, bromoform, carbon tetrachloride, phosphorus, water, and glass, 1904, A., ii, 384.

Richards, Theodore William, Wilfred Newsome Stull, Francis Newton Brink, and Frederick Bonnet, compressibilities of the elements and their periodic relations, 1907, A., ii, 858.


Richards, Theodore William, and Roger Clark Wells, redetermination of the transition temperature of sodium sulphate, referred to the international scale, 1903, A., ii, 411.

Richards, Theodore William, and H. Willard, a nephelometer, an instrument for detecting and estimating opalescent precipitates, 1904, A., ii, 287.

revised the atomic weights of sodium and chlorine, 1905, A., ii, 450.

transition temperature of sodium bromide; a new fixed point in thermometry, 1906, A., ii, 727.


Richards, Theodore William, and Franz Wrede, transition temperature of manganous chloride, 1908, A., ii, 16.

Richards, Arthur, distillation of chlorine water, 1903, T., 380; P., 39.

the reaction between calcium carbonate and chlorine water, 1907, P., 118; 1908, T., 280.

Richardson, Clifford, granamite, a solid native bitumen, 1910, A., ii, 964.

Richardson, Clifford, and Kenneth Gerard Mackenzie, a natural naphtha from the province of Santa Clara, Cuba, 1910, A., ii, 509.

Richardson, Clifford. See also William Francis Hillebrand.

Richardson, Frederic William, estimation of formaldehyde, 1907, A., ii, 140.

preparation of standard sulphuric acid, 1907, A., ii, 297.

Richardson, Frederic William, and Joshua C. Gregory, polarimetric estimation of tartaric acid and tartrates, 1903, A., ii, 457.

Richardson, Frederic William, and Adolf Jaffé, estimation of sucrose, lactose, etc., in milks, etc., 1904, A., ii, 375.

classified form of eudiometer for general gas analysis, 1910, A., ii, 341.


Richardson, Henry K., and Floyd D. Taylor, the conductivity of mixtures of copper sulphate and sulphuric acid, 1912, A., ii, 225.
Richardson, Owen Willans, solubility and diffusion in solution of dissociated gases, 1904, A., ii, 240.


ionisation produced by hot platinum in different gases, 1907, A., ii, 6.

specific charge of the ions emitted by the alkali sulphates, 1911, A., ii, 9.

the positive thermions emitted by the salts of the alkali metals, 1911, A., ii, 10.

positive ionisation from hot salts, 1911, A., ii, 1051.

Richardson, Owen Willans, and Karl T. Compton, the photo-electric effect, 1912, A., ii, 1039.

Richardson, Owen Willans, and Hereward Lester Cooke, the heat liberated during the absorption of electrons by different metals, 1911, A., ii, 858.

Richardson, Owen Willans, and R. C. Ditto, diffusion of neon through hot quartz, 1911, A., ii, 1087.

Richardson, Owen Willans, and E. R. Hulbirt, specific charge of the ions emitted by hot substances. II., 1910, A., ii, 923.

Richardson, William Dorrington, volumetric estimation of phosphoric acid, 1907, A., ii, 907.

nitrates in vegetable foods, cured meats, and elsewhere, 1908, A., ii, 208.

estimation of total nitrogen, including nitrates, in presence of chlorides, 1908, A., ii, 426.

Richardson, William Dorrington, and E. F. Scherubel, a modified Wiley extraction apparatus, 1912, A., ii, 983.


Richardt, Franz. See also Fritz Haber.

Richartz, Alfred. See Franz Kunekell.


theory of Dulong and Petit’s law. I. and II., 1908, A., ii, 562, 659.

anodic formation of hydrogen peroxide, 1910, A., ii, 27.

[hydrogen peroxide], 1912, A., ii, 1163.


experiments on the light phenomena caused by ozone and by radium, 1904, A., ii, 399.

Richartz, Franz. See also Friedrich Heusler.

Richaud, A., and Bidot, reaction distinguishing between galenic preparations made from leaves and from other parts of plants, 1908, A., ii, 444.

new colour reaction of ferrous salts and some of its applications, 1909, A., ii, 350.

Riché, J., butan-8-ol [methylethylcarbinol] and its tartrates, 1909, A., i, 126.


Richens, Bernard E. See Herbert Hardy.


Richet, Charles, action of magnesium salts on the lactic acid fermentation, 1903, A., ii, 230.

poisons in the tentacles of actinians, 1903, A., ii, 317.

thallassin, the poison of sea anenones, 1905, A., ii, 746.

action of small quantities of metals on lactic acid fermentation, 1908, A., ii, 880.

Richet, Charles, jun. See Edmond Lesné.

Richmond, George Fletcher, Manila coxal, 1910, A., i, 690.

Richmond, George Fletcher. See also Alphonso Morton Clover.

Richmond, Henry Droop, estimation of casein precipitated by rennet, 1903, A., ii, 584.


composition and analysis of milk, 1905, A., ii, 869.


studies in steam distillation and the recovery of amyl alcohol from the acid liquors obtained in the Gerber process, 1908, A., i, 495.

studies in steam distillation; formic and acetic acids, 1908, A., i, 754.

estimation of nitrogen, 1908, A., ii, 530.

polarimetric estimation of lactose, 1911, A., ii, 73.

the degree of accuracy with which proteins can be estimated in milk by formaldehyde titration, 1911, A., ii, 298.

Richmond, Henry Droop, and Ebenezer Holl Miller, the "aldehyde figure" of milk, 1906, A., ii, 634.

the method of analysis of milk used in the Government laboratory for samples referred under the Sale of Food and Drugs Acts, 1906, A., ii, 813.

Richter, Andrei Alexander, the death of plants at low temperatures, 1911, A., ii, 64.

Richter, E. See Wilhelm Lenz.

Richter, Eduard, quantitative formation of carbamidine from uric acid, 1903, A., i, 468.

Richter, Erwin, [carrot oil, the ethereal oil from Daucus carota], 1909, A., i, 943; 1910, A., i, 329.

arsenic tri-iodide, 1912, A., ii, 43.


Richter, L. See Friedrich Nobbe.

Richter, M. M., oxonium hydroxysulphides of p-benzoquinone, 1911, A., i, 135.

constitution of quinhydrone-like substances, 1911, A., i, 136.

constitution of alloxan, 1911, A., i, 756.

fluorescence in the p-benzoquinone group, 1912, A., i, 34.

N-quinhydrones, 1912, A., i, 55.

correction concerning the formation of cyanaric acid, 1912, A., i, 571.

thiolcamphoric acid, 1912, A., i, 942.

Richter, Oscar, constitution of myristicin and its derivatives, 1907, A., i, 523.


Richter, O. K. See Hermann Pauly.

Richter, Paul, guaiacum resin, 1906, A., i, 442.

influence of colloids on the transport numbers and conductivity of certain electrolytes, 1912, A., ii, 914.

Richter, Paul. See also Wilhelm Manchot.

Richter, Paul Friedrich. See Peter Bergell, and Carl Neuberg.


assay of paraldehyde, 1911, A., ii, 776.


Richter, Rudolf. See Paul Bohrisch, and Hermann Kunz-Krause.

Richter, Woldemar. See Karl Auwers.


Rickmann, Rud., the testing of enamels containing antimony, 1912, A., ii, 870.

Riddick, David Gibson. See John B. Jenkins.

Riddle, Oscar, the rate of digestion in cold-blooded vertebrates, 1909, A., ii, 746.

Riddle, Oscar, and Samuel A. Matthews, modifications of blood-pressure in birds by drugs, 1907, A., ii, 562.

Rideal, Samuel, the Causse tests for water pollution, 1903, A., ii, 392.

Riedale, Charles H., and N. D. Riedale, mechanising analysis as an aid to accuracy and speed, 1911, A., ii, 1133.

Riedale, N. D. See Charles H. Riedale.

Riebel, Paul. See Richard Stoermer.

Rieche, Alfred. See Rudolph Fittig.


lowering of the melting point by one-sided pull or pressure, 1912, A., ii, 330.

Riecke, Eduard, Tscheslaw Retschinsky, and Otto Wigger, relative absorption of the rays of radium and polonium, 1906, A., ii, 63.

Riecke, Richard. See Theodor Pfeiffer.

Riedel, Adolf, condensation of aldo and crotonaldehyde with malonic acid, 1908, A., i, 501.

action of ammonia and amines on cinnamylacrylic [cinnamidene-acetic] acid and its methyl ester, 1908, A., i, 536.

Riedel, Adolf, and Ernst Schulz, additive capacity of unsaturated organic acids and their esters, 1909, A., i, 581.

Riedel, Adolf, and Erich Straube, condensation of butylchloral and butylchloral hydrate with malonic acid, 1909, A., i, 550.

Riedel, Adolf. See also Theodor Curtius.

Riedel, J. D., iodo-derivatives of lecithin, 1905, A., i, 164.


morphine alkyl bromides, 1906, A., i, 550.

preparation of the alkyl bromides of the alkyl ethers of morphine, 1906, A., i, 530; 1907, A., i, 337.

RIEDEL, J. D., [apomorphine salts], 1906, A., i, 692.
preparation of mercury cholates, 1906, A., i, 800.
preparation of aminoalkyl esters, 1906, A., i, 843.
preparation of quinazoline from o-nitrobenzaldehyde, 1907, A., i, 254.
preparation of acetylated aminoalkyl esters, 1907, A., i, 897; 1908, A., i, 769.
preparation of substituted chlorohydrins, 1907, A., i, 920.
preparation of amino-alcohols, 1908, A., i, 250, 956.
preparation of eugenyl o- and m-aminobenzoates, 1908, A., i, 338.
preparation of alkyl camphorates, 1908, A., i, 352, 809.
preparation of choline from lecithin, 1908, A., i, 395.
preparation of morphine alkyl bromides, 1908, A., i, 452.
preparation of the alkyl haloids of dialkylaminomethylethylcarbinol and their benzoyl derivatives, 1908, A., i, 607.
preparation of santalyl camphorate, 1908, A., i, 664.
action of ozone on thebaine, 1908, A., i, 1006.
iodination of the higher fatty acids and esters, 1909, A., i, 204.
action of alkali dichromates on agaricic acid, 1909, A., i, 455.
preparation of mixed santalyl esters of dibasic acids, 1909, A., i, 497.
preparation of aqueous soluble compounds from 1-phenyl-2:3-dimethyl-5-pyrazolones and mono- or di-alkylglycollic acids of formulae C₅H₁₀O₅ and upwards, 1910, A., i, 433.
preparation of morphine esters of acylaromatic hydroxycarboxylic acids, 1910, A., i, 765.
preparation of hexamethyleneetetramine sulphosaliclylates, 1912, A., i, 356.
the lecithin of egg-yolk, 1912, A., i, 744.
the acylation of amino-acids and some ketolactimones, 1912, A., i, 774.
Riedel, Otto, chemico-mineralogical section of the older salt beds in the Berlepsch mine at Stassfurt, 1912, A., ii, 265.

RIEDEL, Robert, influence of one substance on the solubility of another, 1906, A., ii, 656.
Riedel, W. See Carl Tubandt.
Riedelauch, Rudolf. See Wilhelm Muthmann.
Riedenstein, Erik. See Carl Dietrich Harries.
Riederer, Herman S., volumetric estimation of bismuth as molybdate and its separation from copper, 1903, A., ii, 762.
Rieff, A. See Fritz Haber.
Riegel, Emilie Raymond. See Latham Clarke, and Charles Robert Sanger.
Rieger, J. B. See William Salant.
Riegger, Harold Eaton, oxidation of hydrazoic acid [azoimide], 1911, A., ii, 973.
Riegler, Emanuel, a new reaction for the detection of acetoacetic acid in diabetic urine, 1903, A., ii, 112.
new method of estimating phosphoric acid and magnesia with molybdate, 1903, A., ii, 181.
general reaction of aldehydes, 1903, A., ii, 457.
gasometric and gravimetric estimation of ammonia, 1904, A., ii, 207.
gasometric estimation of calcium, barium, strontium, manganese, potassium, and copper, 1904, A., ii, 448.
new reagent for the detection of the colouring matters of blood or their products of decomposition, 1905, A., ii, 128.
new reactions for acetoacetic acid, 1906, A., ii, 710.
use of ammonium tri-iodate in iodometry and alkalimetry, 1907, A., ii, 392.
estimation of iodides in presence of bromides and chlorides, 1907, A., ii, 575.
colorimetric estimation of uric acid [in urine], 1912, A., ii, 700.
Riehl, Max, does the lung tissue invert lactose? 1906, A., ii, 782.
Riehl, Max. See also Ernst Weinland.
Rieke, Reinhold. See also Kurd Endell, and Conrad Willgerodt.
Rieländer, August, chemistry of the brain, 1909, A., ii, 162.
Riemer, Johannes. See Felix Benjamin Ahrens.
Rieper, Peter. See Paul Rabe.
Riera y Punti, José. See Friedrich Kehrmann.
Ries, A., chemicocrystallographic examination of the platinichlorides, platinobromides, stannichlorides, and stannibromides of quaternary ammonium bases, 1911, A., i, 953.
Ries, Chr., anomalous behaviour of selenium, 1908, A., ii, 343.
Ries, Julius, loss of function and recovery of central nervous system in frogs, 1906, A., ii, 40.
Riesenfeld, Ernst Hermann, higher oxidation products of chromium. V. Perchromates, 1909, A., ii, 51.
 decomposition of calcium carbonate, 1910, A., ii, 126.
 the existence of real percarbonates and their differentiation from carbonates with hydrogen peroxide of crystallisation, 1910, A., ii, 290.
 percarbonates, 1910, A., ii, 952.
 the catalytic decomposition of hydrogen peroxide by dichromates, 1912, A., ii, 247.
 silent electric discharges in gases at atmospheric pressure, 1912, A., ii, 1126.
 triammine chromium tetroxide, 1906, A., ii, 92.
Riesenfeld, Ernst Hermann, and W. Mau, the differentiation of true peroxysalts from salts with hydrogen peroxide of crystallisation, 1912, A., ii, 156.
 isomeric percarbonates, 1912, A., ii, 156.
 anodic formation of hydrogen peroxide, 1909, A., ii, 879.
 transport number of hydrochloric acid, 1910, A., ii, 14.
 determination of transport numbers from E.M.F. measurements in solvents which are only partially miscible with water, 1910, A., ii, 14.
Riesenfeld, Ernst Hermann, and B. Reinhold, existence of real percarbonates and their differentiation from carbonates with hydrogen peroxide of crystallisation, 1910, A., ii, 33.
Riesenfeld, Ernst Hermann, and Alfred Wesch, higher oxidation products of chromium. IV. Chromium tetroxide compounds, 1908, A., i, 963.
 decomposition of chromic acid by hydrogen peroxide, 1908, A., ii, 951.
Riesenfeld, Ernst Hermann, and Hans Emil Wohlers, new burner for spectroscopic use, 1906, A., ii, 593.
detection of the metals of the alkaline earths by spectrum analysis in the course of qualitative analysis, 1906, A., ii, 804.
 perchromic acid and its salts, 1907, A., ii, 357.
Riesenfeld, Ernst Hermann. See also Walther Bernst.
Riesenfeld, Hans, solubility of ammonia in salt solutions, as measured by its partial pressure. II., 1904, A., ii, 15.
electrolytic-gas voltameters with nickel electrodes and the formation of nickel peroxide, 1906, A., ii, 723.
Riesenfeld, Hans, and Fritz Tauke, cellulose, 1905, A., i, 746.
Riess, Gustav. See Carl Bülow.
Riess, Leopold, poisoning with potassium chlorate, 1908, A., ii, 1062.
Riess, Michael. See Alexander Gubier.
Riesser, Otto, optical isomerides of arginine and ornithine, 1907, A., i, 77.
Riesser, Otto, and Peter Rona, hippomelanin. II., 1908, A., i, 749.
Riesser, Otto, and Hans Thierfelder, cerebrone. V., 1912, A., i, 373.
Riesser, Otto. See also Alexander Ellinger, and Peter Rona.
Rietschel, Hans. See also Ludwig F. Meyer.
Riésy, L., electromotive force produced by the flow of copper sulphate solution through a capillary tube, 1911, A., ii, 575.
Riét, L., difference of potential at the contact of glass with an electrolyte, 1912, A., ii, 622.

Riibt, Electromotive force produced by the flow of salt solutions through capillary tubes, 1912, A., ii, 622.

Rietz, Erich. See Karl Auwers.


Riffart, Hans. See Alfred Heiduschka.

Rigaut, Albert. See Henri Moisson.


Riggs, Robert Baird. See Heyward Scudder.

Righi, Augusto, phenomena observed in air ionised by radioactive substances, 1904, A., ii, 693.

Radioactivity of the common metals, 1905, A., ii, 431.

Electrification produced by radium rays, 1905, A., ii, 792.

Diminution of resistance produced in bad conductors by radium rays, 1905, A., ii, 793.

Atomic transformations of radioactive substances, 1907, A., ii, 324.

Ribber, Claus Nissen, addition of bromine to phenylbutadiene, 1903, A., i, 471.

Bisdi phenylbutadiene, 1904, A., i, 569.

The two isomeric hydrocinnamylidencmalonic acids, 1904, A., i, 894.

Formation of isomeric hydrocinnamylidenacetic acids, 1905, A., i, 777.

Oxidation of allocinnamic acid, 1903, A., i, 639.

Δ-Butenylbenzene, 1911, A., i, 848.

Oxidation of allocinnamylidenacetic acid, 1911, A., i, 860.

Addition of hydrogen bromide to cinnamylidenmalonic acid, cinnamylidenacetic acid, and phenylbutadiene, 1911, A., i, 979.

Ribber, Claus Nissen, and Victor Moritz Goldschmidt, differences between cinnamic acid from storax and synthetical cinnamic acid, 1910, A., i, 174.

Ribber, Claus Nissen, and J. Schetelig, heat of combustion of some polymeric and isomeric compounds produced by the action of light, 1904, A., ii, 539.

Rijn. See Ryn.

Rill. Jean. See Alexander Naumann.

Rilliet, Auguste. See Emil Abderhalden, and Alfre Pictet.

Rimatori, Carlo, analysis of chrysocolla, 1903, A., ii, 785.

Gravimetric and spectroscopic analysis of zinc blends from Sardinia, 1905, A., ii, 508.

Mineralogy of Sardinia. II., 1908, A., ii, 863.


Rimbach, Eberhard, and Adolf Grewe, solubility and dissociation of double salts in water. IV. and V., 1905, A., ii, 375.

Rimbach, Eberhard, and Edmund Heiten, saccharin and alkali saccharinates, 1908, A., i, 394.

Rimbach, Eberhard, and Herman F. C. Kilian, double fluorides of quadrivalent cerium, 1909, A., ii, 810.

Ceros salts of organic acids, 1909, A., ii, 810.

Rimbach, Eberhard, and Friedrich Korten, iridium compounds, 1907, A., ii, 276.

Rimbach, Eberhard, and Carl Neizert, complex formation in molybdic acid solutions, 1907, A., ii, 269.

Rimbach, Eberhard, and Philipp Schneider, action of inorganic compounds on the rotation of quinic acid, 1903, A., ii, 624.

Rimbach, Eberhard, and Alwin Schubert, solubility of some comparatively insoluble salts of the rare earths, 1909, A., i, 631.

Rimbach, Eberhard, and Hans Volk, polarimetric determination of avidity of weak bases in non-aqueous solutions, 1911, A., ii, 869.


Rimbach, Eberhard, and K. Weitrez, temperature-coefficients of conductivity of certain electrolytes in non-aqueous solvents, 1912, A., ii, 422.


Rimele, Eugen. See Theodor Curtius.

Rimini, Enrico, estimation of hydrazine free and combined, 1904, A., ii, 207.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Volume</th>
<th>Pages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Rimini, Enrico</td>
<td>1905</td>
<td>A, i</td>
<td>198, 656</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1912</td>
<td>A, ii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1910, A, i, ii</td>
<td>1196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ringer, Arthur</td>
<td>1911</td>
<td>A, i</td>
<td>728</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1910, A, i, ii</td>
<td>227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1911, A, ii</td>
<td>556</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1909, A, ii</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1910, A, i</td>
<td>660</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1908, A, ii</td>
<td>687</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1910, A, ii</td>
<td>897</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1911, A, ii</td>
<td>149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1910, A, ii</td>
<td>396</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1910, A, i</td>
<td>888</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1910, A, i</td>
<td>1046</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1911, A, i</td>
<td>363</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1908, A, ii</td>
<td>320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1910, A, ii</td>
<td>566</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1908, A, ii</td>
<td>309</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1909, A, ii</td>
<td>309</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1909, A, ii</td>
<td>1044</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1910, A, ii</td>
<td>363</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1908, A, ii</td>
<td>844</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1912, A, i</td>
<td>844</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1912, A, ii</td>
<td>193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Authors</td>
<td>Contributions</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------</td>
<td>---------------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rintelen, P.</td>
<td>See Josef König.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ripke, Otto</td>
<td>See also Reginald Oliver Herzog.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ripley, Phil. F.</td>
<td>See Georg Bredig.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Riquer, Ch.</td>
<td>See Émile Louise.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rischbieth, P.</td>
<td>[lecture experiments], quantitative volumetric gas analysis and synthesis, 1909, A., ii, 564.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rising, Adolf</td>
<td>Methyl and ethyl ethers of p-hydroxyphenylhydroxylamine and the derived azoxy-compounds, 1904, A., i, 237. Sulphonation of guaiacol, 1907, A., i, 42.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rispal, Augustin</td>
<td>See Jules Aloy.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Risse, Félix</td>
<td>See August Michaelis, and Friedrich Wilhelm Semmler.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Risson, Johannes</td>
<td>See Theodor Curtius.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ritchie, William Thomas</td>
<td>The wax of tubercle bacilli in relation to their acid resistance, 1906, A., ii, 190.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ritsema, Ipo Christiaan</td>
<td>See Albert Edinger.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ritsert, Eduard, and Wilhelm Epstein</td>
<td>Alkyl esters of 3:4-diaminobenzoic acid, 1904, A., i, 805.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ritson, Stanley</td>
<td>Estimation of total sulphur in urine, 1909, A., ii, 527.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rittener, August</td>
<td>See Ernst Berl, and Georg Lunge.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ritter, Adolf</td>
<td>See Otto Frank.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ritter, Ernst</td>
<td>See Paul Liechti.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ritter, Friedrich</td>
<td>See Otto Wallach.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ritter, G.</td>
<td>See Leopold Rügheimer.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ritter, H.</td>
<td>See Aladar Skita.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ritter, Karl</td>
<td>See Paul Rabe.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rivals, Paul</td>
<td>See Henri Baubigny.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rivas, D.</td>
<td>Detection of indole in cultures of Bacterium coli, 1912, A., ii, 669.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rivat, Georges</td>
<td>Detection of dextrin by means of its colouration by iodine, 1910, A., ii, 1117.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rivera-Maites</td>
<td>See Émile Kohn-Abrest.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rivers, William Halse Rivers, and H. N. Webber</td>
<td>The action of caffeine on the capacity for muscular work, 1907, A., ii, 800.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rivett, Albert Cherbury David</td>
<td>Neutral salt action as exhibited in the freezing points of mixtures in aqueous solution, 1912, A., ii, 130.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rivett, Albert Cherbury David, and Nevil Vincent Sidgwick</td>
<td>The rate of hydration of acetic anhydride, 1910, T., 732; P., 68. The rate of hydration of acid anhydrides; succinic, methylsuccinic, itaconic, maleic, citraconic, and phthalic, 1910, T., 1677; P., 200.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rivett, Albert Cherbury David</td>
<td>See also (Miss) Stella Deakin, and Nevil Vincent Sidgwick.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rivier, Henri</td>
<td>Phenyl chlorothiocarbonates, 1906, A., i, 947; 1907, A., i, 837.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rivier, Henri</td>
<td>See also Otto C. Billeter.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Rivkind, (Mlle.) L. See Gabriel Bertrand.
Riwkind, E. See Efim Semon London.
Rix, C. See Alfred Werner.
Rix, Marcellus, action of water on trimethylene dibromide and of sulphuric acid on trimethylene glycol, 1904, A., i, 465.
Rixon, Frederic William. See Karl Elbs.
Riza, Ali, reaction of cystine, 1903, A., ii, 466.
Roaf, Herbert Eldon, action of acids and alkalies and of acid, neutral, and alkaline salts on tadpoles, 1906, A., ii, 243.
the digestive gland in mollusca and decapod crustacea, 1906, A., ii, 779.
- osmotic effect on various salt solutions on cell volume, 1906, A., ii, 784.
application of Barfoed’s reagent to show the hydrolysis of disaccharides by enzymes, 1908, A., i, 503.
separation of hippuric acid from urine, 1908, A., i, 534.
colorimetric method applicable to both peptic and tryptic enzymes, 1908, A., ii, 743.
combining power of egg-white for hydrochloric and sulphuric acids, 1909, A., i, 195.
osmotic pressure of hemoglobin, 1909, A., i, 195.
hydrolytic enzymes of invertebrates, 1909, A., ii, 71.
a method to show the presence of pentoses in the presence of ketoses, 1909, A., ii, 272.
the relation of proteins to crystalloids. I. The osmotic pressure of haemoglobin and the laking of red blood-corpuscles, 1910, A., i, 209.
the relations of proteins to crystalloids. II. The osmotic pressure of ionising salts of serum proteins, 1910, A., i, 344.
carbon dioxide output during decerebrate rigidity, 1911, A., ii, 503.
physiology of marine organisms. II. Influence of the carbon dioxide and oxygen tensions on rhythmic movements, 1912, A., ii, 369.
the influence of muscular rigidity on the carbon dioxide output of decerebrate cats, 1912, A., ii, 579.
Roaf, Herbert Eldon, the relation of proteins to crystalloids. III. Haemolysis by alkali. IV. Haemolysis by hypotonic sodium chloride solutions. V. Haemolysis by rise of temperature, 1912, A., ii, 655.
Roaf, Herbert Eldon, and Edmund Alderson, effect of narcotics on the detachment of electrolytes from cell proteins, 1907, A., ii, 896.
Roaf, Herbert Eldon. See also L. Adamson, Edward S. Edie, C. H. H. Harold, and Benjamin Moore.
nature of the fixation of calcium by Aspergillus niger, 1912, A., ii, 671.
Roberto, U., and F. Roncali, application of hydrazine sulphate in the determination of oxidising substances, 1904, A., ii, 773.
Roberts, David James. See John Joseph Sudborough.
Roberts, Edwin Jay. See also Philip Embury Browning.
Roberts, F. See Joseph Barcroft.
Roberts, Norman, extraction apparatus, 1910, A., ii, 494.
jointless stock-bottle-support burette, 1912, A., ii, 295.
Roberts, Norman, and F. Alex. McDermott, crucible furnace, 1911, A., ii, 355.
a handy burette holder, 1911, A., ii, 875.
Roberts, Norman. See also Joseph Hoeting Kastle.
ROBERTS, Percival Rudolph, and Gellert Alleman, action of ethyl alcohol on toluene-p-diazonium hydrochloride and of sulphuric acid on p-tolyl ethyl ether, 1911, A., i, 369.

Robertson, Robert Tuckerman. See Horace Lemuel Sudborough.

Robertson, William. See John Joseph Walker.

Robertson, Walter Morrell. See William Henry Perkin, jun.


Robertson, A., and A. J. Wynne, poisoning as the result of eating the seeds of Phascolus lunatus, 1906, A., ii, 112.

Robertson, Andrew John. See James Walker.

Robertson, Charles A. See William Jay Hale.

Robertson, Joseph G. See Thomas Gray.

Robertson, Philip Wilfred, studies on comparative cryoscopy. Part I. The fatty acids and their derivatives in phenol solution, 1903, T., 1425; P., 223.

studies on comparative cryoscopy. Part II. The aromatic acids in phenol solution, 1904, T., 1617; P., 222.

studies on comparative cryoscopy. Part III. The esters in phenol solution, 1905, T., 1574; P., 231.

a volumetric method of estimating the cinchona alkaloids by means of their double thiocyanates, 1905, P., 242.

studies on comparative cryoscopy. Part IV. The hydrocarbons and their halogen derivatives in phenol solution, 1906, T., 567; P., 82.

volumetric estimation of mercury, 1907, A., ii, 580.

ortho-bromphenols and some bromo-nitrophenols, 1908, T., 788; P., 73.

the melting points of the anilides, p-toluidides, and a-naphthaldies of the normal fatty acids, 1908, T., 1033; P., 120.

the non-existence of perbromic acid, 1912, A., ii, 934.

Robertson, Philip Wilfred, and Henry Vincent Aird Bricoe, the migration of the para-halogen atom in phenols, 1912, T., 1964; P., 219.

Robertson, Philip Wilfred. See also Arthur Hantzsch.

Robertson, Robert, the velocity of decomposition of nitroglycerin by heat. Part I., 1909, T., 1241; P., 179.

Robertson, Robert, and Sidney Scrivener Napper, the estimation of small quantities of nitrogen peroxide, 1907, T., 761; P., 91.

the evolution of nitrogen peroxide in the decomposition of guncotton, 1907, T., 764; P., 91.

Robertson, Robert Alexander, James Colquhoun Irvine, and Mildred Eaton Dobson, chemistry and physiological action of the hemic acids, 1907, A., i, 894.
sucroclastic enzymes in Beta vulgaris, 1909, A., ii, 695.

Robertson, Thorburn Brailsford, reactions of infusoria to chemical and osmotic stimuli, 1906, A., ii, 105.

ion-protein compounds. I. Influence of electrolytes on the heart’s frequency, 1906, A., ii, 179.

ion-protein compounds. II. Influence of electrolytes on staining of tissues by erythrosine [tetraiodofluorescein] and methyl-green, 1906, A., ii, 376.


conditions of equilibrium of an associating amphoteric electrolyte in the presence of any number of non-amphoteric electrolytes, 1906, A., ii, 828.

extension of the theoretical applicability of Guldborg and Waage’s mass law, 1906, A., ii, 833.

ion-protein compounds. IV. Properties of caseinogen, 1907, A., i, 367.

synthesis of protein by pepsin, 1907, A., i, 666.

dissociation of serum-globulin at varying hydrogen ion concentrations, 1907, A., i, 990.

dissociation of solutions of the neutral caseinates [caseinogenates] of sodium and ammonium, 1907, A., i, 1096.

applicability of the laws of amphoteric electrolytes to serum globulin, 1908, A., i, 929.

influence of temperature on the solubility of casein in alkaline solutions, 1908, A., i, 930.

dissociation of solutions of the basic caseinates [caseinogenates] of sodium and ammonium, 1908, A., i, 1027.

adsorption and the behaviour of casein in acid solutions, 1908, A., ii, 89.
Robertson, Thorburn Brailsford, the superficial layer of cells and its relation to their permeability and to the staining of tissues by dyes, 1908, A., ii, 120.

theory of adsorption, 1908, A., ii, 818.

synthesis of paracouncein through the agency of pepsin and the chemical mechanics of the hydrolysis and synthesis of proteins through the agency of enzymes, 1909, A., i, 342.

refractive indices of solutions of the caseinates and the acid and alkali equivalents of casein, 1909, A., i, 619.

neutrality of the tissues and tissue-fluids, 1909, A., ii, 748.

the refractive indices of solutions of certain proteins, 1910, A., i, 526.

rate of solution of casein in solutions of the hydroxides of the alkalis and of the alkaline earths, 1910, A., i, 528.

the refractive indices of solutions of certain proteins. II. The paracounceins, 1910, A., i, 798.

the relative magnitude of the parts played by the proteins and hydrogen carbonates in the maintenance of the neutrality of blood, 1910, A., ii, 623.

electrochemistry of proteins; dissociation of potassium caseinogenate in solutions of varying alkalinity, 1910, A., ii, 679.

certain factors which determine the constituents of emulsions of oil and water, 1910, A., ii, 697.

electrochemistry of proteins. II. Dissociation of basic caseinogenates of the alkaline earths, 1910, A., ii, 939.

electrochemistry of proteins. III. Dissociation of salts of ovonicid in solutions of varying alkalinity and acidity, 1911, A., i, 91.

the refractive indices of certain proteins. III. Serum globulin. IV. Casein in alcohol–water mixtures, 1911, A., i, 341.

electrochemistry of proteins. IV. Dissociation in solutions of the globulines of the alkaline earths, 1911, A., i, 406.

electrochemistry of proteins. V. The electrochemical equivalent of caseinogen and its relation to the combining and molecular weights of caseinogen, 1911, A., i, 407.

Robertson, Thorburn Brailsford, theory of the action of inorganic salts on proteins in solution, 1911, A., i, 695.

electrochemistry of proteins. VII. The mode of formation and ionisation of the compounds of proteins with inorganic acids and bases, 1911, A., i, 933.

electrochemistry of proteins. VI. The conductivities of solutions of the caseinogenates of potassium and of the alkaline earths in mixtures of water and alcohol, 1911, A., ii, 460.

the refractive indices of solutions of certain proteins. VII. Salmine, 1912, A., i, 519.

electrochemistry of proteins. VIII. The dissociation of solutions of the sulphate and chloride of protamine (salmine), 1912, A., i, 788.

the action of acids on the respiratory centre, 1912, A., ii, 571.

the isolation of oöctase, the fertilising and cytolysing substance in mammalian blood sera, 1912, A., ii, 573.

refractive indices of solutions of certain proteins. VI. The proteins of ox-serum; a new optical method of determining the concentrations of the various proteins contained in blood-sera, 1912, A., ii, 611.

extraction of a substance from the sperm of a sea-urchin (Strongylocentrotus purpuratus) which will fertilise the eggs of that species, 1912, A., ii, 782.

refractivity of the products of the hydrolysis of caseinogen and a rapid method of determining the relative activity of trypsin solutions, 1912, A., ii, 819.

the non-enzymatic character of oöctase (oöctase), 1912, A., ii, 855.

Robertson, Thorburn Brailsford, and Henry Chalmers Biddle, the composition of certain substances produced by the action of pepsin on the products of the complete peptic hydrolysis of casein, 1911, A., i, 589.

Robertson, Thorburn Brailsford, and Theodore Charles Burnett, depression of freezing point due to caseinates in solution, 1909, A., i, 447.

Robertson, Thorburn Brailsford, and Joseph E. Greaves, the refractive indices of solutions of certain proteins. V. Gliadin, 1911, A., i, 589.

Robertson, Thorburn Brailsford, and Carl L. A. Schmidt, part played by alkali in the hydrolysis of proteins by trypsin, 1908, A., i, 843.
Robertson, Thorburn Brailsford. See also Frederick Parker Gay.

Robertson, William, solubility as a measure of the change undergone by isodynamic hydrazones, (1) camphorquinonephenylhydrazone, (2) acetalddehydephenylhydrazone, 1905, T., 1298; P., 181.

Robertson, William. See also Henry Edward Armstrong, and Thomas Martin Lowry.


Robin, Félix, crystallisation by annealing of hammer-hardened metals, 1912, A., ii, 1054.

Robin, Félix, and P. Gartner, the etch of steels; austenite and martensite, 1911, A., ii, 495.

Robin, Lucien, simultaneous separation and estimation of barium, strontium, and calcium, 1903, A., ii, 613.

separation of barium, strontium, and calcium, 1904, A., ii, 149.


new indicator in alkalimetry, 1904, A., ii, 440.

a new indicator for detecting boric acid, particularly in food-stuffs, 1904, A., ii, 445.


detection and estimation of citric acid in wines, 1905, A., ii, 124.


detection of coconuut oil and margarine in butter, 1907, A., ii, 139.

estimation of formaldehyde and its polymerides, 1907, A., ii, 993.

detection of benzoic acid in butter, 1908, A., ii, 1078.

detection of benzoic and salicylic acids in fermentable beverages and in milks, 1909, A., ii, 273.

detection of adulteration of butter, 1912, A., ii, 872.

proposed modifications of Robin’s method for the analysis of butter, 1912, A., ii, 1107.

Robinson, Charles J., combustion of halogen compounds in presence of copper oxide, 1906, A., ii, 496.

Robinson, Charles J. See also John Bishop Tingle.

Robinson, Charles S., two compounds isolated from peat soils, 1911, A., ii, 481.

Robinson, Charles S. See also Lee Holle Cone, and Andrew J. Patten.

Robinson, Charles Stanley, and Humphrey Owen Jones, complex thio-oxalates, 1911, P., 279; 1912, T., 62.

Robinson, Charles Stanley. See also Humphrey Owen Jones.

Robinson, Fred., the adsorption of acids by carbohydrates, 1910, A., i, 817.

Robinson, Fred. See also Henry John Horstman Fenton.

Robinson, Frederic William, double and triple ferrocyanides of magnesium, aluminium, and cerium, with potassium and ammonium, 1909, T., 1353; P., 195.

Robinson, Gilbert Wooding. See Leslie Frank Newman.

Robinson, Henry Haliburton, the gum of Cochlospermum gossypium, 1906, T., 1496; P., 242.

the constituents of the oil of Pinus longifolia, 1911, P., 247.

Robinson, Henry Haliburton. See also Wyndham Rowland Dunstan.

Robinson, James, the absorption of cathode rays of different velocity in helium, 1910, A., ii, 93.

distribution of photo-electric cathode rays in a vacuum and in different gases, 1910, A., ii, 377.

Robinson, J. E. See Charles James.

Robinson, Robert, a new synthesis of oxazole derivatives, 1909, T., 2167; P., 295.

Robinson, Robert, and John Lionel Simonsen, experiments on the constitution of the aloins, 1909, T., 1085; P., 76, 153.


Robinson, (Miss) Rona, 3-hydroxyphthalic and 3-methoxyphthalic acids and their derivatives, 1906, P., 323.

Robinson, (Miss) Rona. See also William Henry Bentley.

Rockwood, Elbert William, and Clarence van Epps, influence of certain drugs on the excretion of uric acid and creatinine, 1907, A., ii, 568.

Rockwood, Elbert William. See also Lafayette Benedict Mendel.

Roques, Ferdinand. See Antoine Villiers.


Rodano, Giuseppe A. See Ceiso Ulpiani.


Rodela, Antonio, importance of strictly anaerobic potreactive bacilli for the ripening of cheese, 1906, A., ii, 297.

Rodenburg, G. See Heinrich Frerichs.

Rodenburg, Jan, estimation of manganese in potable water, 1910, A., ii, 1000.

Rodenburg, Jan. See also Gerard Carel Adriana van Dorp.

Rodewald, Gustav. See Lothar Wöhler.

Rodie, Joseph, volatile oil of Juniperus phoenicea, 1906, A., i, 971; 1907, A., i, 544.

Spanish oil of thyme, 1907, A., ii, 306.


Rodin, Nils J., proteolysis in the thymus of the calf, 1911, A., ii, 1112.

Rodinis, Orestes. See Robert Kremann.

Rodolico, Leonardo, comparative action of strophanthin and digitoxin on the toad’s heart, 1911, A., ii, 515.

Rodolico, Leonardo. See also Eduardo Filippi.

Rodriguez Carrácido, José, rapid estimation of mercuric chloride in very dilute solutions, 1907, A., ii, 131, explanation of the viscosity curve for mixtures of glycerol and water, 1908, A., ii, 758.

974
Rodriguez Carrácido, José, separation of argon from nitrogen, 1909, A., ii, 728.
theory of the formation of fusel oil; [production of glycerol during alcoholic fermentation], 1910, A., i, 350.
biochemical classification of the proteins, 1911, A., i, 90.
Rodriguez Mourelo, José, changes in the colour of calcium sulphide under the influence of light, 1908, A., ii, 140.
preparation of anhydrous chrome chloride by Bourion's method, 1910, A., ii, 1072.
phototropy of certain phosphorescent metallic sulphides, 1912, A., ii, 1117.
Rodriguez Mourelo, José, and Antonio García Banús, chloroacetylene, 1911, A., i, 414.
action of carbon on chromyl chloride, 1911, A., ii, 731.
Rodt, Victor. See Friedrich Willy Hinrichsen.
Roebuck, J. R., rate of the reaction between arsenious acid and iodine in acid solution; rate of the reverse reaction and the equilibrium between them, 1903, A., ii, 14; 1906, A., ii, 76.
Röder, Ferdinand, the alteration of the chemical equilibrium point by the energy of motion, 1912, A., ii, 543.
Roeder, Hans, the action of thermal influences on the digestive power of gastric and pancreatic juices, 1910, A., ii, 423.
Roeder, Hans. See also Julius Wohlgemuth.
Roederer, G., strontium-ammonium, 1905, A., ii, 455.
action of ammonia on strontium; strontium-ammonium, 1906, A., ii, 752.
Roederer, G. See also Antoine Gunzt.
Rödiger, Martin. See Edgar Wedekind.
Röhl, G., the constitution of the sulphide enclosures in iron and steel, 1912, A., ii, 1059.
Roehl, Wilhelm, protein katabolism during digestive activity, 1907, A., ii, 707.
mechanism of the action of atoxyl, 1909, A., ii, 599.
Röhler, Hermann, formamide as a solvent for inorganic salts and the electrolysis of such solutions, 1910, A., ii, 684.
lanocerin, 1905, A., ii, 842.
artificial nutrition, 1912, A., ii, 462.
Römhamm, Franz, and Junzo Nagano, absorption and fermentative splitting of disaccharides in the small intestine of dogs, 1903, A., ii, 494.
Römhamm, Franz, and T. Shmamine, complex compounds of ferrous salts, hydrogen peroxide, and proteins; on the part played by iron in biological oxidation processes, 1912, A., i, 785.
compounds of ferric salts with albumoses, 1912, A., i, 735.
Roehrich, V. H. See George Bell Frankforter.
ocurrence of formic acid in raspberries, 1910, A., ii, 235.
Röhrs, Fritz, molecular acid, molecular volume, and dissociation in non-aqueous solvents, 1912, A., ii, 309.
Roesen, (Mlle.) B. van. See Georges Chavanne.
Rolle, Heinrich. See Erich Beschke.
Roemer, Carl, pharmacology of veronal. I. Symptoms and doses, 1911, A., ii, 1120.
Roemer, Carl. See also Carl Jacobi.
Römer, Fritz. See Otto Fischer.
volumetric estimation of combined sulphuric acid by the barium chromate method, 1910, A., ii, 750.
Roemer, Heinrich. See also Alfred Thiel.
Römer, Hermann, results of experiments on the action of phosphoric acid on sugar beet, 1905, A., ii, 757.
Roemer, Hermann. See also Friedrich Kretschmer, Hermann Wilfarth, and Gustav Wimmer.
Römer, Paul H., the Schardinger reaction of cow's milk, 1912, A., ii, 610.
Rönneburg, Albert. See August Klinge.
Röntgen, Paul, the nature of copper matte, 1906, A., ii, 672.
Rösch, Joseph, structure of the bands in the spectrum of effect carbons (effekt-kohlen) and of barium fluoride, 1907, A., ii, 211.
Röse, Carl. See Ragnar Berg.
Röse, Heinrich. See Hans Fischer.
Roessieke, Adolf. See Emil Fromm.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Summary</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Rogers, Allen, and Edgar Fuchs Smith</td>
<td>Derivatives of complex inorganic acids</td>
<td>Developed new synthesis and new occurrences of covellite, 1911, A., ii, 900.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rogers, Austin Flint</td>
<td>Eglestonite from San Mateo Co., California, 1911</td>
<td>Discussed minerals from the lead and zinc district.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rogers, George</td>
<td>Decomposition of starch by hydrolysis</td>
<td>Estimated starch by hydrolysis in bone charcoal, 1903, A., ii, 105.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rössing, Georg</td>
<td>New apparatus for showing the ammonia-condensation power of soils</td>
<td>Developed a new apparatus for showing the ammonia-condensation power of soils.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roessler, A.</td>
<td>Preparation of vanillin from guaiacol</td>
<td>Prepared vanillin from guaiacol.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roessler, Armand, and Boris Glasmann</td>
<td>Estimation of benzidine and toldline</td>
<td>Estimated benzidine and toldline.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roessler, H. A.</td>
<td>Friction in the bomb calorimeter</td>
<td>Performed friction tests in the bomb calorimeter.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roesser, Huns.</td>
<td>See Emil Fischer</td>
<td>Referenced to Emil Fischer.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rössing, Adelbert</td>
<td>Estimation of calcium sulphide in bone charcoal</td>
<td>Estimated calcium sulphide in bone charcoal.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rössler, L.</td>
<td>See also Ludwig Vanino</td>
<td>Referenced to Ludwig Vanino.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rössler, Paul</td>
<td>See Ludwig Knorr</td>
<td>Referenced to Ludwig Knorr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rötgers, Kurt</td>
<td>See Richard Josef Meyer</td>
<td>Referenced to Richard Josef Meyer.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roethlisberger, Paul</td>
<td>Clinical process for the estimation of uric acid in blood serum</td>
<td>Conducted clinical processes for estimating uric acid in blood serum.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roettingen, Theodor</td>
<td>Estimation of volatile acids in wine by means of Böttcher's apparatus</td>
<td>Estimated volatile acids in wine.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roettingen, Theodor</td>
<td>See Karl Windisch</td>
<td>Referenced to Karl Windisch.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roever, Carl</td>
<td>See Karl Auwers</td>
<td>Referenced to Karl Auwers.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Röver, Eugen.</td>
<td>See Julius von Braun</td>
<td>Referenced to Julius von Braun.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roger, H.</td>
<td>Adulteration of linseed cakes</td>
<td>Adulterated linseed cakes.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roger, L.</td>
<td>Humin substances in peat wool</td>
<td>Estimated humin substances in peat wool.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rogers, Allen</td>
<td>Derivatives of new complex inorganic acids</td>
<td>Developed derivatives of new complex inorganic acids.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rogers, Allen</td>
<td>Extraction apparatus</td>
<td>Developed an extraction apparatus.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rogers, Leonard</td>
<td>Pigmented atrophy of the mucous membrane of the small intestine of malarial origin</td>
<td>Studied pigmented atrophy of the mucous membrane.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rogers, Charles G.</td>
<td>Temperature-coefficient of the rate of the heart-beat</td>
<td>Estimated the temperature-coefficient of the heart-beat.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rogers, Francis M.</td>
<td>See Harmon Northrop Morse</td>
<td>Referenced to Harmon Northrop Morse.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rogers, Harold</td>
<td>The constituents of the flowers of Trifolium incarnatum</td>
<td>Investigated the constituents of Trifolium incarnatum.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rogers, Harold, and Jocelyn Field Thorpe</td>
<td>Alkyl derivatives of glutaconic acid and of 2:6-dihydroxyoxypyridine</td>
<td>Developed alkyl derivatives of glutaconic acid.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rogoff, Moiszei J.</td>
<td>Dialdehydes prepared by the action of aldehydes on aromatic hydroxyaldehydes</td>
<td>Developed dialdehydes from aromatic hydroxyaldehydes.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>phenols insoluble in aqueous alkali hydroxides</td>
<td>Formulated phenols insoluble in aqueous alkali hydroxides.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Rogovsky, E., change in the hydrogen spectrum under the prolonged action of strong electric discharges, 1908, A., ii, 335.

Rogowicz, Johann, solubility of barium sulphite in water and in [sucrose] solutions, 1905, A., ii, 821.

Rogowicz, Johann, action of nitrogen oxides on the solubility of calcium carbonate and barium sulphate, 1904, A., ii, 545.

Rogovsky, E., action of hydrochloric acid on some metallic chlorides, 1905, A., ii, 842.

Rohde, Otto, formation of solid surfaces in solutions of dyes: photo-electric effects in the case of these and of metallic sulphides, 1906, A., ii, 342.

Rohde, Otto, See Hermann Matthes.

Rohland, Paul [Waldermar], cause of the catalytic action of the hydrogen ions of acids on hydrolytic reactions, 1903, A., ii, 16.

Rohde, Otto, formation of solid surfaces in solutions of dyes: photo-electric effects in the case of these and of metallic sulphides, 1906, A., ii, 342.

Rohdich, Otto. See Hermann Matthes.

Rohland, Paul [Waldermar], cause of the catalytic action of the hydrogen ions of acids on hydrolytic reactions, 1903, A., ii, 16.

Rohde, W., de. See Charles Dhééré.

Rogozinski, Eugénie. See Alfred Werner.

Rogowski, W., de. See Charles Dhééré.

Rogozinski, Felix, the influence of muscular work on the weight and composition of the organs, 1907, A., ii, 40.

the protein peptones. III. and IV., 1908, A., i, 487.

phosphorus metabolism in the animal organism, 1910, A., ii, 972.

glycogenic property of glucosamine, 1911, A., ii, 814.

the action of proteolytic enzymes on elupein, 1912, A., i, 672.

methylation of elupein, 1912, A., i, 898.

Rogozinski, Felix. See also Gabriel Bertrand.

Rohdé, Alice, and Walter Jones, the purine enzymes in the rat, 1910, A., ii, 430.

Rohde, Erwin, colour reactions of proteins with \( p \)-dimethylaminobenzaldehyde and other aromatic aldehydes, 1905, A., i, 618.

action of chloral hydrate on the heart, 1906, A., ii, 110.

metabolism. I. Metabolic investigations of the surviving warm-blooded heart, 1910, A., ii, 976.

Rohde, Erwin, and Sagoro Ogawa, gaseous exchange and activity of the heart under the influence of poisons and nerve stimulation, 1912, A., ii, 951.

Rohde, Georg, cinchona alkaloids, 1909, A., i, 505.

Rohde, Georg, and Aldo Antonaz, quinine alkaloids, 1907, A., i, 634.

Rohde, Georg, and Gustav Dorfmüller, constitution of \( \beta \)-bromocarmin, 1910, A., i, 492.

Rohde, Georg, and Georg Schärtel, condensation products from salicylidene- and hydrocyanosalicylidene-aniline (anilino-\( \omega \)-hydroxyphenylacetonitrile), 1910, A., i, 775.

Rohde, Georg, Georg Schwab, action of methyl iodide on the isonitroso-compounds of cinchotoxin and quinotoxine, 1905, A., i, 228.

Rohde, Georg. See also Gustav Schultz.

Rohde, Karl. See Theodor Posner.
ROH

INDEX OF AUTHORS.

Rohland, Paul [Waldemar], decomposition of substances allied to colloids, 1909, A., ii, 474.

adsorption by clays, 1909, A., ii, 551.
inertness of adsorbed CO₃⁻ ions, 1909, A., ii, 662.
solubility of iron oxide, 1909, A., ii, 811.
adsorptive power of hydroxides of silicon, aluminium, and iron. III. Adsorption by clay. II., 1910, A., ii, 104.
new preparation of the second anhydrous modification of calcium sulphate, 1910, A., ii, 125.
retardation of the oxidation of iron by chromic chloride, 1910, A., ii, 129.
sulphates and hydrogen sulphates of barium and calcium, 1910, A., ii, 411.
estimation of potassium as potassium platinichloride, 1910, A., ii, 548.
molecular refraction of the isomeric hydrocarbons, C₁₅H₂₂, 1910, A., ii, 809.

phenomena of the colloidal state, 1910, A., ii, 941.
the causes of the variation in the velocity of hydration of cement, 1911, A., ii, 605.
the hydration and hardening of cement, 1911, A., ii, 881.
I. Cause of the de-rusting of iron in ferroconcrete. II. Two chemical processes occurring in a railway tunnel, 1911, A., ii, 1093.
the removal of rust from iron in reinforced concrete, 1912, A., ii, 53.
the co-operation of organisms in clay formation, 1912, A., ii, 484.
action of hydroxyl ions on suspensions of kaolin, 1912, A., ii, 1150.
the estimation of colloid materials in soils, 1912, A., ii, 1220.
Rohloff, C., and Shinjo, boundary between the solid and liquid conditions in gelatin solutions, 1907, A., ii, 611.
Rohm, J. See Bronislaw Radziszewski.
Rohmer, Martin, acceleration of the reduction of quinquevalent arsenic by hydrogen bromide; a correction, 1910, A., ii, 774.
Rohm, Eugen. See Alexander Gutbier.
Rohn, W., anomalous dispersion of certain organic colouring matters, 1912, A., ii, 878.
fluorescent properties of sodium fluorescein in solution, 1912, A., ii, 878.

Rohner, Franz. See Fritz Fichter.
Rohner, Josef, [reactivity of diazo-salts of 2,5-dichloroaniline], 1908, A., i, 482.
Rohny, Hugo, enzyme action and electrolytic dissociation, 1911, A., i, 758.
the changes of hydrogen ion concentration produced by the action of pepsin, and the acid-combining capacity of some hydrolysis products of egg-albumin, 1912, A., ii, 1066.
Rohrer, Ladislaus von, electrometric determination of the acidity of urine, 1905, A., ii, 772.
Roka, Kaimin. See Carl Liebermann.
Rolfe, George William, and H. W. Geromanos, hydrolysis of starch by acids, 1904, A., i, 17.
Rolfe, George William, and Isaac T. Haddock, presence of maltose in acid-hydrolysed starch products, 1904, A., i, 17.
Rolkor, H. F. See John Bishop Tingle.
Roll, C. See Georgi Vasiljevitsch Korshun.
Rolla, Luigi, condensation products of aminophenylcyanamide with aldehydes and ketones, 1907, A., i, 875.
aminophenylcarbamide and aminophenylthiocarbamide, 1908, A., i, 473.
vapour pressures at low temperatures, 1910, A., ii, 19.
optics of colloidal gold, 1910, A., ii, 304.
dissociation of hydrated salts, 1911, A., ii, 375.
diffusion of electrolytes in colloids, 1911, A., ii, 969.
heat of formation of hydrogen selenide, 1912, A., ii, 1040.
Rolla, Luigi, and Giovanni Ansaldo, dissociation of mixed hydrated salts, 1912, A., ii, 335.
Rolla, Luigi, and Angelo Repetto, action of iodine on hydrogen selenide, 1912, A., ii, 1154.
Rolland, C. See A. Daniel-Brunet.
Rolle, Johannes. See Richard Wolfenstein.
Rolle, Otto. See Daniel Vorländer.
Rollett, Adolf, alcoholysis of lecithin, 1909, A., i, 692.
linoleic acid, 1909, A., i, 759.
linoleic acid and linseed oil, 1909, A., i, 760; 1911, A., i, 175.
syntheses of hydroxybetaines. II. Synthesis of γ-trimethyl-β-hydroxybutyrobetaine (dl-isocarnitine), 1910, A., i, 824.

Rollett, Adolf. See also Johann Feigl, and Robert Pechor.

Rollhäuser, Heinrich. See Theodor Zincke.

Roloff, Max, analysis of natural mineral waters, 1908, A., ii, 231.

Roman, Thomas, and G. Delluc, presence of traces of zinc in alcohol and its detection, 1907, A., ii, 397.

Romanoff, E., action of potassium hydroxide on a mixture of phenylacetylene and menthone, 1905, A., i, 775.

Románski, Zygmunt, estimation of phosphoric acid in basic slags by weighing the “yellow precipitate,” 1909, A., ii, 182.
estimation of phosphoric acid in superphosphates and bone-meals, 1911, A., ii, 227.

Romburgh, Pieter van, additive compounds of s-trinitrobenzene, 1904, A., i, 487.
presence of esters of cinnamic acid in specimens of gutta-percha, 1904, A., i, 905.
action of ammonia and amines on allyl formate, 1906, A., i, 2.
presence of lupoel in some kinds of gutta-percha, 1906, A., i, 20.
 triforamin (glyceryl triforamine), 1906, A., i, 725.
decomposition of pentaerythritol tetraformate on heating, 1907, A., i, 1011.
lupoel, 1908, A., i, 39.
Javanese basilicum oil and methylchavicol, 1909, A., i, 597.
essential oil from the fruit of Morinda citrifolia, 1909, A., i, 597.
nitration of diethylaniline, 1910, A., i, 19.
the simplest fat, glyceryl triformate, 1910, A., i, 215.
action of nitrous acid on dinitrodi-alkylanilines, 1911, A., i, 281.
additive compounds of m-dinitrobenzene, 1911, A., i, 622.
hypaphorine and the relation of this substance to tryptophan, 1911, A., i, 668.
essential oil of Litsea odorifera leaves, 1912, A., i, 38.

Romburgh, Pieter van, and George Berger, preparation of the betaine of tryptophan and its identity with the alkaloid hypaphorine, 1911, T., 2068; P., 258.

Romburgh, Pieter van, and Nachus Henri Cohen, occurrence of β-aminin acetate in some varieties of gutta-percha, 1906, A., i, 197.

Romburgh, Pieter van, and Willem van Dorssen, action of ammonia and amines on formic esters of glycols and glycerol. II., 1906, A., i, 3.
the simplest hydrocarbon with two conjugated systems of double bonds; αγε-hexatriene, 1906, A., i, 130.
the reduction of acetaldehyde and some derivatives of s-divinyl glycol (γδ-dihydroxy-αε-hexadiene), 1906, A., i, 141.

Romburgh, Pieter van, and August Daniel Maurenbrecher, action of bases, ammonia, and amines on s-trinitrophenylmethyl nitroamine, 1907, A., i, 512.

Romeo, Giovanni, action of p-nitrobenzyl chloride on acetoacetic and cyanoacetic esters and their derivatives, 1903, A., i, 260.
nitrobenzyl ethers, 1905, A., i, 435.
empirical formula and properties of solamin, 1906, A., i, 300.

Romeo, Giovanni, and Carmelo Marchese, reduction products of di-p-nitrobenzylmalononitrile, 1905, A., i, 441.

Romeo, Giovanni. See also Enrico Berté.

Romkes, P. C., liver cells and their permeability to sugar, 1909, A., ii, 73.

Romyn, Gyshert, use of alkaline mercuric iodide solution as an oxidising agent in volumetric analysis, 1907, A., ii, 49.
estimation of nitric acid, 1911, A., ii, 767.
estimation of ferrous ions with standard iodine, 1912, A., ii, 94.

Romyn, Gyshert, and J. A. Voorhuis, estimation of formaldehyde in air, 1903, A., ii, 580.

Rona, Peter, estimation of creatinine, 1910, A., ii, 909.
the behaviour of chlorine in serum, 1911, A., ii, 50, 126.
hydrolysis of esters in the tissues, 1911, A., ii, 627.
the scission of esters in the blood, 1911, A., ii, 740.
gasometric estimation of urea, 1909, A., ii, 103.
RONNET, Leon, estimation of potassium in soils, 1908, A., ii, 534.
Halphen's reaction, 1909, A., ii, 525.
estimation of aldehydes in alcohol; preparation of standard aldehyde solution, 1910, A., ii, 663.
estimation of ferrocyanides and thiocyanates, 1911, A., ii, 938.
Ronson, Max. See Hans Rupe.
Rooks, J. R. See Anton Julius Carlson.
Roos, Ernst. See Oscar Hinsberg, and W. A. Nagel.
Roose, Georg, comparative investigation on the composition and cleavage products of different silks. X. Mono-
amino-acids of the cocoon of the Italian silk-worm, 1910, A., i, 794.
Root, Jay Emery, electrochemical analysis and the volatila series, 1903, A., ii, 683.
electrolysis of cobalt and nickel tartrates, 1905, A., ii, 208.
Roozeboom, Hendrik Willem Bakhuis, a representation in space of the regions in which solid phases occur, 1903, A., ii, 135.
equilibria of phases in the system: acetaldehyde-paracetalddehyde, with and without molecular transformation, 1903, A., ii, 135.
the boiling-point curves of the system: sulphur-chlorine, 1903, A., ii, 634.
the phenomena of solidification and transformation in the systems NH₄NO₃,AgNO₃, and KNO₃,AgNO₃, 1904, A., ii, 112.
the system bromine + iodine, 1904, A., ii, 165.
sublimation lines of binary mixtures, 1904, A., ii, 233.
application of the phase rule to mixtures of iron and carbon, 1904, A., ii, 717.
boiling points of saturated solutions in binary systems in which a compound occurs, 1906, A., ii, 217.
behaviour of the halogens towards each other, 1907, A., ii, 80.
Roos, Hendrik Willem Bakhuis, and Adrijan Hendrik Willem Aten, melting point lines of the system: sulphur + chlorine, 1904, A., ii, 394. 
equilibria between solid and liquid phases in ternary systems which are pseudobinary; explanation of anomalies fusion and solution phenomena, 1905, A., ii, 803.

Roos, Hendrik Willem Bakhuis, and Willem Jacob van Heteren, tin amalgams, 1903, A., ii, 216.

Roos, Hendrik Willem Bakhuis, and Gerard Hildebrand Leopold, three-phase lines in chloral alcoholate and aniline hydrochloride, 1906, A., ii, 654.

Roos, Hendrik Willem Bakhuis, and Jacob Olie, jun., solubilities of the isomeric chromic chlorides, 1905, A., ii, 716.

Rorive, F., and Bernhard Tollens, diphenylhydrations of the tolualdehydes, 1907, A., i, 709.

Rorive, F. See also Bernhard Tollens.

Rosam, W., molasses food from seed-beet straw, 1904, A., ii, 838.

Rosanoff, Martin Andre, principle of optical superposition, 1906, A., ii, 320; 1907, A., ii, 207.


Rosanoff, Martin Andre, Louise Gulick, and Herbert K. Larkin, preparation of acetamide, 1911, A., i, 529.

estimation of chlorides or bromides in the presence of thiocyanates, 1907, A., ii, 984.


Rosanoff, Nicolai. See Arthur Hantzsch.

Rosanoff, Nicolai Andrevitsch, absorption spectra of hydrogen peroxide, 1912, A., ii, 875.

Rosanoff, Nicolai Andrevitsch. See also Nicolai D. Zelinsky.

Rosario, José I. del, oxidation of hexoses by air in presence of alkali hydroxides, 1911, A., i, 605.

Rosati, Aristide, crystallography of octahydrated thorium selenate, 1907, A., ii, 359.
crystallographic study of α-thymotic acid and of two isomeric thymotides, 1909, A., i, 648.
crystallographic study of ethyl isosuccino-p-toluidate, 1911, A., i, 776.
crystallographic study of potassium p-hydroxybenzoate, 1911, A., i, 864.
crystallographic observations on cerium sulphate tetrahydrate, 1911, A., ii, 984.
crystallographic study of 3:4:5-trimethoxyphthalic acid, 1912, A., i, 866.

Roschansky, D., influence of the spark on the frequency of electrical vibrations, 1911, A., ii, 15.

Roschdestvensky, D., anomalous dispersion in sodium vapour, 1912, A., ii, 1016.

Roschdestvensky, Michael Sergeivitsch, new method for obtaining substituted thiocarbamates of monohydric alcohols, 1909, A., i, 300. 

Roschdestvensky, Michael Sergeivitch. See also Antony G. Doroschewsky.

Roscoe, (Sir) Henry Enfield, congratulatory address to, on the occasion of the Jubilee of his Doctorate, and his reply, 1904, P., 84, 106.


Rose, Friedrich. See Friedrich Kohlrausch.

dispersion of cinnabar, 1912, A., ii, 873.

Rose, J. A. See Alfred Partheil.

Rose, J. D., an adjustable automatic burette, 1910, A., ii, 648.

Rose, Robert. See Hans Stobbe.

Rose, Rudolf. See H. Godecker.

Rose, Robert Eustatoff, reduction of the anhydroxime of α-benzoylbenzoic acid, 1911, A., i, 372.
INDEX OF AUTHORS.


ROSE, Robert Evstafieff. See also James Colquhoun Irvine, and Thomas Purdie.

ROSE, Thomas Kirk, certain properties of the alloys of silver and cadmium, 1905, A., ii, 86.

ROSE, William Cumming, mucic acid and intermediary carbohydrate metabolism, 1911, A., ii, 904.

ROSE, Rosenberg, J. O., the ferronitrosulphides and their relation to the nitroprussides. III., 1911, A., ii, 290.

ROSE, Paul, condensation of formaldehyde and lactose, 1908, A., i, 320.

ROSE, Siegfried, and Carl Oppenheimer, resistance of protein to tryptic digestion in the animal organism, 1904, A., ii, 573.

ROSE, T. See Alfred Gigon.

ROSENBERGER, Franz, a heptose in human urine, 1907, A., ii, 41.

ROSEEU, inosite in animal tissues and fluids, 1908, A., ii, 873.

ROSEBRUGH, T. R., and William Lash Miller, mathematical theory of the changes of concentration at the electrode brought about by diffusion and by chemical reaction, 1911, A., ii, 181.

ROSE, William Cumming. See also Lafayette Benedict Mendel.

ROSE, Alexander. See Heinrich Wieland.

ROSEMANN, Rudolf, influence of alcohol on protein metabolism, 1903, A., ii, 384.

ROSESDALE, Alexander. See Heinrich Wieland.

Rosenbaum, Adolf. See Otto Wallach.

Rosenbach, Otto. See Leopold Lichtwitz.

Rosenbaum, Adolf. See Julius Arnheim.

Rosenberg, Anna, rôle of catalase in plants, 1910, A., ii, 992.

Rosenberg, Anna. See also W. Zaleski.

Rosenberg, Egon. See Carl Neuberg.

Rosenberg, Georgy. See Reginald Oliver Herzog.

Rosenberg, H. See Wolfgang Heubner.

Rosenberg, J. O., the ferronitrosulphides and their relation to the nitroprussides. III., 1911, A., ii, 290.

Rosenberg, Paul, condensation of formaldehyde and lactose, 1908, A., i, 320.

Rosenberg, Siegfried, and Carl Oppenheimer, resistance of protein to tryptic digestion in the animal organism, 1904, A., ii, 573.

Rosenberg, T. See Alfred Gigon.

Rosenberger, Franz, a heptose in human urine, 1907, A., ii, 41.

Rosenblatt, inosite in animal tissues and fluids, 1908, A., ii, 873.

Rosenblatt, (Mme.) M. Rosenberg, influence of concentration of sucrose on the paralysing action of certain acids on alcoholic fermentation, 1910, A., ii, 643.

Rosenblatt, M., and (Mme.) M. Rosenberg, paralyzing action of acids on alcoholic fermentation, 1909, A., ii, 752.

Rosenblatt, M. See also Gabriel Bertrand.


Rosenblum, Jacob, is Bence-Jones' protein produced from osseousalbumin, 1910, A., ii, 731.

Rosenblum, Jacob, and William John Gies, azolitmin compounds of proteins, 1907, A., i, 806.

Rosenburg, Arthur, stereoisomeric semicyclic 1:5-diketones from 3-methyl-cyclohexanone and phenyl styryl ketone, 1912, A., i, 752.

Rosenburg, Arthur. See also Hans Stobbe.

Rosenbusch, Richard. See Arthur Kötz.

Rosenfeld, E. N. See Philip Adolph Kober.

Rosenfeld, Franz, behaviour of phenylglycine in the animal organism, 1903, A., ii, 743.

Indoxyluria, 1904, A., ii, 193.

Rosenfeld, Franz. See also Curt Lehmann.
INDEX OF AUTHORS.

ROSE

Rosenfeld, Georg, glycogen formation, 1912, A., ii, 854.
Rosenfeld, Georg. See also Arthur Liebrecht.
Rosenfeld, L., hydrolytic decomposition products of caseoplastein, 1907, A., i, 371.
Rosenfeld, R. See Leon Asher.
Rosenhain, Walter, and John Charles Willis Humfrey, crystalline structure of iron at high temperatures, 1910, A., ii, 128.
Rosenhaupt, Wilhelm. See Eduard Jordis.
Rosenheim, Arthur, molybdc acid, 1903, A., ii, 299.
Rosenheim, Arthur. See also Hans Julius Braun.
Rosenheim, Arthur, and Hans Julius Braun, halogen compounds of molybdenum and tungsten, 1905, A., ii, 717.
Rosenheim, Arthur, and Isser Davidsohn, formation of complex salts with thio-acids; thioglycollates, 1904, A., i, 843.
Rosenheim, Arthur, and John Charles Willis Humfrey, constitution of the alloys of aluminium and zinc, 1911, A., ii, 895.
Rosenheim, Arthur, and Harald Koss, halogen compounds of molybdenum and tungsten. II., 1906, A., i, 603.
Rosenheim, Arthur, and Hans Julius Braun, halogen compounds of molybdenum and tungsten, 1905, A., ii, 717.
Rosenheim, Arthur, and Isser Davidsohn, formation of complex salts with thio-acids; thioglycollates, 1904, A., i, 843.
Rosenheim, Arthur, and Paul Frank, [zirconichlorides of organic bases], 1905, A., i, 297.
Rosenheim, Arthur, and Abraham Garfunkel, halogen compounds of molybdenum and tungsten. IV. Thiocyanates of tervalent molybdenum, 1908, A., i, 614.
Rosenheim, Arthur, and Heinrich Loebell, sulphate of tervalent uranium, 1908, A., ii, 294.

Rosenheim, Arthur, and Willy Loewenstamm, thiocarbamide derivatives of univalent metallic salts, 1903, A., i, 325.

platinum phosphorus halogen compounds and their derivatives. I., 1904, A., ii, 131.

Rosenheim, Arthur, Willy Loewenstamm, and Ludwig Singer, compounds of ethyl acetoacetate and acetylacetone with metallic chlorides, 1903, A., i, 603.


compounds of thiocarbamide with salts of bivalent metals, 1906, A., i, 407.

Rosenheim, Arthur, and Paul Müller, ferric aceto-compounds, 1904, A., i, 468.

Rosenheim, Arthur, and Jacob Pinskyer, estimation of hypophosphoric, phosphorous, and hypophosphorous acids in presence of one another, and of phosphoric acid, 1910, A., ii, 73.

preparation and molecular weight of hypophosphoric acid, 1910, A., ii, 708.

iso- and hetero-poly-acids. III. The basicity of some hetero-poly-acids, 1911, A., i, 265.

Rosenheim, Arthur, and Max Pritez, molecular weight and hydrates of hypophosphoric acid, 1908, A., ii, 942.

some complex selenium anions, 1909, A., ii, 882.


Rosenheim, Arthur, and Willfried Sarrow, salts of alkylsulphurous and alkylsulphonic acids, 1905, A., i, 404.


Rosenheim, Arthur, and Wilhelm Stadler, formation of complex salts with thio-acids. II. Thiomalic acids and their salts, 1905, A., i, 740.


Rosenheim, Arthur, Wilhelm Stadler, and Felix Jacobsohn, the molecular weight of hypophosphoric acid, 1906, A., ii, 744.


gravimetric estimation of tellurium and alkaliometric estimation of telluric acid, 1911, A., ii, 151.

Rosenheim, Otto, fluorescence and phosphorescence of diamonds and their influence on the photographic plate, 1903, A., ii, 123.

the methylation of gallotannic acid, 1905, P., 157.

detection of choline in physiological fluids, 1906, A., ii, 133.


colour reaction of formaldehyde with proteins and its relation to the Adamkiewicz reaction, 1906, A., ii, 508.

the chemistry of Hehner's test for formaldehyde in milk, 1907, A., ii, 512.

choline in cerebro-spinal fluid, 1907, A., ii, 637.

history of the optical activity of tannin, 1909, A., i, 599.

nomenclature of lipoids, 1909, A., i, 748.

pressor substances in placental extracts, 1909, A., ii, 416.

pancreatic lipase. III. The separation of the lipase from its co-enzyme, 1910, A., ii, 517.

quadriurates, 1911, A., i, 403.


pancreatic lipase. II. The action of serum on pancreatic lipase, 1910, A., ii, 517.

Rosenheim, Otto, and (Miss) M. Christine Tebb, the non-existence of protagyn as a definite chemical compound, 1907, A., i, 995; 1909, A., i, 860.

proton, 1908, A., i, 488; 1909, A., i, 73.
Rosenheim, Otto, and (Miss) M. Christine Tebb, optical activity of "pro- tagon"; a new physical phenomenon observed in connexion with the optical activity of so-called "pro- tagon," 1908, A., ii, 879.


lipoids of the adrenal, 1909, A., ii, 416. the non-existence of "protagon" in the brain, 1910, A., i, 529.

lipoids of the brain. II. A new method for the preparation of the galatosides and of sphingomyelin, 1910, A., ii, 1085.

Rosenheim, Otto. See also S. Kajura, Frank Spiller Locke, and Francis Whittaker Tunnelliffe.

Rosenknopf, B. See Josef Tambor.

Rosenkranz, K. W., ash-free egg albumin, 1906, A., i, 985.

Rosenkranz, W., Fehling’s solution, 1911, A., ii, 663.

Rosenlew, Erik, preparation of the externally- and internally-compensated inactive forms of 2:5-dihydroxyadipic acid, 1904, A., i, 553.

preparation of adipic acid, 1906, A., i, 565.

Rosenmund, Karl W., diketodialky- pipерazines, 1910, A., i, 67.

p-hydroxyphenylethylamine, 1910, A., i, 106.

α-p-hydroxyphenylethylamine and the synthesis of hordenine, an alkaloid in malt germs, 1910, A., i, 241.

hydroxy- and dihydroxy-phenylalkyl- ammonium compounds and β- nitro styrenes, 1911, A., ii, 34.

preparation of phenyl, alkyl oxy- phenyl- and dialkyl oxyphenyl- ethanolamines and their alkyl ethers, 1912, A., i, 448.

preparation of nitro styrene and of aryl nitroethanol derivatives, 1912, A., i, 842.

Rosenmund, Karl W., and Franz Herr- mann, adaline, 1912, A., i, 244.

Rosenmund, Karl W., Carl Mannich, and Willy Jacobsohn, preparation of p-hydroxyphenylisopropylamine, 1912, A., i, 443.

preparation of 3:4-dihydroxyphenylalkylamines, 1912, A., i, 967.

Rosenmund, Karl W. See also Otto Diels.

Rosenow, E. See Hermann Fühner.

Rosenstein, Ludwig, the ionisation constant of phenolphthalein and the effect on it of neutral salts, 1912, A., ii, 893.

Rosenstein, M. See H. Cantoni.


hydrolysis of salts, 1907, A., ii, 610; 1908, A., ii, 164.

fermentation of malic acid in the production of wine, 1908, A., ii, 772.

influence of the sterilisation temperature of grape juice and of the fermentation temperature on the "bouquet" of wine, 1908, A., ii, 773.

intervention of osmotic pressure in dyeing, 1909, A., ii, 796.

parallelism between the occurrence of cohesion and the conditions necessary for dyeing, 1911, A., ii, 99.

polymerised water and water of crys- tallisation, 1911, A., ii, 270.

role of affinity in dyeing, 1911, A., ii, 372.

dyeing of water and water of crystallisation; temperature and conditions of dehydration; water of crystallisation, 1911, A., ii, 386.

historical data relating to osmotic force; rectification of author’s names, 1911, A., ii, 585.

Rosenthal, Felix, and Joseph Severin, the therapy of antimony poisoning by potassium hexantatalate, 1912, A., ii, 668.

Rosenthal, Felix. See also Julius Mor- genroth.

Rosenthal, Isidor, decomposition of com- plex chemical compounds in a vari- able magnetic field, 1908, A., ii, 152.

Rosenthal, Leo. See Daniel Vorländer.

Rosenthal, Oscar. See Julius Morgen- roth, and Wilhelm Frandtl.

Rosenthal, Theodor, chemistry of brown- coal-tar, 1903, A., i, 396.

Roßenthaler, Leopold, ferric chloride as a reagent for tartaric, oxalic, and citric acids, 1903, A., ii, 765.

saponins of the seeds of Entada scas- ders, 1904, A., ii, 72.

spontaneous alteration of Fehling’s solution, 1904, A., ii, 95.

volumetric estimation of sugar, 1904, A., ii, 520.

iron compounds of salicylic acid, 1905, A., i, 47.

pentose reactions of saponins, 1905, A., i, 539.

the vanillin-hydrochloric acid reaction, 1905, A., ii, 489.

the saponin of the white soapwort, 1906, A., i, 32.
Rosenthaler, Leopold, rise of temperature when chloroform and ethyl ether are mixed, 1906, A., i, 330.

alkaline aqueous mercuri-iodide as a reagent for hydroxyl groups, 1906, A., i, 921.


behaviour of Nessler’s reagent towards some glucosides [saponin] and carbohydrates, 1906, A., ii, 911.

adsorbent action of lead sulphide, 1907, A., ii, 605.

amygdalin, 1908, A., i, 197.

dehydrosylation of amygdalin by emulsin, 1908, A., i, 817; 1909, A., i, 74; 1910, A., i, 403; 1911, A., i, 99.

volumetric estimation of magnesium, 1908, A., ii, 67.

vanillin-hydrochloric acid as a test for albumin and tryptophan, 1908, A., ii, 76.

decolorising action of charcoal, 1908, A., ii, 158.

barium arsenite and arsenate, 1908, A., ii, 322.

asymmetric syntheses by means of enzyme action, 1909, A., i, 74, 622; 1910, A., i, 603.

catalysing constituents of emulsin, 1909, A., i, 623.

detection of methylpentoses in presence of pentoses, 1909, A., ii, 353.

the protective action of proteins on enzymes, 1910, A., i, 600.

the separation of the racemic cyanohydrins by emulsin, 1910, A., i, 603.

δ-emulsin, 1910, A., i, 800.


specific stereochemical behaviour of catalysts, 1910, A., ii, 840; 1911, A., ii, 384.

the reducing properties of milk, liver, and yeast, 1910, A., ii, 1089.

volumetric estimation of hydrogen cyanide, especially in and with benzaldehydecyanohydrin, 1910, A., ii, 1119.

Halphen’s reaction [for cottonseed oil], 1910, A., ii, 1128.

[solutions of benzaldehyde and hydrogen cyanide in water], 1911, A., i, 957.

estimations with mercuric nitate, 1911, A., ii, 668.

pyro-analyses of drugs, 1911, A., ii, 948.

Rosenthaler, Leopold, distribution of amygdalin, 1912, A., i, 640.

d a colour reaction of alcohols and alcoholic hydroxyl groups, 1912, A., ii, 871.

Rosenthaler, Leopold, and P. Görner, aromatic nitro-derivatives, particularly nitrophenols, as precipitants for alkaloids, 1910, A., ii, 557.


Rosenthaler, Leopold, and R. Reis, action of magnesium hydroxide on chloral hydrate, 1907, A., i, 1009.

Rosenthaler, Leopold, and Adolf Siebeck, organic iron salts, 1908, A., i, 246.

Rosenthaler, Leopold, and Knut T. Ström, saponin of the white soapwort, II., 1912, A., i, 640.

Rosenthaler, Leopold, and Friedrich Türk, arsenical sulphuric acid as an alkaloidal reagent, 1904, A., ii, 457.

absorbent properties of different species of charcoal, 1907, A., ii, 12.

Roshdestwensky, Alexander, and William Cadmore McCullagh Lewis, the electrochemistry of solutions in acetone. Part I., 1911, T., 2138; P., 266.

the Electrochemistry of solutions in acetone. Part II. The silver nitrate concentration cell, 1912, T., 2094; P., 239.

Rosicky, Vojtěch, anthophyllite from Bohemia, 1904, A., ii, 419.

morphotrophy of some synthetic compounds, 1909, A., i, 458.

[adamite from Thasos, Turkey; “barytocelestine,” from Binnenthal, Switzerland], 1910, A., ii, 309.

Rosicky, Vojtěch. See also Franz Plzák.

Rosin, Heinrich, improved Seliwanoﬀ test, 1903, A., ii, 616.

reactions with resorcinol in urine, 1904, A., ii, 595.

Rosin, J., volumetric estimation of phosphoric acid, 1911, A., ii, 768.

Rosinger, Hugo, condensation products of glyoxal and isobutyaldehyde, 1907, A., i, 824.

Roska, Johann. See Ernst Tezner.


the magnetism of the copper–manganese–tin alloys under varying thermal treatment, 1911, A., ii, 183.
Ross, Alexander David. See also James Gordon Gray.

Ross, E. L., and Philip Bouvier Hawk, the metabolic influence of ether anesthesia, 1912, A., ii, 280.

Ross, E. L. See also Harry Sands Grindley.

Ross, Hugh Campbell, the death of leucocytes; the vacuolation of leucocytes, 1908, A., ii, 868.

Ross, Kenneth, and Samuel Smiles, the dehydration of iso-β-naphtholsulphide, 1912, P., 275.

Ross, Kenneth. See also Cecil Reginald Crymble.

Ross, Raymond, and John Petty Leather, composition and valuation of oils used for gas-making purposes, 1906, A., ii, 815.

new gas analysis apparatus, 1908, A., ii, 626.


chemical action of ultra-violet light, 1906, A., ii, 512.

Ross, William H. See also Raymond Collier Benner, and Herbert Newby McCoy.

Ross, W. J. Clunies, experiments with sodium silicate, 1912, A., ii, 49.

Rosset, Arnold, biology of the metal thorium, 1911, A., ii, 1117.

Rossem, A. van. See Jacob Böseken.

Rossem, Cornelis van, the system: chloral-water, 1908, A., i, 501.

influence of slow dissociation on the equilibirum between phases, 1908, A., ii, 361.

solubility in water of nearly insoluble salts, especially silver chloride, 1912, A., ii, 348.

solubility of silver chloride in water, 1912, A., ii, 643, 940.

weak and strong binary electrolytes, 1912, A., ii, 893.

deduction of the law of dilution, 1912, A., ii, 1147.

Rossen Hoogendyck van Bleiswyk, G. L. C. M. van, the equilibrium diagram of alloys of potassium and sodium, 1912, A., ii, 348.

Rosset, Georges. See Adolphe Besson.

Rosset, H., apparatus for the estimation of fluorides in foods, 1908, A., ii, 933.

Rossi, Carlo, electrolysis with alternating current, 1905, A., ii, 137.

Rossi, Dominik. See Carl Adam Bischoff.

Rossi, Emilio, new method for preparing oxides of nitrogen, and hence nitric acid, from compressed air by electric means, 1905, A., ii, 386.

Rossi, Ernest, the relationship between muscular rigor and protein coagulation; chemical stimulation of muscle. I., 1910, A., ii, 730.

the relationship between muscular rigor and protein coagulation; chemical stimulation of muscle. II. Rigor produced by salts, 1911, A., ii, 812.

Rossi, Felice. See Pietro Albertoni.

Rossi, Ferdinando, and Francesco Scurti, reduction of nitrates in musts and wines, 1907, A., ii, 125.

Rossi, Giacomo, Hartleb's method for the estimation of sulphates in drinking water, 1903, A., ii, 178.

Rossi, Giuseppe (Bologna), compounds of cupric thiosulphate with various amines, 1912, A., i, 799.

Rossi, Giuseppe (Bologna). See also Mario Raffo.

Rossi, Giuseppe (Imola), new compound of hexamethylenetetramine with orthoarsenic acid, 1912, A., i, 242.

catalytic action of light in the oxidation of phenolphthalein to phenolphthalein, 1912, A., ii, 107.

Rossi, Luciano, action of pyrocinchonic anhydride on the phenylenediamines, 1904, A., i, 1046.

action of ammonia on itaconic and pyrocinchionic anhydrides, 1906, A., i, 138.

action of ethyl acetylsuccinate and diacetylsuccinate on phenetidine, 1906, A., i, 982.


Rossi, Luciano. See also Arnaldo Piutti.

Rossi, Otorino, the reducing substance in cerebro-spinal fluid, 1903, A., ii, 673.

Rossi, Paolo, radioactivity of Vesuvian cotunnite, 1908, A., ii, 9.

secondary radiation of X-rays, 1909, A., ii, 850.


transformation constant of radium-D, 1912, A., ii, 723.

Rossi, R., effect of pressure on the band spectra of the fluorides of the metals of the alkaline earths, 1909, A., ii, 775.

effect of pressure on arc spectra: titanium, 1910, A., ii, 368.

relation between the atomic volumes and the spectra of elements, 1912, A., ii, 22.

Rossiter, Edmund Charles, the estimation of sulphides in alkali cyanide, 1911, A., ii, 651.
Ross, G. del. See Bernardo Oddo.
Ross, V. See Filippo Pergiacobosco.
Rossolimo, A., I., the oxidising action of impure ether, 1905, A., i, 295.
Rost, Arnold. See Stanislaus von Kostanecki.
Rost, Eugen, and Friedrich Franz, comparative tests of the pharmacological action of sulphurous acid contained in organic compounds and that contained in normal sodium sulphite, 1904, A., ii, 632.
Rost, Franz. See Kurt Moeckel.
Rost, H. See Georges Darmens.
Rostowski, Otto, albumoses and peptone precipitins, 1903, A., ii, 315.
Rostowski, Otto. See also Emil Abderhalden.
Rostowsky, Leopold. See Paul Jannasch.
Rostworowski, S. Graf, and George Wiegner, absorption of phosphoric acid by zeolites (permutite), 1912, A., ii, 937.
Rotarski, Th., anti-albumid and the anti-group in the protein molecule, 1903, A., i, 667.
Liquid crystals, 1903, A., i, 869; 1908, A., i, 640; ii, 675.
Reduction of nitro-compounds by alcohols in presence of alkali, 1905, A., i, 765.
Azoxy-compounds, 1908, A., i, 374.
Molecular mechanical theory of anisotropic liquids or so-called liquid crystals, 1910, A., ii, 695.
Rotarski, Th. See also Friedrich Dreyer, and Léon Rotinjaz.
Roters, Paul. See Ferdinand Heinrich.
Roth, A. W. See Hugo Henkel.
Roth, Emil, action of trimethylxanthine on Bacterium typhi and B. coli, 1904, A., ii, 432.
Roth, Ernst. See Karl Fries.
Roth, George B. See Charles Wallis Edmunds.
Roth, Heinrich. See Robert Pachor, and Alfred Wohl.
Roth, Karl. See Carl Paal.
Roth, Max, the influence of nutrition, body-weight, and water diuresis on phloridzin diabetes, 1912, A., ii, 963.
Roth, Nikolaus. See Dionys Fuchs.
Roth, Paul. See Robert Behrend, and Ludwig Knorr.
Roth, Rudolf. See Karl Andreas Hoffmann.
Roth, Walter Adolf, electrical conductivity of potassium chloride in mixtures of water and ethyl alcohol, 1903, A., ii, 126.
Roth, Walter Adolf, depression of the freezing point by non-electrolytes in concentrated aqueous solutions, 1908, A., ii, 467.
Hydrochloric acid as a standard titration liquid, 1904, A., ii, 513.
Density and latent heat of fusion of ice, and the molecular depression of the freezing point in aqueous solutions, 1908, A., ii, 757.
Rate of solution of solutions in water, 1908, A., ii, 646.
Calibration and manipulation of the calorimetric bomb, 1910, A., ii, 584.
Heat of combustion and heat of transformation of the cinnamic acids, 1912, A., ii, 235.
Roth, Walter Adolf. See also Karl Auwers.
Rothacker, Oscar. See Alfred Heiduschka.
Rothacker, P. See Reinhold von Walthier.
Rothberg, P. See Louis J. Curtman.
Rothberger, C. Julins, and Heinrich Winterberg, poisonous symptoms in dogs with Eck's fistula, 1905, A., ii, 408.
Action of barium and calcium on the heart; extra systolic ventricular tachycardia experimentally produced by stimulation of the accelerator nerves, 1911, A., ii, 1117.
The increase of cardiac activity produced by calcium, 1911, A., ii, 1117.
Roth, Alfred. See Alfred Lottermoser.
Rothé, Édouard, polarisation of platinum, gold, and palladium electrodes, 1904, A., ii, 308.
A photographic method of studying the action of X-rays on phosphorescence, 1904, A., ii, 603.
Influence of pressure on ionisation produced in gases by the X-rays; the saturation current, 1908, A., ii, 1007.
Rotho, Rudolf [Ernst]. See Friedrich Hoffmann.
Rotho, O. See Ludwig Knorr.
Rotho, Wilhelm, artificial digestion experiments with vegetable foods, 1907, A., ii, 368.
INDEX OF AUTHORS.

Roth, Wilhelm. See also Albert Stutzer.

Rothenbach, Fritz, and Wilhelm Hoffmann, attempts to increase the oxidising action of vinegar bacteria by the addition of iron and manganese salts, 1907, A., ii, 805.

Rothenfusser, S., condensation of p-phenylenediamine, β-naphthylamine, and β-naphthylhydrazone with aldehydes and ketones, 1908, A., i, 52.

detection of hydrogen peroxide, formaldehyde, and persulphates, 1909, A., ii, 91.

detection of sucrose in wine, pale ale, etc., 1910, A., ii, 463.

detection of sucrose in wine, white beer, etc., 1911, A., ii, 665.


detection of sucrose in the presence of other sugars, especially its detection in musts and wines, 1912, A., ii, 1003.

detection of sucrose, 1912, A., ii, 1216.

Rothenfusser, S. See also Albert Hilger.


Rother, Julius. See Walter Schrauth.

Rothera, Arthur Cecil H., the combination of nitrogen in proteins, 1904, A., i, 1065.

relation of cystine to sulphur metabolism, 1905, A., ii, 267.

the sodium nitroprusside reaction for acetone, 1909, A., ii, 99.

the alkaloid of pituri obtained from Duboisia hopwoodii, 1910, A., ii, 993.

Rothmund, M., and J. Dale, the action of atoxyl in vitro on the animal body, 1912, A., ii, 668.

Rothgiesser, Franz. See Hermann Grossmann.

Rothlauf, Leo. See Alfred Einhorn.

Rothmann, A., the behaviour of creatine in autolysis, 1908, A., ii, 967.

Rothmann, A. See also Josef Igersheimer.

critical opalescence, 1908, A., ii, 669.
the reduction and estimation of perchlorates, 1909, A., ii, 434.
solubility of ozone in dilute sulphuric acid, 1912, A., ii, 1164.

Rothmund, Victor, and A. Burgstaller, the accuracy of Volhard’s method for the estimation of chlorine, 1909, A., ii, 932.


Rothmund, Victor, and Otto Flaschner electrolytic reduction of hydroxylamine, 1908, A., ii, 583.

Rothschild, Julius. See Fritz Reizenstein.

Rothschild, Max. See Martin Freund.


Rotinjanz, Léon, changes in the viscosity of liquid sulphur, 1908, A., ii, 463.


Rotinjanz, Léon. See also Nicolai N. Nagornoff.

Rotschy, Arnold. See Amé Pictet.

Rotta, W. See Eduard Vongerichten.

Rotter, Godfrey. See Oswald Silberrad.

Rottgardt, Karl, the cathode fall in argon (air, nitrogen, hydrogen), and the periodic system of the elements, 1911, A., ii, 178.

Rottgardt, Karl. See also Georg Gehlhoff.

Rotsieper, Werner. See Walther Borsche.

Roubier, Charles, influence of microbes on the composition of waters, 1908, A., ii, 541.
bacterial formation of sulphates in sewage purification, 1908, A., ii, 1063.


Roudstein, Salomon. See Amé Pictet.

Rouillard and Goujon, desulphitation of wine by means of hexamethylenetetramine, 1910, A., ii, 239.

Rouiller, Charles August, reaction between carboxylic acids and benzene-sulphonamide at high temperatures, 1912, A., i, 584.

Rouiller, Charles August. See also Harry Clary Jones, and Phoebus A. Levene.

Rouquet, E., sterilisation of drinking waters by the action of ozoneised oxygen and of chlorine compounds in the nascent state, 1912, A., ii, 374.

Roure-Bertrand Fils, linalool is a tertiary alcohol, 1907, A., i, 943.
Roure-Bertrand Fils, vegetating of odoriferous plants; successive conditions of vegetable substances, 1907, A., ii, 905.

ethereal oils, material for the investigation of, 1908, A., i, 558.

ethereal oil from Salvia sclarea, 1908, A., i, 903.

vegetation of odoriferous plants; successive conditions of plant constituents during the normal development of a perennial plant, 1908, A., ii, 417.

diethyl oils, 1909, A., i, 944.

Roure-Bertrand Fils, Justin Dupont, and Louis Labaune, essential oils, 1910, A., i, 755; 1911, A., i, 895; 1912, A., i, 880.

Roure-Bertrand Fils, Justin Dupont, Louis Labaune, and J. Leroide, [essential oils], 1910, A., i, 184.

Rousseaux, E. See Charles Girard.

Roussel, J. See Eugène Varenne.

Rousset, Henri, normal tubes for the polarimetric estimation of sucrose, 1908, A., ii, 73.

Routala, Oskar. See Carl Engler, Paul Jannasch, and Gustav Komppa.

Roux, Eugène, new base derived from galactose, 1903, A., i, 73.

new bases derived from pentoses, 1903, A., i, 463.

the mutarotation of sugars, 1904, A., i, 224.

new bases derived from sugars, 1904, A., i, 230, 291.

mannamine, a new base derived from mannose, 1904, A., i, 291.

condition of starch in stale bread, 1904, A., ii, 625.

reversion of amylopectin into starch, 1905, A., i, 262.

reversion of artificial starches, 1905, A., i, 328.

sacharification of artificial starches by malt, 1905, A., i, 624.

retrogradation and composition of natural starches other than potato starch, 1906, A., i, 235.

Roux, Eugène. See also Léon Maquenne.

Roux, Jules, abnormal mobility of the ions of some rare earths, 1908, A., ii, 149.

Row, Raghavendra, effects of constituents of Ringer’s fluid on skeletal muscles, 1903, A., ii, 498.

effect of Ringer’s fluid on plain muscle, 1904, A., ii, 190.

Rowe, Allan Winter, velocity of reaction in electrolytic gas, 1907, A., ii, 444.

Rowe, Allan Winter. See also Theodore William Richards.

Rowe, Frederick Maurice. See Arthur George Green.

Rowell, Herbert W., direct estimation of antimony, 1907, A., ii, 133.

estimation of small quantities of bismuth, 1908, A., ii, 325.


Rowland, Sydney. See Allan Macfadyen.

Rowland, William Samuel, electrolytic corrosion of copper-aluminium alloys, 1908, A., ii, 381.

Rowlands, John Sydney, renal calculi, 1908, A., ii, 770.

Rowlands, R. A. See Leonard Erskine Hill.

Rowntree, Leonard George. See Walter Jones.

Roy, Charles Smart. See Paul Rabe, and Oswald Silberb. 


Roy, Paul. See André Kling.

Royds, Thomas, grating spectrum of radium emanation, 1909, A., ii, 206.

correlation of the radium emanation spectra obtained by different observers, 1909, A., ii, 287.

series systems in the spectra of zinc, cadmium and mercury, 1910, A., ii, 87.

Royds, Thomas. See also Ernest Rutherford.

Rozen, Z., the ancient lavas in the neighbourhood of Cracow, 1910, A., ii, 315.


Rozenblat, Henryka, the action of sodium chloride and sodium hydrogen carbonate on the secretion of gastric juice, 1907, A., ii, 633.

Rosza, Michael, the influence of affinity in solutions, 1911, A., ii, 1073.

Roszi, A. See Alberto Chilesotti.

Rubegni, Stefano. See Italo Bellucci.

Rubens, Heinrich, emissive power and temperature of Auer mantles containing different quantities of cerium, 1906, A., ii, 509.


Rubens, Heinrich, and Ernst Hagen, change of the emissive power of metals with the temperature in the short-waved portion of the ultra-red, 1910, A., ii, 262.


Rubens, *Heinrich*. See also Ernst Hagen.


Rubow, *V.*, lecithin in heart and kidneys in the normal condition, during starvation, and in fatty degeneration, 1905, A., ii, 396.


Ruckert, *A.*, action of *Oidium lactis* and *Vibrio cholerae* on choline hydrochloride, 1909, A., ii, 82.


Rudakoff, *Th.*, and *A. Alexandroff*, composition of the fusel oil obtained in the distillation of acorns, 1904, A., i, 466.


Rudolf, *Ernst*. See also Leopold Rügheimer.


Rudorf, *Carl Casimir*, George, conductivity and internal friction of solutions, 1903, A., ii, 403.

Rudolf, *Ernst*. See also Leopold Rügheimer.


Rudorf, *Carl Casimir*, George, conductivity and internal friction of solutions, 1903, A., ii, 403.


INDEX OF AUTHORS.

[INDEX]

Rudorf, [Carl Casimir] George, the linear expansion of solid elements as a function of their absolute melting point, 1912, A., ii, 624.

Rudse, Friedrich. See Stanislau von Kostanecki.

Rudzik, K. See Willy Markwald.

Rück, Ulrich, and Hermann Steinmetz, preparation and properties of pure thiocyanic acid, 1912, A., i, 954.

Rücker, Adolf. See Alexander Naumann.

Rücker, Conrad. See Hans Stobbe.

Rüdiger, Max. See Julius Wilhelm Rühl, and Johannes Thiele.


Rueger, Charles E., changes of colour caused by the action of certain rays on glass, 1905, A., ii, 709.


Rügheimer, Leopold, and Ernst Albrecht, derivatives of 4-benzylisoquinoline, 1908, A., i, 439. some homologues of 4-benzylisoquinoline, 1903, A., i, 439.

Rügheimer, Leopold, and Bruno Friling, 4-benzylisoquinoline, 1903, A., i, 438.


Rügheimer, Leopold, Siegfried Toeche Mittler, and Ernst Rudolf, determination of molecular weight by use of solvents with high boiling points, 1905, A., ii, 571.


Rügheimer, Leopold, and Ernst Rudolf, molecular weights of metallic chlorides, 1905, A., ii, 576.

Rügheimer, Leopold, and Ludwig Schumann, derivatives of 4-benzylisoquinoline, 1903, A., i, 439.

Rügheimer, Leopold, and Paul Schön, benzylmnoacetel and analogues, 1908, A., i, 153.


Ruehl, Ernst. See Emil Abderhalden.

Rühl, Friedrich. See Paul Jannasch.

Rühle, J., detection of saponin, 1912, A., ii, 819.

Rümelin, Gustav, heat of dilution of concentrated solutions, 1907, A., ii, 231.

rate of transformation of the radium emanation, 1907, A., ii, 836.

Rümpler, A., preparation of colourless albumins from dark coloured plant juices, 1903, A., i, 214. betasterol, 1903, A., i, 418.

Ruer, Rudolf, changes of volume and heat development occurring when the components of a compound which vaporises unchanged are transferred separately into the gas space, 1910, A., ii, 266.

Ruer, Rudolf, and Nikolaus Ijin, the stable system: iron-carbon, 1911, A., ii, 494.


Ruer, Rudolf, and Emil Schütz, the system: iron-nickel, 1910, A., ii, 959.

Ruer, Rudolf. See also Max Levin.

Rüst, Carl, standardisation of permanganate with an oxalate, 1903, A., ii, 107.

Rüst, Ernst, testing formaldehyde pastilles, 1906, A., ii, 312.

Rütgers. See Firma Rud. Rüttgers.

Rütgerswerke-Aktiengesellschaft, and Carl Geitsch, preparation of m-tolylortho-oxalate, 1911, A., i, 498.

Ruff, Otto, catalytic action of aluminium chloride in the reactions of sulphuryl chloride (dissociation catalysis), 1903, A., ii, 149.

preparation of sulphamido, 1903, A., ii, 723.

titanium nitride, 1909, A., ii, 406.
electric vacuum furnace, 1910, A., ii, 575.

permeability to light of mixtures of several light-absorbing substances [spectroscopic evidence for the formation of new compounds], 1911, A., ii, 257.

a new method for the analysis of some binary compounds, based on the law of mass action, 1911, A., ii, 264.

the so-called sulphammonium and the spectroscopic test for new compounds, 1911, A., ii, 484.

the equilibrium diagram of the iron-carbon alloys, 1911, A., ii, 897.

the system: iron-carbon, 1912, A., ii, 853, 917.

the preparation of ductile tungsten; melting point and other properties of pure tungsten, 1912, A., ii, 946.

the equilibrium diagrams of carbon with iron, nickel, cobalt, and manganese, 1912, A., ii, 1176.


Ruff, Otto, and Ferdinand Bornemann, the estimation of osmium: osmium oxides and chlorides, 1910, A., ii, 305.

Ruff, Otto, Hans Einbeck, Georg Fischer, and Kurt Thiel, the chlorides of sulphur; sulphur tetrachloride and its compounds, 1905, A., ii, 22.


preparation and properties of the fluorides of sexaivalent molybdenum, 1907, A., ii, 624.

titanium nitride and a new class of titanium compounds; the titanium-nitrogen haloids, 1908, A., ii, 700.


Ruff, Otto, and Georg Fischer, chlorides of sulphur, especially the so-called sulphur dichloride, 1903, A., ii, 204.

Ruff, Otto, and Emil Geisel, attempts to prepare nitrogen fluoride, 1903, A., ii, 724.

constitution of nitrogen sulphide, 1904, A., ii, 396.

so-called magnesium peroxide, 1904, A., ii, 817.


the so-called metalammonium compounds, 1906, A., ii, 228.

silicoiodoform, 1908, A., i, 966.

Ruff, Otto, and Hans Georges, lithium imide, 1911, A., ii, 280.

Ruff, Otto, and Ewald Gersten, some sources of error in the gasometric estimation of nitrates and nitriles by Schloesing’s or Piccin’s methods, 1911, A., ii, 930.

tiferro-carbide (cementite), Fe₃C,1912, A., ii, 260.

Ruff, Otto, and Otto Goecke, the solubility of carbon in iron, 1911, A., ii, 897.

Ruff, Otto, and Hugo Graf, the behaviour of sulphur towards water and the vapour pressure of sulphur from 78°-210°, 1907, A., ii, 947.

vapour pressure of sulphur at low temperatures, 1908, A., ii, 578.


INDEX OF AUTHORS.


Ruff, Otto, and Alfred Heinzelmann, uranium hexafluoride, 1911, A., ii, 988.


preparation of metallic lithium, 1906, A., ii, 282.

Ruff, Otto, Max Knoch, and Julian Zedner, fluorides and oxides of quinquevalent bismuth, 1908, A., ii, 298.

Ruff, Otto, and Herbert Lickfett, vanadium chlorides, 1911, A., ii, 291.

vanadium bromides, 1911, A., ii, 988.

vanadium fluorides, 1911, A., ii, 989.

Ruff, Otto, and Walter Martin, pure vanadium, 1912, A., ii, 166.

the solubility of carbon in nickel, 1912, A., ii, 354.

Ruff, Otto, and Wilhelm Plato, preparation of calcium, 1903, A., ii, 19, 211.

regularities in the composition of the most fusible mixtures of pairs of inorganic salts, 1903, A., ii, 588.

electrolytic preparation of calcium, 1904, A., ii, 731.


[separation of columbium and tantalum], 1912, A., ii, 208.


Ruff, Otto, Kurt Stäuber, and Hugo Graf, compounds of arsenic and antimony pentafluoride with nitrosyl fluoride, 1908, A., ii, 584.


Ruff, Otto, and Oskar Treidel, new titanium compounds; titanium nitrides, 1912, A., ii, 561.

Ruff, Otto, and Georg Winterfeld, the bromides of sulphur, 1903, A., ii, 590.


behaviour of fluorine towards nitrogen, oxygen, and chlorine at the temperature of the electric arc and the induction discharge, 1909, A., ii, 395.

Ruff, Otto, Julian Zedner, Max Knoch, and Hugo Graf, compounds of antimony pentachloride with antimony pentafluoride; a contribution to the theory of valency, 1909, A., ii, 1023.

Ruff, Otto, Julian Zedner, Emil Schiller, and Alfred Heinzelmann, some new fluorides, 1909, A., ii, 244.


toxic properties of bile, 1904, A., ii, 357.

Rufz, J. de. See H. Colin.

Ruggli, Paul, ring containing a triple linking, 1912, A., i, 914.

Ruggli, Paul. See also Johannes Thiele.

Ruh, H. O. See John James Rickard Macleod.

Ruhemann, Siegfried, action of ammonia and organic bases on ethyl esters of olefiniccarboxylic and olefinic-β-ketocarboxylic acids, 1903, T., 374, 717; P., 50, 128.

condensation of phenols with esters of unsaturated acids. Part VIII., 1903, T., 1130; P., 201.

the action of benzamidone on olefinic β-diketones, 1903, T., 1371; P., 246.

olefinic ketonic compounds, 1904, T., 1451; P., 206.

the combination of mercaptans with olefinic ketonic compounds, 1904, P., 251; 1905, T., 17, 461; P., 128.

the action of phenylpropioyl chloride on ketonic compounds. Part II., 1906, T., 682; P., 89.

the ethyl esters of acetoxyaloxic and acetophenylxaloxic acids and the action of ethyl oxalate on acetonilide and its homologues, 1906, T., 1236; P., 197.

tetrazoline. Part IV., 1906, T., 1268; P., 238.

xanthoxalin and its analogues, 1906, T., 1847; P., 284.

glutaconic and acconic acids, 1906, P., 137.

dithioxanthoxalin; preliminary note, 1906, P., 324.
Ruhemann, Siegfried, tetrazoline; reply to R. Stollé, 1906; A., i, 465.

the action of ethyl oxalate on thio-acetanilide and its homologues, 1907, T., 797; P., 115.
methyl dicarboxyacetonitate, 1907, T., 1359; P., 195.

constitution of xanthoxanilal, 1907, A., i, 691.

the formation of 4-pyrene compounds from acetylenic acids. Parts I. and II., 1908, T., 431, 1281; P., 52, 177.

the action of mustard oils on the ethyl esters of malonic and cyanoacetic acids, 1908, T., 621; P., 53; 1909, T., 117; P., 14.

formation of cyclohexanone derivatives from olefinic compounds, 1909, T., 109; P., 10.

the condensation of amides with esters of acetylenic acids, 1909, T., 984; P., 87; discussion, P., 87.

triphenyl-2-pyrene, 1910, T., 457; P., 59.
cyclic di- and tri-ketones, 1910, T., 1438; P., 196.
triketoxyhydrindene hydrate, 1910, T., 2925; P., 235.
triketoxyhydrindene hydrate. Part III. Its relation to alloxan, 1911, T., 792; P., 97.
triketoxyhydrindene hydrate. Part IV. Hydrindantin and its analogues, 1911, T., 1306; P., 163.
triketoxyhydrindene hydrate. Part V. The analogues of uramil and purpuric acid, 1911; T., 1486; P., 210.
triketomethylenedioxyhydrindene, 1912, T., 780; P., 95.

studies on cyclic ketones. Part I., 1912, T., 1729; P., 224.

Ruhemann, Siegfried, and Stanley Isaac Levy, studies on cyclic ketones. Part II., 1912, T., 2542; P., 316.

Ruhemann, Siegfried, and William Merriman, the action of phenyl-propioyl chloride on ketonic compounds, 1905, T., 1383; P., 224.
tetrazoline. Part III., 1905, T., 1768; P., 258.

Ruhemann, Siegfried, and William Johnson Smith Naunton, diphenyl-cyclopentenone, 1911, P., 309; 1912, T., 42.

Ruhemann, Siegfried, and John Gillies Priestley, the action of ethyl carbamate on esters of organic acids and mustard oils, 1909, T., 449; P., 62.

Ruhemann, Siegfried, and Edwin Roy Watson, contributions to the knowledge of the B-diketones, 1904, T., 456; P., 48.

the action of organic bases on olefinic ketonic compounds, 1904, T., 1170; P., 175.

Ruhland, Willy, formation of arabin by bacteria and their relation to the gum of the Amygdaleae, 1907, A., ii, 43.
significance of the colloidal nature of aqueous dye-solutions for their penetration into living cells, 1909, A., ii, 257.

[the permeability of cells for dyes], 1910, A., ii, 53.

Ruhoff, Otto E. See Louis Kahlenberg.

Ruhstrat, Gebr., apparatus for the electrolytic production of oxygen and hydrogen, 1912, A., ii, 751.

Ruhtenberg, Hans. See Gustav Keller.

Rule, Alexander, some new derivatives of dicyclopentadiene, 1906, T., 1339; P., 235.

the action of nitrous gases on dicyclopentadiene, 1908, T., 1560; P., 175.

the action of hydrogen sulphide on the alkylxides of the metals.

Part I. Sodium and potassium ethoxides, 1911, T., 558; P., 60.

Rule, Alexander. See also Alfred Theophras de Mouilpied.

Rullmann, W., the reactions for the oxidising enzymes of cow’s and human milk, 1904, A., ii, 304.

Schardinger’s milk reaction, 1911, A., ii, 667.

Rulon, S. A., and Philip Bouvier Hawk, studies on water drinking. III. Uric acid elimination following copious water drinking between meals, 1911, A., ii, 135.

studies on water drinking. IV. The excretion of chlorides when large amounts of water are taken between meals, 1911, A., ii, 1012.

Rumine, Wladimir. See Herman Decker.

Rumpf, Karl. See Julius von Braun.

Rumpf, Theodor, Max Dennstedt, and A. Gronover, quantity of fat contained in human blood and some organs, 1904, A., ii, 136.

Rumpf, Theodor. See also Max Dennstedt.

Runge, Carl [David Tolnai], relationship between spectra and atomic weights, 1904, A., ii, 2.
spectra of the alkali [metals], 1908, A., ii, 78.
Rupe, Carl [David Tulmé], radioactivity of air over the open sea, 1908, A., ii, 80; 1911, A., ii, 1050.

Rupe, Carl, and Julius Precht, bunsen flame spectrum of radium, 1903, A., ii, 346.

position of radium in the periodic system according to its spectrum, 1903, A., ii, 346.

spark spectrum of radium, 1903, A., ii, 621; 1904, A., ii, 461.

heat given out by radium, 1904, A., ii, 7.

Rupe, Otto. See Fritz Reitzenstein.

Runzel, Karl. See Richard Anschütz.

Runne, Ernst. See also Hermann Emde.

Runne, H. See Julius Troger.

Ruoss, Hermann, estimation of tannic acid by ferric salts, 1903, A., ii, 189.

Ruot. See Pierre Mazé.

Rupe, Hans, carvone, 1906, A., i, 681.

turmeric oil, 1908, A., i, 95.


Rupe, Hans, and Hans Altenburg, β-cinamic acid, 1909, A., i, 7.

semicarbazide and cyclic nitrosoclorides, 1911, A., i, 72.

Rupe, Hans, and James Bürgin, hydrocarbons from cinamyl chloride, CH₃C₆H₃Cl, 1910, A., i, 161.

deduction of methyl pulegone, 1910, A., i, 378.

turmeric oil. IV. Synthesis of α-p-tolyl-α-methylbutyric acid, 1911, A., i, 446.

Rupe, Hans, and Ernst Busolt, β-phenyl-cinnamic acid (ββ-diphenylacrylic acid), 1908, A., i, 23.


Rupe, Hans, Karl Dorschky, and Walther Lotz, carvone. III. The semicarbazones of carvone, 1909, A., i, 595.

Rupe, Hans, and Alfred Ebert, a hydrocarbon from isopulegone, 1908, A., i, 663.

Rupe, Hans, and Fritz Emmerich, action of magnesium methyl haloids on carvone and dihydrocarvone, 1908, A., i, 433.

action of magnesium methyl iodide on carvone and pulegone, 1908, A., i, 556.
RUPE, Hans, and E. Oestreich, reduction of semicarbazones and the preparation of some hydroxytriazoles, 1912, A., i, 220.

RUPE, Hans, Samuel Pfeiffer, and Immannuel Splitterger, condensations with citronellial. II, 1907, A., i, 711.


methineammonium compounds, 1906, A., i, 754.

RUPE, Hans, and Heinrich Prose, hydrocarbons from α-bromostyrene and preparation of γ-phenylbutyric acid, 1910, A., i, 367.

RUPE, Hans, Max Ronus, and Walther Lotz, preparation of unsaturated aliphatic acids with a double linking in the αβ-position, 1903, A., i, 139.

RUPE, Hans, and Paul Schlochoff, action of semicarbazide on unsaturated ketones, 1904, A., i, 144.

cineole. IV. Synthesis and constitution of cinenic acid, 1905, A., i, 409.

methylheptenone oxides, 1905, A., i, 414.

carvone, 1905, A., i, 449.

RUPE, Hans, Heinz Schobel, and Erwin Abegg, constitution of 3-methylpylogen (3-methylpentadiene), 1912, A., i, 573.

RUPE, Hans, and Georg L. M. Schwarz, chromophorous groups. II. Methine-
ammonium dyes, 1905, A., i, 83.

RUPE, Hans, and Oskar Siebel, methine-
ammonium dyes, III, 1906, A., i, 585.


RUPE, Hans, and Immannuel Splitterger, aminocampholic acids, 1907, A., i, 1016.

RUPE, Hans, and Alfred Steinbach, turmeric oil. II. Oxidation products of curcumone, 1911, A., i, 69.

turmeric oil. III. Synthesis of γ-p-
tolylvaleric acid, 1911, A., i, 293.

RUPE, Hans, Karl Georg Thiess, and Alexander Wetter, benzoylbenz-
iminazole, 1910, A., i, 71.


RUPE, Hans. See also Sidonius Kessler.


RUPERT, Frank F. See also Gilbert Newton Lewis.

RUPP, Erwin, iodometry of sulphurous acid, 1903, A., ii, 40.

iodometry of the peroxides of calcium, strontium, barium, magnesium, and sodium, 1903, A., ii, 42.

chlorine evolution apparatus and an apparatus for the electrolysis of hydrochloric acid for lecture purposes, 1903, A., ii, 69.

iodometry of ferrous salts, 1903, A., ii, 244.

iodometry of hydrazine, 1903, A., ii, 329.

iodometry of phosphorus, 1903, A., ii, 692.

iodometric estimation of zinc with potassium ferrocyanide, 1903, A., ii, 695.

iodometric estimation of mercuric cyanide, 1903, A., ii, 696.


titration of metals with iodic acid, 1903, A., ii, 755.

volumetric estimation of mercurous salts and of mercurous and mercuric salts together, 1903, A., ii, 759.

titration of hydroxygynom trisecipitatum alb, 1903, A., ii, 759.


titration of minute quantities [especially of gold], 1904, A., ii, 150.

a new burner for spectra ; apparatus for collecting gases for lecture experiment purposes, 1904, A., ii, 153.

iodometry of the precipitated per-
oxides of lead, bismuth, and manganese, 1904, A., ii, 211.

volumetric and gravimetric estimation of platinum, 1904, A., ii, 296.

formic acid and its volumetric estimation, 1905, A., ii, 291.

iodic acid as an oxidising reagent, 1905, A., ii, 417.

iodometric estimation of sulphurous acid, 1905, A., ii, 479.


estimation of phosphorus in phosphorised oil, 1905, A., ii, 763.

evaluation of officinal mercuric cyanide, 1905, A., ii, 867.

titrmetric estimation and separation of cyanides, thiocyanates, and chor-

lides, 1905, A., ii, 867.
Rupp, Erwin, mercuric oxycyanide, 1906, A., i, 340.

modification of Beckmann’s boiling-point apparatus, 1906, A., ii, 147.


two new forms of apparatus in organic analysis, 1906, A., ii, 802.


titration with permanganate in alkaline solution; [estimation of formaldehyde and nitrous acids], 1906, A., ii, 907.

standardisation of acids and alkalis, 1907, A., ii, 194.

acidimetric estimation of both mercury components in mercury oxycyanide, 1908, A., ii, 634.

preparation of carbon monoxide, 1908, A., ii, 943.


volumetric estimation of mercury by means of the thiocyanate, iodometric, and acidimetric processes, 1908, A., ii, 1073.


new volumetric methods for titrating zinc or lead, 1910, A., ii, 243.

a practical gas generating arrangement in connexion with the nitrometer, 1910, A., ii, 844.


phenolphthalein derivatives and their behaviour as indicators, 1911, A., i, 301.

detection of fluorine, 1912, A., ii, 88.

simple apparatus for estimating carbon dioxide, 1912, A., ii, 297.

Rupp, Erwin, and Albert Finck, iodometry of phosphorous acid and phosphorus trihaloids, 1903, A., ii, 41.

iodometry of hypophosphites and hypophosphates, 1903, A., ii, 330.

Rupp, Erwin, and Samuel Goy, mercuric oxycyanide, 1908, A., i, 770; 1909, A., i, 295; 1912, A., i, 613.

preparation of mercuric cyanide, 1908, A., i, 863.

Rupp, Erwin, and Max Horn, volumetric estimation of iodides in the presence of chlorine and bromine ions, 1906, A., ii, 895.

titration of ferrous salts with alkali hypiodite, 1907, A., ii, 132.

Rupp, Erwin, and Walter Klee, preparation of mercuric chloride from mercuric sulphate and sodium chloride by the wet process, 1910, A., ii, 615.

Rupp, Erwin, and Julius Kost, estimation of iodine in pharmaceutical preparations such as ointments, etc., 1907, A., ii, 298.

Rupp, Erwin, and Ludwig Krauss, iodometric estimation of copper as cuprous xanthate, 1903, A., ii, 106.


Rupp, Erwin, and K. Kropat, estimation of total mercury in official mercury salicylate, 1912, A., ii, 998.

Rupp, Erwin, and Franz Lehmam, acidimetric assay of white precipitate, 1908, A., ii, 70.

complete analysis of mercury cyanides, 1908, A., ii, 70.

simple preparation of mercuric oxycyanide solution from its components, 1909, A., i, 92.

titration of diabetic sugar, 1909, A., ii, 442.

volumetric estimation of sugars by K. Lehmann’s process, 1910, A., ii, 163.

volumetric separation of mercury and silver, 1910, A., ii, 350.


qualitative analytical treatment of silicates with boric acid, 1911, A., ii, 658.


Rupp, Erwin, and Richard Loose, an indicator highly sensitive towards alkali and suitable for titrations with centinormal solutions, 1909, A., ii, 90.

Rupp, Erwin, and Johannes Mieleck, estimation of peroxidised compounds by means of alkali hypiodite, 1907, A., ii, 391.


Rupp, Erwin, and Georg Schumann, iodometric estimation of bismuth as chromate, 1903, A., ii, 110.
Rupp, Erwin, and Wilhelm Friederich Schirmer, volumetric estimation of mercuric oxide, 1908, A., ii, 1073.

Rupp, Erwin, and Karl Seegers, indicators in the titration of cinchona bases, 1908, A., ii, 239.

Rupp, Erwin, and Max Zimmer, iodometry of thallium as chromate, 1903, A., ii, 183.

Rupp, G., composition of the mineral water of Bad Dürkheim, 1912, A., ii, 263.

Ruppenthal, Karl. See Ferdinand Henrich.

Ruppenthal, Richard. See Max Busch.

Ruppert, Eduard. See Alfred Einhorn.


electrical conductivity of sea-water, 1906, A., ii, 492.


the alkalinity of sea-water, 1910, A., ii, 405, 452.

precipitation of sulphate ions as barium sulphate, 1910, A., ii, 1108.

ratio of the Cl-, SO₄²⁻, and Ω⁻values of a series of sea-water samples examined in the hydrographical laboratories of Helsingfors, Kiel, Christiania, Monaco, and Nancy, 1911, A., ii, 123.

hydrographical-chemical methods, 1912, A., ii, 599.

Rusche, Franz. See Robert Behrend.

Rusche, Wilhelm, can horseflesh be detected by glycosen estimation? 1907, A., ii, 320.

Ruschhaupt, Walter, diuresis; the opposite influence of two salts, 1903, A., ii, 33.

diuresis; the influence of diuretics on the excretion of sodium chloride, 1903, A., ii, 33.

diuresis; the effect of certain operative procedures on sodium chloride diuresis, 1903, A., ii, 33.

Ruschhaupt, Walter. See also Wilhelm Filehne, and Emil Knoevenagel.

Rusconi, Arnaldo, detection of ethyl alcohol in chloroform, 1909, A., ii, 768.

hemolysis as a means of detecting saponin in beer, aerated waters, and wine, 1910, A., ii, 559.

Rusnov, Peter von. See Rudolf Wegscheider.

Russ, Donald E. See Miles Standish Sherrill.


Russ, Franz, action of the silent electric discharge on chlorine, 1905, A., ii, 381.

decomposition of formaldehyde by the silent discharge, 1906, A., i, 627.
influence of the material of the vessel and of light on the formation of ozone by the silent discharge, 1906, A., ii, 606.


Russ, Franz. See also Victor Ehrlich, August Grau, and Alfred Mandl.

Russ, Karl. See Wilhelm Wislicenus.

Russ, Rudolf, reaction acceleration and retardation in electrical reductions and oxidations, 1903, A., ii, 631.

Russ, Rudolf. See also Fritz Haber.

Russ, Sidney, distribution in electric fields of the active deposits of radium, thorium, and actinium, 1908, A., ii, 552.

electrical charge of the active deposit of actinium, 1908, A., ii, 556.


radioactive recoil, 1910, A., ii, 475.

Russ, Sidney, and Walter Makower, expulsion of radioactive matter in the radium transformations, 1909, A., ii, 455, 780.

deflexion by an electrostatic field of radium-B on recoil from radium-A, 1910, A., ii, 1022.

Russ, Sidney. See also Helen Chambers, Hector A. Colwell, Walter Makower, and B. H. Wedd.

Russe, Frederick Colwell. See Henry Barker Hill, and Charles Loring Jackson.

Russell, Alfred Ernest, a case of sulph-hemoglobinæmia [thiohæmoglobinæmia], 1907, A., ii, 640.

Russell, Alfred Ernest. See also Leonard Stanley Dudgeon.

effect of temperature on radioactive disintegration, 1912, A., ii, 416.

the volatility of radium-C, 1912, A., ii, 728.

Russell, Alexander Smith, and Frederick Soddy, the γ-rays of thorium and actinium, 1911, A., ii, 88.

Russell, Alexander Smith. See also Robert Alexander Houston, Willy Markwald, and Frederick Soddy.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Contributions</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Russell, Donald G.</td>
<td>See Yandell Henderson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Russell, Edward John</td>
<td>the reaction between phosphorus and oxygen. Part I., 1903, T., 1263 ; P., 207.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>the ammonia in soils, 1910, A., ii, 1104.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Russell, William Fraser</td>
<td>amino-oximes and thioamides, 1910, T., 953 ; P., 89.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Russell, William Fraser</td>
<td>See also Paul Rabe</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>extension of the laws of capillarity to cases where the elements of the</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>capillary system are mobile with respect to one another; extension</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>leading to a new view of the phenomena of swelling of dried wood, of the</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>dissolution of gums, albumins, etc., and of true solutions, 1911, A., ii, 794.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Russi, Giacomo</td>
<td>See Luigi Mascarelli</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Russo, Carmelo</td>
<td>iodometric estimation of small quantities of arsenious oxide, 1904, A., ii, 444.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>velocity of anodic solution of nickel in normal sulphuric acid, 1911, A.,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>ii, 181.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>comparison between the velocity of solution and the anodic polarisation of</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>nickel in normal sulphuric acid, 1911, A., ii, 181.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>anodic behaviour of nickel in presence of chromous salts, 1911, A., ii, 1056.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Russo, Michele</td>
<td>See Otto von Fürth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rusting, Nicolaas</td>
<td>detection of sugar in urine, 1907, A., ii, 912.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruston, Arthur G.</td>
<td>See Charles Crowther</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rusznýák, Stephan</td>
<td>the individual differences of the red blood-corpuscles on hæmolysis, 1911, A., ii, 1108.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rutherford, Ernest</td>
<td>excited radioactivity and the method of its transmission, 1903, A., ii, 255.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>magnetic and electric deviation of the easily absorbed rays from radium,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1903, A., ii, 256.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>radioactivity of uranium, 1903, A., ii, 347.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>radioactivity, 1903, A., ii, 348.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>present problems of radioactivity, 1905, A., ii, 218.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>properties of radium in minute quantities, 1905, A., ii, 367.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rutherford, Ernest</td>
<td>some properties of the $\alpha$-rays from radium, 1905, A., ii, 495 ; 1906, A., ii, 139.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>charge carried by the $\alpha$- and $\beta$-rays of radium, 1905, A., ii, 621.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>retardation of the $\alpha$-particle from radium in passing through matter,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1906, A., ii, 642.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>mass and velocity of the $\alpha$-particles expelled from radium and actinium,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1906, A., ii, 719.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>velocity and energy of the $\alpha$-particles from radioactive substances, 1907, A., ii, 63.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>production and origin of radium, 1908, A., ii, 6.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>experiments with radium emanation ; volume of the emanation, 1908, A., ii, 791.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>condensation of the radium emanation, 1909, A., ii, 456.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>the action of the $\alpha$-rays on glass, 1910, A., ii, 175.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>theory of the luminosity produced in certain substances by $\alpha$-rays, 1910, A., ii, 565.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>the scattering of $\alpha$- and $\beta$-particles by matter and the structure</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>of the atom, 1911, A., ii, 453.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>the origin of $\beta$- and $\gamma$-rays from radioactive substances, 1912, A., ii, 1024.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rutherford, Ernest, and Samuel J. Allen</td>
<td>excited radioactivity and ionisation of the atmosphere, 1903, A., ii, 123.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rutherford, Ernest, and Howard Turner Barnes</td>
<td>heating effect of the radium emanation, 1904, A., ii, 223.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rutherford, Ernest, and Bertram Borden Boltwood</td>
<td>relative proportion of radium and uranium in radioactive minerals, 1905, A., ii, 568 ; 1906, A., ii, 693.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>production of helium by radium, 1910, A., ii, 175.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rutherford, Ernest, and James Chadwick</td>
<td>a balance method for comparison of quantities of radium and some of its applications, 1912, A., ii, 520.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rutherford, Ernest, and Hans Geiger</td>
<td>method of counting the number of $\alpha$-particles from radioactive matter, 1908, A., ii, 555.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>charge and nature of the $\alpha$-particle, 1908, A., ii, 794.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>transformation and nomenclature of the radioactive emanations, 1911 A., ii, 955.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Rutherford, Ernest, Hans Geiger, and H. Bateman, the probability variations in the distribution of α-particles, 1910, A., ii, 917.

Rutherford, Ernest, and Otto Hahn, mass of the α-particles from thorium, 1906, A., ii, 719.

Rutherford, Ernest, and Thomas Royds, spectrum of radium emanation, 1908, A., ii, 787.

Rutherford, Ernest, action of the radium emanation on water, 1908, A., ii, 1006.

Rutherford, Ernest, and Frederick Soddy, comparative study of the radioactivity of radium and thorium, 1903, A., ii, 347.

Rutherford, Ernest, and V. Tuomikoski, differences in the decay of the radium emanation, 1909, A., ii, 456.

Rutherford, Ernest. See also Bertram Borden Boltwood, and Hans Geiger.


Ruthing, Alexander. See Wilhelm Wisiolencous.

Ruths, Heinrich. See Paul Wagner.

Rutkewitsch, K., the action of calcium and strontium salts on the heart and blood-vascular system, 1909, A., ii, 909.

Rutten, Jan, apparatus for regulating the pressure when distilling under reduced pressure, 1904, A., ii, 384.

Rutten, Jan. See also Willem Paulinus Jurissen.


vanadium compounds, 1907, A., ii, 273.

Rutter, Thomas Francis. See also Robert Luther.

Ruys, J. D., titrimetric estimation of sulphur, 1912, A., ii, 1209.

Ruys, J. D. See also D. P. Ross van Lennep.

Ruyter de Wildt, Johannes Catharinus de. Pissia's thionaphthannic acid and the products of the action of aminosulphonic acid on α-naphthylamine; preparation of α-amino-naphthalamined-2-sulphonic acid, 1904, A., i, 572.

Ruyter de Wildt, Johannes Catharinus de. See also Bouwe Sjollema.

Ruzicka, Grete. See Josef Herzig.

Ruzička, Leopold. See Hermann Staudinger.

Ruzička, Stanislaw, mixed crystals or solid solutions, 1910, A., ii, 399.

Ruzička, Vladislav, differences in staining reaction of living and dead protoplasm, 1905, A., ii, 405.

Ryan, A. H. See Charles Claude Guthrie.

Ryan, Hugh, and Thomas Dillon, Montana (montan) and montanin waxes, 1909, A., i, 629.

Ryan, Hugh, and George Ebrill, synthesis of glucosides; derivatives of arabinose, 1904, A., i, 223.

Ryan, J. G., enzyme concentration in saliva, 1909, A., ii, 496.

Ryan, J. G. See also Anton Julius Carlson.


Ryan, Leon A., and Edward B. Meigs, the ash of smooth muscle, 1912, A., ii, 274.

Ryan, Leon A. See also John Marshall, and Edward B. Meigs.

Rybar, Stephan, resolution of the spectral lines of lanthanum and cobalt in the magnetic field, 1911, A., ii, 1042.

Ryder, Charles Tripp. See Lawrence Joseph Henderson.


estimation of lactic acid in urine, 1909, A., ii, 707.

lactic acid formation in man, 1910, A., ii, 325.

the amount of iron in the organs in cases of pernicious anaemia, 1910, A., ii, 328.

lactic acid in diabetes, 1910, A., ii, 733.

Ryffel, John Henry. See also Herbert Stanley French, Patrick Playfair Laidlaw, and Ernest William Ainley Walker.

Rykovkov, A. See Sergius F. Schmetschuschny.

Ryn, Willem van, detection and estimation of morphine in organs, 1907, A., ii, 995.

action of finely-divided metals on water, 1908, A., ii, 190.
INDEX OF AUTHORS.

Sabatier, Paul, method for making two substances react in the electric arc, 1911, A., ii, 91.


action of reduced nickel on the halogen compounds of the fatty series in the presence of hydrogen, 1904, A., ii, 277.

direct reduction of aromatic halogen derivatives by nickel and hydrogen, 1904, A., ii, 303.

synthesis of a new series of tertiary alcohols from cyclohexanol, 1904, A., i, 666.

synthesis of alcohols of the cyclohexane series, 1904, A., i, 809.

the three methylcyclohexanones and the corresponding methylcyclohexanols, 1905, A., ii, 275.

monochloro-derivatives of methylcyclohexane, 1905, A., i, 334.

synthesis of three tertiary dimethylcyclohexanols and the derived hydrocarbons, 1905, A., i, 587.

catalytic decomposition of alkyl haloids by means of anhydrous metallic chlorides, 1905, A., i, 677.

secondary reaction of magnesium alkyl haloids, 1905, A., i, 706.

synthesis of three secondary dimethylcyclohexanols, 1906, A., i, 253.

synthesis of tertiary alcohols derived from 1-methyl-4-cyclohexanone, 1906, A., i, 254.

use of metallic oxides as catalytic oxidising agents, 1906, A., i, 549.

direct hydrogenation of carbinides, 1907, A., i, 488.

direct hydrogenation of aliphatic isocyanides [carbylanines], 1907, A., i, 490.

application to pyridine of the direct method of hydrogenation by means of nickel, 1907, A., i, 549.

direct hydrogenation of aliphatic diketones, 1907, A., i, 587.

direct hydrogenation of the anhydrides of aliphatic acids, 1907, A., i, 747.

direct hydrogenation of aromatic diketones, 1908, A., i, 36.

direct hydrogenation of aromatic quinones, 1908, A., i, 278.

hydrogenation of polyphenols, 1908, A., i, 529.

action of metallic oxides on primary alcohols, 1908, A., i, 594; 1910, A., i, 606.

action of metallic oxides on the primary alcohols (case of the reducible oxides), 1908, A., i, 594.
Sabatier, Paul, action of metallic oxides on the primary alcohols (irreducible oxides), 1908, A., i, 713.

further applications of the general method of hydrogenation based on the use of finely-divided metals, 1909, A., i, 131.

the new general method for preparation of aliphatic amines, 1909, A., i, 292.

action of metallic oxides on methyl alcohol, 1909, A., i, 546.

mechanism of catalytic dehydration of alcohols by different metallic oxides, 1910, A., i, 294.

formation and decomposition of thiols; synthesis of dialkyl sulphides, 1910, A., i, 536.

general method for the direct preparation of thiols from alcohols by catalysis, 1910, A., i, 546.

catalytic preparation of mixed ethers from alcohols and phenols, 1910, A., A., i, 668.

catalytic preparation of phenolic and diphenyl ethers, 1910, A., A., i, 669.

direct esterification by catalysis; preparation of benzoic esters, 1911, A., i, 258.

direct esterification and hydrolysis by catalysis, 1911, A., i, 258.

catalytic scission of esters by certain metallic oxides, 1911, A., i, 348.

catalytic esterification of alcohols by fatty acids: ease of formic acid, 1911, A., i, 416.

catalytic decomposition of formic acid, 1911, A., i, 515.

new method of preparation of benzylamine and hexahydrobenzylamine, 1911, A., i, 627.

preparation of alkylamines by catalysis, 1912, A., i, 103.

catalytic decomposition of formic esters, 1912, A., i, 156.

catalytic formation of saturated aliphatic esters from formic esters, 1912, A., i, 157.

new method for the catalytic preparation of aldehydes from acids, 1912, A., i, 238.

catalytic preparation of phenolic and diphenylene oxides; mixed oxides, 1912, A., i, 767.

Sabatier, Paul, and Marcel Murat, direct hydrogenation of alkyl benzoates by catalysis; preparation of alkylcyclohexancarboxylates, 1912, A., i, 353.

preparation of phenylcyclohexane and dicyclohexyl; direct hydrogenation of diphenyl, 1912, A., i, 547.

Sabatier, Paul, and Marcel Murat, direct hydrogenation of diphenyl-ethanes; preparation of dicyclohexylmethanes, 1912, A., i, 617.

preparation of four dicyclohexylpropanes, 1912, A., i, 757.

Sabatier, Paul, and Jean Baptiste Senderens, catalytic decomposition of ethyl alcohol by finely-divided metals; regular formation of aldehyde, 1903, A., i, 393.

catalytic decomposition of alcohols by finely-divided metals; saturated primary alcohols, 1903, A., i, 453.

catalytic decomposition of alcohols by finely-divided metals; allyl and benzyl alcohols; secondary and tertiary alcohols, 1903, A., i, 454.

transformation of aldehydes and ketones into alcohols by catalytic hydrogenation, 1903, A., i, 733.

direct preparation of cyclohexanol and hexanone from phenol, 1904, A., i, 156.

direct hydrogenation of aniline; synthesis of cyclohexylamine and of two new amines, 1904, A., i, 395.

direct reduction of the homologues of aniline, 1904, A., i, 660.

reaction distinguishing between primary, secondary, and tertiary alcohols, 1905, A., i, 254.

application to nitriles of the method of direct hydrogenation by catalysis; synthesis of primary, secondary, and tertiary amines, 1905, A., i, 267.

new general methods of hydrogenation and of molecular reactions based on the use of finely divided metals. I., 1905, A., i, 333.

general methods of hydrogenation and decomposition based on the use of finely divided metals. Part II. Molecular decompositions and condensations, 1905, A., i, 401.


Sabatini, G. See Italo Bellucci.

Sabbatani, Luigi, physico-chemical considerations as to the pharmacological and toxicological action of mercury, 1908, A., ii, 718.

detection of phosphorus by means of the photographic plate, 1909, A., ii, 616.

Sablon. See Leclere du Sablon.

Sabo, Charles. See Friedrich Kehrmann.
Sabot, R. See Louis Duparc.


Sacerdote, Paul, alteration in the colour of the diamond under the action of various physical agents, 1910, A., ii, 8.

Sacerdote, Luigi, volumetric estimation of manganese in steel, 1908, A., ii, 223.

Sacerdote, Renzo, electrode potentials in the electrolytic manufacture of chlorine and alkali, 1911, A., ii, 789.

Sacerdote, Renzo. See also Giovanni Pellini.


Sacharoff, M. See Alexei Vasilevitsch Schaposchnikoff.

Sacharoff, N. See Alex. D. Bogojaw- lenski.

Sacher, Julius Friedrich, assay of red lead, 1908, A., ii, 228.

Sacher, Julius Friedrich, Falk's white lead, 1911, A., ii, 40.

Sacher, Julius Friedrich, the colouring matter of red radishes, 1911, A., ii, 148.

Sacher, Julius Friedrich, the simplest arrangement for reading burettes, 1911, A., ii, 650.

Sacher, Julius Friedrich, the volumetric estimation of lead peroxide, 1911, A., ii, 770.

Sacher, Julius Friedrich, the reaction between concentrated solutions of barium acetate and aluminium sulphate, 1912, A., ii, 161.

Sachnovsky, B. See Vladimír Georg Schaposchnikoff.

Sachs, A., esterification of phosphorous acid, 1903, A., i, 733.

Sachs, A., and N. Levitsky, investigations on phosphorous acid and some of its derivatives, 1903, A., i, 733.

Sachs, Arthur, apatite from khenish Prussia, 1903, A., ii, 654.


Sachs, Arthur, relation of rubidium to potassium and cesium as illustrated by the crystalline forms of uranyl double salts, 1904, A., ii, 30.

Sachs, Arthur, crystalline form of indium, and its position in the periodic system, 1904, A., ii, 38.


Sachs, Arthur, kleinite, a hexagonal mercury oxychloride from Texas, 1906, A., ii, 176.


Sachs, Arthur, cinnabar from Sonoma Co., California; gypsum and calcite from Terlingua, Texas, 1907, A., ii, 182.

Sachs, Arthur, tserchmigite from Brix, Bohemia, 1907, A., ii, 791.

Sachs, Franz, p-halogen-o-nitrobenzaldehydes, 1904, A., i, 506.

Sachs, Franz, preparation of aminonaphthols, 1906, A., i, 949; 1907, A., i, 914.

Sachs, Franz, and Paul Alsleben, condensations of nitroso-compounds of the pyrazole series, 1907, A., i, 356.

Sachs, Franz, Paul Alsleben, and Viktor Herold, triketones. IV., 1907, A., i, 628.

Sachs, Franz, and Ernst Appenzoller, tetramethyl-2,4-diaminobenzaldehyde, 1908, A., i, 186.

Sachs, Franz, new derivatives of m-phenylenetetramethyldiamine, 1908, A., i, 227.
Sachs, Franz, and Willy Kraft, condensation of methylaniline with acetaldheydecyanohydrin, 1903, A., i, 335.

Sachs, Franz, and Willy Lewin, p-dimethylaminobenzaldehyde, 1903, A., i, 37.

[p-dimethylaminobenzylideneacetone]; a correction, 1906, A., i, 966.

Sachs, Franz, and Hermann Loey, behaviour of thiocarbimides towards magnesium 'organic compounds', 1903, A., i, 334.

organo-magnesium compounds. II. Action on phosgene, 1903, A., i, 592.

tribenzylcarbinol, 1903, A., i, 820.

action of organo-magnesium compounds on thiocarbimides and on carbylamines. II., 1904, A., i, 307.

Sachs, Franz, and Alexander Ludwig, action of organo-magnesium compounds on alkylated phthalimides, 1904, A., i, 266.


Sachs, Franz, and Gerhard Mosebach, acenaphthene, 1910, A., i, 726; 1911, A., i, 960.

Sachs, Franz, and Ludwig Sachs, behaviour of tertiary amines towards organo-magnesium compounds, 1904, A., i, 925.

replacement of the aldehyde oxygen atom by two univalent hydrocarbon radicals by means of Grignard's reaction, 1905, A., i, 190.


reaction between tertiary amines and organo-magnesium compounds, 1905, A., i, 274.

Sachs, Franz, and Emil Sichel, action of light on dinitrobenzylideneaniline, 1904, A., i, 156.

p-substituted o-nitrobenzaldehydes, 1904, A., i, 593.

Sachs, Franz, and M. Steiner, ring formation in the peri-position in the naphthalene series. II., 1909, A., i, 970.

Sachs, Franz, and Paul Steinert, p-dimethylaminobenzaldehyde. II., 1904, A., i, 506.

Sachs, Franz, and Richard Thonet, hydroxyfuchsines, 1904, A., i, 878.
Sachs, Franz, and Walter Weigert. p-Dimethylaminobenzaldehyde. VI. and VII., 1907, A., i, 1046, 1047.

action of magnesium organic compounds on p-dimethylaminocinnamaldehyde, 1907, A., i, 1048.


Sachs, Franz, Wilhelm Wolff, and Willy Kraft, triketones. III., 1903, A., i, 792.

Sachs, Hans. See also Paul Ehrlich, and Theodor Stanislaus Warinus.

Sachs, Fritz, nuclease, 1906, A., i, 126.

the influence of inosite on the frog's heart, 1907, A., ii, 117.

the values of different colour reactions of pentoses, 1907, A., ii, 135.

digestion of egg-white by papain, 1907, A., ii, 563.

haemolysis by soaps, 1908, A., ii, 866.

degradation of leucine in the liver, 1910, A., i, 790.

Sachs, Fritz. See also Alfred Benrath, Max Friedemann, and Arthur Heffter.

Sack, Johannes. Fat of the palm fruit of Surinam, 1906, A., ii, 386.

wax of the bark of Jatropha curcas, 1906, A., ii, 386.

products containing tannin, 1906, A., ii, 386.

Sack, Johannes, and Bernhard Tollens, products similar to cholesterol in bresk from Borneo, 1904, A., i, 1011.

lupeol from the bark of Roucheria griffithiana, 1904, A., i, 1011.

ocurrence of tyrosine in elderberries (Sambucus nigra), 1904, A., ii, 836.

Sack, Michael, bibliography of the metal alloys, 1903, A., ii, 595.


Sackheim, M. See Fritz Ephraim.

Sack, Hans, antiepsin, 1903, A., ii, 316.

complementoids, 1906, A., ii, 462.

Sach, Hans. See also Jacobus Henricus van't Hoff, Preston Kyes, and G. P. Sacharoff.

Sachs, Ludwig. See Franz Sachs.

Sachs, Paula. See Ludwig Vanino.

Sachs, Stanislaus, observations on the ions and fog-nuclei which are produced in gases by ultra-violet light, 1911, A., ii, 246.

Sackel, Eugen. See Friedrich Willy Hinrichsen.

Sacks, Michael, formation and significance of sodium alloys in cathodic polarisation, 1903, A., ii, 349.

Sack, Michael, bibliography of the metal alloys, 1903, A., ii, 595.


Sackheim, M. See Fritz Ephraim.


lead-tin alloys. I. Chemical equilibrium of lead and tin in presence of solutions of their salts, 1904, A., ii, 336.

passivity of metals, 1904, A., ii, 721.

anodic dissolution of metals and their passivity, 1904, A., ii, 802.

constitution of lead-tin alloys, 1904, A., ii, 818.

correlation for the rate of decay of radium emanation, 1905, A., ii, 367.

radioactivity of thorium, 1905, A., ii, 368.


osmotic pressure of concentrated solutions of non-electrolytes, 1908, A., ii, 931.

reaction between silver sulphide and silver sulphate; production of a dark-coloured glass, 1908, A., ii, 1036.

chemical kinetics, 1910, A., ii, 113.

the thermal formation of manganese, 1910, A., ii, 214; 1911, A., ii, 400.

the thermal formation of manganese. II. Molecular-weight determinations in fused alkali carbonates, 1910, A., ii, 215.


application of the kinetic theory of gases to chemical problems, 1912, A., ii, 145.

fused salts as solvents. I. Cryoscopic investigations. II. Solubility determinations, 1912, A., ii, 233.

fused salts as solvents; the ionisation of dissolved salts, 1912, A., ii, 744.
[fused salts as solvents], 1912, A., ii, 836.

significance of the elementary quantum for the theory of gases and the calculation of chemical constants, 1912, A., ii, 1151.
INDEX OF AUTHORS.


Sackur, Otto, and Ernest Fritzmann, solubility of manganous hydroxide and the dissociation pressure of manganese dioxide, 1909, A., ii, 960.


Sackur, Otto. See also Fritz Bahr, Otto Hahn, and Ernst Laqueur.

Sadikoff, Vladimir Sergeivitch, animal glutins. I. Sinew glutin, 1904, A., i, 125.

animal glutins. II. Cartilage-glutins (gluteins), 1904, A., i, 126.

animal glutins. III. Reactions with salt solutions, 1904, A., i, 482.

animal glutins. IV., 1906, A., i, 224.

animal glutins. V. Preparation of gelatins, 1906, A., i, 777.

thioglutin, 1907, A., i, 740.

formation of oxalic acid from gelatinous substances, 1909, A., i, 750.

behaviour of gelatinous substances or collains towards carbon disulphide, 1910, A., i, 211.

the influence of strychnine on bacteria, 1911, A., ii, 1018.

the biolytic scission of gelatin. I. and II., 1912, A., ii, 794.

Sadler, Charles A., homogeneous corpuscular radiation, 1910, A., ii, 251.

transformation of the energy of homogeneous Röntgen radiation into energy of corpuscular radiation, 1911, A., ii, 839.


Sadler, Charles A. See also Charles Glover Barkla.

Sadowski, C. See Nicola Pappada.

Saddler, Samuel S., reaction of aromatic and fatty aldehydes, 1904, A., ii, 300.


Sadtler, Samuel S., estimation of ash in graphite, 1908, A., ii, 225.

Saeland, Sem, photographic action of metals and hydrogen peroxide (so-called metallic radiation), 1908, A., ii, 789.

so-called metallic radiation, 1909, A., ii, 8.

Saeland, Sem. See also Philipp Lenard.

Sänger, Wilhelm. See Emil Knoevenagel.

Saether, Leif. See Henrik Bull.

Sage, M. W. See Maurice de Kay Thompson.

Sagelmann, Aron. See Efim Semen London.

Sageman, Philip John. See John Holmes.

Saget, G., benzidine-blue and some reactions of benzidine, 1903, A., i, 49.

Saget, P. See P. Joseph Tarbouzieh.


the action of ammonia on mercurous nitrate, 1911, A., ii, 804.

action of ammonia on mercurous bromide and iodide, 1912, A., ii, 1174.

Sahlbom, (Miss) Naima, capillary analysis of colloidal solutions, 1911, A., ii, 100.

Sahlbom, (Miss) Naima, and Friedrich Willy Hinrichsen, radioactivity of thermal springs in Aachen, 1906, A., ii, 716.

titration of hydrofluosilicic acid, 1906, A., ii, 798.

Sahlbom, (Miss) Naima. See also Fritz Fichter, Friedrich Willy Hinrichsen, and Hjalmar Sjögren.

Sahmen, Rudolf, mixed crystals of manganes sulphate and zinc sulphate between 0° and 30°, 1906, A., ii, 169.

copper-cadmium alloys, 1906, A., ii, 543.

alloys of copper with cobalt, iron, manganese, and magnesium, 1908, A., ii, 187.

ternary mixed crystals, 1912, A., ii, 438.


Sahmen, Rudolf, and A. von Vegesack, application of thermal analysis to ternary systems, 1907, A., ii, 532, 847.
Saiki, Tadasu, enzymatic action of radishes, 1906, A., ii, 796.
digestibility and utilisation of some polysaccharides derived from lichens and marine algae, 1906, A., ii, 870.
anti-inulase, 1907, A., ii, 973.
non-striated mammalian muscle, 1908, A., ii, 712.
liquid extraction with the aid of Soxhlet's apparatus, 1910, A., ii, 117.
lactic acid in the autolysed dog's liver, 1910, A., ii, 142.
chemotherapy of cancer. II. Purine bases, creatine, and creatinine, 1910, A., ii, 146.
physiological behaviour of imino-allantoin and of uroanionic acid, 1910, A., ii, 432.
Saiki, Tadasu. See also Stanley Rossiter Benedict, Katsushi Inouye, Lafayette Benedict, Mendel, and Frank Poll Underhill.
Sailer, Wilhelm, detection of methyl alcohol, 1912, A., ii, 301, 392.
Saillard, Emile, cultivation of sugar-beet; potassium manuring of beet soils, 1908, A., ii, 618.
manurial experiments with sugar-beet, 1911, A., ii, 145.
estimation of sugar in beet by warm aqueous digestion, 1912, A., ii, 698.
modification of the Orsat apparatus, 1906, A., ii, 304.
Saito, K., influence of nutrition on the distase formation of yeast, 1910, A., ii, 644.
production of lactic acid by moulds, 1911, A., ii, 321.
Saito, K. See also Paul Lindner.
Saito, Takeo, and Junji Yoshikawa, formation of dextrorotatory lactic acid during the autolysis of animal organs. IV., 1909, A., ii, 910.
Sakurai, Joji, and Kikunaye Ikeda, international atomic weights, 1904, A., ii, 533.
Sala, B. See Giuseppe Bruni.
Saladin, O. See Reginald Oliver Herzog.
Salant, William, effect of alcohol on secretion of bile, 1907, A., ii, 40.
influence of alcohol on glycogen metabolism, 1907, A., ii, 976.
Salant, William, and George W. Knight, caffeine glycosuria, 1910, A., ii, 735.
Salant, William, and Gustave M. Meyer, the elimination of radium, 1907, A., ii, 979.
Salant, William. See also Claude S. Hudson, and Samuel James Meltzer.
Salaskin, Sergei, absorption of protein in the dog's stomach, 1907, A., ii, 281.
Salaskin, Sergei, and Katharina Kowalewsky, the action of pure gastric juice (from the dog) on haemoglobin and globin, 1903, A., ii, 559.
fate of glycine in the dog's system when injected intravenously, 1904, A., ii, 674.
fate of phenylurea and of oxanlic acid in the organism of the dog, 1907, A., ii, 641.
Salaskin, Sergei. See also Maria Lawroff.
Salecker, Paul, and Albert Stutzer, diminution of the digestibility of proteins, 1906, A., ii, 691.
Salessky, Wladimir, indicators for acids and alkalis, 1904, A., ii, 319.
Salibill, Joseph, the action of light on the bromination of tertiary o- and p-butyltoluene and the chlorination of tert.-butylbenzene and o-butyltoluene, 1911, A., i, 276.
Salimei, O. See Rosario Spallino.
Salkind, Julius, condensation of aldehydes with ketones in presence of potassium cyanide, 1905, A., i, 732.
the action of magnesium on ethyl bromoisobutyrate, 1907, A., ii, 22.
Salkind, Julius, and (Mme.) T. Bebrischwili, synthesis of ketones by means of organo-magnesium compounds, 1910, A., i, 11.
Salkowski, Ernst [Leopold], estimation of glycogen, 1903, A., ii, 47, 516.
detection of bromine in urine, 1903, A., ii, 571.
behaviour of aspartic acid in the animal organism, 1904, A., ii, 674.
urine of herbivora, 1904, A., ii, 753.
xanthine bases, 1907, A., i, 656.
colloidal nitrogenous substances, insoluble in alcohol, in urine, 1907, A., ii, 114.
pathological-chemical notes; [detection of cholesterol esters, carilamine, urobilin and bilirubin, and of sugar], 1907, A., ii, 307.
Salkowski, Ernst [Leopold], isolation of cholesterol from fats, 1908, A., i, 980.
sugar formation and other fermentative processes in yeast, 1908, A., ii, 215.
detection of arsenic in urine, 1908, A., ii, 734.
the behaviour of iron arseno-panunucleate and of arsenious acid in the organism, 1908, A., ii, 973.
detection of indican in urine, 1908, A., ii, 999.
cholesterol in ox-bile, 1908, A., ii, 1055.
Kjeldahl's method, 1908, A., ii, 1070.
Schmiedeburg's ferratin, 1909, A., i, 274.
the combination of iron and the nucleoprotein of the liver, 1909, A., i, 274.
behaviour of gelatin and protease to bromine water, 1909, A., ii, 104.
invertin (invertase) of yeast. II., 1909, A., i, 752.
antolysis and preservatives, 1909, A., ii, 1035.
the occurrence of inactive lactic acid in a meat extract, 1910, A., ii, 55.
cholesterol esters in the human epidermis and their reactions, 1910, A., ii, 142.
the cholesterol esters of the horny layer, 1910, A., ii, 630.
the optical behaviour of lactic acid in a meat preparation, 1911, A., i, 6.
phytosterol and cholesterol, 1911, A., i, 45.

yaest-gum, 1911, A., i, 825.
a characteristic behaviour of alkali phosphate, 1911, A., ii, 39.
the behaviour of yeast-gum in auto-lysis and in alcoholic fermentation, 1911, A., ii, 62.
an improvement in Scherer's reaction for inositol, 1911, A., ii, 73.
easy detection of arsenic; rapid separation of arsenic and some other metals from liquids, 1911, A., ii, 153.
notes. I. Presence of dextrose and creatinine in hen's egg. II. Contents of a dermoid cyst. III. Some properties of hematin. IV. Estimation of peptone in the presence of albumoses. V. The quantitative estimation of sulphur in urine and the significance of neutral sulphur, 1911, A., ii, 626.
detection of mercury in urine, 1911, A., ii, 771, 934.

Salkowski, Ernst [Leopold], the behaviour of milk to ammonium sulphate, and a new method for the estimation of lactose, 1912, A., ii, 610.

Salkowski, Ernst, and Carl Neuberg, conversion of d-glycuronic acid into l-xylose, 1903, A., i, 7.
biological transformation of carbohydrates of the d-series into those of the l-series, 1903, A., i, 551.
phenylglycuronic acid, 1907, A., ii, 188.

Salkowski, Heinrich [Hermann], 3,5-dinitro-4-hydroxy benzoic acid, 1909, A., i, 648.
rotary power of usnic acid and other lichen derivatives. III., 1910, A., i, 851.
detection of potassium as cobaltinitrite, 1912, A., ii, 686.

Salkowski, Heinrich, and Bernhard Sendhoff, estimation of bismuth and separation from the heavy metals as phosphate, 1906, A., ii, 55.


Salles, Edouard, diffusion of gaseous ions, 1908, A., ii, 931; 1910, A., ii, 1024.

Salles, Edouard. See also Andre Mayer.

Salm, Edouard, determination of the concentration of the hydrogen ions in a solution by means of indicators, 1904, A., ii, 536.
colorimetric measurement of affinity, 1906, A., ii, 218.
affinity constants of organic acids determined with the help of indicators, 1908, A., ii, 677.

Salm, Edouard, and Hans Friedenthal, acidimetric and alkalimetric indicators, 1907, A., ii, 389.

Salmon, E. A., method for making two substances react in the electric arc, 1911, A., ii, 15.

Salmony, Alfred, and Hugo Simonis, derivatives of dibromo- and dichloro-malic acids and their conversion into indigo, 1905, A., i, 631.


Salomon, Harry. See Gustav Embden, and Rudolph Fittig.

Salomon, Hugo. See Otto Porges.

Salomone, Giovanni, new reactions for abrastol, 1907, A., ii, 412.
acetylmethylcarbinol in certain Italian wines, 1907, A., ii, 903.
the products of explosion of hydrogen cyanide, 1912, A., i, 686.
Salomone, Giovanni. See also Zaccaria Treves.
Salomonsen, Carl Julius, and Georges Dreyer, physiological effects of radium, 1904, A., ii, 577.
coloration produced by Becquerel rays; application to crystallography; colorimetric estimation of radioactivity, 1904, A., ii, 691.
Salomonsen, K. E., urochrome. II., 1908, A., i, 1028.
Salpeter, Jakob, a method for the determination of the constants of radium-\( \Sigma \) ions, 1910, A., ii, 250.
Saltet, R. H., the action of carbon dioxide on the frog's heart, 1906, A., ii, 39.
Salvadori, Roberto [Oreste Maria], decomposition of ammonia chloride in presence of calcium carbide, 1903, A., i, 11.
lead carbonate, 1904, A., ii, 336.
reaction of ammonia with commercial calcium carbide, 1905, A., i, 513.
lecture experiments, 1905, A., ii, 694.
determination of the calorific value of lignite and peat with the Lewis-Thomson calorimeter, 1906, A., ii, 900.
hydrazine chlorate and perchlorate, 1907, A., ii, 759.
complex compounds of cobalt with chloric and perchloric acids, 1910, A., ii, 959.
ammonium perchlorate as a reagent; metamalmine perchlorates, 1910, A., ii, 1002.
hydrates and ammonia compounds of cobalt, nickel, manganese, cadmium, zinc, and copper perchlorates, 1912, A., ii, 649.
compounds of uranium with hydrazine, 1912, A., ii, 1177.
Salvadori, Roberto, and Cesare Speroni, chemical investigations for a cement quarry, 1907, A., ii, 686.
Salvadori, Roberto. See also Raffaele Nasini.
Salvendi, Hugo, action of photodynamic substances on colourless corpuscles, 1907, A., ii, 37.
Salvin-Moore, John E. See John Bredland Farmer.
Salvo, N. See Francesco Carlo Palazzo.
the synthesis of substances allied to cotarnine, 1909, T., 1204; P., 175.
action of sodium amalgam on methylene ethers, 1910, T., 2413; P., 293.
the orientation of the nitro-group in nitromyristicnic acid, 1911, T., 266; P., 20.
synthesis of \( 4:6 \)-dimethoxy-2-\( \beta \)-methylaminoethylbenzaldehyde, 1911, T., 1320; P., 191.
chemical examination of Calabar beans, 1911, T., 2148; P., 273.
researches on the constitution of physostigmine. Part I., 1912, T., 978; P., 125.
alkaloidal assay of Calabar beans, 1912, A., ii, 503.
Salway, Arthur Henry, and Frederick Stanley Kipping, atmospheric oxidation of \( \beta \)-methylhydridone, 1909, T., 166; P., 16.
Salway, Arthur Henry, and Walter Thomas, chemical examination of the barks of Brucea antidyserterica and Brucea sumatrana, 1907, A., ii, 807.
Salway, Arthur Henry. See also Arthur Hantsch, Frederic Stanley Kipping, and Frederick Belding Power.
Salzberg, D. See David Maron.
Salzbergwerk Neu-Stassfurt, preparation of tetra- and hexa-chloroethanes from acetylene, 1907, A., i, 169.
Salzer, Franz, electrolysis of formic and oxalic acids and of potassium carbonate, 1903, A., ii, 129.
Salzer, Franz. See also Alfred Werner.
Salzmann, Max, the narcotic action of substances of the alcohol group with the simultaneous administration of fat, on the ground of their partition coefficients in fat and water; a new antidiabetic “barzarin,” 1912, A., ii, 1196.
Salzmann, Max. See also Heinrich Walbaum.
Samanek, R. See Alfred Werner.
Sanev, Maximilian, condensation of formisobutaldol with dimethyl-aniline, 1905, A., i, 489.
trimethylacetaldehyde [\( \alpha \)-dimethyl-propaldehyde], 1907, A., i, 286.
Samec, Maximilian, the pinacone from diethyl ketone, and its derivatives formed by the action of acids, 1907, A., i, 746.

leucine from the ligamentum nuchae of oxen, 1908, A., i, 231.

plant colloids. I. The solution swelling of starch in presence of of crystallloids, 1912, A., ii, 144.

Samec, Maximilian. See also Wolfgang Pauli.

Samel, Oskar. See Emil Knoevenagel.

Samelson, S., substances which constrict and dilate the blood-vessels of the frog, 1912, A., ii, 181.

Samkow, S., physiology of Bacillus prodigiosus, 1904, A., ii, 198.

Sammet, George Viktor, chemical and electrical study of the equilibria 6H' + 5I' + IO3' = 3I2 + 3H2O and 6H' + 5Br' + BrO3' = 3Br2 + 3H2O, 1906, A., ii, 153.

Sammet, George Viktor. See also Robert Luther, and Arthur Amos Noyes.

Sammet, O., estimation of indican in urine, 1912, A., ii, 703.

Sammis, John Langley, action of mercurc on quinones, 1905, A., i, 797.

relation of chemical activity to electrolytic conductivity, 1906, A., ii, 835.

Sammis, John Langley, and Edwin Bret Hart, the relation of different acids to the precipitation of casein and to the solubility of cheese curds in salt solution, 1909, A., i, 538.

Samoloff, Jakob V., turgite-ores in Russia, 1904, A., ii, 133.

mineralogical significance of vegetation experiments, 1910, A., ii, 534.

Russian phosphorites, 1912, A., ii, 949.

Samsonow, Alexander, a new uranium colloid, 1911, A., ii, 207.

the Becquerel effect in solutions of uranyl sulphate, quinine sulphate, and chlorophyll, 1912, A., ii, 528.


Samter, Victor. See also Arthur Rosenheim.

Samuel, Ernst. See Otto Manasse.


relation of glycine to uric acid, 1908, A., i, 226.

Samuely, Franz. See also Emil Abderhalden.


new volumetric method for the estimation of copper, 1910, A., ii, 158.


halogenometry, 1911, A., ii, 434.

quantitative separation of iron and manganese, 1911, A., ii, 1138.

systematic analysis of phenols, 1912, A., ii, 209.

Carnot’s reagent and the preparation of sodium bismuth thiosulphate, 1912, A., ii, 562.


the measurement of the potential of the electrodes in stationary liquids; the determination of changes of concentration at the cathode during electrolysis, 1905, A., ii, 134.

role of diffusion during catalysis by colloidal metals and similar substances, 1905, A., ii, 233.

the rapid electro-analysis of metals; preliminary note, 1906, P., 43.

the rapid electro-analytical deposition and separation of metals. Part I. The metals of the silver and copper groups and zinc, 1907, T., 373; P., 26; discussion, P., 26.

the rapid electro-analytical deposition and separation of metals. Part II. Antimony and tin; the employment of a diaphragm, 1908, T., 1572; P., 189.

the rapid electro-analytical deposition and separation of metals. Part III.; preliminary note, 1909, P., 228.

apparatus for the rapid electro-analytical separation of metals, 1910, A., ii, 66.

electro-analytical determination of lead as peroxide, 1910, A., ii, 456.


Sand, Henry Julius Salomon, and John Edward Hackford, the electrolytic estimation of minute quantities of arsenic, 1904, T., 1018; P., 123; discussion, P., 123.


1011
Sand, Henry Julius Salomon, and William Miles Smalley, new apparatus for the electro-analytical estimation of metals; a glass-frame anode for use with silver and nickel cathodes, 1911, A., ii, 484.

Sand, Henry Julius Salomon. See also Robert Martin Caven, Arthur Slator, and Joseph Turney Wood.

Sand, Julius, cobaltous and cobaltic thiocyanogen compounds, 1803, A., i, 497.
inorganic additive compounds of unsaturated substances, 1904, A., i, 22.
strength of hypochlorous acid, 1904, A., ii, 612.
salts of the crystal-violet group, 1905, A., i, 948.
hypochlorous acid. III. Formation and decomposition of chloric acid, 1905, A., ii, 156.
hydrolcss of dichromates and polymolybdates, 1906, A., ii, 528.
equilibria involving the addition of ethylene, 1907, A., i, 814.

Sand, Julius, and G. Bökman, pentamminecobalt salts with several nuclei, 1908, A., ii, 44.

Sand, Julius, and Fritz Brest, chemical statics and kinetics of the mercaptrythylene compounds, 1907, A., ii, 537.

Sand, Julius, and Oskar Kraft Heinrich Burger, complex molybdenum thiocyanates, 1905, A., i, 923.
oxidation of chromous salts, 1906, A., i, 487.
reduction of molybdic acid in thio- cyanic acid solution, 1906, A., i, 487.

polymolybdates. II. Action of the iodide-iodate mixture on ammonium molybdate, 1907, A., ii, 179.

mercury compounds of ketones, 1904, A., i, 24.

Sand, Julius, and Franz Grammling, molecular weight of the greyish-blue hydrate of chronic chloride. I. Neutralisation of the salt by sodium hydroxide, 1908, A., ii, 293.

Sand, Julius, and Franz Grammling, molecular weight of the greyish-blue hydrate of chronic chloride. II. Hydrolysis of the salt by potass-ium iodide and iodate, 1908, A., ii, 294.

Sand, Julius, and K. Kaestle, dichromate and chromate, 1907, A., ii, 178.

Sand, Julius, and Johanne Maas, compounds of quadrivalent molybdenum, 1908, A., i, 11.

Sand, Julius, and Fritz Singer, action of mercuric salts on unsaturated alcohols and oximes, 1904, A., i, 23.
mercuric acetate and acetic anhydride, 1904, A., i, 25.
nitric oxide and Grignard's reagent, 1904, A., i, 38.

Sand, Julius. See also Johanna Maas, and Walther Nernst.

Sandberg, Fanni. See Herman Decker.

Sander, Alexander. See Gustav Schultz.

Sander, Heinrich. See Hermann Matthes.


Sander, W. See Wilhelm Traube.

Sander, Wilhelm, solubility of carbon dioxide in water and certain other solvents at high pressures, 1912, A., ii, 251.
the alloys of palladium and antimony, 1912, A., ii, 651.

Sanders, James McConnell, pipitzahic acid, 1906, P., 134.
a simple gas generator for analytical operations, 1907, P., 232.
an improved form of extraction apparatus, 1910, P., 227.

Candelilla wax, 1911, P., 250.
a convenient method for determining the density of heavy petroleums, 1911, P., 250.
the determination of sulphur in petroleum, 1911, P., 329; 1912, T., 358.

Sanderson, James Coe, the probable influence of the soil on local atmospheric radioactivity, 1911, A., ii, 846.

Sandgren, J. See Ivar Bang, and H. Lyttkens.


Sandkuhl, Hermann. See Julius Breidt.

Sandmeyer, Tranguill, and Alfred Conzetti, synthesis of indigotin from thiocarbanilide, 1903, A., i, 488.
INDEX OF AUTHORS.

SANDONNINI, Carlo, formation of salts from the physico-chemical standpoint, 1910, A., ii, 383.

double salts of lead fluoride and the other haloids of the same metal, 1911, A., ii, 284, 491.

thermal analysis of mixtures of cuprous chloride with chlorides of univalent elements, 1911, A., ii, 606.

thermal analysis of binary mixtures of the chlorides of univalent metals, 1911, A., ii, 800.

the thermal analysis of binary mixtures of chlorides of elements of the same valency, 1912, A., ii, 47.

thermal analysis of binary mixtures of calcium chloride with chlorides of other bivalent elements, 1912, A., ii, 50.


thermal analysis of the system: AgCl-AgS, 1912, A., ii, 759.

thermal analysis of the system: cuprous chloride-cupric chloride, 1912, A., ii, 918.

tendency of alkali haloids to combine with silver haloids. I., 1912, A., ii, 941.

SANDONNINI, Carlo, and P. C. Aureggi, thermal analysis of binary mixtures of the chlorides of univalent elements, 1912, A., ii, 162, 764.

reducing power of stannous chloride in the fused state, 1912, A., ii, 455.

SANDONNINI, Carlo, and G. Scarpa, thermal analysis of binary mixtures of the chlorides of bivalent metals, 1911, A., ii, 984.

thermal analysis of binary mixtures of the chlorides of univalent elements. IV., 1912, A., ii, 918.

SANDONNINI, Carlo. See also GIUSEPPE BRUNI.

SANDOZ. See Chemische Fabrik vorm. SANDOZ.

SANDQVIST, Håkan, phenanthrene-3-sulphonic acid and certain of its derivatives, 1909, A., i, 779.

phenanthrene-2-sulphonic acid and some of its derivatives, 1911, A., i, 190.

phenanthrene-10-sulphonic acid and certain of its derivatives, 1912, A., i, 843.

SANÉ, ShrIRANG M. See Fritz Ullmann.

Saneyoshi, Sumio. See also Carl Neuberg.

Sanford, Fernando, the significance of the periodic law, 1911, A., ii, 874.

SANGER, Charles Robert, and Otis Fisher Black, estimation of arsenic by the Gutzeit method, 1908, A., ii, 64.


SANGER, Charles Robert, and James Andrew Gibson, estimation of small amounts of antimony by the Marsh-Berzelius method, 1907, A., ii, 654.


pyrosulphuryl chloride and chlorosulphonic acid, 1912, A., ii, 752.

Sanger, F. See George Stuart Graham-Smith.


the iodine number of essences, 1903, A., ii, 336.

analysis of absinth, 1903, A., ii, 337.

analysis of bitters, 1903, A., ii, 337.

detection of methyl alcohol in absinths, 1903, A., ii, 393.

Sani, Giovanni, phytosterol contained in olive oil, 1903, A., i, 250.

action of benzylamine on ethyl acrotonate, 1906, A., i, 653.

chemico-physiological investigations on the tubercles of Vicia faba, 1910, A., ii, 993.

action of monocalcium phosphate in the preservation of green fodder, 1912, A., ii, 980.


removal of tannin from its solutions by cotton wool, 1912, A., ii, 435.

Sanna, Andrea, effect of sea-salt on plants; flora of the salines at Cagliari, 1904, A., ii, 762.

action of bromodinitrobetizene on glycine, 1905, A., i, 48.

new extractor, 1905, A., ii, 58.

Sanna, Andrea. See also Efisio Mameli.

Sanna, G. See Luigi Francesconi.

SANO, Torata, the behaviour of the brain towards strychnine, 1908, A., ii, 974.

acton of strychnine and caffeine, 1908, A., ii, 974.
Sans, J., a colour reaction for colophony, 1909, A., ii, 442.

Sante de Grazia. See Grazia.


the action of potassium bromate, 1910, A., ii, 431.

Santi, Luigi, poisoning by barium salts; presence of barium in the urine and the absorption and elimination of the metal, 1904, A., ii, 137.

Saporta, Antoine de, gasometric estimation of “cream of tartar” and of potassium, 1903, A., ii, 701.


detection of salicyclic acid in wine, milk, butter, and preserved tomatoes, 1909, A., ii, 101.

new reaction to distinguish between α- and β-eucaines; distinction from cocaine and its substitutes, 1909, A., ii, 771.

new adulteration of pyramidone, 1909, A., ii, 772.

Saporta, Antoine de. See also Joseph de Girard.

Saposhnikoff, A. See N. N. Andréff.

Saposhnikoff, Alexei Vasilevitsch, determination of the molecular weight of nitro-starch, 1903, A., i, 402.


crystallisation of tin and zinc by the electrolysis of their salts, 1905, A., ii, 395.

decomposition of cellulose nitrate at temperatures below that of ignition, 1907, A., i, 390.

Saposhnikoff, Alexei Vasilevitsch, theory of the nitrination of cellulose, 1907, A., i, 390; 1910, A., i, 156.

hardness of aluminium zinc alloys, 1908, A., ii, 284.

hardness of tin and lead alloys, 1908, A., ii, 294.

hardness of alloys. II., 1908, A., ii, 600.

specific heat of metallic alloys, 1910, A., ii, 182.

molecular weight of nitros acid in aqueous solution, 1910, A., ii, 200.

Saposhnikoff, Alexei Vasilevitsch, and Michael Borisoff, decomposition of nitrocellulose at temperatures below that of ignition, 1904, A., i, 799.

Saposhnikoff, Alexei Vasilevitsch, and Peter Helwig, alloys of o-nitrophenol and naphthalene, 1904, A., i, 398.

alloys of 2,4-dinitrophenol and naphthalene, 1904, A., i, 398.

Saposhnikoff, Alexei Vasilevitsch, and W. Jagellowitz, decomposition of nitrocellulose at temperatures below that of ignition, 1906, A., i, 65.


Saposhnikoff, Alexei Vasilevitsch, and Wladimir Rduitowsky, alloys of picric acid and naphthalene, 1904, A., i, 399.

alloys of trinitrocresol and naphthalene, 1904, A., i, 399.

Saposhnikoff, Alexei Vasilevitsch, and M. Sacharoff, hardness and microstructure of alloys of cadmium and zinc, 1907, A., ii, 869.

Saposhnikoff, J., the action of metals on fused picric acid, 1912, A., i, 105.

the inflammable capacity of mixtures of methyl chloride and air, 1912, A., i, 329.

Sapper, August. See Otto Fischer.

Sarcoli, Luigi. See Celso Ulipiani.

Sargarian, Johann. See Wilhelm Steinkopf.
Sargent, George J., the decomposition of bromoform, 1912, A., i, 674.
Sargent, George J. See also Charles Lathrop Parsons.
Sargent, George William, use of ferric potassium chloride for the solution of steel in making the estimation of carbon, 1903, A., ii, 332.
Sargent, Ledyard W. See Gilbert Newton Lewis.
Sarow, Willfried. See Arthur Rosenheim.
Sarthou, J., presence of an anaerobyxidase and catalase in milk, 1910, A., ii, 57, 226, 326.
indirect determination of bacterial richness of cow's milk; catalasimetry, 1910, A., ii, 326.
comparison of results given by acidimetric determinations and by catalasimetry in estimating the freshness of milk, 1910, A., ii, 667.
Meyer's reagent for the detection of blood, 1911, A., ii, 947.
detection of fluorine, 1912, A., ii, 384.
Sartorius, Albert, rapid preparation of antimony pentasulphide (golden sulphide), 1908, A., ii, 859.
Sarvonat, F., and Roubier, experimental poisoning by oxalic acid; localisation of the poison in the various organs, 1911, A., ii, 815.
Sasaki, Kumoji, the non-dialysable material of the urine, 1907, A., ii, 494.
Sasaki, Takaoki, a benzooylpolypeptide from asparagus, 1907, A., i, 776.
activation of hemolysin by aminoacids, 1909, A., ii, 249.
a new and sensitive reaction of scatole, 1910, A., ii, 166; 1911, A., ii, 80.
the behaviour of furylpropiolic acid in the animal body, 1910, A., ii, 637.
the degradation of polypeptides by bacteria. I, 1912, A., ii, 669.
Sasaki, Takaoki, and Ichiro Otsuka, the formation of hydrogen sulphide from cystine and other sulphur compounds by means of bacteria, 1912, A., ii, 475.
Sasaki, Takaoki. See also Emil Abderhalden.
Sasanoff, W., nitrification in black soils; influence of different factors on nitrification and the amounts of nitrates in the soil at different times of the year, 1908, A., ii, 614.
Sasse, Erich. See Otto Diels.
Sassu, Matei. See Herman Decker.
Satie, Conrad. See Paul Jeancard.
Sato, Tsunemaro, the nucleo-protein of spleen, 1910, A., ii, 56.
the origin of ethereal sulphates in the organism, 1910, A., ii, 58.
new reactions of thiocarbanilide, 1910, A., ii, 166.
Satta, Giuseppe, formation of acetone in the body, 1904, A., ii, 829; 1905, A., ii, 406; 1906, A., ii, 105.
the distribution of nitrogen in the urine, 1905, A., ii, 407.
Satta, Giuseppe. See also Riccardo Luzzatto.
Satterly, John, amount of radium emanation in the atmosphere, 1908, A., ii, 918.
the amount of radium emanation in the lower regions of the atmosphere and its variation with the weather, 1910, A., ii, 676.
the absorption of radium emanation by cocoanut charcoal, 1910, A., ii, 921.
the radium content of waters of the Cam, Cambridge tap water, and some varieties of charcoal, 1910, A., ii, 1025.
the radium-content of salts of potassium, 1911, A., ii, 243.
radium emanation contained in the air of various soils, 1912, A., ii, 117.
radioactivity of marsh gas, 1912, A., ii, 118.
the radium content of various fresh and sea waters, and some other substances, 1912, A., ii, 118.
the quantities of radium and thorium emanations contained in the air of certain soils, 1912, A., ii, 522.
number of a-particles expelled when an atom of thorium emanation disintegrates, 1912, A., ii, 1123.
Sattler, Hubert, absorption and excretion of iron in the alimentary canal of dogs and cats, 1905, A., ii, 333.

Sauer, Eberhard. See Erich Müller, and Julius Schmidt.


Sauerland, E., the presence of iron in true nucleic acids, 1910, A., i, 345. the resorption of drugs from ointments made from different bases, 1912, A., ii, 584.

Saugon, Louis. See Édouard Urbain.


Saurel, Paul [Louis], the triple point, 1903, A., ii, 15.

Sauzéat, D., estimation of uric acid and xantho-uric compounds, 1912, A., ii, 701.

Sawaré, Michelangelo, the ferment of the placenta, 1907, A., ii, 111.

Sawaryn, a method of preparation of cyclic aldehydes, 1908, A., i, 188.

Saveau, D. See Fritz Weigert.

Savés, A. See L. Lematte.

Savory, Horace. See Frederick Gowland Hopkins.

Sawa, Scitaro. See Oscar Loew.

Sawamura, Shin, the large bacillus observed in flacherie, 1906, A., ii, 472. micro-organisms of natto, 1906, A., ii, 880.

composition of tea-leaves at various stages of development, 1908, A., ii, 125.


question as to the identity of pepsin and chymosin, 1910, A., ii, 876.

Sawitsch, W. W. See also Th. J. Migay.

Sawjaloff, W. W., a soluble modification of plastein, 1903, A., i, 451.

identity of pepsin and chymosin (rennin), 1906, A., ii, 98.

muscular work and protein metabolism, 1906, A., ii, 561.

plastein, 1908, A., i, 234.


Saxl, Paul, the relative proportions of the proteins of muscle in physiological and pathological conditions, 1906, A., ii, 872.

autolysis and fatty degeneration, 1907, A., ii, 980.

fat and ester hydrolysis in tissues, 1908, A., ii, 873.

Saxl, Paul. See also Leo Hess.

Saytzeff, Alexander M., action of zinc allyl iodide on the anhydrides of monobasic acids, 1908, A., i, 73.

Saytzeff, Alexander M., Theodosius Petroff, Nicolaus Musuroff, Sergius Chownasky, Gregorius Andréff, Bronislave F. Chonowsky, and Andreas Lunjak, action of zinc allyl iodide on anhydrides of monobasic acids, 1907, A., i, 815.

Saytzeff, Alexander M. See also Nicolaus Saytzeff.

Saytzeff, Michael, action of zinc on a mixture of the haloid ester and anhydride of saturated monobasic acids, 1911, A., i, 419.
INDEX OF AUTHORS.

SAYTZEFF, Michael, action of zinc on a mixture of 1-methylcyclohexan-3-one and allyl iodide, 1911, A., i, 441.

action of zinc on a mixture of menthone and allyl iodide, 1911, A., i, 474.

action of zinc on a mixture of cyclohexanone and allyl iodide, 1912, A., ii, 777.

SAYTZEFF, Michael, and Unanoff, synthesis of methylhydroxylarbinol, 1911, A., i, 415.

SAYTZEFF, Nicolaus, and Alexander M. Saytzeff, behaviour at high temperatures of salts of the dihydroxystearic acid obtained by the oxidation of oleic acid by alkaline potassium permanganate solution, 1904, A., i, 368.

SAZANOFF, T. See Volkmann Kohlschütter.

Sazerac, Robert, an oxidising bacterium and its action on alcohol and glycerol, 1903, A., ii, 606.

Sazerac, Robert. See also Henri Agulhon.

Sbarsky, B. See Alexis Bach.

Sborghi, Umberto, anodic behaviour of uranium, 1912, A., ii, 321.

anodic behaviour of niobium [columbium], 1912, A., ii, 1132.

Scaffidi, Vittorio, equilibrium between proteins and electrolytes. V. Completion of the equilibrium surfaces in the system: globulin, magnesium sulphate, and water, 1907, A., i, 804.

the iron of the liver, 1908, A., ii, 210.

action of cesium on the normal and fatty heart, 1908, A., ii, 411.

antagonistic action of barium chloride and sodium sulphate on the heart action, 1908, A., ii, 520.

the changes in gaseous metabolism after exclusion of the hepatic circulation, 1908, A., ii, 1051.

nucleo-protein of the pig's liver, 1909, A., i, 196.


the gaseous exchange of nerve fibres after section, 1910, A., ii, 522.

purine metabolism. II. The capacity for destroying uric acid of the organs of Scyllium catulus, 1910, A., ii, 626.

purine metabolism. III. The total nitrogen and purine nitrogen in the organs of Scyllium catulus, 1910, A., ii, 626.

purine metabolism. IV. The behaviour of the purine substances in the autolysis of the liver of Scyllium catulus, 1910, A., ii, 626.

Scaffidi, Vittorio, purine metabolism. V. The behaviour of the purine bases in muscle during work, 1911, A., ii, 216.

purine metabolism. VI. Purine metabolism under the influence of diminished oxidative processes of the organism, 1911, A., ii, 507.

purine metabolism. VII. Purine metabolism during starvation, 1911, A., ii, 625.

purine metabolism. VIII. The content in purine bases of various kinds of muscular tissue, 1911, A., ii, 625.


Scagliarini, Gino. See also Riccardo Ciusea, and Maurizio Pados.

Scal, Clair. See Georges Urbain.

Scala, Alberto, probable constitution of the diastase of rennet, 1904, A., i, 541.

vetches in cereal meal and in human food, 1904, A., ii, 365.

the probable chemical constitution of rennet, 1908, A., i, 236.

certain volatile and non-volatile compounds formed in rancid fats, 1908, A., i, 387.

Scala, Alberto, and Giuseppe Bonamartini, compounds of copper with egg-albumin, 1910, A., i, 146.

Scala, Alberto. See also Margherita Traube-Menegarini.

Scalinci, Noé. See Filippo Bottazzi.

Scandola, Everardo, hydroxy-nitrosylphuric acid, 1911, A., ii, 273.

the action of metallic sodium on hydrazine hydrate, 1911, A., ii, 279.

colorimetric estimation of strychnine, 1911, A., ii, 553.

ketones derived from isomyristicin, 1912, A., i, 196.

Scandola, Everardo. See also Domenico Ganassini, and Giuseppe Oddo.

Scarpa, Pietro. See Luigi Francesconi.

Scarborough, Harold Archibald. See Hamilton McCollie.

Scarborough, Martin McRae. See Yandell Henderson.


Scarlatia, Giuseppe. See Antonio De- naro.

Scarpa, G. See Carlo Sandomnni.

Scarpa, Oscarre, determination of the viscosity of phenol in the liquid state, 1903, A., ii, 640.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Contribution</th>
<th>Year(s)</th>
<th>Volume(s)</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Scarpa, Oscar</td>
<td>Viscosity of mixtures of water and phenol</td>
<td>1904</td>
<td>A., i</td>
<td>492</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Magnetic and optical investigations on certain magnetic colloids</td>
<td></td>
<td>A., ii</td>
<td>829</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Synthesis of nitrogen trioxide by Helbig's method</td>
<td>1907</td>
<td>A., ii</td>
<td>760</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Does Beer's law hold for colloidal solutions</td>
<td></td>
<td>A., ii</td>
<td>244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Theory of solutions</td>
<td>1908</td>
<td>A., ii</td>
<td>473</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Diffusion of dissolved substances</td>
<td></td>
<td>A., ii</td>
<td>1044</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Analysis of the radioactivity of some thermal waters of the island of Ischia</td>
<td>1911</td>
<td>A., ii</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scelsi, Giuseppe</td>
<td>See Francesco Carlo Palazzo</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schaal, Milton Franklin</td>
<td>Estimation of boric acid</td>
<td>1904</td>
<td>A., ii</td>
<td>640</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schaal, Oscar</td>
<td>See Carl Hell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schaal, Richard</td>
<td>Acids of high melting point in Japanese wax, in particular,</td>
<td>1908</td>
<td>A., i</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schachner, Alois</td>
<td>Condensation of formisobutaldol with acetaldehyde</td>
<td>1905</td>
<td>A., i</td>
<td>171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schacht, P.</td>
<td>See Adolf Grün</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schade, Heinrich</td>
<td>Fermentation of sugar without enzymes</td>
<td>1906</td>
<td>A., i</td>
<td>931</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1907, A., ii 857</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>The phenomena of fermentation from the catalytic point of view</td>
<td></td>
<td>A., i</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Colloido-chemical theory of the constitution of water</td>
<td>1910</td>
<td>A., ii</td>
<td>696</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Formations of concretions in the process of the separation of emulsion colloids</td>
<td></td>
<td>A., ii</td>
<td>835</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schade, Heinrich</td>
<td>See also Eduard Buchner</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schädel, Kurt</td>
<td>See Arthur Binz, and Franz Sachs</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schaefer, Clemens</td>
<td>Infra-red absorption spectrum of carbon dioxide as affected by pressure</td>
<td>1905</td>
<td>A., ii</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schaefer, Curt</td>
<td>See Ernst Erdmann</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schaefer, Emil</td>
<td>Tungsten compounds</td>
<td>1904</td>
<td>A., ii</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schaefer, Emil</td>
<td>See also Georg von Knorre</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schäfer, Ernst</td>
<td>Estimation of arsenic, antimony, and sulphur in ores by heating</td>
<td>1906</td>
<td>A., ii</td>
<td>394</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schäfer, Edward Albert, and Herbert Johann Scharlieb</td>
<td>Action of chloroform on the heart and blood-vessels</td>
<td>1903</td>
<td>A., ii 437</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schaefer, Guillaume F.</td>
<td>Normal occurrence of arsenic in the human organism</td>
<td>1907</td>
<td>A., ii</td>
<td>371</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schaefer, George L.</td>
<td>Solubility of alkaloids of cinchona bark and their salts in water at 25°</td>
<td>1910</td>
<td>A., i</td>
<td>418</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ethylmorphine and ethylmorphine hydrochloride (dionine)</td>
<td>1912</td>
<td>A., i</td>
<td>797</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schäfer, Hans</td>
<td>Electroaffinity of anions</td>
<td>1905</td>
<td>A., ii</td>
<td>499</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schäfer, Hermann, and Bernhard Tolens</td>
<td>Formation of bases from acetophenone, formaldehyde, and ammonium chloride</td>
<td>1906</td>
<td>A., i</td>
<td>574</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schaefer, Konrad</td>
<td>Absorption spectra of nitrates</td>
<td>1910</td>
<td>A., ii</td>
<td>562</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schaefer, Konrad</td>
<td>See also Edward Charles Cyril Baly, and Heinrich Ley</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schäfer, Kurt</td>
<td>See Alfred Wohl</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schaefer, Oscar C., and Herman Schlundt</td>
<td>Dielectric constants of the halogen hydrides</td>
<td>1910</td>
<td>A., ii</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schaefer, Oscar C.</td>
<td>See also Herman Schlundt</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schäfer, Paul</td>
<td>Haemolytic extracts of organs</td>
<td>1911</td>
<td>A., ii</td>
<td>996</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schäfer, Paul</td>
<td>See also Julius Morgenroth</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schäfer, Robert</td>
<td>See Wilhelm Wislicenus</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schaefer, Walter</td>
<td>See Max Guthzeit</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schaeffer, A., [estimation of] iron and copper in cheese curds</td>
<td>1909</td>
<td>A., ii</td>
<td>941</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schaeffer, Alfred, and A. Murúa</td>
<td>Some p-nitrobenzyl-mercaptals and -mercaptoles</td>
<td>1907</td>
<td>A., i</td>
<td>609</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schaeffer, Ernst</td>
<td>See Arthur Kötz</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schaeffer, Georges</td>
<td>See André Mayer</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schaeffer, Helen</td>
<td>Absorption spectra of salts of the rare earths in various solvents</td>
<td>1907</td>
<td>A., ii</td>
<td>518</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schaeffer, John A.</td>
<td>Double fluorides of titanium</td>
<td>1909</td>
<td>A., i</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schäffer, Max</td>
<td>See Richard Stoerner</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schaeppi, Johannes Heinrich</td>
<td>See Martin Onslow Forster</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schaer, Eduard</td>
<td>Physiologico-chemical notes</td>
<td>1908</td>
<td>A., ii</td>
<td>344</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Schaer, Eduard, influence of alkaline substances on spontaneous oxidation, 1905, A., i, 434.

a new form of test-tube, 1905, A., ii, 514.

use of chloral hydrate, chloral alcoholate, and bromal hydrate solutions in chemical, microscopic, and micro-chemical investigations, 1908, A., ii, 62.

the behaviour of alkaloids towards quinone and chloral hydrate, 1912, A., ii, 508.

reactions of hydrocortisuligone, 1912, A., ii, 1216.

Schärer, Otto. See Carl Bülow.

Schärtel, Georg. See Josef Brandl, and Georg Rohde.


Schaffer, Friedrich, detection and estimation of formaldehyde in wine stored in barrels which have been disinfect with formaldehyde, 1909, A., ii, 99.

Schaffer, Friedrich, and Ernst Philipp, the detection of sucrose in wine by Rothenfusser's process, 1911, A., ii, 665.

the quantity of nitrogen compounds in wines, 1912, A., ii, 676.

Schaffer, Friedrich. See also Julius Mai.

Schagger, A. See Jan von Zawidzki.

Schaidhauf, Alois. See Wilhelm Muthmann.

Schairer, Otto, formation of arsenates from arsenious acid and metallic peroxides, 1904, A., ii, 166.

Schairer, Odo. See also Julius Schmidt.

Schallhorn, Theodor. See August Michaelis.

Schalk, Willem van der. See Fritz Ullmann.

Schall, Adolf. See August Michaelis.


alteration of viscosity on solution, 1912, A., ii, 434, 739.

Schall, Carl, and K. Andrich, electrolytic preparation of persulphates, 1912, A., ii, 638.

Schall, Richard. See Julius Schmidt.


spodumene from California, 1904, A., ii, 53.

some Californian minerals, 1904, A., ii, 348.

dumortierite, 1905, A., ii, 262.

mineralogical notes; [gyrolite, prehnite, anhydrite, bournonite, glaucodote], 1905, A., ii, 724.

chalybite and barytes from Maryland, 1906, A., ii, 369.

composition of molybdic ochre, 1907, A., ii, 480.

mineralogical notes [purpurite, etc.], 1907, A., ii, 790.

powellite and molybdite, 1907, A., ii, 971.

composition of hulsite and paigeite, 1910, A., ii, 621.

ludwigite from Montana, 1910, A., ii, 873.

axinite from California, 1910, A., ii, 874.

probable identity of podolite with dahllite, 1910, A., ii, 1076.

identity of stelznerite with antlerite, 1910, A., ii, 1076.

barbierite, a monoclinic soda-felspar, 1910, A., ii, 1078.

natrumbygonite, a new mineral, 1911, A., ii, 121.

composition of jamesonide and warrenite, 1911, A., ii, 209.

bismuth ochre from San Diego Co., California, 1911, A., ii, 293.

ferritigstite, a new mineral, 1911, A., ii, 903.

crystallised nephelite, 1911, A., ii, 992.

crystallised variscite from Utah, 1911, A., ii, 1103.

crystallised turquoise from Virginia, 1912, A., ii, 173.

the rutile group, 1912, A., ii, 773.


Schaller, Waldemar Theodore, and Frederick Leslie Ransome, bismite, 1910, A., ii, 220.

Schaller, Waldemar Theodore. See also E. S. Butler, Frederick A. Canfield, Louis Caryl Graton, William Francis Hillebrand, A. Knopf, and Esper S. Larsen, jun.

Schames, Léon, a new hypothesis relating to the nature of different states of aggregation and of [allotropic] modifications, 1912, A., ii, 738, 1141.

Schander, Richard, formation of hydrogen sulphide by yeast, 1905, A., ii, 647.

Schaper, C., oxidation potential of the oxalates of iron and of the oxalate ion, 1910, A., ii, 380.

Schapire, Bernhard, electrical conductivity of sodium and potassium chlorides in mixtures of water and ethyl alcohol, 1904, A., ii, 801.


Schapiro, A. See also Max Wunder.

Schaposchnikoff, K., an empirical relationship between the densities of two liquids, 1905, A., ii, 373.


new method of preparing azophenin, 1907, A., i, 948.

synthesis of the safranines, 1910, A., i, 782.

substantive dyeing, 1911, A., ii, 1070.


Schaposchnikoff, Wladimir Georg, and W. Sventoslavsky, the copper compound of p-nitroaniline-red, 1905, A., i, 161.

Schapper, H. See Charles Eugène Guye.


thermophile bacteria from various foods and milk and the products formed when these bacteria are cultivated in media containing carbohydrates, 1904, A., ii, 67.

Bacillus macrons, a bacillus which produces acetone, 1905, A., ii, 646.

the formation by microbial activity from starch of crystalline substances which do not reduce Fehling’s solution, 1909, A., ii, 82.

formation of crystalline polysaccharides (dextrins) from starch paste by microbes, 1911, A., i, 181.

Scharfenberg, Oswald. See Richard Anschiitz.

Scharfenberg, Wilhelm. See E. Schürmann, Arthur Stähler, and Alfred Stock.

Scharff, Ernst, glowing of phosphorus and some of its compounds, 1908, A., ii, 373.

Scharff, Ernst. See also Rudolf Schenck, and Theodor Zinke.


constitution and genesis of iron sulphates; synthesis of sodium ferric sulphates, 1905, A., ii, 828.

constitution and genesis of iron sulphates. VI. Coquimbite, römerite, copiapite, 1907, A., ii, 482.

constitution and genesis of natural ferric sulphates. VII. Ihleite, janosite, copiapite, 1909, A., ii, 587.

Scharlieb, Herbert Johann. See Edward Albert Schäfer.

Scharwin, Wassili W[assilevitch], action of acetic anhydride and sodium acetate on phenanthraquinone, 1905, A., i, 448.

coloration of solutions of nitrophenols, 1910, A., ii, 396.


Scharwin, Wassili W., and Kaljanoff, position of entrance of the diazo-group in the formation of azo-dyes, 1908, A., i, 704.

Scharwin, Wassili W., and M. I. Kusnetzoff, condensation of anthraquinone with phenols, 1908, A., i, 640.
Scharwin, Wassili W., S. Naumoff, and A. L. Gandurin, condensation of anthraquinone with phenols, 1904, A., i, 1032.

Scharwin, Wassili W., and Paul Schorigin, oximes of unsymmetrical ketones with two similar nuclei, 1903, A., i, 635.

Schatz, W., estimation of ferric iron in the presence of ferrous iron, 1910, A., ii, 457.

Schauh, F. See Julius Tröger.

Schauh, Fritz. See Carl Bülow.

Schauh, Ira Obed. See James Harvey Pettit.


definition of radioactivity, 1906, A., ii, 411.

“dimorphism” of benzophenone, 1910, A., i, 391.


Schauh, Karl, and Heinrich Wüstenfeld, selective absorption and emission, 1912, A., ii, 18.

Schauhmann, Georg. See Erwin Rupp.

Schauhmann, H., estimation of sugar by Allihn’s and Meissl’s methods, 1908, A., ii, 437.

estimation of phosphoric acid in metabolism experiments, 1909, A., ii, 829.

Schauhmann, Ludwig. See Leopold Büghemer.

Scheda, Kurt, derivatives of bromoacetanilide, 1903, A., i, 410.

trihydromethylenenfururanoxime and its compound with hydrogen chloride, 1903, A., i, 509.

Scheda, Kurt. See also Eduard Buchner.

Scheel, Kurt [Friedrich Franz Christian], formulé for the vapour pressure of water, ice, and dilute sulphuric acid at low temperatures, 1906, A., ii, 422.

refractive indices of gases at the temperature of the room and of liquid air, 1907, A., ii, 145.

Scheel, Kurt, and Wilhelm Heuse, apparent deviations from Mariotte’s law and their influence on the measurement of small pressures, 1908, A., ii, 1016.

measurement of the saturation pressure of water vapour below 0°, 1909, A., ii, 643.

specific heat, C_p, of air at room and low temperatures, 1912, A., ii, 19.

Scheel, Karl, and Rudolf Schmidt, refractive power of helium, 1908, A., ii, 333.


Scheen, Oscar, electrolytic estimation of antimony, 1908, A., ii, 636.

Scheen, Oscar. See also Rudolph Fittig.

Scheermesser, Friedrich Wilhelm, pepsin-glutino-peptone, 1904, A., i, 463.


sublimation by the dynamical method, 1910, A., ii, 484.

appearance of a maximum and minimum pressure with heterogeneous equilibria at a constant temperature, 1910, A., ii, 697.

the determination of three-phase pressures in the system: hydrogen sulphide and water, 1911, A., ii, 264.

the system: hydrogen sulphide–water, 1911, A., ii, 870.

gas equilibria, 1912, A., ii, 328.

quaduple points and the continuities of the three-phase line, 1912, A., ii, 1151.

the system: ether–water, 1912, A., ii, 1151.

Scheffer, Frans Eppo Cornelis, and J. P. Treub, vapour pressure of nitrogen peroxide, 1912, A., ii, 132, 936.

Scheffer, Frans Eppo Cornelis. See also Andrea Smits.

Scheiber, Johannes, N-α-naphthylhydroxylamine, 1904, A., i, 867.

N-alkylketoximes, 1908, A., i, 763.

action of chlorides of dibasic acids on ethyl sodiomalonate, 1909, A., i, 363.

action of phthalylglycolyl chloride on ethyl sodioacetocetate, 1909, A., i, 390.

cuprous acetylide in analysis, 1909, A., ii, 765.

homologous nature of anthranil and methylanthranil, 1911, A., i, 915.

Scheiber, Johannes, and Ernst Beckmann, N-α-naphthylhydroxylamine, 1908, A., i, 725.

Scheiber, Johannes, and Paul Brandt, N-α-naphthylhydroxylamines. III., 1908, A., i, 725.

derivatives of 1-amino-β-naphthol, 1908, A., i, 726.

N-α-alkylketoximes, 1908, A., i, 764.

Scheiber, Johannes, and A. Deutsch, 0-cyanobenzoic acid, 1912, A., i, 863.
Scheibler, Johannes, and Rudolf Flebbe, constitution of copper acetylhyde, 1908, A., i, 933.
Scheibler, Johannes, Hanns Fleischmann, and Rudolf Flebbe, appearance of stereoisomerism in $N$-substituted aldoximes, 1909, A., i, 391.
Scheibler, Johannes, Hanns Fleischmann, and Kurt Klope, $N$-alkylated aldoximes, 1911, A., i, 382.
Scheibler, Johannes, and Max Knothe, chlorocamphornitrilic acid, 1912, A., i, 542.
Scheibler, Johannes, and Hubert Wolf, $N$-alkylketoxines, 1907, A., i, 1028.
Scheibler, Johannes. See also Ernst Beckmann, and Hans Reckleben.
Scheiber, Helmuth, the mutual relationship of the optically active forms of $BB^\prime$-iminodibutyric and $\alpha$-amino-butyric acid, 1912, A., i, 632.
Scheiber, Helmuth, and Alvin Sawyer Wheeler, the Walden inversion. VII. Optically active lentic (a-hydroxyisohexoic) acid and its transformation into a-bromoisoheaxoic acid, 1911, A., i, 535.
Scheiber, Helmuth. See also Emil Fischer.
Scheid, Karl, a lecture demonstration of lime-burning, 1909, A., ii, 308.
Scheidemann, Julius. See Wilhelm Muthmann.
Schein, S. D. See Wladimir E. Pawloff.
Scheit, Arthur. See Josef Emanuel Hibach.
Scheitlin, Emil, preparation of 4-sulphonanino-1-phenyl-2,3-dimethyl-5-pyrazolone, 1908, A., i, 658.
preparation of 4-dimethylaminol-1-phenyl-2,3-dimethyl-5-pyrazolone, 1908, A., i, 1019.
Scheitz, Paul, commercial azolitmin, 1910, A., i, 865.
the portion of litmus soluble in alcohol, 1910, A., i, 866.
Scheitz, Wilhelm. See Balthasar Pfyl.
Scheljapin, A. See Leo Pissarjewsky.
Schell, Curt, photographic-photometric absorption measurements of silver iodide in the ultra-violet spectrum, 1911, A., ii, 831.
Schellack, Eduard. See Otto Wallach.
Schelle, Robert, preparation of pure tellurium, 1911, A., ii, 388.
Schellens, Walther, behaviour of vegetable and animal textile fibres with solutions of metallic salts, 1906, A., i, 69.
Scheller, Alfred. See Erich Müller.
Scheller, Emil. See Alfred Heiduschka, and Andreas Lipp.
Schellhaas, H. W. Hugo, anomalous anodic polarisation by nitric acid, 1908, A., ii, 249.
Schellhaas, H. W. Hugo. See also Erich Müller.
Schellhase, Willi. See Kurt Schern.
Scheloumoff. See S. Kostytscheff.
Schemm. A. See Alois Bömer.
Schemtschuschny, Sergius F., alloys of zinc and antimony, 1906, A., ii, 448, 549.
silver-magnesium alloys, 1906, A., ii, 539.
alloes of potassium chloride with potassium chromate, potassium dichromate, and silver chloride, 1907, A., ii, 258.
Schemtschuschny, Sergius F., and N. N. Efremoff, compounds of phosphorus and manganese, 1907, A., ii, 777.
Schemtschuschny, Sergius F., and F. Rambach, alloys of the chlorides of the alkali metals, 1910, A., ii, 204.
Schemtschuschny, Sergius F. See also Nicola S. Kurnakoff, and Nicolai N. Nagornoff.
Schenck, Martin, some substances of physiological importance, 1905, A., i, 28.
oxaluramide, 1905, A., i, 267.
guanidine picrolonate, 1905, A., i, 513.
nuclein bases produced during the antfermentation of pancreas, 1905, A., ii, 266.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Contributions</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Schenck, Martin</td>
<td>Autodigestion of some varieties of yeast, 1905, A., ii, 547.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schenck, Martin</td>
<td>Autodigestion of some yeast species (top fermentation yeasts, distillery and film yeasts), 1906, A., ii, 190.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schenck, Martin</td>
<td>Cholic acid, 1910, A., i, 10; 1911, A., i, 10.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schenck, Martin</td>
<td>Methylation of guanidines, 1910, A., i, 99; 1911, A., i, 842; 1912, A., i, 424, 685.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schenck, Martin</td>
<td>Glycinamide, 1910, A., i, 100.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schenck, Martin</td>
<td>Glycocyamine and glycoxyamidine, 1910, A., i, 546.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schenck, [Friedrich] Rudolf</td>
<td>Nature of liquid crystals, 1903, A., ii, 137.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schenck, [Friedrich] Rudolf</td>
<td>Decomposition of carbon monoxide, correction, 1904, A., ii, 28.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schenck, [Friedrich] Rudolf</td>
<td>Electrolytical conductivity of alloys and the theory of electrons, 1907, A., ii, 429.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schenck, Rudolf</td>
<td>Preparation of tetranitromethane, 1909, A., i, 689.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schenck, Rudolf</td>
<td>Electron theory and solid solutions of metals, 1910, A., ii, 482.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schenck, Rudolf and Ernst Buck</td>
<td>Molecular weight of solid phosphorus hydrate, 1904, A., ii, 252.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schenck, Rudolf and Ernst Eichwald</td>
<td>Liquid crystals, 1904, A., i, 118.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schenck, Rudolf and E. Ellenberger</td>
<td>Recognition of tautomerism in liquids, 1904, A., ii, 721.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schenck, Rudolf and Victor Falcke</td>
<td>Hydrogen persulphide, 1908, A., ii, 762.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schenck, Rudolf and Wilhelm Heller</td>
<td>Mutual relationships of the different modifications of carbon, 1905, A., ii, 519.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schenck, Rudolf and Jakob Litzendorff</td>
<td>Decomposition of di-iodoacetylene, 1904, A., i, 841.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schenck, Rudolf and F. Mihr</td>
<td>Glowing of Sidot's blend under the influence of ozone, 1904, A., ii, 752.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schenck, Rudolf, F. Mihr, and Hans Banthien</td>
<td>Cause of the conductivity of air which has been in contact with phosphorus, 1906, A., ii, 326.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schenck, Rudolf, and Wilhelm Rassbach</td>
<td>Equilibrium in the reaction between lead sulphide and its oxidation products, 1907, A., ii, 546, 619; 1908, A., ii, 947.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schenck, Rudolf, and Ernst Scharff</td>
<td>Detection of small amounts of yellow phosphorus, 1906, A., ii, 392.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schenck, Rudolf, H. Semiller, and Victor Falcke</td>
<td>Experimental studies on the reduction and formation of carbide by iron, 1907, A., ii, 470.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schenck, Rudolf and Friedrich Zimmermann</td>
<td>The decomposition of carbon monoxide and chemical equilibrium in the blast furnace, 1903, A., ii, 423.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schenck, Rudolf</td>
<td>See also Franz Richarz.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schenck zu Schweinsberg, Eduard (Freiherr)</td>
<td>See Richard Stoermer.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schenck, Carl</td>
<td>Transformations of the quaternary ammonium hydroxides of acridylpropionic acid, 1906, A., i, 698.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schenck, Carl</td>
<td>See also Herman Decker.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schenck, Daniel</td>
<td>See Edgar Wedekind.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schenck, Konrad</td>
<td>See August Decker.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schenck, Richard</td>
<td>Radioactive properties of air, soil, and water in and around Halle, 1905, A., ii, 432.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schenke, Vincent</td>
<td>Calcium phosphate as an addition to food, 1903, A., ii, 570.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schenke, Vincent</td>
<td>Estimation of phosphoric acid by the citrate method; a source of error hitherto overlooked and a modification for avoiding it, 1905, A., ii, 479.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schenke, Vincent</td>
<td>Estimation of phosphoric acid by the citrate method, 1906, A., ii, 392.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schenke, Vincent</td>
<td>Estimation of potassium by the perchloric acid method in manures, dung, soils, and vegetable substances, etc., 1908, A., ii, 321.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schenke, Vincent</td>
<td>Estimation of total nitrogen by E. A. Mitscherlich's method, 1909, A., ii, 699.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schenke, Vincent</td>
<td>Estimation of nitrogen in nitrates and nitrites, 1909, A., ii, 1051.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schenke, Vincent and Paul Krüger</td>
<td>Estimation of potassium by the perchloric acid method in manures, soils, crops, etc., 1907, A., ii, 910.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schenkel, Julius</td>
<td>Reactions of 2:4:6-tri-hydroxypiperidine trisulphite, 1910, A., i, 375.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schenkel, Julius</td>
<td>See also Hans Theodor Bucherer, and Emil Fischer.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schepeloff, I.</td>
<td>See Sergius F. Schemschuchny.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schepss, Wilhelm</td>
<td>See Julius Tafel.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Scherenziss, Peter. See Robert Kremann.
Schereschewski, Emil. See Alexander Tschirch.
Schering, E. See Chemische Fabrik auf Aktien vorm. E. Schering.
Scheringa, Klaus, separation of benzoic and cinnamic acids, 1907, A., ii, 823; 1909, A., ii, 191.
relation between the atomic weights of different groups of the periodic system, 1910, A., ii, 491.
colorimetric estimation of lead in potable water, 1910, A., ii, 1112.
detection and estimation of potassium perchlorate in potassium chloride, 1911, A., ii, 153.
adsorption experiments, 1911, A., ii, 191.
Schembeck, A. J. van, humic acids, 1907, A., ii, 648.
Schietching’s method for estimating acidity of soils, 1908, A., ii, 743.
humic acid, 1908, A., ii, 994.
Scher, Kurt, the Schardinger reaction for milk, 1909, A., ii, 708.
Scher, Kurt, and Willi Schellhase, study of the guaiacum-guaiacol test, 1912, A., ii, 701.
Schermay, N. A., temperatures of maximum density of aqueous hydrogen chloride solutions and the expansion of the latter on heating, 1908, A., ii, 479.
Scherpe, Richard, the influence of carbon disulphide on the decomposition of nitrogenous compounds in the soil, 1910, A., ii, 339.
effect of carbon disulphide on decomposition processes in soils, 1910, A., ii, 891.
Scherubel, E. F. See William Dorrington Richardson.
Scheustakoff, Peter [Ivanovitsch], action of hypochlorites on carbamide: new synthesis of hydrazine, 1905, A., i, 332.
Scheustakoff, Peter I., and N. Kazakoff, pyrimidines and the reactions of amidines with ethyl acetocetate, 1912, A., i, 1032.
Scheustakoff, Peter I. See also Alexis A. Shukoff.
Schetelig, J., thortvetite, a new mineral, 1912, A., ii, 56.
Schedelalig, J. See also Claus Nissen Riiber.
Scheubel, Rudolf, formation of normal diprimary decylene glycol (decane-diol) by reduction of derivatives of sebacic acid, 1904, A., i, 3.
miscibility of solutions of phenols in aqueous alkalies with organic substances insoluble in water, 1907, A., i, 313.
preparation of normal oxalic acid esters of lower aliphatic alcohols, 1911, A., i, 419.
Scheubel, Rudolf, and Emmo Loebi, formation of alcohols by reduction of acid anides, 1904, A., ii, 555.
preparation of oxides of nitrogen by high tension discharges in air, 1905, A., ii, 702.
apparatus for determining the freezing point of mixtures, 1908, A., ii, 928.
density of hydrogen chloride; atomic weight of chlorine, 1909, A., ii, 991.
physico-chemical investigation of binary mixtures with an optically active component, 1910, A., ii, 470.
Scheuer, Otto. See also Wilhelm Vaubel.
Scheuermann, Rudolf. See Hartwig Franzen.
Schennert, Arthur, influence of movement of the body on the digestion and absorption of food-stuffs in the horse, 1905, A., ii, 733.
digestion of cellulose in, and fermentations of, the cæcum, 1906, A., ii, 463.
the digestion of cellulose in domesticated animals. I., 1910, A., ii, 520.
the digestion of cellulose in domesticated animals. III. As to the solubility of cellulose in the saliva of the sheep, 1910, A., ii, 521.
Scheuernert, Arthur, and Walther Grimmer, digestion in the horse when fed on maize, 1906, A., ii, 239.
the enzymes contained in food and their rôle in digestion, 1906, A., ii, 462.
certain concretions in a cyst of the mammary gland in a horse, 1912, A., ii, 186.
Scheunert, Arthur, and Ernst Lütsch, can the dog digest cellulose or raw fibre? 1909, A., ii, 905.
Scheunert, Arthur. See also Walther Grimmer.
Scheunert, Karl. See Friedrich Kehrmann.
Schewket, Omer. See Carl Neuberg.
Schiavon, Mario Guido, solubility of sodium acetate in water and alcohol, 1903, A., i, 396.
Schick, Georg. See Paul Friedländer.
Schick, Karl, solubility of red and yellow mercuric oxide and its dissociation, 1903, A., ii, 147.
Schick, Karl. See also Max Le Blanc.
Schidrowitz, Philip, proteolytic ferment of malt, 1903, A., ii, 680.
detection and estimation of mineral acid in acetic acid and vinegar, 1903, A., ii, 700.
estimation of the proteolytic capacity of malt, 1904, A., ii, 460.
estimation of morphine in opium, 1904, A., ii, 524.
estimation of higher alcohols (fusel oil) in distilled liquors, 1907, A., ii, 585.
Schidrowitz, Philip, and Harold Albert Goldsborough, detection and estimation of small quantities of antimony, 1911, A., ii, 338.
Schidrowitz, Philip, and Frederick Kaye, some conditions affecting the ester value of brandy, 1905, A., ii, 486.
estimation of higher alcohols in spirits, 1905, A., ii, 486; 1906, A., ii, 584.
Schieffelin, William Jay, and Thomas W. Cappon, manufacture of lithia from lepidolite, 1908, A., ii, 690.
Schierenberg, Fritz. See Ferdinand Henrich.
Schiiess, Emanuel. See William Henry Perkin, jun.
Schifani, Calogero. See Arnaldo Piutti.
Schiiff, Hugo, discrimination between aminic and acidic functions by means of formaldehyde, 1903, A., i, 232.
Schiiff, Hugo, acid function of hydroxyl-oxamide, 1903, A., i, 327.
estimation of formaldehyde, 1903, A., ii, 341.
formation of protocatechuic anilide, 1905, A., i, 45.
crystalline chromic phosphate, 1905, A., ii, 255.
phenylbiurets and the biuret reaction, 1907, A., i, 206.
Schiiff, Robert, the three isomeric ethyl benzylideneanilineacetacetates, 1903, A., i, 172.
new cinchonic acid syntheses, 1910, A., i, 134.
Schiiff, Robert. See also G. Bianchi.
Schiiffer, Paul. See Wilhelm Strecker.
Schiiller, Emil, thionyltartric acid esters, 1909, A., i, 552.
Schiiller, Emil. See also Otto Ruff.
Schiiller, Herbert, Bocquerel effect for complex iron and uranium salts, 1912, A., ii, 1127.
Schiiller, Josef, ratio of iron and magnesium in olivine and rhombic pyroxene, 1906, A., ii, 770.
Schiiller, Nicolaes N., significance of the discontinuity of $d\rho/dT$ in the application of the phase rule, 1906, A., ii, 218.
reciprocal behaviour of solute and solvent, 1906, A., ii, 220.
Schiilling, Benomar. See Emil Abderhalden.
Schiilling, Claus, M. von Krogh, Walther Schrauth, and Walter Schoeller, the action of organic mercury compounds in infections by Spirochaetae, 1912, A., ii, 1197.
gravimetric estimation of zinc, 1912, A., ii, 1212.
Schiilling, Johannes, the thorite minerals proper (thorite and orangite), 1903, A., ii, 85.
ocurrence of tantalum and niobium, 1905, A., ii, 537.
Schiilling, Johannes. See also Paul Jannasch.
Schiilling, Karl. See Johann Georg Koenigsberger.
Schiilling, R., the spark spectra of potassium and sodium, 1910, A., ii, 369.
Schiillof, Nikolai, coupling of chemical processes. I., 1903, A., ii, 276.
Schillof, Nikolai, kinetics of oxidation with permanganate, 1903, A., ii, 720.

Schillof, Nikolai, and Boris Berkenheim, physico-chemical studies of photographic developers. II. Oxidation of ferrous ion in presence of oxalate ion, 1912, A., i, 937.

Schillof, Nikolai, and S. Fedotoff, physico-chemical studies of photographic developers. I. Quinol-sulphite developer, 1912, A., i, 966.

Schillof, Nikolai, and A. Pudofkin, influence of the medium on reaction velocity, 1910, A., ii, 402.

Schillof, Nikolai. See also Robert Luther.


Schimmel & Co., essential oils, 1903, A., i, 185; 1904, A., i, 603; 1905, A., i, 536; 1906, A., i, 524; 1907, A., i, 66, 782; 1908, A., i, 666; 1909, A., i, 112, 313, 816; 1910, A., i, 327, 756; 1911, A., i, 475, 893; 1912, A., i, 369, 880.

preparation of protocatechuic aldehyde from piperonaldehyde or its chloride, 1906, A., i, 513.

Schimmel & Co., and Hans Kleist, essential oils, 1903, A., i, 569.

Schimpff, Hermann, heat capacity of certain metals and compounds of metals, 1910, A., ii, 181.

Schincaglia, Ignazio, invisible radiations from the explosive discharge in air, 1908, A., ii, 796.

Schindelmeiser, Iwan, preparation of camphor from pinene by the action of oxalic acid, 1903, A., i, 267.

Russian peppermint oil, 1907, A., i, 229.

α-phellandrene in the oil of Abies sibirica, 1907, A., i, 863.

Russian turpentine oil and Russian pine tar oil, 1908, A., i, 95.

sesquiterpene from Oleum cadumum, 1908, A., i, 353.

Schindelmeiser, Iwan. See also Iwan L. Kondakoff.

Schindler, Alfred. See Robert Gnehm.

Schindler, Erich. See Otto Fischer.

Schindler, Josef, detection of citric acid in wine, 1903, A., ii, 112.


Schippers, Heinrich, measurements in the antimony spectrum, 1912, A., ii, 877.

Schippers, J. C., the reactions for bile pigments in urine, 1908, A., ii, 443.

autoalysis of normal blood, 1910, A., ii, 1081.

haemolysis by lecithin, 1912, A., ii, 655.

a method for preparing lecithin emulsions and for their quantitative evaluation, 1912, A., ii, 702.

Schirm, Erik, quantitative precipitation of aluminium, chromium, and iron, 1909, A., ii, 834.

precipitation of aluminium, chromium, and iron by ammonium nitrite, 1911, A., ii, 936.

precipitation of iron with hydrazine hydrate, 1911, A., ii, 937.

precipitation of zinc, manganese, cobalt, nickel, copper, and cadmium from their ammoniacal solution with sodium carbonate and phenyltrimethylammonium carbonate, 1911, A., ii, 1138.

automatic filling apparatus for a constant level of liquid, 1912, A., ii, 37.

safety apparatus for preventing undue evaporation or distillation, also for automatically shutting off the gas supply at a given time, 1912, A., ii, 445.

water-bath with constant level, 1912, A., ii, 445.

two laboratory condensers with internal cooling, 1912, A., ii, 750.

Schirm, Erik. See also Arthur Stähler.

Schirmer, Hugo. See Karl Bornemann.

Schirmer, Wolfgang, gums and mucilages, 1912, A., i, 609.

some methods of estimating iodides, 1912, A., ii, 1091.

Schirmer, Wilhelm Friederich. See Erwin Rupp.

Schirokauer, Hans, and G. G. Wilenko, the estimation of diastase in organs, 1911, A., ii, 675.

Schittenhelm, Alfred, nuclein bases of feces, 1903, A., ii, 672.

estimation of ammonia in urine, feces, blood, etc., 1903, A., ii, 688.

uric acid formation in tissue extracts, 1904, A., ii, 752.

ferments which decompose nuclein compounds, 1903, A., i, 108.

formation and decomposition of uric acid in extracts of the organs of oxen, 1905, A., ii, 644.

non-occurrence in the spleen and liver of oxen of a ferment which transforms guanine into xanthine; reply to Jones, Partridge, and Winternitz, 1905, A., ii, 645.
Schittenhelm, Alfred, the uricolytic ferment, 1905, A., ii, 645.

nuclein metabolism and the ferment concerned in man and animals, 1906, A., ii, 102, 779.

nuclein metabolism, 1907, A., ii, 564.

ferments of nuclein metabolism, 1908, A., ii, 960.

the metabolic changes of nucleic acid in the organism of the dog under normal and pathological conditions, 1909, A., ii, 906.

the uric acid combinations with nucleic acid, 1910, A., i, 344.

the enzymes concerned in nuclein metabolism in lupine seedlings, 1910, A., ii, 52.

the enzymes concerned in nuclein metabolism in human organs, 1910, A., ii, 52.

nuclein metabolism in the pig, 1910, A., ii, 625.

Schittenhelm, Alfred, and Ernst Bendix, behaviour of guanine in the rabbit, 1905, A., ii, 188.

action of various nucleic acids on the animal organism, 1905, A., ii, 744.

purine substances of the urine of ox, horse, and pig, 1906, A., ii, 504.

Schittenhelm, Alfred, and A. Katzenstein, administration of f-alanine to a normal dog, 1906, A., ii, 379.


Schittenhelm, Alfred, and Fritz Schröter, decomposition of yeast nucleic acid by bacteria, 1903, A., ii, 679; 1904, A., i, 539; ii, 139.

Schittenhelm, Alfred, and Philipp Seisser, the influence on nitrogenous metabolism of rabbits of nucleic and uric acids and allantoin formation of nucleic-uric acid compounds, 1910, A., ii, 423.

Schittenhelm, Alfred, and Karl Wiener, carboxylidicarbanide as an oxidation product of uric acid, 1909, A., i, 775.

the occurrence and importance of allantoin in human urine, 1910, A., ii, 52.

the cleavage of nucleic acid by organ enzymes, 1912, A., i, 325.

Schittenhelm, Alfred. See also Emil Abderhalden, Ernst Bendix, Theodor Brugsch, Franz Frank, Martin Krüger, and Efim Semen London.

Schikovitch, Petar, new method of formation of ethers of glycerol with phenols, 1908, A., i, 978.

Schjerning, Henrik, proteins of barley in the grain and during the brewing process, 1907, A., ii, 46.

Schkateloff, Wladimir Viktorovitch, resins from conifers, and treatment of the resinous sap from Pinus maritima, P. sylvestris, and other species, 1908, A., i, 816.

da dextrorotatory resin acid, 1908, A., i, 890.

Schlæpfer, Carl. See Fritz Fichter, and Fritz Ullmann.

Schläfer, V. See Eduard Graft.

Schlagdenhaufen, [Charles] Frédéric, and Émile Reeb, organic compounds of metals in plants, 1905, A., ii, 51.

Schlagdenhaufen, Frédéric. See also Eduard Heckel.

Schlecht, H. See August Michaelis.

Schlegel, Hans. See Ernst Beckmann.

Schlegl, Karl. See Moritz Kohn.

Schleicher, A. P., the system: cadmium-tin, 1912, A., ii, 256.

Schleicher, G., rapid formation of lead accumulators with solutions of sulphuric acid and chloride or perchlorate, 1911, A., ii, 848.

Schleifenbaum, Otto. See Stanislaus von Kostaneczi.

Schlemmer, Hugo. See Karl Elbs.

Schlenk, Oskar, reduction of phenylhydrzones in alkaline solution, 1908, A., i, 737.


Schlenk, Wilhelm, C. Bornhardt, and Leopold Mayer, triphenylmethyl and triphenylcarbinol, 1911, A., i, 434.

Schlenk, Wilhelm, and (Miss) Anna Herzenstein, triaryl-methyls. III. Diphenyldiphenylecarbinol, 1910, A., i, 237.

triaryl-methyls. V., 1911, A., i, 122.

Schlenk, Wilhelm, (Miss) Anna Herzenstein, and Tobias Weickel, triaryl-methyls. IV., 1910, A., i, 469.

Schlenk, Wilhelm, Hugo Keller, and Angelo Knorr, quinonoid derivatives of diphenyl. II., 1909, A., i, 808.

Schlenk, Wilhelm, and Angelo Knorr, quinonoid derivatives of diphenyl. I., 1909, A., i, 36.

nature of quinhydrones and triphenylmethyl-methane dyes, 1909, A., i, 807.

Schlenk, Wilhelm, Julius Renning, and Georg Racky, hexaphenylsilicicothane and some biphenyl-substitution products of ordinary ethane and ethylene, 1911, A., i, 596.
metallic compounds of diaryl ketones, 1911, A., i, 545.

Schlenk, Wilhelm, Tobias Weickel, and (Miss) Anna Herzenstein, triarylmethyls. II. Triphenylmethyl and analogues of triphenylmethyl in the diphenyl series, 1910, A., i, 230.

Schlesinger, Edward Gustave. See Arthur Frederick Hertz.


Schlesinger, Hermann, and William Webber Ford, chemical properties of ananita-toxin, 1907, A., i, 870.


Schlesinger, M. D. See Henry Clapp Sherman.

Schlesinger, N., 2:5-dimethylpyrroline-5-carboxylic acid, 1909, A., i, 412.
aa'-ethylenedi-iminodi-isobutyric acid, 1911, A., i, 427.
aa'-ethylenebisimino-acids, 1912, A., i, 555.

Schlesinger, N. See also Nicolai D. Zelinsky.

Schlesinger, Wilhelm, detection of urobilin, 1904, A., ii, 103.
leucinlc diabetes, 1904, A., ii, 195.

Schlett, Wilhelm, change of density and specific heat of platinum and nickel after treatment, and the dependence of the specific heat on the temperature, 1908, A., ii, 563.

Schleussner, Karl. See Emil Knovenagel.

phosphomolybic acid as a reagent for potassium, 1907, A., ii, 130.
estimation of potassium as phosphomolybdate, 1909, A., ii, 94.
detection and estimation of methyl alcohol in alcoholic liquids, 1912, A., ii, 1103.

Schliebs, Georg, application of compressed air in superphosphate analysis, 1908, A., ii, 579.

Schliemann, Wilhelm, cellulose and the acetalysis of cellulose, 1911, A., i, 179.

Schliemann's Export-Ceresin-Fabrik, Ernst, preparation of organic aluminium compounds, 1910, A., i, 651.
preparation of an ester from Montana wax, 1912, A., i, 532.

Schliephacke, Gerhard, mutarotation of maltose, 1911, A., i, 16.

Schliemensun, B., union relationships of heart muscle and digitalis, 1910, A., ii, 976.

Schlochoff, Paul. See Hans Rupee.

nitrates and nitrites as manures, 1906, A., ii, 121.
production of nicotine in tobacco culture, 1910, A., ii, 743.

mechanical analysis of soils, 1903, A., ii, 681.
chemical study of sea waters, 1906, A., ii, 176.
the mother liquors of salt gardens (Marais salants), 1911, A., ii, 392.

Schlesinger, N. A. See Leo A. Tschugaeff.

Schloesser, W., the testing of measuring vessels intended for use in volumetric analysis, 1907, A., ii, 649.

Schloesser, W., and C. Grimm, measurement of standard and other solutions by means of chemical measures, 1906, A., ii, 892.

Schlötter, Max, reduction of alkali bromates with hydrazine sulphate and hydroxylamine sulphate, 1904, A., ii, 146.
gas-volumetric estimation of bromates, 1904, A., ii, 146.
reduction of alkali iodates and chlorates with hydrazine sulphate, 1904, A., ii, 167.
transformation of potassium chlorate into iodate by iodine in presence of nitric acid, 1905, A., ii, 520.

Schlos, Ernst, the detection and physiological relations of glyoxylcic acid, 1906, A., ii, 785.
the biological action of salts. I., 1909, A., ii, 598.
the biological action of salts. II. Influence of salts on metabolism, 1909, A., ii, 1032.

Schloss, Rudolph. See Conrad Willgerodt.
Schlossberg, Hilde, use of hydrogen peroxide in volumetric analysis, 1903, A., ii, 184.

Schlosser, R. C. See Charles Couchet.


the fundamental bodily needs of the infant, as determined by measurement of the gaseous exchange, 1910, A., ii, 724.

the influence of moderate changes of temperature of the surrounding atmosphere on the respiratory exchanges of infants, 1912, A., ii, 57.

the influence of crying on the respiratory exchanges of infants, 1912, A., ii, 57.


Schlotterbeck, Fritz, transformation of aldehydes into ketones by means of diazomethane, 1907, A., i, 185, 478; 1909, A., i, 553.
synthesis of β-ketonic esters by means of ethyl diazoacetate, 1907, A., i, 676; 1909, A., i, 550.

Schlotterbeck, Fritz. See also Emil Fischer.

Schlotterbeck, Julius Otto, colouring matter of Stylophorum diphyllum and Chelidonium majus, 1903, A., i, 193.


Schlotterbeck, Julius Otto, and Harold Cole Watkins, alkaloids of Adlumia corymbosa, 1903, A., i, 512.

chemistry of chelidonine, 1904, A., i, 85.

Schluhsch, Hans. See Otto Wallach.

Schlüchterer, P. See Emil Knoevenagel.


Schluederberg, Carl George. See also Frank Curry Matthers.

Schlumberger, Ernst, colour reaction of fats, 1909, A., ii, 447.

Schlundt, Herman, optical rotating power of camphor, 1903, A., ii, 401.
dielectric constants of some inorganic solvents, 1904, A., ii, 308.

Schlundt, Herman, and Richard B. Moore, radioactivity of some deep well and mineral waters, 1905, A., ii, 368.

chemical separation of radioactive types of matter in thorium compounds, 1906, A., ii, 2.
anomalous behaviour in the radioactivity of certain uranium compounds, 1908, A., ii, 144.

Schlundt, Herman, and Oscar C. Schaefer, dielectric constant of liquid arsenic hydride, 1912, A., ii, 526.

Schlundt, Herman. See also Louis Kahlenberg, Richard B. Moore, R. C. Palmer, and Oscar C. Schaefer.

Schmachtenberg, Hermann. See Carl Bülow.


Schmählung, Georg. See Carl Adam Bischoff.

Schmendt, Wilfred. See Max Le Blanc.

Schmatloch, A. See Julius von Braun.

Schmatolla, Otto, phenolphthalein as indicator, 1903, A., i, 95.


aluminium sulphates, 1903, A., ii, 371.
estimation of acids combined with aluminium, 1905, A., ii, 357.

preparation of pure hydrogen peroxide for medical purposes, 1910, A., ii, 1054.

Schmeja, Sigismund. See Gustav Heller.

Schmeleck, Ludwig, volcanic dust from Martinique, 1903, A., ii, 224.

Schmerda, Fritz, hexabenzylethane and its derivatives, 1909, A., i, 563.

Schmey, Max, iron in the animal body, 1903, A., ii, 740.


Schmid, Alfred. See also Fritz Ulmann.


Schmid, H., modified Soxhlet extraction apparatus, 1912, A., ii, 1161.

Schmid, H. See Robert Burri.

Schmid, Hans (Innsbruck), position of the substituents in hydroxyhomosalicyllic acid [dihydroxytoluic] acid, 1911, A., i, 780.

Schmid, Julius, the katabolism of methylated xanthines, 1910, A., ii, 728.

Schmid, Julius. See also Emil Abderhalden, Johannes Biberfeld, Martin Krüger, and Alfred Schittenhelm.

Schmidinger, F. See Josef Herzig.

Schmidlin, Julius, action of sodium on carbon tetrachloride and chlorobenzene; formation of triphenylmethane and hexapheny lethane, 1903, A., i, 687.

phenyl-substitution in the phenylmethanes, their carbinols and chlorides, 1903, A., ii, 530.

thermochemical studies of colouring matters; rosaniline and pararosaniline, 1903, A., ii, 633.

the poly-acid salts of rosaniline, 1904, A., i, 698.

additive hydrogen chloride compounds of rosaniline salts; their dissociation, thermochemistry, and constitution, 1904, A., i, 785.

additive compounds of ammonia and rosaniline, 1904, A., i, 785.

nomenclature of the rosanilines, 1904, A., i, 943.

tetrahydroxy cyclohexanerosanilines—a new class of colourless derivatives, 1904, A., i, 944, 1061.

carbinol salts and cyclohexanerosanilines; decolorisation phenomena, 1904, A., i, 944.

thermochemical comparison of rosanilines and leucanilines, 1904, A., i, 944.

constitution of the rosaniline salts and the mechanism of their formation, 1904, A., i, 1061.

theory of dyes, 1905, A., i, 75.

heats of combustion of triphenylmethyl and some triphenylmethylene derivatives, 1905, A., ii, 11.

action of low temperatures on colouring matters, 1905, A., ii, 12.

chemical and thermochemical researches on the constitution of the rosanilines, 1906, A., i, 211.

magnesium compound of organic triphenylmethyl chloride; preparation of triphenylmethane and triphenylacetic acid, 1906, A., i, 392.

triphenylmethyl and tervalent carbon; constitution of benzopinacol, 1907, A., i, 26.

hexapheny lethane, 1907, A., i, 27.

basic triphenylmethane dyes containing sulphur, 1907, A., i, 93.

triphenylmethyl. II., 1907, A., i, 601.

preparation of triphenylmethyl, 1908, A., i, 150.

Schmidlin, Julius, structural formula of triphenylmethyl, 1908, A., i, 150.

colourless and coloured triphenylmethyl, 1908, A., i, 623.

triphenylmethyl, triphenylacetaldehyde, and triphenylacetic anhydride, 1910, A., i, 367.

explanation of the reaction between p-benzoquinone and hydrogen chloride, 1911, A., i, 727.

Schmidlin, Julius, and Maximilian Bergmann, preparation of keten from acetone, 1910, A., i, 816.

Schmidlin, Julius, and Robert von Escher, hexahydrotriphenylcarbinol [cyclohexyltriphenylcarbinol], 1908, A., i, 163.

αβ-dichlorotriphenylethane, the chlorine derivative of α-benzopinacol, 1910, A., i, 369.

hexahydrotriphenylmethane and its derivatives, 1912, A., i, 437.

Schmidlin, Julius, and Antonio Garcia-Banús, autoreduction of triphenylmethyl under the action of light, 1912, A., i, 457.

Schmidlin, Julius, and Herbert Henry Hodgson, triphenylacetic and tri- tolylacetic acids, 1908, A., i, 170.

isomeric organic magnesium compounds, 1908, A., i, 239.

Schmidlin, Julius, and Max Huber, dinaphthylmethane and naphthafluorene, 1910, A., i, 832.

Schmidlin, Julius, and Rudolf Lang, theory of organic reactions; molecular compounds as preliminary products in cases of condensation. I. and II., 1910, A., i, 836; 1912, A., i, 473.

Schmidlin, Julius, and Paul Massini, the dinaphthylmethane series, 1909, A., i, 561.

the trinaphthylmethane series, 1909, A., i, 563.

monoperphosphoric acid and perphosphoric acid, 1910, A., ii, 498.

Schmidlin, Julius, and Julius Wohl, pentapheny lethanol, 1910, A., i, 368.

Schmidlin, Julius, Julius Wohl, and Hans Thommen, action of triphenylmethyl on quinones, 1910, A., i, 377.

Schmidlin, Julius. See also Alfred Einhorn, and Emil Fischer.

Schmidt, Albert, reaction between nitroquinaldines and aldehydes, 1906, A., i, 39.

Schmidt, Albert. See also Roland Scholl.
Schmidt, August (Ilmenau), simplified arrangement for the admittance of air into automatic delivery apparatus, 1912, A., ii, 37.

Schmidt, August (Wien). See Moritz Kohn.

Schmidt, August (Wiesbaden), radioactivity of certain fresh-water springs of the Tannus, 1905, A., ii, 220; 1907, A., ii, 218.


Schmidt, Curt, periodic system [of the elements], 1911, A., ii, 198.

Schmidt, Carl Heinrich Ludwig, the isolation of proteins. II., 1903, A., i, 135, 450.


Schmidt, Carl L. A. See also Thoburn Brainford Robertson.

Schmidt, Edgar. See Otto Fischer.

Schmidt, Ernst [Albert], scopolamine and scopoline, 1903, A., i, 51.

ketonic bases, 1903, A., i, 427.

alkaloids of some Solanaceae which induce mydriasis, 1905, A., i, 717.

relations between the chemical constitution and physiological action of some ammonium bases, 1905, A., ii, 105.

conversion of ephedrine into ψ-ephedrine, 1906, A., i, 602.

hydrogen aurichloride, 1906, A., ii, 862.

xanthine bases, 1908, A., i, 45.

rhamnosides, 1908, A., i, 437.

ephedrine and ψ-ephedrine, 1908, A., i, 452; 1911, A., i, 562.

scopoline, 1909, A., i, 173.

alkaloids of the tubers of Corydalis cava, 1909, A., ii, 85.

creatine, 1911, A., i, 20; 1912, A., i, 540.

alkaloids of Datura metel seed, 1911, A., ii, 143.

preparation of glycyocyanimide, 1912, A., i, 709.

Schmidt, Ernst, and Alfred Adlung, anethole nitrosochloride, 1904, A., i, 1001.

Schmidt, Ernst, Dirk Hendrik Brauns, and Nicolai A. Wajaschko, rhamnosides, 1904, A., i, 681.

Schmidt, Ernst, Gustav Bümming, and Alfred Goehring, ephedrine and ψ-ephedrine, 1909, A., i, 322.

Schmidt, Ernst, and Daniel Brunns, brucine polyhydrsulphides, 1911, A., i, 913.

Schmidt, Ernst, and Franz Wilhelm Calliess, ephedrine and ψ-ephedrine, 1911, A., i, 742; 1912, A., i, 644.

Schmidt, Ernst, and Hermann Emde, cinnamylamine ("stryalamine") bases and their relation to ephedrine and ψ-ephedrine, 1906, A., i, 945. ephedrine and ψ-ephedrine, 1906, A., i, 978.

Schmidt, Ernst, and Franz Flaecher, synthesis of ephedrine, 1905, A., i, 370.

Schmidt, Ernst, and Rudolf Gaze, scopolamine and scopoline, 1906, A., i, 103.

detection of methylated spirit in tinctures, etc., 1906, A., ii, 57.

apomorphine hydrochloride, 1909, A., i, 50.

Schmidt, Ernst, Hilderich Hartmann, Gustav Kleine, Franz Maria Litter scheid, and Waldemar Wagner, choline, neurine, and allied compounds, 1905, A., i, 23.

Schmidt, Ernst, W. Hennig, and Eugen Thumann, creatinine and its oximes, 1912, A., i, 719.

Schmidt, Ernst, and Adolf Kircher, alkaloids from species of Datura which induce mydriasis, 1906, A., i, 397.

tropine, 1908, A., i, 675.

Schmidt, Ernst, and Ludwig Krauss, white precipitate, 1908, A., i, 139.

Schmidt, Ernst, and Willmar Schwabe, xanthine bases, 1906, A., i, 449.

ψ-theobromine, 1908, A., i, 45.


volumetric estimation of antimony, 1910, A., ii, 551.

delicate reaction for glue, 1910, A., ii, 911.

Schmidt, E. W., influence of pressure on the electrolytic conductivity of solutions in different solvents, 1911, A., ii, 12.

Schmidt, Ernst Willy, bactericide value of thymol, 1910, A., ii, 882.
Schmidt, Fr. See Robert Stollé.
Schmidt, Friedrich, electrolysis with magnesium cathodes, 1909, A., ii, 787.
Schmidt, Friedrich Wilhelm, choline cadmium chloride, 1907, A., i, 1014. white colloidal tin oxysulphide, 1907, A., ii, 358.
Schmidt, Georg. See Alexander Tschireh.
Schmidt, Gerhard. See Oscar Doebrner.
Schmidt, Gerhard Carl, chemical action of the canal rays, 1903, A., ii, 50.
emanation of phosphorus, 1903, A., ii, 362; 1907, A., ii, 523.
Schmidt, Gotthard Nicolai Stephan, influence of temperature and pressure on the absorption and diffusion of hydrogen in palladium, 1904, A., ii, 312.
Schmidt, Gustav, the absorption of methylene-blue by the intestinal epithelium, 1906, A., ii, 694.
Schmidt, H., occurrence of sulphurous acid in dried fruits and other foods, 1904, A., ii, 638.
Schmidt, H. (Freiburg), oil of phosphorus and its combinations in the organism investigated by means of the electroscopic detection of phosphorus, 1911, A., ii, 815.
Schmidt, Hans (Giessen). See Paul Cermak.
Schmidt, Hans (Strassburg), anisylidene chloride, 1908, A., i, 654.
Schmidt, Hubert. See Emil Abderhalden.
Schmidt, Heinrich Willy, measurement of the emanations contained in liquids, 1905, A., ii, 788.
'decomposition of radium-\(A\), -B, and -C, 1907, A., ii, 4.
experiments with \(\beta\)-rays from radium-
\(E\), 1907, A., ii, 520.
decay of radium-B and -C at high temperatures, 1908, A., ii, 141.
distribution of the radiation from radioactive substances, 1908, A., ii, 791.

Schmidt, Heinrich Willy, and H. Nick, experiments with weak radium solutions, 1912, A., ii, 414.
Schmidt, Julius, trimethylene nitro-nitrate; a reply to Hantzsch, 1903, A., i, 3.
preparation of aminohydroxyphenanthrene, 1903, A., i, 557.
formula of \(\beta\)-methyl-\(\beta\)-butylene nitro-nitrate, nitrosate, and nitrosochloride, 1903, A., i, 597.
action of nitrogen dioxide on tetramethylene \(\beta\)-dimethyl-\(\beta\)-butylene, 1903, A., i, 597.
nitro-derivatives of phenanthraquinone, 1904, A., i, 69.
bromine derivatives of phenanthraquinone, 1904, A., i, 1033.
the fluorene series; a correction, 1910, A., i, 839.
Schmidt, Julius, and Percy Corlett Austin, decompositions of bistrimethylethylene nitrosate, 1903, A., i, 2.
polymerism and desmotropism of trimethylene nitrosochloride \((\gamma\)-chloro-\(\beta\)-nitro-\(\beta\)-methylbutane), 1903, A., i, 2.
\(\gamma\)-bromo-\(\beta\)-methyl-\(\beta\)-butylene nitrosate, 1903, A., i, 597.
the phenanthrene series. VII. 2-Nitrophenanthraquinone and its derivatives, 1904, A., i, 69.
action of nitric acid on fluorenone, and derivatives of the nitro-compounds thus obtained, 1906, A., i, 27.
action of bromine on fluorene and on fluorenone, 1906, A., i, 28.
Schmidt, Julius, and Hedwig Dieterle, esters of aliphatic nitroso- and nitrocarboxylic acids, 1910, A., i, 813.
Schmidt, Julius, and Ernst Fischer, fluorene perhydride; reply to Spiegel, 1909, A., i, 19.
Schmidt, Julius, Ernst Glatz, and Otto Schairer, phenanthrene series. XXIX. Phenanthrazines, 1911, A., i, 239.
Schmidt, Julius, and August Haied, ethyl α-nitrososheptaoate and the action of nitrous gases on allyl-, dimethyl-, and diethyl-acetoacetic esters, 1910, A., i, 813.

Schmidt, Julius, and Eugen Heinle, phenanthrene series. XXXI. Nitro- and amino-phenanthrenes, 1911, A., i, 626.

Schmidt, Julius, and Erhard Junghaus, the phenanthrene series. XI. Phenanthraquinone dibromide, 1904, A., i, 1033.

the phenanthrene series. XII. 2-Bromophenanthraquinone and its derivatives, 1904, A., i, 1033.

the phenanthrene series. XIII. 2:7-Dibromophenanthraquinone and its derivatives, 1904, A., i, 1034.

Schmidt, Julius, and Adolf Kämpf, the phenanthrene series. VIII. 4-Nitrophenaanthraquinone and its derivatives, 1904, A., i, 69.

the phenanthrene series. IX. 2:7-Dinitrophenanthraquinone and its derivatives, 1904, A., i, 70.

the phenanthrene series. X. 4:5-Dinitrophenanthraquinone and its derivatives, 1904, A., i, 71.

Schmidt, Julius, and Gustav Ladner, the phenanthrene series. XIV. 3-Bromophenanthraquinone and its derivatives, 1904, A., i, 1034.

the phenanthrene series. XV. Bromo- and bromonitro-derivatives of phenanthrene, 1904, A., i, 1035.

studies in the phenanthrene series. XVI. 9:10-Dichloro- and 9:10-dibromo-phenanthrenes; a new mode of formation of o-dichlorobenzene, 1905, A., i, 43.

Schmidt, Julius, and Fritz Leipprand, polymerism and desmotropy of trimethylethylene nitrosobromide (β-bromo-γ-nitroso-β-methylbutane), 1904, A., i, 278.

tetramethylethylene nitrosobromide (β-bromo-γ-nitroso-βγ-dimethylbutane), 1904, A., i, 279.


Schmidt, Julius, and Hermann Lumpp, phenanthrene series. XXV. Phenanthrene derivatives from 9:9-dichloro-10-phenanthrene 1909, A., i, 34.


phenanthrene series. XXVII. Action of ammonia and amines on 9-hydroxyphenanthrene, 9:10-dihydroxyphenanthrene (hydrophenanthraquinone), and 3-bromo-9(10)-hydroxyphenanthrene, 1910, A., i, 312.

ew and very delicate colour test for nitric acid and nitrates, 1910, A., ii, 450.

Schmidt, Julius, and Robert Mezger, 9-dihydroxyfluorene and stereoisomeric 9-acetoxyfluorenes, 1907, A., i, 43.

phenanthrene series. XXI. Hydrophenanthrenes, 1907, A., i, 1022.

phenanthrene series. XXII. 2:7-Dibromophenanthrene and 2:7-dibromophenanthraquinone, 1908, A., i, 16.

hydrogenation of fluorene, 1908, A., i, 16.

Schmidt, Julius, Friedrich Retzlaff, and August Haied, fluorene series. III. 1912, A., i, 695.

Schmidt, Julius, and Adolph Saager, oxidation product from p-tolylendiamine, 1904, A., i, 512.

Schmidt, Julius, and Eberhard Sauer, phenanthrene series. XXXII. Transition from the phenanthraquinone to the phenanthrene series, 1912, A., i, 35.

Schmidt, Julius, and Otto Schairer, phenanthrene series. XXX. Preparation of 4-hydroxy- from 4-nitro-phenanthraquinone, 1911, A., i, 386.


syntheses of pyrrole derivatives of high molecular weights, 1907, A., i, 724.

dihydrocarbazole, 1907, A., i, 792.

Schmidt, Julius, and August Sigwart, conversion of carbazole into dimethyl-dicyclopentyl, a hydrocarbon present in petroleum, 1912, A., i, 616.

Schmidt, Julius, and Julius Stoll, phenanthrene series. XX. Constitution and colour of phenanthraquinone derivatives, 1907, A., i, 630.

derivatives of fluorononeoxime; contribution II. to the theory of colour, 1907, A., i, 1054.
Schmidt, Julius, and Julius Söll, phenanthrene series. XXIV. Morpholquinone from phenanthrene, 1908, A., i, 995.

phenanthrene series. XXIII. 3-Nitrophenanthraquinone and its derivatives, 1908, A., i, 996.

Schmidt, Julius, and Otto Spoun, phenanthrene series. XXVIII. Bromination and nitration of 9-hydroxyphenanthrene, 1910, A., i, 553.

Schmidt, Julius, and Max Strobel, 9-nitrophenanthrene and its reduction products (studies in the phenanthrene series. VI), 1903, A., i, 691.

Schmidt, Julius, and Hermann Stützel, 9-aminofluorene, 1908, A., i, 415.

the fluorene series. I., 1910, A., i, 29.


colorimetric estimation of manganese in presence of iron, 1910, A., ii, 899.

Schmidt, Maurice Roland, and Harry Clary Jones, conductivity and viscosity in mixed solvents containing glycerol, 1909, A., ii, 717.

Schmidt, Maurice Roland, and Harry Clary Jones, conductivity and viscosity in mixed solvents containing glycerol, 1909, A., ii, 717.

Schmidt, Omar. See August Michaelis.

Schmidt, Oscar, and Edgar Wedekind, azo-dyes of the santonin series, 1903, A., i, 777.

Schmidt, Oscar. See also Edgar Wedekind.

Schmidt, Otto, physico-chemical [constants of] organic amides; (constitution of nitrosoalkylurethanes, acid amides, anthranil, regularities in the boiling points of acid amides, analogy between formylamines and nitrosoamines, 1903, A., i, 681.

O-methylaminobenzoic-hyde, 1905, A., i, 213.

a new method of formation of diazo-compounds and a general method for determining the constitution of azo-dyes, 1905, A., i, 951; 1906, A., i, 52.

sulphonation of thioaniline, 1906, A., i, 243.

action of formaldehyde on as-dimethyl-p-phenyleneaminethiosulphonic acid and a new method of preparing benzothiazoles, 1906, A., i, 711.

compounds of thiosulphuric acid with aldehydes, 1906, A., i, 711; 1907, A., i, 282.

artificial production of camphor from turpentine oil, 1906, A., i, 868.

preparation of alkali cyanides, 1907, A., i, 299, 903.

spectrochemistry of nitrogen, 1907, A., ii, 321.


Schmidt, Otto. See also Richard Anschütz.

Schmidt, Paul, lead poisoning and its detection, 1908, A., ii, 412.

Schmidt, R. See Walther Borsche.

Schmidt, R. See Alfred Werner.


Schmidt, Rudolf, diffusion of argon and helium, 1904, A., ii, 643.

spectrum of a new gas contained in the atmosphere, 1906, A., ii, 821.

Schmidt, Rudolf. See also Karl Scheel, and Siegfried VAlentiner.

Schmidt, Robert Eduard, anthraquinone-1-sulphonic acids, 1904, A., ii, 256.

Schmidt, Theodor. See Fritz Ephraim, and Gustav Urich.


Schmidt, Werner. Radiation from drying oils, 1908, A., ii, 796.

Schmidt, W. A., fatty acids from mummies, 1908, A., ii, 878.


the rate of inactivation of the precipitate substance by alcali, 1910, A. ii, 319.
INDEX OF AUTHORS.

SCHMIDT, W. A., a precipitin for differentiating between boiled (coagulated) proteins, 1912, A., ii, 655.

inactivation of rennet by shaking, 1910, A., i, 501.

SCHMIDT-NIELSEN, Sigval, autolysis in fish-flesh, 1903, A., ii, 163.
is muscle juice a result of autolysis? 1903, A., ii, 659.
action of concentrated electric light and radium emanations on rennin (chymosin) renninogen, and antirenin, 1904, A., ii, 422.
action of radium emanations on chymosin, 1905, A., ii, 48.
the supposed identity of pepsin and rennin, 1906, A., i, 720.
enzymes in relation to concentrated electric light, 1906, A., i, 780.
the relation of whey-protein to rennet action, 1907, A., i, 571.
the salting-out of caseinogen and casein by sodium chloride, 1907, A., i, 571.

SCHMIDT-NIELSEN, Sigval. See also Signe Schmidt-Nielsen.

SCHMIDT-NEGEL [Johann Ernst] Oswald, nucleic acids in animals, 1908, A., i, 70.
estimation of the pharmacological activity of the dried leaves of Digitalis purpurea, 1910, A., ii, 559.

SCHMIDT, Charles, condensation of ethyl oxalacetate and ethyl cyanoacetate in the presence of piperidine, 1907, A., i, 112.

condensation of the esters of mesoxalic or oxalacetic acid with the esters of cyanoacetic acid, 1907, A., i, 1007.

SCHMITT, E., nitrogenous impurities of glycerol and fats, 1905, A., ii, 789.

SCHMITT, Jos. See Walther Löb.

SCHMITT, Karl, viscosity of certain gases and gas mixtures at different temperatures, 1909, A., ii, 867.

SCHMITT, Jos. See Theodor Cur- tius.

SCHMITZ & CO., preparation of camphor, 1909, A., i, 246.

SCHMITZ, B., estimation of phosphoric acid and magnesium pyrophosphate, 1906, A., ii, 705.

SCHMITZ, Ernst, the behaviour of \( \beta \)-hydroxyphenyl-\( \alpha \)-lactic acid and \( \beta \)-hydroxyphenylpyruvic acid in the surviving liver, 1910, A., ii, 984.
the behaviour of glycerol during artificial perfusion through the liver, 1912, A., ii, 1071.

SCHMITZ, Ernst. See also Julius von Braun, Paul Ehrlich, Gustav Embden, and Otto Wallach.

SCHMITZ, Fritz. See Richard Amschütz.

SCHMITZ, H. See Max Siegfried.

SCHMITZ, Herman Emil, determination of specific heats, especially at low temperatures, 1903, A., ii, 632.

SCHMITZ, Karl, measurements in the barium spectrum, 1912, A., ii, 877.

SCHMITZ, Leonhard. See Georg Schroe- ter.


SCHMITZ, Walter, estimation of antimony in red caoutchouc ware, 1912, A., ii, 496.

SCHMITZ, Wilhelm. See Emil Fischer.


SCHMOELLING, Leo von, copal oils, 1905, A., ii, 775.

SCHMIDT, Philipp. See Emil Fromm.

SCHMIDT, E., the composition of caseins, deposits in tubercle, 1905, A., ii, 272.

SCHMIDT, J., rocks from Central Borneo, 1909, A., ii, 156.


SCHMIDT, Hans, and Roland Scholl, \( \beta \)-dimethoxybenzhydrol, 1903, A., i, 341.

SCHNADE, Bruno. See Otto Kühling.
Schneider, Edward C., the hæmagglutinating and precipitating properties of the bean, Phaseolus multiflorus, 1912, A., ii, 288.

Schneider, Edward C. See also Claude Gordon Douglas.

Schneider, Gustav. See Emil Knoven-+ agel, and Roland Scholl.

Schneider, Hans. See also Otto Dimroth.

Schneider, Joseph. See Johannes Thiele.

Schneider, Kurt. See Emil Fromm.

Schneider, Leopold, analysis of blast furnace dust, 1903, A., ii, 188.


Schneider, Philipp, a new incinerator, 1904, A., ii, 722.

Schneider, Philipp. See also Eberhard Rimbach, and Ferdinand Wohltmann.

Schneider, Sebastian. See Max Busch.

Schneider, Wilhelm (Berlin). See Hermann Leuchs.

Schneider, Wilhelm (Breslau), the Sichler "sinacid butyrometry," 1905, A., ii, 560.

Schneider, Wilhelm (Breslau). See also Theodor Pfeiffer.

Schneider, Wilhelm (Heidelberg). See Ernst Mohr.

Schneider, Wilhelm (Jena), cheirolin, the alkaloid containing sulphur obtained from wallflower seeds, 1909, A., i, 118, 826.


Schneider, Wilhelm, and Gustav Hül-

weck, thiocarbimides: ethyl allyl-

iminothiocarbonate, 1912, A., i, 954.

Schneider, Wilhelm, and Hans Kaufmann, erysolin, a thiocarbimidosulphone from Erysimum perowskianum, 1912, A., i, 887.

Schneider, Wilhelm, and Wilhelm Loh-

mann, thiocarbimides: the glucoside of cheirolin, 1912, A., i, 1007.

Schneider, Wilhelm (Jena). See also Frederick George Donnan, Ludwig Knorr, and Paul Rabe.

Schneider, Wilhelm (Marburg). See Theodor Zincek.

Schneiders, Franz. See Theodor Curtius.

Schneidewind, Wilhelm, value of "forty per cent. potassium salts" as compared with kainite, 1904, A., ii, 145.

Schneidewind, Wilhelm, and Diedrich Meyer, action of different forms of nitrogen, especially ammonia and sodium nitrate, on potatoes and oats, 1904, A., ii, 765.

different behaviour of potatoes and mangolds towards crude and pure potassium salts, 1904, A., ii, 765.

action of the phosphoric acid of fæces; comparison of Walter phosphate with superphosphate and basic slag, 1904, A., ii, 769.

Schneidewind, Wilhelm, Diedrich Meyer, and Hans Frese, action of fresh green manure (peas, beans, and vetches mixed) and beet leaves, compared with sodium nitrate, 1907, A., ii, 502.

experiments with phosphoric acid on different kinds of soils, 1907, A., ii, 502.

action of the phosphoric acid of high and low per cent. basic slag, 1907, A., ii, 502.


Schneidewind, Wilhelm, Diedrich Meyer, and Friedrich Münter, enzymes in [diastase], 1908, A., ii, 879.

Schneidewind, Wilhelm, and O. Ringle-

den, action of crude and pure potassium salts with different forms of calcium, 1904, A., ii, 769; 1905, A., ii, 197.

Schell, Joseph. See [detection of sesame oil in] earthnut oil, etc., 1903, A., ii, 191.

Schneidewind, Wilhelm, and Friedrich Münter, enzymes in [diastase], 1908, A., ii, 879.

Schneidewind, Wilhelm, and O. Ringle-

den, action of crude and pure potassium salts with different forms of calcium, 1904, A., ii, 769; 1905, A., ii, 197.

Schell, Joseph. See [detection of sesame oil in] earthnut oil, etc., 1903, A., ii, 191.

Schneidewind, Wilhelm, and Friedrich Münter, enzymes in [diastase], 1908, A., ii, 879.
behaviour of the nickel anode and the phenomena of passivity, 1909, A., ii, 370.

Schoch, Eugene Paul, and Alex Hirsch, electrolytic deposition of nickel-zinc alloys, 1907, A., ii, 473.


Schübel, Harold Alfred. See also Robert Lauder Mackenzie Wallis.

Schöler, G. See Alfred Werner.

Schöler, Gustav, a quick-acting potash apparatus, 1905, A., ii, 481.

Schöller, Max Reinhold. See Hermann Staudinger.


preparation of aqueous soluble compounds from the anhydrides of hydroxymercaprylic acids, 1910, A., i, 459.

gravimetric estimation of chromium; quantitative hydrolysis of sesquioxide, 1910, A., ii, 77.

disinfecting power of complex organic mercury compounds. I. Aromatic mercouricarboxylic acids. II., 1912, A., ii, 376.

the chemical mechanism of the toxic and curative actions of organic mercury compounds, 1912, A., ii, 1198.


Schoeller, Walter. See also Emil Fischer, Franz Müller, Claus Schilling, and Walther Schrauth.

Schöllhorn, F. See Hermann Will.


Schoen, Marcel. See Auguste Fernbach.

Schoen, P., quartz protecting tubes in thermal analysis, 1908, A., ii, 1015.

the freezing-point diagram of the binary system : silver sulphide-iron sulphide, 1912, A., ii, 159.

the freezing-point diagram of the binary system : manganese-arsenic, 1912, A., ii, 164.

Schoen, P. See also K. Friedrich.

Schoen, Paul. See Leopold Rügheimer.

Schoenbach, R. See Josef Herzig.

Schoenborn, Erwein (Graf) von, trypsinogen and trypsin in urine, 1910, A., ii, 430.
carbohydrate metabolism in Carcinas maenas, 1910, A., ii, 1083.
oxidation processes in the regeneration and heteromorphosis of Tubularia, 1912, A., ii, 464.

Schöndorff, Bernhard, Kjeldahl’s method, 1903, A., ii, 657.
the total glycogen in dogs, 1903, A., ii, 741.

separation of fat in normal dog’s urine, 1907, A., ii, 493.

distribution of nitrogen in urine under the influence of different types of food, 1907, A., ii, 493.
estimation of urea in normal urine and in urine containing sugar, 1907, A., ii, 591.

Schöndorff, Bernhard, Georg Francke, and Peter Junkersdorf, glycogen analyses by the use of dilute potassium hydroxide, 1909, A., ii, 443.

Schöndorff, Bernhard, and Friedrich Grebe, the origin of glycogen from formaldehyde, 1911, A., ii, 306.


Schöndorff, Bernhard, and Fritz Suckrow, the influence of phlorizin on glycogen formation in the liver, 1911, A., ii, 306.

Schöndorff, Bernhard, and C. Victoroff, the influence of alcohol on hydrolysing enzymes, 1907, A., ii, 283.

Schöndorff, Bernhard. See also Eduard Pfüger.

Schönwald, Albert. See Wilhelm Traube.

Schönewald, Hans. See also Konrad Bartelt.

Schön, Paul, action of phosgene on p-amino phenol, 1903, A., i, 477.

Schönholzer, Albert. See Robert Gnehm.

Schönrock, Otto. See Joffe.

Schorn, Otto. See the dependence of the temperature coefficient of the specific rotation of sucrose on the temperature and wave-length, 1903, A., ii, 764.

Schönhans, Hans von. See Alfred Stock.


Schrörl, Walther. See Wilhelm Lossen.

Schöttle, Johann, velocities of reaction of acetone and lutidine with phenylhydrazine and hydroxylamine under various conditions, 1911, A., ii, 1079.

the action of hydroxylamine and phenylhydrazine on benzoyldehydroacetic acid, 1912, A., i, 915.

Schöttle, Johann. See also Pavel Iv. Petrenko-Kritschenko.

Schöfleld, James A., lecture and laboratory apparatus, 1910, A., ii, 1053.

Schöfleld, Fred. See Arthur George Green.


Scholz, A., preparation of alcoholic potassium hydroxide solution and apparatus for storing the same, 1908, A., ii, 425.

Scholl, A. See also Walter Greifenhagen.

Scholl, Emil, preparation of pure chitin from Boletus edulis, 1908, A., ii, 1065.

Scholl, Emil. See also Otto von Fürth, and Leopold von Forthim.

Scholl, George P., electrolytic estimation of manganese and its separation from iron and zinc, 1904, A., i, 89.

Scholl, Hermann, photoelectric phenomena exhibited by moist silver iodide, 1905, A., ii, 297.

Scholl, Max Eugen. See Richard Anschütz.

Scholl, Roland, preparation of anthracene derivatives from α-dianthraquinonyl, 1908, A., i, 428.

an experiment to demonstrate the reducing properties of cellulose, 1911, A., i, 525.

colloidal chemical observations on the pyranthroic vat dyes, 1911, A., i, 656.


the synthetic application of ethyl methanetricarboxylate, 1912, A., i, 238.

preparation of anthraquinone-1:2-dicarboxylic acids, 1912, A., i, 361.

Scholl, Roland, and Hans Berblinger, indanthren and flavanthren. II., 1904, A., i, 110.

bromination of 1:5-diaminoanthraquinone, 1905, A., i, 88.

indanthren and flavanthren. VI. Action of quinoline and acyl chlorides on indanthren, 1907, A., i, 257.

Scholl, Roland, Hans Berblinger, and A. Künzel, indanthren and flavanthren. VIII. Products of reduction of indanthren, 1907, A., i, 354.

Scholl, Roland, Hans Berblinger, and Johannes Massefield, indanthren and flavanthren. III. The halogen derivatives of indanthren, 1907, A., i, 255.

Scholl, Roland, and Fritz Eberle, nature of the indanthren fusion of 2-aminoanthraquinone:2-hydroxylamino- and 2:2'-azoxyanthraquinone, 1912, A., i, 141.

Scholl, Roland, Fritz Eberle, and Walter Tritsch, azines and quinonediazides of the anthraquinone series, 1912, A., i, 143.

Scholl, Roland, and Siegfried Edlbacher, degradation of indanthren to dihydrooxypyranoanthraquinone and its behaviour with benzoyl chloride and sodium ethoxide, 1911, A., i, 755.

Scholl, Roland, and Joseph Hilgers, aldehydation of anisole by means of mercury fulminate and aluminium oxychloride, 1908, A., i, 347.

Scholl, Roland, and Karl Holdermann, constitution of nitroimines and action of phenylcarbimide on methyl nitroamine, 1906, A., i, 767.

indanthren and flavanthren. X. Products of reduction of flavanthren and the relation between their colour and constitution, 1908, A., i, 696.
Scholl, Roland, and Karl Holdermann, Max Albert Kunz, Johannes Mansfeld, and Carl Stoll, constitution and synthesis of flavanthren. IX., 1907, A., i, 540.

Scholl, Roland, and Philipp Kaer, formation of aldoximes from the homologues of benzene by means of mercury fulminate and aluminium oxychloride, 1903, A., i, 254.

2:3-diaminoantraquinone and azines of the anthraquinone series, 1905, A., i, 88.

Scholl, Roland, and August Kremer, aldoxination of phentole by means of mercury fulminate and aluminium oxychloride, 1903, A., i, 348.


Scholl, Roland, Kurt Liese, Karl Michaelson, and Ernst Grunewald, new synthesis of 4:4'-dimethylpyranthrone, 1910, A., i, 264.

Scholl, Roland, and Johannes Mansfeld, indanthren and flavanthren. IV. Action of nitric acid on indanthren, 1907, A., i, 255.

Scholl, Roland, Johannes Mansfeld, and Julius Potschiwauscheg, vat dyes of the anthracene series. XV. Meso-benzdiantre (helliantrene), mesonaphthdiantrene, and a new method of preparing flavanthren, 1910, A., i, 494.

Scholl, Roland, and Werner Neovius, indanthren and flavanthren. XI. Reduction products of flavanthren, 1908, A., i, 740.

introduction of several phthaloyl groups into aromatic compounds. IV. Experiments with carbazole, 1911, A., i, 567.

Scholl, Roland, Werner Neovius, and Karl Holdermann, introduction of several phthaloyl groups into aromatic hydrocarbons. I. Experiments with diphenyl, 1911, A., i, 452.


Scholl, Roland, and M. Parthey, action of ammonia on alizarin, 1906, A., i, 439.

Scholl, Roland, Julius Potschiwauscheg, Josef Lenko, and Emil Becker, synthetic experiments in the pyranthrene series, 1911, A., i, 1007.

Scholl, Roland, Julius Potschiwauscheg, and Christian Seer, pyranthrene, a non-nitrogenous methine analogue of flavanthren, and dimethylpyranthrene, 1910, A., i, 271.

Scholl, Roland, and Albert Schmidt, di-nitroethanedinitronic acid (s-tetra-nitroethylene), 1908, A., i, 137.

Scholl, Roland, Gustav Schneider, and Fritz Eberle, nitroamines of the anthraquinone series, 1905, A., i, 70.

Scholl, Roland, and Emil Schwinger, conversion of 1:2-benzantrahquinone (naphthanthraquinone) into anthraquinone-1:2-dicarboxylic acid, 1911, A., i, 995.

Scholl, Roland, and Christian Seer, introduction of several phthaloyl groups into aromatic compounds. II. Derivatives of diphenyl, 1911, A., i, 458.

identity of Graebe’s isochrysofluorene with dihydrobenzanthrene, 1911, A., i, 626.

catalytic elimination of hydrogen from aromatic nuclei and the synthesis of condensed systems by means of aluminium chloride, 1912, A., i, 271.

Scholl, Roland, Christian Seer, and Walter Tritsch, introduction of several phthalic acid groups into aromatic compounds. III. Experiments with thianthren, dimethylthianthren, thiodiphenylamine, and N-methylthiodiphenylamine, 1911, A., i, 557.

Scholl, Roland, Christian Seer, and Richard Weitzenbueck, perylene, a highly condensed aromatic hydrocarbon, C_{20}H_{12}, 1910, A., i, 616.

Scholl, Roland, and Philipp Stegmueller, indanthren and flavanthren. VII. Products of reduction of indanthren, 1907, A., i, 354.

Scholl, Roland, and Wilhelm Steinkopf, additive compounds of organic haloids with silver nitrate, 1907, A., i, 116.

Scholl, Roland, Wilhelm Steinkopf, and A. Kabaczuk, indanthren and flavanthren. V. Reduction products of indanthren, 1907, A., i, 256.
Scholl, Roland, and Walter Tritsch, the methyl-1:2-bezanethraquinone group. I., 1912, A., i, 36.


Scholl, Roland, and G. von Wolodkowitsch, existence of quinonoid properties in anthraquinone derivatives, 1911, A., i, 888.

Scholl, Roland. See also Oscar Bally, Karl Holdemann, Philipp Käser, and Hans Schneckenberg.


Schols, Ch., the influence of silicon on the maximum solubility of iron carbide in γ-iron, 1910, A., ii, 1071.

Scholz, Max [Erwin], isomeric conium iodides, 1904, A., i, 1044; 1905, A., i, 296.

Scholz, Max. See also Oscar Bally, Karl Holdemann, Philipp Käser, and Hans Schneckenberg.

Scholz, Max, and Friedrich Kipke, condensations of piperonylaldehyde and of piperonal, 1904, A., i, 508.

Scholz, Max, and W. Meyer, condensation of aldehydes with methyl nonyl ketone, α-naphthyl methyl ketone and p-methoxyacetophenone, and the formation of pyridine derivatives from the condensation products, 1910, A., i, 561.

Scholz, Max, and P. Pawlicki, products of the addition of alkyl haloids to sparteine, 1904, A., i, 1045.

Scholz, Max, and E. Wassermann, steric hindrance of ring-formation by o-substituting groups, 1907, A., i, 339.

Scholz, Max, and Richard Wolfrum, syntheses with o-xyylene bromide, 1910, A., i, 771.


Scholze, Karl. See Arthur Hantzsch.

Scholz, A., ferrous and ferric double salts of polybasic acids, 1908, A., i, 603.

Scholtz, Erwin. See Alfred Wiedemann.

Scholz, Harry, origin of indican in the animal body, 1903, A., ii, 563.

Scholz, Herman A. See James Henri Walton, jun.

Scholtz, Victor. See Heinrich Goldschmidt.


Scholze, A., 2-methyl-6-pyrophthalaldehyde, 1905, A., ii, 825; 1906, A., i, 33.

Scholze, E. See Alfred Werner.

Schoorl, Nicolaas, oxidation and reduction, 1905, A., ii, 692.

Schoorl, Niccolas, oxidation and reduction, 1905, A., ii, 692.

Scholz, Max, and Richard Abegg, equilibria between potassium chromate and barium sulphate and carbonate, 1906, A., ii, 602.

Scholtz, Max, and Konrad Bode, quaternary ammonium compounds of the alkaloids, 1905, A., i, 79.

Scholtz, Max, and Ludwig Huber, behaviour of p-aminoacetophenone towards aldehydes, 1904, A., i, 253.

1040
Schoorl, Nicolaus, microchemical analysis. V. Analysis of the iron group, 1909, A., ii, 521.

Schoorl, Nicolaus, microchemical analysis. VI. Alkali earths group (barium, strontium, calcium), 1909, A., ii, 762.

Schoorl, Nicolaus, microchemical analysis. VII. The last group (magnesium, lithium, potassium, and sodium), 1909, A., ii, 831.

Schoorl, Nicolaus, microchemical analysis. VIII. The insoluble substances, 1909, A., ii, 938.

Schoorl, Nicolaus, and Leonardus Marinus van den Berg, decomposition of chloroform under the influence of light and air, 1906, A., i, 57.

Schoorl, Nicolaus, and P. C. J. van Kalmthout, colour reactions of important sugars, 1908, A., ii, 204.

Schoorl, Nicolaus. See also Wilhelm Lenz.

Schorin, P. See Max Trautz.

Schorin, Paul, condensations under the influence of sodium, 1907, A., i, 753.

Schorin, Paul, condensation of aldehydes with phenols; condensation of quinol with benzaldehyde and formaldehyde, 1907, A., i, 1031.

Schorin, Paul, syntheses by means of sodium and alkyl haloids, 1908, A., i, 866.

Schorin, Paul, new synthesis of aromatic carboxylic acids from hydrocarbons, 1908, A., 856; 1910, A., i, 556.

Schorin, Paul, crystalline form of 3:4'-dimethylbenzophenone, 1909, A., i, 165.

Schorin, Paul, alkyl derivatives of sodium and their reactions with ethers, 1910, A., i, 547.

Schorin, Paul. See also Wassili W. Scharwin.

Schorndorff, Paul. See Alfred Werner.

Schorr, Karl, changes in internal friction due to protein degradation, 1908, A., ii, 931.

Schorr, Karl, the changes in physical conditions of colloids. XII. The properties of the protein ions, 1912, A., i, 56.

Schossberger, Edouard. See Friedrich Wilhelm Semmler.

Schott, Eduard, the behaviour of gluconic and saccharic acids in the organism, 1911, A., ii, 514.

Schott, Erhart. See Erich Ebler.

Schott, F., colorimetric estimation of salicylic acid and copper, 1912, A., ii, 305.

Schott, Heinrich, p-nitroaminophenylamine, 1904, A., i, 35.

Schott, Heinrich. See also Ernst Wirth.

Schottky, Hermann, thermodynamics of salts containing water of crystallisation, 1908, A., ii, 1016.

Schottky, Hermann, changes in metallic foils on heating, due to surface tension, 1912, A., i, 630.

Schottmuller, Arnold. See Josef Houben.

Schotz, Schachno Peisach. See George Gerald Henderson.

Schoultz, Roméo. See Robert Kremann.

Schrader, Hans, the existence of chemical compounds of short-lived radioactive elements, 1912, A., ii, 722.

Schrader, Hans. See also Emil Fischer, and Alfred Stock.

Schranbe, Georg. See Kurt Arndt.

Schrauth, Walther, Julius Rother, and Walter Schoeller, influence of nuclear alkyl groups on the mercuriation of sulphones and its nitrogen substitution products, 1912, A., i, 930.

Schrauth, Walther, and Walter Schoeller, synthesis of a-hydroxymercuri-fatty acids. I. Methyl mercuridimalonate and its product of hydrolysis, hydroxymercuriacetic anhydride, 1908, A., i, 617.

Schrauth, Walther, and Walter Schoeller, [organo-mercury compounds], 1909, A., i, 93.

Schrauth, Walther, and Walter Schoeller, the disinfecting power of complex organo-mercury compounds. I. Aromatic mercury-carboxylic acids, 1911, A., ii, 63.
Schrauth, Walther, and Walter Schoeller, biochemical investigations with aromatic mercury compounds, 1911, A., ii, 637; 1912, A., ii, 75.

Schrauth, Walther, Walter Schoeller, and Richard Struensee, complex mercury compounds of methyl cinnamate and cinnamic acid, 1910, A., i, 347.

ether derivatives of β-phenylhydr-acrylic acid (β-hydroxy-β-phenyl-propionic acid), 1911, A., i, 641.

Schrauth, Walther. See also Emil Fischer, Franz Müller, Claus Schilling, and Walter Schoeller.


influence of clarification with lead acetate on the estimation of invert sugar, 1908, A., ii, 1076.

calculation of the concentration of sucrose solutions from the specific gravity by means of the tables of the "Normal Eichungs Kommission," 1912, A., ii, 499.

Schreiber, Berthold. See Stanislaus von Kostaneck.

Schreiber, Ernst, manural experiments with Danara and Peruvian guano, 1908, A., ii, 177.

Schreiber, E., catalytic preparation of ammonia from compounds containing nitrogen and carbon, 1911, A., ii, 851.

Schreiber, Herman, determination of the saponification number of lubricating oils containing saponifiable fats, 1907, A., ii, 314.

estimation of total sulphur in organic matter, 1910, A., i, 894.

Schreiber, Herman, and Walter C. Taber, estimation of tin in canned food, 1912, A., ii, 95.

Schreiber, Herman. See also Percy Haygroves Walker.

Schreier, Arthur, and Franz Wenzel, reactivity of substituted phloroglucinols in the formation of fluorones, 1904, A., i, 517.

Schreier, Arthur. See also Franz Wenzel.

Schreinemakers, Frans Antoon Hubert, vapour pressures of ternary mixtures, 1903, A., ii, 530.

vapour pressures in the system: benzene, carbon tetrachloride, and ethyl alcohol. I., 1904, A., ii, 311, 538.

Schreinemakers, Frans Antoon Hubert, mixed crystals in systems of three substances, 1905, A., ii, 154, 376, 685; 1906, A., ii, 342; 1907, A., ii, 17.

ternary equilibria, 1905, A., ii, 804.

• potassium chromates 1905, A., ii, 818.
• ammonium chromates, 1905, A., ii, 820.
• lithium chromates, 1906, A., ii, 24.
• alkali chromates, 1906, A., ii, 287.

a tetra-component system with two liquid phases, 1907, A., ii, 337.

equilibria in quaternary systems, 1908, A., ii, 571, 985.

doing the system: water, ammonium, barium and cupric chlorides, 1909, A., ii, 30.


the system: copper sulphate—copper chloride—ammonium sulphate—ammonium chloride and water at 30°, 1909, A., ii, 403.
certain deductions for quaternary systems, 1909, A., ii, 559.

equilibria in quaternary systems; the system: sodium oxide, barium oxide, hydrochloric acid, and water, 1909, A., ii, 986.

non-dehydration of hydrates by absolute alcohol, 1910, A., i, 294.

equilibria in quaternary systems; the system: lithium sulphate—ammonium sulphate—ferrous sulphate and water, 1910, A., ii, 195.

raising and lowering of the freezing point, 1910, A., ii, 389.

the transformation point of double salts, 1910, A., ii, 489.


Schreinemakers, Frans Antoon Hubert, and (Miss) Woutrine Constance de Baat, the system: water, and sodium, barium, and copper chlorides, 1908, A., ii, 1020.

equilibria in quaternary systems; the system: water—ethyl alcohol—sodium chloride—sodium sulphate, 1909, A., ii, 872.

the system: water—ammonium nitrate—silver nitrate, 1910, A., ii, 489.
equilibria in the system: sodium chloride, sodium sulphate, cupric chloride, cupric sulphate, and water at 25°, 1911, A., ii, 381.
Schreinemakers, Frans Antoon Hubert, and Daniel Herman Cochere, equilibirinum in the system: ammonium sulphate, lithium sulphate, and water, 1906, A., ii, 424.

Schreinemakers, Frans Antoon Hubert, and Joseph J. B. Deuss, the system: water—alcohol—manganous sulphate, 1912, A., ii, 441.

Schreinemakers, Frans Antoon Hubert, and Hendrik Filippo, rubidium chromates, 1906, A., ii, 445.

Schreinemakers, Frans Antoon Hubert, and Petrus Hubertus Jacobus Hoenen, double salts of ammonium sulphate and ammonium nitrate, 1909, A., ii, 236.

Schreinemakers, Frans Antoon Hubert, and J. L. M. van der Horn van der Bos, the system: water—phenol—hydrochloric acid at 25°, 1912, A., ii, 543.

Schreinemakers, Frans Antoon Hubert, and A. Massink, some compounds of nitrates and sulphates, 1912, A., ii, 553.

Schreinemakers, Frans Antoon Hubert, and D. J. Meyeringh, caesium chromates, 1909, A., ii, 41.

Schreinemakers, Frans Antoon Hubert, and J. Milikan, [oxy-salts of the alkaline-earth metal haloids], 1912, A., ii, 760.

Schreinemakers, Frans Antoon Hubert, and Antonius Jacobus Cornelis de Waal, the system: water, lithium sulphate, and aluminium sulphate, 1906, A., ii, 855.

Schreiner, Eirling, some hydrocarbons of the diphenyl series, 1910, A., i, 367.

derivatives of ethylbenzene and of isopropylbenzene, 1910, A., i, 467.

higher homologues of benzene, 1910, A., i, 661.

Schreiner, Oswald, colorimetric estimation of [small amounts of] phosphoric acid in the presence of silica, 1904, A., ii, 85.

Schreiner, Oswald, estimation of phosphoric acid in aqueous extracts of soils and plants, 1904, A., ii, 777.

colorimetric methods; a simple colorimeter for general use, 1905, A., ii, 760.
symptoms shown by plants under the influence of different toxic compounds, 1911, A., ii, 427.

Schreiner, Oswald, and Bailey Edgar Brown, colorimetric estimation of phosphates, 1905, A., ii, 117.

Schreiner, Oswald, and George Henry Faillyer, absorption of phosphates by soils, 1906, A., ii, 485.

absorption of potassium by soils, 1906, A., ii, 575.

Schreiner, Oswald, and William S. Ferris, colorimetric estimation of magnesium, 1904, A., ii, 681.

Schreiner, Oswald, and Elbert C. Lathrop, dihydroxystearic acid in good and poor soils, 1911, A., ii, 923.

the chemistry of steam-heated soils, 1912, A., ii, 981.

Schreiner, Oswald, and Howard Sprague Reed, the role of the oxidising power of roots in soil fertility, 1907, A., ii, 715.

power of sodium nitrate and calcium carbonate to decrease toxicity in conjunction with plants growing in solution cultures, 1908, A., ii, 420.

role of oxidation in soil fertility, 1909, A., ii, 1048.

Schreiner, Oswald, and Elwood C. Shorey, secondary decomposition products of proteins in soils, 1907, A., ii, 716.

isolation and toxic properties of an organic soil constituent, 1908, A., ii, 421.

isolation of picolinecarboxylic acid from soils and its relation to soil fertility, 1908, A., ii, 889.

isolation of dihydroxystearic acid from soils, 1908, A., ii, 1067.

agrostero: a cholesterol substance in soils, 1909, A., i, 152.

the presence of arginine and histidine in soils; pyrimidine derivatives and purine bases in soils, 1911, A., ii, 65.

chemical nature of soil organic matter, 1911, A., ii, 147.

some acid constituents of soil humus, 1911, A., ii, 147.

cholsterols in soils: phytosterol, 1911, A., ii, 327.
Schreiner, Oswald, and J. J. Skinner, ratio of plant nutrients as affected by harmful soil compounds, 1910, A., ii, 740.

Schreiner, Oswald, and Michael Xavier Sullivan, the products of germination affecting soil fertility, 1907, A., ii, 715.

toxic substances arising during plant metabolism, 1908, A., ii, 422.
soil fatigue, 1909, A., ii, 428.
concurrent oxidising and reducing power of roots, 1910, A., ii, 741.

Schreiner, Oswald, Michael Xavier Sullivan, and F. P. Reid, studies in soil oxidation, 1911, A., ii, 146.

Schreiner, Otto. See Johannes D'Ans.

Schreiner, Wilhelm. See Ludwig Wolff.

Schrenk, Alfred. See Karl Auwers.

Schreyer, Max. See the effect of abundant protein food on metabolism, 1906, A., ii, 101.

Schreyer, Max. See also Johannes Frenzel.

Schreyer, F. See Karl Bornemann.

Schroeder, Friedrich. See Theodor Zincke.

Schröpf, August, improved hydrogen sulphide apparatus, 1905, A., ii, 383.

Schrobsdorff, Hans, derivatives of chrysazin and of hystazarin, 1903, A., i, 840.

Schroeder, August, foreign fats and oils, 1906, A., ii, 131.

Schroeder, Ernst. See Richard Anschütz.

Schroeder, Fritz. See Emil Knoevenagel.

Schroeder, G., influence of potassium cyanide on the respiration of Aspergillus niger, with remarks on the mechanism of the action of hydrocyanic acid, 1908, A., ii, 413.

Schroeder, Heinrich (Bonn), enzymes in the spores of Fuligo varians, 1907, A., ii, 123.
the resistibility of wheat and barley to poisons and its importance for sterilisation, 1910, A., ii, 1103.

Schroeder, Heinrich (Hedwigburg), the utilisation of native iron-aluminium phosphates, 1908, A., ii, 500.

Schroeder, Heinrich (Heidelberg). See Julius Wilhelm Brühl.

Schroeder, Iwan, apparatus for lecture demonstration in physical chemistry, 1906, A., ii, 727.

Schroeder, Johann von, the tanning process, 1910, A., i, 129.

Schroeder, Johannes, pyridine as a solvent and ionising medium for inorganic metallic salts, 1905, A., ii, 306.

Schroeder, Johannes, formation of a double compound of mercuric cyanide and pyridine, 1908, A., i, 252.

demonstration of the formation of ammonium amalgam by electrolysis of ammonium chloride, 1908, A., ii, 270.
solubility of potassium chloride in aqueous pyridine at 10°, 1908, A., ii, 277.
behaviour of ethyl ether on the passage of an electric current, 1909, A., ii, 462.
apparatus for the determination of solubilities at the boiling point of the solvent, 1909, A., ii, 646.
simple apparatus for extraction in the cold and for the determination of solubility at room temperature, 1909, A., ii, 647.
estimation of nicotine in concentrated tobacco juice, 1911, A., ii, 163, 552.
quantity of carbon dioxide in the atmosphere at Monte Video, 1911, A., ii, 1086.

Schröder, Johannes, and Hans Dammann, the amounts of hydrogen cyanide produced by different varieties of sorghum, 1912, A., ii, 197.

Schroeder, Johannes, and Hans Steiner, molecular weights of inorganic salts in methyl acetate, 1909, A., ii, 212.

Schroeder, Johannes. See also Alexander Naumann.

Schröder, Karl, influence of copper on the titration of iron by the Zimmermann-Reinhardt method, 1909, A., ii, 186.
volumetric estimation of thiocyanic acid and the causes of the low results, 1909, A., ii, 948.
the part taken by atmospheric oxygen in the oxidation of oxalic acid by the higher oxides of manganese, 1910, A., ii, 899.
the purification and analytical control of potassium ferrocyanide, 1911, A., ii, 1143.

Schroeder, Paul von, phenomena of the setting and swelling of gelatin, 1903, A., ii, 721.

Schroeder, Paul von. See also Richard Abegg.

Schrödter, Max. See Daniel Vorländer.


Schrombogens, Josef. See August Michaelis.

Schröter, Fritz, estimation of hexamethylenetetramine (nortropine) in urine, 1911, A., ii, 343.
**SCHRO**

**INDEX OF AUTHORS.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Contributions</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Schröter, Fritz</td>
<td>See also Alfred Schittenhelm.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schröter, Fritz</td>
<td>See Friedrich Wilhelm Semmler.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schröter, Fritz (Berlin)</td>
<td>See Franz Fischer.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schröter, Georg</td>
<td>Action of carbon dioxide on magnesium phenyl bromide, 1903, A., i, 821; 1907, A., i, 576.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schröter, Georg</td>
<td>Formation of methronic acid, 1906, A., i, 508.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schröter, Georg and Carl Caspar, the Hofmann-Curtius, Beckmann, and benzilic acid intermolecular rearrangements, 1909, A., i, 617.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schröter, Georg and Otto Eislieb</td>
<td>Bimolecular anhydrides of anthranilic acid, 1909, A., i, 575.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schröter, Georg and Hans Meerwein</td>
<td>A peculiar case of isomerism, 1903, A., i, 831.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schröter, Georg and Oskar Motschmann</td>
<td>Rearrangements, 1909, A., i, 773.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schröter, Georg, and Hubert Rössler</td>
<td>Naphthastyril, 1903, A., i, 117.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schröter, Georg, Leonhard Schmitz, and Rudolf Schwamborn</td>
<td>Symmetrical dialkyl esters of citric acid, 1905, A., i, 738.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schröter, Georg, Rudolf Schwamborn, and Carl Stassen</td>
<td>β-aminotricarballylic acid, 1905, A., i, 819.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schröter, Georg, and Walther Sondag</td>
<td>New method for the preparation of diamyl ether and ethers of the higher alcohols, 1908, A., i, 497.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schröter, Georg, and Carl Stassen</td>
<td>Formation of a tetramethylene ring by condensation of s-ethyl dimethylacetanilidocarboxylate, 1907, A., i, 532.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schröter, Georg</td>
<td>See also Arthur Binz, and Hans Meerwein.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schröter, Otto</td>
<td>See Karl Auwers.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schröter, Walther</td>
<td>See Robert Gnehm.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schröter, Hermann von, and Nathan Zuntz</td>
<td>Physiological experiments during two balloon journeys, 1903, A., ii, 161.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schröter, Hermann von</td>
<td>See also Adolf Loewy.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schröter, Hugo</td>
<td>Cholesterol. I., 1903, A., i, 625.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schröter, Hugo, and Josef Flohk</td>
<td>Phenylhydrazone of salicyclic acid, 1907, A., i, 929.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schröter, Hugo, and Richard Weitenbök</td>
<td>Conexion of cholesterol and cholic acid with camphor and turpentine oil, 1908, A., i, 636.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schröter, Hugo, Richard Weitenbök, and Reinhold Witt</td>
<td>Cholesterol, cholic acid, and a common degradation product of the same, 1908, A., i, 532.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schrumpf, Peter</td>
<td>Preparation of pepsin, 1905, A., i, 556.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schrumpf, Peter, and B. Zabel</td>
<td>Antimony poisoning in compositors, 1910, A., ii, 986.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schryver, Samuel Barnett</td>
<td>Biochemical synthesis, 1904, A., ii, 190.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schryver, Samuel Barnett</td>
<td>Toxicology of tin with special reference to the metallic contamination of canned foods, 1909, A., ii, 1043.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schryver, Samuel Barnett</td>
<td>The photochemical formation of formaldehyde in green plants, 1910, A., ii, 384.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schryver, Samuel Barnett</td>
<td>[Modification of Rimini's test for formaldehyde], 1910, A., ii, 357.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schryver, Samuel Barnett</td>
<td>The state of aggregation of matter. I.—III., 1911, A., i, 245; ii, 199.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schryver, Samuel Barnett</td>
<td>Preparation of the unconjugated acids of ox bile, 1912, A., i, 537.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schryver, Samuel Barnett</td>
<td>See also John Molyneux Hamill, and (Miss) Janet Elizabeth Lane-Clypon.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schtschegolew, Michael</td>
<td>See Carl Adam Bischoff.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Schüttke, Alfred. See Wladimir Fedorovich Luginin.

Schütter, Adolf. diphenyl derivatives of hydroxyquinol trimethyl ether [1:2-dimethoxybenzene]; action of nitric acid on hydroxyquinol trimethyl ether, 1907, A., i, 700.

Schüler, Adolf. See also Hermann Thoms.

Schüler, Paul. See Arthur Kötz.

Schülke & Mayr, preparation of phenyl ortho-oxalates, 1911, A., i, 125.

Schülke & Mayr, and Paul Fleming, preparation of complex compounds from halogenated phenols and their homologues, 1912, A., i, 848.

Schülke, Kurt. See Gustav Heller.

Schüller, A., sodium amalgams, 1904, A., ii, 657.


Schürch, A. See Josef Tambor.


Schürmann, E., estimation of phosphorus in bronze, brass, and similar alloys in the presence of arsenic, 1910, A., ii, 545.

Schürmann, E., and Hans Arnold, analysis of bronzes, brass, and similar alloys, 1908, A., ii, 898.

Schürmann, E., and Wilhelm Scharenberg, analysis of white metal and similar alloys, 1908, A., ii, 537.

Schürr, J., rate of dissolution of salts in their aqueous solutions, 1904, A., ii, 543.

Schütte, Otto, determination of the saponification number of dark-coloured oils, 1910, A., ii, 464.

Schütte, Wenzel. See August Michaelis.

Schütz, Emil, the affinity of sulphur for metals, 1907, A., ii, 947.

Schütz, Emil. See also Rudolf Ruer.

Schütz, Franz. See Theodor Zincke.

Schütz, Julius, proteolytic enzyme of yeast, 1903, A., i, 379.

the influence of pepsin activity by salts, 1904, A., ii, 573.

the influence of pepsin and the amount of hydrochloric acid on the intensity of digestion, especially in the absence of free hydrochloric acid, 1909, A., ii, 1031.
Schütz, Julius. See also Otto von Fürth.
Schütz, Max. See Robert Pschorr.
Schütze, Albert. See Martin Jacoby.
Schütze, H. See Danckwart Ackermann.
Schugowitsch, A. See Rudolf Wegscheider.
Schukowsky, G. J., lithium amalgams, 1911, A., ii, 882.
Schukowsky, Gregor von. See Georg Bredig, and Nicolai S. Kurnakoff.
Schulemann, Otto, spark spectrum of indium, 1912, A., ii, i.
Schulemann, Werner, selective tissue colouring (vitalfärbung) and chemico-therapeutics, 1912, A., ii, 791.
selective tissue colouring and chemico-therapeutics. II. Sources of experimental errors, 1912, A., ii, 859.
Schuler, Josef. See Emil Abderhalden.
Schuller, Alois, distillation under diminished pressure in quartz vessels, 1904, A., ii, 109.
Schuloff, J., production of proteins by higher plants in darkness, 1912, A., ii, 1203.
Schuloff, J. See also Dmitri N. Priani-
schnikoff.
Schuloff, J. W., solubility of phosphorite under the influence of physiologically-acid salts, 1904, A., ii, 286.
Schuloff, R. See Paul Friedländer.
Schulte-Bäninghaus, Clemens, effect of some mineral substances on cows, 1903, A., ii, 569.
Schulten, August [Benjamin] (Baron) de, crystallisation of sparingly soluble substances, 1903, A., ii, 533.
a peculiar property of some hydrated salts, 1903, A., ii, 647.
crystalline bismuth salts, 1903, A., ii, 653.
crystallised magnesium phosphate and arsenate: artificial production of bobierrite and hœnesite, 1903, A., ii, 655.
artificial production of erythrite, annabergite, and cabrerite, 1903, A., ii, 655.
artificial production of köttigite and adamite, 1903, A., ii, 655.
simultaneous production of struvite and newberyite and of arsenical struvite and rösslerite, 1903, A., ii, 655.
Schulten, August [Benjamin] (Baron) de, rösslerite and wapplerite, 1904, A., ii, 154.
artificial production of brushite and monetite, 1904, A., ii, 491.
artificial production of newberyite, 1904, A., ii, 492.
artificial production of pharmacolite and baidingerite, 1904, A., ii, 492.
composition of fiedlerite, 1905, A., ii, 173.
artificial production of hureaulite and cadmium-hureaulite, 1905, A., ii, 175.
artificial production by a wet method of anhydrous chromates of barium, lead, and strontium, 1905, A., ii, 175.
isomorphism of northupite and tychoite, 1906, A., ii, 769.
crystallographic examination of some silicides, carbides, and borides obtained by Moissan and his pupils, 1911, A., ii, 486.
crystallographic examination of fluorides obtained by Moissan and his pupils, 1911, A., ii, 605.
crystallographic constants of some artificial apatites, 1911, A., ii, 615.
Schulten, August de. See also Albert Granger, and Alfred Lacroix.
Schultz, Gustav [Theodor August Otto], aminophenol-sulphonphoric and amino-
cresolsulphonphoric acids, 1906, A., i, 837.
aminophenol-sulphonphoric and amino-
cresolsulphonphoric acids. II. 3-Nitro-
and 3-amino-c-resolsulphonphoric acids, 1907, A., i, 1030.
aminophenol-sulphonphoric and amino-
cresolsulphonphoric acids. III. 4-Nitro-
and 4-amino-m-resolsulphonphoric acids, 1907, A., i, 1030.
aminophenol-sulphonphoric and amino-
cresolsulphonphoric acids. IV. Sul-
phonation of 3-nitro-p-resol, 1907, A., i, 1030.
Schultz, Gustav, and Heinrich Böyschlag, action of sulphur on m-tolylenediamine. I. and II., 1909, A., i, 269.
Schultz, Gustav, and Josef Erber, de-
rivatives of the aminoalizarins, 1906, A., i, 968.
Schulz, Gustav, Eugen Führer, Ernst Hartogh, Eugen Herzfeld, and Alfred Perl, constituents of coal tar. II.—V., 1909, A., i, 897.

Schulz, Gustav, and Leonhard Hauenstein, carbazole, 1907, A., i, 1074.

Schulz, Gustav, and Ernst Ichenhaeuser, bisazo-dyes from phenol and cresols, 1908, A., i, 229.

Schulz, Gustav, and Wilhelm Kohlhaus, constitution of Griess’ benzidinedisulphonic acid, 1906, A., i, 813.

Schulz, Gustav, and Oskar Löw, behaviour of 3-nitro-p-cresol towards sulphuric acid, 1909, A., i, 222; 1910, A., i, 552.

Schulz, Gustav, and Armin Peteny, derivatives of p-xyldine, 1907, A., i, 1075.

Schulz, Gustav, Georg Rohde, and Eberhard Bosch, benzylethylaniline, 1904, A., i, 992.

Schulz, Gustav, Georg Rohde, and Gustav Herzog, transformations of hydrocyanocarboxiphenylimide, 1906, A., i, 890.

Schulz, Gustav, Georg Rohde, and Ferdinand Vicari, constitution of o-tolidine, 1904, A., i, 532; 1907, A., i, 244.

Schulz, Gustav, and Alexander Sander, constituents of coal tar; ethylbenzene, 1909, A., i, 639.

Schulz, Gustav, and Robert Stäble, quinonesulphonic acid, 1904, A., i, 597.

Schulz, Gustav, and Alexander Székely, constituents of coal tar. VI. isopropylbenzene (cumene), 1910, A., i, 724.

Schultz, J. H., the presence in blood and liver of a ferment capable of causing the hydrolysis of cholesteryl esters, 1912, A., ii, 852.

Schultz, Roland. See Robert Behrend.


Schulte, Ernst Heinrich, rapid estimation of calcium, potassium, and phosphoric acid, 1905, A., ii, 452.

Schultze, F. See Bernhard Wagner.

Schultze, Fritz. See Lassar-Cohn.

Schultze, Karl M. L. See Josef Houben.

Schultze, Willi, resin oil, 1908, A., i, 356.


Schulz, Arthur, spectroscopic characters of haematoporphyrin, 1905, A., i, 252.

Schulz, E. See Ernst Beckmann.

Schulz, Ernst. See Adolf Riedel.

Schulz, Ferdinand, detection of nitronaphthalene in mineral oils, 1909, A., ii, 943.

a device for preventing over-titrating, 1909, A., ii, 1049.

Schulz, Friedrich Nicolaus, the reducing properties of normal urine, 1912, A., ii, 370.

Schulz, Friedrich Nicolaus, and Richard Zsigmondy, the “gold number” of proteins, 1903, A., i, 135.

Schulz, H. See Alexander Tschirch.

Schulz, Hugo, estimation of total sulphur in urine, 1908, A., ii, 129.

the silicic acid in Whartonian jelly, 1910, A., ii, 225.

the excretion of silicic acid in human urine, 1912, A., ii, 370.

Schulz, J. A. Bruno, relation of some aromatic compounds to the production of benzoic and hippuric acids; new method for estimating salicylic acid in presence of benzoic or hippuric acid. I., 1907, A., ii, 798.

Schulz, Karl, mean specific heat of crystallised and fused silicates at 20–100°, 1911, A., ii, 1059.

mean specific heat of quartz and of fused quartz, 1912, A., ii, 898.

Schulz, Paul. See Alexander Naumann.


Schulze, Alfred, dielectric constants of binary mixtures and their refractivity for long waves, 1912, A., ii, 225.


theory of the specific heats of binary liquid mixtures, 1912, A., ii, 624.

Schulze, Arnold. See Max Conrad, and Emil Fischer.

Schulze, Bernhard, development of rye and wheat, 1904, A., ii, 765; 1905, A., ii, 754.

influence of liming on the activity of the phosphoric acid of manures, 1904, A., ii, 839.

migration in the leaves of Acorus gramineus, 1906, A., ii, 192.

manurial action of ammonium sulphate in conjunction with sodium chloride, 1911, A., ii, 65.

Schulze, Carl, effect of soil sterilisation on plant development, 1905, A., ii, 54; 1906, A., ii, 796.

Schulze, Ernst [August], methods for obtaining organic bases from vegetable juices and extracts, 1904, A., i, 446.

lupeol, 1904, A., i, 582.
Schulze, Ernst [August], hexone bases in the tubers of potatoes and dahlia, 1904, A., ii, 282.

Schulze, Ernst, and Nicola Castoro, inorganic phosphates in plant seeds and in seedlings, 1904, A., ii, 506.

Schulze, Ernst, and Ch. Godet, glutamine, 1907, A., i, 903.

Schulze, Ernst, and Urs Pfenninger, the occurrence of hemicellulose in the pods of Pisum sativum and Phascolus vulgaris, 1910, A., ii, 889.

Schulze, Ernst, and Georg Trier, stachydrine, 1909, A., i, 323.

Schulze, Ernst, and Ernst Winterstein, a phosphatised constituent of plant seeds, 1904, A., i, 211.

Schulze, Ernst, and Nicola Castoro, hemicelluloses, 1903, A., i, 152, 793.

Schulze, Ernst, and Georq Trier, the occurrence of hemicellulose in the pods of Pisum sativum and Phascolus vulgaris, 1910, A., ii, 889.

Schulze, Ernst, and Georg Trier, stachydrine, 1909, A., i, 323.

Schulze, Ernst, and Ernst Winterstein, a phosphatised constituent of plant seeds, 1904, A., i, 211.

Schulze, Ernst, and Ch. Godet, glutamine, 1907, A., i, 903.
Schulze, Ernst, and Ernst Winterstein, protein formation in ripening seeds, 1910, A., ii, 644.


Schulze, Fr., comparative estimations of glycerol, 1905, A., ii, 769.

Schulze, Franz Arthur, behaviour of some alloys in regard to the law of Wiedemann and Franz, 1903, A., ii, 58.

Schulze, Günther, electrolytic valve action exhibited by the metals magnesium, antimony and bismuth, 1907, A., ii, 842.

electrolytic valve action of columbium and a classification of the behaviour of electrolytic anodes, 1908, A., ii, 350.

electrolytic valve action of zinc, cadmium, silver, and copper, 1908, A., ii, 560.

electrolytic rectification of alternating currents, 1908, A., ii, 658.


the influence of electrolytes on the maximum voltage of electrolytic valve action, 1911, A., ii, 365.

maximum tension of electrolytic valve action in fused salts, 1911, A., ii, 790.

capacities of the electrolytic valve effect in fused salts and in absolute sulphuric acid, 1912, A., ii, 126.

electrochemical behaviour of iron, 1912, A., ii, 529.

Schulze, Günther. See also Ferdinand Kurlbaum.

Schulze, Heinrich,aconitine. II., 1905, A., i, 656.

aconitine and aconine from Aconitum napellus, 1906, A., i, 599.

action of magnesium phenyl bromide on caffeine, and some of its derivatives, 1907, A., i, 545.

oxidation products of aconine, 1908, A., i, 560.

Schulze, Heinrich. See also Carl Paal.

Schulze, Paul. See Eduard Buehner.

Schulze, Rudolf. See Ludwig Claissen.

Schumacher, Alfred. See Alfred Thiel.

Schumacher, Franz Jos. See Walther Dithhey.


Schumacher, Th., [action of alkaline sugar solutions on potassium cyanide], 1903, A., ii, 188.

Schumacher, Th., and Erich Feder, some uses of iodic acid in volumetric analysis, 1905, A., ii, 856.


Schumacher, Th., and W. L. Jung, clinical method for estimating mercury in urine, 1903, A., ii, 44.

Schumacher, Willy. See Ernst von Meyer.


Schumann, K. H. See Ernst Jäncke.

Schumann, Theodor. See Rudolf Friedrich Weinland.

Schumm, Otto, human pancreatic juice, 1903, A., ii, 32.

antolysis of leucæmic spleen, 1903, A., ii, 439.

albumoses in the blood, 1904, A., ii, 56.

proteolytic ferment in the blood in myelogenic leucæmia, 1904, A., ii, 64.

proteolytic ferment in leucæmic blood, 1904, A., ii, 747.


antolysis, 1905, A., ii, 840.

the contents of a chylous cyst, 1907, A., ii, 40.

the guaiacum test for blood and similar reactions, 1907, A., ii, 320.

benzidine as a reagent for blood, 1907, A., ii, 827.

clinical methods for the detection of the colouring matters of blood and some related colouring matters, 1909, A., ii, 196.

a new bunsen spectroscope for the investigation of absorption spectra of liquids, 1909, A., ii, 279.

the detection of blood-pigment by its absorption of the violet end of the spectrum, 1910, A., ii, 167.

quantitative spectroscopy and spectrography as methods for determining the presence of oxyhaemoglobin and its derivatives, 1912, A., ii, 820.

haematinæmia in toxic destruction of blood corpuscles, 1912, A., ii, 968.

Schumm, Otto, C. Hegler, and (Mme.) Meyer-Wedell, the so-called Cummidge pancreas reaction, 1910, A., ii, 468.

Schumoff-Deleano, V., and Emil Dittler, determination of the crystallisation power of minerals, 1912, A., ii, 170.

Schumoff-Simanowski, (Mme.) C., and (Mme.) Nadzada Sieber, the behaviour of lecithin to the lipolytic ferment, 1906, A., ii, 871.

Schupbach, Albert, influence of bile on intestinal movements, 1907, A., ii, 796.

Schupp, Gustav. See Alfred Einhorn, and Franz Henle.

Schupp, L. See Hermann Finger.

Schupp, Wilhelm. See Gerhard Preuner.

Schur, Herrich, haemolysis; the action of staphylohyalin, 1903, A., ii, 92.

Schur, Heinrich. See also Richard Burian.

Schurakovsky, E., action of a-bromonaphthalene and magnesium on certain carbonyl compounds, 1910, A., i, 168.

Schuravlieff, B., apparatus for extraction at high temperatures, 1911, A., ii, 1082.

Schurigin, Michael Fedorovitch. See Wilhelm Strecke.

Schuster, Aloys. See Karl Elbs.


Schuster, Siegfried. See Richard Meyer.

Schut, W., decomposition of piperonal on heating with dilute hydrochloric acid, 1910, A., i, 390.

Schutt, E. See Max Siegfried.

Schuyten, M. C., activity of the halogens; chlorine, bromine, and iodine in relation to mercury, 1908, A., ii, 31.

Schwabacher, Max. See Franz Sachs.

Schwabe, Emil, sedimentation tube for microscopic analysis, 1911, A., ii, 651.

Schwab, Georg. See Georg Rohde.

Schwab, Julius. See Fritz Fichter.

Schwab, Max. See Schwabe, Emil.

Schwab, Willmar, some alkyl derivatives of theophylline, 1908, A., i, 45.

Schwab, Willmar. See also Ernst Schmidt.

Schadron, A. See Josef Herzig.

Schwartzlin, August. See Rudolph Fittig.

Schwahn, Heinrich F. D., preparation of metallic aluminium, 1905, A., ii, 712.

Schwalb, Hermann, comparative investigations on the pharmacology of the terpene series, 1912, A., ii, 1196.


Schwalbe, Carl Gustav, Liebermann's thiophen reaction, 1904, A., i, 337.

Schwab, Franz. See Franz Rohde.

Schwahn, Max. See Schwab, Franz.


Schwanzl, Max. See Schwab, Franz.

Schwartzlin, Martin. See Schwab, Franz.

Schwadron, A. See Josef Herzig.

Schwartzlin, August. See Rudolph Fittig.

Schwahn, Heinrich F. D., preparation of metallic aluminium, 1905, A., ii, 712.

Schwalb, Hermann, comparative investigations on the pharmacology of the terpene series, 1912, A., ii, 1196.


Schwalbe, Carl Gustav, Liebermann's thiophen reaction, 1904, A., i, 337.

Schwab, Georg. See Georg Rohde.

Schwab, Julius. See Fritz Fichter.

Schwabacher, Max. See Franz Sachs.

Schwabe, Emil, sedimentation tube for microscopic analysis, 1911, A., ii, 651.

Schwabe, Erwin. See Fritz Focster.

Schwabe, Franz. See Theodor Zincke.

Schwabe, Willmar, some alkyl derivatives of theophylline, 1908, A., i, 45.

Schwabe, Willmar. See also Ernst Schmidt.
Schwalbe, Carl Gustav, Walter Schulz, and Hermann Jochheim, \(\alpha\)-chloroacetanilide and some halogenphenylglycines, 1908, A., i, 974.

Schwalbe, Carl Gustav, and Solomon Wolff, studies in the carbazole series, 1910, P., 339; 1911, T., 103.

Schwamborn, Rudolf. See Georg Schroeter.

Schwantes, Erhard. See Oscar Hinsberg.

Schwantke, Arthur, formation of trihydrate in a roofing slate struck by lightning, 1904, A., ii, 269.

pseudomorphs of osteolite after calcite; crystallized staffelite, 1906, A., i, 35.

calcium in potash-felspar, and the formation of myrmekite, 1909, A., ii, 585.

crystallography of the salts of methylguanidine, 1910, A., i, 545.

Schwantke, Arthur. See also Ernst Schmidt.

Schwantke, Karl, crystallography of the ephedrine, damascenine, and acotine groups, 1909, A., i, 177.

Schwantke, Karl. See also Ernst Schmidt.

Schwartz, Alfred, the effect of ions transported by the current on the primary affinity for colours, and the conductivity of polarised nerves; influence of the cations Ca, Na, K, on the anodic region, 1911, A., ii, 306.

Schwartz, Frederick W. See John Livingston Rutgers Morgan.

Schwartz, Rudolf, estimation of free and combined alkali in sulphite liquors, 1903, A., i, 104.

estimation of Prussian blue in spent gas-purifying material, 1903, A., ii, 111.

Schwartz, Rudolf. See also Emil Knoevenagel.

Schwartz. See Valentinier.

Schwartz, Adolf. See Arthur Kötz.


the imbibition and the loss of water by resting and stimulated frogs' muscles when immersed in isotonic saline solution, 1912, A., ii, 66.

Schwartz, Carl, and Richard Lederer, the occurrence of choline in thymus, spleen, and lymph glands, 1908, A., ii, 968.

Schwartz, Carl, and Frieda Lemberger, the action of minimal amounts of acid on the blood-vessels, 1911, A., ii, 809.

Schwartz, Carl. See also Otto von Fürth, and Efim Semen London.


Schwartz, F. See David Holde.


Schwartz, Heinrich, indolinline, 1903, A., i, 853.

Schwartz, Julius, 6 : 6'-dinitroindigotin, 1906, A., i, 90.

Schwartz, L. See Karl Lendrich.

Schwartz, Leo, acid formation in the stomach, 1904, A., ii, 187.

Schwartz, Moses. See Jakob Meisenheimer.

Schwartz, Oswald, antipespin, 1905, A., ii, 731.

metabolic disturbances after the expiration of both suprarenal glands, 1910, A., ii, 978.

the degradation of nitrogenous substances by yeast, 1911, A., ii, 640.

Schwartz, Oswald. See also Ernst Peter Pick.


the chemical behaviour of the different modifications of silica, 1912, A., ii, 756.

Schwartz, Rudolf. See Julius von Braun.

Schwarze, Walther, determination of the thermal conductivity of argon and helium by Schleiermacher's method, 1903, A., ii, 465.

Schwarzenbach, Robert. See Friedrich Kehrmann.

Schwarzkopf, V. See Paul Pfeiffer.

Schwarzscheid, Moritz, action of trypsin, 1903, A., i, 780.

Schwedes, Julius, intensity measurements in the spectra of streaming gases with direct current discharge and high current densities, 1912, A., ii, 709.

Schwedhelm, H. See A. Künkler.

Schwedoff, D. See Nicolai D. Zelinsky.

Schweidler, Egon (Ritter) von, the experimental testing of the question of the nature of the \(\gamma\)-rays. I. and II., 1910, A., ii, 376, 766.

decay constant of polonium, 1912, A., ii, 620.
Schweizer, Alexander, electrochemical behaviour of nickel, 1909, A., ii, 784.

Schweizer, Alfred, radioactivity of the mineral springs of Switzerland; emanation content of the water, 1909, A., ii, 363; 1910, A., ii, 768.

Schweizer, Alfred. See also Richard Josef Meyer.

Schweizer, Georg. See Robert Clauer.

Schweitz, Hugo. See Alfred Wohl.

Schweitzer, Johann Paul, fibre and carbohydrates in feeding-stuffs; tentative determination of the components of each, 1904, A., ii, 437.

Schweizer, A. See Jacob Bösseken.

Schweizer, Eugen. See Eduard Jordis.

Schwenk, Erwin. See Paul Friedländer, Karl von der Heide, and Isidor Klimont.

Schwenk, Wilhelm. See Johann Howitz.

Schwenkenbecher, Friedrich Alfred, absorption through the skin, 1904, A., ii, 423.


Schwenkenbecher, Friedrich Alfred, and W. Spitta, excretion of sodium chloride and nitrogen by the skin, 1907, A., ii, 375.

Schwerdt, W. See Adolf Beythien.

Schwerdt, Walther. See Fritz Reitzenstein.

Schwers, Frédéric, the density of liquid sucrose and of its solutions in water, 1911, T., 1478; P., 208.

Schwers, Frédéric, the density and refraction of the system furfuraldehyde + water, 1911, A., ii, 949.

Schwarz, Julius. See Heinrich Kiliani.

Schweinitz, O., formation of basic aluminium sulphate when zinc sulphate is boiled with alum, 1910, A., ii, 616.

Schweitzer, Alexander, physico-chemical properties of ethylene glycol and of its solutions in water, 1909, A., i, 80.

density of mixtures of water and ethyl alcohol, 1909, A., ii, 794.

solutions. I. Relations between density and refractive index in binary mixtures, 1910, A., ii, 913.

solutions. II. Variation of density of binary mixtures with temperature, 1910, A., ii, 1039.

Schwers, Frédéric, the density of liquid sucrose and of its solutions in water, 1911, T., 1478; P., 208.

Schwers, Frédéric, the density and refraction of the system furfuraldehyde + water, 1911, A., ii, 949.

carbon disulphide as solvent for the determination of the “refraction constant,” 1912, T., 1889; P., 239.

halogen derivatives and refraction constant, 1912, P., 246.

the magnetic rotation of binary mixtures, 1912, P., 294.

the refractive index of binary mixtures, 1912, A., ii, 1.

the “constant of refraction,” 1912, A., ii, 309, 613.

refraction and magnetic rotation of mixtures, 1912, A., ii, 873.

Schwetz, Wilhelm, spectra of bismuth, 1910, A., ii, 670.

Schwezoff, Boris, benzene as indicator for iodimetry, 1905, A., ii, 280.

temperature-coefficient of the bleaching of colouring matters in the visible spectrum, 1910, A., ii, 916.


Schwinger, Emil. See Roland Scholl.

Schwyzer, Alexander. See George S. Cruikshanks, and Robert Georgi.

Sciaca, Nunzio. See Luigi Francesconi, and Celso Ulpiani.

Scipiadès, Elemér. See Géza Farkas.

Sekerl, Paul. See Conrad Willgerodt.

Seckworz, V., new apparatus for sublimation, 1907, A., ii, 160.

Selavi, Maria, action of cyanocacetic ester on o- and p-hydroxybenzaldehydes in the presence of ammonia, 1911, A., i, 393.

Scobai, Jon, decomposition of potassium chlorate, with some observations on the decomposition of sodium chlorate and perchlorate, 1903, A., ii, 645.

reproduction of the electromotive forces of some strong oxidising agents, 1904, A., ii, 9.

Scordo, Francesco, comparative experiments on the properties of mercuric chloride and subliman, 1907, A., ii, 713.

Scott, Alexander, the vapour density of hydrazine hydrate, 1904, T., 913; P., 84.

the combining volumes of carbon monoxide and oxygen, 1904, P., 85.
INDEX OF AUTHORS.

**Scott, Alexander,** the decomposition of oxalates by heat, 1904, P., 156.

some alkyl derivatives of sulphur, selenium, and tellurium, 1904, P., 156.

note on the atomic weight of nitrogen, 1905, P., 309.

the molecular weight of tetraethyl-ammonium bromide and the atomic weight of carbon, 1909, T., 1200; P., 173; discussion, P., 174.

the correction of weights of substances weighed in air to weights in a vacuum, 1909, P., 286.

the combustion of naphthalene and other organic substances and the atomic weight of carbon, 1909, P., 310.

Scott, Daisy G. See Eric Drabble.

Scott, Ernest Lyman, the influence of intravenous injections of pancreatic extract on pancreatic diabetes, 1912, A., ii, 186.

Scott, Frederick Hughes, metabolism and action of nerve-cells, 1906, A., ii, 239.

fatigue of nerves, 1906, A., ii, 240.

microchemical detection of phosphorus, 1907, A., ii, 129.

regulation of respiration, 1908, A., ii, 865.

Scott, Frederick Hughes. See also Robert Henry Aders Plimmer.


Scott, J. D. See Edward Henry Kraus.

Scott, (Miss) Janet Drummond. See John Kerfoot Wood.

Scott, J. H. See David Spence.

Scott, Leonhard, iodospogin; preliminary note, 1906, A., i, 999.

Scott, Leonhard. See also Carl Neuberg.

Scott, (Miss) Margaret Emilie, the essential oil of the leaves of Atherosperma moschatum ("Australian sassafas"), 1912, T., 1612; P., 217.

Scott, (Miss) Margaret Emilie. See also (Miss) Stella Deakin.

Scott, Silas F. See William Maurice Dehn.


Scott-Smith, George Egerton. See Alfred Henry Allen.


Scriba, F., detection of traces of water, 1907, A., ii, 50.

low ignition temperature of carbon disulphide, 1908, A., ii, 376.

apparatus for producing flame colorations and other changes of a non-luminous flame, 1908, A., ii, 647.

Sudder, Heyward, liquid baths for melting point determinations, 1903, A., ii, 266.

the prevention of bumping, 1903, A., ii, 266.

trustworthiness of the dissociation constant as a means of determining the identity and purity of organic compounds, 1903, A., ii, 471.

detection of methyl alcohol [in ethyl alcohol], 1905, A., ii, 615.


Scurti, Francesco, function of iodine in marine algae, 1907, A., ii, 122.

phosphorus and the formation of amino-acids in higher plants, 1909, A., ii, 173.

the nitrogen-free extract of Soola clover (Hedysarum coronarium), 1910, A., ii, 744.


Scurti, Francesco, and Alfredo Parrozani, lipolytic power of croton seeds, 1907, A., ii, 802.

hydrolytic properties of croton seeds, 1907, A., ii, 802.

presence of a proteolytic enzyme in croton seeds and its action on proteins associated with it, 1907, A., ii, 803.

chemical processes accompanying the germination of seeds, 1908, A., ii, 417.

Scurti, Francesco, and Filippo Pericabosco, oil of myrtle seeds, 1907, A., ii, 821.

presence of allantoin in, and absence of solanine from, tobacco seeds, 1907, A., ii, 124.

Scurti, Francesco, and Giovanni de Plato, the chemical processes of ripening; the ripening of oranges; presence of asparagine and glutamine in the juice, 1909, A., ii, 174.


Scurti, Francesco. See also Gaspare Ampola, Angelo Angeli, and Ferdinando Rossi.
INDEX OF AUTHORS.

Seelhorst, Conrad von, H. Behn, and Johann Wilms, is the analysis of plants able to establish the manurial requirements of plants? 1903, A., ii, 294.

Seelhorst, Conrad von, and W. Freckmann, influence of the amount of water in the soil on crops and on the development of various varieties of cereals, 1904, A., ii, 76.

influence of straw as manure at different depths, 1904, A., ii, 439.

influence of straw manure on the yield in presence of lime or sulphuric acid, 1904, A., ii, 439.


Seelhorst, Conrad von, and Aloys Müther, water in the soil and the consumption of water by plants, 1905, A., ii, 606.

calcium cyanamide, 1906, A., ii, 47.

Seelig, Albert, ether-glycosulphate and the effect of intravenous oxytocin infusion on it, 1905, A., ii, 469.

Seeliger, R., ionisation of gases by canal rays, 1911, A., ii, 958.

Seeliger, R. See also Ernst Gehrke.

Seemann, Ferdinand, estimation and separation of silica and fluorine, 1905, A., ii, 555.

Seemann, Fritz. See Ernst Hermann Riesenfeld.

Seemann, John, oxidation of gelatin and of egg-albumin with calcium permanganate, 1905, A., i, 619.

action of nitrous acid on gelatin, 1907, A., i, 739.

formation of creatinine, 1907, A., ii, 490.

Seemann, John. See also Friedrich Kutscher.

Seemann, Lorenz. See Ludwig Vanino.

Seer, Christian, preparation of alkylanthraquinones from alkylbenzoyl chlorides and aluminium chloride. I., 1911, A., i, 386.

Seer, Christian, and Egon Ehrenzweig, method of formation of alkylated anthraquinones from alkylated benzoyl chlorides and aluminium chloride. II., 1912, A., i, 276.


Seer, Christian, and Richard Weitzenböck, acylated aminoanthraquinones and anthraquinone mercaptans and their behaviour on vegetable fibres, 1910, A., i, 570.

Seer, Christian. See also Roland Scholl.

Segale, Mario, detection of arsenic in normal animal tissues by means of the biological method, 1904, A., ii, 680.


Segaller, David, the relative activities of certain organic iodo-compounds; preliminary note, 1911, P., 283.

Segelitz, Ludwig. See Oscar Doebner.

Segelfeld, Bror. See Peter Klaason.

	he influence of the addition of acetic acid or alcohol to milk in the estimation of the total solids, 1906, A., ii, 314.

Segre, E. See Giuseppe Bressanini.

Sehnal, J., solubility of lead sulphate, 1909, A., ii, 575.

Seib, Carl. See Otto Diels.


Seibold, Ernst. See Richard Reinhardt.

Seidel, Theodor. See Paul Janasch.

Seidelin, Harald, estimation of indole, 1911, A., ii, 553.

Seidelin, Harald, and Frederick C. Lewis, the indole reaction and allied phenomena, 1912, A., ii, 191.


solubility of acetonilide, phenacetin, caffeine, and salol in several solvents, 1907, A., ii, 745.

estimation of acetonilide in headache powders, 1907, A., ii, 914.

colorimetric estimation of iodine, 1907, A., ii, 984.

solubilities of salicylates of the United States pharmacopoeia in aqueous alcohol solution at 25°, 1909, A., i, 929.


the solubilities of the pharmacopoeial organic acids and their salts, 1910, A., i, 895.

estimation of iodine in the thyroid, 1910, A., ii, 69; 1911, A., ii, 926.


solubility of magnesium ammonium sulphate, 1912, A., ii, 161.

new bromine method for the estimation of thymol, salicylates, and similar compounds, 1912, A., ii, 696.

solubility and distribution coefficients of thymol, 1912, A., ii, 1153.

Seidell, Atherton, and Joseph George Smith, solubility of calcium sulphate in solutions of nitrates, 1904, A., ii, 731.

Seidell, Atherton. See also Frank Kenneth Cameron, and Worth Hale.


Seidler, Leopold, and Albert Stutzer, assimilation and elimination of nutrients by oats at different periods of vegetation, 1908, A., ii, 1065.

Seidler, Leopold. See also Albert Stutzer.

Seidler, Paul, diazotisation of difficultly diazotisable amines, 1903, I., ii, 808.

Seifert, Mieczyslaw. See Stefan von Niementowski.


decrease of acid in wine and the process of fermentation involved, 1904, A., ii, 579.

sulphurous and acetaldehyde-sulphurous acids and their action in various organisms of wine, 1907, A., ii, 382.


Seil, Harvey Ambrose. See Marston Taylor Bogert.

Sellers, Emil. See Karl Andreas Hoffmann.

Sellers, Frédéric, and Antonio Verda, phosphomolybdic acid, a characteristic reagent for the amino-group, 1904, A., ii, 99.

Seiler, Frédéric. See also Josef König.

Seiler, Rudolf (Freiherr) von. See Robert Breuer.


Seissl, Philipp. See Alfred Schittenhelm.

Seissl, Josef, ash constituents of potato leaves at different periods of growth and under different manurial conditions, 1903, A., ii, 743.
INDEX OF AUTHORS.

Seissl, Josef, migration and return of the nitrogen and the chief ash constituents in the leaf and stem of Polygonum sachalinense, 1904, A., ii, 435.

relation of magnesium oxide to calcium oxide in the leaves of different native plants at one or several periods of growth, 1907, A., ii, 643.

phosphoric acid in plant leaves, 1909, A., ii, 524.

phosphorus and nitrogen in the alcoholic extract of leaves, 1912, A., ii, 288.

Seiter, Francis J., the permanganate test for cocaine, 1911, A., ii, 671.


Seitz, Richard. See Carl Dietrich Harries.

Seitz, Wilhelm (Bonn), the liver as a storehouse for proteins, 1906, A., ii, 241.

Seitz, Wilhelm(Wurzburg), determination of the intensity of β-rays and some measurements of their absorption, 1904, A., ii, 691.

secondary rays produced by very feeble Röntgen rays, 1907, A., ii, 150.

absorption of soft Röntgen rays in gases, 1912, A., ii, 619.

Seixas Palma, José de. See Emil Fromm.

Sejourné, J. See Georges Darzens.

Sekrett, A. See G. Povarinp.

Seldis, Eugen. See Otto Wallach.


an unrecognised source of error in the Kjeldahl-Gunning method for the estimation of nitrogen, 1912, A., ii, 487.

Self, Percy Arthur William. See also Edward Frank Harrison.

Seliber, G., determination of volatile acids in fermentation products of certain microbes by Duciaux's method, 1910, A., ii, 642.


Seligman, Richard, action of sodium hydroxide on nitrobenzaldehyde, 1903, A., i, 425.


Seligman, Richard. See also Eugen Bamberger.

Seligmann, Charles Gabriel, physiological action of ipoh and antiarin, 1908, A., ii, 314.

the inhibitory effect on bacterial growth of the viscid exudation obtained from tabetic joints, 1903, A., ii, 387.

cretinism in calves, 1903, A., ii, 443.


reductases of cow's milk, 1906, A., ii, 467.

Sell, William James, soluble colloidal form of ferric and of other phosphates, 1904, A., ii, 487.

the chlorination of methyl derivatives of pyridine. Parts I. and II. 2-Methylpyridine, 1905, T., 799; P., 163; discussion, P., 166; 1908, T., 1993; P., 225.

the chlorine derivatives of pyridine. Part IX. Preparation and orientation of 3:5-dichloropyridine, 1908, T., 1997; P., 225.


Sell, Alfonso, relation between osmotic pressure and surface tension, 1907, A., ii, 934.

Sella, M. See Enrico Pantanelli.

Sellards, Andrew W. See Edward Bartow.

Selle, Victor, weathering and formation of kaolinite in the Halle quartz-porphyr, 1909, A., ii, 63.

Selle, Willy. See Robert Pechorr.


action of lime on certain nitrogenous substances contained in beet juice, 1903, A., ii, 749.
Sellier, Eugène, glutamine, 1904, A., i, 372.
estimation of ammonia in vegetable
products, beet, etc., 1905, A., ii, 60.
detection of glutamine, 1907, A., ii, 914.
Sellier, G., estimation of urea; a new
ureometer, 1903, A., ii, 531.
detection of boric acid in foods, 1905,
A., ii, 564.
Sellier, G. See also Xavier Rocques.
Sellier, J., anti-rennin in the serum of
proteolytic enzymes of invertebrates,
1911, A., ii, 1118.
Sellier, J., and Jean Abadie, variations
in the acidity of the gastric juice in
hysteria, 1903, A., ii, 308.
Salter, Hugo, production of indole by
bacteria, 1909, A., ii, 921.
Selvaggi, Giambattista. See Arnaldo
Piutti, and Domenico Pugliese.
Selvatici, Ettore, new method of qualitative
analysis of the metals of the second group without using hydro-
gen sulphide or ammonium sulphide,
1908, A., ii, 322.
estimation of total sulphur in animal
charcoal, 1909, A., ii, 756.
action of some salts of ammonium on
the alkaline earth carbonates, 1910,
A., ii, 209.
volumetric estimation of barium, 1910,
A., ii, 454.
potassium ferrocyanide as an indicator,
in the estimation of dextrose, 1910,
A., ii, 757.
Sementsoff, A., and P. Konjukoff-Dobry-
nia, action of a mixture of allyl bromide and furfuraldehyde on mag-
nesium; synthesis of furylallylcarbinol,
1911, A., i, 1007.
Sementsoff, A. See also J. N. Reform-
atsky.
Semibratoff, bactericide and antiparasitic
properties of carbonyl chloride, 1912,
A., ii, 672.
Semichon, L., physiological significance of
the urate cells in melliferous insects,
1905, A., ii, 600.
Semiller, H. See Rudolf Schenck.
Semmler, Friedrich Wilhelm, oxides of the
terpene series, 1903, A., i, 353.
reduction in the terpene series, 1903,
A., i, 505.
phellandrene, 1903, A., i, 641.
constitution of tanacetone [thujone],
C_{10}H_{16}O, 1904, A., i, 176.
menthone, camphorphenone, and pinop-
horone, 1904, A., i, 260.
Semmler, Friedrich Wilhelm, anhydro-
hydroxylamine unsaturated ketones,
1904, A., i, 437.
α-anhydropulegonehydroxylamine,
1904, A., i, 602.
some liquid alkaloids, 1904, A., i,
655.
oximes of pulegone, 1905, A., i, 222.
composition of the ethereal oil of the
carlina thistle (Carlina acanthis, L.),
1906, A., i, 297.
action of sodium on cyclic ketones;
derivatives of fenochone and of cam-
pheinolone, and their constitution,
1906, A., i, 681.
preparation of γ-, δ-, ε-, etc., glycols
and their derivatives from the corre-
sponding lactones, 1906, A., i, 784.
preparation of a base, C_{10}H_{17}ON, from
pulegone, 1906, A., i, 969.
constituents of essential oils. I. Resolu-
tion of the dicyclic trioccean system in
sabine and tanacetone.
II. A new series of terpenes (cyclo-
pentadienes), 1907, A., i, 145.
constitution of terpinene, origanol,
sabine, dipentene, and their deri-
atives, 1907, A., i, 329.
constituents of essential oils, 1907, A.,
i, 438.
constituents of essential oils. I. Dihy-
droterpinene = carvomenthene.
II. Oil from Pilea. III. Addition of hy-
drogen chloride, etc., to dicyclic
singly unsaturated systems. IV. Deriva-
tives of sabine and con-
stitution of terpinene, 1907, A., i,
714.
constituents of essential oils; the seq-
quiterpenes present in East Indian
sandal-wood oil, 1907, A., i, 751.
constituents of essential oils. I. Separa-
tion of camphor from fenochone
containing camphor. II. Santene,
1908, A., i, 37.
constituents of essential oils; constitu-
tion of umbellulone, 1908, A., i,
92; 1909, A., i, 38.
constituents of essential oils; com-
position of Ayapana oil, 1908, A., i,
279.
constituents of essential oils; santalols,
C_{10}H_{16}O, and their derivatives, 1908,
A., i, 433.
constituents of essential oils; elemicin,
a high-boiling constituent of elemi
oil, and the displacement of alkyloxy-
groups in the benzene nucleus by
hydrogen, 1908, A., i, 557.
constituents of essential oils; elemicin
and isoelemicin, 1908, A., i, 558.
Semmler, Friedrich Wilhelm, constituents of essential oils; establishment of the constitutional formula of elemicin and isoelemicin, 1908, A., i, 664.

constituents of essential oils; elimination of methoxy-groups in the para-position with respect to allyl or propenyl radicles, 1908, A., i, 784.

constituents of essential oils; carvenene, C_{10}H_{16} and "pure" terpinene, 1909, A., i, 110.

constituents of essential oils; constitution of camphene; its oxidation with ozone, 1909, A., i, 170.

constituents of essential oils; inversion of carvenene, C_{10}H_{18} (terpinene ?), into isocarvenene, C_{12}H_{18} (isoterpinene ?), 1909, A., i, 171.

constituents of essential oils; further decomposition of eksantalal; enolisation of aldehydes by conversion into the corresponding unsaturated esters; enol-phenylacetaldehyde-monoacetate, 1909, A., i, 239.

constituents of essential oils; enol-camphenilaldehyde acetate and further derivatives of camphenilaldehyde; production of terpinolene by the inversion of carvenene (terpinene ?), 1909, A., i, 312.

constituents of essential oils; enol-a-heptanual acetate and enol-a-octanal acetate, 1909, A., i, 364.

constituents of essential oils; enol-isovaleraldehyde acetate and enol-citroneill acetate; and the conversion of the latter into isopulegol acetate, 1909, A., i, 594.

constituents of essential oils; carvenene, C_{10}H_{18} and "terpinene," 1909, A., i, 942.

constituents of essential oils; tetrahydroxantale, 1910, A., i, 181.

constituents of essential oils; eksantalactic acid, C_{10}H_{18}O_{2}, eksatalal, C_{12}H_{18}O, and derivatives, 1910, A., i, 495.

constituents of essential oils; constitutions of the a-santalol and of the a-santalene series, and of sesquiterpene alcohols and of sesquiterpenes, 1910, A., i, 573.

Semmler, Friedrich Wilhelm, and Edmund Ascher, constituents of essential oils; carlina oxide, 1909, A., i, 597.

Semmler, Friedrich Wilhelm, and Konrad Bartelt, constitution of the beta-fencholic acid series, 1907, A., i, 11.

Semmler, Friedrich Wilhelm, and Konrad Bartelt, constituents of essential oils, 1907, A., i, 226.

myrtenol, a primary alcohol, C_{10}H_{16}O, from the essential oil of Myrtus communis, 1907, A., i, 429.

constituents of essential oils; teresantalacic acid, its derivatives, and constitution, 1907, A., i, 703.

constituents of essential oils; teresantalacic acid, C_{10}H_{13}O_{2}; a new nor-camphor and its derivatives, 1907, A., i, 1062.

constituents of essential oils; further derivatives of santalene and the formation of a new dicyclic saturated system—dicyclo-2:2:2-octane, 1908, A., i, 38.

constituents of essential oils; derivatives and constitution of santene, 1908, A., i, 194.

constituents of essential oils; elucidation of the constitution of santene, C_{9}H_{14}, 1908, A., i, 195.

constituents of essential oils; derivatives of santene, santene glycol, and the unsaturated ketone, C_{9}H_{14}O, derived from the diketone, C_{8}H_{14}O_{2}, 1908, A., i, 355.

constituents of essential oils; homopiperonal and its derivatives, 1908, A., i, 901.

Semmler, Friedrich Wilhelm, and Kurt Bode, santolal, 1907, A., i, 431.

Semmler, Friedrich Wilhelm, and Alfred Hoffmann, constituents of essential oils; sesquiterpene cedrene, 1907, A.; i, 946.

Semmler, Friedrich Wilhelm, and Colin Ernest McKenzie, buchu-camphor (diosphenol), C_{10}H_{16}O_{2}, 1906, A., i, 373.

Semmler, Friedrich Wilhelm, and Erwin W. Mayer, constituents of essential oils; regeneration of caryophyllene, 1911, A., i, 73.

constituents of essential oils. I. Identity of the aliphatic terpene from oil of hops with myrcene. II. Methyl esters of dicarboxylic acids. III. Preparation of isobornyl formate, 1911, A., i, 783.

constituents of essential oils; the constitution of the active caryophyllenes; transformation of the active caryophyllenes into monocyclic derivatives, 1912, A., i, 120.

constituents of essential oils; a new primary alcohol of the sesquiterpene series, cedrenol, C_{12}H_{24}O, 1912, A., i, 366.
Semmler, Friedrich Wilhelm, and Erwin W. Mayer, constituents of essential oils. I. $\psi$-Cedrol, a physical isomer of cedrol. II. Certain sesquiterpene alcohols. III. Tetrahydrocaryophyllene, 1912, A., i, 479.

Semmler, Friedrich Wilhelm, and Chaim Rimpel, synthesis of $\Delta^2$-menthene and of active $\Delta^2\Delta^3$-menthadiene, 1906, A., i, 682.


Semmler, Friedrich Wilhelm, Felix Rissee, and Fritz Schröter, constituents of essential oils (the composition of essential oil of vetiver), 1912, A., i, 882.

Semmler, Friedrich Wilhelm, and Edouard Schossberger, constituents of essential oils. I. Terpinolene. II. Terpinene, 1910, A., i, 53.

Semmler, Friedrich Wilhelm, and K.E. Spornitz, constituents of essential oils; chemical identity of synthetic and natural cedrene, 1912, A., i, 573.

Semmler, Friedrich Wilhelm, and Bruno Zaar, constituents of essential oils; further degradation of noresksantalic acid, 1910, A., i, 573.


Semper, Leopold, constitution of uracine, 1911, A., i, 577.

Semper, Leopold. See also Heinrich Wieland.

Sen, Jatindra Nath. See also Prafulla Chandra Ray.

Sen, Rajendra Nath. See Arthur George Green.

Senderens, Jean Baptiste, catalytic dehydration of alcohols by amorphous phosphorus and phosphates, 1907, A., i, 577.

reducing and catalytic power of amorphous carbon towards alcohols, 1907, A., ii, 248.

catalytic dehydration of organic compounds, 1908, A., i, 494.

catalytic dehydration of alcohols by calcium sulphate and by aluminium silicate, 1908, A., i, 495.

catalytic power of silica and alumina, 1908, A., ii, 166.


catalytic preparation of ketones, 1909, A., i, 286.

catalysis of saturated fatty acids, 1909, A., i, 627.

catalytic preparation of unsymmetrical aliphatic ketones, 1910, A., i, 11.

catalytic preparation of aromatic ketones, 1910, A., i, 179.

catalysis of aromatic acids, 1910, A., i, 315.

ketonic derivatives of benzoic and phenylacetic acids, 1910, A., i, 489.

catalytic reactions in the wet way, based on the use of aluminium sulphate, 1910, A., i, 649.

preparation of acetaldehyde, 1910, A., i, 651.

ketones derived from $\alpha$, $\omega$, and $\pi$-tolnic acids, 1911, A., i, 134.

ketones derived from phenylpropionic acid, 1911, A., i, 302.

catalytic dehydration of aliphatic alcohols in the wet way by sulphuric acid, 1912, A., i, 331.

catalytic dehydration of alcohols, 1912, A., i, 406.

catalysis of cyclic alcohols by the wet way by means of sulphuric acid; preparation of cyclohexenes, 1912, A., i, 441.

use of carbonates in the catalytic preparation of ketones, 1912, A., i, 537.

Senderens, Jean Baptiste, and J. Aboulenc, catalytic preparation in the wet way of esters of saturated aliphatic acids, 1911, A., i, 600.

catalytic esterification of aromatic acids in the wet way, 1911, A., i, 637.

catalytic esterification of dibasic acids in the wet way, 1911, A., ii, 1080.
INDEX OF AUTHORS.

Senders, Jean Baptiste, and J. Aboulenc, catalytic preparation, by the wet method, of esters resulting from cyclanols and organic acids, 1912, A., i, 694.

nickel as a catalyst, 1912, A., ii, 770.

Senders, Jean Baptiste. See also Paul Sabatier.

Sendhoff, Bernhard. See Heinrich Salkowski.

Sénéchal, A. See H. Colin.

Senft, Emmanuel, microchemical detection of sugars by means of phenylhydrazine acetate, 1904, A., ii, 595.


so-called "Lichen quercinus viridis," 1911, A., ii, 527.

Sen-Gupta, Hemendra Kumar, and Biman Bikari Dey, detection of nitric acid in presence of an excess of nitrous acid, 1912, A., ii, 296.

Sen-Gupta, Hemendra Kumar. See also Biman Bikhari Dey, Prafulla Chandra Ray, and Priyada Ranjan Ray.

Senier, Alfred, and Percy Corlett Austin, haloids of the acidine and naphthacridines, 1904, T., 1196; P., 176.

dinaphthacridines, 1906, T., 1887; P., 240.

the condensation of aldehydes with mixtures of α-naphthol and α-naphthylamine; synthesis of 7-aryl-α-N-α-dinaphthacridines, 1907, T., 1233; P., 185.

the synthesis of phenonaphthacridines; trimethylphenonaphthacridines, 1907, T., 1240; P., 185.

attempts synthesis of β-N-β-dinaphthacridines; condensation of methylene dichloride and 1-substituted-2-naphthylamines, 1907, P., 300; 1908, T., 63.

Senier, Alfred, Percy Corlett Austin, and (Miss) Rosalind Clarke, the interaction of acidines with magnesium alkyl haloids, 1905, T., 1469; P., 227.

Senier, Alfred, and (Miss) Rosalind Clarke, studies in phototrop and thermotrop. Part II. Naphthylidenemines, 1911, T., 2081; P., 260.

Senier, Alfred, and Arthur Compton, the synthesis of acidines and phenonaphthacridines; tetra- and hexamethylnaphthacridines; dixylymethylenediamines 1907, T., 1927; P., 247.

Senier, Alfred, and Arthur Compton, the synthesis of acidines; tetramethylnacridines, dimethynaphthacridines, naphthoquinacridines, diquinacridines, 1909, T., 1629; P., 220.

Senier, Alfred, and Frederick George Shephard, salicylidene-m-toluidine, a new phototropic compound; salicylideneamines; salicylamides, 1909, T., 441; P., 61.

thiotetrahydroquinazolines, methylenecarbanilides, dicarbanilomethylenediamines and their homologues, 1909, T., 494; P., 72.

studies in phototrop and thermotrop. Part I. Arylidene- and naphthylidenamines, 1908, T., 1943; P., 246.

Senier, Alfred, Frederick George Shephard, and (Miss) Rosalind Clarke, studies in phototrop and thermotrop. Part III. Arylideneamines, 1912, T., 1950; P., 236.

Senkowsky, N. See Nikolai S. Kurnakoff.

Senn, Hans, electrolytic refining of lead in hydrofluosilicic acid solutions, 1905, A., ii, 389.

Sensel, G. von, attempted separation of uranium and uranium-X by electrolytic methods and by cathode distribution, 1910, A., ii, 252.

Senst, Richard. See Hermann Emde.

Senter, George, enzyme of the blood which causes the decomposition of hydrogen peroxide. I., 1903, A., ii, 661.

studies on enzyme action: effect of "poisons" on the rate of decomposition of hydrogen peroxide by haemase, 1905, A., i, 107.

reaction-velocities in heterogeneous systems: with particular reference to enzyme actions, 1905, A., ii, 377.

rôle of diffusion in the catalysis of hydrogen peroxide by colloidal platinum, 1905, A., ii, 379.

catalysis by ferment, 1906, A., ii, 220.

displacement of halogens by hydroxyl. I. The hydrolytic decomposition of hydrogen and sodium monochloroacetates by water and by alkali, and the influence of neutral salts on the reaction velocities, 1907, T., 460; P., 60; discussion, P., 61.

electrolysis of dilute solutions of acids and alkalies at low potentials; dissolving of platinum at the anode by a direct current, 1907, A., ii, 68.
INDEX OF AUTHORS.

Senter, George, methods for determining degree of hydration, 1907, A., ii, 935.

rate of hydrolysis of chloroacetates, bromoacetates, and a-chlorohydrin by water and by alkali, and the influence of neutral salts on the reaction velocities; preliminary note, 1908, P., 89; discussion, P., 90.

guaiacum reaction of blood, 1908, A., ii, 305.

reactivity of the halogens in organic compounds. Part III. Interaction of bromoacetic, a-bromopropionic, and a-bromobutyrlic acids and their sodium salts with water and with alkali, 1909, T., 1827; P., 236.

viscosity and association in binary mixtures of liquids, 1909, P., 292.

reactivity of the halogens in organic compounds. Part IV. Interaction of bromoacetic, a-bromopropionic, and a-bromobutyrlic acids and their sodium salts with silver salts in aqueous solution; catalytic action of silver haloids, 1910, T., 346; P., 23.

reactivity of the halogens in organic compounds. Part V. Interaction of esters of the bromo-substituted fatty acids with silver nitrate in alcoholic solution, 1910, P., 344; 1911, T., 95.

hydrolytic decomposition and neutral salt action, 1910, A., ii, 276.

ezymatic decomposition of hydrogen peroxide, 1911, A., ii, 995.

the Walden inversion, 1912, A., i, 828.

Senter, George, and Fritz Bulle, the influence of sodium salts of organic acids on the rate of hydrolysis by alkali, 1912, T., 2528, P., 288.

Senter, George, and Alfred William Porter, reactivity of the halogens in organic compounds. Part VI. The mechanism of negative catalysis, 1911, T., 1049; P., 119.

Senter, George, and Thomas John Ward, reactivity of the halogens in organic compounds. Part VII. The formation of intermediate compounds in the hydrolysis of sodium bromoacetate, 1912, T., 2534; P., 293.

Senter, George. See also Morris William Travers.

Sentschikovsky. See Michael I. Konovaloff.

Seo, Y., the scission of hippuric acid by bacteria; the detection of benzoic acid and glycine in urine, 1908, A., ii, 518.

the influence of muscular work on the excretion of sugar in pancreas diabetes, 1908, A., ii, 1058.

Sera, Yoshihiko. See Yasushiro Kotake.

Serbin, E. See Leo A. Tschugaeff.

Seregenkoff, Basile. See Eugen Khotinsky.

Serger, Hermann, quantity of iron contained in spinach, 1906, A., ii, 574.

errors in the indirect method for the estimation of total solids and alcohols, 1912, A., ii, 1112.

Serger, Hermann. See also Hermann Matthes.

Sergiewskaja, S. See Paul Pfeiffer.

Sericano, G. See Luigi Marino.

Serkoff, S. W., electrical conductivity of solutions of electrolytes in water, methyl or ethyl alcohol, acetone, or in binary mixtures of these solvents, 1909, A., ii, 372.

electrical conductivity and constitution of dissolved substances, 1910, A., ii, 177.

Serkowski, S., and Mozdzenski, so-called oxaluria, 1911, A., ii, 311.

Sernagiotto, E. See Luigi Francesconi.

Serono, Cesare, method for the preparation of stable colloidal metals, 1910, A., ii, 776.

Serono, Cesare, and Antooineto Palozzi, the lipoids of egg-yolk, 1911, A., ii, 1005.

Serpek, J. O., nitrides and oxides from aluminium heated in air, 1910, A., ii, 615.

Serpek, Ottokar, preparation of pure aluminium oxide from bauxite and other aluminium-containing material, 1912, A., ii, 943.

Serra, Aurelio, pyrrhottites from Sardinia, 1907, A., ii, 361.

tourmaline from Asinara (Sardinia), 1908, A., ii, 116.

investigations on the eruptive basic rocks of Northern Sardinia, 1909, A., ii, 156.

Sardinian minerals: mimetite from the cupiferous strata of Bena (de Padru (Ozieri), 1909, A., ii, 492.

basalts from the plateau round Tiesi, northern Sardinia, 1909, A., ii, 494.

Sardinian minerals: species from the province of Sassari, 1910, A., ii, 48.

Serra, Aurelio, remarkable garnet from Fluminimaggiore [Sardinia], 1911, A., ii, 123.

mineralogy of the mine of Calabona (Alghero), 1911, A., ii, 294.

Serra, Federico. See Emilio Noelting.

Sertz, H., changes in the so-called lead-blackening sulphur in relation to the total sulphur in seedlings of Lupinus angustifolius, 1903, A., ii, 568.

Sesé, M., reaction of pyrophosphates with luteocobaltic chloride, 1911, A., ii, 537.

Sessa, Luigi. See Bernardo Oddo.

Sestini, Fioreto [Alessandro], formation of nitrous acid in the air confined in arable land; nitrification by chemical processes in the soil, 1904, A., ii, 363.

Seton, Robert S., [composition of rain-water collected at Garforth], 1909, A., ii, 340.

Settimij, L., characteristic colour reaction of soja bean oil, 1912, A., ii, 1103.

Seubert, Karl [Friedrich Otto], report of the International Atomic Weight Committee of 1908; 1903, A., ii, 473.

probable atomic weight of tellurium and atomic weight calculations in general, 1903, A., ii, 539.

Seubert, Karl, and Johann Carstens, chromic acid as an oxidising agent, 1906, A., ii, 617; 1908, A., ii, 196.

Seubert, Karl. See also Hans Landolt.

Seuffert, Rudolf. See Alfred Einhorn.

Seuffert, R. W. See Max Cremer.

Severin, E. See Carl Engler.

Severin, Émile C., derivatives of dihydrophthalic acid, 1903, A., i, 202.

3,6-dibromo-2'-dimethylaminobenzylbenzoic acid, the corresponding diethyl compound, and their derivatives, 1906, A., i, 508.

condensation products of dibromophthalic acid, 1907, A., i, 217.

Severin, Émile, and Dragomir Hurmuzescu, radioactivity of the soil and mineral waters of Slănic (Romunia), 1906, A., ii, 593.


Sevestre, Henri. See Paul Freundler.


mobilisation of the phosphoric acid of soils under the influence of bacteria, 1911, A., ii, 61; 1912, A., ii, 474.

Seydel, Blair. See James Bert Garner.

Seybold, W. See Alfred Werner.

Seyde, Franz. See Hans Theodor Bucherer.

Seydel, Curt. See Robert Pschorr.

Seydel, Karl. See Heinrich Biltz, and Paul Horrmann.

Seydel, Steigfried, and Joukheer Louis Wichers, the accuracy of nitrate estimations, 1911, A., ii, 1132.

Seydel, Steigfried. See also Alfred Koch, and Hans Stobbe.


Seyewetz, Alphonse, and Jean Bardin, action of sodium sulphate on acetaldehyde, 1905, A., i, 683.

titration of acetaldehyde, 1905, A., ii, 771.


estimation of hyposulphurous acid in hyposulphites and their compounds with formaldehyde, 1906, A., ii, 578.

Seyewetz, Alphonse, and Charles Gibello, synthesis of sugars from trioxymethylene and sodium sulphite, 1904, A., i, 224.

new polymerides of formaldehyde, 1904, A., i, 557.


Seyewetz, Alphonse, and Clair Noel, action of sodium hyposulphite on nitro-derivatives. II., 1908, A., i, 408.


formation of hydrogen cyanide in the action of nitric acid on phenols and quinones, 1909, A., i, 146.

oxidation of aromatic nitro- and nitroso-derivatives by ammonium persulphate, 1909, A., i, 376.

direct preparation of metallic and organic sulphonates from crude sulphonation products, 1911, A., i, 360.

INDEX OF AUTHORS.


action of ammonium persulphate on metallic oxides, 1903, A., i, 591.

Seyewetz, Alphonse. See also Auguste Lumière, and Louis Mennier.


the solvent action of carbon dioxide on the carbonates of the heavy metals, 1909, A., ii, 42.


Seymour, William. See Frederick Levy Dunlap.

Seymour-Jones, Richard Arnold. See Henry Richardson Procter.


Shackell, L. F. See also Elias Potter Lyon.

Shadinger, Guy Howard. See Solomon Harley Acree.


Shafer, George D., kidney secretion of indigo-carmine, methylene-blue, and sodium carminate, 1908, A., ii, 769.


catalase, 1905, A., i, 956.

metabolism experiments in a woman with a permanent biliary fistula, 1907, A., ii, 38.

protein metabolism in exophthalmic goitre, 1907, A., ii, 707.

muscular activity and protein metabolism, 1908, A., ii, 961.

excretion of creatine and creatinine in health and disease, 1908, A., ii, 971.

estimation of $\beta$-hydroxybutyric acid in urine, 1908, A., ii, 992.


a new salt of $\beta$-hydroxybutyric acid, 1912, A., i, 286.


Shaffer, Philip Anderson. See also Silas Palmer Beebe, Bertram Henry Buxton, Charles Loring Jackson, and Charles George Lewis Wolf.


Shaklee, Alfred O., and Samuel James Meltzer, the destructive effects of shaking on proteolytic enzymes, 1909, A., i, 980.

Shand, S. James, minerals formed by the combustion of pyritous shales in Midlothian, 1910, A., ii, 781.

Shapovalenko, A. See Leo Pissarjewsky.


Sharpe, N. C., the secretion of urine in birds, 1912, A., ii, 1194.

Sharwood, William J., double cyanides of zinc with potassium and with sodium, 1903, A., i, 684.

cupellation of platinum alloys containing silver or gold and silver, 1904, A., ii, 450.

Shattock, Samuel G., a prehistoric Egyptian calculus, 1905, A., ii, 843.


Shaw, George Wright, the polariscope method for the estimation of gladiol, 1908, A., ii, 240.

Shaw, Herbert. See Alfred Fowler.

Shaw, Harold Batty, leucocytic changes following splenectomy combined with intravenous injections of sodium cinnamate, 1903, A., ii, 501.

Shaw, L. I. See Hermon C. Cooper.


Shaw, T. W. A. See Frederick George Donnan.

Shaw, William Bayliss, salts of 3:5-dinitroquinol, 1911, T., 1609; P., 98.

salts of the dinitrodihydroxybenzenes, 1911, P., 14.

Shaw, William Vernon, intravenous use of antiseptics, 1903, A., ii, 443.

Shaw, William Vernon. See also George Barger, and Frederick John Poynton.


certain reactions of the blood in carcinoma, 1912, A., ii, 582.

Shaw-Mackenzie, John Alexander. See also Otto Rosenheim.

Shdanovitsch, M. L., synthesis of methyl-ethylmaleic acid, 1908, A., i, 77.

action of zinc on a mixture of esters of $\alpha$-bromoisoobutyric and carboxylic acids, 1909, A., i, 9.

action of zinc and magnesium organic compounds on ortho-formic ester, 1911, A., i, 10.
INDEX OF AUTHORS.

Shearer, G. W. See Howard Turner Barnes.

Sheed, Oliver March, volumetric estimation of potassium by the cobaltinitrite method, 1911, A., ii, 338.

Sheed, Oliver March, and Joseph Hoering Kastle, composition of the ash of the sap, leaves, and young stems of the wild grape vine (Vitis cordifolia), 1912, A., ii, 1086.

Shedden, Frank. See Frederic Herbert Lees.


Sheets, Guinevere, the fruit of the Cornus paniculatum, 1911, A., ii, 527.

Shelton, Henry Stanley, the correlation of rock and river-water analyses, 1910, P., 110; discussion, P., 110.

Shen, Buschok. See Alexander Findlay.

Shenstone, William Ashwell, obituary notice of, 1909, T., 2206.

Shenstone, William Ashwell. See also J. William Gifford.

Shepard, Norman Arthur. See Treat Baldwin Johnson.

Shepheard, Frederick George. See Alfred Senier, and (Sir) William Augustus Tilden.

Shepherd, Earnest Stanley, alloys of lead, tin, and bismuth, 1903, A., ii, 77.

electromotive force of alloys of tin, lead, and bismuth, 1903, A., ii, 196.


apparatus for the electrolytic determination of metals, using a rotating cathode, 1904, A., ii, 80.

thermometric analysis of solid phases, 1904, A., ii, 314.

aluminium-tin alloys, 1904, A., ii, 486.

constitution of copper-zinc alloys, 1904, A., ii, 662.

aluminium-zinc alloys, 1905, A., ii, 588.

Shepherd, Earnest Stanley, and Earl Blough, constitution of the copper-tin alloys, 1906, A., ii, 861.

Shepherd, Earnest Stanley, George Atwater Rankin, and Frederic Eugene Wright, binary systems of alumina with silica, lime, and magnesia, 1909, A., ii, 1015.

the ternary system: CaO-Al₂O₃-SiO₂; a study of the constitution of Portland cement clinker, 1911, A., ii, 725.


Shepherd, Earnest Stanley. See also Arthur Louis Day.

Shepherd, Lee. See Charles Frederic Mabery.

Sheppard, Samuel Edward, the reversibility of photographic development and the retarding action of soluble bromides, 1905, T., 1311; P., 223.

the theory of alkaline development, with notes on the affinities of certain reducing agents, 1906, T., 530; P., 64.

the optical and sensitising properties of the isocyanine dyes, 1908, P., 134; 1909, T., 15.

influence of their state in solution on the absorption spectra of dissolved dyes, 1909, A., ii, 531.

de-accelerating action of bromides in the photographic developers, 1909, A., ii, 632.

Sheppard, Samuel Edward, and Charles Edward Kenneth Mees, the molecular condition in solution of ferrous oxalate, 1905, T., 189; P., 10.

theory of photographic processes; chemical dynamics of development, 1905, A., ii, 294.

theory of photographic processes. II. Chemical dynamics of development, including the microscopy of the image, 1905, A., ii, 784.

the molecular condition in solution of ferrous oxalate; a correction, 1906, P., 105.


composition of cow's milk, 1903, A., ii, 339.

influence of diet, muscular exertion, and loss of sleep on the formation of uric acid in man, 1904, A., ii, 62.

phosphorus metabolism in man, 1908, A., ii, 405.


<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author(s)</th>
<th>Title and Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sherman, Henry Clapp, and Abraham Gross</td>
<td>The detection of salicylic acid, 1912, A., ii, 395.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sherman, Henry Clapp, Albert W. Hahn, and Arthur J. Mettler</td>
<td>Comparative experiments on chemical preservatives in milk, 1905, A., ii, 758.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sherman, Henry Clapp, and M. D. Schlesinger</td>
<td>Amylases. III. Preparation and properties of pancreatic amylase, 1911, A., i, 827.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shibata, Keita</td>
<td>See Martin Freund.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shibata, Nagamichi, and Shigekiyro Endo</td>
<td>Comparative histological and chemical investigations of the fat contents of organs, 1912, A., ii, 48.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shiga, Kiyoji</td>
<td>Yeast fermentations, 1904, A., i, 1071.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shimamura, T.</td>
<td>See Umetaro Suzuki.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shimazono, J.</td>
<td>The haemolytic action of the fat of rice (Oryza sativa, L.); hemolysis of fatty acids, 1911, A., i, 765.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Shimizu, Yoshihiko, estimation of lactose by ammoniacal copper salt solutions, 1908, A., ii, 991.

the Kumawga-Suto method of estimating fats, 1910, A., ii, 1123.

Shimizu, Sumio. See Kitoro Honda.

Shinjo. See C. Rohloff.

Shinn, Frederick Lafayette, optical rotatory power of salts in dilute solutions, 1907, A., ii, 417.

electrical conductivity of solutions in ethylamine, 1907, A., ii, 926.

Shinn, Frederick Lafayette, and Horace Leman Wells, double and triple thiocyanates of casium, cobalt, and silver, 1903, A., i, 467.

Shinn, Frederick Lafayette. See also Robert Edward Lyons.

Shinn, Owen Louis, complex thiosulphates, 1904, A., ii, 653.

electrolytic estimation of nitric acid, 1908, A., ii, 893.

atomic weight of palladium, 1912, A., ii, 1178.


Shmamime, T. See Franz Röhmann.

Shober, William Bush, propanetricosulphonic acid, 1904, A., i, 798.


Shore, Lewis Erle. See Joseph Barcroft.

Shores, Jeff Henry. See Richard Anschütz.

Shorey, Edmund C., isolation of creatinine from soils, 1912, A., ii, 293.

Shorey, Edmund C., and Elbert C. Lathrop, pentosans in soils, 1911, A., ii, 146.

methoxyl in soil organic matter, 1911, A., ii, 327.

Shorey, Edmund C. See also Oswald Schreiner.

Short, Frederick Charles. See Alexander Findlay.


application of the theory of chemical potential to the thermodynamical theory of solutions. II. Effect of pressure on vapour pressure; vapour pressure theory of osmotic pressure; the freezing of solutions, 1912, A., ii, 437.

Shreder, Ivan, changes of specific heat of ethyl alcohol dissolved in liquid hydrocarbons, 1908, A., ii, 460.

Shreve, Randolph Norris. See Latham Clarke.

Shrewsbury, Herbert Sutcliffe, estimation of preservatives in milk, 1907, A., ii, 140.


poisonous gases from oilfields, 1912, A., ii, 1179.


Shrimpton, Albert George, condensation products of α-naphthol and benzo-phenone chloride, 1906, A., i, 659.

Shukoff, Alexis[Alexandrovič] prepared a stearalactone, 1904, A., i, 646.

the oxidation of organic compounds by means of the compounds of nitric acid with aldehydes or ketones, 1909, A., i, 238.


direct estimation of glycerol, 1905, A., ii, 289.

formation of γ-lactones, 1908, A., i, 755.


anodic solution of copper and mercury, 1907, A., ii, 329.

metallic nitrides and their magnetic properties. I., 1908, A., ii, 484.

metallic nitrides and their magnetic properties. II., 1908, A., ii, 699.

magnetic oxides of chromium, 1908, A., ii, 699.

thermal effect of the magnetic transformation of nickel and cobalt, 1909, A., ii, 209.

electrical conductivity of certain metallic nitrides, 1910, A., ii, 254.

Shukoff, Ivan I., and Vladimir J. Kurbatoff, a new method of determining the melting point of metals, 1908, A., ii, 153.

Shukoff, Ivan I. See also Richard Abegg.

Shull, A. Franklin, the effect of the chemical composition of the medium on the life cycle of Hyalitina sentsa, 1912, A., ii, 369.

Shumakoff, S., electrical conductivity in systems containing zinc sulphate, ammonia, and water, 1908, A., ii, 457.
Shutt, Frank Thomas, effect of rust on the straw and grain of wheat, 1904, A., ii, 476.

fertilising value of snow, 1908, A., ii, 422.

nitrogen compounds in rain and snow, 1909, A., ii, 429.


Shutt, Frank Thomas, and H. W. Charlton, a compound of cyanamide as a nitrogenous fertiliser, 1906, A., ii, 891.


Shutt, Frank Thomas, and A. T. Charron, the Dyer method for the determination of plant food in soils, 1908, A., ii, 733.

Siau, Raymond Louis, new form of constant temperature drying oven, 1911, A., ii, 199.

Siau, Raymond Louis. See also Frederick William Pavy.

Sibbern-Sibbers, Fr. See Richard Stoemer.

Sibley, R. L. See Martin Andre Rosanoff.

Siboni, Giuseppe, iron citrates, 1906, A., i, 65.

Sichel, Emil. See Franz Sachs.

Sicher, Dudley Frank. See Lafayette Benedict Mendel.


Sichelng, Konrad, nature of the photochlorides of silver and their potential in light, 1911, A., ii, 680.


physico-chemical constants of fats, 1907, A., ii, 314.

estimation of fat in milk, 1908, A., ii, 238.


refractive indices of water-alcohol mixtures, 1910, A., ii 756.

Sidgwick, Nevil Vincent, note on the interaction of metallic cyanides and organic haloids, 1905, P., 120.

the solubility of organic acids and bases in solutions of their salts: preliminary note, 1910, P., 60.

Sidgwick, Nevil Vincent, and Tom Sidney Moore, dynamics of tautomerism, 1907, A., ii, 246.

the rate of reaction of the triphenylmethane dyes with acid and alkali. Part II. Brilliant-green and malachite-green, 1909, T., 889; P., 123.

Sidgwick, Nevil Vincent, Percival Pickford, and Bernard Howell Wilson, the solubility of aniline in aqueous solutions of its hydrochloride, 1911, T., 1122; P., 127.

Sidgwick, Nevil Vincent, and Albert Cherbury David Rivett, the rate of reaction of the triphenylmethane dyes with acid and alkali. Part III. Diaminotriphenylcarbinol, 1909, T., 899; P., 124.

Sidgwick, Nevil Vincent, and Henry Thomas Tizard, the colour of cupric salts in aqueous solution, 1907, P., 305; 1908, T., 187.

the initial change of the radium emanation, 1908, P., 64.

the colour and ionisation of cupric salts, 1910, T., 957; P., 67.

Sidgwick, Nevil Vincent, and Bernard Howell Wilson, the conductivity and viscosity of aqueous solutions of aniline hydrochloride at 25°, 1911, T., 1118; P., 127.

Sidgwick, Nevil Vincent. See also Ernest Graham Laws, Hans von Pechmann, and Albert Cherbury David Rivett.

Sidorenko, K. W., action of nitrogen peroxide on diallyl, 1904, A., i, 793.

action of nitrous acid on isobutylene, 1907, A., i, 270.

Sidorenko, K. W. See also Nicolaus J. Demjanoff.

Siebeck, Adolff, See Leopold Rosenthaler.

Siebeck, Richard, the absorption of nitrous oxide by the blood, 1909, A., ii, 679.

the osmotic properties of the kidneys, 1912, A., ii, 1191.

Siebel, Oskar. See Hans Rupe.

Siebeling, Waldemar. See Hermann Thoms.

Sieben, Julius. See Richard Anschütz.

Siebenrock, E. von, drying of moist ether, 1910, A., i, 150.
INDEX OF AUTHORS.

Siebenthal, C. E. See Nelson Horatio Darton.

Sieber, (Mme.) Nadežda, [chlorophyll and haemoglobin], 1903, A., i, 375.
action of oxidising enzymes on carbohydrates, 1904, A., i, 129.
glycolytic principle in blood-fibrin, 1905, A., ii, 541.
decomposition of fat by lung-tissue, 1908, A., ii, 406.
the lipoids of the lung, 1909, A., ii, 909.
the influence of alcohol on the quantity of phosphatides in animal organs, 1910, A., ii, 147.
hydrogen peroxide as a hydrolysing agent, 1912, A., i, 922.

Sieber, (Mme.) Nadežda, and W. S. Dzierzgowsky, the composition of the hmg, 1909, A., ii, 909.
the purines of the lung, 1909, A., ii, 909.
the enzymes of the lung, 1909, A., ii, 909.

Sieber, (Mme.) Nadežda. See also W. S. Dzierzgowsky, and (Mme.) C. Schumoff-Simanowski.

Siebert, Carl. See Wilhelm Biltz, and Daniel Vorländer.

Siebert, Conrad, the estimation of mercury in urine and faeces, 1910, A., ii, 656.

Siebert, Erwin. See Carl Bülow.

Siebert, Karl. See Theodor Zinke.

Siebert, Werner. See Alfred Stock.

Siebold, Alfred. See Alfred Chaston Chapman.

Sieburg, Ernst, the so-called terpentin-phosphorous acid, 1912, A., ii, 818.

Siecke, Karl. See Franz Kunckell.

Sieden, Fritz. See Heinrich Biltz, and Adolph Emmerling.

Siedentopf, H., ultramicroscopic examination of the colours of rock salt, 1906, A., ii, 443.
artificial dichroism of blue rock salt, 1908, A., ii, 4.
transformation of phosphorus in the cardioid ultramicroscope, 1910, A., ii, 289.

Siedler, Paul, yohimbine, 1903, A., i, 195.

Siedler, Ph. See Friedrich Wilhelm Küster, and H. Nissenson.


Siegel, Erich, the effect of oxygen and the salts of the blood on the action of adrenaline, 1911, A., ii, 312.

Siegel, Ernst, influence of pressure on the position of liquid metals in the thermo-electric series, 1912, A., ii, 733.

Siegfeld, Moritz, daily variations in the amount of fat in milk, 1903, A., ii, 37.
detection of heated milk, 1904, A., ii, 97.
estimation of fat in cheese, 1904, A., ii, 523, 688.
does butter-fat contain simple or compound glycerides? 1910, A., ii, 327.
composition of butter, 1912, A., ii, 1218.

Siegfried, Cyrus R. See Francis Jones Fond.

Siegfried, Max [August], hydrolysis of albumin, 1903, A., i, 586.
peptones, 1903, A., i, 782; 1905, A., i, 727.
meat extract, 1903, A., ii, 660.
protokyrines, 1904, A., i, 955.
a Kjeldahl apparatus, 1904, A., ii, 444.
derivatives of amino-acids, 1905, A., i, 59.
caseinokyrine, 1905, A., i, 104; 1907, A., i, 285.
glutokyrine, 1905, A., i, 105.
llysine, 1905, A., i, 297.
union of carbon dioxide with amphoteric amino-substances, 1905, A., ii, 332; 1906, A., i, 324.
isolation of amino-acids, 1903, A., i, 144.
kyrines, 1906, A., i, 777.
method for estimating the ratio CO₂/N in the carbamino-reaction, 1907, A., ii, 825.
isoilation of glycine, albumoses, or peptones from dilute aqueous solutions, 1908, A., i, 234.
the action of mercuric chloride on glycine, 1911, A., i, 427.
conversion of glycine into iminodi- and triglycolamic acids, 1911, A., i, 774.
trypsin action; the trypitic digestion of casein, 1911, A., ii, 126.
lysin platinichloride, 1912, A., i, 127.

Siegfried, Max, and Simon Howwianz, union of carbon dioxide with alcohols, sugars, and hydroxy-acids, 1909, A., i, 352.
Siegfried, Max, and Hans Liebermann, union of carbon dioxide with amphoteric amino-compounds. IV., 1908, A., i, 379.

Siegfried, Max, and Hans Mark, jecorin, 1906, A., i, 325.

Siegfried, Max, and Carl Neumann, union of carbon dioxide with amphoteric amino-compounds. III., 1908, A., i, 379.

Siegfried, Max, and O. Pilz, hydrolysis of glutokyn, 1909, A., i, 124.

Siegfried, Max, and H. Schmitz, pepsin-glutatin-peptone, 1910, A., i, 448.

Siegfried, Max, and E. Schutt, separation of amino-acids by means of the carbamino-reaction, 1912, A., i, 952.


Siegfried, Max, and R. Zimmermann, estimation of both phenol and p-cresol in urine, 1911, A., ii, 72, 941.

the estimation of phenol and p-cresol in mixtures, 1912, A., ii, 302.

Sieg, K., experiment to show the fluorescent action of the secondary rays caused by radium, 1906, A., ii, 260.

Siegerschmidt, H., modulus of elasticity and thermal expansion of metals, 1911, A., ii, 851.

Siegl, Hermann. See August Morgen.

Sieglitz, Karl. See Johannes Thiele.

Siegmund, Wilhelm, quinquhydrones, 1909, A., i, 109; 1911, A., i, 654.

action of p-benzoquinone on dianimes and esters of amino-acids, 1910, A., i, 749.

Sieglist, Hans, constitution of certain iodine compounds ; phenomena of adsorption, 1910, A., ii, 486.

Sieglist, Hans. See also Louis Pelet-Jolivet.

Sielliisch, Johannes, picrotoxin. I. and II., 1912, A., i, 790, 886.

Sielliisch, Johannes. See also Otto Diels, and Arthur Kötz.


preparation of metallic thorium and yttrium and their alloys, 1904, A., ii, 40.

preparation of homogeneous products from tantalum and other difficultly fusible metals, 1904, A., ii, 741.

purification of tantalum, 1905, A., ii, 96.


Siemens, Alexander, electrolytic separation from their salt solutions of metals which decompose water, 1904, A., ii, 698.


red phosphorus, 1906, A., ii, 847.

Siemens, Alexander. See also Otto Sackur.

Siemens, F. See Henri Moissan.

Siemiradzki, Boleslaw von. See Augustin Bistritzky.

Siemonsen, Ludwig von. See Augustin Bistritzky.

Siemmann, J. A., a reaction for uranium salts, 1911, A., ii, 230, 773.

the action of polyhydric phenols on uranium salts, 1912, A., i, 350.

apparatus for carrying out reactions under exclusion of air, 1912, A., ii, 38.

a reaction for mercury salts, 1912, A., ii, 385.

reactions of gold salts with m-phenylendiamine, 1912, A., ii, 1001.


Sieplein, Otto F. See Richard Anschütz, and Charles Frederic Mabery.

Siertsema, Lodewyk Hendrik, measurements on the magnetic rotation of the plane of polarisation in liquefied gases under atmospheric pressure. II. Measurements with methyl chloride, 1903, A., ii, 123.


Sieveking, Herm, induced activity on the high sea, 1909, A., ii, 635.

Sieveng, Herm. See also Cari Engler.

Sievers, E., detection of colouring matters and turmeric in mustard, 1912, A., ii, 1111.

Sieverts, Adolf, occlusion and diffusion of gases in metals, 1907, A., ii, 741.

formation of fulminating silver, 1909, A., ii, 142.

solubility of hydrogen in copper, iron, and nickel, 1911, A., ii, 895.

the influence of absorbed gases on the electrical resistance of metallic wires, 1912, A., ii, 1036.

Sieverts, Adolf, and E. Bergner, tantalum, tungsten, and hydrogen, 1911, A., ii, 990.
Sieverts, Adolf, and E. Bergner, stability of argon and helium in solid and liquid metals, 1912, A., ii, 1052.


Sieverts, Adolf, and Wilhelm Krumbhaar, the solubility of gases in metals and alloys, 1910, A., ii, 410.

Sieverts, Adolf, and Fritz Loessner, the catalytic oxidation of aqueous solutions of hypophosphites, 1912, A., ii, 754.

Silber, J. M., the Warther-Pirffer method of estimating the hardness of natural waters, 1911, A., ii, 228.

Silber, Paul G. See Giacomo Luigi Ciamiciana.

Silberbach, Max. See Robert Eschhorn.

Silberberg, Max. See Julius Maï and Hans Rupe.


Silberglet, Hermann, and Max Mosse, the power of human blood to decompose hydrogen peroxide, 1905, A., ii, 178.

Silberrad, Martin. See Carl Neuberg.

Silbermann, Theophil, and Adriano Ostrogovich, preparation of magenta and ortho- and meta-halogen magentas by means of iodine, 1907, A., i, 648.

Silbermann, Theophil, and N. Ozorovitz, complex salts of gallic acid; ferrigalic inks, 1909, A., i, 32.

Silbermann, Theophil. See also Adriano Ostrogovich.

Silberrad, Oswald, the action of ethyl β-iodopropionate on ethyl disodioethanetetracarboxylate, 1904, T., 611; P., 61.

Silberrad, Oswald, and Thomas Hill Easterfield, the synthesis of acyclic tartaric acid, 1903, P., 38.

Silberrad, Oswald, and Robert Crosbie Farmer, the decomposition of nitrocelloses, 1906, T., 1182; P., 171.

Silberrad, Oswald, and Robert Crosbie Farmer, the hydrolysis of “nitrocelloses” and “nitroglycerine,” 1906, T., 1759; P., 270.
Silberrad, Oswald, Walter Hamis Glover, and Charles Smart Rod, the relationship of colour and fluorescence to constitution. Part I. The condensation products of mellitic and pyromellitic acids with resorcinol, 1906, T., 1787; P., 261.

Silberrad, Oswald, and Henry Ablett Phillips, the metallic picrates, 1908, T., 474; P., 22.


Silberrad, Oswald, and Godfrey Rotter, the action of ammonia and amines on diazobenzene picrate, 1906, T., 167; P., 13; discussion, P., 13.

Silberrad, Oswald, and Charles Smart Rod, gradual decomposition of ethyl diazoacetate, 1906, T., 179; P., 15. the relationship of colour and fluorescence to constitution. Part II. Rhodamines of mellitic acid, 1908, P., 204; discussion, P., 205.

Silberrad, Oswald, and William Storssor Simpson, note on gunpowder and bullets, made about 1641, recently discovered in Durham Castle, 1906, P., 172.

Silberrad, Oswald, and Bertram James Smart, the preparation of P-bistriazobenzene, 1906, T., 170; P., 14; discussion, P., 14.

studies on nitrogen iodide. III. The action of methyl and benzyl iodides, 1906, T., 172; P., 15.

removal of nitrous acid from concentrated nitric and sulphuric acids, 1906, A., ii, 226.

Silberstein, Arthur, condensation of isobutrylformaldehyde with malonic acid, 1904, A., i, 288.

Silberstein, Ernst, [new bases from acetylated aromatic amines], 1903, A., i, 474.

Silberstein, Ernst. See also August Michaelis.

Silberstein, Siegmund. See Bruno Bar- dach.

Silberstein, Wilhelm. See Wilhelm Willicenus.

Silzer, C. See Andrè Wahl.

Silk, Harry. See John Theodore Hewitt.

Sil, Herbert Fowler, equilibrium between a nitrogen base and organic acids in various solvents, 1905, A., ii, 377.

Sillar, William Cameron. See Robert Henry Elliot.

Siller, Rud., chemistry of hops, 1909, A., i, 728.

Silvat, S. See Naareno Tarugi.

Silverman, Max. See Andrew Lincoln Winton.

Silvester, Harry, the phenolsulphonic acid method of estimating nitrate in sewage effluents, 1912, A., ii, 386.

Silvestri, Giuliero. See Camillo ManueUi.

Silvestri, Silvestro. See Guido Bargellini.

Silzer, Robert. See Friedrich Kehr- mann.

Simácek, Eugen. See Julius Stoklasa.

Simanowsky, L. See Nicolai Alexandrovič Menschukin.

Simion, Fritz. See Hermann Leuchs.

Simmer, August, behaviour of alkaloid salts and of other organic substances with regard to solvents: reducing action of alkaloids, 1907, A., i, 149.


Simmermacher, W. See also Paul Wagner.


Simmich, P. See also Adolf Beythien.

Simmons, Charles, the constitution of certain silicates, 1903, T., 1449; P., 218; discussion, P., 219.

reduced silicates, 1904, T., 681; P., 91.

estimation of small quantities of methyl alcohol [in presence of ethyl alcohol], 1912, A., ii, 208.

Simmons, Charles. See also (Sir) Edward Thorpe.

Simmons, John P. See Arthur E. Hill.

Simmons, William Herbert. See Frederick Hudson-Cox.

Simnitzi, S. influence of carbohydrates on protein putrefaction, 1903, A., i, 781.

Simon, Alfred Leo. See Emil Hatschek.


Simon, Charles Edmund, and D. G. Campbell, feeding with cholic acid in cystinuria, 1904, A., ii, 575.

Simon, Friedrich, a new reaction for free hydrochloric acid in stomach contents, 1907, A., ii, 298.

adsorption compounds of certain proteins with inorganic haloid salts soluble in alcohol, 1910, A., i, 527.

differentiation of the tryptic and proteolytic (autolytic) actions of the liver, 1911, A., ii, 54.

autolysis of the brain, 1911, A., ii, 745.
Simon, Friedrich, the behaviour of yeast-gum in the animal organism, 1912, A., ii, 470.

Simon, Heinrich. See August Michaelis.

Simon, Italo. See Giuseppe Buglia.

Simon, J., action of different amounts of copper in the soil on the growth of plants, 1910, A., ii, 64.

Simon, Johann. See Rudolph Fittig.

Simon, Karl, coloration of minerals, 1908, A., ii, 954.

Simon, Louis Jacques, pyruvylpyruvic ester derivatives. II. Stereoisomeric hydrazones, 1903, A., i, 55.

Simonis, action of carbamide on pyruvic acid. II. Dipyruvyl triureide, 1903, A., i, 314.

volumetric method of estimating hydroxyalnine, 1903, A., ii, 239; 1905, A., i, 352.

oxalacetic acid, 1904, A., i, 11.

the diureides ; ethyl homoaallantoate, 1904, A., i, 300.

ureides of glyoxylic acid; allantoin and allantoic acid, 1904, A., i, 301.

product of the spontaneous change of ethyl oxalacetate, 1904, A., i, 648.

new reaction of hydroxylamine, 1904, A., ii, 84.


a new type of balanced reactions, 1906, A., i, 404.

influence of the juxtaposition of ketonic and acid groups in the same molecule, 1906, A., i, 404.


mechanism of the synthesis of quinoline derivatives, 1907, A., i, 241.

the mechanism of the synthesis of cyclic nitrogen compounds [quinoline derivatives], 1908, A., i, 657.

mechanism of the synthesis of cyclic nitrogen compounds; action of ethyl pyruvate on p-toluidine, 1908, A., i, 738.

acidic character of ethyl oxalacetate, 1910, A., i, 542.


action of urethane and of carbamide on ethyl glyoxylate; new synthesis of allantoin, 1906, A., i, 636.

Simon, Louis Jacques, and Georges Chavanne, action of reagents for the aldehydic function on ethyl glyoxylate, 1907, A., i, 110.

Simon, Louis Jacques, and A. Conduché, a new general reaction of aldehydes, 1904, A., i, 521.

action of ethyl oxalacetate on benz-aldehyde in presence of primary amines, 1904, A., i, 812.

action of ethyl oxalacetate on aromatic aldehydes in the presence of β-naphthylamine, 1904, A., i, 812.

action of ethyl oxalacetate on aldehydes in presence of ammonia and primary amines; a new general reaction of aldehydes, 1907, A., i, 963.


syntheses in the quinoline group; ethyldihydrophenylnapthaquinolinid-carboxylate and its derivatives, 1906, A., i, 888.

mechanism of the synthesis of quinoline derivatives (Doebner's reaction), 1907, A., i, 725.

action of ethyl oxalacetate on benzylidene-β-naphthylamine; syntheses in the naphthaquinoline group, 1908, A., i, 296.

Simon, M., selenocyanopropionic acid, 1905, A., i, 866.

balanophorin. I., 1911, A., i, 391.

Simon, Max. See Richard Stoermer.

Simon, Oscar, cetaric acid, 1903, A., i, 98; 1906, A., i, 961.

methylene compounds and two new homologues of orcinol, 1904, A., i, 405.

albumoses in tubercular sputum, 1904, A., ii, 64.

Simon, Oscar, and Hans Lohrisch, estimation of cellulose in foods and in fishes, 1904, A., ii, 787.

Simon, Theodor. See Bernhard Flur-scheim.

Simonet, Adolphe, compounds of hexahydricalcohols with mononitrobenzaldehydes, 1903, A., i, 633.

Simonet, Adolphe. See also Léo Vignon.


Simonis, Hugo, Alfred Boehme, and J. Benenson, aromatic aldehyde-acids 1912, A., i, 564.
Simons, Hugo, and Curt Kirschten, dihalogenoindones, 1912, A., i, 270.

Simons, Hugo, Emil Marben, and Eric Mermod, action of Grignard's reagent on ω- or γ-aldehyde-acids, 1906, A., i, 32.


Simons, Hugo. See also Eric Mermod, Fritz Nelken, Fritz Peters, M. Rindl, and Alfred Salmony.

Simons, Max. See Conrad Willgerot.

Simonet, E., rapid gravimetric estimation of urinary albumin, 1911, A., ii, 945.

Simons, Frank Darius. See Charles Albert Crampton.


Simonsen, John Lionel, a synthesis of terebic, terpenic, and homoterpnylic acids, 1906, P., 307; 1907, T., 184.

ethyl 6-methyl-2-pyrene-3:5-dicarbonylate and its derivatives, 1908, T., 1022; P., 136.

syntheses with the aid of monochloromethyl ether. Part I. The action of monochloromethyl ether on the sodium derivatives of ethyl malonate and ethyl isopropylmalonate, 1903, T., 1777; P., 212.

ethyl 6-methyl-2-pyrene-3:5-dicarbonylate and its conversion into methyltrimesic acid, 1910, T., 1010, P., 200.

some reactions of gum kino, 1911, T., 1530; P., 194.

Simonsen, John Lionel, and Robert Storey, syntheses with the aid of monochloromethyl ether. Part II. The action of monochloromethyl ether on the sodium derivative of ethyl acetoacetate, 1909, T., 2106; P., 290.

Simonsen, John Lionel. See also (Miss) Hannah Bamford, John Cannell Cain, William Henry Perkin, jun., and Robert Robinson.

Simpson, Edward Sydney, [Western Australian minerals], 1903, A., ii, 381.

[chrysocolla from Western Australia], 1905, A., ii, 176.

analysis of tantalum ores, 1909, A., ii, 622.

further occurrences of tantalum and columbium in Western Australia, 1910, A., ii, 1077.


estimation of urobin in the excreta and its value as a measure of haemoglobin metabolism, 1911, A., ii, 309.

Simpson, George Charles Edward. See also Edward S. Edie.

Simpson, Sutherland, and Andrew Hunter, the possible vicarious relationship between the pituitary and thyroid glands, 1910, A., ii, 428; 1911, A., ii, 1112.

Simpson, William Slessor. See Oswald Silberrad.


Sims, William Edgar, volumetric estimation of free acid in presence of copper or other metallic salts, 1907, A., ii, 574.


Singer, Felix, theory of silicates, 1911, A., ii, 979.

Singer, Fritz. See Julius Sand.

Singer, Ludwig. See Arthur Rosenheim.

Singer, Sidney Kent. See Theodore William Richards.

Singh, Puran, extraction and estimation of cantharidin, 1907, A., ii, 994.

use of nickel hydroxide in tannin estimation, 1911, A., ii, 946.

Sington, James. See Emil Abderhalden.

Siniscalchi, A. See Luigi Bernadini.

Sinkinson, Eric, an apparatus for automatically decanting and washing precipitates, 1912, A., ii, 984.

Sinnatt, Frank Sturdy, the estimation of picric acid additive compounds, 1905, P., 297.

determination of nitrates, 1906, P., 255.


apparatus for obtaining an average sample of gas and for regulating the flow of a gas into an evacuated vessel, 1912, A., ii, 679.

Sinner, Karl. See Karl Elbs.

Sinnige, Laurens Renoldus. See Ernst Cohen.

Sircar, Anakul Chandra, and Jatindra Mohan Dutta, the reaction between potassium permanganate and manganese sulphate in acid solution, 1909, P., 249.
INDEX OF AUTHORS.

Sircar, Anakul Chandra, and Edwin Roy Watson. azo-salicylic acid and azo-hydroxynaphthoic acid dyes, 1912, A., i, 1037.

Sircar, Anakul Chandra. See also Edwin Roy Watson.

Sirk, Heinrich, acceleration of the evolution of chlorine from potassium chlorate and hydrochloric acid by the presence of platinum, 1905, A., ii, 381.

Sirk, Heinrich, slow combination of chlorine and hydrogen under the influence of heat, 1908, A., ii, 172.

Sirk, Heinrich. See also Cornelis Doelter, and Zdenko Hanns Skraup.

Sirkar, Annuada Prasad. See Ernest George Hill.


application of carbon disulphide in mulberry culture, 1909, A., ii, 927.

Sirkas, Hendrik Adrianus, the six dinitrobenzoic acids, 1908, A., i, 532.

Sirkas, Hendrik Adrianus. See also Arnold Frederik Holleman.

Sirovich, G., marcasite from Castelnuovo di Porto, 1912, A., ii, 1061.

Sirovich, G. See also Nicola Farravano.

Sisley, Paul, artificial preparation and constitution of ellagic acid, 1909, A., ii, 587.

Sisley, Paul, and Charles Porcher, elimination of colouring matters by the animal organism, 1911, A., ii, 515.

Sisley, Paul. See also Philippe Barbier.

Sissoeff, (Frl.) C. See (Frl.) Irma Goldberg.


Sitig, Otto, carbohydrates in pathological fluids and the question of residual nitrogen, 1909, A., ii, 914.

Sivén, Walter Oswald, endogenous purification in man, 1907, A., ii, 376.

purine metabolism of man. I. Are the purified substances intermediary or final products of metabolism? 1912, A., ii, 575.

purine metabolism in man. II. Are the endogenous purified substances the products of the activity of the digestive glands? 1912, A., ii, 780.

Sivri, A. See Efin Semen London.


crystalline pyrocrothite from Långban, 1906, A., ii, 553.

Sjögren, Hjalmar, and (Miss) Naima Sahlbom, radioactivity of Swedish spring waters, 1908, A., ii, 749.

Sjöstedt, Ph. See Fritz Fichter.

Sjöström, Lennart. See Juho Hämäläinen.

Sjöström, W. See Ossian Aschan.

Sjollema, Bouwe, simplified estimation of potassium, 1903, A., ii, 104.

valuation of basic slag, 1903, A., ii, 236.

separation of quartz and amorphous silica, 1903, A., ii, 241.

examination of linseed oil, 1903, A., ii, 703.

reduction of perchlorate by the wet method, 1905, A., ii, 21.

employment of dyes in soil investigation, 1905, A., ii, 195.

isolation of the colloid substances of soils, 1905, A., ii, 195.

microchemical detection of traces of arsenic, antimony, and phosphorus, 1908, A., ii, 224.

signification of colloidal solutions of manganese oxide in biochemical oxidations, 1909, A., ii, 484 ; 1911, A., i, 411.

Sjollema, Bouwe, and Cornelis Koert van Daalen, experiments with different varieties and on the storage of manguolds, 1908, A., ii, 618.

Sjollema, Bouwe, and Marinus Johannes van't Kruys, estimation of potassium soluble in mineral acids in sulphated Stassfurt salts and the influence of free hydrochloric acid in the estimation of sulphates or barium, 1907, A., ii, 814.

estimation of small quantities of arsenic in foods, etc., 1907, A., ii, 907.

Sjollema, Bouwe, and Imme Jan Rinkes, hydrolysis of the protein of potato, 1912, A., ii, 381.

Sjollema, Bouwe, and J. E. Tulleken, Halphen's test for cotton seed oil, 1908, A., ii, 47.


Skaupy, Franz, conduction of electricity in dilute amalgams, 1907, A., ii, 327.

Skavronskaja, (Mlle.) N. A. See Sergius V. Lebedeff.

Skeats, Ernest Willington, [minerals in dacite from Victoria], 1910, A., ii, 1078.

Skinder, Vladimir A., physico-chemical investigation of old bronzes from the excavations in Lalajants, on the S. W. shore of Lake Gontscher, in the summer of 1906, 1908, A., ii, 381.

synthesis of atacamite, 1908, A., ii, 381.

ancient copper objects from Transcaucasia, 1909, A., ii, 238.

automatic pressure pipette, 1912, A., ii, 245.

a new potash apparatus, 1912, A., ii, 602.


comparative observations on the evolution of gas from the cathode in helium and argon, 1906, A., ii, 324.

Skinner, J. J. See Oswald Schreiner.


copper salts in irrigating waters, 1906, A., ii, 302.

Skirrow, Frederick William, oxidation by electrolytically separated fluorine, 1903, A., ii, 69.

analysis of ferrocyanides, 1910, A., ii, 361.

Skita, Aladar, esters of hydroaromatic amino-carboxylic acids, 1907, A., i, 1040.

reduction of αβ-unsaturated ketones and aldehydes, 1909, A., i, 479.

Skita, Aladar, Alexander Ardan, and M. Krauss, reduction of αβ-unsaturated ketones, 1908, A., i, 855.

Skita, Aladar, and H. H. Franck, reduction catalysts. V. Hydrogenation of alkaloids, 1911, A., i, 1017.


Skita, Aladar, and Carl Paal, the reduction of unsaturated compounds, 1911, A., i, 449.

Skita, Aladar, and H. Ritter, catalytic reduction. III., 1911, A., i, 71.

Sabatier's reduction and its reversibility, 1911, A., i, 272.

Skita, Aladar. See also Georg Merling.

Sklepinski, A. M., a modification of Ostwald's hydrogen sulphide apparatus, 1912, A., ii, 932, 1051.

Skopnik, A. von. See Adolf Grün.

Skosarewsky, M., sodium derivatives of acetylene, 1904, A., i, 753.

action of potassium hydroxide on a mixture of phenylacetylene and acetone: synthesis of phenylacetylene-dimethylnitrocarbinol, 1905, A., i, 774.

Skowronski, Stanislaus. See Miles Standish Sherrill.

Skrobaj, Anton, preparation of pure iron, 1903, A., ii, 22.

critical studies on the volumetric estimation of iron by permanganate, 1903, A., ii, 684.

standardisation of permanganate, 1904, A., ii, 213.

sodium ferric sulphates, 1904, A., ii, 262.

preparation of pure iron for standardising permanganate, 1904, A., ii, 293.

electrolytic iron, 1904, A., ii, 820.

kinetics of the reaction between potassium permanganate and oxalic acid, 1905, A., ii, 17.

"primary oxide" theory of oxidation, 1905, A., ii, 18.

action of oxidising agents on hydriodic acid; reactions of hypoiodous acid, 1905, A., ii, 449.


hypohalogenous acids and hypohalogenates. I. Kinetics of the hypoiodites and hypobromites in strongly alkaline solution, 1907, A., ii, 448.

hypohalogenous acids and hypohalogenates. II. Kinetics of the hypobromites in weak alkaline solution, 1909, A., ii, 224.

crystals which are absolutely stable only under high pressures, 1910, A., ii, 592.

the spontaneous decomposition of permanganates and permanganic acid, 1910, A., ii, 855.

the hypohalogenous acids and the hypohalogenites. III. Influence of electrolytes on the velocity of the hypooiodite reaction, 1911, A., ii, 382.

the hypohalogenous acids and the hypohalogenites. IV. The influence of electrolytes on the velocity of the hypobromite reaction, 1911, A., ii, 382.
Skrabal, Anton, the hypohalogenous acids and the hypohalogenites. V. Kinetics of the formation of iodate from iodine and hydroxyl ion, 1912, A., ii, 33.

the hypohalogenous acids and the hypohalogenites. VI. The temperature-coefficients of the reactions between iodine and alkali, 1912, A., ii, 340.

Skrabal, Anton, and Paul Artmann, precipitation of barium as sulphate, and its separation from calcium, 1906, A., ii, 804.

the newly discovered element of the tin group, 1909, A., ii, 243.

Skrabal, Anton, and F. Buchta, aqueous solutions of hypiodous acid, 1909, A., ii, 992.

Skrabal, Anton, and Leo Neustadt, separation of barium from strontium and calcium by precipitation as chromate, 1906, A., ii, 128.

Skrabal, Anton, and J. Preiss, mechanism of the reduction of potassium permanganate; kinetics of the reaction between potassium permanganate and formic acid, 1906, A., ii, 658.

Skrabal, Anton, and J. P. Vacek, volumetric estimation of hydrogen peroxide in the presence of persulphuric acid, 1910, A., ii, 447.

Skrabal, Anton. See also Paul Artmann.

Skramlik, Emil von, urinary acidity, 1911, A., ii, 511.

Skrup, Zdenko Hanns, Pasteur's reaction, 1903, A., i, 649.

spacial retardation, 1903, A., i, 715.

influence of bridge-linking on asymmetry, 1903, A., ii, 67.

the number of stereoisomerides, 1903, A., ii, 202.

hydrolysis of casein, 1904, A., i, 538, 954.

hydrolysis of proteins. II. Gelatin, 1905, A., i, 398.

diamo-acids in casein and gelatin; a correction, 1905, A., i, 619.

amount of glycine and alanine from casein, 1906, A., i, 123.

deamingolitin, 1906, A., i, 913; 1907, A., i, 739.

deaminoproteins, 1908, A., i, 584.

products of hydrolysis of casein, 1908, A., i, 930.

capillary phenomena, 1909, A., ii, 868.


Skrup, Zdenko Hanns, and A. von Biehler, constitution of gelatin, 1909, A., i, 749.

Skrup, Zdenko Hanns, A. von Biehler, R. Lang, Ernst Philipp, and J. Priglinger, the capillary rise of salts, 1911, A., ii, 21.

Skrup, Zdenko Hanns, and Bruno Böttcher, methylation of gelatin, 1911, A., i, 247.

Skrup, Zdenko Hanns, and W. Eggerer, a new isomeric change of cinchonicine, 1904, A., i, 86.


Skrup, Zdenko Hanns, and Emil (Ritter) von Hardt-Stremayr, the so-called amide nitrogen of the proteins, 1908, A., i, 584.


Skrup, Zdenko Hanns, and Philipp Hoernes, deaminocasein, 1906, A., i, 913.

Skrup, Zdenko Hanns, and F. Humbelberger, gelatose, 1908, A., i, 711.

hydrolysis of egg-albumin by sodium hydroxide, 1909, A., i, 340.


Skrup, Zdenko Hanns, and E. Krause, action of methyl iodide on casein, 1909, A., i, 748.

partial hydrolysis of proteins by sulphuric acid, 1910, A., i, 447.

partial hydrolysis of casein, 1910, A., i, 528.

Skrup, Zdenko Hanns, E. Krause, and A. von Biehler, the capillary rise of acids, 1910, A., ii, 934.

Skrup, Zdenko Hanns, and Ernst Philipp, capillary rise of amines, phenols, and aromatic hydroxy-acids, 1911, A., ii, 587.

Skrup, Zdenko Hanns, and J. Priglinger, method of preparing dimethylpyrone, 1910, A., i, 578.

Skrup, Zdenko Hanns, and Wilhelm Türk, hydrolysis of casein with hydrochloric and with sulphuric acid, 1909, A., i, 447.

Skrup, Zdenko Hanns, and Reinhold Witt, peptones from casein, 1906, A., i, 916.

action of sodium hypobromite on casein, 1907, A., i, 806.
INDEX OF AUTHORS.

Slator, Arthur, the chemical dynamics of the reactions between chlorine and benzene under the influence of different catalytic agents and of light, 1903, T., 729; P., 133.

Skraup, Zdenko H. and A. Wöber, partial hydrolysis of edestin, 1909, A., i, 446.

Skraup, Zdenko H. and Rudolf Zwerger, isocinchonine bases, 1904, A., i, 915.

Skrjischevsky, See Wojciech Sventoslavsky.

Slade, J., aggregation and crystallisation of water in connexion with the physical condition of substances, 1911, A., ii, 970.

Skvorzoff, Viktor, hydrogenation of hydroaromatic compounds, 1911, A., i, 876.

Skvorzoff, Wladislaw, extractives of muscles. XI. Nitrogenous extractive substances of veal and beef, 1910, A., ii, 879.


Slagle, Edgar Apple. See also Solomon Farley Acree.

Slaniky, P. See Reginald Oliver Herzog.

Slater, (Miss) Jessie Mabel W., excited activity of thorium, 1905, A., ii, 368.


Slator, Arthur. See also Percy Faraday Frankland.


Slavik, František, red zoisite from Moravia, 1903, A., ii, 557.

Slavik, František, and J. Pišer, datolite from Listic, Bohemia, 1904, A., ii, 50.

Slavik, František. See also Adolf Hofmann.

Slavjanoff, A. N., synthesis and decomposition of ββ-diodyoxy-βγ-γtetramethylpentane, 1907, A., i, 578.

Slavu, Gr., effect of amyl nitrite on red blood corpuscles, 1908, A., ii, 767.
Slavu, Gr. See also Emil Abderhalden.

Slawik, Paul, rapid method for the detection and colorimetric estimation of small quantities of vanadium in steel, 1910, A., ii, 754.

rapid method for the estimation of manganese in ferrotungsten, 1912, A., ii, 299.

dimethylglyoxime as a sensitive reagent for ferrous salts, 1912, A., ii, 299.

a simple method of estimating vanadium in ferrovanadium, 1912, A., ii, 300.


Sleeuw, C., iodometric estimation of antipyrine in mignarine, 1911, A., ii, 80.

Sleeuw, J. G. See Emil Abderhalden.

Slemons, J. Morris. See Arthur Heinrich Koelker.

Slepaka, I. See L. Baidakowsky.

Slimmer, Max Darwin, action of emulsion and other ferment on acids and salts, 1903, A., ii, 218.

phenoxyethylene, phenoxyacetylene, and their derivatives, 1903, A., ii, 249.

Slimmer, Max Darwin, and Julius Stieglitz, constitution of purpuric acid and of murexide, 1904, A., i, 634.

Slimmer, Max Darwin. See also Emil Fischer.


preparation of a cuprous nitrate, CuNO3.2NH3, 1910, A., ii, 852.

Sloan, W. H. See also Stewart Woodford Young.


Slowtsoff, Boris Ivanovitsch, metabolism in inanition. I. In insects, 1903, A., ii, 495.

comparative physiology of inanition. II. Inanition in the snail, 1904, A., ii, 59.

inanition studies. III. In libella. IV. In bees, 1905, A., ii, 45.


the action of lecithin on animal metabolism, 1906, A., ii, 779.

gaseous exchange in insects, and its relations to the temperature of the air, 1909, A., ii, 902.

Slowe, Boris Ivanovitsch, the comparative physiology of hunger metabolism. V., 1909, A., ii, 907.

the nutritive value of fish in comparison with beef and its effect on the urine, 1910, A., ii, 626.

chemical changes in the liver after phosphorus poisoning, 1911, A., ii, 315.

Slowtsoff, Boris Ivanovitsch, and L. W. Soboleff, chemical changes in the liver in certain pathological processes, 1911, A., ii, 310.

Slubek, Zoltan. See Paul Friedländer.

Sluiter, Carol Herman, decomposition of the sodium derivative of isonitrosocetaphenone, 1905, A., i, 791.

Wislizenus's supposed isomeride of dibenzoylemethane, 1905, A., i, 796.

mechanism of the Beckmann intramolecular transformation, 1905, A., ii, 692.

nitrosophenol or quinoneoxime, 1906, A., i, 255.

action of sulphuric acid on copper, 1906, A., ii, 357.

nitrosanaphthols or naphthaquinoneoximes, 1911, A., i, 439.

sodium phenyl carbonate as intermediate product of Kolbe's synthesis for salicylic acid, 1912, A., i, 189, 975.

conductivity of pseudo-acids and of the true acids in mixtures of acetone and water, 1912, A., ii, 859.

Sluiter, Carol Herman. See also Cornelis Adriana Lobry de Bruyn, Arthur Hantzsch, and Arnold Frederik Holleman.

Slyuterman, Albertus, pharmacology of substances behaving like digitalis, 1911, A., ii, 911.

Slyke, Donald D. van, method for estimating amino-nitrogen, and its applications, 1910, A., ii, 751.

method for the estimation of the aliphatic amino-group; application to the chemistry of the proteins, urine, and enzymes, 1911, A., ii, 164.

estimation of aliphatic amino-groups; applications to the study of proteolysis and proteolytic products, 1911, A., ii, 779.

estimation of proline obtained by the ester method in protein hydrolysis; proline content of casein, 1911, A., ii, 780.

estimation of amino-groups in amine compounds and in urine and a method for the analysis of proteins, 1911, A., ii, 944.
Slyke, Donald D. van, the conditions for
the complete hydrolysis of proteins, 1912, A., i, 735.
quantitative estimation of aliphatic
amino-groups, 1912, A., ii, 1908.
Slyke, Donald D. van, and Gustave M.
Meyer, the amino-acid nitrogen of
the blood; preliminary experiments
on protein assimilation, 1912, A., ii, 1184.
Slyke, Donald D. van, and George
Frederic White, relation between
the digestibility and the retention
of ingested proteins, 1911, A., ii, 623.
digestion of protein in the stomach
and intestine of the dog-fish, 1911,
A., ii, 624.
Slyke, Donald D. van. See also Emil
Abderhalden, Emil Fischer, Moses
Gomberg, Phoebus A. Levene, and
Lucius Lincoln van Slyke.
Slyke, Lucius Lincoln van, Harry A.
Harding, and Edwin Bret Hart,
rennet enzyme as a cause of chemical
changes in the proteins of milk and
Slyke, Lucius Lincoln van, and Edwin
Bret Hart, some of the salts
formed by casein and paracasein
with acids; their relations to Ameri-
can Cheddar cheese, 1903, A., i, 215.
some of the compounds present
in American Cheddar cheese, 1903,
A., ii, 388.
estimation of proteolytic compounds
in cheese and milk, 1903, A., ii,
399.
relation of carbon dioxide to proteolysis
in the ripening of Cheddar cheese,
1903, A., ii, 609.
chemical changes in cheese-ripening
as affected by different conditions,
1904, A., ii, 143.
artificial digestion of some compounds
of casein and paracasein contained
in cottage and Cheddar cheese,
1904, A., ii, 749.
chemical changes in the souring of
milk, 1904, A., ii, 759.
casein and paracasein in some of their
relations to bases and acids, 1905,
A., i, 498.
Slyke, Lucius Lincoln van, and Donald
D. van Slyke, action of dilute
acids on casein when soluble com-
 pounds are not formed, 1907, A., i, 991.
hydrolysis of the sodium salts of casein,
1907, A., i, 1096.
Slyke, Lucius Lincoln van, and Donald
D. van Slyke, adsorption of acids by
casein, 1908, A., i, 375.
Slyper, Hessel Johannes. See Arnold
Frederik Holleman.
Small, Frits H., collaborative work on
tannin analysis, 1906, A., ii, 404.
Smalley, William Miles. See Henry
Julius Solomon Sand.
Smallman, Arthur Briton. See William
Boog Leishman.
Smart, Bertram James. See Oswald
Silberrad.
Smedley, (Miss) Ida, studies on the
origin of colour: derivatives of
fluorene, 1905, T., 1249; P., 221.
action of sodium on αα-dichloropropyl-
ene, 1906, P., 158.
synthesis of hexatriene derivatives;
preliminary note, 1907, P., 162.
the refractive power of diphenylhexa-
triene and allicd hydrocarbons,
1907, P., 295; 1908, T., 372.
the relation between the chemical
constitution and optical properties
of the aromatic αα- and γγ-diketones,
1909, T., 218; P., 17.
ote on the constitution of the
carboxyl group, 1909, T., 231; P.,
16.
the stereoisomeric modifications of αα-
dibromobenzylacetophenone, 1909,
P., 259.
the relative influence of the ketonic
and ethenoid linkings on refractive
power, 1910, T., 1475; P., 148.
the constitution of the ββ-diketones,
1910, T., 1484; P., 148.
the condensation of crotonaldehyde,
1911, T., 1627; P., 208.
the action of the liver on the simpler
sugars, 1912, A., ii, 579.
the fatty acids of butter, 1912, A., ii,
1194.
Smeeth, William Frederick, a variety of
riebeckite (bababudanite) and cum-
ingtomite from Mysore, 1911, A., ii,
737.
Smeliansky, Ohana, influence of added
substances on the rennin coagulation
of cows' milk, 1906, A., ii, 874.
Smelka, Hugo. See Wilhelm Lossen.
Smet, Willem de. See Georges de
Voldere.
Smetánka, Franz, the origin of uric
acid in man, 1911, A., ii, 218.
Smieciuszewski, Bronislav. See Leo
Alberti.
Smiles, Samuel, an asymmetric synthesis
of quadrivalent sulphur, 1905, T.,
450; P., 92.
INDEX OF AUTHORS.

SMIL

SMILES, Samuel, the action of α-halonogen ketones on alkyl sulphides, 1905, P., 93.

SMILES, Samuel, the nitrates of dimethyl- and methyl-ethyl-thetine menthyl esters, 1907, P., 291.

dinitrodiarylamino-o-sulphonic acids; preliminary note, 1908, P., 147.


SMILES, Samuel, and Alexander William Bain, phenol p-sulphoxide, 1907, T., 1118; P., 161.

SMILES, Samuel, and Thomas Percy Hilditch, camphor-β-sulphonic acid and camphorylsulphonium bases, 1907, T., 519; P., 35.

SMILES, Samuel, aromatic selena-sulphides, 1907, P., 12.


SMILES, Samuel, and Robert Le Rossignol, the action of sulphur dioxide and aluminium chloride on aromatic compounds, 1906, P., 158.

SMILES, Samuel, and Robert Le Rossignol, the sulphination of phenolic ethers and the influence of substituents, 1908, T., 745; P., 61.


SMILLIE, Ralph. See Isaac King Phelps.

SMIRNOFF, A. J., physiology of the pancreatic secretion, 1912, A., ii, 159.

SMIRNOFF, Fedor Vasilevitch, addition of hypochlorous acid to alcene hydrocarbons, 1904, A., i, 214; 1905, A., i, 172.

SMIRNOFF, J. See Oswald Miller.

SMIRNOFF, Sergey Antonievitch, action of isosin in 1-nitrite on amines and amidines, 1911, A., i, 427.

SMIRNOFF, Vasili Alexandrovitch, hydration of α-pinene, 1908, A., i, 278.

SMIRNOFF, Vasili Alexandrovitch, synthesis of hexahydrocymene [p-methylpropylecyclohexane], 1910, A., i, 104.

SMIRNOFF, Wladimir I., the separation of liquids into layers, 1906, A., ii, 539.


SMIRNOFF, Wladimir I. See also Nicolas S. Konstaninoff.

SMIRNOFF, W. P., chemical nature of pimolite, 1904, A., ii, 669.

SMIRNOFF, W. P., a glaucosite from near Grodno, Russia, 1907, A., ii, 365.

SMIRNOFF, Wladimir I. See also Nicolas S. Konstaninoff.

SMITH, Alexander, amorphous sulphur and its relation to the freezing point of liquid sulphur, 1903, A., ii, 139.

SMITH, Alexander, two liquid states of sulphur, Σ and Σ′, and their transition point, 1905, A., ii, 382.

SMITH, Alexander, on the phenomena of supercooling observed when melted sulphur is suddenly chilled, 1905, A., ii, 382.

SMITH, Alexander, and Charles Macdonald Carson, the two forms of liquid sulphur as dynamic isomeries, 1907, A., ii, 20.

SMITH, Alexander, V. The system: sulphur—iodine, 1908, A., ii, 32.

SMITH, Alexander, and Charles Macdonald Carson, amorphous sulphur. VII. Freezing-point curves of liquid sulphur on separation of "nacreous sulphur" and rhombic sulphur respectively, 1911, A., ii, 977.

Smith. Alexander, Willis Boit Holmes, and Elliot Snell Hall, amorphous sulphur. II. Two liquid states of aggregation of sulphur, S₆ and S₂, and their transition point, 1905, A., ii, 580.

Smith, Alexander, and Alan Wilfrid Cranbrook Menzies, solubilities of orthophosphoric acid and its hydrates; a new hydrate, 1909, A., ii, 998.

electrical conductivity and viscosity of concentrated solutions of orthophosphoric acid, 1909, A., ii, 999.

method for determining boiling points under constant conditions, 1910, A., ii, 687.

a common thermometric error in the determination of boiling points under reduced pressure, 1910, A., ii, 688.


studies in vapour pressures. III. A static method for determining the vapour pressures of solids and liquids, 1910, A., ii, 1036.

studies in vapour pressure. IV. A redetermination of the vapour pressures of mercury from 250° to 435°, 1910, A., ii, 1037.

studies in vapour pressure. V. A dynamic method for measuring vapour pressures, with its application to benzene and ammonium chloride, 1910, A., ii, 1037.

studies in vapour pressure. VI. Quantitative study of the constitution of calomel vapour, 1911, A., ii, 114.

investigations of vapour pressure. VII. The vapour pressure of dried calomel, 1911, A., ii, 492.

Smith, (Miss) Alice Emily, and Kennedy Joseph Prevéité Orton, transformations of highly substituted nitroaminobenzenes. II. s-Tribromo-1-nitroaminobenzene, 1907, T., 146; P., 14.

the bromanisation of p-hydroxydiphenylamine, 1908, T., 314; P., 27.

Smith, (Miss) Alice Emily, and Kennedy Joseph Prevéité Orton, acids as accelerators in acetylation, 1908, T., 1242; P., 132; 1909, T., 1060; P., 166.

Smith, (Miss) Alice Emily. See also Kennedy Joseph Prevéité Orton, and William Henry Perkin, jun.

Smith, Albert Mathias. See Frederick Frost Blackman.

Smith, Arthur Richard, and Jocelyn Field Thorpe, ethyl a-cyano-γ-phenylacetoacetate, 1907, T., 1899; P., 249.

Smith, Albert W. See Wilbur Olin Atwater.


estimation of formaldehyde in milk, 1904, A., ii, 98.

formic acid as a preservative, 1907, A., ii, 805.

Smith, Bernard H. See also John Kerfoot Haywood.

Smith, Clarence, studies in the tetrahydroanaphthalene series. Part II. Halogen derivatives of ar-tetrahydroβ-naphthylamine, 1904, T., 728; P., 110.

studies in the tetrahydroanaphthalene series. Part III. Reaction between ar-tetrahydroβ-naphthylamine and formaldehyde, 1904, T., 732; P., 111.

stic hindrance in the naphthalene series, 1906, T., 1505; P., 236.

optical properties of substances at the critical point, 1912, A., ii, 1013.


bromination of aliphatic acids, 1912, A., i, 826.

Smith, Clarence, and Alec Duncan Mitchell, constitution of hydroxyazo-compounds; action of diazomethane and of mercuric acetate, 1908, T., 842; P., 70; discussion, P., 71.

Smith, Clarence, and (Miss) Constance Hamilton Watts, absorption spectra and melting-point curves of aromatic diazoamines, 1910, T., 562; P., 45.

Smith, Clarence. See also Alec Duncan Mitchell.

Smith, Carl E., volumetric estimation of mercury, 1911, A., ii, 824.


Smith, Charles Harold. See Warrington Yorke.

Smith, Claude Robert. See Joseph Hocking Kastie.
Smith, Donald Pritchard, action of titanium dioxide on sodium carbonate, 1904, A., ii, 130.

alloys of potassium with aluminium, magnesium, zinc, cadmium, bismuth, tin, and lead, 1907, A., ii, 949.

Smith, (Miss) Elizabeth. See Andrew Jameson Walker.

Smith, Edgar Fahs, electrolytic precipitation of zinc and copper, 1903, A., ii, 334.

the mercury cathode in electrochemical analysis, 1903, A., ii, 755.

electrolytic separations of metals, 1903, A., ii, 756.

minerals from Berks County, Pennsylvania, 1911, A., ii, 501.

Smith, Edgar Fahs, and Franz F. Exner, atomic weight of tungsten, 1904, A., ii, 822.


Smith, Edgar Fahs, George H. West, and (Miss) Lily Gavit Kollock, use of the rotating anode in electro-analysis, 1905, A., ii, 198.


Smith, E. W. Hamilton. See Alexander Charles Cumming.

Smith, F. See Johannes Christian Brünich.


Smith, George. See Philip Henry Mitchell.

Smith, George Frederick Herbert, crystalline form of nitrogen sulphide, 1911, A., ii, 1086.

Smith, George Frederick Herbert, and George Thurland Prior, paratacamite, a new copper hydroxychloride, 1906, A., ii, 455.

red silver minerals from the Binnenthal, Switzerland, 1907, A., ii, 699.

schwartzembergite, 1911, A., ii, 1100.

fermorite and talisite from the manganese-ore deposits of India, 1911, A., ii, 1103.

Smith, George Frederick Herbert. See also George Stanley Blake.


action of barium amalgam on solutions of sodium and potassium salts, 1903, A., ii, 100.

reciprocal replacement of metals in aqueous solutions, 1905, A., ii, 450.

constitution of amalgams, 1906, A., ii, 673.

reversible metallic displacements in aqueous solutions, 1907, A., ii, 463.

ammonium amalgam, 1907, A., ii, 615, 951; 1908, A., ii, 33.

amalgams; the hydrargyrides of the alkali and alkaline earth metals, 1908, A., ii, 33.

[diffusion of metals in mercury], 1908, A., ii, 150.

phenomenon observed in the action of hydrochloric acid on very dilute alkali amalgams, 1909, A., ii, 235.

heterogeneous equilibria between aqueous and metallic solutions; interaction of mixed salt solutions and liquid amalgams. I. Study of the reaction KHg_m + Na' \rightarrow K' + NaHg_n + (m-n)Hg, 1910, A., ii, 401.

the lithium amalgam richest in mercury, 1912, A., ii, 348.

Smith, George McPhail, and H. C. Bennett, electrolytic preparation of amalgams of the alkali and alkaliearth metals, 1909, A., ii, 663.

alkali and alkaliearth amalgams, 1910, A., ii, 500.

Smith, George McPhail, and James Renwick Withrow, electrolytic preparation of amalgams, 1907, A., ii, 462.

Smith, George McPhail. See also Conrad Willgerodt.

Smith, Howard D. See Arthur Michael.

Smith, Henry Edgar. See Edward Percy Frankland.

Smith, Henry George, chemical constituents from the Eucalypts, 1903, A., i, 842.

occurrence of calcium oxalate in the barks of the Eucalyptus, 1908, A., ii, 885.

aluminium, the chief inorganic element in a proteaceous tree, and the occurrence of aluminium succinate in trees of this species, 1908, A., ii, 885.
### Index of Authors

**Smith, Henry George**, absence of gum and presence of a new diglucoside in the kinos of the Eucalyptus, 1908, A., ii, 886.

**Smith, Herbert J.** See Herbert Newby McCoy.


**Smith, Herbert Procter**, a modified form of the persulphate of estimating manganese in iron and steel, 1905, A., ii, 66.

**Smith, James F.**, selenium in coke, 1903, A., ii, 327.

**Smith, Joseph George.** See Atherton Seldoll.

**Smith, John Henderson**, absorption of anti-substances from the subcutaneous tissues and peritoneal cavity, 1907, A., ii, 491.


**Smith, James Lorrain**, staining of fat by basic aniline dyes, 1907, A., ii, 112.

**Smith, James Lorrain, and William Mair**, a method of isolating cholesterol and cerebrosides from brain by means of saponification with barium hydroxide in methyl alcohol, 1911, A., i, 44.

**Smith, James Lorrain, William Mair, and Jocelyn Field Thorpe**, Weigert’s method of staining medullated nerve fibres, 1908, A., ii, 966.

**Smith, Lennart**, resolution of mandelic acid into its active components by means of phenylethylamine, 1912, A., i, 113.


**Smith, L.H.** See Cyril George Hopkins.

**Smith, Norman**, the slow combustion of carbon disulphide, 1903, P., 311; 1906, T., 142.

**Smith, Paul Short.** See Charles Loring Jackson.

**Smith, R. Greig**, bacterial origin of the gums of the arabin, 1904, A., ii, 362.

**Smith, Roy II.** See John Zeleny.

**Smith, Ralph Ogden**, rapid electrolytic estimation of lead, 1905, A., ii, 860.

**Smith, Sydney Herbert.** See James Charles Philip.

**Smith, Sydney Herbert.** See James Charles Philip.

**Smith, Samuel Walter Johnson**, thermomagnetic analysis of meteoric and artificial nickel-iron alloys, 1907, A., ii, 431.

**Smith, Samuel Walter Johnson, and William Frederick Higgins**, surface effects between mercury and certain solutions and an electrochemical method of estimating dissolved oxygen, 1912, A., ii, 121.

**Smith, Samuel Walter Johnson, and Herbert Moss**, contact potential differences determined by means of null solutions, 1908, A., ii, 343.

**Smith, Thomas Alfred, and Frederic Stanley Kipping**, a study of some organic derivatives of tin as regards their relation to the corresponding silicon compounds, 1912, T., 2553; P., 313.

**Smith, Todd O., an automatic pipette**, 1912, A., ii, 678.

**Smith, Todd O., and Charles James**, new method for the separation of thorium, 1912, A., ii, 390.

**Smith, Todd O.** See also Bert Edwin Curry, and Charles James.
Smith, Watson, action of certain solutions on aluminium and zinc, 1904, A., ii, 486.
anomalous sulphate and its instability; the hydrolytic dissociation of ammominum salts, 1911, A., ii, 393.


Smith, Watson, jun. See also Ernst Berl.

Smith, William B. See Lucius Moody Tolman.

Smith, Warren Rufus, sodium alum, 1909, A., ii, 239.
estimation of a dissolved substance in presence of suspended material, 1909, A., ii, 755.


Smith, Warren Rufus, and Frank Bertram Wade, constants and composition of myrtle wax, 1903, A., ii, 608.

Smits, Andreas, racemic nature of iusnic acid, 1908, A., i, 263.
osphotic pressure, 1903, A., ii, 530.
course of the solubility curve in the region of critical temperatures of binary mixtures, 1904, A., ii, 15.
course of the decrease of vapour tension for aqueous solutions, 1904, A., ii, 383.
phenomena observed when the plait curve meets the solubility curve, 1905, A., ii, 284, 684.
hidden equilibria in the p-x-diagram of a binary system in consequence of the appearance of solid substances, 1905, A., ii, 683.
contribution to the knowledge of the px- and pT-lines for the case that two substances enter into a combination which is dissociated in the liquid and the gas phase, 1905, A., ii, 683.
relative vapour tensions of the three modifications of carbon, 1906, A., ii, 71.
introduction of the conception of the solubility of metal ions with electromotive equilibrium, 1906, A., ii, 518.
the p-T-x space figure for a system of two components which are miscible in all proportions in the solid or liquid crystalline phase 1909, A., ii, 802.

Smits, Andreas, phenomena occurring when the plait point curve meets the three-phase line of a dissociating binary compound, 1909, A., ii, 802.
retrogressive melting-point lines, 1909, A., ii, 971; 1911, A., ii, 855.
p-t-x-special representation of the system: ether-anthraquinone, 1909, A., ii, 987.
allostopy and internal equilibrium, 1910, A., ii, 195, 400.
ter-novel of the phenomenon of allotropy, 1910, A., ii, 400.
critical end-points in ternary systems, 1910, A., ii, 1050; 1912, A., ii, 918.
separation on the appearance of a solid phase, 1911, A., ii, 379.
retrogressive vapour lines. I., 1911, A., ii, 855.
application of the new theory of allotropy to the system: sulphur, 1911, A., ii, 1077; 1912, A., ii, 1164.
the system: iron-carbon, 1912, A., ii, 165, 769, 1058.
the law of transformation in stages in the light of the theory of allotropy, 1912, A., ii, 339.
extension of the theory of allotropy, monotropy, and enantiotropy for liquids, 1912, A., ii, 1147.
inverse occurrence of solid phases in the system: iron-carbon, 1912, A., ii, 1176.

Smits, Andreas, and H. L. de Leeuw, the unary termolecular pseudo-ternary system: acetaldehyde, para-acetaldehyde, and metacetaldehyde, 1910, A., i, 815.
the system: acetaldehyde–alcohol, 1910, A., i, 816.
confirmations of the new theory of the phenomenon of allotropy, 1911, A., ii, 263.
homogeneous allotropy in a pseudo-ternary system; the termolecular pseudo-ternary system: acetaldehyde–paracetaldehyde–metacetaldehyde, 1911, A., ii, 871.
the system: sulphur, 1912, A., ii, 40.

Smits, Andreas, and J. Maarse, the system: water–phenol, 1911, A., ii, 870.

Smits, Andreas, and W. J. de Mooy, the system: chlorine–sulphur dioxide 1910, A., ii, 1049.
INDEX OF AUTHORS.

Sny, John Armstrong, benzyl sulphoxide; a possible example of dynamic isomerism, 1908, P., ii, 285; 1909, T., 349.
benzyl ortho-thioformate, 1911, A., i, 966.
the oxidation of some benzyl compounds of sulphur. Part I., 1912,

T., 2076; P., 242.
Smythe, John Armstrong, and Aguil{a}
Forster, some reactions of benzyl mercaptan; benzyl tri- and tetra-
sulphides, 1910, T., 1195; P., 135.
Smythe, John Armstrong. See also
Fredric Charles Garrett, and Mary
Kingston Healop.
Smythe, (Miss) Wilhelmina Rebecca.
See Holland Crompton.
Snapper, J., comparative investigations on old and young blood corpuscles: resistance and regeneration, 1912,
A., ii, 955.
the influence of washing on the resis-
tance of red blood corpuscles, 1912,
A., ii, 955.

Snell, John Ferguson, non-existence of
β-cadmium iodide, 1907, A., ii, 869.
Snell, John Ferguson. See also Wilbur
Olin Atwater, and Stanley Rossiter
Benedict.
Snelling, Walter Otheman, Munroe cruci-
ble, 1909, A., ii, 431.
sulphide of tellurium, 1912, A., i, 638.
Snelthage, H. C. H., catalytic action of
undissociated acids, 1912, A., ii, 749.
Snow, Ernest Charles, variations in the dis-
tribution of α-particles, 1911, A., ii, 682.
Snowdon, Ralph Cutlheart, electrolytic
deposition of silver, 1905, A., ii, 452.
electrolytic precipitation of nickel on
nickel, 1905, A., ii, 459.
electrolytic precipitation of lead from
electrolytic precipitation of zinc, 1907,
A., ii, 617.
electrolytic reduction of nitrobenzene,
1912, A., i, 100.
Snyder, Charles David, influence of tem-
perature on rate of heart in the light of the law of chemical reaction
velocity, 1907, A., ii, 40.
temperature-coefficient of the velocity
n of nerve conduction, 1908, A., ii, 608.
temperature-coefficients of velocities of
various physiological actions, 1908,
A., ii, 768.
the meaning of variation in the magni-
itude of temperature-coefficients of
physiological processes, 1911, A., ii, 618.
Snyder, Charles David, and Martilus H.
Todd, viscosity of body fluids, 1911,
A., ii, 617.
Snyder, Harry, polariscopic estimation of gliadin in wheat-flour, 1904, A., ii, 524.

influence of manures on the composition of wheat, 1908, A., ii, 528.

Soave, Marco, cyanogen-producing glucosides in plants and the using up of reserve substances, 1907, A., ii, 193.

inositol, 1907, A., ii, 193.

organic phosphorus in wine, 1907, A., ii, 193.

Sobbe, O. von, bornyl palmitate, 1908, A., i, 555.

a new reaction for the detection of hydrogen peroxide, 1911, A., ii, 926.

Sobbecky, Wladislaus, synthesis of tertiary pyridylalkalines [pyridyldi-alkylicarbonils] and their derivatives, 1908, A., i, 51.

Δ2-cyclohexene derivatives, 1910, A., i, 366.

Sobbecky, Wladislaus. See also Julius von Braun, and Albert Labendur.

Soboleff, L. W. See Boris Ivanovitsch Slowtozoff.

Soboleff, Valentine, extrapolation of the melting point of a chemically homogeneous substance from measurements of the volume in the neighbourhood of the melting point, 1903, A., ii, 58.

Sobolewa, W., and J. Zalewski, estimation of acetaldehyde by means of pyrrole and application of this method to the estimation of lactic acid, 1911, A., ii, 76.

Société Anonyme des Plaques et Papiers Photographiques A. Lumière et ses Fils, preparation of compounds of p-amino phenol, p-methylaminophenol, and p-phenylenediamine with sulphurous acid, 1908, A., i, 977.

Société Anonyme des Produits chimiques de Fontaines in Lyon-Monplaisir, preparation of methyl sulphate, 1908, A., i, 597.

Société Chimique de L'Avanchet, preparation of 4-dimethylamino-1-phenyl-2:3-dimethyl-5-pyrazolone, 1909, A., i, 266.


preparation of phenols and their substitution products, 1906, A., i, 657.

preparation of o-nitrobenzaldehyde, 1911, A., i, 987.

the preparation of ω-2-dinitrotoluene, its homologues and derivatives, 1912, A., i, 176, 756.

Soddy, Frederick, calcium as an absorbent of gases for the production of high vacua and spectroscopic research, 1907, A., ii, 251.

employment of calcium and allied metals in the production of high vacua, 1907, A., ii, 348.

the evolution of the elements, 1907, A., ii, 944.

Wheal cathode in high vacua, 1908, A., ii, 81.

the relation between uranium and radium, 1908, A., ii, 919; 1910, A., ii, 10, 921.

attempts to detect the production of helium from the primary radio-elements, 1908, A., ii, 921.

formation of helium from uranium, 1909, A., ii, 207.

the rays and products of uranium-X, 1909, A., ii, 459; 1910, A., ii, 10, 921.

rays of uranium-X, 1909, A., ii, 460.

multiple atomic disintegration; a suggestion in radioactive theory, 1909, A., ii, 952.

the chemistry of mesothorium, 1910, P., 336; 1911, T., 72.

attempts to evaluate the period of ionium, 1911, A., ii, 6.


Soddy, Frederick, and Thomas Dingwall Mackenzie, relation between uranium and radium, 1907, A., ii, 730.

electric discharge in monatomic gases, 1908, A., ii, 151.

Soddy, Frederick, and (Miss) Ruth Pirret, the ratio between uranium and radium in minerals, 1910, A., ii, 922.

Soddy, Frederick, and Alexander Smith Russell, γ-rays of uranium, 1909, A., ii, 460.

γ-rays of uranium and radium, 1909, A., ii, 851.

the constant of uranium-X, 1910, A., ii, 508.

Soddy, Frederick, (Mrs.) Winifred Möller Soddy, and Alexander Smith Russell, the question of the homogeneity of γ-rays, 1910, A., ii, 474.

Soddy, Frederick. See also Rudolf (Freiherr) von Hirsch, (Miss) Ruth Pirret, (Sir) William Ramsay, Alexander Smith Russell, and Ernest Rutherford.

Soddy, (Mrs.) Winifred Möller. See Frederick Soddy.


composition of the oil of an African balsam, 1909, A., i, 401.


new terpene alcohol in myrtle oil, 1905, A., i, 800.


composition of patchouli oil, 1904, A., i, 904.

Soden, Hugo von, and Walter Treff, new constituents of oil of roses, 1904, A., i, 459.

pure nerol, 1906, A., i, 295.

identity of natural and artificial nerols, 1906, A., i, 522.

Soden, Hugo von, and Franz Otto Zeitschel, the occurrence of nerol; a new aliphatic terpene alcohol in ethereal oils, 1903, A., i, 267.

Söderbaum, Henrik Gustav, manurial experiments with precipitated calcium phosphate, 1904, A., ii, 78.

manorial value of bone meal phosphoric acid, 1904, A., ii, 79.

estimation of assimilable plant food by extracting the soil with very dilute acids, 1904, A., ii, 143.

composition of some Papilionaceae at different stages of growth, 1904, A., ii, 508.

experiments with molasses manure, 1904, A., ii, 510.

factors which affect the manorial value of the phosphoric acid of bone meal, 1906, A., ii, 121.

manorial trials with precipitated calcium phosphate, 1908, A., ii, 423.

factors which influence the manorial action of sparingly soluble phosphates, 1908, A., ii, 728.

manorial experiments with nitrogen in 1907, 1908, A., ii, 980.

vegetation experiments with precipitated calcium phosphate, 1909, A., ii, 930.

Söderbaum, Henrik Gustav. See also Stefan Stefansen.

Söderlund, Ella. See Karl Andreas Hofmann.

Söderman, K. A. See Thor Ekecrantz.

Söngen, Nicolaus Louis, methane as carbon-food and source of energy for bacteria, 1906, A., ii, 42.

Söngen, Nicolaus Louis, the role of methane in organic life, 1910, A., ii, 798.

heat resistant lipase, 1911, A., i, 825.

fat-splitting by bacteria, 1911, A., ii, 319.

lipase produced by bacteria, 1911, A., ii, 639.


Söldner, Friedrich. See also William Camerer.

Söll, Julius, and Albert Stutzer, compounds from guanylicarabamide and diguanide, 1910, A., ii, 14.

Söll, Julius. See also Julius Schmidt, and Albert Stutzer.

Soell, O. A. See Richard Fischer.

Sölling, Julius. See Gustav Heller.

Soellner, Julius, cossyrite from Pantelleria, 1909, A., ii, 814.

rhönite, a new enigmatic-like mineral in basaltic rocks, 1907, A., ii, 972.

fayalite from the Island of Pantelleria, 1911, A., ii, 502.

Sörensen, Søren Peter Lauritz, amino-acids, 1903, A., i, 833.

the testing and employment of normal sodium oxalate in volumetric analysis, 1903, A., ii, 684, 750.

synthesis of a-amino-acids by means of ethyl phthaliminomalonate, 1905, A., i, 600.

synthesis of amino-acids. V. a-Amino-δ-hydroxyvaleric acid, 1905, A., i, 749.

the question of uniform standardising substances for volumetric solutions, 1905, A., ii, 414.

studies on enzymes. I. Quantitative measurement of protein hydrolysis by "formaldehyde titration," 1908, A., i, 115.

allylhippuric acid; a convenient material for the preparation of 7δ-disubstituted a-amino-δ-valeric acids, 1908, A., i, 981.

studies on enzymes. II. Measurement and meaning of the concentration of the hydrogen ions in enzymatic processes, 1909, A., i, 861; 1910, A., i, 147.

synthesis of dl-arginine (a-amino-δ-guanino-δ-valeric acid) and of the isomerica-guanino-δ-amino-δ-valeric acid, 1910, A., i, 227.

the employment of sodium hydroxide and barium hydroxide in form-aldehyde titrations, 1910, A., ii, 556.
Sörensen, Sören Peter Lauritz, and A. C. Andersen, use of sodium carbonate and sodium oxalate as the standard substances in acidimetry, 1905, A., ii, 415; 1906, A., ii, 389.

Sørensen, Sören Peter Lauritz, Maryethe Höyrup, and A. C. Andersen, synthesis of amino-acids. VIII. Diamino-dicarboxylic acids and hydroxyamino-acids, 1908, A., i, 648.

Sørensen, Sören Peter Lauritz, and H. Jessen-Hansen, measurement of protein hydrolysis by "formaldehyde titration" in highly coloured solutions, 1908, A., ii, 234.

Sørensen, Sören Peter Lauritz, and E. Jürgensen, the heat coagulation of proteins. I. Is the hydrogen ion concentration altered on coagulation? 1911, A., i, 405.

Sørensen, Sören Peter Lauritz, and Sven Palitzsch, the measurement of the hydrogen ion concentration in seawater, 1910, A., i, 404.

Sørensen, Sören Peter Lauritz, and Carl Pedersen, estimation of nitrogen by Kjeldahl's method, 1904, A., ii, 83.

Sørensen, Sören Peter Lauritz. See also Valdemar Henriques, and Sofus Mads Jørgensen.

Soetheer, Franz, influence of diet on uric acid excretion in uric acid arthritis, 1904, A., ii, 192.

metabolism in gout, 1904, A., ii, 192.

Soetheer, Franz. See also Otto Cohnheim.


direct estimation of two co-existent substances without separation, 1909, A., ii, 618.

two new compounds of stannous chloride with ammonia, 1911, A., ii, 403.

Sokoloff, Nicolai Wasilewitsch, heat of combustion of beeswax and the application of calorimetric methods to the solution of certain analytical problems, 1906, A., ii, 206.

composition of a radioactive Caucasian mineral, 1911, A., ii, 498.

composition of the mud and water of Lake Tinaksk, Astrakhan, 1911, A., ii, 502.

Sokoloff, W. See Leo A. Tschugaeff.

Sokolowsky, S., action of zinc on a mixture of ethyl orthoformate and ethyl bromopropionate; synthesis of s-trimethylisobutanetricarboxylic acid, 1906, A., i, 138.

Sokolzoff, D. M., disruptive discharge in air at normal pressures and the action of radium on it, 1904, A., ii, 378.

Sokownin, Nicolas [Nikolaievitsch]. See Alexis E. Faworsky.

Solberg, A. See Paul Askensay.

Solberg, Erik, manurial experiments on pasture land, 1908, A., ii, 422.

Soldaini, Arturo, constitution of d-lupanine from Lupinus albus, 1903, A., i, 850.

products formed under various conditions by the action of halogens on d-lupanine, 1905, A., i, 371.

solanine and other constituents of the berries of Solanum sodomaeum from Sicily, 1906, A., i, 527.

Soldi, Angelo. See Guido Pellizzari.

Solimene, Mauro. See Gino Abati.

Soller, Max. See Erich Müller.

Sollmann, H. See Félix Benjamin Ahrens.

Sollmann, Torald, the mechanism of the retention of chlorides; a contribution to the theory of urine secretion, 1903, A., ii, 91.

diuretic action of hypertonic salt solutions, 1903, A., ii, 562.

effect of saline injections on urinary chlorides, 1903, A., ii, 562.

comparative diuretic effects of saline solutions, 1903, A., ii, 670.

effects of diuretics, nephritic poisons, and other agencies on the urinary chlorides, 1903, A., ii, 670.

action of pilocarpine and atropine on embryos, 1904, A., ii, 182.

structural changes of ova in anisotonic solutions and saponin, 1904, A., ii, 673.


<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Year(s)</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sollmann, Torald</td>
<td>perfusion experiments on excised kidneys</td>
<td>1905, A.</td>
<td>ii, 337</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>revival of the excised mammalian heart by perfusion with oil</td>
<td>1906, A.</td>
<td>ii, 103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>action of poisons on adult and embryonic funduli</td>
<td>1906, A.</td>
<td>ii, 475</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>human chyle</td>
<td>1907, A.</td>
<td>ii, 110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sollmann, Torald and E. D. Brown</td>
<td>pharmacological action of thorium</td>
<td>1907, A.</td>
<td>ii, 495</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sollmann, Torald and Robert Anthony Hatcher</td>
<td>the physical factors in urine formation</td>
<td>1904, A.</td>
<td>ii, 191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>perfusion of excised kidneys</td>
<td>1908, A.</td>
<td>ii, 210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sollmann, Torald and J. A. Hofmann</td>
<td>excretion of water in typhoid fever</td>
<td>1905, A.</td>
<td>ii, 272</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sollmann, Torald</td>
<td>See also Paul Hanslik and Robert Anthony Hatcher</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Solodowinkoff, P.</td>
<td>See Alexander E. Porai-Koschitz</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Solomonoff, A.</td>
<td>See Iwan A. Kablukoff</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Solonina, Andrei Andreiwitsch</td>
<td>action of ethyl sodioacetoacetate on dibromo-</td>
<td>1905, A.</td>
<td>i, 112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>hydrocarbons</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Solonina, Boris [Andreiwitsch]</td>
<td>structure of nitroso-thymol dyes; derivatives of</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>thymol benzyl ether</td>
<td>1907, A.</td>
<td>i, 383</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Solonina, Boris</td>
<td>See also Herman Decker</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Solowseff, S. K.</td>
<td>See Efim Semen London</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Soloweitschik, Boris</td>
<td>See Carl Adam Bischoff</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Soloweitschik, Max.</td>
<td>See Eugen Khotinsky</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Soltsien, Paul</td>
<td>detection of rancidity in butter</td>
<td>1905, A.</td>
<td>ii, 774</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>the sesame oil reaction</td>
<td>1906, A.</td>
<td>ii, 502</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>detection of nitric acid</td>
<td>1906, A.</td>
<td>ii, 893</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Somermeier, E. E.</td>
<td>forms in which sulphur occurs in coal; their calorific values and</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>their effects on the accuracy of the heating powers</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>calculated by Dulong’s formula</td>
<td>1904, A.</td>
<td>ii, 514, 773</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>estimation of volatile combustible matters in coals and lignites</td>
<td>1906, A.</td>
<td>ii, 802</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>moisture in coal</td>
<td>1907, A.</td>
<td>ii, 51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Somervell, Donald Bradley</td>
<td>See Tom Sidney Moore</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Somlo, Karl J., and Aladár von Lászlóffy</td>
<td>action of formaldehyde on the diastatic</td>
<td>1904, A.</td>
<td>i, 541</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Somma, Uldeyigo</td>
<td>See Carlo Mensio</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sommelet, Marcel</td>
<td>nitriles of alkylglycolic acids [cyanoalkyloxymethanes]</td>
<td>1907, A.</td>
<td>i, 21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>complex ether-oxides</td>
<td>1907, A.</td>
<td>i, 107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>γ-ethoxy-a-alkylacetoacetic esters</td>
<td>1911, A.</td>
<td>i, 109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>ethyl-γ-ethoxyacetacetate</td>
<td>1912, A.</td>
<td>i, 334</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sommelet, Marcel</td>
<td>See also Auguste Béhal</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sommer, Ad.</td>
<td>action of amines on derivatives of trinitro-p-toluidine</td>
<td>1903, A.</td>
<td>i, 655</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sommer, F.</td>
<td>the employment of the formolite reaction in the analysis of</td>
<td>1912, A.</td>
<td>ii, 694</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sommer, Fritz</td>
<td>See Georg Bredig and August Klages</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sommer, Rudolf</td>
<td>preparation of aromatic dihydroxyaldehydes</td>
<td>1905, A.</td>
<td>i, 141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sommerfeld, Paul</td>
<td>chemical composition of gastric juice in children</td>
<td>1908, A.</td>
<td>ii, 403</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sommerfeldt, Ernst</td>
<td>isomorphism of calcium sulphate with barytes and celestite</td>
<td>1907, A.</td>
<td>ii, 703</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>examination of liquid crystals in convergent polarised light</td>
<td>1908, A.</td>
<td>ii, 338</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sommerhoff, Erich O.</td>
<td>behaviour of trinitrobenzene derivatives with cyclic amines</td>
<td>1906, A.</td>
<td>i, 658</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sommerhoff, Erich O.</td>
<td>See also Emilio Noeling</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sommerville, David</td>
<td>hydrolysis of vegetable oils by emulsion of Ricinus communis</td>
<td>1912, A.</td>
<td>ii, 291</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Somogyi, Michael</td>
<td>See Charles George Lewis Wolf</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Somogyi, Sigmund von</td>
<td>the partition of the urinary nitrogen after enteral and parenteral feeding on protein</td>
<td>1911, A.</td>
<td>ii, 416</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Soncini, Emilio</td>
<td>See Ettore Molinari and Giuseppe A. Plancher</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INDEX OF AUTHORS.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Sondag, Walther.</strong> See Arthur Binz, and Georg Schroeter.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Sone, Masuo.</strong> See Fritz Ullmann.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Sonn, Adolph.</strong> a-amino-a-benzylacetone, 1908, A., i, 55. cyanamide. I. Cyanamide and ethyl acetacetate, 1912, A., i, 610.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Sonn, Adolph.</strong> See also Siegmund Gabriel.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Sonnenborn, Hermann.</strong> See Otto Wallach.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Sonnenberg, E.</strong> See A. Goldsobel.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Sonnenburg, Ernst Friedrich.</strong> See Hans Theodor Bucherer.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Sonnenstuhl, Konrad.</strong> See Karl Auwers.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Sonntag, G.</strong> See Friedrich Franz.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Sonstadt, Edward.</strong> the attractive force of crystals for like molecules in saturated solutions, 1904, P., 244 ; 1906, T., 339. obituary notice of, 1909, T., 2209.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Sorbin, F.</strong> See Nasareno Tarugi.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Soret, Charles.</strong> refraction of tourmaline, 1904, A., ii, 572.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Sorge, R.</strong> estimation of citrate-soluble phosphoric acid in basic slags, 1904, A., ii, 367.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Sorkau, Walther.</strong> the viscosity of certain organic liquids in the condition of turbulent flow, 1911, A., ii, 783. influence of temperature, specific gravity, and chemical nature of liquids on the turbulence viscosity, 1912, A., ii, 900.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Sormani, Cesare.</strong> detection of saponin in beverages and foods by haemolysis, 1912, A., ii, 819.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Sorret, Rene.</strong> See Marcel Delépine.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Sosman, Robert B.</strong> minerals and rocks of the composition MgSiO₃-CaSiO₃–FeSiO₃, 1911, A., ii, 992.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Sosman, Robert B.</strong> See also Arthur Louis Day, and Arthur Amos Noyes.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Sostegui, Livio.</strong> colouring matter of the red grape. II., 1903, A., i, 48.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Souder, C. G.</strong> See Arthur Solomon Loewenhart.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Souheur, Lorenz.</strong> preparation of vitreous arsenious oxide, 1905, A., ii, 633.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Soukup, Arn.</strong> See Josef Hanus.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Souriis, Apostolos.</strong> See Gustav Keller.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Soury, J.</strong> dissociation of sodium hydrogen carbonate, 1909, A., ii, 140.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Southcombe, James Edward.</strong> composition of shea butter; analysis of the oil from the seeds of Symphonia globulifera, 1909, A., ii, 604.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Southerdien, Frank.</strong> the conversion of isopropyl alcohol into isopropyl ether by sulphuric acid, 1904, P., 117. separation of iron and chromium by means of fused potassium nitrate, 1904, A., ii, 449. a cheap Kipp’s apparatus, 1905, A., ii, 20.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Southern, Leonard.</strong> a determination of the ratio of mass to weight for a radioactive substance, 1910, A., ii, 1026.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Southgate, Herbert William.</strong> See Thomas Martin Lowry.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Souza, David Henriques De.</strong> See De Souza.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Souza, M. de.</strong> See Julius Bredt.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Sowton, (Miss) S. C. M.</strong> See Rudolf Magnus, Benjamin Moore, Charles Scott Sherrington, and Augustus Désiré Waller.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Soxhlet, Franz (Ritter) von.</strong> the coagulation which occurs on boiling faintly acid milk, 1906, A., ii, 467.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Spack, Vladimír.</strong> See Emil Abderhalden.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Spacu, G.</strong> See N. Costăchescu.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Spady, Johann.</strong> action of acid esters on quinoline bases, 1908, A., i, 915.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Spät, Wilhelm.</strong> inhibition of precipitation by precipitoids, 1910, A., ii, 971. the decomposing power of water bacteria, 1911, A., ii, 1121.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Spät, Wilhelm.</strong> See also Edmund Well.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Spaeth, Eduard.</strong> detection of sugar in mace and cinnamon, 1906, A., ii, 500. detection of lead in colouring matters, 1912, A., ii, 808.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Späth, Ernst, influence of ortho-substituents on the formation of aldehyde diacetates, 1910, A., i, 488.
action of acetic anhydride on nitrates, 1912, A., i, 408.
an α-hydroxy-lactone from phenylacetalddehyde, 1912, A., i, 978.
a compound of uranyl nitrate with nitrogen dioxide, 1912, A., ii, 948.
Späth, Ernst. See also Rudolf Wegscheider.
Spahr, Albert, aryl thiocyanates and their action on thioctic acid and ethyl mercaptan, 1903, A., i, 477.
Spallino, Rosario, condensation products of phthalic acid with anthranilic acid, 1907, A., i, 872.
Spallino, Rosario, and A. Cucchiaroni, condensation products of 2:4-dimethylquinoline with aldehydes, 1912, A., i, 581.
Spallino, Rosario, and Giulio Provenzal, preparation of o-thymotic acid and of certain of its derivatives, 1910, A., i, 38.
Spallino, Rosario, and G. Salimei, synthesis of 4-phenyl-2-methylquinoline and 2:4-diphenylquinoline, 1912, A., i, 728.
Spallino, Rosario. See also Emanuele Paternò, and Alberto Peratoner.
Spangenberg, Albert. See Gustav Keppler.
Spangenberg, Otto. See Robert Eschorr.
Spannagel, Max. See Walther Borsche.
Spear, Ellwood Barker, catalytic decomposition of hydrogen peroxide under high pressures of oxygen, 1908, A., ii, 370.
causes of the high results in the electrolytic estimation of zinc, 1910, A., ii, 455.
Spear, Ellwood Barker. See also Arthur Amos Noyes.
Speh, Carl Frank. See Trev Baldwin Johnson.
Speiser, Felix. See Hans Rupe.
Spelta, Egidio, action of sulphuryl chloride on metallic oxides, 1904, A., ii, 479.
Spelta, Egidio. See also Mario Giacomo Levi, and Giovanni Pellini.
Spence, David, albans from Ficus vogelii, 1907, A., i, 434.
Spence, David, oxydases in India-rubber, 1908, A., ii, 616.
oxydase in the latex of Hevea brasiliensis, 1908, A., ii, 774.
chemistry of caoutchouc. IV., 1912, A., i, 638.
Spence, David, and John Clark Galletly, action of chromyl chloride on India-rubber, 1911, A., i, 314.
Spence, David, John Clark Galletly, and J. H. Scott, estimation of caoutchouc as tetrabromide; the decomposition of the bromide by nitric acid, 1911, A., ii, 1035.
Spence, David, and J. H. Scott, chemistry of caoutchouc; theory of vulcanisation, 1911, A., i, 657; 1912, A., i, 123.
chemistry of caoutchouc. II. Physico-chemical investigation of the extraction of resin, 1911, A., i, 801.
Spence, David, and J. Young, chemistry of caoutchouc. V. Theory of vulcanisation. III., 1912, A., i, 706.
Spence, David. See also Edward S. Edie, and Paul Rabe.
Spence & Sons, Ltd., Peter, [titanous sodium sulphate], 1904, A., ii, 412.
preparation of solid titanous chloride, 1904, A., ii, 823.
preparation of a basic aluminium sulphate, 1906, A., ii, 614.
Spence & Sons, Ltd., Peter, and Edmund Knecht, preparation of hyposulphites, 1903, A., ii, 474.
Spencer, Arthur. See James Wallace Walker.
Spencer, E. D. See H. Morris-Airey.
Spencer, (Miss) F. Grace C. See Richard Sidney Curtiss.
Spencer, James Frederick, the action of nitrogen tetroxide on pyridine, 1903, P., 79.
electromotive behaviour of dilute amalgams, 1905, A., ii, 795.
lecture experiments on the preparation of hydrocarbons, 1908, A., i, 620.
modification of the Hempel gas bunsenire, 1909, A., i, 609.
employment of an electrode of the third type to measure the potential of the thallium ion, 1911, A., ii, 364.
electrodes of the third kind, (correction), 1912, A., ii, 731.
determination of the solubility of slightly soluble salts by means of electrodes of the third kind, 1912, A., ii, 1129.
Spencer, James Frederick, and Richard Abegg, electroaffinity differences between valency stages and their oxidation equilibria. II. Mutual relationships of the valency stages of thallium and the oxidation power of oxygen, 1905, A., ii, 369.

Spencer, James Frederick, and (Miss) Mary Sumner Crewson, the direct interaction of magnesium and alkyl haloids, 1908, T., 821; P., 194.

Spencer, James Frederick, and (Miss) Muriel Kate Harrison, the interaction of alkyl haloids and metals of the iron group, 1910, P., 118.

Spencer, James Frederick, and (Miss) Margaret Le Pla, quantitative separation of thallium from silver, 1908, T., 858; P., 75.

electrode for determining the concentration of the CO_{3}^{−} ion and the condition of silver carbonate in solution, 1910, A., ii, 97.

Spencer, James Frederick, and (Miss) Gwynedd Mary Price, the action of calcium and lithium on organic haloids, 1910, T., 385; P., 26.

Spencer, James Frederick, and (Miss) Eleanor Marguerite Stokes, the direct interaction of aryl haloids and magnesium, 1907, P., 302; discussion, P., 303; 1908, T., 302.

Spencer, James Frederick, and (Miss) Marion Love Wallace, the interaction of metals of the aluminium group and organic halogen derivatives, 1908, T., 1827; P., 194.

Spencer, James Frederick. See also Richard Abegg, (Sir) William Ramsay, and Arthur Walsh Titherley.

Spencer, Leonard James, crystalline forms of carbides and silicides of iron and manganese, 1903, A., ii, 373.

Western Australian tellurides: the non-existence of "kalgoorlite" and "coolgardite" as mineral species, 1903, A., ii, 378.

hopeite and other zinc phosphates from Rhodesia, 1908, A., ii, 397.


Spencer, Leonard James, and George Thurland Prior, Bolivian minerals (jamesonite, andorite, valentinite, miargyrite, etc.), 1907, A., ii, 700.

Spencer, Leonard James. See also Henry James Johnston-Lavis.

Spengel, A. See Lothar Wöhler.

Spengler, Oskar. See Richard Meyer.

Spengler, Theodor. See Amé Pictet.


vapour pressure of saturated solutions, 1909, A., ii, 378.

vapour pressure and integral heat of solution for saturated solutions, 1911, A., ii, 1065.

Speransky, Alexander W., and A. Pavlinova, solidification of aqueous solutions of metallic chlorides, 1911, A., ii, 1087.

Speransky, Nicolas A., action of phosphorus trisulphide on menthone, 1907, A., i, 627.

Sperling, Felix. See Rudolf Höber.

Sperling, Friedrich, lactucan, 1904, A., i, 607.

isonitroso-reaction of antipyrene (phenyldimethylpyrazolone) and its most important derivatives, 1906, A., ii, 406.

Sperling, Friedrich. See also Cæsar Pomeranz.

Speroni, Cesare, compounds of aniline sulphite with aldehydes, 1903, A., i, 246.

Speroni, Cesare. See also Roberto Salvadori.

Speter, Max, Berzelius' error as to the discoverer of the law of neutralisation, 1910, A., ii, 947.

Speter, Max. See also Richard Joseph Meyer.

Speyer, Edmund. See Martin Freund, and Emil Knoevenagel.

Speyers, Clarence Livingston, solubilities of some carbon compounds and densities of their solutions, 1903, A., ii, 64.

molecular weights of liquids, 1904, A., ii, 540.

Speyers, Clarence Livingston. See also Theodore William Richards.

Spezia, Giorgio, inclusions of liquid carbon dioxide in calcite from Traversella, 1907, A., ii, 561.

action of potassium chloride on pyrites and on hauerite, 1908, A., ii, 861.

the growth of quartz crystals, 1909, A., ii, 311.

metallic sodium as the supposed cause of the natural blue colour of rock-salt, 1909, A., ii, 675.

some presumed chemical and physical effects of pressure uniform in all directions, 1910, A., i, 773.
Spezia, Giorgio, pressure acting alone has no effect in the transformation of opal into quartz, 1911, A., ii, 497.

some presumed chemical effects of pressure in mineral metamorphism, 1911, A., ii, 903.

Spica, Matteo, detection of salicylic acid in wines by a new reaction; behaviour of wines in the Etna district with this test. II., 1904, A., ii, 289.

reduction during alcoholic fermentation of nitrates occurring naturally in certain musts, 1907, A., ii, 803.

estimation of citric acid in lemon juice and commercial citrates, 1910, A., ii, 1120.

Spieckermann, Alb., decomposition of fats by the higher fungi. I. Degradation of glycerol and the absorption of fat by the fungus cell, 1912, A., ii, 590.

Spieckermann, Alb. See also Josef König.

Spiegel, Leopold [Julius], decomposition of yohimbine by means of alkali hydroxides, 1903, A., i, 274.


p-nitrophenol as indicator, 1904, A., ii, 512.

borax of abnormal composition, 1904, A., ii, 730.

yohimbine. II. Methylation of yohimbic acid, 1905, A., i, 816.

formation of complex proteins from peptones, 1905, A., i, 954.

relation of phenols to sulphuric acid excretion, 1907, A., ii, 899.

fuorene perhydride, 1908, A., i, 331.

action of hydrazine hydrate on dinitrophenylpiperidine, 1908, A., i, 363.

hydrogenation of fuorene, 1909, A., ii, 297.

Spiegel, Leopold, and Ernst Berthold Auerbach, composition of yohimbine and its relationship to yohimbic acid, 1904, A., i, 521.


reduction of dinitrophenylpiperidine. II., 1908, A., i, 293.

Spiegel, Leopold, and Theodor A. Maass, a delicate test for molybdenum compounds, 1903, A., ii, 246.


INDEX OF AUTHORS.

Spiro, Karl, action of intestinal astringents on metabolism, 1908, A., ii, 1050.
the theory of swelling, 1911, A., ii, 379.

Spiro, Karl, and Lawrence Joseph Henderson, migration of ions in heterogeneous systems, 1908, A., ii, 804.
ionic equilibrium in the animal organism. II. The influence of carbon dioxide on the division of electrolytes between the blood-corpuscles and plasma, 1909, A., ii, 157.

Spiro, Karl, and Hans Vogt, phloridzin and experimental glycosuria, 1903, A., ii, 228.

Spiro, Karl. See also Ernst Fuld, Lawrence Joseph Henderson, Otto Forges, and H. Reichel.

Spitto, Luser. See Paul Pfeiffer, and Leo. A. Tschugaeff.

condition of chromates and of chromic acid in aqueous solution, 1907, A., ii, 695.
catalytic decomposition of hydrogen peroxide in a homogeneous medium, 1911, A., ii, 36.
catalysis of hydrogen peroxide, 1911, A., ii, 37.
a simple flask and an arrangement for carrying out chemical reactions, 1911, A., ii, 225.

Spitta, Albert. See Max Busch.

Spitta, Oscar, estimation of small quantities of carbon monoxide in air, 1903, A., ii, 452.


Spitta, W., morphine diabetes, 1908, A., ii, 972.

Spitta, W. See also Friedrich Alfred Schwenkenbecher.

Spitz, Carl. See Hermann Finger.

Spitzauer, Karl. See Guido Goldschmiedt.

Spitizer, Fritz, electromotive behaviour of copper and zinc in their solutions in alkali cyanides, 1905, A., ii, 501, 611.

Spitzer, Fritz. See also Erik Liebreich, and Erich Müller.

Splawa Neymann, Hans von. See Carl Dietrich Harries.

Splettstötter, Oskar. See Hermann Leuchs.

Splittergerber, Arthur, the total solids of milk, 1912, A., ii, 1218.

Splittergerber, Arthur. See also Josef Tillmans.

Splittergerber, Immanuel. See Hans Rupe.

Spoehr, H. A., behaviour of the ordinary hexoses towards hydrogen peroxide in presence of alkali hydroxides as well as of various iron salts, 1910, A., i, 221.

Sponagel, Paul. See Fritz Ulmann.

Sponagel, Fritz. See Daniel Vorländer.

Spronitz, K. E. See Friedrich Wilhelm Semmler.

Spoun, Otto. See Julius Schmidt.

Sprague, C. B. See W. Clarence Ebaugh.

Sprankling, Charles Henry Graham. See William Arthur Bone, and Herbert Henstock.

Spreng, A. See Wilhelm Meigen.

Sprengel, Hermann Johann Philipp, obituary notice of, 1907, T., 661.

Sprenger, Gustav. See Theodor Curtius.

Sprengler, Oscar. See Richard Meyer.


Spriggs, Edmund Ivens. See also Arthur Philip Beddard, and Marcus Seymour Pembrey.

Spring, La Verne W., separation of nickel and zinc in German silver and other alloys, 1912, A., ii, 35.

Spring, Walthère [Victor], diminution of the density of certain substances induced by compression and the cause of this phenomenon, 1904, A., ii, 313.
decomposition of some acid sulphates as the result of mechanical deformation, 1904, A., ii, 472.
limits of visibility of fluorescence and the higher limit of the absolute weight of atoms, 1905, A., ii, 494.
limits of visibility of fluorescence and the maximum value of the absolute weight of the atom of hydrogen, 1905, A., ii, 565.
cause of the green tint of natural waters, 1905, A., ii, 605.
a hydrate of sulphur, 1906, A., ii, 607.
changes undergone by certain acid phosphates in consequence of compression or mechanical deformation, 1907, A., ii, 348.
Spring, Walthère [Victor], specific gravity and allotropic states of certain varieties of sulphur; observations on the determination of the specific gravity of powders, 1907, A., ii, 860.

colour of ethylene glycol and of glycerol, 1908, A., i, 118.

origin of the green colours of natural waters, 1908, A., ii, 369.

detergent action of soap solutions, 1909, A., i, 628; 1910, A., i, 6, 153. [formation of alloys by pressure], 1910, A., ii, 126.

a slow change in the nature of solutions of certain salts, 1910, A., ii, 276.

electrophoresis of lamp-black, 1911, A., ii, 15.

the saturation capacity of colloidal compounds, 1911, A., ii, 102.

obituary notice of, 1912, T., 692.


Springer, Alfred, jun., and Harry Olary Jones, conductivity and dissociation of certain organic acids in aqueous solution at different temperatures, 1912, A., ii, 1125.

Springer, Alfred, jun. See also Alfred Springer, sen.

Springer, Ludwig. See Paul Cohn.

Sprinkmeyer, H., and A. Diedrichs, the bromine absorption of certain vegetable oils and fats, 1912, A., ii, 815.


Spröngerts, Eduard. See Alfred Einhorn.

Sproesser, Theodor. See Carl Bülow.

Sproxton, Foster, the esters of triacetic lactone and triacetic acid, 1908, T., 1186; P., 202.

Spurge, Edward Charles, estimation of eugenol in oil of cloves, 1903, A., ii, 578.

preparation of aldehydes from aromatic compounds containing the group, CsH3O, by oxidation with ozone, 1908, A., i, 428.

Spurrier, H., prevention of bumping, 1911, A., ii, 965.

rapid filtering funnel, 1911, A., ii, 976.

Squinabol, Senofonte, and Giuseppe Ongaro, pelagosite, 1908, A., ii, 27.

Squintani, V. See Luigi Marino.

Srebnitsky, W., speed of propagation of chemical reactions, 1911, A., ii, 872.

surface tension of solutions containing two solutes, 1912, A., ii, 627.

Staal, J. Ph., the chromogen of the so-called scatole-red contained in normal human urine, 1905, A., ii, 843; 1906, A., i, 124.

the effect of hydrochloric acid on the composition of the subcutaneous connective tissue of rabbits, 1909, A., ii, 76.

Staal, J. Ph. See also W. A. Boekeleman.

Stacy, Charles E. See Edward Alexander Mann.

Stackelberg, Edward von, tabular grouping of the elements on the basis of the periodic system, 1911, A., ii, 708.

Staddon, Donald R., new method for the detection of traces of arsenic and antimony, 1912, A., ii, 1210.

Stade, Waldemar. See Franz Volhard.


uniform method for the estimation of carbon in all iron alloys, 1911, A., ii, 538.

Stadeler, A. See also Paul Goerens.


hemolysis by acetic acid, 1911, A., ii, 996.

Stadler, Ed. See also Carl Hirsch.

Stadler, Hermann, the tonic effect of certain organic substances in solution and as vapours, 1911, A., ii, 233.

Stadler, Wilhelm, naphthaquinonedi-ketohydrindene, 1903, A., i, 102.

Stadler, Wilhelm. See also Arthur Rosenheim.

Stadlin, Werner. See Emil Erlenmeyer, jun.

Stadlinger, Hermann. See Paul Lehmann, and Wolfgang Weichardt.

Stadlmayr, Franz. See Rudolf Fittig.

Stadjnoff, George [Leontewitsch], cyclic compounds, 1904, A., i, 665.

copper salts of α-amino-naphthalacetic acid, 1907, A., i, 318.

mechanism of the reaction in the formation of α-amino- and imino-acids, 1907, A., i, 393.

iminoacetic-α-propionic acid, 1907, A., i, 1015.

imino-α-propionici-butyric acid, 1907, A., i, 1016.

synthesis of imino- and nitirulo-acids, 1908, A., i, 251.

attempt to synthesise propionyliminocycloheptanecarboxylic acid, 1908, A., i, 265.
Stadnikoff, George L., iminodicarboxylic acids, 1909, A., i, 106, 772.
interaction of derivatives of imino-
dicarboxylic acids and α-hydroxy-
nitriles, 1909, A., i, 771.
action of ammonia on unsaturated
acids, 1909, A., i, 772; 1910, A., i, 825.
molecular refractions of esters of
imino-acids and their nitroso-
derivatives, 1909, A., ii, 842.
mechanism of the reaction in the
formation of organo-magnesium
compounds, 1911, A., i, 435.
oxonium compounds, 1912, A., i, 109, 971.
action of α-hydroxysobutynitri
tile on the nitrite ester on iminodiphen-
acetic acid, 1912, A., i, 116.
reply to Gorsky's "mechanism of the
Grignard reaction," 1912, A., i, 972.
Stadnikoff, George L., and (Mnc.) Z. A.
Kuzmina-Aron, action of carbon
dioxide on ethers of magnesium
alkyl haloids, 1912, A., i, 971.
Stadnikoff, George L. See also Wladimir
W. Markownikoff, and Nicolai D.
Zelinsky.
Stadnikoff, S. See Nicolai D. Zelinsky.
Stadtfeld, Heinrich. See Karl Bernhard
Lehmann.
Stähle, Robert. See Gustav Schultz.
Staedel, Wilhelm, chlorination of ethyl
chloride, 1909, A., i, 753.
Staehein, Rud., the part played by
benzene in poisoning by coal gas,
1904, A., ii, 429.
Staehein, Rud. See also Wilhelm Falta.
Stähler, Arthur, titanium I. Hydrates of
titanium trihaloids, 1905, A., ii, 40.
red derivatives of hydrated vanadium
trichloride, 1905, A., ii, 41.
volumetric estimation of hydroxyl-
amine by means of tervalent titan-
separation and estimation of bismuth
and mercury by the sodium phos-
phate method, 1907, A., ii, 655.
action of calcium oxide on hydrazine
hydrate, 1909, A., i, 769.
reduction of perchlorates by titanium
volumetric estimation of hydroxy-
amine, 1909, A., ii, 758.
Stähler, Arthur, and Fritz Bachran,
titanium IV., 1911, A., ii, 1096.
Stähler, Arthur, and Bruno Denk,
zirconium tetraiodide, ZrI4, 1904,
A., ii, 345.
zirconium halogen compounds, 1905,
A., ii, 597.
Stähler, Arthur, and Friedrich Meyer,
the ratio of the molecular weights of
potassium chlorate and potassium
chloride, 1911, A., ii, 881.
Stähler, Arthur, and Wilhelm Scharen-
berg, estimation of bismuth; separa-
tion from copper, cadmium, mercury,
and silver, 1906, A., ii, 55.
Stähler, Arthur, and Erik Schirm, ex-
istence of chlorosulphine esters, 1911,
A., i, 174.
Stähler, Arthur, and Heinz Wirthwein,
titanium II., 1905, A., ii, 595.
vandium sesquisulphate, 1906, A., ii,
33.
Stähler, Arthur. See also H. Alders,
Hans Georges, Carl Dietrich Harries,
and Theodor Wilh. Richards.
Stähl, F., regularities in the structure
of spectra, 1908, A., ii, 445.
Stählin, Max. See Robert Paschott.
Stehlering, Oh. See Alfred Guyot.
Stäbler, Kurt. See Otto Ruff.
Stafford, O. J., and H. von Wartenberg,
the dissociation equilibrium S3 = 4S2,
1911, A., ii, 700.
Stahel, Karl Arthur. See Franz
Kunckell.
Stahl, Boris, absorption spectra of solu-
tions of neodymium, 1909, A., ii, 775.
Stahl, Hermann. See Otto Dimroth.
Stahl, H. S. See Howard Sprague
Reed.
Stahl, Willy, the spectra of argon, 1911,
A., ii, 449.
Stählschmidt, Alex. See Emil Fischer.
Stahl-Schroeder, M., can plant analyses
disclose the amount of assimilable
constituents in soil? 1904, A., ii, 438,
767.
Staiger, Fritz. See Herbert Gorke, and
Arthur Hantzsch.
Stallard, George, some new o-xylene
derivatives, 1906, T., 808; P., 104.
Stalmann, Gerhard. See Arthur Kotz.
Stalström, Axel, action of sterilised and
fermenting organic matter on the
solubility of the phosphoric acid of
tricalcium phosphate, 1904, A., ii,
438.
Stamm, Christian. See August Klages.
Stamm, Erich. See Otto Diels, and
Alfred Stock.
Stamglo, Edoor. See Pavel Iw.
Petrenko-Kritschenko.
Stanak, Vladimir, study of betaine,
1903, A., i, 796.
betaine periodide and the estimation
of betaine by a solution of iodine in
potassium iodide, 1904, A., ii, 790.
choline periodide and the quantitative precipitation of choline by potassium tri-iodide, 1906, A., ii, 60.
quantitative separation of choline and betaine, 1906, A., ii, 314.
estimation of choline and betaine in plant tissues, and observations on lecithins, 1906, A., ii, 700.
catalase topography in sugar beet roots, 1907, A., ii, 192.
Staněk's method for estimating choline, 1908, A., ii, 239.
the reduction of cuprous oxide in the estimation of reducing sugars, 1908, A., ii, 638.
gluconic acid from an efflorescence on the walls of a sugar magazine, 1909, A., i, 454.
dehydration of substances by means of ether, 1911, A., ii, 269.
the detection of chromium in steel, 1911, A., ii, 443.
the localisation of betaine in plants, 1911, A., ii, 818.
the wandering of betaine in certain vegetative processes in plants, 1911, A., ii, 1124.
preparation of large crystals of betaine periodide, 1912, A., i, 609.
preparation of chlorophyll, 1912, A., i, 641.
decomposition of salts of glutamic acid on heating their aqueous solutions and a new optically active non-sugar, 1912, A., ii, 952.
Staněk, Vladimír, and K. Domin, the occurrence of betaine in the Chenopodiaceae, 1910, A., ii, 336.
Staněk, Vladimír, and Jaroslav Milbauer, estimation of carbon dioxide in presence of sulphites, sulphides, and organic substances, 1904, A., ii, 86.
Staněk, Vladimír, and Oldrich Miškovský, can betaine be regarded as a source of nitrogen for yeast? 1908, A., ii, 416.
Staněk, Vladimír. See also Karl Andrlík, Jaroslav Milbauer, and Alois Velich.
Stanislawitsch, E. See Wladimir I. Palladin.

Stangassinger, Richard, relation of creatine to autolysis, 1908, A., ii, 515.
Stangassinger, Richard. See also Rudolf Gottlieb.
Stanger, William Harry, and Bertram Blount, cement analysis, 1903, A., ii, 43.
Staniewski, M. See Tadeusz Estreicher.
Stanisch, Theophil. See Erich Müller.
Staniszewski, W., phosphorus metabolism in the plant, 1909, A., ii, 923.
Stanley, Frederick Clark. See Samuel Lewis Penfield.
Stanley, Harry, solubility of some salts of the lower fatty acids, 1904, A., i, 468.
Stansbie, John Henry, influence of small quantities of elements in copper on its reactions with nitric acid, 1906, A., ii, 166; 1907, A., ii, 25.
reactions of copper, bismuth, and silver with nitric acid, 1908, A., ii, 497.
influence of small quantities of elements in copper on its reactions with nitric acid, 1909, A., ii, 403.
Stansfield, Edgar, two simple forms of gas-pressure regulators, 1912, A., ii, 150.
Stapler, Adolf. See Felix Benjamin Ahrens.
Stappers, Léon, chloro-derivatives of propyl and isopropyl formals, 1905, A., i, 261.
Starck, Gunnar, nickelammonium hydroxide, 1904, A., ii, 40.
Starcke, Ulla. See Einar Billmann.
Stark, Johannes, principle of electrolytic dissociation and conductivity in gases, electrolytes, and metals, 1905, A., ii, 129.
ionisation caused by the impact of negative ions of incandescent carbon, 1904, A., ii, 228.
Doppler effect in canal rays and the spectra of positive ions, 1906, A., ii, 321.
relation between translation and radiation intensity of positive ions, 1906, A., ii, 514.
band spectra, 1906, A., ii, 641.
absorption and fluorescence in band spectra and the ultra-violet fluorescence of benzene, 1907, A., ii, 147.
| Stark, Johannes, latent fluorescence and optical sensitisation, 1907, A., ii, 417. |
| energetics and chemistry of banded spectra, 1908, A., ii, 138, 545. |
| the spectra of oxygen (Doppler effect with canal rays), 1908, A., ii, 545. |
| valency on an atomistic electrical basis, 1908, A., ii, 574. |
| volatilisation produced by canal rays, 1908, A., ii, 1007. |
| thermal and chemical absorption in banded spectra, 1909, A., ii, 106. |
| emission of light in banded spectra, 1909, A., ii, 530. |
| release of valency electrons by collision, 1909, A., ii, 654. |
| theory of volatilisation by atomic rays, 1909, A., ii, 718. |
| positive charge of the canal rays, 1909, A., ii, 955. |
| [spectroscopic investigations], 1911, A., ii, 558. |
| the Doppler effect of hydrogen canal rays, 1911, A., ii, 568. |
| the carrier and the emission centre of series lines, 1911, A., ii, 678. |
| applications of the doctrine of finite increments of energy to physico-chemical questions, 1911, A., ii, 785. |
| application of a valency hypothesis to fluorescence, 1911, A., ii, 786. |
| the ratio of the intensities of the series lines of hydrogen in the canal ray spectrum, 1912, A., ii, 1. |
| a connexion between chemical energy and optical frequency, 1912, A., ii, 315. |
| consequences of a valence hypothesis. I. Band spectrum and valence energy, 1912, A., ii, 403. |
| deductions from a valence hypothesis. II. Metallic conduction of electricity, 1912, A., ii, 621. |
| electrical and mechanical displacement surfaces in metals, 1912, A., ii, 727. |
| Stark, Johannes, and Walter Steubing, the distribution of intensity in the spectra of the canal rays in hydrogen, 1908, A., ii, 546. |
| fluorescence and photo-electric sensitiveness of organic substances, 1908, A., ii, 746. |
| fluorescence of organic substances, 1908, A., ii, 911. |
| Stark, Johannes, and Georg Wendt, emission of series lines by solid metallic compounds under the influence of canal rays; limiting value of the exciting energy, 1912, A., ii, 720. |
| emission of bands by solid metallic compounds under the influence of canal rays, 1912, A., ii, 721. |
| Stark, Otto, 3-amino-2-methylquinoline, 1907, A., i, 973. |
| fluorescence of 3-amino-2-methylquinoline and 3-amino-4-hydroxy-2-methylquinoline; use of 3-amino-2-methylquinoline as an indicator, 1907, A., i, 974. |
| constitution of acetylacetonecarbamid (4:6-dimethyl-2-pyrimidone); condensation with aromatic aldehydes I, 1909, A., i, 260. |
| new method of bromination; bromination with aqueous hypobromous acid, 1910, A., i, 234. |
| synthesis of meta-dicyclic systems; synthesis of a demethylated pinone, 1912, A., i, 888. |
| Stark, Otto, and Felix Hoffmann, new quinoline derivatives and examples of steric hindrance, 1909, A., i, 255. |
| Stark, Otto, and Paul Hornmann, relationships between perbromides and bromo-substitution products observed with acetylacetonecarbamid [4:6-dimethyl-2-pyrimidone] and its tautomeride, 1911, A., i, 572. |
| Starke, Hermann, experiments on the secondary rays of radium, 1908, A., ii, 341. |
| the relationships of cycloses to the animal organism, 1909, A., ii, 77. |
Starkenstein, Emil, the influence of neutral salts on ferment action, 1910, A., i, 449.
the properties and modes of action of the diastatic ferment in warm-blooded animals, 1910, A., ii, 426.
the glycogen content in tunicates; the influence of iron on the estimation of glycogen, 1910, A., ii, 792.
influence of iron on the estimation of glycogen, 1910, A., ii, 807.
the biological significance of inositol-phosphoric acid (phytin), 1911, A., ii, 132.
ionic action of the phosphoric acids, 1911, A., ii, 513.
the behaviour of uranyl salts of dibasic phosphoric acids with indicators, 1911, A., ii, 537.
the independence of the diastatic action on the lipoids, 1911, A., ii, 747.
the influence of phenylethionic acid (atophan) on purine metabolism, 1911, A., ii, 753.
Starkenstein, Emil. See also Richard H. Kahn.
Starling, Ernest Henry, chemical correlation of the functions of the body, 1905, A., ii, 785.
Starling, Ernest Henry, Joseph Barcroft, and William Bate Hardy, the dissociation of oxyhemoglobin at high altitudes, 1912, A., ii, 572.
Starling, Ernest Henry. See also Joseph Barcroft, William Maddock Bayliss, Ernst Jerusalem, Rinkichi Kaya, and Frank P. Knowlton.
Starling, Walter William. See George Barger.
Staronka, Wilhelm, additive compounds of mercury salts and aromatic bases, 1910, A., i, 876.
Stasevitsch, Nikolay Wasitwiitch, equilibrium in the system composed of zinc nitrate, ammonia, and water, 1911, A., ii, 476.
Stassano, A. See A. Dastre.
Stassano, Henri, and A. Daumas, double function of calcium in the coagulation of blood and lymph, 1910, A., ii, 514.
Stassano, Henri. See also F. Billon.
Stassen, Carl. See Georg Schroeter.
Stassoff, E. D. See Efim Semen London.
Statescu, C., solutions of salts heterogeneously magnetic in a heterogeneous magnetic field, 1911, A., ii, 850.
Statescu, C. See also Wolfكارt Voigt.
Statiropoulos, Johannes Gabriel. See Henry Lord Wheeler.
Staub, W. See Robert Chodat.
Staubach, Franz. See Ludwig Knorr.
Stauber, Alice, protein degradation in the intestine of man, 1910, A., ii, 627.
Stauber, Alice. See also Karl Glassner.
Staudinger, Hermann, ketens, 1905, A., i, 444.
action of ethyl sodiomalonate on ethyl ethoxysuccinate and ethyl ethoxybenzylmalonate, 1905, A., i, 736.
removal of chlorine from a-chlorinated fluorene derivatives, 1906, A., i, 824.
ketens. III. Diphenyleneketen, 1906, A., i, 861.
ketens. IV. Reactions of diphenylketen, 1907, A., i, 424.
ketens. VIII. Preparation of quinonoid hydrocarbons from diphenylketen, 1908, A., i, 410.
ketens. IX. Coloured hydrocarbons from diphenylketen, 1908, A., i, 411.
transformation of carboxylic acids into their aldehydes, 1908, A., i, 654.
oxalyl chloride, 1908, A., i, 938.
axyl chloride. III. Its action on carboxyl compounds, 1909, A., i, 905.
ketens. XIX. Formation and preparation of diphenylketen, 1911, A., i, 650.
reactivity of the carboxyl group, 1912, A., i, 193.
the autoxidation of organic compounds, 1912, A., i, 229.
autoxidation of trichloroethylene, 1912, A., i, 330.
Staudinger, Hermann, E. Anthes, and Max Reinhold Schöller, oxalyl chloride.
IV. The Friedel and Crafts' reaction with oxalyl chloride and oxalyl bromide, 1912, A., i, 567.
ketens. XIV. Ethyl ethylketencarbonylate, 1910, A., i, 89.
ketens. III. Action of diphenylketen on quinones, 1911, A., i, 459.
Staudinger, Hermann, and Julian Buchwitz, ketens. XIII. Action of diphenyleneketen on carboxyl derivatives, 1910, A., i, 46.
Staudinger, Hermann, Stanislaw Bereza, Hermann Göller, Josef Mayer, and Josef Modrzewski, ketens. XVI.
Formation and fission of four-membered rings, 1911, A., i, 306.
Staudinger, **Hermann**, and **Karl Clar**, ketens. XX. Attempts to prepare quinoketens, 1911, A., i, 638.

Staudinger, **Hermann**, **Karl Clar**, and **Einnerich Czako**, ketens. XXIII. The reactivity of halogen atoms towards metals, 1911, A., i, 624.

Staudinger, **Hermann**, **Hermann Göller**, and **Max Reinhold Schöller**, ketens. XVIII. Decomposition of benzilic acid, 1911, A., i, 308.

Staudinger, **Hermann**, and **Sergius Jelaškin**, ketens. XV. Action of diphenylketen on nitroso-compounds, 1911, A., i, 215.

Staudinger, **Hermann**, and **Helmut Wilhelm Klever**, ketens. II. Dimethylketen, 1906, A., i, 234; 1907, A., i, 424.

Staudinger, **Hermann**, and **Norbert Kon**, ketens. V. Reactivity of the carboxyl group, 1911, A., i, 876.

Staudinger, **Hermann**, and **Josef Kubinsky**, ketens. XII. Preparation of keten, 1909, A., i, 880.

Staudinger, **Hermann**, and **Otto Kupfer**, ketens. XXII. Attempts to prepare ω-methoxyphenylketen, 1911, A., i, 641.

Staudinger, **Hermann**, and **Erwin Ott**, ketens. X. Malonic semichloride, malonic anhydride, and its transformation into keten, 1908, A., i, 602.

Staudinger, **Hermann**, and **Leopold Ruzička**, ketens. IV. Phenylmethylketen, 1911, A., i, 462.

Staudinger, **Hermann**, and **Hippolyt Stockmann**, oxalyl chloride. II. Action of oxalyl chloride on dimethylaniline, 1909, A., i, 796.

Staudinger, **Hermann**. See also **Oscar Doebner**, and **Daniel Vorländner**.


Stavrolopolos, Andreas. See **Herman Decker**.

Stead, G., anode and cathode spectra of various gases and vapours, 1911, A., ii, 830.

Stearns & Co., Frederick, preparation of peroxide acids from the anhydrides of dibasic acids, 1906, A., i, 799.

Stebutt, Alexander, influence of some calcium compounds on the manurial value of ammonium sulphate and calcium cyanamide, 1909, A., ii, 177.

Steche, Otto. See **Percy Waentig**.

Stechele, Fritz. See **Julius von Braun**.

Stecher, Emil. See **Franz Fischer**.

Steel, Frederick William, detection of arsenic and selenium in sulphur, 1903, A., ii, 41.

Steel, Frederick William. See also W. B. Hirt.

Steel, Matthew, influence of magnesium sulphate on metabolism, 1908, A., ii, 767.

Folin's method for the estimation of urinary ammonia nitrogen, 1911, A., ii, 68.

Steel, Matthew, and William John Gies, paranucleo-protagon, 1907, A., i, 1097.

p. 580.

Folin's method for estimating ammonium in urine, 1908, A., ii, 776.

Steele, Bertram Dillon, a dynamical study of the Friedel-Crafts reaction, 1903, T., 1470; P., 209.

some reactions of vanadium tetra-chloride, 1903, P., 222.

Steele, Bertram Dillon, the velocity and mechanism of the reaction between iodine and hypophosphorous acid, 1907, T., 1641; P., 213.

to electrolysis of salt solutions in liquefied sulphur dioxide at low temperatures, 1907, A., ii, 925.

1101
Steele, Bertram Dillon, the oxidation of phosphorous acid by iodine, 1908, T., 2203; P., 193.

an automatic Toepfer pump designed to collect the gas from the apparatus being exhausted, 1910, A., ii, 602.

Steele, Bertram Dillon, and Lancelot Salisbury Bagster, binary mixtures of some liquefied gases, 1910, T., 2607; P., 253.

Steele, Bertram Dillon, and Kerr Grant, sensitive micro-balances and a new method of weighing minute quantities 1909, A., ii, 876.

Steele, Bertram Dillon, and Frederick Murray Godsall Johnson, the solubility curves of the hydrates of nickel sulphate, 1903, P., 275; 1904, T., 113.

Steele, Bertram Dillon, and Douglas McIntosh, conductivity of substances dissolved in certain liquefied gases, 1903, P., 220.

Steele, Bertram Dillon, Douglas McIntosh, and Ebenezer Henry Archibald, halogen hydrides as conducting solvents. 1IV., 1905, A., ii, 222.

Steele, Bertram Dillon. See also (Miss) Stella Deakin, Robert Beckett Denison, Douglas McIntosh, and (Sir) William Ramsay.

Steele, Victor, the action of hydrogen cyanide on carvone hydrosulphide, 1911, P., 240.

Steele, Victor. See also Arthur Lapworth.


Steenbock, H. See also Edwin Bret Hart.

Steenma, Frederik Alardus, colour reactions of proteins, indole, and scatole with aromatic aldehydes and nitrates, 1906, A., ii, 315.

a new reaction for antipyrine, 1907, A., ii, 995.

detection of free hydrochloric acid in the stomach contents, 1908, A., ii, 318.

colour reactions in bio-chemistry. I., 1908, A., ii, 442.
detection of the bile pigments, 1908, A., ii, 442.
laboratory hints, 1912, A., ii, 1161.

Stefanini, Annibale. See Angelo Battelli.

Stefanowska, (Mlle.) M., increase in the weights of the organic and mineral substances of oats as a function of the age, 1905, A., ii, 194.

Stefånsen, Stefan, and Henrik Gustaf Söderbaum, Icelandic fodder plants, 1904, A., ii, 500.

Steffen, Th. See Ernst Weinland.

Steffens, Max. See Georg Wilhelm August Kahlbaum.

Steger, Alphonse, mixed crystals of mercuric iodide and silver iodide, 1903, A., ii, 482.

Steglich, Ir., manorial experiments with the two commercial forms of calcium cyanamide and with calcium nitrate, 1909, A., ii, 260.

Stegmann, L. See I. W. Bissegger, and Ernst Winterstein.

Stegmüller, Philipp, heat of formation of hydrogen iodide from the elements, 1910, A., ii, 269.

Stegmüller, Philipp. See also Karl Beck, and Roland Scholl.


platinum crucible for carbon combustions, 1903, A., ii, 452.


Steiger, E., new gas-generating apparatus, 1907, A., ii, 399.

Steiger, George, action of silver nitrate and thallous nitrate on certain natural silicates, 1905, A., ii, 707.

estimation of small amounts of fluorine, 1908, A., ii, 426.

Steiger, George. See also Frank Wigglesworth Clarke.

Steimmig, Gerhard. See Johannes Thiele.

Stein, A., molecular vibrations of solid substances, 1911, A., ii, 84.

the linear expansion of solid elements as a function of the absolute melting point, 1912, A., ii, 128.

relationship between electrical resistance, fusion temperature, and atomic volume of the metals, 1912, A., ii, 418.

Stein, Albert. See Fritz Ullmann.

Stein, Ernst. See Ernst Mayerhofer.

Stein, E. H. See Karl Reicher.

Stein, Georg von, the formation of lactic acid in antiseptic autolysis of the liver, 1912, A., ii, 662.

Stein, Gerik, preparation of certain silicates, 1907, A., ii, 763.

Stein, Gustav. See Adolf Windaus.

Stein, Hugo. See Otto Diels.

Stein, Israel. See Carl Adam Bischoff.

Stein, M., new automatic pipette, 1906, A., ii, 797.
Steinkopf, Wilhelm, apparatus for fractional distillation under reduced pressure, 1908, A., ii, 663.
preparation of nitromethane, 1909, A., i, 78.
nitroacetonitrile. IV., 1909, A., i, 216.
nitroacetonitrile. V. Nitroacetic acid, 1909, A., i, 559.
apparatus for the preparation of acetylene, 1909, A., i, 753.
aliphatic nitro-compounds. VI. Free nitroacetic acid, 1909, A., i, 874.
filtering apparatus for substances which are hygroscopic or altered by exposure to air, 1911, A., ii, 105.
apparatus for preserving and measuring poisonous, hygroscopic, or low-boiling liquids, 1911, A., ii, 106.
new method for the preparation of thiophen, 1912, A., i, 292.
bromoaetic anhydride, 1912, A., i, 935.
Steinkopf, Wilhelm, and Czeslaw Benedek, o-bromophenyl- and a-bromo-phenyl-acetamides, 1908, A., i, 981.
negative substituted amino-oximes. II. Phenylnitroethyleanino-oxime, 1908, A., i, 1012.
Steinkopf, Wilhelm, Czeslaw Benedek, H. Grünupp, and Georg Kirschhoff, action of phosphorus pentachloride on halogenated acid amides, 1908, A., i, 961.
Steinkopf, Wilhelm, and Erwin Blümmer, some ethers of cholesterol, 1911, A., i, 971.
Steinkopf, Wilhelm, and Ludwig Bohrmann, attempts to synthesise nitroacetonitrile. II. Halogenated amino-oximes, 1907, A., i, 490.
nitroacetonitrile. III., 1908, A., i, 327.
Steinkopf, Wilhelm, Ludwig Bohrmann, Czeslaw Benedek, H. Grünupp, Georg Kirschhoff, and Boris Jürgens, aliphatic nitro-compounds. VII. Influence of negative atoms and groups in derivatives of acetonitriles and acetamide, 1910, A., i, 305.
Steinkopf, Wilhelm, and H. M. Daege, aliphatic nitro-compounds. IX. Action of phenylcarbimide on sodium nitromethane and nitroethane, 1911, A., i, 280.
Steinkopf, Wilhelm, and H. Grünupp, negative substituted amino-oximes. III. Brominated amino-oximes, 1908, A., i, 966.
INDEX OF AUTHORS.

Steinkopf, Wilhelm, and Doris Jürgens, aliphatic nitro-compounds. X. Hydroxamyl chlorides, 1911, A., i, 530.


Steinkopf, Wilhelm, A. K. Koss, and S. Liebmann, search for cholesterol in Java petroleum, 1912, A., i, 554.

Steinkopf, Wilhelm, Wiatscheslaw Malinowski, and Alexander Supan, action of hydrogen chloride and methyl alcohol on negatively substituted nitrites, 1911, A., i, 946.

Steinkopf, Wilhelm, and Johann Sargarian, composition of tannin, 1911, A., i, 1004.

Steinkopf, Wilhelm, and Alexander Supan, aliphatic nitro-compounds. VIII. α-Nitropropionic acid, 1911, A., i, 4.

Steinkopf, Wilhelm. See also Carl Engler, and Roland Scholl.


Stein, Rudolph L., crucible refrigerator, 1905, A., ii, 349.


Steinmann, Albert. See also Edwin Ackermann, and Amé Pictet.

Steinmetz, Hermann, transformation of polymeric substances, 1905, A., ii, 685.

Steinmetz, Hermann. See also Wilhelm Otto Rabe, Ulrich Rück, and Ernst Weinschenk.

Steinweg, Eugen, the constitution of tetraalcium phosphate and its reduction by iron, 1912, A., ii, 349.

Steinwehr, Helmut von, supposed transition point of the hydrate of cadmium sulphate, CdSO₄ §H₂O, 1903, A., ii, 147.

Steinwehr, Helmut von. See also Wilhelm Jaeger.

Stekl, Lad. See Josef Hanuš.

Stellbaum, Carl. See Heinrich Blitz.

Stelzner, K. See Eilhard Wiedemann.


Stenger, Erich. See Louis Lewin, and Julius Precht.

Stenquist, David, electrical conductivities of potassium chloride, bromide, and iodide in ethyl and methyl alcohols, 1906, A., ii, 827.

Stenz, A. See Reinhold von Walther.

Stenzel, Gustav. See Stanislaus von Kostanecki.

Stenzel, S. See Bronislaw Radzizewski.

Stenzel, Hans. See Heinrich Wieland.

Stép, Josef, [the radioactivity of pitchblende from St. Joachimsthal], 1909, A., ii, 635.

Stépanoff, (Mlle.) Aimée, removal of halogens from the benzene nucleus by the action of sodium and ethyl alcohol, 1905, A., i, 335.

Stépanoff, (Mlle.) Aimée. See also Friedrich Kehrmann.

Stépanoff, Nikolas Ivanovitsch, electrical conductivity of magnesium-lead alloys, 1909, A., ii, 12.

electrical conductivity of alloys in relation to the electron theory, 1912, A., ii, 890.

Stépanoff, Nikolas Ivanovitsch. See also Nicolai S. Kurnakoff.

Stepf, Karl. See Heinrich Blitz.

Stephan, Alfred, compound of santalol and formaldehyde, 1904, A., i, 814.

Stephan, Carl. See Paul Jannasch.

Stephan, Erich. See Otto Diels, and Otto Poppenberg.

Stephen, Henry, and Charles Weizmann, tyrosine and its derivatives containing substituents in the benzene ring; preliminary note, 1912, P., 100.

Stephen, Henry. See also Harold Davies, and Charles Weizmann.

Stephens, Frank George Coad. See Raphael Meldola.
INDEX OF AUTHORS.


Stephenson, J. See (the Earl of) Berkeley.

Stephenson, Marjory, nature of animal lactase, 1912, A., i, 738.

Stepp, Wilhelm, the importance of lipoids in nutrition, 1911, A., ii, 1002.

the preparation of secretin, 1912, A., ii, 366.

Steppuhn, O., and Hans Schellbach, formic acid as an intermediate product in sugar cleavage in animals, 1912, A., ii, 956.

Steppuhn, O. See also Hartwig Franzen, and Rudolf Gottlieb.

Stepski, Richard von, products of the slow combustion of isopentane, n-hexane, and isobutyl alcohol, 1903, A., i, 61.

Sterba, Jean, some cerium compounds, 1904, A., ii, 662.

chemical action of cathode rays, 1907, A., ii, 421.

the radioactivity of the spring sediments of Teplitz-Schönauer, 1911, A., ii, 360.

Stern, Arthur Landauer, the so-called "hydrocellulose," 1904, T., 336; P., 43.

Stern, Ernst, chemical kinetics of the benzoil synthesis (catalysis by cyanide ions), 1905, A., ii, 150.

micrography of cement, 1908, A., ii, 589.

the microscopic structure of Portland cement, 1909, A., ii, 733.

Stern, Felix, the excretion of ethereal sulphates and glycicuronic acids after administration of aromatic compounds, 1910, A., ii, 880.

Stern, Felix. See also Carl Tollens.

Stern, Hedwig, the pinacone from phenyl ethyl ketone, 1906, A., i, 271.

Stern, Hermann. See Julius Tafel.


Stern, Karl Leo. See Friedrich Kehrmann.

Stern, Leo. See Herman Decker.

Stern, (Mlle.) Lina. See Fréd Battelli.

Stern, Max, and Hans Thierfelder, phosphatides of egg-yolk. I., 1907, A., ii, 896.

Stern, Max. See also Otto Diels.

Stern, O. See Otto Sackur.


Stern-Rainer, Roland, a modification of the gold dust test, 1912, A., ii, 300.

Steubing, Walter, optical properties of colloidal gold solutions, 1903, A., ii, 600.

fluorescence and band spectra of oxygen, 1910, A., ii, 913.

photo-electric experiments with anthracene, 1910, A., ii, 1021.


a new radiant emission from the spark, 1911, A., ii, 838; 1912, A., ii, 618.

Steubing, Walter. See also Johannes Stark.

Steudel, Hermann, salts of the hexone bases with picrolic acid, 1903, A., i, 431; 1905, A., i, 461.

feeding experiments with pyrimidine compounds, 1903, A., ii, 669.

thymus-nucleic acids, 1904, A., i, 837; 1905, A., i, 398; 1906, A., i, 125.

oxidation of nucleic acids, 1906, A., i, 915; 1907, A., i, 369.

composition of nucleic acids of thymus and herring-roe, 1907, A., i, 168, 1097.

nucleic acids, 1907, A., i, 738.

formation of pyrimidine derivatives from purine bases, 1908, A., i, 66.

guanylic acid from the pancreas, 1908, A., i, 70.

the carbohydrate group in the nucleic acid, 1908, A., i, 487, 710.

cleavage products of nucleic acid, 1908, A., i, 931.

histo-chemistry of spermatozoa, 1911, A., ii, 626, 905.

formation of nucleic acids from the thymus gland, 1912, A., i, 400.

Steudel, Hermann, and Percy Brigl, guanylic acid from the pancreas. II., 1910, A., i, 703.

thymic acid, 1911, A., i, 342.

Steudel, Hermann. See also Albrecht Kossel, and Friedrich Kutscher.

Steuer, O. R. See Emilio Noëlting.

Stevanović, S., some copper ores: the zircon group, 1903, A., ii, 301.

covellite and enargite from Servia, 1908, A., ii, 396.

Steven, Alec Bowring. See Arthur George Perkin.

nitrogen in gums, 1905, A., i, 574.

Stevens, Alviso Burdett. See also Alexander Tschirch.

Stevens, Hannah, and Clarence B. May, decomposition of uric acid by organic alkaline solvents, 1911, A., i, 403.

Stevens, Henry Potter. See Clayton Beadle and Robert Stollé.

Stevenson, (Miss) Elizabeth Findlay, protective action of colouring matters, 1912, A., ii, 513.

Stevenson, (Miss) Elizabeth Findlay. See also Thomas Stewart Patterson, and Richard Zeigmondy.

Stevenson, John, chemical and geological history of the atmosphere, 1905, A., ii, 239; 1906, A., ii, 156.

Stevenson, Louisa Stone, the fluorescence of anthracene, 1912, A., ii, 111.

Stevenson, Reston, manostats, 1907, A., ii, 252.

Stevenson, Reston, and William McKim Marriott, generator for the continuous preparation of gases on a large scale in the laboratory, 1904, A., ii, 249.

Stevenson, Reston. See also Charles Baskerville, and John Livingston Rutgers Morgan.

Stevenson, (Sir) Thomas, obituary notice of, 1909, T., 2213.

Stévignon, H., compounds of piperazine with phenols, 1910, A., i, 781.

Stewart, Al. See Henri Wuyts.

Stewart, Alfred Walter, the addition of sodium hydrogen sulphite to ketonic compounds, 1905, T., 185; P., 13, 78.

the velocity of oxime formation in certain ketones, 1905, T., 410; P., 84.

the transmutation of geometrical isomerides, 1905, P., 73; discussion P., 74.

the relation between absorption spectra and optical rotatory power. Part I. The effect of unsaturation and stereoisomerism, 1907, T., 199; P., 8; discussion P., 8.

the relation between absorption spectra and optical rotatory power. Part II., 1907, T., 1387; P., 197.

the relation between dielectric constant and chemical constitution. Part I. Stereoisomeric compounds, 1908, T., 1055; P., 124.

an apparatus for determining the specific inductive capacity of organic liquids, 1908, T., 1662; P., 124.

Stewart, Alfred Walter, the carbonyl group in the nascent state, 1911, A., i, 210.

Stewart, Alfred Walter, and Edward Charles Cyril Baly, the relation between absorption spectra and chemical constitution. Part I. The chemical reactivity of the carbonyl group, 1906, T., 489; P., 33.

the relation between absorption spectra and chemical constitution. Part IV. The reactivity of the substituted quinones, 1906, T., 618; P., 85.


Stewart, Alfred Walter. See also Edward Charles Cyril Baly, Cecil Reginald Crymble, William Gerald Glendinning, Alexander Killen Macbeth, and Norman Thomas Mortimer Wilsomore.


influence of cold on the action of some hemolytic agents, 1903, A., ii, 443.

differences of potential between blood and serum, and between normal and laked blood, 1903, A., ii, 559.

influence of the stromata and liquid of laked corpuscles on the production of hemolysins and agglutinins, 1904, A., ii, 497.

hemolysinogenic and agglutininogenic action of laked corpuscles, 1905, A., ii, 47.

Stewart, George Neil. See also Charles Claude Guthrie.

Stewart, Hugh Angus, action of adrenaline in producing cardiac hypertrophy, 1912, A., ii, 965.

Stewart, H. W. See Amos William Peters.

Stewart, M. A. See Arthur Amos Noyes.

Stewart, Morris N. See Charles Lathrop Parsons.

Stewart, Robert, occurrence of potassium nitrate in Western America, 1912, A., ii, 49.

Loew’s lime–magnesium ratio, 1912, A., ii, 84.


INDEX OF AUTHORS.

Steyrer, Anton. See Hartwig Franzen.
Stielwonder, Peter. See Hartwig Franzen.
Stierlin, K. See Georg Lunge.
Stietzel, Fritz. See Karl Loëfler.
Stiles, Percy Goldthwait, influence of calcium and potassium salts on the tone of plain muscle, 1903, A., ii, 183.
Stiles, Percy Goldthwait, and William Herbert Beers, the masking of ionic effects by organic substances, 1905, A., ii, 736.
Stiles, Percy Goldthwait, and Graham Lusk, formation of dextrose from the end-products of pancreatic proteolysis, 1903, A., ii, 668.
Stiles, Percy Goldthwait. See also Marie M. Harlow, Carl Spencer Milliken, and John Burt Patten.
Stille, Werner. See Rudolf Friedrich Weinland.
Stilen, Antion. See Hartwig Franzen.
Stilwond, Peter. See Hartwig Franzen.
Stilwonder, Peter. See Hartwig Franzen.
Stilwond, Peter. See Hartwig Franzen.
sulphoacetic acid, 1906, A., i, 552. sulphoacetic acid. II. Sulphoacetic acid and aromatic amines, 1906, A., i, 626.
Stillman, John Maxson, and Alvin Joseph Cox. Precipitation of calcium and magnesium by sodium carbonate, 1903, A., ii, 647.
Stimmelmayr, Anton. See Ludwig Weiss.
Stine, Charles M. See Harry Clary Jones.
Stirnus, August. See Theodor Posner.

colour of fulgides and of other unsaturated compounds, 1906, A., i, 960.

desmotropic forms of ethyl acetoacetate at low temperatures, 1907, A., i, 177.

colour reactions during the hydrolysis of acid anhydrides, 1908, A., i, 955.

phototropy of the fulgides and other substances, 1908, A., ii, 339.

photochemical reactions of the white and yellow diphenylcocotetrenes, 1909, A., i, 219.

colour of fluorescence and solvent, 1909, A., ii, 292.

relationship between the colour and constitution of unsaturated ketones and their salts, 1910, A., i, 43.

liquid and solid distyrene, 1910, A., i, 310.

absorption spectra of the cinnamic acids, 1910, A., ii, 247.

mono- and di-ethyl esters of diphenylitaconic acid, 1911, A., i, 540.

isomerism and isomorphism of the yellow and the red fluorenones, 1911, A., i, 651.

transformations of allo- and isocinnamic acids in the fused and crystalline states, 1911, A., i, 859.

isomerism and polymorphism, 1911, A., ii, 970.

semicyclic 1:5-diketones of the cyclopentane series, 1912, A., i, 779.

optically active semicyclic 1:5-diketones of the cyclohexane series, 1912, A., i, 780.


Stobbe, Hans, and Erich Ebert, bleaching and polymerisation, 1911, A., ii, 452.

absorption of light of some corresponding ethane, ethylene, and acetyl derivatives, 1911, A., ii, 561.

fluorescence and radioluminescence of some hydrocarbons with ethane, ethylene, and acetylene residues, 1911, A., ii, 562.


Stobbe, Hans, Ferdinand Gademann, Alfred Lenzner, and Robert Rose, butadiene compounds. VII. The colour of the fulgenic acids and fulgides, 1905, A., i, 857.


Stobbe, Hans, and Richard Härtel, light absorption, basicity, constitution, and salts of ketones of the dibenzylidenacetone [distyryl ketone] and dibenzylidenecyclopentanone series, 1910, A., i, 43.


Stobbe, Hans, and Max Heller, Benzhydroquinoline derivatives from semicyclic 1:5-diketones of the cyclohexane series, 1903, A., i, 115.


the colours of indoneacetic acids and their carbazones, 1909, A., i, 102.

Stobbe, Hans, Otto Horn, and Phokion Naoum, phenylitaconic acid, 1909, A., i, 105.

Stobbe, Hans, Willy Keding, and Ferdinand Gollücke, a Bordeaux-red chrysketonecarboxylic acid and its yellow derivatives; a contribution to the theory of colour, 1907, A., i, 765.
Stobbe, Hans, Willy Keding, Phokion Naoum, and Victor von Vigier, a product of the action of light on diphenylfulgide and the polymerisation of phenylpropiolic acid, 1907, A., i, 769.

Stobbe, Hans, Paul Kohlmann, Phokion Naoum, and Kurt Kohlmann, triarylbutadienedicarboxylic acids; (butadiene compounds. V.), 1904, A., i, 672.

Stobbe, Hans, and Albert Küllenberg, butadiene compounds. XII. Yellow nitrotrophenylfulgenic acids and their red fulgides, 1906, A., i, 91, butadiene compounds. XIII. Aminotriphenylfulgenic acid, 1906, A., i, 92.

Stobbe, Hans, Alfred Lenzer, and Emil Wahl, butadiene compounds. IX. Yellow monoarylfulgides, 1906, A., i, 22.


Stobbe, Hans, and Ernst Müller, determination of the molecular weight of ethyl acetoacetate in freezing chloroform, 1907, A., i, 178.


Stobbe, Hans, and Georg Posnjak, the real state of metystrene and the polymerisation of styrene by light and heat, 1910, A., i, 235.

liquid and solid distyrene, 1910, A., i, 235.


polymerisation of cyclopentadiene, 1912, A., i, 842.

Stobbe, Hans, and Robert Rose, configuration of the stereoisomeric phenylmethyltaconic acids; (indoneacetic acids. II.), 1904, A., i, 503.

Stobbe, Hans, and Arthur Rosenburg, dicyclic ketone-alcohol prepared by the addition of menthone to phenyl styryl ketone, 1912, A., i, 785.


Stobbe, Hans, and Siegfried Seydel, light absorption, basicity, constitution, and salts of certain unsaturated cyclic ketones, ketone acids, and ketone esters, 1910, A., i, 45.

Stobbe, Hans, and Victor von Vigier, thermoehromic properties of dibenzylideneacetic anhydride; (butadiene compounds. VI.), 1904, A., i, 672.

formation of stereoisomeric butanedi-carboxylic acids by reduction of butadienedicarboxylic acids; (butadiene compounds. VI.), 1904, A., i, 673.

Stobbe, Hans, and Hans Volland, synthesis of a pyrhyridindene derivative from a semicyclic 1:5-diketone of the pentamethylene series, 1903, A., i, 115.

Stobbe, Hans, and Arthur Werdermann, tautomerism, especially in the semicyclic 1:3-diketone of the pentamethylene series, 1903, A., i, 421.

derivatives of 1:3-diketones containing nitrogen, 1903, A., i, 423.

Stobbe, Hans, and Forsyth James Wilson, action of light on the stereoisomeric piperonylideneacetones and on other unsaturated ketones, 1910, T., 1722; P., 206.

isomerism and polymorphism. I. Ketones of the type of benzylideneoxybenzoïn and their interconversion by heat, light, and other agencies, 1910, A., i, 623.

Stock, Alfred [Edward], action of liquefied ammonia on phosphorus, 1903, A., ii, 421.

solubility of nitrogen in liquid oxygen, 1904, A., ii, 396.

decomposition of antimony hydride, 1905, A., ii, 96.

two modifications of the Töplermercury air pump, 1905, A., ii, 514.

porous materials as substitutes for stopcocks in the manipulation of gases, 1908, A., ii, 99.

Hittorf's phosphorus, 1908, A., ii, 176, 274.

the mercury bath, a too-little known, useful expedient in gas-analytical work, 1909, A., ii, 89.

the sintering-point curve: a simple means of detecting chemical compounds between two components, 1909, A., ii, 543.
Stock, Alfred [Edward], phosphorus suboxide, 1910, A., ii, 121.
allobrophic forms of phosphorus, 1910, A., ii, 258.
ammonium tube furnace, 1912, A., ii, 341.

Stock, Alfred, and Heinrich von Bezold, sulphides of phosphorus. III. Vapour densities of the compounds, $P_4S_3$, $P_4S_7$, and $P_4S_9$, 1908, A., ii, 274.

Stock, Alfred, Heinrich von Bezold, Berla Herscovici, and Max Rudolph, the compounds of sulphur and phosphorus. IV. The existence of phosphorus disulphide, $P_3S_6$, 1909, A., ii, 569.


Stock, Alfred, and Herbert Blumenthal, carbon telluride, $\text{CTe}_2$, 1911, A., ii, 722.


decomposition of antimony hydride, 1908, A., ii, 503.

Stock, Alfred, and Kurt Friederici, the compound "$P_4S_{10}$" as described in the German patent No. 239162, 1912, A., ii, 1166.


Stock, Alfred, and Hans Grüneberg, phosphorus nitride, 1907, A., ii, 541.

Stock, Alfred, and Oscar Guttmann, decomposition of antimony hydride as an example of a heterogeneous catalytic reaction, 1904, A., ii, 246.
stibine and yellow antimony, 1904, A., ii, 267.
decomposition of antimony hydride, 1904, A., ii, 489.

Stock, Alfred, and Berla Herscovici, compounds of sulphur and phosphorus. VI. Tetraphosphorus heptasulphide, $P_5S_7$, 1910, A., ii, 201.
compounds of sulphur and phosphorus. VII. Phosphorus pentasulphide, $P_5S_{10}$ ($P_5S_3$), 1910, A., ii, 499.


the sun as a source of heat for chemical experiments, 1909, A., ii, 720.
volatility of the bromides of radium, barium, strontium, and calcium, 1909, A., ii, 1004.

Stock, Alfred, and Berthold Hoffmann, action of ammonia on phosphorus pentasulphide and the nitride of phosphorus, $P_3N_5$, 1903, A., ii, 207.
working with liquefied gases, 1903, A., ii, 359.


Stock, Alfred, and Walter Holle, preparation of boron nitride and calcium boride, 1908, A., ii, 687.

Stock, Alfred, and Otto Johannsen, action of ammonia on phosphorus; observations on the modifications of phosphorus, 1903, A., ii, 583.


mixtures of liquid oxygen and nitrogen, 1906, A., ii, 844.
analysis of gases rich in one or more constituents, 1906, A., ii, 894.

Stock, Alfred, and Max Rudolph, compounds of sulphur and phosphorus. V. Tetraphosphorus trisulphide, $P_4S_3$, 1910, A., ii, 290.

Stock, Alfred, and Wilhelm Scharfenberg, sulphides of phosphorus. II. Phosphorus pentasulphide, 1908, A., ii, 274.

Stock, Alfred, Hans Schrader, and Erich Stam, red phosphorus, 1912, A., ii, 639.

INDEX OF AUTHORS.

Stoc, Alfred, and Werner Siebert, preparation of yellow arsenic by means of the electric arc, 1905, A., ii, 315.
modifications of antimony, 1906, A., ii, 34.

Stoek, Alfred, and Kurt Thiell, phosphorus pentasulphide, 1905, A., ii, 703.

Stoek, Alfred, and Franz Wrede, heat of formation of phosphorus nitride, 1907, A., ii, 604.
heat of formation of antimony hydride, 1908, A., ii, 257.

Stoc, Josef. See Oscar Piloy.


Stoekem, Lorenz. See also Johann Albert Wilhelm Borchers, and Heinrich Danneel.

Stockhausen, Johannes, chemical composition of the dog's body, 1909, A., ii, 1034.

Stockings, William Ernest. See William Arthur Bone, and Julien Drugman.

Stockman, Ralph, and Francis James Charteris, action of arsenic on the bone marrow of man and animals, 1903, A., ii, 501.
action of lead, mercury, phosphorus, iron, and quinine on the bone marrow of rabbits, 1904, A., ii, 65.

Stockmann, H., the lactone of alpha-methoxyphenyl-3-hydroxy-3-tolylacetetoxydase, 1912, A., ii, 862.

Stockman, Hippolyt. See Hermann Staudinger.

Stockmayer, Hugo. See Carl Hell.


Stoddard, John Tappan, rapid electronanalysis with stationary electrodes, 1909, A., ii, 347.

Stoddard, W. B., products formed by the action of heat on p-sulphamido-benzoic acid, 1912, A., i, 111.

Stoddart, Charles W., estimation of sulphur in coal, 1903, A., ii, 40.

Stoddart, Charles W., and Charles Warren Hill, the stearate separation of the rare earths, 1911, A., ii, 727.

Stoddart, Charles W. See also A. R. Whitson.

Stodel, G. See Victor Henri.

Stoeecker, Max, a constituent of gas purification residues: iron carbonyl-ferrocyanide, 1904 A., i, 655.

Stoeecker, Max, Berthier's method for estimating calorific power and Welter's hypothesis, 1907, A., ii, 504.

Stoeecker, Max, and Friedrich Kraft, oxidation of diphenyl diselenide, 1906, A., i, 568.

Stoeklin, Elroi de, a new artificial peroxydase, 1909, A., i, 196.
new method for detecting traces of alcohols, 1910, A., ii, 162.
oxydase properties of oxyhaemoglobin, 1911, A., ii, 620.

Stoeklin, Elroi de, and Crochetelle, accidental presence of thiocyanates in milk and their origin, 1910, A., ii, 634.


Stoeklin, Elroi de. See also Jules Wolff.

Stoeklin, L., Fiehe's reaction in the analysis of honey, 1912, A., ii, 499.
rapid method for the detection of salicylic acid, 1912, A., ii, 699.

Stoehr, Ottmar. See Karl Bernhard Lehmann.

Stoehr, W., the effect of the new nitrogenous fertilisers on hemp, 1908, A., ii, 421.

Stoehrer. See Wilhelm Will.

Stoehrler, Walter. See Robert Pscherr.

Stoeltzner, Helene, influence of strontium on the growth and composition of bone, 1908, A., ii, 769.

Stoemer, Kurt, action of carbon disulphide and similar substances on soils, 1909, A., ii, 608.

Stoemer, Richard. See Lorenz Hiltner.

Stoemer, Richard [Heinrich Friedrich], phosphorus tribromide as a reducing agent, 1904, A., i, 181.
synthesis of aldehydes and ketones from as-disubstituted ethylene glycols and their ethers; a correction, 1907, A., i, 204.
1-phenyl-5-methylpyrazole, 1907, A., i, 252.
coumarandione, the analogue of isatin in the coumarone series, 1909, A., i, 174; 1912, A., i, 206.
conversion of aromatic acid azoimides into arylcarbimides, 1909, A., i, 785.
conversion of stable stereoisomeric ethylene derivatives into the labile modifications by ultra-violet light, 1910, A., i, 174.

Stoermer, Richard, and Theodor Biesenbach, elimination of carbon dioxide and carbon monoxide from α-phenoycinnamic acids, 1905, A., i, 524.


Stoermer, Richard, Brätügim, Egon Friderici, and Wilhelm Neckel, conversion of stable stereoisomerides into labile modifications by ultra-violet light. II., 1911, A., i, 295.

Stoermer, Richard, Claus Decker, and Karl Hildebrandt, migration of phenyl in the synthesis of phenylated coumarones; phosphen tribromide as a reducing agent. III., 1911, A., i, 664.


Stoermer, Richard, and Egon Friderici, stereoisomeric β-aryl cinnamic acids, 1908, A., i, 179.

Stoermer, Richard, Egon Friderici, and H. Altgelt, hydrolysis of phenolic ethers, 1908, A., i, 190.

Stoermer, Richard, and Carl Friemel, action of phenol on methylcoumaric acid dibromide and the constitution of Werner's "hydroxyphenylcoumaran," 1911, A., i, 632.

interaction of homologous phenols with methylcoumaric acid dibromide. II., 1912, A., i, 45.

Stoermer, Richard, and Otto Gaus, cinnoline syntheses; 4-anisylecinnoline, 1912, A., i, 1025.

Stoermer, Richard, and Friedrich Göhl, synthesis of coumaran and its homologues, 1903, A., i, 848.

Stoermer, Richard, and Paul Heymann, determination of the configuration of the stereoisomeric cinnamic acids, 1912, A., i, 974.

Stoermer, Richard, and Diedrich Johannsen, thionpyrazolones, 1907, A., i, 966.

Stoermer, Richard, and Otto Kippe, synthesis, isomeric changes, and decompositions of phenylated coumarones and coumarans, 1904, A., i, 182.

condensation of benzaldehyde and ethyl phenoxyacetate; Claisen's cinnamic acid synthesis by means of sodium, 1905, A., i, 526, 777.


Stoermer, Richard, and Ottocar Martin- sen, phosphorus tribromide as a reducing agent (conversion of pyrazolones into pyrazoles), 1907, A., i, 446.

Stoermer, Richard, and Ernst Oetker, an alcohol derived from coumarin and its conversion into a coumarone derivative, 1904, A., i, 244.

Stoermer, Richard, and Max Reuter, phenylated coumarones, 1904, A., i, 181.

Stoermer, Richard, and Max Schäffer, some 1-acylcoumarones and the decomposition of 1-acylcoumarone, 1903, A., i, 846.


Stoermer, Richard, and Richard Wehn, condensation of phenoxyacetone with benzaldehyde, 1903, A., i, 40.

Stötter, Hermann, See Martin Onslow Forster, and Wolfgang Weichardt.

Stoffel, A., binary and ternary alloys of tin, lead, bismuth, and cadmium, 1907, A., ii, 357.

formation of iron carbonyl, 1911, A., ii, 986.

Stoffella, G. See Henryk Gollum.

Stohmann, Adolf. See Hans Theodor Bucherer.

Stohr, Edward. See Kurt Brand, and Karl Elbs.

Stoicoj, A. See Max Wunder.

Stokes, (Miss) Eleanor Marguerite. See James Frederick Spencer.

Stokes, Henry Newlin, ferrous and ferric sulphides, 1907, A., ii, 471.

action of various solutions on pyrites and marcasite, 1907, A., ii, 471.

Stokes, Henry Newlin, and John R. Cain, colorimetric estimation of iron with special reference to chemical reagents, 1907, A., ii, 581.

Stokes, Henry Newlin. See also William Francis Hillebrand.

Stoklasa, Julius, carbohydrate combustion in the animal organism, 1905, A., ii, 179.
lactolase, an enzyme causing the formation of lactic acid in plant cells, 1905, A., ii, 192.
transformations of sodium nitrate in the soil of sugar-beet fields, 1905, A., ii, 854.
chemical reactions in the eruption of Vesuvius in April 1906, 1906, A., ii, 685.
the amount and origin of the ammonia in the products of the eruption of Vesuvius in April 1906, 1906, A., ii, 864.
physiological function of potassium in vegetable organs, 1908, A., ii, 417.
the chemical changes involved in the assimilation of free nitrogen by azotobacter and radiobacter, 1908, A., ii, 880.
the accelerating effect of potassium on sugar degradation; alimentary glycosuria, 1909, A., ii, 904.
the glycolytic enzymes of the pancreas, 1909, A., ii, 907.
can sodium nitrate be replaced by calcium nitrate for sugar-beet? 1909, A., ii, 1049.
biochemical circulation of the phosphate ion in soils, 1911, A., ii, 429.
physiological importance of manganese and aluminium in the vegetable cell, 1911, A., ii, 643.
biological absorption in soils, 1912, A., ii, 198.
Stoklasa, Julius, Vladimir Brdlik, and Adolf Ernest, the phosphorus content of chlorophyll, 1909, A., i, 248.
Stoklasa, Julius, Vladimir Brdlik, and J. Just, phosphorus, an essential constituent of chlorophyll, 1908, A., i, 279.
Stoklasa, Julius, and F. Czerny, isolation of the enzyme which affects anaerobic respiration in the cells of the higher plants and animals, 1903, A., ii, 320.
enzymes which induce fermentation isolated from the cells of the higher animals, 1904, A., i, 275.
Stoklasa, Julius, F. Czerny, Johann Jelinek, Eugen Simáček, and Eugen Vítek, alcoholic fermentation in animal tissues, 1904, A., ii, 272.
Stoklasa, Julius, F. Ducháček, and J. Pitra, the influence of bacteria on the decomposition of bone, 1903, A., ii, 169.
Stoklasa, Julius, and Adolf Ernest, origin, amount, and importance of carbon dioxide in soils, 1905, A., ii, 607.
chemical nature of root secretions, 1909, A., ii, 256.
Stoklasa, Julius, Adolf Ernest, Franz Straňák, and Eugen Vítek, the chemical changes involved in the assimilation of free nitrogen by azotobacter and radiobacter, 1908, A., ii, 975.
Stoklasa, Julius, Johann Jelinek, and Adolf Ernest, loss of nitrogen in soil manured with sodium nitrate, 1906, A., ii, 303.
influence of bacteria on the changes of nitric acid in soils, 1907, A., ii, 642.
Stoklasa, Julius, Johann Jelinek, and Eugen Vítek, anaerobic metabolism of higher plants and its relation to alcoholic fermentation, 1903, A., ii, 388.
intramolecular respiration of the sugar beet, 1903, A., ii, 746.
enzymes in the sugar-beet, 1904, A., ii, 365.
Stoklasa, Julius, Johann Šebor, and Wenzel Zdobnický, the photochemical synthesis of carbohydrates under the action of ultra-violet rays, 1912, A., i, 606.
Stoklasa, Julius, Adolf E. J. Trnka, and Eugen Vítek, chemical processes in the assimilation of elementary nitrogen by azotobacter and radiobacter, 1906, A., ii, 382.
Stoklasa, Julius, and Eugen Vítek, influence of different carbohydrates and organic acids on the decomposition of nitrates by bacteria, 1905, A., ii, 342, 472.
Stoklasa, Julius, and Wenzel Zdobnický, photochemical synthesis of carbohydrates from carbon dioxide and hydrogen in the absence of chlorophyll, 1911, A., i, 178.
photochemical synthesis of carbohydrates in absence of chlorophyll, 1911, A., i, 789.
Stoland, O. O., the relative toxicity of dog's normal and hypertrophied thyroids to animals susceptible to thyroid feeding, 1912, A., ii, 467.
Stolberg, Carl, separation of calcium and magnesium, 1904, A., i, 591.

Stoll, Arthur. See Richard Willstätter.

Stoll, Carl. See Roland Scholl.

Stoll, Ludwig. See Erich Beschke.

Stolle, Ferdinand, caramel. V. Decomposition products of caramel, 1904, A., i, 228.

Stolle, Fr. See Francis Marre.

Stollé, Robert, action of action of iodine on hydrazines, 1903, A., i, 119.

action of hydrazine hydrate on ethylene bromide, 1903, A., i, 305.

condensation of acetone with ethyl succinate, 1903, A., i, 317.

formation of heterocyclic compounds from hydrazine derivatives, 1903, A., i, 721 ; 1904, A., i, 102, 453.

volumetric estimation of hydrazine, 1903, A., ii, 100.

formation of heterocyclic compounds from hydrazine derivatives. III. Dihydrotetrazines, 1904, A., i, 200.

formation of heterocyclic compounds from hydrazine derivatives. IV. Osotetrazines, 1904, A., i, 200.

triaminoguanidine, 1904, A., i, 980.

formation of heterocyclic compounds from hydrazine derivatives. XVIII. Action of ammonia on tetrabromo-benzylideneazine, 1905, A., i, 249.

condensation of ethyl acetoacetate with phenylmethylpyrazolone and the products formed by the action of hydrazine and of phenylhydrazine on dehydroacetic acid, 1905, A., i, 838.

condensation of ethyl acetoacetate with phenylmethylpyrazolone, 1906, A., i, 48.

condensation of aldehydes with s-dihydrotetrazines, 1906, A., i, 315.

conversion of hydrazine derivatives into heterocyclic compounds. XIX. Diacetyldihydrazide dichlorides, 1906, A., i, 453.

conversion of hydrazine derivatives into heterocyclic compounds. XXIII. Constitution of s-dihydrotetrazines, 1907, A., i, 359.

condensation of formaldehyde with hydrazine hydrate, 1907, A., i, 406.

conversion of hydrazine derivatives into heterocyclic compounds. XXIV. N-Amitriazole (s-dihydrotetrazine), 1907, A., i, 654.

action of magnesium on ethyl bromoacetate, 1908, A., i, 310.

formation of carbodiphenylimide from phenylcarbimide, 1908, A., i, 415.

Stollé, Robert, action of nitrous esters on hydrazine, phenyldihydrazine, and benzylhydrazine in alkaline solution, 1908, A., i, 917.

conversion of hydrazine derivatives into heterocyclic compounds. XXV. N-amino-osotriazoles, 1909, A., i, 123.

derivatives of osotetrazines and oso-triazoles, 1909, A., i, 337.

action of thionyl chloride on benzilic acid, 1910, A., i, 737.

fission of chloroform and carbon dioxide from trichloroacetic acid, 1910, A., ii, 1119.

action of hydrazine hydrate on sodium, 1911, A., ii, 201.

preparation of ethyl oxalhydrazinate, 1911, A., i, 357.

acetaldehyde-hydrazine, 1911, A., i, 421.

conversion of hydrazine derivatives into heterocyclic compounds. XXVI. Action of chlorine on benzaldazine and benzoylbenzylidenehydrazine, 1912, A., i, 504.

p-dimethylaminobenzenediazonium chloride, 1912, A., i, 920.

Stollé, Robert, and Adolf Bambach, conversion of hydrazine derivatives into heterocyclic compounds. XXII. Diaquhydrazide dichlorides of substituted benzoic acids and of a-naphthoic acid, 1906, A., i, 709.

Stollé, Robert, and Alfred Benrath, action of iodine and halogenated substances on the metallic derivatives of dibenzoylhyaizide, 1904, A., i, 935.

Stollé, Robert, and Percy Elliot Bowles, thiocarbohydrazide, 1908, A., i, 474.

Stollé, Robert, and Friedrich Hermann Dellschaff, formation of heterocyclic compounds from hydrazine derivates. XIII. Dipentadecylfurodiazole and dipentadecylthiodiazole, 1904, A., i, 697.

Stollé, Robert, and Hans Foerster, formation of heterocyclic compounds from hydrazine derivatives. VII. Conversion of s-di-m-chlorobenzoylhydrazide into diazole derivatives, 1904, A., i, 627.

Stollé, Robert, and Leo Gutmann, formation of heterocyclic compounds from hydrazine derivatives. XI. Conversion of isobutyric acid into heterocyclic compounds, 1904, A., i, 696.

formation of heterocyclic compounds from hydrazine derivatives. XIV. Selenodiazole, 1904, A., i, 697.
Stolle, Robert, and Hermann Hille, formation of heterocyclic compounds from hydrazine derivatives. IX. Conversion of the hydrazines of pro- pionic and isovaleric acids into heterocyclic compounds, 1904, A., i, 695.

Stolle, Robert, and Kurt Hoffmann, hydrazinecarboxylic acid, 1905, A., i, 28.

Stolle, Robert, and Julius Holzapfel, Karl Otto Leverkus, and J. Mampel, preparations and reactions of azo-acyl compounds, 1912, A., i, 225.

Stolle, Robert, and Akop Johannissen, formation of heterocyclic compounds from hydrazine derivatives. VIII. Conversion of the 2-dibromobenzoyl hydrazines into derivatives of fur- diazole [oxadiazole] and thiadiazole, 1904, A., i, 694.

Stolle, Robert, and Walter Kind, formation of heterocyclic compounds from hydrazine derivatives. XVI. Diazoles and bisdiazoles, 1905, A., i, 96.

Stolle, Robert, and Julius Laux, new method of preparation of azo-com- pounds, 1911, A., i, 508.


Stolle, Robert, and Walter Möring, condensation of aldehydes with p-diketohexamethylene, 1904, A., i, 875.

Stolle, Robert, and Eduard Münch, formation of heterocyclic compounds from hydrazine derivatives. XV. The metallic derivatives of the condensation products of acylhydrazines with aldehydes and ketones and their behaviour towards acid chlorides and iodine, 1905, A., i, 94.

Stolle, Robert, Eduard Münch, and Walter Kind, formation of hetero- cyclic compounds from hydrazine derivatives. XVII. Diphenoxylos- tetrazine and Diphenoxyotriazole, 1905, A., i, 97.

Stolle, Robert, and Christian Schätzlein, formation of heterocyclic compounds from hydrazine derivatives. XII. Conversion of 2-dilauryldiazine into diazole derivatives, 1904, A., i, 697.

Stolle, Robert, and Fr. Schmidt, action of alkalis on bisdiphenylacetylhydrazide chloride, 1912, A., i, 980.

preparation of azo-compounds by re- moval of halogen in the 1:6- and 1:10-positions, 1912, A., i, 1035.

Stolle, Robert, and Henry Potter Stevens, formation of heterocyclic compounds from hydrazine derivatives. VI. Tolyl and benzyl derivatives of fur- diazole [1:2:4-oxadiazole] and 1:3:4- thiadiazole, 1904, A., i, 626.

Stolle, Robert, and Carl Thomas, conversion of hydrazine derivatives into heterocyclic compounds. XX. Di- benzoylhydrazide dichloride, 1906, A., i, 461.

Stolle, Robert, and Anton Weindel, conversion of hydrazine derivatives into heterocyclic compounds. XXI. Di- acylhydrazide dichlorides of substituted benzoic acids and their reaction products, 1906, A., i, 707.

Stolle, Robert, and Gustav Zinser, formation of heterocyclic compounds from hydrazine derivatives. X. Conversion of the n-butyrylhydrazides into heterocyclic compounds, 1904, A., i, 695.

Stolte, Karl, the fate of monoamino- acids in the body after intravascular injection, 1904, A., ii, 196.

degradation of levulosazin (di- tetrahydroxbutylpyrazine) in the animal body, 1908, A., i, 583.

behaviour of glucosamine, and of the first product of its transforma- tion, in the animal body, 1908, A., ii, 50.

a method for ash analysis, 1911, A., ii, 946.

Stolte, Karl. See also Richard Lederer.

Stoltzenberg, Felicitas. See H. Beutenberg- müller.

Stoltzenberg, Hugo, steam inlet-tube, 1908, A., ii, 828.

new safety valve, 1908, A., ii, 828.

new forms of condenser, 1908, A., ii, 938; 1909, A., ii, 306.

new form of test-tube holder, 1908, A., ii, 1027.

circulating pump, 1908, A., ii, 1028.

a boat funnel, 1908, A., ii, 1071.

improved form of safety valve, 1909, A., ii, 723.

melting-point apparatus which can also be used for the determination of solubilities with small quantities of substance, 1910, A., ii, 17.

melting-point determinations at low temperatures, 1910, A., ii, 182.

use of the melting-point apparatus for low temperatures as a low tem- perature bath in physico-chemical laboratories, 1910, A., ii, 267.

apparatus for gas analysis by con- densation, 1910, A., ii, 649.
Stoltzenberg, Hugo, determination of melting points of crystalline liquids, 1911, A., ii, 697.

precipitate produced by mercuric acetate from molasses; isolation of adenine, 1912, A., i, 397.

a new method of isolating betaine hydrochloride from molasses residue; separation of glycine, betaine, and glutamic acid; absence of betaine from the fission products of certain proteins, 1912, A., i, 680.

filtering cap for pipettes, 1912, A., ii, 484.

estimation of nitrogen in betaine and in molasses, etc., 1912, A., ii, 601.

Stoltzenberg, Hugo, and M. E. Huth, liquid-crystalline phases of the monohaloids of thallium and silver, 1910, A., ii, 295.

Stoltzenberg, Hugo. See also Ernst Erdmann.

Stolz, Friedrich, 5-imino-1-phenyl-2:3-dimethylpyrline, 1904, A., i, 113.

1-phenyl-4-methylpyrazolone, 1905, A., i, 942.

dimethylaminoazantipyrine, 1909, A., ii, 70.

Stolz, Friedrich, and Hans Meyer, adrenaline and alkylaminoacetylecatechol, 1905, A., i, 106.

Stone, George Cameron, volumetric estimation of zinc, 1908, A., ii, 632.

Stoof, H. See Robert Pschorr.

Stookey, Lyman Brumbaugh, formation of glycogen from glyco-proteins, 1903, A., ii, 440.

peptone. II., 1906, A., i, 327.

protein peptone, 1906, A., i, 327.

glycine as a product of uricolyis, 1908, A., i, 373.

a possible significance of the Cammidge reaction, 1910, A., ii, 358.

the urine in eclampsia, 1910, A., ii, 732.

Stookey, Lyman Brumbaugh. See also Frank Austin Gooch, and Phoebus A. Levene.

Stoop, Franz. See Emil Erlemeyer, jun.

Stoppani, Ermengildo. See Arnaldo Piutti.

Stoppani, Mario L. See Stanislao von Kostanecki.

Storch, Karl, caseinogen of ass's milk, 1903, A., i, 214.

Storch, Ludwig, the indolophine reaction, 1904, A., i, 610.

Storck, J. See Gustav Wimmer.

Stören, Ragnar, separation of iron from the other members of the iron group, 1907, A., ii, 582.

Storey, Robert. See John Lionel Simonson.


Storey, Walter Frederick. See Treat Baldwin Johnson, and Henry Lord Wheeler.

Storm, Douglas. See Karl Andreas Hofmann.

Stortenbeker, Willem, potassium sulphates, 1903, A., ii, 143.

gaps in the mixture series in the case of isomorphous substances, 1903, A., ii, 470.

isomorphism of potassium and thallous salts, 1905, A., ii, 390.

detection of iodoform, 1905, A., ii, 424.


thallous salts, 1907, A., ii, 770.

rubidium dichromate, 1908, A., ii, 494.

gaps in miscibility of isomorphous substances; zinc silicofluoride and stannifluoride, 1908, A., ii, 869.

an acid potassium sulphate, 1911, A., ii, 392.

preparation of normal solutions, 1912, A., ii, 864.


Story-Maskelyne, Nevil, obituary notice of, 1912, T., 692.

Storz, Ludwig. See Rudolf Friedrich Weinland.

Stotsebury, Charles. See Charles Dorée.

Stoward, Frederick, influence of certain acids on the inversion of sucrose by sucrase [invertase], 1911, A., i, 1052.

Stoyanoff, N., measurement of the intensity of the field along the axis of a coil of wire by weighing, and its application to the deduction of absolute values of the Verdet constant of certain liquids, 1909, A., ii, 638.

Stracham, Earle K. See Richard Sidney Curtiss.

Strachan, James, a new primary voltaic cell of the Daniell type, 1908, A., ii, 801.

the "Hughes reaction" of potassium iodide on paper, and its bearing on the question of acidity in paper, 1911, A., ii, 542.

catalytic action of copper oxide, 1911, A., ii, 606.

Strasbe, Hugo, explanation of the periodic system of the elements on the basis of the electron theory, 1909, A., ii, 34.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author(s)</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Year(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Strach, Friedrich Wilhelm</strong></td>
<td>See also Emil Abderhalden</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Strach, Hugo</strong></td>
<td>See Rudolf Wegscheider</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Straughn, Martin Norris, and Walter Jones</strong></td>
<td>the nuclein ferments of yeast, 1909, A., ii, 890</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Straumer, Paul</strong></td>
<td>See Otto Diels</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Straus, Fritz</strong></td>
<td>symmetrical ethyl ketopentadienediarylcarboxylic acid, 1904, A., i, 851</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Straus, Fritz, and Anton Ackermann</strong></td>
<td>dibenzylideneacetone and triphenylmethane. III. Ketonolride and chlorocarbinol of (pp)-dichlorobenzylidenacetophenone; ([p\text{-chlorophenyl} p\text{-chlorostyryl ketone}, 1909, A., i, 489.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Straus, Fritz, and Anton Ackermann</strong></td>
<td>isomeric arylamines of unsaturated ketones, 1910, A., i, 241.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Straus, Fritz, and Georg Lutz</strong></td>
<td>dibenzylideneacetone ([\text{distyryl ketone}] and triphenylmethane. V. Nature of the linking of the halogen atoms in the keto-halo</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Straus, Fritz, and Richard Bormann</strong></td>
<td>tetramethyldiaminobenzenone and dianilinodiphenylmethane, 1910, A., i, 281.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Straus, Fritz, and Fritz Caspari</strong></td>
<td>dibenzylideneacetone and triphenylmethane. II. Distyrylchlorocarbinol, 1907, A., i, 609.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Straus, Fritz, and Oscar Ecker</strong></td>
<td>dibenzylideneacetone and triphenylmethane. I., 1906, A., i, 589.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Straus, Fritz, and W. Heitz</strong></td>
<td>dibenzylideneacetone ([\text{distyryl ketone}] and triphenylmethane. VIII. So-called keto-halo</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Straus, Fritz, and Werner Hüssy</strong></td>
<td>haloids of unsaturated ketones and their transformation products, 1912, A., i, 989.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Straus, Fritz, and Jean B. Krier, and Georg Lutz</strong></td>
<td>dibenzylideneacetone ([\text{distyryl ketone}] and triphenylmethane. VII. Nature of the linking of the halogen atoms in the keto-halo</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Stracke, G. J.</strong></td>
<td>insensitivity of higher plants towards their own poisons, 1905, A., ii, 853.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Strada, Ferdinando</strong></td>
<td>nucleo-protein of pus, 1909, A., i, 274.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Strakosch, Siegfried</strong></td>
<td>carbohydrate metabolism of the sugar-beet (Beta vulgaris), 1908, A., ii, 125.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Stoklasa, Otto</strong></td>
<td>See Otto Diels</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Stromberg, Ove</strong></td>
<td>See Hans Jansen</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Strandmark, Johan Edward</strong></td>
<td>celsian and other barya-felspars, 1907, A., ii, 364.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Strange, Edward Halford</strong></td>
<td>See Harold Baily Dixon</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Stransky, J.</strong></td>
<td>rapid estimation of carbon dioxide in mineral waters, 1908, A., ii, 225.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Strasser, B.</strong></td>
<td>See J. Zenneck</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Strasser, Walter</strong></td>
<td>the reducing action of the tissues, 1911, A., ii, 57.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Straub, A.</strong></td>
<td>detection of small quantities of zinc in wine, 1912, A., ii, 388.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Straub, Hermann</strong></td>
<td>the influence of strophanthine, adrenaline, and muscarine on the electro-cardiogram, 1910, A., ii, 434.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Straub, Hermann</strong></td>
<td>See also Joseph Barcroft</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Straub, Jan</strong></td>
<td>constitution of the compound of silver chloride with ammonia, 1911, A., ii, 883.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Straub, Walther</strong></td>
<td>reaction between yellow phosphorus and copper in aqueous solution, 1903, A., ii, 593.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Straub, Walther</strong></td>
<td>estimation of phosphorus dissolved in oil, 1903, A., ii, 691.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Strasser, Erich</strong></td>
<td>See Adolf Riedel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Struber, Friedrich Wilhelm</strong></td>
<td>comparative observations on the composition and cleavage of different kinds of silk. XII. The</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>monoamino-acids from the “gelatin” of Indian tussore silk, 1911, A., i, 511.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INDEX OF AUTHORS.

Streintz, Fritz, electrical resistance of lead peroxide, 1904, A., ii, 604.

temperature-coefficient of the resistance of tantalum, 1905, A., ii, 432.

simple relation between the size of the atoms of metals and the temperature-coefficient of the resistance, 1910, A., ii, 821.

evolution of gas and capacity of the lead accumulator, 1910, A., ii, 925.
migration of ions in the water voltmeter, 1910, A., ii, 928; 1911, A., ii, 15.

Streitberger, Fritz. See Walther Borsche, and Hermann Matthes.

Streitwolf, Karl. See Ludwig Claesen.

Stremme, Hermann, precipitation of gelatinous mixtures of alumina and silica, and their relation to allophone, halloysite, and montmorillonite, 1908, A., ii, 1041.

acid content of moor water, 1911, A., ii, 70.

allophone, halloysite, and montmorillonite are mixtures of colloidal alumina and silica, 1911, A., ii, 406.

Strang, Osv. See Thorvald Madsen.

Strongers, Theodor. See Ernst Cohen.

Strich, Michael. See Julius Wohlgemuth.

Strickler, Edwin. See Ernst Winterstein.

Striegler, Curt, semicyclic 1:5-diketones prepared by the addition of cyclo- pentanone to phenyl methylene-dioxystyril ketone and phenyl p-methoxystyril ketone, 1912, A., ii, 781.

two stereoisomeric semicyclic 1:5-diketones from 3-methylcyclohexanone and phenyl methylene-dioxystyril ketone, 1912, A., ii, 783.

Strigel, Arthur, and Julius Dodt, estimation of potassium as perchlorate in potassium manures, 1912, A., ii, 1095.

Stritar, Milan Josef, estimation of glycerol and the methoxyl group, 1904, A., ii, 95.

estimation of methyl alcohol in commercial formaldehyde, 1904, A., ii, 686.

estimation of small amounts of ethyl alcohol, 1907, A., ii, 134.


saponification of glycerides during ester exchanges in homogeneous system, 1908, A., ii, 677, 1021.
Stritar, Milan Josef, and H. Zeidler, estimation of methyl alcohol by the iodide process, especially in the products of the distillation of wood, 1904, A., ii, 636.

Stritar, Milan Josef. See also Richard Fanto.

Stritt, Walter, the poisonous action of the cyanogen compounds employed as artificial manures, 1909, A., ii, 690.

Stritter, Robert, occurrence in milk serum of substances which react with naphthalene-β-sulphonic chloride, 1905, A., ii, 869.

Strobel, Max. See Julius Schmidt.

Ström, Knut T., polymeric coumaric acids, 1904, A., i, 505.

Ström, Knut T. See also Leopold Rosenthaler.

Ströholm, Daniel, a class of double salts, 1903, A., i, 138.

double salt of silver iodide, 1903, A., i, 233.
tetra-alkylpiperazonium compounds, 1903, A., i, 291.
periodides, 1903, A., i, 462.
mercuric chloride and water, 1903, A., ii, 547.
molecular compounds of iodine, 1903, A., ii, 644.

basic lead salts, 1904, A., ii, 258.
comounds formed by the action of ammonia or amines on mercury salts, 1906, A., i, 935.

abnormal increase of solubility with organic substances, 1910, A., ii, 12.

amorphous precipitations. I. Partial cleavage of bivalent bases on precipitation of chromic or aluminium hydroxide, 1906, A., ii, 343.

amorphous precipitations. II. Basic salts of bivalent metallic oxides, 1906, A., ii, 344.

chromates and mercuric chloride, 1912, A., ii, 648.


Strohmer, Friedrich, respiration of sugar-beet root, 1903, A., ii, 566.

field experiments on calcium cyanamide with sugar-beet, 1907, A., ii, 646.

the storage and transportation of sucrose in the beet (Beta vulgaris), 1908, A., ii, 726.

Strohmeier, Friedrich, Hermann Briem, and Ottokar Fallada, the influence of light on the composition of the sugar-beet, 1911, A., ii, 763.

production of sucrose in sugar-beet, 1912, A., ii, 1205.

Strohmer, Friedrich, and Ottokar Fallada, action of ammonium chloride on aqueous sucrose solutions, 1906, A., i, 729.

composition of the seed of sugar-beet, 1906, A., ii, 484.

presence of optically active non-sugars in the beet, influencing the polarisation results, 1911, A., ii, 427.

manuring of sugar-beets with sodium chloride, 1912, A., ii, 83.

Stroman, A., chemical experiments on flames, 1907, A., ii, 8.

experiment on colour dispersion, 1907, A., ii, 917.

Stroman, Hermann, a demonstration of atmospheric humidity and cold produced by evaporation, 1909, A., ii, 308.

Stromberg, Heinrich, the changes in the blood-clotting produced by loss of blood in an animal, 1912, A., ii, 59.

the methods of investigation and characters of the blood-clotting process, 1912, A., ii, 59.


Strong, William Walker, penetrating radiation, 1908, A., ii, 142.

radioactivity of compounds of erbium, potassium, and rubidium, 1909, A., ii, 715.

uranium and neodymium aggregates, 1910, A., ii, 812.

Strong, William Walker. See also Harry Clary Jones.

Stroschein, Fritz. See Ernst Mohr.

Strachalkovsky, M., action of a mixture of ethyl α-bromopropionate and p-tolualdehyde on zinc, 1909, A., i, 304.

Strube, F. See Lothar Wöhler.

Struck, H. See Wilhelm Matthies.

Strübel, Paul. See Emil Abderhalden.

Strübin, Paul. See Adolph Kaufmann.

Stuenssee, Richard. See Walther Schrath.

Strum, S. See Erich Beschke.

Strunck, Ernst. See Daniel Vorländer.

Strunk, H., and Hans W. Priest, the existence of sulphur fixed as sulphite in wool, 1912, A., i, 147.

Strusiewicz, Boleslav von, the nutritive value of amino-compounds, 1905, A., ii, 734.

Struszyński, M., and Wojciech Sventoslavsky, preparation of solid diazonium salts by means of nitrosyl chloride, 1912, A., i, 55.
Strutters, Robert de Jersey Fleming, some interactions of metallic cyanides with organic bases, 1905, P., 95.
some reactions of phenylhydrazine with metallic cyanides and other salts, 1908, P., 179.
Strutters, Robert de Jersey Fleming, and James Ernest Marsh, photographic radiation of some mercury compounds, 1905, 377; P., 67.
Strutters, Robert de Jersey Fleming. See also James Ernest Marsh.
Strutt, (Hon.) Robert John, absorption of helium and other gases under the electric discharge, 1912, A., ii, 1052.
Strutt, (Hon.) Robert John, and Alfred Fowler, spectroscopic investigations in connexion with the active modification of nitrogen. II. Spectra of elements and compounds excited by the nitrogen, 1912, A., ii, 214.
Strutt, (Hon.) Robert John. See also Alfred Fowler.
Strutz, Anton. See Carl Hahn.
choline in plant and animal organisms, 1904, A., ii, 364.
hot-gilding and discoloration of gilded surfaces, 1907, A., ii, 403.
detection of arsenic by means of the Marsh apparatus, 1908, A., ii, 131.
Struve, Karl, molecular weight of hexacontane, 1908, A., i, 749.
Struve, Karl. See also Robert Behrend.
Strzelecka, (Mlle.) Marie, xylene thiocyanates, 1909, A., i, 791.
the action of ammonia on aromatic thiocyanates, 1911, A., i, 196.
Strzyzowski, Casimir, estimation of chlorine in animal secretions, organs, foods, etc., 1903, A., ii, 450.
modification of Marsh’s apparatus, 1904, A., ii, 444.
a new metabolic product in the urine in severe cases of diabetes, 1906, A., ii, 472.
detection of arsenic in foods or organs, 1907, A., ii, 299.
the capacity of the animal body to produce multivalent precipitating sera, 1910, A., ii, 623.
ocurrence of mercury in the hair of persons who have received subcutaneous doses of mercury compounds; micro-chemical detection of very small quantities of mercury, 1912, A., ii, 1213.
Stscherbina, Nadezdy, mono- and di-acetyldihydrophenazines, 1907, A., i, 353.
Stuart, Alexander Thomas, Volhard’s method for the estimation of chlorine in potable waters, 1911, A., ii, 926.
Stuart, William, etherisation as an aid in rhubarb forcing, 1905, A., ii, 756.
Stubbs, Clifford Morgan, the influence of inactive electrolytes on the optical activity of l-malic acid in aqueous solution, 1911, T., 2265; P., 225.
Stubbs, James Arthur. See Albert Ernest Dunstan.
### INDEX OF AUTHORS.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Year(s)</th>
<th>Pages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Stuchetz, Josef</strong></td>
<td>Substituted Rhodanic Acids and Their Aldehyde Condensation Products</td>
<td>1905</td>
<td>1, 933</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Stuchlik, Leo</strong></td>
<td>Analysis of Marguenes's Platinum Sulphate</td>
<td>1904</td>
<td>2, 742</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Stuckert, Ludwig</strong></td>
<td>Refraction of Gases; Its Application to Analysis</td>
<td>1910</td>
<td>2, 245, 342</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Studer, Bernhard</strong></td>
<td>Action of Sodium Hypobromite on Some Amino-Compounds</td>
<td>1906</td>
<td>2, 812</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Stutzer, Albert</strong></td>
<td>Amounts of Potassium and Other Important Constituents</td>
<td>1907</td>
<td>2, 47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Stutzer, Albert</strong></td>
<td>Pot Experiments with Soils Containing Copper</td>
<td>1907</td>
<td>2, 47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Stutzer, Albert</strong></td>
<td>Pot Experiments on the Action of Calcium Cyanamide</td>
<td>1907</td>
<td>2, 48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Stutzer, Albert</strong></td>
<td>Action of Wolter's Phosphate</td>
<td>1907</td>
<td>2, 48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Stutzer, Albert</strong></td>
<td>Action of Very Large Amounts of Ammonium Sulphate in Presence of Organic Matters and Calcium Carbonate</td>
<td>1907</td>
<td>2, 645</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Stutzer, Albert</strong></td>
<td>Action of Nitrite and Inoculating Soil on Soja Beans</td>
<td>1907</td>
<td>2, 646</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Stutzer, Albert</strong></td>
<td>Action of Calcium Nitrate</td>
<td>1907</td>
<td>2, 646</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Stutzer, Albert</strong></td>
<td>Use of Calcium Nitrate in Oxidising Fusions</td>
<td>1907</td>
<td>2, 906</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Stutzer, Albert</strong></td>
<td>The Organic Compounds of Nitrogen, Phosphorus, and Sulphur in Vegetables</td>
<td>1908</td>
<td>2, 124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Stutzer, Albert</strong></td>
<td>Manurial Experiments with Calcium Cyanamide</td>
<td>1908</td>
<td>2, 623</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Stutzer, Albert</strong></td>
<td>Manuring Experiments with Calcium Cyanamide for Potatoes</td>
<td>1908</td>
<td>2, 726</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Stutzer, Albert</strong></td>
<td>Action of Calcium Cyanamide on Carrots</td>
<td>1909</td>
<td>2, 260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Stutzer, Albert</strong></td>
<td>Manuring Experiments with Calcium Nitrate on Potatoes</td>
<td>1909</td>
<td>2, 261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Stutzer, Albert</strong></td>
<td>Manuring Experiments with Calcium Nitrate on Tobacco and Tomatoes</td>
<td>1909</td>
<td>2, 292</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Stutzer, Albert</strong></td>
<td>Analysis of Calcium Cyanamide</td>
<td>1911</td>
<td>2, 777</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Stutzer, Albert</strong></td>
<td>and Samuel Goy, Estimation of Calcium Nitrate and Calcium Nitrite</td>
<td>1911</td>
<td>2, 933</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Stutzer, Albert</strong></td>
<td>and Ernst Merres, Action of the Enzymes of Gastric and Pancreatic Juices on Vegetable Proteins</td>
<td>1908</td>
<td>2, 404</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Stutzer, Albert</strong></td>
<td>and Leonard Seidler, Estimation of Nitrogenous Metabolism Products in Feces</td>
<td>1908</td>
<td>2, 443</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Stutzer, Albert</strong></td>
<td>and Alfred Reich, Analysis of the Water of the Dead Sea</td>
<td>1907</td>
<td>2, 791</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Stutzer, Albert</strong></td>
<td>and Friedrich Reis, Calcium Cyanamide and Some of Its Decomposition Products</td>
<td>1910, 2</td>
<td>2, 537</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Stutzer, Albert</strong></td>
<td>and Wilhelm Rothe, Action of Some Soil Micro-Organisms</td>
<td>1905</td>
<td>2, 546</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1121 4 C
Stutzer, Albert, and Julius Söll, the physiological action of cyanamide and some of its derivatives, 1910, A., ii, 641.

estimation of nitrogen existing as cyanamide and as dicyanodiamide in calcium cyanamide, 1910, A., ii, 1009.


Stutzer, Albert. See also Max Haase, Detlev Lienau, Wilhelm Rothe, Paul Salecker, Leopold Seidler, Julius Söll, and David Warmbrunn.

Suais, Émile, formation of hydrolys and aldehydes; action of diazo-hydroxides on amino-derivatives of di- and tri-phenylmethane, 1907, A., i, 568.

Subak, Walther, condensation of isobutyaldehyde with m-hydroxybenzaldehyde and m-ethoxybenzaldehyde, 1903, A., i, 493.

Subbotin, W. See Leo A. Tschugaeff.

Suchanek, Walter. See Felix Kafler.

Sucheni, Antoni, amalgam potentials, 1906, A., ii, 826.


Suckert, Friedrich. See Wolf Müller.

Suckrow, Fritz. See Bernhard Schön-dorff.

Sudborough, John Joseph, influence of radium radiations on labile stereoisomerides, 1904, P., 166.

the formation and hydrolysis of esters of ketonic acids, 1912, T., 1227; P., 93.

Sudborough, John Joseph, and Stanley Hoskins Beard, additive compounds of $s$-trinitrobenzene with alylamines; combination as affected by the constitution of the alylamine, 1910, T., 773; P., 71.

additive compounds of phenols and phenolic ethers with aromatic polynitro-derivatives, 1911, T., 209; P., 5.


Sudborough, John Joseph, and James Mylais Gittins, the esterification constants of the normal fatty acids, 1908, T., 210; P., 14.


Sudborough, John Joseph, and Thomas Campbell James, $\alpha$-chlorocinnamic acids, 1905, P., 86; 1906, T., 105.

Sudborough, John Joseph, and Norman Picton, influence of substituents in the trinitrobenzene molecule on the formation of additive compounds with alylamines, 1906, T., 583; P., 84.

Sudborough, John Joseph, and David James Roberts, esterification constants of substituted acryclic acids, 1905, T., 1840; P., 86.


Sudborough, John Joseph, and Ebenezer Rees Thomas, esterification constants of substituted acryclic acids. Part II., 1907, T., 1033; P., 146.

the separation of mixtures of organic acids by partial esterification, 1911, T., 2307; P., 279.

Sudborough, John Joseph, and John Thomas, the addition of bromine to cinnamic acid and its esters; preliminary notice, 1906, P., 318.

the addition of bromine to unsaturated compounds. Parts I. and II., 1907, P., 147; 1910, T., 715, 2450; P., 294.

INDEX OF AUTHORS.

Sudborough, John Joseph, and Kenworthy James Thompson, the action of alkalis on cinnamic acid dibromide and its esters, 1903, T., 666; P., 106. β-bromocinnamic acids, 1903, T., 1153; P., 204.

Sudborough, John Joseph, and (Miss) Margaret Kathleen Turner, the esterification constants of some substituted acetic and benzoic acids, 1912, T., 297; P., 5.

Sudborough, John Joseph, and Gwilym Williams, the addition of bromine to the α- and β-chloro- and bromo-cinnamic acids and their methyl esters, 1907, P., 146.

Sudborough, John Joseph. See also William Arthur Bone, Harold Hibbert, Thomas Campbell James, Ebenzer Rees Thomas, and Thomas Williams.

Süchting, H., injurious action of crude potassium salts on potatoes, 1905, A., ii, 277.

vegetation experiments and critical studies on the relation of the activity of sodium nitrate and ammonium sulphate, 1907, A., ii, 646.

a stirrer for vacuum distillation flasks, 1909, A., ii, 35.


Süchting, H. See also Bruno Tacke.

Süss, J., crystallisation of mixed solutions of manganous chloride and potassium chloride, 1912, A., ii, 1175.

Süss, Josef Hans, conductivity measurements with organic acids, 1906, A., i, 86.

Süss, Paul, saponin contained in Lychnis flos cuvuli, 1903, A., i, 192.

occurrence of salicylic acid in berries and stone fruits, 1904, A., ii, 71.

Süsser, Arthur. See Heinrich Wieland.

Süsskind, Elias, application of Grignard’s reaction to ethyl chloroacetate, 1906, A., i, 183.


Sugden, S., the action of the “luminator” apparatus for treating hard water, 1912, A., ii, 454.


Sugiura, K. See also Philip Adolph Kober.

Suhl, Rüdiger. See Theodor Zinke.

Suida, Hermann, photochemical behaviour of nitrotetraphthalaldehyde, 1912, A., i, 117.

autoxidation of benzenoid hydrocarbons when exposed to light, 1912, A., i, 957.

Suida, Hermann. See also Rudolf Wegscheider.


Suida, Wilhelm, behaviour of coal-tar dyes towards starch, silicic acid, and silicates, 1905, A., i, 75.

influence of active groups in the textile fibres on the process of dyeing, 1905, A., i, 457.

causes of the coloration of animal fibres, 1907, A., ii, 112; 1910, A., i, 761.

picrates, 1908, A., i, 523.

salt formation by aminophenols, 1911, A., i, 284.

Suida, Wilhelm. See also Julius Mauthner, P. Gelmo, and Fritz Glassner.

Sulima, Th. See Efin Semen London.

Sullivan, Arthur L., and Charles Albert Crampton, crystalline appearance of calcium tartrate as a distinctive and delicate test for the presence of tartaric acid or tartrates, 1906, A., ii, 907.


chemistry of ore disposition; precipitation of copper by natural silicates, 1905, A., ii, 642.


Sullivan, Michael Xavier, digestion in elasmobranches, 1906, A., ii, 100.


origin of creatinine in soils, 1912, A., ii, 86.


Sullivan, Michael Xavier. See also Oswald Schreiner.

Sulser, Jacob. See Stanislavus von Kos-tanecki.

Sulzberger, August. See Fritz Fichter.

Sulzberger, Nathanuel, [azo-colouring matters from the amino-anilides of the higher fatty acids], 1908, A., i, 226.
Sulzberger, Nathanael, [interaction of diazo-salts and aromatic amides of the higher fatty acids], 1908, A., i, 483.
preparation of additive compounds of chloral with amides, 1908, A., i, 961.
[esters of salicylic acid and the higher aliphatic acids], 1909, A., i, 904.
Sulze, Walter, the carbamino-reaction, 1911, A., ii, 128.
Sulzer, H., preparation of ammonia and formic acid from calcium cyanamide, 1912, A., i, 610.
Sum, N. N. See Vetschesldv. E. Tischtschenko.
Summerer, A. See Alfred Werner.
Sumner, Francis Bertody, relations between fishes and their surrounding medium, 1907, A., ii, 567.
Sumner, J. B. See Henry Augustus Torrey.
Sumuleanu, Cornelius, 6-nitroso-3:4-dimethoxybenzoic acid, 1903, A., i, 632.
aminovanillin, 1903, A., i, 634.
Sunde, Einar. See Heinrich Goldschmidt, and John Sebelein.
Sundell, Ivar. See Gustave Keppeler.
Sunder, Charles, sodium hypochlorite, 1903, A., ii, 144.
Sundstrom, Carl, rapid method for estimating sulphur in coal and coke, 1903, A., ii, 326.
Sundvik, Ernst Edward, formation of urocanic acid and of allantoin from uric acid, 1904, A., i, 478.
beeswax. II. Psylloestearyl alcohol as a constituent, 1907, A., i, 887.
psylla wax. IV. Psyllic acid and its salts, 1908, A., ii, 123.
analysis of organic mixtures with the aid of the refractometer, 1908, A., ii, 990.
xanthine substances from uric acid, 1911, A., i, 584.
beeswax. III. Are the alcohols from psylla wax and beeswax identical? 1911, A., i, 599.
xanthine derivatives from uric acid. IV. Preparation of xanthine and hypoxanthine, 1912, A., i, 321.
Supan, Alexander. See Wilhelm Steinkopf.
Suppan, Leo R. A. See Charles Edward Caspari.
Surdo. See Lo Surdo.
Surenjanz, Jac. See Leo A. Tschugaef.
Surgunoff, N. I., a bole-like mineral from the Southern Urals, 1904, A., ii 669.
Surgunoff, N. I., crystallography of the anhydride of methyl xanthate, 1909, A., i, 244.
monoclinic variety of sodium alums, 1909, A., ii, 1001.
crystalline form and optical characters of pinocampheol methyl xanthate, 1912, A., i, 120.
Surre, Leon, detection of hexamethylene-tetramine and formaldehyde in wine, 1910, A., ii, 508.
estimation of nicotine in the presence of pyridine bases, 1911, A., ii, 778.
excretion of urobilin in disease, 1908, A., ii, 1057.
Sury, Joseph von, radioactivity of some Swiss mineral springs, 1907, A., ii, 662.
Sustachinsky, Peter von, geikieelite, ilmenite, and haematite, 1903, A., ii, 84.
examination of some artificially prepared compounds, 1904, A., ii, 30.
artificial formation of magnetite and sillimanite, 1907, A., ii, 278.
Sutcliffe, Robert. See William Colebrook Reynolds.
Suter, Moritz. See Carl Graeb.
Sutherland, (Miss) Brenda. See (Miss) Leila Green.
Sutherland, (Miss) Maggie Millen Jeffs. See George Gerald Henderson.
Sutherland, William, molecular constitution of aqueous solutions, 1906, A., ii, 603.
nature of electrical and chemical stimulation, 1906, A., ii, 871.
a molecular theory of the electric properties of nerve, 1906, A., ii, 871.
chemistry of globulin, 1907, A., i, 569.
i onisation in solutions and two new types of viscosity, 1907, A., ii, 599.
another method of measuring large molecular masses, 1908, A., i, 930.
the fundamental constant of atomic vibration and the nature of dielectric capacity, 1910, A., ii, 116.
constitution of water, 1910, A., ii, 843.
the mechanical vibration of atoms, 1910, A., ii, 946.
weak electrolytes, and towards a dynamical theory of solutions, 1911, A., ii, 703.
Sutherland, William Dunbar, and David McCoy, observations on the inhibitory influence exerted by hypertonic saline solutions and calcium chloride solutions on the action of specific hemolysins with suggestions as to the therapy of blackwater fever, 1910, A., ii, 223.

Sutherst, Walter Frederick, reversion of superphosphate of lime in the soil, 1903, A., ii, 38.
estimation of available phosphoric acid in manures, 1903, A., ii, 390.
weathered hay, 1905, A., ii, 649.
root-sap acidity, 1906, A., ii, 300.
manganese compounds as fertilisers for maize, 1908, A., ii, 528.

Sutó, Kenzó, elementary analysis of organic substances, 1909, A., ii, 270.
Sutó, Kenzó. See also Muneno Kuma-gawa.

Sutter, Theodor. See Franz Sachs.

Sutthoff, Wilhelm, the nature of the cutin contained in "crude fibre," 1909, A., ii, 695.

Sutthoff, Wilhelm. See also Joseph König, and Josef Tillmans.

Sutton, Harvey, high temperatures and heat stroke, 1908, A., ii, 972.

Suwa, Akikazu, the extractives from fish flesh, 1909, A., ii, 77.
organ-extracts of selachian fishes. II., 1909, A., ii, 819.
the fate of non-nitrogenous components of aromatic amino-acids in the normal body, 1911, A., ii, 634.

Suwa, Akikazu. See also Emil Abder-halden.

Suyver, Jan Frederik, transformations of the isomeric trithioaldehydes, 1905, A., i, 741.

Suzuki, Shigehiro, action of highly diluted potassium iodide on plants, 1903, A., ii, 173.
poisonous action of potassium ferrocyanide on plants, 1903, A., ii, 174.
injurious effect of an excess of lime applied to the soil, 1905, A., ii, 347.
manuring with kainite, 1905, A., ii, 348.

Suzuki, Shigehiro, formation of anthocyanin in barley stems, 1906, A., ii, 884.
formation of humus, 1906, A., ii, 889.
humus formation, 1908, A., ii, 127, 421.
continuous growth of peas on the same soil, 1908, A., ii, 617.
the formation of oxides of nitrogen during denitrification, 1911, A., ii, 916.

Suzuki, Shinkichi K., proteolytic changes in Lima bean during germination, 1907, A., ii, 805.


Suzuki, Tatsuji. See Max Bodenstein.

Suzuki, Tsuneo, oximes and imides of benzenedisulphonic acids, 1908, A., i, 871.
the change of cobaltious into cobaltic nitrite, 1910, T., 726; P., 27.


Suzuki, Umetaro, and Kiyohisa Yoshimura, occurrence of salts of anhydrooxymethylenediphosphoric acid or phytin in plants, 1908, A., ii, 124.


Suzuki, Umetaro, Kiyohisa Yoshimura, and Ryunyo Inouye, hydrolysis of wild silk, 1909, A., i, 859.

Suzuki, Umetaro, Kiyohisa Yoshimura, and M. Takaishi, an enzyme, phytase, which decomposes anhydrooxymethylene-diphosphoric acid, 1908, A., i, 235.


Suzuki, Umetaro. See also Eugen Bam-berger, Emil Fischer, and Hermann Leuchs.

Suzzi, Filippo, use of mineral oil for the determination of the MaunMemé figure of oils, 1905, A., ii, 619.

Svedberg, Andrea Andreen. See Theodore Svedberg.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Category</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Svedberg, Theodor</td>
<td>Electric preparation of colloidal metals</td>
<td>A., ii, 817</td>
<td>1905</td>
<td>1911, A., ii, 703</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Svedberg, Theodor</td>
<td>Preparation of colloidal solutions</td>
<td>A., ii, 330</td>
<td>1906</td>
<td>the structure of ultra-microscopic particles, 1911, A., ii, 866</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Svedberg, Theodor, and Katsuji Inouye</td>
<td>Validity of the Boyle–Gay-Lussac laws for colloidal solutions</td>
<td>II., 1911, A., ii, 703</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Svedberg, Theodor, and Nils Pihlblad</td>
<td>New proof of the existence of molecules</td>
<td>A., ii, 946</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Svedberg, Theodor, and Andraa Andreen</td>
<td>Rate of diffusion and relative size of dissolved molecules</td>
<td>A., ii, 375</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Svedberg, Theodor</td>
<td>Existence and properties of dispersive systems in the region between colloidal and crystalloidal solutions</td>
<td>A., ii, 309</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Svedberg, Theodor</td>
<td>Diffusion-velocity and size of particles in disperse systems</td>
<td>A., ii, 645; 1912, A., ii, 142</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Svedberg, Theodor</td>
<td>Preparation of colloidal solutions by the disintegration of metals by ultraviolet light</td>
<td>1910, A., ii, 23</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Svedberg, Theodor</td>
<td>Existence and properties of dispersive systems in the region separating colloidal and crystalloidal solutions</td>
<td>1910, A., ii, 108</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Svedberg, Theodor, and Kauil Estrup</td>
<td>Determination of the dimensional distribution of the colloidal particles in a disperse system</td>
<td>1912, A., ii, 143</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sventoslavsky, Wojciech</td>
<td>Thermochemical investigations of organic compounds; aliphatic series</td>
<td>1909, A., ii, 23</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sventoslavsky, Wojciech</td>
<td>Thermochemical investigations of organic compounds: aromatic series</td>
<td>1909, A., ii, 213</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sventoslavsky, Wojciech</td>
<td>Thermochemical investigations of organic compounds</td>
<td>III. Nitrogen compounds, 1909, A., ii, 547</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sventoslavsky, Wojciech</td>
<td>Heat of the reaction of formation of quinone dichloroimides</td>
<td>1909, A., ii, 862</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sventoslavsky, Wojciech</td>
<td>Thermochemical investigations on nitro-compounds</td>
<td>1909, A., ii, 863</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sventoslavsky, Wojciech</td>
<td>Calorimetric investigation of the formation of azo-compounds</td>
<td>1909, A., ii, 864</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sventoslavsky, Wojciech</td>
<td>Thermochemistry of nitroso-compounds</td>
<td>1909, A., ii, 864</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sventoslavsky, Wojciech</td>
<td>An electrical apparatus for the direct determination of the water value of a calorimeter</td>
<td>1910, A., ii, 102</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sventoslavsky, Wojciech</td>
<td>Thermochernical investigations</td>
<td>IV. – VII. Sulphur, halogen, and unsaturated compounds, 1910, A., ii, 187</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sventoslavsky, Wojciech</td>
<td>Thermochernical investigations; diazo- and azo-compounds</td>
<td>1910, A., ii, 558, 691; 1911, A., ii, 667</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sventoslavsky, Wojciech</td>
<td>Thermochernical analysis of tautomeric compounds</td>
<td>1911, A., ii, 188</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sventoslavsky, Wojciech</td>
<td>Thermochernical studies</td>
<td>V. Diazo- and azo-compounds; monoamines, 1911, A., ii, 967</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Sventoslavsky, Wojciech** See also *Wladimir Georg Schaposchnikoff*, and *M. Struszyński*.
INDEX OF AUTHORS.

Svoboda, 

Hanno, the unsuitability of the Märcker-Bühring solution for the estimation of total phosphoric acid in basic slags, 1904, A., ii, 147.

Märcker-Bühring's solution, Wagner's magnesium citrate mixture, and ferrous citrate magnesium mixture, 1905, A., ii, 419.

phosphoric acid with different citric acid solubility as manure for meadows, 1909, A., ii, 177.

Svoboda, Hanno. See also Josef Schindler.

Svoboda, Josef, abnormal course of Michael's condensation, 1903, A., i, 174.


Swaakowsky, W. See K. Lazinsky.

Swain, Robert Eckles, secatosine, 1903, A., ii, 225.

urine of the coyote, 1905, A., ii, 186.


Swann, William Francis Gray, specific heats of air and carbon dioxide at atmospheric pressure by the continuous electrical method at 20° and 100°, 1909, A., ii, 465.

Swart, S. P., the permeability of artificial lipid membranes for pro-ferments, 1907, A., ii, 934.

Swarts, Frédéric, difluoroethyl alcohol, 1903, A., i, 222.

hydrolysis of organic haloids by insoluble oxides in presence of water, 1903, A., i, 725.

difluoroacetic acid, 1903, A., i, 727.

alkylamines containing fluorene, 1904, A., i, 553, 977.

difluorochloroacetic acid, 1906, A., i, 478.

chlorination of difluoroethyl alcohol, 1907, A., i, 669.

heat of formation of some organic fluorene compounds, 1907, A., ii, 9; 1908, A., ii, 354; 1909, A., ii, 297.

a new basis for atomic weights, 1907, A., ii, 612.

preparation of difluoroethyl alcohol, 1908, A., i, 752.


fluorodibromoethane and as-fluorobromoethylene, 1909, A., i, 689.

heat of formation of aniline and some of its derivatives, 1909, A., ii, 296.

Swarts, Frédéric, some fluoro-derivatives of methane, 1910, A., i, 293.

fluorobromo-derivatives containing two atoms of carbon, 1911, A., i, 762.

Swartz, Mary Davies, the nutritive value of some soluble pentosans, mannans, levulans, and galactans, 1910, A., ii, 727.


Swellengrebel, N. H. II. See also C. S. Stokvis.

Swett, Charles E., separation of bismuth from alloys containing also lead and tin, 1910, A., ii, 1004.

Swett, Otis D., solvents for use with the Munroe crucible, 1909, A., ii, 755.


Swietoslawski. See Sventoslawsky.

Swinburne, James, separation of oxygen by cold, 1911, A., ii, 387.

Swinne, Richard, some relations existing between the radio-elements, 1912, A., ii, 219.

dependence of the density and surface tension of liquids on the temperature, 1912, A., ii, 432.

Swinne, Richard. See also Oskar Lutz, and Paul Walden.

Swinton, Alan Archibald Campbell, transit of ions in the electric arc, 1906, A., ii, 69.

conversion of diamond into coke in high vacuum by cathode rays, 1909, A., ii, 458.

Swinton, Alan Archibald Campbell. See also (the Hon. Sir) Charles Algernon Parsons.

Swinton, Alan Edulph. See Frederick Daniel Chattaway.


Sy, Albert Philip, new stability test for nitrocellulose powders, 1903, A., ii, 617.


apparatus for polarising at 87°, 1908, A., ii, 1076.

Sylvester, John Percival. See Henry Barker Hill.
the action of gatalin on the excised frog's heart, 1912, A., ii, 790.
Syms, William Legge, and Victor Herbert Voley, the effect of some local anaesthetics on nerve, 1911, A., ii, 508.
Syms, William Legge. See also John Addyman Gardner, John Percy Lockhart Mummery, Victor Herbert Voley, and Augustus Désiré Waller.
Syniewski, Victor, action of formaldehyde on starch; iodo-compound of amylopectin, 1903, A., i, 68.
constitution of starch, 1903, A., i, 69.
Szabrański, Władysław. See Stanislaus von Kostaneczi.
Szántó, Olga, the proteolytic action of taka-diastase, 1912, A., i, 815.
Szathmáry de Szachmár, Ladislav von, [m-hydroxyphenyl mercaptan], 1910, A., i, 733.
calcium silicates in cement, 1911, A., ii, 40.
Székely, Alexander. See Gustav Schultz.
Székely, S., estimation of fat by the method of direct hydrolysis, 1912, A., ii, 872.
Szeki, Tiberius, di-isoapiole, di-isoeugenol methyl ether, and diasarone, 1906, A., i, 660.
derivatives of asarone, 1906, A., i, 660.
abnormal behaviour of asarylaldehyde, 1909, A., i, 919.
new derivatives in the triphenylmethylene series, 1911, A., i, 634.
Szeki, Tiberius. See also Rudolf Fabinyi.
Szelinski, Bruno, [the interaction of hydroaromatic ketones and magnesium aryl haloids], 1909, A., i, 246.
Szelinski, Bruno. See also Walter Dieckmann, and Alfred Einhorn.
Szilárd, Béla, electrolytic preparation of alkloxides and alkylcarbanates, 1906, A., i, 621.
colloidal compound of thorium with uranium, 1907, A., ii, 97.
uranyl silver chromate, 1907, A., ii, 357.
radioactivity of uranyl molybdate, 1907, A., ii, 731.
action of certain substances on potassium iodide, 1907, A., ii, 757.
mode of formation of thorianite and uraninite, 1907, A., ii, 888.
action of thorium nitrate and of uranyl nitrate on albumins, 1908, A., i, 63.
colloidal hydroxides of thorium, zirconium, and uranium, 1908, A., ii, 45.
radio-lead, 1908, A., ii, 141.
heterogeneous colloidal hydroxides of uranyl, thorium, zirconium, lead, yttrium, iron, and copper, 1908, A., ii, 197.
actinium and ionium, 1909, A., ii, 663.
isolation and relative activity of uranium-X, 1909, A., ii, 715.
a method of registering the length of the path of a-rays, and a peculiarity of the path, 1909, A., ii, 716.
principal uranium and thorium minerals, 1909, A., ii, 815.
an apparatus for the measurement of radioactivity, 1910, A., ii, 7; 1911, A., ii, 565.
the chemical reactions of radioactive elements, 1911, A., ii, 172.
radioactivity of the thermal springs of Saint Lucasbad (Hungary), 1912, A., ii, 525.
Szili, Alexander, hydroxyl ions of fetal (placental) blood, 1906, A., ii, 867.
acid intoxication, 1906, A., ii, 878.
poisoning with inorganic and organic acids, 1909, A., ii, 1042.
Szigler, Anton von. See Stanislaus von Kostaneczi.
SZnadjer, L. See Adolf Kaufmann.
Szontagh, Félix von. See Arthur Zaitchek.
Szeretl, L., oxidation of oxyhæmoglobin, 1907, A., i, 807.
INDEX OF AUTHORS.


oxidation of pure oxyhaemoglobin by hydrogen peroxide, 1910, A., i, 599.

Sztankay, Aba von, anisotheobromine, 1907, A., i, 1071.

Szubinski. See Carl Jacobj.

Szűcs, Joseph, and Bruno Kisch, the combined action of fluorescent materials and alcohols, 1912, A., ii, 791.

Szulc, L. See Franz Kunckell.

Szweczowska, (Frl.) M. See Felicia Zwayer.

Szydlowski, Leo, action of nitrous acid on lysine, 1907, A., i, 18.

Szymanowski, Z. See J. Dunin-Borkowski.

Szyszowski, Bohdan von, neutral salt action, 1907, A., ii, 238.

experimental and thermodynamic researches on neutral salt action, 1908, A., ii, 761.

new method for calibrating capillary tubes, 1908, A., ii, 827.

capillary properties of aqueous solutions of fatty acids, 1908, A., ii, 1018.

nature of neutral salt action, 1910, A., ii, 703.

colorimetric investigation of neutral salt action, 1912, A., ii, 146.

T.

T., J. C., connexion between boiling point and molecule weight of substances, 1912, A., ii, 1136.

Tabellini, G. See Maurizio Padoa.

Taber, Walter C., solubility of calcium sulphate in phosphoric acid solutions, 1906, A., ii, 852.

Taber, Walter C. See also James Munroe Bell, and Hermann Schreiber.

Taboury, Félix, action of sulphur and of selenium on magnesium phenyl and magnesium α-naphthyl bromides, 1903, A., i, 748.

action of sulphur and of selenium on the organo-magnesium compounds of mono- and di-halogenated aromatic hydrocarbons, 1904, A., i, 493.

mixed phenolic sulphides; 1905, A., i, 56.


evolution of selenium compounds, 1906, A., i, 834.

Taboury, Félix, action of bromine in presence of aluminium bromide on thiophenol and on phenyl disulphide, 1907, A., i, 537.

presence of selenium in mineral waters from La Roche-Posay, 1909, A., ii, 502.

preparation of bromides from primary and secondary saturated alcohols, 1911, A., i, 173.

Taboury, Félix. See also Fernand Bodoux, and Marcel Godchot.

Taconi, Emilio, taramellite, a new silicate of iron and barium, 1908, A., ii, 863.

Tachau, Hermann, the passage of drugs into the sweat, 1912, A., ii, 184.

Tachau, Hermann. See also Gustav Embden, and Ernst Friedmann.

Tacke, Bruno, vegetation experiments with marsh soil, 1903, A., ii, 176.

action of different crude phosphates on peat and other soils, 1903, A., ii, 570.

action of calcium cyanamide on peat soils, 1904, A., ii, 768.

production and utilisation of nitrous oxide by bacteria, 1910, A., ii, 231.

is the hygroscopic nature of “potash salts” an advantage to vegetation? 1910, A., ii, 340.


humic acids, 1912, A., i, 473.

Tadokoro, T. See Kiichi Miyake, and Kintaro Oshima.

Taegen, Hermann, the purgative action of sulphur, 1912, A., ii, 964.

Taegener, W. See Otto Sackur.

Tänzler, Paul, coefficient of internal friction of mixtures of argon and helium, 1906, A., ii, 728.

magnetic behaviour of air, argon, and helium in relation to oxygen, 1908, A., ii, 152.

Täuber, Ernst, [action of iron in the formation of cyanides], 1903, A., i, 328.

the influence of light on white lead blackened by hydrogen sulphide, 1910, A., ii, 955.

Tafel, Julius, action of canal rays on zinc oxide. II., 1904, A., ii, 465.

polarisation observed during cathodic liberation of hydrogen, 1905, A., ii, 223.

remarkable formation of alkyl derivatives of mercury, 1906, A., i, 941.

cathode potential and electrolytic reduction in sulphuric acid solutions, 1906, A., ii, 263.
Tafel, Julius, intermediate products in chemical reactions, 1907, A., i, 748.
reduction of hydroxylamine at copper cathodes, 1908, A., ii, 582.
electrolytic reduction of methyl isoamyl ketone to isohexane, 1909, A., i, 766.
unsaturated lead alkyls, 1911, A., i, 187.
Tafel, Julius, and Franz Andre, an anomaly in the reduction of ethyl acetoacetate, 1912, A., i, 284.
Tafel, Julius, and Heinrich Bublitz, the camphidones, 1906, A., ii, 43.
Tafel, Julius, and Julius Dodt, reduction of theophylline and paraxanthine, 1907, A., i, 984.
acidity of deoxyxanthines, 1907, A., i, 985.
Tafel, Julius, and Bruno Emmert, cause of the spontaneous depression of the cathode potential in the electrolysis of dilute sulphuric acid, 1905, A., ii, 569.
electrolytic reduction of succinimide, 1906, A., ii, 216.
electrolytic reduction of laevulic acid and α-dimethyl-l-aevulic acid, 1911, A., i, 764.
Tafel, Julius, and Edward Percy Frankland, diamino-acids from deoxyxanthines, 1909, A., i, 829.
Tafel, Julius, and Gustav Friedrichs, electrolytic reduction of carboxyllic acids and their esters in sulphuric acid solution, 1904, A., i, 849.
Tafel, Julius, and Hans Hahl, complete reduction of ethyl benzylacetacetate, 1907, A., i, 765.
electrolytic reduction of hydroxylamine at copper cathodes, 1908, A., ii, 174.
Tafel, Julius, and August Herterich, 1-methyldeoxyxanthine, 1911, A., i, 506.
Tafel, Julius, and Percy Alfred Houseman, isopurone, 1907, A., i, 984.
Tafel, Julius, and Wilhelm Jürgens, preparation of hydrocarbons by electrolytic reduction of acetoacetic esters, 1909, A., i, 545.
Tafel, Julius, and Paul Lavaczeck, thiopryrrolidone, 1905, A., i, 465; 1907, A., i, 720.
Tafel, Julius, and Rudolf Mayer, hydrolysis of xanthines and deoxyxanthines, 1908, A., i, 742.
Tafel, Julius, and Kurt Naumann, relation between cathode potential and electrolytic reducing action, 1905, A., ii, 224.
Tafel, Julius, and Ephraim Pfeffermann, electrolytic reduction of acetylacetonedioxime : dimethylpyrazolidine, 1908, A., i, 287.
Tafel, Julius, and Wilhelm Schepas, the electrolytic reduction of anisaldehyde, 1911, A., i, 784.
the electrolytic reduction of ketones, 1912, A., i, 8.
Tafel, Julius, and Hermann Stern, ethyl diaminosuccinate, 1905, A., i, 417.
Tafel, Julius, and Herbert Bryan Thompson, electrolytic reduction of ethylbarbituric acid, 1908, A., i, 58.
Tafel, Julius, and Otto Wassmuth, pyrrolidone, 1907, A., i, 719.
Tafel, Victor E., alloys of zinc and nickel, 1908, A., ii, 105.
Taffanel, J., safety explosives employed in mines, 1911, A., ii, 38.
Taffe, Henri, detection of salicylic acid in foods by the ferric chloride test, 1903, A., ii, 394.
Taggart, Walter T., electrolytic precipitation of nickel from phosphate solutions, 1904, A., ii, 91.
Tagliavini, Achille, characteristic reaction of free tartaric acid, 1907, A., ii, 721.
detection of “saccharin” in wines, 1907, A., ii, 913.
new salts of guaiacolsulphonic acid, 1909, A., i, 224.
Takahara, Foshibumi, tetrodon poison, 1911, A., ii, 133.
Tait, John, action of yohimbine on the heart, with special reference to toxic heart-block, 1910, A., ii, 434.
blood coagulation in the amphipod Gammarus, 1910, A., ii, 725.
colour change in the isopod, Ligia oceanica, 1910, A., ii, 731.
Tait, John, and James Andrew Gunn, physiological action of yohimbine on medullated nerve, 1908, A., ii, 412.
Tait, John. See also Harold Pringle.
Taitelbaum, Itzek, fuel batteries, 1910, A., ii, 573.
Takahashi, Dengo, estimation of sugar in the blood, 1912, A., ii, 100.
Takahashi, Dengo. See also Leonor Michaelis, and Peter Rona.
Takahashi, Teizo, production of alcohol in phænogams, 1908, A., ii, 170.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>INDEX OF AUTHORS.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| **Takabashi, Tei
dō, can nitrite provide oxygen in anaerobic culture of bac
teria? 1905, A., ii, 340.** |
| **Takagi, Kenjī, the lysogen of the blood-disks, 1908, A., ii, 512.** |
| **Takeda, K., detection of trimethylamine in urine, 1909, A., ii, 837.** |
| **Takemura, M., action of proteolytic enzymes on proteins, 1910, A., i, 82.** |
| **Takeuchi, Tokusaburo, behaviour of alge to salts at certain concentrations, 1908, A., ii, 613.** |
| **Takeuchi, Tokusaburo, and Ry
gō Inouye, an enzyme in the silkworm which produces ammonia as a cleavage product of amino-compounds, 1909, A., ii, 912.** |
| **Talbot, Henry Paul. See Alphons Grant Woodman.** |
| **Tallarico, Giuseppe, the hydrolytic and
catalytic fermentings acting during the process of ripening of fruit, 1908, A., ii, 724.** |
| **Talon, Mile., source of error in sugar analyses owing to formation of ethers of dextrose, 1906, A., ii, 634.** |
| **Taltavall, William Allan, and William John Gies, influence of quinic acid on uric acid excretion, 1903, A., ii, 563.** |
| **Tamaru, S., alloys of silicon with tin,
lead, and thallium, 1909, A., ii, 149.** |
| **Tambon, J., separation and estimation of zinc oxide in "zinc white," "zinc grey," paints, and lithopones, 1907, A., ii, 815.** |
| **Tambor, Josef, St. Baranowski, St. Cukier, and Walter Tomi, the flavone group, 1908, A., i, 358.** |
| **Tambor, Josef, St. Baranowski, Alfred Comtesse, and Walter Tomi, iso-
ocacetophenone dimethyl ether, 1908, A., i, 349.** |
| **Tambor, Josef, and A. Schürch, complete
methylation with methyl sulphate, 1910, A., i, 558.** |
| **Tambor, Josef. See also Axel Blom, E.
Bonifazi, A. Göschke, Stanislaus von Kostanecki, S. Ludwinowsky, A.
Pistermann, and (Frt.) Gertrud Woker.** |
| **Tamburello, Antonio, derivatives of comenic acid, 1904, A., i, 142.** |
| **Tamburello, Antonio, and A. Milazzo,
action of diazo-derivatives of aliphatic hydrocarbons on cyanogen and its derivatives. III. Halogenated com-
 pounds, 1907, A., i, 1088.** |
| **Tamburello, Antonio. See also Fran
cesco Carlo Palazzo, and Alberto Peratoner.** |
Tamburini, Astorre. See Francesco Carlo Palazzo.

Tamm, Olof, complex compounds of manganese salts with hydroxy-acids, 1910, A, ii, 855.

Tamm, Walter. See Fritz Fichter.

Tammann, Gustav [Heinrich Johann Apollon], condition diagram of phenol, 1903, A, ii, 15.

determination of the composition of chemical compounds without the help of analysis, 1904, A, ii, 113.

influence of pressure on the transition temperatures of iron, 1904, A, ii, 127.

variation of the melting point of Glauber's salt with pressure, 1904, A, ii, 233.

influence on the melting point of tin and of bismuth, 1904, A, ii, 567.

action of silicon on hydrated metaltitanic acid, 1905, A, ii, 256.

employment of thermal analysis, 1905, A, ii, 444; 1906, A, ii, 10.


nature of "liquid crystals." III., 1906, A, ii, 220.

capacity of the elements for entering into chemical combination, 1906, A, ii, 346; 1907, A, ii, 857.

isomorphism of the elements, 1907, A, ii, 445.

the heat contents of binary systems, 1908, A, ii, 660.

magnetic properties of the alloys of ferromagnetic metals, 1909, A, ii, 16.


crystals which are absolutely stable only at high pressures, 1909, A, ii, 923.

superheating of crystals, 1910, A, ii, 17.

behaviour of water at high pressures and low temperatures, 1910, A, ii, 495.

stability of the two crystalline modifications of phenol, 1910, A, ii, 1051.

equilibrium diagram of silver iodide, 1911, A, ii, 135.

abnormal dependence of the velocity of crystallisation on the temperature, 1911, A, ii, 376.

the thermodynamics of equilibria in one-component systems. I. Equilibrium of isotropic and anisotropic phases, 1912, A, ii, 19.

Tammann, Gustav, and G. Masing, conglomerates obtained by compressing mixtures of the powders of two metals, 1909, A, ii, 669.


Tamura, Munemichi, the loss of fat on drying meat, 1912, A, ii, 701.

Tanaka, Masahiko, calcium resorption and calcification, 1911, A, ii, 907.

calcium resorption and calcification, 1912, A, ii, 277.

Tanaka, S. See S. Maki.

Tanaka, Tameio, the enzymes of the spleen, 1912, A, ii, 69.

Tanaka, Yoshio, hydrolytic enzyme in the resting seeds of some Gramineae, 1908, A, i, 489.

action of acids in the enzymic decomposition of oil by castor oil seeds, 1910, A, i, 800.

preparation of "lipase powder" acting in neutral medium and its technical application, 1912, A, i, 1042.

influence of the products of change on the action of lipase, 1912, A, i, 1042.

influence of some neutral salts, nitrogenous matters, and castor seed extract on lipase, 1912, A, i, 1042.

action of lipase on oxidised and polymerised oils, 1912, A, i, 1043.

Tananaeff, N., and D. Tsukerman, titration by means of borax in presence of glycerol, 1910, A., ii, 158.

Tanatar, Sebastian M[oseevitsch], conversion of trimethylene into propylene, 1903, A., i, 1.
sodium salt of percarbonic acid, 1903, A., ii, 208.
peroxides, 1903, A., ii, 539; 1909, A., ii, 484.
atomicity and atomic weight of glucinum, 1904, A., ii, 335.
perstanic acids and perstannates, 1905, A., ii, 325.
valency and atomic weight of glucinum, 1907, A., ii, 261.
double compounds of hydrogen peroxide with organic compounds, 1908, A., i, 399.
reciprocal transformation of isomerides under the influence of chemical induction, 1908, A., i, 750.
glucinum formates, 1910, A., i, 354.
existence of real percarbonates and their differentiation from carbonates with hydrogen peroxide of crystallisation, 1910, A., ii, 203.
percarbonates, 1910, A., ii, 774.
conversion of maleic into fumaric acid, 1912, A., i, 160.

Tanatar, Sebastian M., and Edward Kurovski, some salts of glucinum and zirconium, 1907, A., i, 888.
glucinum and zirconium benzoates, 1908, A., i, 166.
acetylaceton compounds of metals of group II., 1908, A., i, 502.
structure of glucinum salts, 1908, A., i, 758.
complex salts of glucinum and zirconium, 1909, A., ii, 887.


specific heat of pure yttrium oxide, 1910, A., ii, 296.
reaction between maleic acid and sodium thiosulphate, 1912, A., i, 241.

Tandler, Rudolf, See also Felix Goldberger.

Tandler, Rudolf. See also Felix Goldberger.

heat production and enzyme action. I. General, 1907, A., i, 102.
the work of the kidneys and the "specific-dynamic action" of food-stuffs, 1911, A., ii, 748.
a respiration apparatus for animals of medium size, 1912, A., ii, 1062.
the minimal energy needs of the pig; (metabolism of matter and energy during starvation), 1912, A., ii, 1068.

Tangl, Franz, and J. Csekás, elementary composition of different caseinogens, 1908, A., i, 302.

Tangl, Franz, and Alexander Erdélyi, the influence of the melting point of fats on their rate of disappearance from the stomach, 1911, A., ii, 742.


Tangl, Karl, alteration of the dielectric constant of some liquids with temperature, 1903, A., ii, 348.
dielectric constants of gases at high pressures, 1908, A., ii, 558.

Tani, T. See Karl Bernhard Lehmann.

Tank, Ludwig. See Carl Dietrich Harries.

Tankard, Arnold Rowsby. See Alfred Henry Allen.

Tannhäuser, Felix, methyl hydrogen d-tartarate, 1908, A., i, 713.
alyses of gabbronite rocks from Neurode, Silesia, 1908, A., ii, 1047.

Tannhäuser, Fohann. See Robert Pschorr.

Tannhäuser, Fohann. See Robert Pschorr.

Tanret, Charles [Joseph], composition of manna, 1903, A., i, 9.
stachyose, 1903, A., i, 606.
transformation of sugars showing multirotation, 1905, A., i, 327.
ergotinine, 1906, A., i, 979.
[mutarotation of sugars], 1906, A., ii, 137.
dehydration of cyclohexanolpropan-β-ol, 1910, A., i, 32.
1-acetyl-1-methylocyclohexane, 1910, A., i, 567.
Tardy, E., Chinese anise oil, 1903, A., i, 46.
Japanese anise oil, 1903, A., i, 46.
oil of bitter fennel, 1903, A., i, 47.
essential oil of boldo, 1904, A., i, 331.
action of salicylic acid on terebenthene, 1904, A., i, 904.
Tarnowski, Paul T. See Richard Sidney Curtiss.
Tartakowski, S., absorption and assimilation of iron, 1904, A., ii, 189, 354.
Tarugi, Nazareno, persulphates, 1903, A., ii, 233.
employment of Caro’s acid for the destruction of organic substances [before testing for arsenic], 1903, A., ii, 240.
Van Deen’s reaction, 1903, A., ii, 460; 1904, A., ii, 220.
action of persulphates on mercury, 1903, A., ii, 481.
behaviour of human semen towards solutions of mercuric chloride, 1904, A., ii, 63.
behaviour of platinum amalgams with nitric acid, 1904, A., ii, 131.
reducing action of aluminium in quantitative analysis, 1904, A., ii, 149.
hydroxylamine salts in qualitative analysis, 1904, A., ii, 297.
estimation of potassium, 1904, A., ii, 590.
formation and constitution of bleaching powder, 1905, A., ii, 32.
red coloration of bleaching powder, 1905, A., ii, 163.
supposed existence of thiocyanate of iron and probable constitution of the haemoglobin of the blood, 1905, A., i, 176.
histological changes in wool-fibre by the prolonged action of water; chemical nature of the wax of corpses, 1905, A., ii, 182.
Tarugi, Nazareno, aluminium as a preventive of acute and chronic mercury poisoning, 1905, A., ii, 205.


preparation of hydroxyloplatidiammine sulphate, 1906, A., ii, 618.


new practical method for estimating potassium, 1907, A., ii, 719.


Tarugi, Nazareno, and A. Calamai, argentiferous lead mineral from Rosseto in Elba, 1906, A., ii, 620.

Tarugi, Nazareno, and F. Lenci, some colour reactions, 1912, A., ii, 397.

Tarugi, Nazareno, and A. Magri, thio-carbonates, 1909, A., ii, 481.

Tarugi, Nazareno, and Mario Marchioneschi, use of thioacetic acid in qualitative analysis, 1907, A., ii, 198.


Tarugi, Nazareno, and F. Sorbin, arsenic xanthate in analytical chemistry, 1912, A., ii, 998.


Taschenberg, Ernst W. See Ernst J. Lesser.

Tasker, Hubert Sanderson, and Humphrey Owen Jones, the action of mercurpantans on acid chlorides. Part II. The acid chlorides of phosphorus, sulphur, and nitrogen, 1908, T., 1910; P., 247.

the interaction of phenyl mercurpantan and thionyl chloride, 1910, P., 234.

Tasker, Hubert Sanderson. See also Humphrey Owen Jones, and John Edward Purvis.

Tassilly, Eugène, “alcoholysis” of Japan wax, 1911, A., i, 602.


Tassilly, Eugène, and J. Leroid, iodo-derivatives of the methyl ethers of catechol, 1907, A., i, 515.

constitution of iodoguaiacol, 1908, A., i, 161.

attempts to transform nitrous vapours into the corresponding calcium salts by the use of ethyl nitrite and nitrate, 1910, A., i, 535.

relative proportions of arsenic present in marine algae and their preparations, 1911, A., ii, 142.

Tassilly, Eugène. See also Charles Féry and Émile Perrot.

Tassin, Wirt, the Persimmon Creek meteorite, 1904, A., ii, 671.

the Mount Vernon meteorite, 1905, A., ii, 399.

graphitic iron in a meteorite, 1907, A., ii, 278.

calcium sulphide (oldhamite) in the Allegan meteorite, 1908, A., ii, 956.

meteoric chromites, 1908, A., ii, 956.

Tassin, Wirt. See also George Perkins Merrill.

Tate, William, connexion between the critical temperatures of gases and vapours and their absorption coefficients, and the viscosity of the solvent medium, 1906, A., ii, 838.

Tate, William. See also Harold Lundén.


presence and detection of cyanogen in Java, Burma, and haricot beans, 1906, A., ii, 711.

Tattersall, George, the resolution of dl-methylhydridamine; isomeric salts of d- and l-methylhydridamines with d-chlorocamphorsulphonic acid, 1903, P., 287, 288; 1904, T., 169.

Tattersall, George, and Frederic Stanley Kipping, isomeric partially racemic salts containing quinquivalent nitrogen. Part XI. Derivatives of dl-methylhydridamine and dl-neo-methylhydridamine; isomeric salts of the type, NR₁R₂H₃, 1903, T., 918; P., 145.

Tattersall, George. See also David Trevor Jones, and William Henry Perkin, jun.

Taub, Ludwig. See Otto Dimroth.

Tauber, Siegfried, derivatives of taurine and synthesis of taurocholic acid, 1904, A., i, 60.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Index of Authors</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Taubert, Erich</td>
<td>axial ratios of silimanite, 1906, A., ii, 555.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taubert, G.</td>
<td>See Ferdinand Heinrich.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taurel and Griffet</td>
<td>estimation of the proportion of sublimed sulphur in a mixture of different sulphurs, 1911, A., ii, 533.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taurke, Fritz</td>
<td>See also Hans Riesenfeld.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tausent, Max</td>
<td>comparative investigations on the oxidation of nitrogen in the high tension flame, 1912, A., ii, 551.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tausent, Max.</td>
<td>See also Emil Fromm.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tausig, Paul Camill, aromatic derivatives of oxamide and carbamidine, 1904, A., i, 663.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tavanti, Giovanni</td>
<td>See Federico Gioiatti.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taveau, René de Mortemér</td>
<td>See John Jacob Abel, and William Albert Noyes.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taverne, Herman Johan</td>
<td>sulphobenzoic acids and their nitro-derivatives obtained by the action of anhydrous nitric acid, 1906, A., i, 273. compounds of antimony, sulphur, and chlorine, 1908, A., ii, 198.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Charles E.</td>
<td>See Floyd Jay Metzger.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, (Miss) Clara Millicent</td>
<td>additive products from benzylideneaniline and methyl acetacetate, 1903, A., i, 412. the constitution of acetone, 1906, T., 1258 ; P., 173. the rotatory powers of the d- and l-methylphenacyltanilene salts, 1912, T., 1124 ; P., 148.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, (Miss) Clara Millicent.</td>
<td>See also Thomas Hill Easterfield, Francis Ernest Francis, and James William McBain.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Edythe E.</td>
<td>See David Wilbur Horn.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Francis.</td>
<td>See Thomas Stewart Patterson.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Floyd D.</td>
<td>See Henry K. Richardson.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Hugh Stott</td>
<td>the action of halogens on silver salts, 1912, P., 314.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Hugh Stott.</td>
<td>See also Henry Bassett, jun.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, John.</td>
<td>See Augustus Edward Dixon.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, James M.</td>
<td>estimation of zinc in the presence of iron, 1910, A., ii, 158.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, John William, and Isaac Walker Hall</td>
<td>action of saliva, tissue fluids, bacteria, and bacterial extracts on polypeptides, 1912, A., i, 927.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Murray Ross</td>
<td>creatine and creatinm excretion in diabetes mellitus, 1911, A., ii, 310.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Murray Ross.</td>
<td>See also Edward Provan Cathcart.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### INDEX OF AUTHORs.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Contributions</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>action of carbon dioxide and of air on bleaching powder, 1910, A., ii, 503.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>the action of chlorine on alkalis and of carbon dioxide on bleaching powder, 1911, T., 1906; P., 243.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Taylor, Robert Llewellyn, and Clifford Bostock</strong></td>
<td>researches on bleaching powder. Part II. The action of dilute acids on bleaching powder, 1912, T., 444; P., 14.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Taylor, Thomas Smith</strong></td>
<td>retardation of α-rays by metal foils, and its variation with the speed of the α-particles, 1908, A., ii, 793.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>retardation of α-rays by metals and gases, 1909, A., ii, 850.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>the ionisation of different gases by the α-particles from polonium and the relative amounts of energy required to produce an ion, 1911, A., ii, 364.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>determination of the number of ions produced by an α-particle from polonium, 1912, A., ii, 412.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>the determination of the ionisation curve for the α-rays from polonium in mercury vapour, 1912, A., ii, 888.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Taylor, William C.</strong></td>
<td>See Eugene Cornelius Sullivan.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Taylor, W. E.</strong></td>
<td>the precipitation of aluminium hydroxide in the granular form, 1911, A., ii, 542.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Taylor, William Henry</strong></td>
<td>See William Colebrook Reynolds.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Taylor, William White</strong></td>
<td>standard of relative viscosity; “negative viscosity,” 1904, A., ii, 539.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>new method of preparing esters, 1905, A., i, 852.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>two lecture experiments in illustration of the theory of ionisation, 1907, A., ii, 18.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Taylor, William White, and T. W. Moore</strong></td>
<td>the “negative” viscosity of aqueous solutions, 1908, A., ii, 818.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Taylor, William White, and Clerk Ranken</strong></td>
<td>viscosity of aqueous solutions of chlorides, bromides, and iodides, 1904, A., ii, 539.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Taylor, William White</strong></td>
<td>See also W. S. Millar, and Clerk Ranken.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Tcharviani, and Max Wunder</strong></td>
<td>separation of iron, chromium, and aluminium, 1911, A., ii, 156.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Tcheichvili</strong></td>
<td>See Tscheishwili.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Teague, Oscar</strong></td>
<td>See also Bertram Henry Buxton, and Cyrus W. Field.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Tebdi, Mario</strong></td>
<td>See Giuseppe Oddo.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Tebbd, Hamilton</strong></td>
<td>asylym dysentery, 1912, A., ii, 665.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Teclu, Nicolae</strong></td>
<td>synthesis of water by combustion, 1903, A., ii, 417.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>preparation of solid carbon dioxide, 1903, A., ii, 422.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>new quantitative method; [estimation of wood-fibre in paper], 1904, A., ii, 97.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>characterisation of flame, 1904, A., ii, 476.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>[lecture experiment]; preparation of an explosive mixture of hydrogen and oxygen, 1904, A., ii, 477.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>[lecture experiment]; electrolysis of water, 1904, A., ii, 477.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>lecture apparatus [combustion, etc.], 1907, A., ii, 446.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>determination of the limiting explosive mixtures of gases, 1907, A., ii, 451.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>laboratory apparatus [estimation of carbon dioxide; evolution of gases under pressure], 1907, A., ii, 504.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>determination of the heating and illuminating values of gas, 1909, A., ii, 441.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>preparation of illuminating gas as a lecture experiment, 1910, A., ii, 602.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>cooling of flames; [lecture experiment], 1910, A., ii, 705.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>the striking-back of the bunsen flame; [lecture experiment], 1910, A., ii, 705.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INDEX OF AUTHORS.

Teclu, Nicolae, the acetylene lamp; [lecture experiment], 1910, A., ii, 705.
explosion indicator, 1910, A., ii, 892.
modified Ostwald's hydrogen sulphide apparatus, 1912, A., ii, 1051.
Teodesco, Ernst. See Fritz Ullmann.
Teodesco, Fritz. See Hans Eppinger.
Teeple, John Edgar, electrolytic preparation of iodofrom from acetone, 1904, A., i, 362.
electrolytic preparation of chloroform from acetone, 1904, A., i, 545.
long leaf pine oil, 1908, A., i, 355.
Teeple, John Edgar. See also William Ridgely Orndorff.
Teichert, Kurt, biology of some of the moulds occurring in dairy products, 1903, A., ii, 229.
Teichner, Herbert, constitution of the hydroxyazo-compounds, 1905, A., i, 952.
Teichner, Herbert, and Hugo Weil, preparation of 2-hydroxy-1:4-naphthoquinone, 1905, A., i, 909.
Teisserenc de Bort, L., presence of rare gases in the atmosphere at different heights, 1903, A., ii, 763.
Telesmin, L., fermentation-coefficient of dead yeast (zymin) on various substrata, 1905, A., ii, 342.
Teletoff, Ivan [Gregorevitsch], velocities of catalytic reactions in heterogeneous systems; decomposition of hydrogen peroxide by means of platinum foil compared with catalysis by colloidal platinum, 1908, A., ii, 96.
inorganic peroxides. I. Preparation of cadmium and zinc peroxides, 1911, A., ii, 490.
Teleteff, Ivan. See also Carl Adam Bischoff, and Mieczyslaw Centnerszewer.
Telle, Fernand, rapid soap analysis, 1903, A., ii, 115.
bromine absorption of fats, 1905, A., ii, 382.
practical modification of the method for determining the hardness of water, 1908, A., ii, 555.
Telle, Hans, kamala and rottlerin, 1906, A., i, 973 ; 1907, A., i, 435.
compounds of bismuth with aliphatic hydroxy-acids, 1908, A., i, 851.
Telle, Hans, and Emil Huber, methods of detecting indole in bacteria cultures; formation of indole by Typhaea, 1911, A., ii, 317.
Teller, George L. See J. A. Wesener.
Teltscher, Friedreich, relationship between the molecular volume and structure of solid chemical compounds, 1912, A., ii, 831.
Temme, Paul. See Carl Dietrich Harries.
Teppany, Harold Augustine. See Francis Watts.
Temperley, Claude Vazeille. See William Henry Bentley.
Tenani, Mario, effect of light on the conductivity of nitrogen tetroxide vapour, 1909, A., ii, 783.
Tengström, Stephan, the bile salts of ox bile, 1904, A., ii, 428.
Teodoresco, E. C., the influence of temperature on the activity of nuclease, 1912, A., i, 1042.
assimilation of nucleic nitrogen and phosphorus by the inferior alge, 1912, A., ii, 974.
Tereschin, Sergej, relation between density and degree of dissociation of aqueous salt solutions, 1909, A., ii, 552 ; 1910, A., ii, 190.
Ter-Gazarian, Gasar [Gregorevitsch], orthobaric densities of acetonitrile and propionitrile to the critical point, 1906, A., ii, 423.
orthobaric densities of homologous liquids, 1908, A., ii, 666.
relation between the orthobaric densities of homologues, 1909, A., ii, 551.
revision of the atomic weight of phosphorus; density of hydrogen phosphide, 1909, A., ii, 568.
density of hydrogen phosphide and atomic weight of phosphorus, 1911, A., ii, 201.
a general relation between the physical properties of substances; application to densities, 1911, A., ii, 1066.
general relationship between the physical properties of substances; application to viscosity, capillarity, surface-tension, heat of vapourisation, and the rectilinear diameter, 1912, A., ii, 23.
Ter-Gazarian, Gasar. See also Philippe Auguste Guye.
Terlikowski, F. See Henryk Golblum.
Terlinck, Égide, dehydration of α-isodynopinacolin. I., 1905, A., i, 129.
Termier, Pierre, celestite from Tunis, 1903, A., ii, 489.
Termier, Pierre, and André Leclère, composition of crystalline schists from the Alps, 1904, A., ii, 269.

Ternetz, Charlotte, assimilation of atmospheric nitrogen by a fungus found in peat, 1904, A., ii, 761.

Terni, Alfredo, aluminium peroxide, 1912, A., ii, 944.

Terni, Alfredo. See also Riccardo Ciusa.

Terres. See Gerhard Just.

Terroine, Émile F., law of action of maltase; influence of the concentration of maltose, 1904, A., ii, 317.

action of electrolytes on the hydrolysis of fats by the pancreatic secretion, 1909, A., ii, 497.

fat cleavage by pancreatic juice. I., 1910, A., ii, 141.

lecithin and diastatic action, 1911, A., ii, 997.

Terroine, Émile F. See also Henri Bierry, (Mlle.) L. Kalaboukoff, André Mayer, and L. Morel.

Terry, Oliver Perkins, galvanotropism of volvox, 1906, A., ii, 185.

effect of hydrogen peroxide on genin-nemus, 1909, A., ii, 422.

Terry, Oliver Perkins. See also Charles Hugh Neilson.

Ter-Sarkissjanz, Leon. See Eugen Bamberger.

Teruuchi, Yutaka, the action of pancreatic juice on the haemolysis of cobra venom and its compounds with antitoxin and lecithin, 1907, A., ii, 571.

Teruuchi, Yutaka. See also Emil Abderhalden.

Tesdorpf, Theodor. See Wilhelm Autenrieth.

Test, Charles Darwin. See Herbert Newby McCoy.


estimation of sucrose in the presence of other sugars, 1912, A., ii, 1104.

Testoni, Giuseppe, and Luigi Mascarelli, transformation of 2-methylpyrrolidine into 2-methylpyrrole, 1904, A., i, 188.

Testoni, Giuseppe. See also Luigi Mascarelli.

Tetzner, F. See Paul Buttenberg.

Tetzner, Friedrich. See August Klages.

Teufel, C. See Adalbert Kolb.

Tetzner, Ernst, analysis of the lowering of the freezing point in physiological fluids, 1908, A., ii, 16.

Tezner, Ernst, and Johann Roska, analysis of the lowering of the freezing point in physiological fluids. II. Lowering of the freezing point of suspensions, 1908, A., ii, 810.

Thaeer, Wili, deposition of protein through amides, 1909, A., ii, 608.
effect of lime and humus on the mechanical and physical properties of clay, loam, and sandy soils, 1911, A., ii, 648.

Thal, A. See Karl Andreas Hofmann.

Thannhauser, Siegfried J. See Oscar Piloy.

Thar, H., the purine bases of the bone-marrow, 1910, A., ii, 141.


Thatcher, Roscoe Wilfred, reaction between lime and sulphur, 1908, A., ii, 380.

Thatcher, Roscoe Wilfred, and Harris Ralph Watkins, nitrogen content of wheat and its distribution to different parts of an individual plant, 1907, A., ii, 983.


Thea, Johannes. See Otto Wallach.

Theimer, E. See Adolf Grün.

Theodor, Hermann, amount of water in butters of various origin, and their Reichert-Meissl numbers, 1905, A., ii, 361.

Volhard's copper titration, 1908, A., ii, 898.

Theodorescu, George. See Hermann Leuchs.

Theodorovits, K. See Lothar Wöhler.

Theopold, Wilhelm. See Franz Kuncckell.

Thesmar, Georges. See Luc. Baumann.

Thoulier, Eugène, oil of verbena from Grasse, 1903, A., i, 189.

Theusner, Martin, the constitution of blast-furnace slags, 1909, A., ii, 240.

Thévenaz, William. See Carl Graebe.

Thibault, Paul, derivatives and constitution of bismuthgallic acid, 1903, A., i, 633.
action of hydrated bismuth oxide on isomerides of gallic acid; bismuthopyrogallolcarboxylic acid, 1903, A., i, 701.

combination of bismuth with tannic acid, 1903, A., i, 761.
some compounds of bismuth with the hydroxybenzoic acids, 1904, A., i, 166.
Thibault, Paul, bismuth phthalate and mellitate and pyrophoric bismuth, 1904, A., i, 247.
bismuthoprotocatechic acid, 1904, A., i, 320.
protocatechic anilide, 1904, A., i, 805.
pyrophoric bismuth, 1904, A., ii, 179.

Thibault, Rudolf, specific heat of different gases and vapours, 1911, A., ii, 695.

Thiel, Alfred, estimation of zinc as sulphide, 1903, A., ii, 105.
solubility of homogeneous mixtures; mixed depolarisers, 1903, A., ii, 531.
estimation of sulphuric acid in presence of zinc, 1903, A., ii, 691.
indium, 1904, A., ii, 177, 410, 618.
movements on mercury of crystals while dissolving due to electrolytic capillarity, 1906, A., ii, 325.
experimental demonstration of osmosis, 1906, A., ii, 337.
strength of the second stage [of the dissociation] of phenolcarboxylic and phenolsulphonic acids, 1908, A., i, 791.
electrolytic estimation of nickel in nitrate solutions and its separation from copper, 1908, A., ii, 539.
simple arrangement for filling glass tubes with liquid carbon dioxide, 1908, A., ii, 948.
minimum conductivity in the titration of acids, 1909, A., ii, 115.
constitution of orsellinic acid, 1912, A., i, 982.

Thiel, Alfred, and K. Keller, the behaviour of iron towards solutions of stannous salts, 1910, A., ii, 962.


Thiel, Alfred, and Hermann Koelsch, indium, II., 1910, A., ii, 413.

Thiel, Alfred, and Herman Ohl, the precipitation of nickel sulphide from aqueous solutions, 1909, A., ii, 318.

Thiel, Alfred, and Hermann Roemer, distribution of a base between two acids, 1907, A., i, 940.
comparative experiments on the basicity and strength of acids and phenols, 1908, A., i, 787.

Thiel, Alfred, Adalbert Schumacher, and Hermann Roemer, acid function of aromatic hydroxyl, 1906, A., i, 22.

Thiel, Alfred, and Adolf Windelschmidt, periodical phenomena in electrolysis, 1906, A., ii, 827.
periodic phenomena in the electrolysis of nickel salts, 1907, A., ii, 601.

Thiel, Alfred. See also Friedrich Wilhelm Küster.

Thiel, Eugen. See Adolf Franke.

Thiel, Fritz. See Karl Löffler, and Theodor Pfeiffer.

Thiel, Kurt. See Otto Ruff, and Alfred Stock.

Thiele, Albrecht. See Alfred Wohl.


Thiele, Francis Hugo, the yellow colour of the skin in cases of jaundice in which the urine is free from bile-pigment, 1903, A., ii, 385.
cystinuria and diamines 1907, A., ii, 789; 1908, A., ii, 971.

Thiele, Hermann, detection of ozone by means of silver, 1908, A., ii, 250.
reactions in ultra-violet light, 1908, A., ii, 79.

Thiele, Hermann, and Robert Calberla, determination of the solubility of salt mixtures at temperatures considerably above the boiling points of their saturated solutions, 1906, A., ii, 604.

Thiele, Hermann, and Robert Marc, the preparation of alcoholic solutions of potassium hydroxide which will remain colourless, 1904, A., ii, 843.


an automatic steam generator and superheater, 1906, A., ii, 78.
lecture experiments; [densities of oxygen and hydrogen; structure of flames; effect of substituents in the benzene nucleus], 1906, A., ii, 661.
a new melting point apparatus, 1907, A., ii, 330.
aromatic and aliphatic isodiazoo-compounds (iso-azotates) from hydrazines, 1908, A., i, 927.
preparation of azoinide, 1908, A., ii, 940.

hydrazo- and azo-methane, 1909, A., i, 560.
nitrosohydrazines, isoazotates [isodiazoo-compounds], and azo-compounds of the aliphatic series, 1910, A., i, 888.
apparatus for laboratories and lecture experiments, 1910, A., ii, 1054.
Thiele, [Friedrich Karl] Johannes, constitution of aliphatic diazo-compounds and of azoimide, 1911, A., i, 845; 1912, A., i, 16.

Thiele, Johannes, and Hans Balhorn, a quinonoid hydrocarbon, 1904, A., i, 491.

Thiele, Johannes, Hans Balhorn, and Walther Albrecht, condensation products of cyclopentadiene, 1906, A., i, 639.

Thiele, Johannes, and Adolf Bühner, derivatives of indene with aldehydes, 1906, A., i, 569.

Thiele, Johannes, and Kaufman George Falk, condensation products of o-phthalaldehyde, 1906, A., i, 750.

Thiele, Johannes, and Oscar Giese, condensation products of $\Delta^4$:dihydrorotephthalic acid, 1903, A., i, 424.

Thiele, Johannes, and Fritz Günther, derivatives of dicyanoinoquinol, 1906, A., i, 743.

Thiele, Johannes, Oskar Günther, and Richard Leopold, preparation of the three phthalaldehydes, 1906, A., i, 750.

Thiele, Johannes, and Hermann Haakh, aliphatic compounds of polyvalent iodine. III. Derivatives of ethylene with tri- and quinque-valent iodine, 1909, A., i, 865.

Thiele, Johannes, and Siegfried Haeckel, derivatives of phenylnitroethylen [8-nitrostyrene], 1903, A., i, 160.

Thiele, Johannes, and Franz Henle, derivatives of fulvene. III. Condensation products of fluorene, 1906, A., i, 571.

Thiele, Johannes, and Hermann Landers, $\epsilon$-nitro-$\gamma$-ketohexoic acid and its transformation products, 1909, A., i, 876.

Thiele, Johannes, and Willi Peter, aliphatic iodochlorides and iodosochlorides, 1905, A., i, 735.

aliphatic compounds of polyvalent iodine. V. Simple alkyl iodochlorides, 1909, A., i, 866.

aliphatic compounds of polyvalent iodine. I. Iodochlorides and iodoso-compounds from chloroiodofumaric acid, 1909, A., i, 879.

Thiele, Johannes, and Max Rüdiger, derivatives of fulvene. II. Derivatives of indenoexaic esters, 1906, A., i, 586.

Thiele, Johannes, and Paul Ruggli, reduction of $\Delta$:ketones and formation of indene derivatives, 1912, A., i, 866.

Thiele, Johannes, and Josef Schneider, condensation products of o-phthalaldehyde. II., 1909, A., i, 929.

Thiele, Johannes, and Karl Sieglitz, constitution of nitrosophenylhydrazine, 1910, A., i, 777.

Thiele, Johannes, and Gerhard Steim-mig, seven-membered rings from $\beta$-diketones and $\alpha$-diamines, 1907, A., i, 352.

Thiele, Johannes, and Fritz Straus, the addition of hydrogen chloride to dibenzylidenediacetone, 1905, A., i, 707.

Thiele, Johannes, and [Mlle.] Anna Ivanovna Umnova, aliphatic compounds of polyvalent iodine. IV. Decomposition of aliphatic and aliphatic-aromatic iodonium compounds, 1909, A., i, 866.

Thiele, Johannes, and Alexis Wanscheidt, derivatives of isonaphthafluorene (o-phenylene-$\beta$-$\beta$-napthylene-methane), 1910, A., i, 831.

Thiele, Johannes, and Wilhelm Wedemann, constitution of phenylanigenlac-tone and iso-octenelactone, 1906, A., i, 725.

Thiele, Johannes, and Ernst Weitz, condensation products of $\Delta$:phthalaldehyde. III., 1910, A., i, 854.

Thiele, Karl. See Franz Fischer.

Thiele, Ottomar, uroferric acid, 1903, A., ii, 452.


Thiele, Reinhold. See Conrad Willgerodt.

Thieleppele, E. See Ludwig Wolff.

Thieme, Bruno, deposits obtained from flames by electricity, 1912,A.,ii,122. electric deposition of carbon from flames, 1912, A., ii, 321.

Thieme, B. W. von Etiik, action of concentrated sulphuric acid on glycerol esters of saturated monobasic fatty acids, 1908, A., i, 498.

action of concentrated sulphuric acid on arrilin, 1912, A., i, 333.

Thieme, Carl. See Carl Dietrich Harries.

Thien, Oskar. See Felix Kauffer.


Thierfelder, Hans. See also F. Kitagawa, Hermann Loening, Otto Riesser, Max Stern, and Karl Thomas.

Thierry, Maurice de, new apparatus for the determination of melting points, 1905, A., ii, 627.
Thiéry, detection of hydrocyanic acid by means of paper impregnated with phthalophenone, 1907, A., ii, 408.

reaction for distinguishing between α- and β-naphthol camphorides by means of piperonaldehyde, 1907, A., ii, 723.

Thies, Friedrich. See Emil Abderhalden.

Thies, F. H. See Hugo Simonis.

Thies, Johannes. See Georg Lockemann.

Thiesen, Max, friction of gaseous mixtures, 1906, A., ii, 728.

equation of condition for metals, 1908, A., ii, 659, 808.

specific heat of solid substances, 1909, A., ii, 117.

vapour pressure of ice, 1909, A., ii, 791.


Thilo, E., estimation of iodine in the presence of bromine and chlorine, 1904, A., ii, 771.

Thimme, K. See Franz Maria Litterscheid.

Thirode, G. See Henri Gault.


Thoday, D., vegetable assimilation and respiration. VI. Some experiments on assimilation in the open air, 1910, A., ii, 500.

Thode, Carlos, o-aminobenzoylhydrazide and its derivatives, 1904, A., i, 347.

Thode, Carlos. See also Carl Graebe.

Thöni, Johannes. See Eduard von Freudereich.

Thörner, Wilhelm, rapid estimation of water in articles of food, etc., 1908, A., ii, 222.

simple gas burner contrivance for showing various flame reactions, combustion phenomena, and flame colorations, 1908, A., ii, 341.

apparatus for estimating the expansion of oils and other liquids which boil above 100°, 1908, A., ii, 907.


viscosity and association. Part I. Association of the phenols, 1910, T., 2596; P., 328.

viscosity of isodynamic and motocisomerides, 1910, A., ii, 1049.

note on the preparation of labile benzaldehydepheiiylhydrazone, 1911, P., 278.

Thole, Ferdinand Bernard, the preparation of conductivity water, 1912, T., 207; P., 3; discussion, P., 3.

viscosity and association. Part II. The viscosity of geometrical isomerides, 1912, T., 552; P., 51.

viscosity and association. Part III. The existence of racemic compounds in the liquid state, 1912, P., 286; discussion, P., 287.

Thole, Ferdinand Bernard, and Jocelyn Field Thorpe, formation of a six-membered ring through the agency of the imino-group; preliminary note, 1910, P., 295.

the formation and reactions of imino-compounds. Part XV. The production of imino-derivatives of piperidine leading to the formation of the ββ-disubstituted glutaric acids, 1911, T., 422; P., 42.

the formation and reactions of imino-compounds. Part XVI. Reactions leading to the formation of tricarballylic acid, 1911, T., 1684; P., 219.

the probable cause of the elimination of a carbethoxy group as ethyl carbonate by the action of sodium ethoxide, 1911, T., 2183; P., 252.

the chemistry of the glutaric acids. Part I. Methods for the preparation of alkylglutaric acids which prove the identity of the α- and γ-positions in the glutaric acid molecule, 1911, T., 2187; P., 122.

chemistry of the glutaric acids. Part II. The reactions of the alkylglutaric acids having one mobile hydrogen atom, 1911, T., 2208; P., 252.

Thole, Ferdinand Bernard. See also Albert Ernest Dunstan, John Theodore Hewitt, and Albert George Mussell.

Thomae, Carl, compounds of ketones with ammonia; methyl ethyl ketone ammonia, 1905, A., i, 509.
derivatives of p-aminotriphenylmethane, 1905, A., i, 586.

compounds of ketones with ammonia; diethyl ketone ammonia, 1905, A., i, 684.

compounds of ketones with ammonia; benzophenone ammonia (imino-benzophenone), 1905, A., i, 718.

compounds of ketones with ammonia, 1907, A., i, 138.

compounds of ketones with ammonia; action of ammonia on acetonaphone, 1907, A., i, 138.

action of ammonia on methyl ethyl ketone, 1908, A., i, 762.
INDEX OF AUTHORS.

THOMA.

Thomas, Karl, and Hans Thierfelder, cerebrone. VI., 1912, A., i, 373.

Thomas, Louis. See André Lancien.

Thomas, (Miss) Mary Beatrice, and Humphrey Owen Jones, optically active nitrogen compounds, 1905, A., i, 263.

the effect of constitution on the rotatory power of optically active nitrogen compounds. Part I., 1906, T., 280; P., 10.

Thomas, Noel Garrod. See Harold Brewer Hartley.

Thomas, Pierre, production of formic acid in alcoholic fermentation, 1903, A., ii, 445.

substances accompanying oxyhæmoglobin in its crystallisation, 1911, A., i, 590.

colour reaction of ammonia, 1912, A., ii, 991.

Thomas, Pierre, and (Mlle.) Madeleine Lebert, increase in the number of red corpuscles in the blood under the action of certain cholesterol derivatives, 1912, A., ii, 852.

Thomas, Pierre. See also Henri Agulhon.

Thomas, Ruth. See James Flack Norris.

Thomas, Victor [André], thallic chloride, 1903, A., ii, 147.

thallic nitrate and nitrite, 1904, A., ii, 617.

halogen compounds of thallium, 1906, A., ii, 356.

chlorination in organic chemistry, in presence of thallous chloride, 1907, A., i, 117.

some molecular combinations of metallic haloids with organic compounds, 1907, A., i, 287.

thallium, 1907, A., ii, 547.

some derivatives of thiophen, 1908, A., i, 360.

reduction of the thiophen nucleus, 1909, A., i, 251, 600.


Thomas, Victor. See also Lucien Daniel.

Thomas, W., a new test for lactic acid, 1907, A., ii, 311.


Thomas, Wilhelm. See August Michaelis.

Thomas, William. See John Theodore Hewitt.

Thomas, William Thelwall. See William Wright Mackarell.

THOMA, Carl, gold hydrosols, 1910, A., ii, 42.

ultra-microscopic observations, 1911, A., ii, 866.

constitution of apples, 1911, A., ii, 920.

Thomas, Carl, and Hermann Lehr, compounds of ketones with ammonia: methyl propyl ketone ammonia, 1907, A., i, 113.

methyl p-tolyl ketone, 1907, A., i, 138.

compounds of ketones with ammonia: action of ammonia on methyl p-tolyl ketone, 1907, A., i, 139.

Thomas, Carl. See also Robert Stollé.

Thomann, E. See Alfred Werner.


Thomas, Adrian. See George Frederic White.

Thomas, C. See A. Christiaens.

Thomas, Ebenezer Rees, the influence of the constitution of tertiary bases on the rate of formation of quaternary ammonium salts; preliminary note, 1912, P., 188.

Thomas, Ebenezer Rees, and John Joseph Sudborough, the direct esterification of saturated and unsaturated acids, 1911, P., 314; 1912, T., 317.

Thomas, Ebenezer Rees. See also John Joseph Sudborough.

Thomas, Fred. See Ivor Southwell Cardell.


Thomas, Frederick. See also William Henry Bentley, Raffus Gaunt, Arthur George Perkin, and William Henry Perkin, jun.

Thomas, Friedrich. See Friedrich Willy Hinrichsen.

Thomas, Herbert Henry, epidote from Inverness-shire, 1905, A., ii, 537.

Thomas, John, the isolation of the aromatic sulphonic acids, 1909, T., 342; P., 60.

the four stereoisomeric optically active 2:4-dimethyltetrahydroquinolines, 1912, T., 725; P., 108.

Thomas, John. See also John Joseph Sudborough.

Thomas, J. B., action of various reagents on amœba cultures, 1906, A., ii, 478.

Thomas, John Sneath. See James Campbell Brown, and Frederick George Donnan.
Thomaschewsky, Paul. See Ludwig Claisen.

Thomason, the behaviour of lead compounds in the human stomach, 1911, A., ii, 60.

Thomé, Lars Gustaf, optically active forms of sec.-butylamine, 1903, A., i, 321.

Thomlinson, John Clark, thermochemistry of nitrogen, 1907, A., ii, 153.

Thompson, A., constitution of the carbon molecule, 1908, A., ii, 763.

Thompson, A., thermochemical equivalence, and the thermochemistry of nitrogen, 1908, A., ii, 1016.

Thompson, A., thermochemistry of phosphorus, 1909, A., ii, 212.

Thompson, J. A., the metalloids arsenic and antimony; thermochemical point of view, 1909, A., ii, 380.


Thompson, J. A., thermochemistry of the halogens, 1909, A., ii, 862.


Thommen, Hans. See Julius Schmidlin.


Thomson, Firman, and H. H. Morgan, the estimation of calcium and potassium in the ash of cereals, 1912, A., ii, 205.

Thompson, Firman. See also Harry Preston Bassett.

Thompson, Gustave W., estimation of acetic acid in white lead, 1905, A., ii, 556.

Thompson, Herbert Bryan. See Norman Leslie Gebhard, Alexander McKenzie, and Julius Tafel.

Thompson, Hugh Vernon, a copper derivative of quinol, 1911, P., 155.

Thompson, Hugh Vernon. See also Raphael Meldola.

Thompson, James, the chemical action of Bacillus cloacae (Jordan) on dextrose and mannitol, 1912, A., ii, 282.

Thompson, James. See also Theodor Curtius, and Arthur Harden.

Thompson, John E., and Edmund Howd Miller, platinum silver alloys, 1906, A., ii, 764.

Thompson, John Thomas. See Henry Stanley Raper.
Thoms, Hermann, and W. Drauzburg, products of the action of nitric acid on dihydroanethole, 1911, A., i, 716.

Thoms, Hermann, and Carl Mannich, removal of water from secondary alcohols of high molecular weight, 1903, A., i, 673.

condensation of higher aliphatic ketones to compounds of the type of mesityl oxide, 1903, A., i, 679.

Thoms, Hermann, and Bruno Mollé, reduction of cineole, 1904, A., i, 599.

essential oil of laurel leaves, 1904, A., i, 605.

Thoms, Hermann, and Hans Preis, the constitution of xanthotoxin and its relationship to bergapten, 1912, A., i, 40.

Thoms, Hermann, and Adolf Schüler, action of nitric acid on phenol ethers, 1907, A., i, 696.

Thoms, Hermann, and Waldemar Siebeling, the elimination of methoxy-groups from phenolic ethers by means of nascent hydrogen, 1911, A., i, 717.


the physiological action of the four isomeric piperonylacyclbutylamides, 1912, A., ii, 279.

Thoms, Hermann, and J. Vogelsang, agaricic acid, 1908, A., i, 4.

Thomsen, Ernst, viscosity of gas mixtures, 1912, A., ii, 23.


heat of combustion of organic compounds, 1904, A., ii, 605.


relative value of the calorimetric methods used in the determination of the heat of combustion of volatile organic substances, 1905, A., ii, 435.

Thomsen, [Hans Peter Jürgen] Julius, numerical results of a systematic investigation of the heats of combustion and formation of volatile organic compounds, 1905, A., ii, 571.

relative value of calorimetric methods, 1905, A., ii, 801.

[thermochemical studies], 1905, A., ii, 801.

gases in Greenland minerals, 1907, A., ii, 392.

memorial lecture on (Thorpe), 1910, T., 161.

Thomsen, Jørgen E., estimation of sodium and potassium in silicates, 1908, A., ii, 431.


double salts of antimony penta-chloride with various alkaloid hydrochlorides, 1911, A., i, 484.

Thomson, David, a contribution to the study of tanaceton (β-thujone) and some of its derivatives, 1910, T., 1502; P., 177.

Thomson, David. See also Thomas Stewart Patterson.

Thomson, James Campbell. See Bertram Lambert.


Thomson, John D. See also Henry George Plimmer.


rate of recombination and the size of gaseous ions, 1905, A., ii, 797.

number of corpuscles in an atom, 1906, A., ii, 431.

secondary Röntgen radiation, 1907, A., ii, 220.

electrification produced by heating salts, 1907, A., ii, 221.

nature of the γ-rays, 1908, A, ii, 751.

velocity of secondary cathode rays from gases, 1908, A., ii, 751.

carriers of the positive charges of electricity emitted by hot wires, 1909, A., ii, 290.

rays of positive electricity, 1911, A., ii, 457.

ionisation by moving electrified particles, 1912, A., ii, 410.

positive rays, 1912, A., ii, 885.

multiply-charged atoms, 1912, A., ii, 1029.

Thomson, Robert Tatlock. See Robert Rattray Tatlock.
an allotropic form of arsenic, 1906, A., ii, 745.
estimation of arsenic when in minute quantities, 1906, A., ii, 801.
reducing action of electrolytic hydrogen on arsenious and arsenic acids when liberated from the surface of different elements, 1909, A., ii, 292.
estimation of indigotin in the presence of starch, 1911, A., ii, 346.
the amount of metabolism produced by the breathing of town and country air, and of dry and damp air as measured by the carbon dioxide expired, 1911, A., ii, 408.
Thomassen, Edgar G. See John Livingston Rutgers Morgan.
Thonet, Richard. See Franz Sachs.
Thorburn, A. D., estimation of morphine by extraction with phenylethyl alcohol, 1912, A., ii, 610.
Thorin, E. See Hans von Euler and Gunnar Starck.
three forms of the equation of condition and the internal heat of vaporisation, 1911, A., ii, 855.
Thorne, Leonard Temple, and Ernest Haynes Jeffers, purification of zinc and hydrochloric acid from arsenic, 1906, A., ii, 394.
Thorne, Norman Campbell, precipitation of barium bromide by hydrobromic acid, 1905, A., ii, 118.
Thornewell, A. E., estimation of zinc, 1908, A., ii, 68.
Thornley, Tom. See Martin Onslow Forster.
a felspar aggregate from Nelson Co., Virginia, 1911, A., ii, 406.
estimation of titanium in the presence of iron, 1912, A., ii, 1000.
Thorpe, Jocelyn Field, the constitution of glutaconic acid, 1905, T., 1669; P., 239.
a reaction of certain colouring matters of the oxazine series, 1907, T., 324; P., 32.

Thorpe, Jocelyn Field, the formation and reactions of imino-compounds. Part IV. The formation of 1:4-naphthylendiamine from ethyl γ-imino-α-cyanophenylbutyrate, 1907, T., 1004; P., 151.
the formation and reactions of imino-compounds. Part XI. The formation of 1-imino-2-cyanocyclopropane from adiponitrile, 1909, T., 1901; P., 243; discussion, P., 243.
the transformation of aliphatic nitriles into alicyclic imino-compounds; preliminary note, 1909, P., 17.
the preparation of methyl 1:1-di-methylcyclopentane-3:4-dione-2:5-dicarboxylate, 1909, P., 94.
the nomenclature of imino-compounds and of compounds exhibiting imino-amino-isomerism, 1909, P., 309.
note on the preparation of β-hydrindone, 1911, P., 128.
the formation and reactions of imino-compounds. Part XVII. The alkylation of imino-compounds, 1912, T., 249; P., 4.
the chemistry of the glutaric acids; a correction, 1912, P., 51.
Thorpe, Jocelyn Field, and William John Young, the αβ-dimethylglutaric acids, and the separation of cis- and trans-forms of substituted glutaric acids, 1903, T., 351; P., 247.
Thorpe, Sir [Thomas] Edward, carbon monoxide as a product of combustion by the bunsen burner, 1903, T., 318; P., 14.
the estimation of arsenic in fuel, 1903, T., 969; P., 182; discussion, P., 184.
the electrolytic estimation of minute quantities of arsenic, more especially in brewing materials, 1903, T., 974; P., 183; discussion, P., 184.
the interdependence of the physical and chemical criteria in the analysis of butter fat, 1904, T., 248; P., 12.
Thorpe, Sir [Thomas] Edward, a simple thermostat for use in connexion with the refractometric examination of oils and fats, 1904, T., 257; P., 12.

the analysis of samples of milk referred to the Government Laboratory in connexion with the Sale of Food and Drugs Acts, 1905, T., 206; P., 63.

note on the application of the electro-lytic method to the estimation of arsenic in wall-papers, fabrics, etc., 1906, T., 408; P., 73.

Cleve memorial lecture, 1906, T., 1301; P., 169.

atomic weight of radium, 1908, A., ii, 448.

note on the detection of white or ordinary phosphorus in the igniting composition of lucifer matches, 1909, T., 440; P., 73.

note on Dr. Scott’s paper on the molecular weight of tetraethylammonium bromide and the atomic weight of carbon, 1909, P., 285.

Thomsen memorial lecture, 1910, T., 161.

Thorpe, (Sir) Edward, and Arthur Gordon Francis, atomic weight of strontium, 1910, A., ii, 209.

Thorpe, (Sir) Edward, and John Holmes, the estimation of ethyl alcohol in essences and medicinal preparations, 1903, T., 314; P., 13.

the estimation of methyl alcohol in presence of ethyl alcohol, 1903, P., 285; 1904, T., 1.

Thorpe, (Sir) Edward, and Charles Simmonds, lead silicates in relation to pottery manufacture, 1910, T., 2282; P., 254.

Thorvaldson, Thorbergur. See Gregory Paul Baxter.

Thoulet, J., absorption of ammonia by sea-water, 1903, A., ii, 360.

Thouvenot, M. See Paul Théibaud Muller.


Threlfall, Richard, purification and testing of selenium, 1907, A., ii, 458.

apparatus for experiments at high temperatures and pressures, and its application to the study of carbon, 1908, T., 1333; P., 181; 1909, P., 153.

Thümen, F. See Hermann Thoms.

Thümmel, Hermann. See Karl Elbs.

Thuesen, Arthur. See Heinrich Goldschmidt.

Thugutt, Stanislaus Józef, origin of sodalite in syenites, 1905, A., ii, 175.

reactions for distinguishing calcite and dolomite, 1905, A., ii, 421.

errors in the determination of water in zeolites, 1909, A., ii, 1027.

are allophane, halloysite, and montmorillonite simple minerals or mixtures of colloidal alumina and silica? 1911, A., ii, 210.

chemistry of camcrite, 1911, A., ii, 298.

colour reactions of calcite and aragonite, 1911, A., ii, 334.

allophane, halloysite, and montmorillonite, 1911, A., ii, 501.

metameric natrolite, 1911, A., ii, 786.

an apophyllite-analcite bomb from Monte Somma, Vesuvius, 1912, A., ii, 176.

allophanoids, 1912, A., ii, 267.

Thum, John K., the so-called emulsion of silver iodide, 1910, A., ii, 1068.

Thumann, Eugen. See Ernst Schmidt.

Thunberg, Torsten [Ludwig], microrespirometric investigations, 1905, A., ii, 44.

gas exchange in some lower animals and its dependence on partial pressure of hydrogen, 1905, A., ii, 728.

influence of different substances on the gaseous exchange of the surviving muscular tissue of frogs, 1910, A., ii, 54, 523; 1911, A., ii, 56, 627.

catalytic acceleration of the absorption of oxygen by muscle, 1910, A., ii, 323.

auto-oxidisable substances and systems of physiological interest. I. and II., 1911, A., ii, 33.

the function of the sulphhydril group in the decomposition of iodoform in the animal organism, 1912, A., i, 406.

creatine, 1912, A., ii, 471.

Thüringer, V. See Max Wunder.

Thurnauer, Gustav, estimation of sulphur in brass and bronze, 1911, A., ii, 150.

Tian, A., ready means of comparing sodium carbonate and oxalic acid solutions, 1908, A., ii, 985.

nature of the decomposition of hydrogen peroxide by light, 1911, A., ii, 35.

decomposition of water by ultra-violet light, 1911, A., ii, 452.

radiations decomposing water and the extreme ultra-violet spectrum of the mercury arc, 1911, A., ii, 564.
Tibaldi, Carlo. See Maurizio Padoa.
Tibbals, Charles Austin, jun., tellurides, 1909, A., ii, 728.
Tichatschek, J. See Josef Herzig.
Tichborne, Charles Robert Clarke, a method in qualitative analysis for determining the presence of certain metallic oxides, 1905, A., ii, 556.
Tichomiroff, Nicolai P., action of alkalis in the protein-ferment of the gastric juice, 1908, A., ii, 404.
Tichomiroff, Nicolai P. See also Boris P. Babkin.
Tichomiroff, Vladimir, equilibrium in the system: water—mercuric-potassium chloride, 1907, A., ii, 752.
glycogen of ascomycetes, and its relation to trehalose, 1909, A., ii, 84.
Tichwinsky, Michael M[ichaelovitsch], interaction of zinc ethyl and benzene-diazonium chloride, 1903, A., i, 441; 1905, A., i, 92.
benzidine isomerism, 1904, A., i, 267.
interaction of zinc ethyl and benzene-diazonium chloride. II. Ethylation of benzidine, 1904, A., i, 268.
action of zinc ethyl on phenylazo-ethene, 1905, A., i, 93.
hydroazines, 1907, A., i, 353.
new dephlegmators: fractional distillation of substances of high boiling points, 1909, A., ii, 378.
dephlegmator with heated jacket, 1909, A., ii, 544.
apparatus for continuous fractional distillation, 1911, A., ii, 876.
Tichwinsky, Michael M. See also Eugen Bamberger.
Tichwinsky, W. M. See Alexander E. Arbuzoff.
Tickle, Thomas, assay of morphine; a method of extraction, 1907, A., ii, 317.
Tiebackx, Franciscus Waltherus, simultaneous coagulation of two colloids, 1911, A., ii, 378.
the coagulum from gelatin-gum Arabic sols, and its analogy to casein, 1911, A., ii, 591.
the system: gum Arabic—gelatin, 1911, A., ii, 868.
Tiede, Erich, and Franz Fischer, distillation of tin in a vacuum, 1911, A., ii, 731.
Tiede, Erich. See also Franz Fischer, and Theodore William Richards.
Tiedtke, Hans, tetrahydroacridone, 1909, A., i, 255.
Tiedtke, Hans. See also Walther Borsche.
Tiemann, Rudolf, chemical constituents of Gloiibaria alpyun, 1903, A., ii, 608.
Tietz, Heinrich. See Carl Dietrich Harries.
Tiffeneau, Marc, formation of trioxymethylene by direct oxidation of aromatic compounds containing a β-allyl side chain, 1903, A., i, 81.
methylethenylbenzen dibromide; [αβ-dibromoisopropylbenzene], 1903, A., i, 241.
the migration of phenyl, 1904, A., i, 63.
transformation of primary α-glycols into the corresponding aldehydes, 1904, A., i, 183.
two isomeric β-methylcinnamic acids, 1904, A., i, 499.
synthesis of estragol and of aromatic derivatives containing an unsaturated chain, 1904, A., i, 872.
migration of the phenyl group in the halohydrins and the α-glycols, 1906, A., i, 662.
migration of the phenyl group; mode of fixation of hypolodous acid and the elimination of hydrogen iodide, 1906, A., i, 965.
migration of the phenyl group: "residual valency" structure of intermediate compounds, 1907, A., i, 39.
benzene hydrocarbons containing a ψ-allyl side-chain; methoethenylbenzene [β-allylbenzene] and its homologues; study of some molecular migrations. Part I. Benzene hydrocarbons containing a ψ-allyl side-chain, 1907, A., i, 304.
benzene hydrocarbons containing a ψ-allyl side-chain; methoethenylbenzene and its homologues; studies in molecular migration. II. Molecular transpositions accompanying the transformation of α-glycols and their derivatives into aldehydes and ketones, 1907, A., i, 404.
migration of the phenyl group of aromatic iodohydrins by elimination of hydrogen and iodine from the same carbon atom, 1907, A., i, 922.
Tillotson, Josef, detection and estimation of nitric acid in milk by means of the diphenylamine-sulphuric acid test, 1911, A., ii, 151.

the quantity of nitric acid present in wines, 1911, A., ii, 980.
detection of added water in milk (detection of nitrates), 1912, A., ii, 306.

Tillmans, Josef, and O. Heublein, estimation of free carbon dioxide in water, 1911, A., ii, 70.

the titration of alkali carbonates in the presence of alkali hydroxides and of bicarbonates, 1911, A., ii, 658.
estimation of free carbon dioxide in water by titration with alkalis in the presence of phenolphthalein, 1912, A., ii, 1211.


Tillmans, Josef, and Wilhelm Sutthoff, detection and estimation of nitric and nitrous acid in waters, 1911, A., ii, 757.

Tillmans, Josef. See also Josef König, and A. Olig.


Tillotson, Edwin Ward, jun. See also Isaac King Phelps.

Tilmant, A. See H. Gaehlinger.


Timby, T. George, separation of silica and alumina in iron ores, 1908, A., ii, 533.

Timmermans, Jean, iodine as a cryoscopic solvent, 1906, A., ii, 429.

relationship of the dissociation of dissolved substances to their reactivity, 1907, A., ii, 75.
critical solution temperature of ternary mixtures, 1907, A., ii, 229.
the density of liquids below zero, 1908, A., ii, 85; 1909, A., ii, 121; 1912, A., ii, 738.
purification and the physical constants of some organic liquids, 1910, A., i, 533.
critical phenomena of solution, 1910, A., ii, 19.
the critical phenomena of dissolution of mixtures with normal components examined under variable pressure, 1911, A., ii, 193.

Timmermans, Jean, solidification point of some organic liquids, 1911, A., ii, 854.

Timmermans, Jean, and Philipp Kohnstamm, influence of pressure on the miscibility of two liquids, 1909, A., ii, 981.

Timmermans, Jean. See also Philipp Kohnstamm.

Timofeoff, Gabriel, application of Nernst's formula for a mixture of two solvents, 1904, A., ii, 162.

isotonic coefficients of various salts, 1904, A., ii, 162.
molecular weight of sulphur in solution, 1904, A., ii, 165.
piezoe-chemical studies, VIII. Influence of pressure on affinity, ii, 1912, A., ii, 15

hammer-hardening and annealing of zinc, 1912, A., ii, 1054.

Timofeoff, Vladimirovers, [Fedovorwitsch], heats of formation of mixtures and of non-aqueous solutions, 1905, A., ii, 678.

Timofeoff, Vladimiro F., and L. D. Kobozoff, decomposition of trichloroacetic acid and some of its salts in aqueous solution, 1904, A., i, 470.

Timschenko. See Michael I. Konowaloff.

Tingle, Alfred, phenyliso-oxazolone, 1905, A., i, 930.

action of coke on ferric chloride and auric chloride in solution, 1909, A., ii, 405.
action of coke on solutions of ferric chloride, 1910, A., ii, 416.

Tingle, John Bishop, behaviour of diazonium compounds towards keto-enolic desmotropic compounds, 1907, A., i, 882.
oxidation of arsenious and antimonious oxides, 1911, A., ii, 1086.


action of amines on phthalic acid. VII., 1910, A., i, 849.
derivatives of camphoroacetic acid. XIII., 1911, A., i, 54.

Tingle, John Bishop, and Frederick Conrad Blanck, nitration of aniline and of certain of its derivatives, 1907, A., i, 120.

studies in nitration. III. Nitration of aniline and of certain of its N-alkyl, N-aryl, and N-acyl derivatives, 1908, A., i, 778.
Tingle, John Bishop, and Frederick Conrad Blanck, studies in nitration. IV. Nitration of \(\alpha\)-acyl compounds of aniline derived from certain polybasic, aliphatic, and aromatic acids, 1908, A., i, 893.


Tingle, John Bishop, and Ernest E. Gorsline, influence of solvents in the Claisen condensation; catalytic action of ether and of tertiary bases in this reaction, and also in the formation of the Grignard reagent, 1907, A., i, 498.

the Claisen condensation; mechanism of the reaction, 1908, A., i, 792; 1909, A., i, 8.

Tingle, John Bishop, and William Edwin Hoffmann, jun., condensation compounds of camphoroxylic acid and amines, 1905, A., i, 799.

Tingle, John Bishop, and Benjamin Franklin Lovelace, intramolecular condensation of phthalanic acid and of certain allied compounds. II., 1907, A., i, 1044.

Tingle, John Bishop, and Charles J. Robinson, action of amines on camphoroxylic acid, 1903, A., i, 902.

Tingle, John Bishop, and H. F. Rolker, studies in nitration. II. Melting-point curves of binary mixtures of \(\alpha\)-, \(m\)-, and \(p\)-nitroanilines; a new method for determining the composition of such mixtures, 1908, A., i, 408.

studies in nitration. V. Melting-points of mixtures of \(\alpha\)- and \(p\)-nitroanilines, 1908, A., i, 974.

intramolecular rearrangement of phthalamic acids. III., 1909, A., i, 28.

Tingle, John Bishop, and Leon Franklin Williams, acyl derivatives of \(\alpha\)- and \(p\)-aminophenol, 1907, A., i, 209.

camphoroxylic acid derivatives. XI. Action of certain secondary amines on camphoroxylic acid, 1908, A., i, 125.

Tingle, John Bishop, and Leon Franklin Williams, camphoroxylic acid derivatives. XII. Action of primary and tertiary amines on camphoroxylic acid, 1908, A., i, 126.

Tinkler, Charles Kenneth, the constitution of the hydroxides and cyanides obtained from acridine, methyl-acridine, and phenanthridine methiodides, 1906, T., 856; P., 135.

studies of the perhalogen salts. Parts I. and II., 1907, T., 996; P., 137; 1908, T., 1611; P., 191.

the colour and constitution of the alkyl iodides of cyclic bases, 1909, T., 921; P., 128.

the constitution of berberine, 1911, T., 1840; P., 162.

the spectroscopic investigation of the carbinal-ammonium base isomerism; benzimazole and isoquinoline derivatives, 1912, T., 1245; P., 161.

Tinkler, Charles Kenneth. See also James Johnston Dobbie.

Tintemann. See Richard Waldvogel.

Tipper, George Houlett, samarskite, etc., from Madras, 1911, A., ii, 1105.

Tir, L. See Carl Neuberg.

Tischhoff, F., See Paul Nikolaivitsch Raikow.

Tischner, Walter. See Gustav Heller.

Tischtschenko, Io. See Leo A. Tschugaeff.

Tischtschenko, Johann, simple distilling apparatus for the estimation of pentosans by Tollens' method, 1910, A., ii, 81.

Tischtschenko, Vetscheslav Evgenievitsch, the action of aluminium alkyl-oxides on aldehydes: complex ethereal condensations considered as a new form of aldehyde condensation, 1907, A., i, 182.

Tischtschenko, Vetscheslav Evgenievitsch, action of aluminium alkyl-oxides on aldehydes; ester-condensation as a new form of aldehyde-condensation, 1907, A., i, 282.

Tischtschenko, Vetscheslav Evgenievitsch, action of magnesium amalgam on isobutyaldehyde, 1907, A., i, 284.

Tischtschenko, Vetscheslav Evgenievitsch, action of magnesium amalgam on isobutyaldehyde, 1907, A., i, 284.

Tischtschenko, Vetscheslav Evgenievitsch, action of magnesium amalgam on isobutyaldehyde, 1907, A., i, 284.

Tissier, Henry, and Pascal Gasching, fermentation of milk, 1903, A., ii, 743.

Tissot, J., effects of breathing rarefied air, 1904, A., ii, 495.

proportion of chloroform in the organism during anaesthesia, 1906, A., ii, 244.

Tizza, Eduard. See Otto A. Oesterle.

Titherley, Arthur Walsh, the acylation of amides, 1904, T., 1673 ; P., 187.

benzoyl derivatives of salicylamide, 1905, P., 288.

phenylbenzametoxazone and related derivatives, 1907, T., 1419 ; P., 203.

labile isomerism among acylsalicylamides and acylhydroxamines, 1908, P., 78.

2-phenyl-1:3-benzoxazine-4-one, 1910, T., 200 ; P., 9.

Titherley, Arthur Walsh, and Noël Guilbert Stevenson Coppin, allantoin, a constituent of comfrey rhizome (Symphytum officinale), 1912.A., ii, 289.

Titherley, Arthur Walsh, and William Longton Hicks, labile isomerism among benzoyl derivatives of salicylamide, 1905, T., 1207 ; P., 219.

acetyl and benzoyl derivatives of phthalimide and phthalamic acid, 1906, T., 708 ; P., 106.

labile isomerism among the acylsalicylamide, acylhydroxamine, and phenylbenzametoxazine groups, 1909, T., 908 ; P., 95.

the condensation of acetyl chloride and salicylamide, 1911, T., 866 ; P., 102.

Titherley, Arthur Walsh, and Thomas Halstead Holden, the action of acyl chlorides on primary amides, 1912, T., 1871 ; P., 227.

the action of benzotrichloride on primary amides, 1912, T., 1881 ; P., 227.

Titherley, Arthur Walsh, and Ernest Chislett Hughes, 6-chloro-2-phenyl-1:3-benzoxazine-4-one and related derivatives, 1910, T., 1368 ; P., 175.

the action of ammonia and amines on 2-phenyl-1:3-benzoxazine-4-one, 1911, T., 1498 ; P., 190.

Titherley, Arthur Walsh, and Morris Edgar Marples, the condensation of salicylaldehyde and benzamide, 1908, T., 1933 ; P., 229.

Titherley, Arthur Walsh, and James Frederick Spencer, the condensation of furfuraldehyde with sodium succinate, 1904, T., 183 ; P., 13.

Titherley, Arthur Walsh, and (Miss) Elizabeth Worrall, the action of phosphorus pentachloride on benzamide, 1909, T., 1143 ; P., 150.

Titherley, Arthur Walsh, and (Miss) Elizabeth Worrall, the action of phosphorus pentachloride on dibenzamide, 1910, T., 839 ; P., 93.

Titherley, Arthur Walsh. See also Gerald Eyre Kirkwood Branch, Ernest Chislett Hughes, and James McConnan.

Titlestad, Nicolay, photo-galvanic cells formed with uranous and uranyl sulphate, 1910, A., ii, 379.

Titoff, Alexander, negative catalysis in a homogeneous system, 1904, A., ii, 113.

adsorption of gases by charcoal, 1910, A., ii, 1041.

Titoff, W. S., the estimation of radium emanation by the ionisation current, 1911, A., ii, 685.

Titsingh, Jan Camper. See Walther Borsche.

Titus, Winifred. See Victor Lenher.

Tizard, Henry Thomas, the colour changes of methyl orange and methyl red in acid solution, 1910, T., 2477 ; P., 225.

the hydrolysis of aniline salts measured colorimetrically, 1910, T., 2490 ; P., 225 ; discussion, P., 225.

the mechanism of tautomeric change, 1910, P., 125 ; discussion, P., 127.

the sensitiveness of indicators, 1912, A., ii, 598.

Tizard, Henry Thomas. See also Robert Tabor Lattey, and Nevil Vincent Sidgwick.

Tobata, S. See Max Lehmann.

Tobilewitsch, Nasar. See Carl Adam Bischoff.

Tobler, Alfred. See Stanislaus von Kostanecki.

Tobler, Friedrich, Mangin's ruthenium red as a reagent for pectins, 1906, A., ii, 906.


chemistry of acute falls in weight ; relationships between water and salts in the organism, 1910, A., ii, 632.

Tobler, Oscar, and R. Caramelli, the analysis of tartrates, 1911, A., ii, 447.

Toborffy, Zoltán, janosite, 1907, A., ii, 629.

*crystallography of the fulgides, 1908, A., i, 733.

Toch, Maximilian, permanent protection of iron and steel, 1903, A., ii, 650.

Tocher, James Foulser, detection of citrates and tartrates [and malates], 1906, A., ii, 813.

periodicity of the properties of the elements ; new arrangement, 1910, A., ii, 773.
Tochtermann, Leon, action of thionyl chloride on thiobenzamide, 1905, A., i, 585.

Todd, Charles, d Fantasy toxin and antitoxin, 1904, A., ii, 760.

Todd, George W., thermal conductivity of air and other gases, 1909, A., ii, 966.

d the mobility of the positive ion in gases at low pressure, 1911, A., ii, 245.
d mobility of positive ions produced from heated aluminium phosphate in gases at low pressures, 1911, A., ii, 1050.
d mobility of the negative ion at low pressures, 1912, A., ii, 1122.

Todd, John Lanceol. See Benjamin Moore.

Todd, Martillus H. See Charles David Snyder.

Todeschini, Giustiniano, [detection of minute traces of arsenic], 1904, A., i, 639.

Todo, Yoshiinori. See Mitsuru Kuhara.

Todtenhaupt, Friedrich, new reaction of formaldehyde, 1908, A., i, 940.

Toech-Mittler, Siegfried. See Otto Nikolaus Witt.

Tögel, Karl. See Richard Meyer.

Togami, K., influence of certain food-adjuncts on the action of the digestive enzymes, 1908, A., ii, 513.

influence of bromine on gastric secretion, 1908, A., ii, 872.
a canction of peroxides on the digestive organs, 1909, A., ii, 161.

Toggenburg, Friedrich. See Carl Hartwich.

Tokarski, J. See Stanislaw Tołoczko.

Tollens, Bernhard [Christian Gottfried], ash constituents of plants; their estimation and their importance for agricultural chemistry and agriculture, 1903, A., ii, 37.
estimation of pentoses and pentosans, 1903, A., ii, 46, 247.
[action of formaldehyde and lime on cinnamaldehyde], 1904, A., i, 507.
estimation of glycuronic acid, 1905, A., ii, 559.

behaviour of starch on hydrolysis with moderately concentrated sulphuric acid, 1906, A., i, 560.
simple method of detecting glycuronic acid and its derivatives in presence of pentoses and in urine, 1908, A., ii, 693.
supposed permeability of glass for iodine vapour, 1909, A., ii, 654.
specific rotatory power of laevulose, 1912, A., i, 336.

Tollens, Bernhard, and August Daniel Maurenbrecher, the diphenylhydrzones of l-arabinose and of xylose, 1905, A., i, 262.

Tollens, Bernhard, and F. Rorive, colour and spectral reactions of sugars with naphthosorcincol and hydrochloric acid, 1908, A., ii, 638.
fucose, 1909, A., i, 555.


gout and contracted kidney, 1907, A., ii, 901.
detection of glycuronic acid by B. Tollens’ method in human urine, 1908, A., ii, 740.

quantitative estimation of glycuronic acid in urine by the formaldehyde-hydrochloric acid distillation method, 1909, A., ii, 886.

Tollens, Carl, and Felix Stern, the quantity of glycuronic acid excreted in normal and pathological human urine, 1910, A., ii, 328.

Tołoczko, Stanisław, the rate of dissolution of selenite at different crystaline surfaces, 1911, A., ii, 24.

Tołoczko, Stanisław, and M. Meyer, the latent heat of fusion of antimony trichloride and tribromide, arsenic trichloride, and stannic bromide in relation to the molecular depression of their freezing points, 1911, A., ii, 187.

Tołoczko, Stanisław, and J. Tokarski, the rates of growth and dissolution of crystals in relation to the reversibility of these processes, 1911, A., ii, 25.

Tołoczko, Stanisław. See also Ludwig Bruner, Fritz Haber, and W. Jakob.

Tomacz, Bernhard, tap pipettes, 1909, A., ii, 90.

Tolman, Lucius Moody, comparison of the halogen absorption of oils by the Hübl, Wijs, Hanus, and McIlhiney methods, 1904, A., ii, 789.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>LAST NAME</th>
<th>FIRST NAME</th>
<th>CITATION</th>
<th>PAGE NUMBER</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Tolman</td>
<td>Lucius Moody</td>
<td>and Lewis Storms Munson, iodine absorption of oils and fats, 1908, A., ii, 458.</td>
<td>248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tolman</td>
<td>Lucius Moody</td>
<td>and William B. Smith, estimation of sugars by means of the refractometer, 1906, A., ii, 904.</td>
<td>248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tolman</td>
<td>Lucius Moody</td>
<td>and T. C. Trescot, methods of determining esters, aldehydes, and surfurinaldehyde in whisky, 1907, A., ii, 57.</td>
<td>248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tolman</td>
<td>Richard C.</td>
<td>electromotive force produced in solutions by centrifugal action, 1911, A., ii, 248</td>
<td>248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tolman</td>
<td>Richard C.</td>
<td>and Alfred L. Ferguson, free energy of dilution of hydrochloric acid, 1912, A., ii, 322.</td>
<td>248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tolman</td>
<td>Richard C.</td>
<td>and Lucien H. Greathouse, concentration of hydrogen ion in sulphuric acid, 1912, A., ii, 437.</td>
<td>248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tolstopjatoff</td>
<td>Vadim</td>
<td>[Michaelovitsch]. See Alexei E. Faworsky.</td>
<td>248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tomaszewski</td>
<td>Alfred</td>
<td>See Emil Knoevenagel.</td>
<td>248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tomaszewski</td>
<td>Zdzislaus</td>
<td>oxalic acid metabolism, 1910, A., ii, 425.</td>
<td>248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tombrock</td>
<td>W.</td>
<td>See Ernst Cohen.</td>
<td>248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tomesi</td>
<td>Bertani</td>
<td>analyses of fresh chestnuts, their food value and manuerial requirements, 1904, A., ii, 768.</td>
<td>248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tomi</td>
<td>Walter</td>
<td>See Josef Tambor.</td>
<td>248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tommasi</td>
<td>Donato</td>
<td>electrolytic reduction of potassium chloride, 1903, A., ii, 426.</td>
<td>248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tommasi</td>
<td>Giuseppe</td>
<td>See Nicola Paravano.</td>
<td>248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tommasina</td>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>scintillation of phosphorescent zinc sulphide in the presence of radium, revived by electric discharges, 1904, A., ii, 7.</td>
<td>248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tommasina</td>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>pyroradioactivity, 1904, A., ii, 530.</td>
<td>248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>the kinetic theory of the electron as the basis of the electron theory of radiation, 1906, A., ii, 419.</td>
<td>248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tommasina</td>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>constitution of the atom, 1907, A., ii, 427.</td>
<td>248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tompkins</td>
<td>Harry K.</td>
<td>preparation of acetylene di- and tetra-chlorides from acetylene and antimony pentachloride, 1908, A., i, 750.</td>
<td>248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tonazzi</td>
<td>Umberto</td>
<td>See Luigi Balbiani.</td>
<td>248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tonegutti</td>
<td>Mario</td>
<td>Filippi's method for separating the acids of arsenic from urine, 1907, A., ii, 908.</td>
<td>248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>is arsenious anhydride, introduced into the animal organism, eliminated unchanged or as arsenic acid ? 1908, A., ii, 214.</td>
<td>248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>disappearance of arsenic in the form of gaseous or volatile compounds during putrefaction, 1909, A., ii, 700.</td>
<td>248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>a lipolytic enzyme in sweet almonds, 1911, A., ii, 525.</td>
<td>248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tonegutti</td>
<td>Mario</td>
<td>See also Ciro Ravenna.</td>
<td>248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Toninelli</td>
<td>A.</td>
<td>See Luigi Marino.</td>
<td>248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Topi</td>
<td>M.</td>
<td>See L. Danesi.</td>
<td>248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Topler</td>
<td>J.</td>
<td>See Otto Cohnheim.</td>
<td>248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Topp</td>
<td>Ernst</td>
<td>See Heinrich Blitz.</td>
<td>248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tornani</td>
<td>E.</td>
<td>lecithin and other components of egg-yolks, 1909, A., ii, 818.</td>
<td>248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tornani</td>
<td>Ercole</td>
<td>See Giuseppe Bruni.</td>
<td>248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Torquati</td>
<td>Torquato</td>
<td>the formation of hordenine during the germination of barley, 1911, A., ii, 523.</td>
<td>248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Torrese</td>
<td>Rodolfo</td>
<td>reactions for distinguishing between nicotine and eicetine, 1905, A., ii, 778.</td>
<td>248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Torrey</td>
<td>Henry Augustus</td>
<td>action of ethylene dibromide on p-nitrosodialkylanilines. II., 1906, A., i, 79.</td>
<td>248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Torrey</td>
<td>Henry Augustus</td>
<td>and Roger Adams, phenols insoluble in alkalis, 1911, A., i, 39.</td>
<td>248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Torrey</td>
<td>Henry Augustus</td>
<td>and Carl Milton Brewster, action of phthalic anhydride on resacetophenone, 1908, A., i, 427.</td>
<td>248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Torrey</td>
<td>Henry Augustus</td>
<td>phenylhydrazones of 2-acetyl-1-naphthol [1-hydroxy-ß-naphthyl methyl ketone] : alkali-insoluble naphthols, 1910, A., i, 47.</td>
<td>248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Torrey</td>
<td>Henry Augustus</td>
<td>and Eugene James Cardarelli, some derivatives of 2-acetyl-a-naphthol, 1911, A., i, 67.</td>
<td>248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Torrey</td>
<td>Henry Augustus</td>
<td>and Elisha Davis Clarke, vanillidine- and piperonylidene-benzidines, 1909, A., i, 421.</td>
<td>248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Torrey</td>
<td>Henry Augustus</td>
<td>and James Andrew Gibson, additive compounds of p-nitrosodimethylaniline with certain phenols, 1909, A., i, 242.</td>
<td>248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Torrey</td>
<td>Henry Augustus</td>
<td>and Henry Hardenbergh, dissociation of phenquinone and quinhydride, 1905, A., i, 218.</td>
<td>248</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INDEX OF AUTHORS.

TORREY, Henry Augustus, and William
Hamnett Hunter, action of potassium
iodide on bromoanil and chloro-
anil, 1905, A., i, 217.
red and white silver salts of 2:4:6-
tribromophenol, 1907, A., i, 1030 ;
1911, A., i, 283.
action of iodides on bromoanil ;
ioanoanil and some of its deriv-
atives, 1912, A., i, 475.

TORREY, Henry Augustus, and Herman
Brunswick Kipper, hydrazones of
aromatic hydroxy-ketones; alkali-
soluble phenols, 1907, A., i, 325 ;
1908, A., i, 460.

TORREY, Henry Augustus, and Warren
MacPherson, some azo-dyes from p-
aminoacetophenone, 1909, A., i,
445.

TORREY, Henry Augustus, and Charles
Walter Porter, some derivatives of
p-aminobenzhydrol, 1911, A., i,
340.

TORREY, Henry Augustus, and H. R.
Rafsky, 1-benzoylphenyl-3-methyl-5-
pyrazolone, 1911, A., i, 84.

TORREY, Henry Augustus, and J. B.
Sumner, some properties of piper-
onylon, 1911, A., i, 66.

TORREY, Henry Augustus, and Joaquin
Enrique Zanetti, ethyl pyromucyl-
acetate [furufurylacetate], 1907, A.,
i, 146.
ethyl pyromucylacetate [furufuryl-
acetate]. II. 3-Furyl-5-pyrazolone,
1908, A., i, 840.
furylacetic ester and the furylpyrazol-
one, 1910, A., i, 892.

Torricelli, Andrea. See Mario Betti.

Tortelli, Massimo, the thermometer ;
an apparatus for the detection of
falsifications in olive oil and other
vegetable and animal oils, 1904, A., ii,
598.

Tortelli, Massimo, and Valentino Fortini,
identification of colza oil : its detection
in olive oil and in other food oils,
1911, A., ii, 549.

Tortelli, Massimo, and Evaristo Piazza,
detection and estimation of " sac-
charin " in foods containing fats,
starch, and proteins, 1910, A., ii,
908.

Toschi, Baldassarre. See Luigi Mas-
carelli.

Totani, Ginzaburo, presence of adenine
in bamboo shoots, 1909, A., ii, 925.
occurrence of choline in testicles of
oxen, 1910, A., ii, 879.
behaviour of phenylacetic acid in
fowls, 1910, A., ii, 880.

TOTANI, Ginzaburo, basic components of
bamboo shoots, 1911, A., ii, 222.

TOTANI, Ginzaburo, and Zin-nosuke
Hoshiai, methylpyridionium picrate,
1910, A., i, 696.
behaviour of pyridine in the organisms
of goats and pigs, 1910, A., ii, 881.

TOTANI, Ginzaburo, and K. Katsu
yama, the occurrence of arginine in the bull's
testis, 1910, A., ii, 325.

TETH, Eduard, modification of the
platinum vessel of the Berthelot-
Mahler bomb, 1908, A., ii, 664.

TETH, Julius, apparatus for determining
the differences shown by tobaccos
when burnt [smoked], 1905, A., ii,
216.
estimation of carbon monoxide in
tobacco smoke, 1907, A., ii, 197.
estimation of non-volatile organic
acids in tobacco, 1907, A., ii, 513 : 
1908, A., ii, 238.
estimation of volatile organic acids in
tobacco, 1908, A., ii, 330.
estimation of the relative amounts
of the organic acids occurring in
tobacco before and after fermenta-
tion, 1909, A., ii, 446.
free nicotine in tobacco smoke, 1909,
A., ii, 839.
thiocyanates in tobacco smoke, 1910,
A., ii, 165.
cyanoen compounds in tobacco smoke,
1910, A., ii, 443 ; 1911, A., ii, 143,
1127.
estimation of nicotine in concentrated
*oabacco juice, 1911, A., ii, 345.
the methods employed for the esti-
mation of nicotine in tobacco and
*abacco extracts, 1912, A., ii, 1010.

TETH, Julius, and J. Krampera,
comparative studies on the nicotine
estimations in tobacco extracts, 1911,
A., ii, 943.

Tottingham, William E. See Edwin
Bret Hart.

Totze, M., localisation of morphine in
the animal organism, 1904, A., ii, 220.

Touplain, F. See Fred. Bordes.

Tourpaïan, M. See Adrien Jaquierd.

Tousley, Nelson Ellbridge, and Moses
Gomberg, certain tri-p-tolylmethane
derivatives, 1905, A., i, 43.

Toussaint, E. See E. Guerry.

Tower, Olin Freeman, constitution of
certain organic salts of nickel and
cobalt as they exist in aqueous
solution, 1903, A., ii, 134 ; 1905,
A., i, 410.
transport number of sulphuric acid,
1904, A., ii, 802.
INDEX OF AUTHORS.

solubility of nitric oxide and of air in sulphuric acid, 1906, A., ii, 743.
determination of vapour pressures of solutions with the Morley gauge, 1908, A., ii, 811.
prefraction of the iron group and the composition of certain ferric formates, 1910, A., ii, 900.

Tower, Ralph Winfred. See Frederic Poole Gorham.

Towne, Elizabeth W., effects of certain stimuli on Paramocceum, 1904, A., ii, 756.

Townes, Caroline, and Carl Voegtlin, creatine and creatinine metabolism in dogs during feeding and inanition, with special reference to the function of the liver, 1912, A., ii, 270.

Townes, Caroline. See also Carl Voegtlin.

Townsend, John Sealy Edward, the charges on ions in gases and some effects that influence the motion of negative ions, 1911, A., ii, 355.
charges on ions in gases, 1911, A., ii, 686.
the charges on ions, 1912, A., ii, 412.
theory of ionisation by collision, 1912, A., ii, 516.

Townsend, John Sealy Edward, and H. E. Hurst, genesis of ions by the motion of positive ions and a theory of the sparking potential, 1905, A., ii, 7.

Toyonaga, Masato, distribution of calcium in animal organisms, 1903, A., ii, 164.
amount of calcium in various animal organs, 1904, A., ii, 751; 1905, A., ii, 385.
behaviour of sodium fluoride towards blood, 1905, A., ii, 332.
can small amounts of copper induce chronic poisoning? 1906, A., ii, 879.

Toyosumi, H., the action of cells of different organs on bacterial extracts, 1909, A., ii, 912.

Trachoniotowsky, P. See Leo Pissarjewsky.

Traetta-Mosca, Filippo, use of silver salts in sterilising water, 1909, A., ii, 256.
fermentation of tyrosine, 1910, A., ii, 531.

Traetta-Mosca, Filippo, and F. Apolloni, probable function of cholesterol in the production of uric acid in the animal organism, 1911, A., ii, 53.

Traetta-Mosca, Filippo, and Golda Mizzenmacher, importance of α-hydroxy-isobutyric acid in the formation of uric acid from cholesterol by means of calf's liver, 1911, A., ii, 53.

Traetta-Mosca, Filippo. See also Emanuele Paternò.

Trannoy, René. See Camille Matignon.

Traphagen, Frank Weiss, and Edmund Burke, occurrence of salicylic acid in fruits, 1903, A., ii, 388.

Trapp, Hans, method of analysis without the use of hydrogen sulphide, 1912, A., ii, 685.

Trappe, Paul. See Ludwig Wolff.

Traquair, John. See Charles Frederick Cross.

Traube, Hermann, artificial production of minerals by sublimation, 1903, A., ii, 553.

Traube, Isidor, modern theories of solution; the osmotic theory and the theory of electrolytic dissociation, 1908, A., ii, 63.
physical properties of the elements from the standpoint of van der Waals' equation of condition, 1903, A., ii, 355.
critical density, 1903, A., ii, 637.
theory of the critical state; difference between gasogenic and liquidogenic substances, 1904, A., ii, 110, 237.
volume of atoms and molecules, 1904, A., ii, 384.
properties of substances regarded as functions of the space occupied by atoms and molecules; systematic classification of the elements, 1904, A., ii, 643.
a theory of solutions, 1904, A., ii, 707.
theories on osmosis, solubility, and narcosis, 1905, A., ii, 13.
valency, molecular refractions, and volumes; refraction steres. I., 1907, A., ii, 145.
volume, valency, and refraction; the refraction and the volume stere. II., 1907, A., ii, 205.
associated substances. III., 1907, A., ii, 207.
behaviour of certain substances at their critical temperatures, 1907, A., ii, 227.
osmotic pressure, 1908, A., ii, 565.
the action of lipoid-soluble substances on red blood-corpuscles, 1908, A., ii, 708.
cohesion pressure (haftdruck); the theory of solutions, 1909, A., ii, 216.
Traube, Isidor, parthenogenesis, 1909, A., ii, 325.
cohesive and electrical forces; contact electricity, 1909, A., ii, 467.
von der Waals' equation of condition and the solid state, 1909, A., ii, 550.
diminution of the cohesion pressures and of the solubility of salts by non-electrolytes, 1909, A., ii, 647.
square root of the atomic weights, 1909, A., ii, 874.
calculated and coagulation of colloidal systems; theory of the action of poisons, drugs, and dyes, 1912, A., ii, 740.
the viscositrometer; method for estimation of surface tension, viscosity, and adsorption, 1912, A., ii, 832.
the action of bases and basic salts on alkaloid salts, 1912, A., ii, 858.
the influence of sodium carbonate on the toxicity of basic dyes, 1912, A., ii, 858.

Traube, Wilhelm, β-y-diaminoacidic acid, 1903, A., i, 76.
synthesis of xanthine bases from cyanocetic acid; synthesis of hypoxanthine and adine, 1904, A., i, 632.
γδ-dihydroxypropylmalonic acid, 1905, A., i, 13.
preparation of 5:5-dialkylbarbituric acids, 1906, A., i, 894.
preparation of diurethane derivatives of dialkylmalonic acids, 1907, A., i, 396.
[carbalkyloxy-5:5-dialkylbarbituric acids], 1907, A., i, 557.
the reduction of ethyl oxalate, 1908, A., i, 75.
preparation of basic compounds from methyl ethyl ketone, 1908, A., i, 362, 1010.
action of ammonia on methyl ethyl ketone, 1909, A., i, 12.

Traube, Wilhelm, evolution of hydrogen occurring when glyoxylic acid is warmed with barium hydroxide, 1909, A., i, 761.
action of ammonia on the homologues of acetone, 1909, A., i, 773.
autoxidation of aliphatic amino- and polyhydroxy-derivatives, 1910, A., i, 294; 1911, A., i, 940.
acyl derivatives of guanidine, 1911, A., i, 115.
oxidation of amino-acids by alloxan, isatin, and p-benzoquinone, 1911, A., i, 960.
the behaviour of certain hydroxides towards solutions of alkylenediamines, 1912, A., i, 9; ii, 257.

Traube, Wilhelm, and Arthur Blitz, production of nitrates and nitrates by the electrolytic oxidation of ammonia in the presence of cupric hydroxide. II., 1904, A., ii, 727; 1906, A., ii, 159.

Traube, Wilhelm, Max Braumann, Felix Heinemann, C. Hoeppner, and W. Sander, behaviour of cyanogen towards methylene compounds, 1904, A., i, 708.

Traube, Wilhelm, and Alfred Engelhard, alkylolation of commercial cyanamide salts, 1911, A., i, 955.

Traube, Wilhelm, and Ludwig Herrmann, 2-phenylhypoxanthine and 2-phenyladine, 1904, A., i, 633.

Traube, Wilhelm, and Waller Nithack, action of aldehydes on o-diamines of the pyrimidine series, 1906, A., i, 214.

action of oxygen on aliphatic amines in presence of copper, 1906, A., i, 143.

Traube, Wilhelm, and Friedrich Winter, 3-methylhypoxanthine, 1906, A., i, 390.

Traube-Mengarini, Margherita, and Alberto Scala, the chemical permeability of living algae and protozoa to inorganic salts and the specific action of the latter, 1909, A., ii, 603.
colloidal silver solutions obtained by the action of pure distilled water on silver, 1909, A., ii, 731.
solutions of colloidal metals obtained by the action of boiling distilled water. II., 1909, A., ii, 809.
colloidal solubility of metals in distilled water in presence of air and in a vacuum, 1911, A., ii, 116.
Traube-Mengarini, Marytherita, and Alberto Scala, action of distilled water and of distilled water containing electrolytes on metallic lead, 1912, A., ii, 161.

Traubenberg, Heinrich (Freiherr) Rausch von, Hall effect of bismuth at high temperatures, 1905, A., ii, 502.

certain phenomena in gases subjected to the action of spark discharge or arc light, 1908, A., ii, 1012.

calculation of the occurrence of curved spectral lines in the spark spectrum of bismuth, 1910, A., ii, 246.

Trauben, K., betulin. I., 1912, A., ii, 260, 972.

Traumann, Karl. See Theodor Curtius.

Traumann, Viktor. See Hermann Pauly.


estimation of the amount of molybdenum in calcium molybdate, 1910, A., ii, 1114.

the analysis of ferro-uranium, 1911, A., ii, 157; 1912, A., ii, 207.


estimation of silicon in vanadium and molybdenum and in their iron alloys, 1911, A., ii, 538.

analysis of ferro-oxianium and estimation of vanadium in the presence of arsenic, 1911, A., ii, 544.

analysis of ferro-titanium alloys rich in silicon, 1911, A., ii, 661.

estimation of tungsten in wolframite in the presence of molybdenite, 1911, A., ii, 1139.

Trautmann, Waldemar. See also Ludwig Weiss.

Trautz, Max [Theodor], temperature-coefficient of chemical reaction velocities. III. Physical meaning of the velocity constant, and its replacement by thermal data and the time unit for dilute solutions, 1909, A., ii, 651.

temperature-coefficient of chemical reaction velocities. IV. The velocity isochore of gas reactions, its connexion with that of the reactions of free atoms, with applications, 1910, A., ii, 24, 114, 1051.

temperature-coefficient of chemical reaction velocities. V. Reaction path and nascent state; the upper limit of chemical reaction velocity and the temperatures at which it is reached, 1911, A., ii, 381.

preparation of alkaline earth metals by the electrolysis of fused salts, 1912, A., ii, 349.

velocity of gas reactions, 1912, A., ii, 746.


solubility of the chlorates, bromates, and iodates of the alkaline earth metals. I. Barium chloride, bromate, and iodate, 1906, A., ii, 656.

Trautz, Max, E. Baisch, and Alfred von Dechend, thermodynamics of the sulphuryl chloride equilibrium \( \text{SO}_2 + \text{Cl}_2 \rightleftharpoons \text{SO}_2\text{Cl}_2 \), 1908, A., ii, 569.

Trautz, Max, and H. Henning, relation between viscosity and absorption coefficient for liquids, 1906, A., ii, 73.

Trautz, Max, and P. Schorin, crystal-loluminescence and triboluminescence, 1905, A., ii, 494.

Trautz, Max, and Karl Theodore Volkman, temperature-coefficient of the velocity of chemical reactions. I., 1908, A., ii, 824.

Travers, Morris William, formation of solids at low temperatures, particularly with regard to solid hydrogen, 1904, A., ii, 328.

law of distribution in the case in which one of the phases possesses mechanical rigidity; absorption and occlusion, 1906, A., ii, 730.

ammonium amalgam, 1907, A., ii, 365.

adsorption and occlusion; nature of the so-called solid phase, 1908, A., ii, 18.
Travers, Morris William, and Charles James John Fox, vapour pressures of liquid oxygen on the scale of the constant volume oxygen thermometer filled at different initial pressures, 1904, A., ii, 13.

Travers, Morris William, and Alfred George Cooper Gwyer, comparison of the platinum scale of temperature with the normal scale at temperatures between 444° and — 190°, with notes on constant temperatures below the melting point of ice, 1905, A., ii, 372.


Travers, Morris William, George Senter, and Adrien Jaquerod, measurement of temperature. Part I. Pressure coefficients of hydrogen and helium at constant volume and at different initial pressures. Part II. Vapour pressures of liquid oxygen at temperatures below its boiling point on the constant volume hydrogen and helium scales. Part III. Vapour pressures of liquid hydrogen at temperatures below its boiling point on the constant volume hydrogen and helium scales, 1903, A., ii, 9.

Travers, Morris William, and Francis Lawry Usher, behaviour of certain substances at their critical temperatures, 1907, A., ii, 8.

Travers, Morris William. See also (Miss) Elizabeth Mary Rich, and Francis Lawry Usher.


Trawitz, Paul. See Alphonse Seyewetz.

Traxl, Walter, deaminodeestin, 1908, A., i, 231.

Treacher, Henry Clarke. See Lafayette Benedict Mendel.

Treadwell, Frederick Pearson, the non-precipitability of magnesium by ammonia in the presence of ammonium salts, 1904, A., ii, 124.


Treadwell, Frederick Pearson, and William Alexander Kynoch Christie, the density of chlorine gas, 1906, A., ii, 15, 79.


Treadwell, Frederick Pearson, and Conway von Girsewald, complex cyanocopper-ammonia compounds, 1904, A., i, 479.

Treadwell, Frederick Pearson, and Conway von Girsewald, non-precipitation of copper by hydrogen sulphide in the presence of potassium cyanide, 1904, A., ii, 172.


estimation of fluorine in wine and beer, 1904, A., ii, 841.

Treadwell, Frederick Pearson. See also Erich Müller.

Treadwell, W. See Erich Müller.

Treadwell, W., jun. See Fritz Foerster.

Treadwell, W. D., the titration of potassium cyanide in presence of potassium ferrocyanide, 1911, A., ii, 827.

the electrolytic estimation of copper in pyrites, 1912, A., ii, 998.

Trebleux, Octave, nutrition of green plants with nitrogen, 1905, A., ii, 276.


starch formation from adonitol in the leaves of Adonis vermutis, 1909, A., ii, 922.

formation of starch from sorbitol in Rosaceae, 1910, A., ii, 61.

Trechmann, Charles Otto. See Heinrich Baumhauer.

Trechzinsky, R. M., electrolytic preparation of chloroform, 1907, A., i, 270.

Trechzinsky, R. M. See also Nikolai Antonovitsch Pushin.


Treflleff, Ippolit Alexejevitsh, synthesis of ethyl tetrahydroquinonedi carb-oxylate, 1906, A., i, 511.

constitution of methronic acid, 1906, A., i, 528; 1908, A., i, 735.

bromo-derivatives of dimethyl- and trimethyl-furandicarboxylic acids, 1907, A., i, 1063.

position of bromine atoms in derivatives of methronic acid, 1908, A., i, 735.


Treflleff, Ippolit Alexejevitsh. See also Georgi Vasiljevitsh Korschun.

Trebich, Adolf. See Wilhelm Lossen.

Treibel, Oskar. See Robert Pschorr, and Otto Ruff.

Treichske, Wilhelm, and Gustav Tam- 
mann, the system: iron and sulphur, 
1906, A., ii, 547.

alloys of iron and chromium, 1907, A., 
ii, 958.

Treichske, Wilhelm. See also Karl 
Beck.

Trendelenburg, Paul, estimation of 
adrenaline in normal blood and after 
its injection by means of physiolog-
ical methods, 1910, A., ii, 971.
a proof of the presence of toxic sub-
stances in the blood of animals after 
thyroidectomy, 1911, A., ii, 50

Trenkner, estimation of gold, silver, and 
platinum, 1912, A., ii, 392.

Trenkner, Carl. See Alexander Guttber.

Trescot, T. C. See Frank C. Cook, and 
Lucius Moody Tolman.

Tretjakoff, J. See Petr S. Kossowitsch.

Tretjakoff, R., dependence of the amount 
of nitrogen as nitrates on the state of 
cultivation of the soil, 1903, A., ii, 749.

Tretzel, Friedrich, a sensitive reagent 
for ammonia, 1909, A., ii, 757.

Treub, J. P. See Frans Eppo Cornelis 
Scheffer, and Andreas Smits.

Trentlein, Adolf. See Karl Bernhard 
Lehmann.

Treves, (Sir) Frederick. See Augustus 
Désiré Waller.

Treves, Zaccaria, and Arturo Pellizza, 
diazo-derivatives of proteins, 1904, A., 
i, 538.

Treves, Zaccaria, and Giovanni Salomone, 
action of nitrous acid on proteins, 1908, 
A., i, 114.

Trevor, Joseph Ellis, the slope of the 
vapourisation neutral curve, 1904, 
A., ii, 538.
certain heats of dilution, 1905, A., ii, 
231.
dependence of free energy on tem-
perature, 1905, A., ii, 372.
solubility curves, 1906, A., ii, 341.
general equations of the theory of 
electromotive forces of concentration 
cells, 1907, A., ii, 426.
osmotic pressure, 1908, A., ii, 359.
thermodynamic equilibrium and 

Trevor, Joseph Ellis. See also James 
Munsie Bell.

Trey, Heinrich [Peter Friedrich], phe-
nomena of rotation of lactose, 1904, 
A., i, 292.

Tribondeau, L., excretion of ammonium 
urate and sodium indigotinsulphonate 
by the serpent's kidney, 1903, A., ii, 
672.

Tribot, J., heat value of nervous and 
muscular tissues in guinea pigs of 
different age, 1905, A., ii, 542.
heat of combustion and composition of 
guinea-pigs in relation to their age, 
1906, A., ii, 375.
accelerating influence of magnesium 
on sugar inversion, 1909, A., i, 73.
the influence of magnesia on the in-
version of sucrose [by invertase] at 
different temperatures, 1909, A., i, 
346.

Tribot, J., and H. Chrétien, a colloidal 
iron hydroxide obtained by electro-
dialysis, and some of its properties, 
1905, A., ii, 166.

Triepel, Wilhelm. See Friedrich Willy 
Hinrichsen.

Trier, Georg, conversion of stachydrine 
into the isomeric methyl hygrate, 
1910, A., i, 697.

β-aminooethyl alcohol, a product of the 
hydrolysis of the lecithin of bean 
meal, 1911, A., i, 771.

preparation of aminoethyl alcohol from 
egg lecithin, 1912, A., i, 253.

conversion of aminoethyl alcohol (col-
amine) into choline, 1912, A., 
i, 836.

Trier, Georg. See also N. T. Deleano, 
Ernst Schulze, and Kiyohisa Yoshi-
mura.

Trieschmann, Armin. See Paul Pfeiffer.

Trillat, [J.] Auguste, catalytic oxidation 
of alcohols, 1903, A., i, 222.
estimation of glycerol in wine, 1903, 
A., ii, 187.
oxidation of ammonia and amines by 
catalytic action, 1903, A., ii, 201.
acetaldehyde in the ageing and altera-
tions of wine, 1903, A., ii, 281.
detection of lead and manganese, 1903, 
A., ii, 512.

various catalytic reactions brought 
about by metals; activating and 
paralysing influences, 1903, A., ii, 
589.

stimulating influence of protein matter 
on the oxidation induced by man-
ganese, 1904, A., i, 274.
manganese salts as oxidases in the 
presence of a colloid, 1904, A., i, 
359.

normal presence of formaldehyde in 
the products of combustion and 
smoke, 1904, A., i, 713.

stimulating or paralysing influences 
acting on manganese regarded as a 
metallic enzyme, 1904, A., ii, 38.

action of formaldehyde on milk, 1904, 
A., ii, 424.

- presence and formation of formaldehyde in various combustions, 1905, A., i, 325.
- presence of formaldehyde in the atmosphere of towns, 1905, A., i, 325.

formation of formaldehyde during the destruction of sugar by heating, 1906, A., i, 234.

- presence of formaldehyde in caramelised substances, 1906, A., i, 235.

- part played by formaldehyde in the caramelisation of sugar, 1906, A., i, 401.

- influence of oxidation of ethyl alcohol on the maturing of brandy and wine, 1906, A., i, 476.


formation of formaldehyde in the combustion of sugar, 1907, A., i, 388.

bitterness of wines, 1907, A., ii, 125.

- origin of the deposits of colouring matters in red wines, 1907, A., ii, 716.

formation of acetaldehyde in alcoholic fermentation, 1908, A., i, 317.

- the action of iron on wine, 1909, A., ii, 429.

- various destinations of acetaldehyde in red wine, 1909, A., ii, 606.

- influence of the aldehyde of red wine on the formation of deposits, 1909, A., ii, 607.

mechanism of the fixation of the aldehyde residue on the colouring matter of wine, 1909, A., ii, 607.

- causes favouring the formation of acetaldehyde in wine, 1910, A., ii, 232.

- disinfection by the incomplete combustion of straw, 1910, A., ii, 232.

Trillat, Auguste, and Benjamin Sauton, [occurrence of ammonia in contaminated milk], 1905, A., ii, 490.


- presence of aldehydes in cheese and their rôle in the production of bitterness, 1907, A., ii, 294.

- origin of aldehydes in cheeses, 1907, A., ii, 388.

- bitter milk, 1907, A., ii, 492.

Trillat, Auguste, and Benjamin Sauton, formation and disappearance of acetaldehyde under the influence of yeasts, 1908, A., ii, 615.

- part played by yeasts in the aldehydeification of alcohol, 1908, A., ii, 722.

- circumstances favouring the formation and destruction of acetaldehyde in alcoholic media, 1910, A., ii, 498.

Trillat, Auguste, and Turchet, new process for detecting ammonia; application for characterising the purity of waters, 1905, A., ii, 282.

Trillat, Auguste. See also Achille Müntz.

Trimbach, R., action of methyl and ethyl chloro-oxalates on cyanoacetic esters, 1905, A., i, 323.

- action of methyl and ethyl chloro-oxalates on acetylaceton, 1905, A., i, 565.

Tritsch, Waller. See Roland Scholl.

Triulzi, S. See Stanislaus von Kostanocki.

Trivelli, Adriaan Peter Herman, silver sub-haloids, 1908, A., ii, 1036.

- Warmerke's modification of the Herschel effect and the preparation of the substance of the latent image, 1909, A., ii, 141.

- photochemistry of silver (sub-)haloids, 1909, A., ii, 455.

- theory of the ripening process of the silver haloids, 1910, A., ii, 90.

- action of hydrogen peroxide on silver (sub-)bromides, 1910, A., ii, 502.


- nature of Schaum's substance B, 1910, A., ii, 611.

- constitution of photo-haloids, 1911, A., ii, 281; 1912, A., ii, 158, 450.

Trivelli, Adriaan Peter Herman. See also Willem Paulinus Jorissen.

Trnka, Adolf E. J. See Julius Stoklaska.

Trnka, Rud., estimation of potassium as potassium platinichloride, 1912, A., ii, 298.

Trobridge, Frederick George, gases enclosed in coal and certain coal dusts, 1907, A., ii, 100.

- bases contained in the tar from Otto-Hilgenstock coke-ovens, 1909, A., i, 324.

Troger, Julius, and Alfred Beutin, oleum Pini sylvestris and oleum Pini strobi, 1904, A., i, 1037.

Troger, Julius, and H. Bremer, some condensation products from arylsulphonated acetonitriles and aromatic aldehydes, 1910, A., i, 113.

Troger, Julius, and Max Franke, action of sulphurous acid on diazobenzene sulphate, 1906, A., i, 993.

Troger, Julius, and Waldemar Hille, xylylallylsulphone, 1903, A., i, 807.

a new sensitive indicator from m-toluidine, 1904, A., i, 118.

amides, nitriles, and thioamides of arylsulphonacetic acids, 1905, A., i, 386.

Troger, Julius, Waldemar Hille, and Paul Vasterling, action of sulphur dioxide on m-toluenediazonium chloride and benzenediazonium sulphate, 1906, A., i, 120.

Troger, Julius, and Victor Hornung, action of phthalic chloride on aryl-sulphinates, arylthiosulphonates, and arylnmercaptides, 1903, A., i, 95.

Troger, Julius, and W. Kroseberg, an-gostuira alkaloids, 1912, A., i, 895.

Troger, Julius, and Bernhard Lindner, arylsulphonated acetonitriles; action of alky1 haloids on arylsulphon-ethylenamidoximes and -thioacet-amides, 1908, A., i, 633.

Troger Julius, and Otto Lüning, chlorinated acetonitriles, 1904, A., i, 562.

Troger, Julius, and Emil Lux, mobility of the hydrogen atoms of the methylene group in compounds of the general formulae R-SO₂CH₂-CN, R-SO₂CH₂-CO-NH₂, R-SO₂ CH₂CO₂Et, 1910, A., i, 161.

Troger, Julius, and Wilhelm Meine, aromatic disulphinic acids, 1904, A., i, 29.

Troger, Julius, and Otto Müller, azo-benzene-p-hydrazinesulphonic acid resulting from the action of sulphur dioxide on diazobenzene sulphate and its condensation with aldehydes and ketones, 1908, A., i, 1025.

angostura alkaloids, 1910, A., i, 414.

Troger, Julius, and Adolf Prochnow, arylsulphonated acetonitriles. II. Condensation of the nitriles with aromatic aldehydes and with amyl nitrite and sodium ethoxide, 1908, A., i, 786.

Troger, Julius, and Georg Puttkammer, coloured hydrazinesulphonic acids, 1907, A., i, 263.

Troger, Julius, and Georg Puttkammer, condensation of 2:3'-dimethylazo-benzene-4-hydrazinesulphonic acid, formed by the action of sulphurous acid on diazo-m-toluene sulphate, with aldehydes and ketones, 1909, A., i, 68.

additive products of 2:3'-dimethyl-azo benzene-4-hydrzones with acids, 1909, A., i, 69.

Troger, Julius, and H. Runne, angostura alkaloids, 1911, A., i, 482.

Troger, Julius, and F. Schaub, action of sulphurous acid on diazo-m-toluene chloride and sulphate, 1906, A., i, 993.

Troger, Julius, and Paul Vasterling, action of alky1 haloids on the sodium derivatives of arylsulphonacetionitriles, 1905, A., i, 870.

Troger, Julius, and Franz Volkmier, action of potassium ethyl xanthate on monohalogen substituted fatty acids and their derivatives, 1905, A., i, 15.

action of phenylhydrazine on arylthio-sulphonated ethyl acetoacetate, 1905, A., i, 89.

formation of additive compounds from hydroxylamine and arylsulphon-aetonitriles, 1905, A., i, 356.

Troger, Julius, Georg Warnecke, and F. Schaub, probable constitutional formula of the sulphonic acid, C₁₃H₁₈O₅N₄S, formed by the action of SO₃ on diazo-m-toluene, 1906, A., i, 993.

Troger, Julius, and Arthur Westerkamp, azoarylhydrazinesulphonic acids, 1910, A., i, 207.

Troitzki, M. See Alexander E. PoraiKoschitz.

Trommsdorff, H., preparation of a mercurous salt of di-iodophenol-p-sulphonic acid, 1912, A., i, 549.

Trommsdorff, Richard, the reducing properties of milk; Schardinger's reaction, 1909, A., ii, 330.

Tromp de Haas, Willem Ryck. See Anne Willem Karel de Jong.

Troost, Louis Joseph, obituary notice of, 1912, T., 703.

Tropp, Willi. See Theodor Zincke.

Trosianz, G., the excretion of subcutaneous injections of sodium chloride, and their effect on nitrogen metabolism, 1911, A., ii, 134.

INDEX OF AUTHORS.


Trotter, John Robert. See Martin Osnslow Forster.

Troude, Marc. See Fernand Arloing.

Trouton, Frederick Thomas, mechanism of the semi-permeable membrane and a new method of determining osmotic pressure, 1912, A., ii, 237.

Trouton, Frederick Thomas, and (Miss) B. Pool, vapour pressure in equilibrium with substances holding varying amounts of moisture, 1906, A., ii, 333.

Trusanelli, Arturo. See Giuseppe Bruni.

Trowbridge, John, spectra of hydrogen and reversed lines in the spectra of gases, 1903, A., ii, 253.

phosphorescence produced by canal rays, 1908, A., ii, 246.

Trowbridge, Perry Fox, the estimation of phosphorus in meat, 1910, A., ii, 546.


Trowbridge, Perry Fox. See also C. K. Francis.

Trozki, Saul. See Carl Adam Bischoff.


ignition of barium sulphate, 1907, A., ii, 719.

Truchsaas, Hans. See Carl Liebermann.

Trueblood, B. C. See Samuel Cotville Lind.

Trumper, A. See Julius von Braun.

Truffaut, Georges. See Alexandre Hébert.

Truffi, Marco, the action of mercury salts on autolysis, 1910, A., ii, 142.

Trumbull, Robert S. See Frederick Jacob Alway.

Trummer, Josef, estimation of lactic acid; comparison of methods, 1908, A., ii, 905.

Trunkel, Hans, simple method for the preparation of large quantities of ellagie acid, 1910, A., i, 389.

the optical rotation of gelatin, 1910, A., i, 648.

gelatin and tannin, 1910, A., i, 704.

Trunz, August, variation in cow's milk in the course of lactation, 1903, A., ii, 742.

mineral constituents of cow's milk and their variations in the course of a lactation period, 1904, A., ii, 191.

Truskier, P. See Paul Pfeiffer.

Truthe, Wilhelm, the binary systems of potassium and sodium cyanides with the corresponding salts of silver, copper, and zinc, and with potassium and sodium chlorides, 1912, A., i, 612.

the behaviour of lead, cuprous and silver sulphides, and of cuprous oxide in the corresponding fused chlorides, 1912, A., ii, 763.

Trutzer, Emil. See Julius Meyer.

Tsakalotos, Demetrius E., melting points of hydrocarbons homologous with methane, 1907, A., i, 105.

application of Trouton's law to the determination of the molecular elevations of the boiling points of solutions, 1907, A., ii, 531.

the passage of hydrogen through a palladium septum, and the pressure which it produces, 1908, P., 208.

hydrates of the fatty acids, according to measurements of the viscosity of their solutions, 1908, A., i, 498.

hydrates of the fatty acids, 1908, A., i, 598.

viscosities of binary mixtures of organic compounds; formation of molecular compounds in the liquid state. I. Mixtures of (a) acetone and chloroform, and (b) m-cresol with (1) aniline and (2) o-toluidine. II. Mixtures of pyridine with (1) acetic acid and (2) butyric acid, 1908, A., ii, 260.

the binary system: nicotine and water, 1909, A., i, 412.

theory of organic bases based on the viscosity of their solutions, 1909, A., ii, 553.

internal friction in the critical zone, 1909, A., ii, 975.

mixed compounds of salts and anhydrides of fatty acids, 1910, A., i, 457.

do negative vapour-pressure curves of [binary] mixtures of liquids necessarily imply the existence of molecular compounds? 1910, A., ii, 266.

vapour pressure curves, 1910, A., ii, 1036.

basic properties of the oxygen of ethers, 1911, A., i, 514.

molecular compounds of aromatic amines with nitro-derivatives, 1912, A., i, 344.

Tsakalotos, Demetrius E., and Philippe Auguste Guye, application of thermal analysis to several binary organic systems, 1910, A., ii, 826.

Tsakalotos, Demetrius E. See also Georges Baume, and Philippe Auguste Guye.
Tsalapatin, L., detection of methylamines in the presence of ammonia, 1908, A., ii, 440.

a shortened burette, 1908, A., ii, 981.

Tscharno, Jonasch-Scholom. See Theodor Posner.

Tschebull, Erich. See Gustav Mossier.

Tschebowitsch, Vasilii Julianovitsch, β-methylcyclohexanylhydrogenphthalate, 1907, A., i, 420.

Tschegoleff, S. See Wojciech Sventoslavsky.

Tschishwili, P. A., catalytic properties of asbestos, 1911, A., ii, 43.
reduction of neutral potassium permanganate solutions in presence of normal sulphates in various concentrations, 1912, A., ii, 164.

Tschishwili, P. A. See also T. Warynski.

Tschelinzef, Wladimir [Vasilievitsch], analogy between organic oxygen and nitrogen compounds, 1904, A., i, 559.
action of the simplest secondary iodide on magnesium, 1904, A., i, 641.
theory of the Grignard reaction and a new method for the preparation of organo-magnesium compounds, 1905, A., i, 40.
conversion of organo-magnesium compounds into Grignard-Baeyer oxonium compounds and the thermochemical investigation of this reaction, 1905, A., ii, 302.
a new series of organo-magnesium compounds containing ethyl ether, 1906, A., i, 241.
preparation and properties of individual organo-magnesium compounds, 1906, A., i, 489.
thermochemical investigation of the decomposition of organo-magnesium ether complexes by water, 1906, A., ii, 334.
thermochemical investigation of the decomposition of organo-magnesium compounds by water, 1906, A., ii, 334.
heats of formation of magnesium alkyl haloids from their elements; heat evolved in the preparation of magnesium alkyl haloids, 1906, A., ii, 335.
influence of radicles on the character of the residual valencies of oxygen, 1907, A., i, 106.
study of a case of isomerism among the oxonium compounds of Grignard and Baeyer, 1907, A., i, 199.

Tschelinzef, Wladimir, conversion of individual organo-magnesium compounds into amine complexes and the thermochemical investigation of the reaction, 1907, A., i, 499.
reciprocal transformations of magnesium ammonium and magnesium oxonium compounds, 1908, A., i, 254.
principal properties of oxonium dibromides of simple ethers, 1911, A., i, 415.
velocity of formation of oxonium dibromides in different organic solvents; rôle of the medium in chemical kinetics, 1912, A., ii, 926.

influence of the medium on the formation of oxonium dibromides of simple ethers, 1911, A., i, 256.
influence of the masses of the reacting substances on the formation of oxonium dibromides in different organic solvents, 1911, A., ii, 706.
influence of the concentration of the reacting substances on the formation of oxonium dibromides in different organic solvents, 1911, A., ii, 706.

Tschermak, Armin von, the adaptive capacity of the alimentary tract to ferment formation, 1912, A., ii, 1066.

Tschermak, Gustav, preparation of silicic acids by the decomposition of natural silicates, 1905, A., ii, 816.
metasilicates and trisilicates, 1906, A., ii, 771.
preparation of silicic acids, 1908, A., ii, 490.
the silicic acids, 1909, A., ii, 884.
vapour pressure and velocity of dehydration of powdered silicic acids, 1910, A., ii, 407.
the behaviour of hydrates and hydrogels in dry air, 1912, A., ii, 1140.

Tschermak, Gustav. See also Ernst Ludwig.

Tscherne, Rudolf. See Josef Herzig.

Tsherniac, Joseph, new reagent for inducing the Hofmann reaction, 1903, A., i, 262.
preparation of benzylphthalimides, 1903, A., i, 490.

Tsherniac, Joseph. See also Arsène Braun.

Tscherniack, Jacob. See Alexis Bach, and Fritz Ullmann.

Tschernik, Georgi Prokofevitch, two rare minerals found on the Caucasus in the Batum province, 1903, A., ii, 157.

chemical composition of an American modification of gadolinite and inclusions in it, 1904, A., ii, 418.

compositions of a Scandinavian form of pyrochlore and of the minerals accompanying it, 1904, A., ii, 620.

minerals [allied to pyrochlore and euxenite] from Batum, Caucasus, 1904, A., ii, 667.

fergusonite from the Caucasus, 1904, A., ii, 667.

analyses of yttrocerite and topaz from Colorado, 1907, A., ii, 362.

analyses of monazite and xenotime, 1907, A., ii, 363.

chemical constitution of a North American monazite sand, 1908, A., ii, 302.

chemical constitution of a specimen of aeschynite, 1908, A., ii, 399.

composition of paradise and malacone, 1908, A., ii, 862.

chemical investigation of a Caucasian pyrochlore, 1909, A., ii, 411.

chemical investigation of mosandrite and wohlerite, occurring together, and of certain minerals of the matrix, 1909, A., ii, 1028.

chemical investigation of a uranium mineral from Borneo, 1910, A., ii, 136.


heat of formation of silicates, 1905, A., ii, 678.


Tschernorutzky, Helene, the relation of certain nucleic acids to enzymes which split glucosides, 1912, A., ii, 815.

the occurrence of nucleic acid in ripe herring eggs, 1912, A., ii, 958.

the action of sodium carbonate on certain alkaloid salts and dyestuffs, 1912, A., ii, 1198.

Tschernorutzky, M., the enzymes of leucocytes, 1911, A., ii, 1108.

the action of nucleic acid on the fermentative processes in the animal body, 1911, A., ii, 1119.

the decomposition of pyruvic acid by animal organs, 1912, A., ii, 956.

Tschernorutzky, M., the antagonistic action in the animal organism of nucleic acid and the nucleic acid-splitting ferments, 1912, A., ii, 1081.


assay of sodium sulphide, 1909, A., ii, 761.

Turkey red oil: new derivatives of ricinoleic acid, 1912, A., i, 604.

Thiele's theory and indigotin, 1912, A., i, 654.

Tschilikin, Michael, and W. Milanowski, indigotindisulphonic acid, atmospheric oxygen and hydroxyl ions, 1912, A., i, 397.

Tschirch [Wilhelm Oswald] Alexander, the alban of gutta-percha, 1904, A., i, 76.

easy way of distinguishing English from Chinese rhubarb, 1905, A., ii, 659.

Tschirch, Alexander, and W. Bergmann, heerabol myrrh, 1906, A., i, 197.

Tschirch, Alexander, and H. Bromberger, Rhamnus cathartica bark, 1911, A., ii, 52.

Tschirch, Alexander, and H. Cederberg, glycyrrhizin, 1907, A., i, 545.


evaluation of rhubarb, 1907, A., ii, 515.


Tschirch, Alexander, and S. Gauchmann, glycyrrhizic acid, 1908, A., i, 898.

glycyrrhizin, 1909, A., i, 318.

occurrence of glycyrrhizic acid in plants, 1909, A., ii, 85.


Tschirch, Alexander, and O. Hoffbauer, aloes, 1905, A., i, 913.

Tschirch, Alexander, and Franz Koritschoner, the resin of Pinus palustris, 1903, A., i, 105.

Russian "white pitch," 1903, A., i, 106.


galbanic acid, 1904, A., i, 1038.
INDEX OF AUTHORS.

Tschirch, Alexander, and Carl Leuchtenberger, a false euphorbium resin, 1908, A., i, 196.

resin of Pinus jeffreyi, 1908, A., i, 196.


Tschirch, Alexander, and Otto Müller, gutta-percha from German New Guinea, 1905, A., i, 452.

the albans and flavus of Sumatra gutta-percha, 1905, A., i, 453.

albans of Mikindani-caoutchouc from German East Africa, 1905, A., i, 453.

Tschirch, Alexander, and Walter Paul, euphorbium, 1905, A., i, 538.

Tschirch, Alexander, and Johan F. A. Pool, barks of Rhamnus frangula and Rhamnus purshiana, 1908, A., ii, 856.

Tschirch, Alexander, and H. Rackwitz, West African copals, especially Angola and Cameroon copals, 1908, A., i, 96.

Tschirch, Alexander, and Louis Reutter, cariciari elemi, 1904, A., i, 332.

mastic, 1904, A., i, 333.

resins employed in embalming in Egypt and Carthage during the first millennium B.C., 1912, A., i, 639.

Tschirch, Alexander, and Otto Saal, carana elemi from Protium carana, 1903, A., i, 430.

colophonia elemi from Colophonia mauritiana, 1904, A., i, 758.

Tacamahaca elemi, 1904, A., i, 758.

genuine tacamahac of commerce, 1904, A., i, 759.

resins of the elemi group, 1904, A., i, 759.

Tschirch, Alexander, and Emil Schereschewski, chicle gum, 1905, A., i, 685.

balata, 1905, A., i, 713.

Tschirch, Alexander, and Georg Schmidt, resin-balsam of Pinus laricio (Poiret) (Austrian turpentine), 1904, A., i, 76.

Tschirch, Alexander, and H. Schulz, resin-balsam of Pinus halepensis, 1907, A., i, 544.

Tschirch, Alexander, and Alviso Burdett Stevens, Japan lacquer (ki-urushi), 1906, A., i, 31.

Tschirch, Alexander, and Bernhard Studer, American colophony, 1904, A., i, 79.

constitution of abietic acids, 1904, A., i, 80.

Tschirch, Alexander, and F. Weil, Rumex obtusifolius roots, 1912, A., ii, 196.

Tschirch, Alexander, and Ludwig Weil, gurjun balsam, 1903, A., i, 771.

Tschirch, Alexander, and J. O. Wermüller, Honduras balsam, 1910, A., i, 688.

cabureiba balsam, 1910, A., i, 689.

Tschirch, Alexander, and Max Wolff, sandarac, 1907, A., i, 145.

occurrence of abietic acid in resin oil, 1907, A., i, 418.

Tschirwinsky, Peter, anaipaite and other minerals from South Russia, 1907, A., ii, 364.

crocodile from Siberia, 1907, A., ii, 705.

artificial and natural hydrated calcium carbonates, 1909, A., ii, 492.

crystalline form of \( \Delta^1 \)-cyclohexene-1-\( \alpha \)-isobutyric acid, 1912, A., i, 973.

Tschirwinsky, Wladimir, podolite, a new mineral, 1907, A., ii, 481.

mineralogical nature of Russian phosphorites, 1912, A., ii, 173.

Tschischikoff, A. See Oscar Lutz.

Tschitscherin, B. N., laws of formation of the chemical elements, 1904, A., ii, 475.

Tschitschibabin, Alexei Evgenieviitch, compounds of triphenylcarbinol with organic bases, 1903, A., i, 88.

formation of 3-pyridine derivatives by Ladenburg's reaction, 1903, A., i, 855.

3-benzylpyridine and its derivatives, 1903, A., i, 853.

general method for the preparation of aldehydes, 1904, A., i, 221.

hexahydro-\( n \)-tolualdehyde, 1904, A., i, 421.

\( \alpha \)- and \( \gamma \)-phenylpyridylcarbinols, 1904, A., i, 523.

oxidation of benzylated and phenylated pyridines, 1904, A., i, 524.

condensation of 2- and 4-benzylpyridines with formaldehyde, 1904, A., i, 524.

Ullmann and Borsum's "hexaphenyl-

ethane"; tervalency of carbon, 1905, A., i, 125.

structural formula for triphenylmethyl, 1905, A., i, 270; 1907, A., i, 1022.


formation of incompletely hydrogenated pyridines by the Wyschnegradsky-Ladenburg reaction, 1906, A., i, 36.

capacity of ethoxy-groups for substitution by radicles; synthesis of acetal-esters and of homologous ethyl ethoxyacylates, 1906, A., i, 397.

diphenyl-4-pyridylcarbinol, 1907, A., i, 341.

Tschugaeff, Leo A., preparation of xanthogen compounds, 1905, A., i, 166.

dihexaphenyl-1,4,3-triphenylmethane, 1907, A., i, 204.

diphenyl-4-pyridyldicarbinol, 1907, A., i, 276.

diphenyl-4-pyridyldicarbinol, 1907, A., i, 276.

Tschudin, Ernert. See Fritz Fichter.

Tschugaeff, Leo A[lexandrovitsch], magnesium organic compounds as a test for the hydroxyl group, 1903, A., i, 79.

optical rotation of organic compounds, 1908, A., ii, 1.

derivatives of menthylxanthic acid and menthones from different sources, 1904, A., i, 327.

complex compounds of succinimide, 1904, A., i, 478.

derivatives of thuine, 1904, A., i, 515.

Tschusin, Leo A., preparation of xanthogen compounds, 1905, A., i, 166.

derivatives of menthylxanthic acid and menthones from different sources, 1904, A., i, 327.

camphor, 1905, A., i, 277.

camphor, 1905, A., i, 277.

dinaphthylmethanes and some of their derivatives, 1911, A., i, 277.

Tschudin, Ernst. See Fritz Fichter.

Tschugaeff, Leo A., preparation of xanthogen compounds, 1905, A., i, 166.

derivatives of menthylxanthic acid and menthones from different sources, 1904, A., i, 327.

camphor, 1905, A., i, 277.

dinaphthylmethanes and some of their derivatives, 1911, A., i, 277.

camphor, 1905, A., ii, 129.

complex compounds. II. Compounds showing the biuret reaction, 1909, A., ii, 389.


$\Delta^2$-dihydrophenol [\(\Delta^2\)-cyclohexenone], 1910, A., i, 245.

derivatives of the dextro-antipode of natural $l$-menthol, 1910, A., i, 862.

rotation dispersion. III. Colourless compounds, 1911, A., ii, 450.

new type of abnormal rotation dispersion; contribution to optical superposition, 1911, A., ii, 787.
Tschugaeff, Leo A., the rotatory dispersion of some camphor derivatives, 1912, A., ii, 522.

Tschugaeff, Leo A., B. P. Afanaséeff, I. Kiréeff, A. Postnikoff, and Tschugaeff, A. Tischtschenko, investigations on complex compounds. VII. Complexes of the dioxime series, 1911, A., i, 261.


Cholesterol. II., 1910, A., i, 734.

Hydrogenation of isomeric thujenes and of sabinene thujane, 1913, A., i, 72.

Isomeric tanacetyl alcohols and thujenes, 1912, A., i, 479.

Tschugaeff, Leo A., and J. Fraenkel, complex compounds of platinous bromide with organic sulphides, 1912, A., i, 70.


Tschugaeff, Leo A., and Karasseff, ring formation of complex compounds, 1907, A., i, 830.


Cholesterol. III., 1912, A., i, 30.


Rotation dispersion. IV. Influence of the solvent on the light absorption and rotation dispersion of coloured compounds, 1912, A., ii, 407.

Tschugaeff, Leo A., and G. Pigulewsky, dithiocamphorcarboxylic acid, 1911, A., i, 797.

Tschugaeff, Leo A., and N. A. Schlesinger, attempt to synthesise hemopyrrole, 1905, A., i, 231.


Tschugaeff, Leo A., and W. Sokoloff, complex derivatives of optically active t-propylenediamine, 1907, A., i, 896.

d-propylenediamine and derivatives of the optically active propylenediamines, 1909, A., i, 137.

Tschugaeff, Leo A., and Luser Spiro, isomeric modifications of p-toluidioxide and their behaviour as to formation of complexes, 1908, A., i, 656.


Tschugaeff, Leo A., and Jac. Surenjanz, relative stability of some metal-ammine compounds, 1907, A., i, 187.

Complex compounds of oxalenediamino-oxide, 1907, A., i, 198.

Tschumanoff, S. See Chumanoff.

Tschunke, Reinhold. See Karl Löffler.

Tschuprowa, Marie. See A. Schukareff.

Tsilvidis, A., the action of thorium-X on intravenous injection in the rabbit, 1912, A., ii, 1080.

Teoneff, N., action of ammonia on derivatives of piperidone, pyridone, and hydropropyne, 1912, A., i, 580.

Tsuchiya, Ivah, urobilin excretion, 1910, A., ii, 430.

Tsuda, Shigemasa, different forms of phosphoric acid in organic manures, 1908, A., ii, 930.

Tsujimoto, Mitsumaru, composition of chrysals oil (from silk-worms), 1908, A., ii, 517.

Tsuikerman, D. See N. Tananaeff.

Tsurasaki, H., the complex haemolysins. II., 1908, A., ii, 708.

Tavett, Michael, colouring matters of Phaeophyceae, 1906, A., i, 873.

Chlorophyll absorption, 1906, A., i, 973.

The chemistry of chlorophyll, phyllo-xanthin, phyllocyanin, and the chlorophyllans, 1907, A., i, 787.

Spectrophotometry of the chlorophyllins and the energetics of chlorophyll, 1907, A., i, 948.

Phyllo-xanthin, 1907, A., i, 948.

Adsorption analysis and chromatographic methods; employment for chlorophyll, 1907, A., ii, 144.

Pigment of yellow autumn leaves, 1908, A., i, 279.

Is phosphorus an essential constituent of chlorophyll? 1908, A., i, 440.

Acid derivatives of chlorophyllin, 1908, A., i, 440.

Phaeophytin and chlorophyllan with some concluding remarks on phyllo-xanthin, 1908, A., i, 668.

The nature of the so-called crystallisable chlorophyll ("metachlorophyllin"), 1908, A., i, 666; 1911, A., i, 74.
Tsvett, Mikhail, a new system of the so-called chlorophyll derivatives, 1908, A., i, 669.

the existence of two chlorophylls, 1911, A., i, 395.

a new vegetable colouring matter: thujorhodin, 1911, A., i, 395.

the solubility of the chlorophylls and a new method for isolating them, 1911, A., i, 553.

mechanism of photosynthetic transformation of energy, 1911, A., ii, 451.

a new colour reagent for callose, 1911, A., ii, 946.

micro- and macro-chemical detection of carotene, 1912, A., ii, 194.

Tubandt, Carl, estimation of sodium ethoxide with menthone, 1905, A., ii, 424.

nickel salts, 1905, A., ii, 459.

alkaline cobaltous solutions, 1905, A., ii, 591.

Tubandt, Carl, and Erich Lorenz, electrical conductivity of solid and molten silver and thallous haloids, 1912, A., ii, 1124.


Tubandt, Carl, Karl Mohs, W. Tubandt, and Hugo Weinhausen, inversion of menthone, 1911, A., ii, 23.

Tubandt, Carl, and W. Riedel, peroxides, 1911, A., ii, 987.

nickel peroxide and its behaviour in salt formation, 1911, A., ii, 987.

Tubandt, Carl. See also Daniel Vorländer.

Tubandt, W. See Carl Tubandt.

Tuceković, R. See Jacques Pollak.

Tucsan, Fran., analyses of minerals from Croatia, 1910, A., ii, 966.

chalcybite from Croatia, 1910, A., ii, 966.

gajite, a new mineral, 1911, A., ii, 498.

a floury silicon dioxide, 1912, A., ii, 652.

Tuck, William Bradshaw, the constitution of hydroxyazo-compounds, 1907, T., 449; P., 58; discussion, P., 59; 1909, T., 1809; P., 230.

Tuck, William Bradshaw. See also Edward Charles Cyril Baly.

Tucker, Percy Alexander. See Walter Rosenhain.

Tucker, Samuel Auchmuty, platinum resistance furnace for melting points and combustions, 1907, A., ii, 842.


Tucker, Samuel Auchmuty, and Alexander Lampen, measurement of temperature in the formation of carbonarbundum, 1906, A., ii, 610.

Tucker, Samuel Auchmuty, and Herbert Raymond Moody, the action of nitrogen on lithium carbide, 1911, A., ii, 883.


Tuckett, Ivor J., the production of glycosuria in relation to the activity of the pancreas, 1910, A., ii, 981.

Türk, Friedrich. See Leopold Rosenthaler.

Türk, Hans O. See Carl Dietrich Harries.

Türk, Wilhelm. See Zdenko Hans Skraup.

Türkel, Rudolf, sugar-yielding substances in liver, 1906, A., ii, 872.

lactic acid formation in the body. I., 1909, A., ii, 908.

Tullock, Charles G. See Augustus Herman Gill.

Tullaken, J. E. See Bouwe Sjollema.

Tullo, F. W., influence of different sugar solutions on the temperatures at which various yeasts are killed, 1905, A., ii, 412.

Tulloch, Forbes Mason Grant. See William Boog Leishman.

Tummann, Otto, crystals in Herba conii, 1906, A., ii, 482.

carotin crystals [in Herba conii], 1906, A., ii, 482.

glucosides of Frangula bark, 1907, A., ii, 193.

bearberry leaves and the microscopic detection of arbutin, 1907, A., ii, 320.

occurrence of calcium oxalate in Radix columbo, 1907, A., ii, 386.

micro-chemical detection of alkaloids, particularly in the leaves of Pilocarpus pinnatifolius, 1909, A., ii, 711.

cause of the vanillin hydrochloric acid reaction for camphor, 1910, A., ii, 84.

the alkaloids in strychnos nux vomica during germinations, 1911, A., ii, 144.

the micro-chemistry of inulin, 1911, A., ii, 159.

improvement of the micro-sublimation process and the detection of arbutin in plants, 1911, A., ii, 689.

Tunncliffe, Francis Whitaker, and Otto Rosenheim, action of chloroform, ether, alcohol, and acetone on the excised mammalian heart, 1903, A., ii, 437.

Tuomikoski, Y., absorption of the y-rays of radium by lead, 1909, A., ii, 533. Tuomikoski, Y. See also Ernest Rutherford.

Turnet. See Auguste Trillat.


Turnau, Richard. See also Hans Meyer.


Turner, Dawson, experiments in radioactivity; the production of the thorium emanation and its use in therapeutics, 1912, A., ii, 1196.

Turner, (Miss) Emily Gertrude. See James Kenner.

Turner, Harold John, dry method for the generation of oxygen from sodium peroxide, 1907, A., ii, 162.

Turner, Harold John. See also Arthur Michael.

Turner, (Miss) Margaret Kathleen. See John Joseph Sudborough.

Turner, Maurice Russell. See William Henry Perkin, jun.

Turner, Thomas, physical and chemical properties of slags, 1906, A., ii, 30. transparent silver and other metallic films, 1908, A., ii, 1034.

Turner, Thomas. See also Clarence Richard Groves.

Turner, William Ernest Stephen, a possible intramolecular change in the inactive phenylalkyloxyacetic acids; preliminary note, 1909, P., 201.

Turner, William Ernest Stephen, a study of the Landsberger-Sakurai boiling-point method of determining molecular weights, 1910, T., 1184; P., 134. molecular association and its relationship to electrolytic dissociation; the molecular complexity of halogen-containing compounds, 1911, T., 880; P., 40. the molecular condition of some organic ammonium salts in bromoform, 1912, T., 1923; P., 234.

Turner, William Ernest Stephen, and Ernest Wyndham Merry, the molecular complexity, in the liquid state, of tervalent nitrogen compounds, 1910, T., 2069; P., 220. the molecular complexity, in the liquid state, of amines, nitriles, and amidcs; preliminary note, 1910, P., 128.

Turner, William Ernest Stephen. See also Alexander Findlay, Andrew Norman Meldrum, and Cyril James Peddie.


Turpaut, E. See Léon Grimbert.


Turrentine, John Williams, and Willis A. Gibbons, electrochemical oxidation of some hydrazine salts, 1912, A., ii, 249.

Turrentine, John Williams, and Raymond L. Moore, electrochemistry of hydronitric acid [azoimide] and its salts. II. Reduction of hydronitric acid by cuprous oxide, 1912, A., ii, 449. action of hydronitric acid [azoimide] on cuprous chloride and metallic copper, 1912, A., ii, 449.
INDEX OF AUTHORS.

Turrentine, John William. See also Charles Baskerville.

Tuini, Francesco, detection of fluorine in wine, 1903, A., ii, 178.

Tuteur, K., sodium chloride metabolism and sodium chloride action in healthy men, 1910, A., ii, 424.

Tutin, Frank, the constitution of umbellulone, 1906, T., 1104; P., 195; discussion, P., 196; 1908, T., 252; P., 23.

the constitution of umbellulone. Part II. The reduction of umbellulonic acid, 1907, T., 271; P., 28.

the reduction of hydroxylaminodi-hydroumbelluloneoxime, 1907, T., 275; P., 29.

the interaction of methylene chloride and the sodium derivative of ethyl malonate, 1907, T., 1141; P., 158, 245.

the melting point of d-phenylglucos-azone, 1907, P., 250.

isomalol and the resolution of its hepta-acetyl derivative, 1909, T., 663; P., 118.

the resolution of benzoyloscine, 1910, T., 1793; P., 215.

the constitution of eriodictyol, of homoeriodictyol, and of hesperitin, 1910, T., 2054; P., 222.

syntheses in the epinephrine series. Part II. The formation and properties of some 2:5- and 2:6-substituted pyrazines and their conversion into amino-ketones and imino-diketones, 1910, T., 2495; P., 244.

the tests for purity of quinine salts, 1910, A., ii, 1124.

the constituents of the bulb of Bunphe disticha, 1911, T., 1240; P., 149.

chemical examination of Enonthe crocata, 1911, A., ii, 921.

the constituents of Bunphe disticha, 1912, A., i, 797.


Tutin, Frank, and Frederic William Caton, the synthesis of 2:4:6-trimethoxyphenyl 3:4-dimethoxy-styril ketone; a methyl derivative of eriodictyol, homoeriodictyol, and hesperitin, 1910, T., 2062; P., 223.

the absorption spectra of some substituted pyrazines and their salts, 1910, T., 2524; P., 245.


Tutin, Frank, and Hubert William Bentley Clewer, chemical examination of eriodictyol. Part II., 1909, T., 81; P., 12.

the constitution of chrysophanic acid and of emodin; preliminary note, 1909, P., 200.

the constituents of Rumex ecklonianus, 1909, P., 302; 1910, T., 1.

the constituents of rhubarb, 1911, T., 946; P., 89; 1912, P., 96.

the constituents of commercial chrysa-robin, 1912, T., 290; P., 13.

the constituents of Clavyta similis, 1912, T., 2221; P., 265.

the formule of ipuranol and some related compounds, 1912, P., 317.


Tutin, Frank, and Frederic Stanley Kipping, the four optically isomeric l-menthylamines and their salts, 1903, P., 289; 1904, T., 65.

Tutin, Frank. See also Marmaduke Barrowcliff, Thomas Callan, Frederic Herbert Lees, Charles Watson Moore, and Frederick Belding Power.

Tutorski, N. See W. Zaleski.

Tutton, Alfred Edwin Howard, crystalised ammonium sulphate, and the position of ammonium in the alkalai series, 1903, T., 1049; P., 185.

the elasmometer, a new interferential form of elasticity apparatus, 1904, A., ii, 14.

the relation of ammonium to the alkalai metals; a study of ammonium magnesiu and ammonium zinc sulphates and selenates, 1905, T., 1123; P., 177.

topic axes, and the topic parameters of the alkalai sulphates and selenates, 1905, T., 1183; P., 217.

ammonium selenate and the question of isomorphism in the alkalai series, 1906, T., 1059; P., 153.

relation of thallium to the alkalai metals; thallium sulphate and selenate, 1907, A., ii, 658.

relation of thallium to the alkalai metals; a study of thallium zinc sulphate and selenate, 1910, A., ii, 127.

Tutton, Alfred Edwin Howard, and (Miss) Mary Winears Porter, crystallographic constants and isomorphous relations of the double chromates of the alkalai and magnesiu, 1912, A., ii, 560.
Tuveri, S., the action of thorium on the normal and on the fatty-degenerated heart, 1909, A., ii, 1041.

Tweed, M. E. See Richard Fischer.

Tweed, (Miss) May. See John Sydney Edkins.


Tweed, W. C. See James B. Norris.

Twiss, Douglas Frank. See Percy Fara-
day Frankland, Thomas Slater Price, and Arthur Slater.

Twitchell, Ernest, reagent in the chemistry of fats, 1906, A., i, 331; 1907, A., i, 465.

Twort, Frederick William, fermentation of glucosides by bacteria of the typhoid-coli group and the acquisition of new fermenting powers by the Bacillus dysenteriae and other micro-organisms, 1907, A., ii, 643. The influence of glucosides on the growth of acid-fast bacilli, with a new method of isolating human tubercle bacilli directly from tuberculous material contaminated with other micro-organisms, 1909, A., ii, 600.


Twort, Frederick William. See also Edward Mellanby.


Twort, John F. See also Leonard Erskine Hill.

Tymstra, Sybe, jun., electrolytic conductiv-

Marekwald’s asymmetric synthesis of optically active valeric acid, 1905, A., i, 257.


Intramolecular rearrangement effected by fusion with potassium hydroxide; behaviour of chloropheno’s and bromophenols with potassium hydroxide, zinc chloride, zinc bromide, sulphuric acid, potassium carbonate, and potassium acetate, 1908, A., i, 262.

Tymstra, Sybe, jun., and Berend Ger-
hardus Eggink, carboxylation of phenols by means of carbon dioxide. II. β-Naphthol-1-carboxylic acid, 1906, A., i, 179.

Tymstra, Sybe, jun. See also Cornelis Adriaan Lobry de Bruyn.

Tyndall, Arthur Manning. See Arthur Prince Chattock.

Tyrer, Daniel, solubilities below and above the critical temperature, 1910, T., 621; P., 62.

Solubilities of organic substances in organic solvents; a contribution to the theory of solubility, 1910, T., 1778; P., 205.

The volume of a solute in solution, 1910, T., 2620; P., 326.

Relations between the properties of liquids at the boiling point, 1910, A., ii, 827.

The volume of a solute in solution. Part II. The influence of molecular association, solvate formation, and ionisation, 1911, T., 871; P., 96.


Theory of solubility, 1912, A., ii, 238. Methods of determining the association factors of liquids, 1912, A., ii, 739.

Tyrer, Daniel. See also James Fletcher.

Tydens, H. See Foek Hendrik van der Laan.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Uhlenhuth</td>
<td>Rudolf, new reaction for copper, 1910, A., ii, 898</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Uhler</td>
<td>Horace Scudder. See Harry Clary Jones</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Uhfelder</td>
<td>Emil, action of phosphorus pentachloride on anthranilic acid, 1903, A., i, 671</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Uhfelder</td>
<td>Emil, and Ludwig Vanino, new compound of acetylsaliclyc acid, 1903, A., i, 174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Uhlig</td>
<td>E. C., the Elliott gas analysis apparatus, 1910, A., ii, 354</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Uhlig</td>
<td>Johannes, prismatine and kryptotile from Waldheim, Saxony, 1910, A., ii, 311</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Uhlik</td>
<td>M., heteromorphism of horse's hemoglobin, 1904, A., ii, 672</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Uhlmann</td>
<td>Armin. See Hans Theodor Bucherer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Uhlmann</td>
<td>Wilhelm. See Carl Hartwich</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ujedinoff</td>
<td>M. N. See Nicolai D. Zelinsky</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ujehlyi</td>
<td>Imre, [the amount of fat in] goats' milk, 1905, A., ii, 772</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ulander</td>
<td>A., and Bernhard Tollens, carbohydrates from lichens, 1906, A., ii, 193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ulbricht</td>
<td>J. See Otto Fischer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ulbricht</td>
<td>Richard, effect of lime and marl on the yield of potatoes and on the amount of nitrogen and mineral substances, 1904, A., ii, 76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ulbricht</td>
<td>pot experiments on the effect of liming and marling on the yield of serra-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ulbricht</td>
<td>influence of lime and marl on the yield of vetches, 1904, A., ii, 509</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ulbricht</td>
<td>pot experiments [on the action of lime and magnesia] on barley, 1905, A., ii, 277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ulbricht</td>
<td>action of calcium and magnesium in burnt lime, marl, and limestone meal on the assimilating of mineral substances by different crops, 1906, A., ii, 304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ulex</td>
<td>H., estimation of nicotine in concentrated tobacco juice, 1911, A., ii, 334</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ulffers</td>
<td>Fritz, mode of combination of trihydroxy-bases with dibasic acids in general and of some aluminium silicates in particular, 1907, A., ii, 776</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ulffers</td>
<td>aluminium silicates, 1908, A., ii, 592</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Ullmann, Fritz, and Emil Bühler, syntheses of aminophenonaphtalacidines, 1906, A., i, 44.
Ullmann, Fritz, and Erwin Cassirer,acenaphthene series, 1910, A., i, 201.
Ullmann, Fritz, and Reiner Dahmen, diphenylamine derivatives, 1908, A., i, 975.
Ullmann, Fritz, Ernst Delétra, and D. Kogan, carbazoles, 1904, A., i, 776.
Ullmann, Fritz, and Walter Denzler, o-aminobenzophenone derivatives, 1907, A., i, 142.
Ullmann, Fritz, and Paul Dieterle, diphenyleneazo series, 1904, A., i, 269.
Ullmann, Fritz, Paul Dieterle, Walter Bader, Ernst Tedesco, Hermann Kipper, Georges Rasetti, and Heinrich Hoz, arylanthranilic acids, 1907, A., i, 842.
Ullmann, Fritz, and Gadient Engi, 9-diphenylxanthene, 1904, A., i, 682.
Ullmann, Fritz, Aram Fetvadjian, and Nicolas Racovitza, napthachrodines, 1903, A., i, 520.
Ullmann, Fritz, Otto Fodor, and Masuno Sone, anthraquinone series, 1911, A., i, 466.
Ullmann, Fritz, and Ludwik Frenzel, action of cuprous chloride on arylidiazonium salts, 1905, A., i, 308.
Ullmann, Fritz, and Burkhard Frey, preparation of p-alkylaminobenzaldehydes, 1904, A., i, 423.
Ullmann, Fritz, and Matsuwo Fukui, o-aminop-hydroxydiphenylamine, 1908, A., i, 298.
Ullmann, Fritz, Emilio Gilli, Oscar Loewenthal, and Gustave M. Meyer, symmetric diphenyl derivatives, 1904, A., i, 725.
Ullmann, Fritz, and Ernst Grether, diaminophenylbenzenophthalacidine, 1903, A., i, 447.
Ullmann, Fritz, and Meinrad Gachwind, the stilbene series, 1908, A., i, 622.
Ullmann, Fritz, and Robert Heisler, preparation of azines from nitrosobenzaldehydes and o-phenylenediamines, 1910, A., i, 74.


Ullmann, Fritz, and Hermann Kirper, chloromethoxybenzoic acid, 1905, A., i, 596.

Ullmann, Fritz, and Ernst Knecht, anthraquinone-thioxanthone, 1911, A., i, 1010.

Ullmann, Fritz, and Edward Kopetschi, 3:5-dibromoanthranilic acid, 1911, A., i, 292.

Ullmann, Fritz, and Johannes Korselt, dichlorodiphenylsulphone, 1907, A., i, 306.

Ullmann, Fritz, and Antonio La Torre, a new formation of naphthacridines; [phenonaphthacridines], 1904, A., i, 929.

Ullmann, Fritz, and Alfred Lehner, new preparation of o-phenoxybenzoic acid (salicylic acid phenyl ether), 1904, A., i, 417.

benzophenonesulphone, 1905, A., i, 289.


10-phenylaeridinium compounds, 1907, A., i, 638.

Ullmann, Fritz, and Ferdinand Maathner, oxidation of o-phenylenediamine, 1903, A., i, 199.

oxidation of substituted o-phenylenediamines, 1904, A., i, 192.

Ullmann, Fritz, and Wassily Minaèeff, action of copper on chloroanthraquinones, 1912, A., i, 366.

anthraquinone series. VIII. 4-Chloroanthraquinone-1-carboxylic acid, 1912, A., i, 388.

Ullmann, Fritz, and Anna Mourawiew-Winigradoff, phenylchrysofluorene, 1905, A., i, 642.

Ullmann, Fritz, Benno Mühlhauser, Moses Waitz, and Naum Weintraub, acridine syntheses from aldehydes and aromatic bases, 1903, A., i, 519.

Ullmann, Fritz, and Alfonso Münnhuber, preparation of tetraphenylmethane, 1903, A., i, 245.

Ullmann, Fritz, and Géza Nádai, preparation of o-nitroamines from the corresponding phenol derivatives, 1908, A., i, 525.

Ullmann, Fritz, and Paul Ochsner, anthraquinone series. IV. Anthraquinone-1:2-acid and anthraquinonediaacidone, 1911, A., i, 489.

Ullmann, Fritz, and Léon Panchaud, synthesis of euxanthone, 1907, A., i, 63.

Ullmann, Fritz, and Shrirang M. Sané, dinitrophenols, 1912, A., i, 104.

Ullmann, Fritz, and Willem van der Schalk, anthraquinone-1-carboxylic acid, 1911, A., i, 165.

anthraquinone series. VII. Anthraquinone-1-carboxylic acid, 1912, A., i, 387.

Ullmann, Fritz, and Carl Schlaepfer, derivatives of hexaphenyl-p-xylene, 1904, A., i, 570.

Ullmann, Fritz, and Alfred Schmid, action of bornyl chloride on aromatic amines, 1911, A., i, 70.

Ullmann, Fritz, and Masuo Sone, new synthesis of trihydroxythioxanthones, 1911, A., i, 739.

Ullmann, Fritz, and Paul Sponagel, phenylation of phenois, 1907, A., i, 38.

Ullmann, Fritz, Paul Sponagel, and Albert Stein, phenylation of phenols, 1908, A., i, 644.

Ullmann, Fritz, and Albert Stein, diphenylene dioxide, 1906, A., i, 258.

Ullmann, Fritz, and Jacob Tscherniak, diphenyl-o-phenoxylenedihydroanthracene, 1906, A., i, 102.

Ullmann, Fritz, and Deszö Ürményi, anthraquinonexanthones, 1912, A., i, 716.

Ullmann, Fritz, and Jean Rey Uzbachian, permanganates as oxidising agents, 1903, A., i, 626.

Ullmann, Fritz, and Carl Wagner, transformations of substituted o-chlorobenzoic acids in the presence of copper, 1907, A., i, 846.

[dichlorobenzoic acids and substances derived therefrom], 1910, A., i, 254.

Ullmann, Fritz, and Paul Wenner, the esters of p-toluene-sulphonic acid as alkylation agents, 1908, A., i, 407.


fluorene compounds, 1906, A., i, 76.


Ullmann, Fritz. See also Ernest Delétra, Irma Goldberg, and Irma Ullmann.

Ullmann, Gustav. See Karl Drucker.

Ullmann, Irna, and Fritz Ullmann, thiodiphénylamines of the anthraquinone group, 1912, A., i, 389.
Ullmann, Martin, to what extent is potassium perchlorate a plant poison? 1903, A., ii, 571.

Ullmann, Paul. See Carl Adam Bischoff.

Ulliani, Celso, protein base from the sperm of the tunny fish, 1903, A., i, 215.
synthesis of α-nitro-esters, 1903, A., i, 791.
uric acid bacterium, 1904, A., ii, 138.
synthesis of nitro-esters, 1905, A., i, 9.
constitution of the fulminuric acids, 1905, A., i, 750; 1912, A., i, 340.
supposed ammonical fermentation of cyanamide, 1908, A., ii, 559.
preparation of guanidine, 1909, A., i, 701.
transformation of calcium cyanamide in soil. III., 1910, A., ii, 890.
the constitution of the fulminuric acids. V. Breaking down of fur-oxandicarboxylamide, 1912, A., i, 611.

Ulliani, Celso, and Luigi Sarcoli, action of nitric acid on ethyl acetonedicarboxylate, 1904, A., i, 971.
the constitution of the fulminuric acids. VI. Liebig's fulminuric acid, 1912, A., i, 611.

Ulliani, Celso, and Generoso Chieffi, action of ammonium sulphide on α-dichloroamides and on α-ketoamides, 1907, A., i, 54.

Ulliani, Celso, and Ugo Ciancarelli, preparation of aromatic thio-acids and their amides, 1904, A., i, 162.

Ulliani, Celso, and Masanillio Cingolani, biochemical mechanism of the fermentation of uric acid, 1905, A., ii, 190.
fermentation of guanine, 1906, A., ii, 189.

Ulliani, Celso, Angelo de Dominicus, and Nunzio Sciacca, constitution of the fulminuric acids. IV., 1912, A., i, 340.

Ulliani, Celso, and Oreste Gasparini, electrosynthesis in the group of the nitro-derivatives, 1903, A., i, 150.

Ulliani, Celso, and Ernesto Pannain, action of formaldehyde on ethyl nitromalonate and on nitromalonamide, 1903, A., i, 863.

Ulliani, Celso, and Alfredo Parrozzani, rapid method for estimating citric acid in lemon juice, 1907, A., ii, 57.

Ulliani, Celso, and Giuseppe Rodano, electrosynthesis among the cyano-derivatives, 1905, A., i, 260.
electro-synthesis in the oximo-ether group, 1906, A., i, 144.

Ulliani, Celso, and Luigi Sarcoli, alcoholic fermentation of the must of Indian figs with yeast acclimatised to sodium fluoride, 1903, A., ii, 93.

Ulliani, Celso. See also Gaspare Ampola.

Ulrich, new laboratory apparatus, 1904, A., ii, 554.

Ulrich, Arthur, 4-hydroxyisocarboxystyril, 1904, A., i, 529.

Ulrich, Christoph, fish, 1911, A., ii, 305.

Ulrich, Christoph. See also Siegmund Küttner.


Ulrich, Harry. See Karl Auwers, and Ernst Mohr.

Ulrich, Hermann, phosphorus compounds soluble in water and alcohol from plants, 1912, A., ii, 591.

Ulrich, Karl. See Ludwig Haininger.

Ulrich, Max. See Heinrich Ley.

Ulrich, Th., columbin. I., 1907, A., i, 331.

Uttée, Arnoldus Johannes, action of hydrogen cyanide on ketones, 1906, A., i, 5, 479.
cyanohydrins, 1909, A., i, 293, 704.
action of hydrogen chloride on acetone cyanohydrin, 1910, A., i, 14.
caffeine, 1910, A., i, 132.
sterols from castilla- and heus-coantchouch, 1912, A., i, 883.

Ulzer, Ferdinand, and Jaroslav Batik, preparation of phosphoric esters from phosporic oxide and the diglycerides of fatty acids and their bromo- and iodo-derivatives, 1908, A., i, 599.

Ulzer, Ferdinand, Jaroslav Batik, and Rudolf Sommer, preparation of diacyl glycerides of the higher fatty acids, 1908, A., i, 310.

Ulzer, Ferdinand. See also Peter Pastro-vich.

Umbach, Theodor. See Conrad Willgerodt.

Umney, John Charles, and Charles Thomas Bennett, South American orange oil, 1904, A., i, 331.

Ummova, [Mlle.] Anna Ivanovna, action of hypochlorous acid on ethylene hydrocarbons, 1911, A., i, 249.

Ummova, [Mlle.] Anna Ivanovna. See also Johannes Thiele.

Umore, Nicola A., a spectro-polarisscopic method for the investigation of the absorption of light and of the nature of dyes, 1912, A., ii, 1019.

Unanoff. See Michael Saytzef.

Underhill, Frank Pell, physiological action of the proteoses, 1903, A., ii, 661.
Underhill, Frank Pell, origin and precursors of urinary indican, 1904, A., ii, 193, 754.

lactic acid in the urine of pernicious vomiting of pregnancy, 1907, A., ii, 285.

the production of glycosuria by adrenaline in thyroidectomised dogs, 1911, A., ii, 137.

the mechanism of dogs with functionally-resected small intestine, 1911, A., ii, 214.
influence of urethane in the production of glycosuria in rabbits after the intravenous injection of adrenaline, 1911, A., ii, 312.
carbohydrate metabolism. I. The influence of hydrazine on the organism with special reference to the blood sugar content, 1911, A., ii, 910.

the action of intravenous injections of concentrated solutions of salt and sugar, 1912, A., ii, 188.

the influence of sodium tartrate on the elimination of certain urinary constituents during phlorizin diabetes, 1912, A., ii, 787.

mechanism of phlorizin diabetes, 1912, A., ii, 1195.

Underhill, Frank Pell, and Clarence L. Black, the influence of cocaine on metabolism, with especial reference to the elimination of lactic acid, 1912, A., ii, 472.

Underhill, Frank Pell, and Oliver Eugene Closson, physiological behaviour of methylene-blue and methylene-azure, 1905, A., ii, 471.
influence of subcutaneous injections of dextrose on nitrogenous metabolism, 1906, A., ii, 778.
adrenaline glycosuria, 1906, A., ii, 787.


Underhill, Frank Pell, and Israel Simon Kleiner, the influence of hydrazine on the intermediary metabolism of the dog, 1908, A., ii, 214.

mechanism of salt glycosuria, 1908, A., ii, 409.

Underhill, Frank Pell, and Tadasu Saiki, influence of thyroidectomy and thyroid feeding on intermediary metabolism, 1908, A., ii, 962.

Underhill, Frank Pell. See also Yandell Henderson, and Lafayette Benedict Mendel.


Mexican minerals, 1911, A., ii, 614.
atacamite, 1911, A., ii, 1100.


Unger, Ernst. See also Richard Jäger.


Unna, Paul G., and L. Goldwetz, the cutaneous fats, 1909, A., ii, 910.

the cholesterol ester of the horny layer, 1910, A., ii, 630.

Unruh, Max von, some constants of carbon distilphide, 1903, A., ii, 74.

Unruh, Max von. See also Hugo Erdmann.

Unverdorben, Otto. See Theodor Posner.

Upson, Fred W., action of normal barium hydroxide on dextrose and galactose, 1911, A., i, 423.

Upson, Fred W. See also Samuel Avery, and Waldemar Koch.

Upson, Henry T., molecular rearrangement of aminophenylalkyl carbonates, 1904, A., i, 734.

Upson, Henry T. See also Julius Stieglitz.

Upton, George Burr, the iron-carbon equilibrium, 1908, A., ii, 1042.

nature of the cast irons, 1909, A., ii, 581.

Upton, George Burr. See also Earnest Stanley Shepherd.

Urano, Fumichiko, action of acid anhydrides on creatine and creatinine, 1907, A., i, 192.

method of combination of creatine in muscle, 1907, A., ii, 111.

salts of muscle, 1907, A., ii, 978; 1909, A., ii, 163.

Urazoff, Georgi G. [Gregorevitsch], alloys of copper and magnesium, 1908, A., ii, 186.
magnesium aurides, 1910, A., ii, 43.
electrical conductivity and hardness of magnesium-cadmium alloys, 1911, A., ii, 887.

Urazoff, Georgi G., and Rudolf Vogel, the equilibrium diagram of the gold-magnesium alloys, 1910, A., ii, 872.

Urazoff, Georgi G. See also Sergius F. Schmetschuschny.

Urbain, Edouard, origin of carbon dioxide in seeds during germination, 1904, A., ii, 835.


Urbain, Édouard, Louis Saugon, and André Feige, saponification of coconut oil by cytoplasm, 1905, A., i, 108.

Urbain, Édouard. See also Albert Verley.

Urbain, Georges, yttrium earth related gadolinium, 1905, A., ii, 35.

Urbain, Georges, revision of the atomic weights of the rare earths, 1909, A., ii, 316.

new method of isolating terbium, 1909, A., ii, 671.


magneto-chemical analysis of rare earths, 1910, A., ii, 505.

phosphorescence, 1910, A., ii, 765.

lutecium and neo-ytterbium or casiopeium and aldebaranium, 1910, A., ii, 957.

a new element accompanying lutecium and samarium in gadolinite earths; celtium, 1911, A., ii, 115.

certain objections recently raised by A. Colson against the ionic theory, 1911, A., ii, 861.

a laboratory balance with electromagnetic compensation for the study of systems liberating gases at an appreciable rate, 1912, A., ii, 341.

Urbain, Georges, Maurice Blondel, and Obiedoff, extraction of germanium from blendeis, 1910, A., ii, 717.

Urbain, Georges, and François Bourion, europous chloride, 1912, A., ii, 162.

Urbain, Georges, François Bourion, and Maillard, extraction of luteicum from gadolinite earths, 1909, A., ii, 735.

Urbain, Georges, and M. Demenioux, atomic weight of dysprosium, 1906, A., ii, 855.

Urbain, Georges, and Gustav Jantsch, some compounds of terbium and of dysprosium, 1908, A., ii, 189.


Urbain, Georges, and Henri Lacombe, complete separation in the series of the rare earths, 1904, A., ii, 37.

a series of compounds of bismuth, 1904, A., ii, 43.

use of bismuth as a separating agent in the series of the rare earths, 1904, A., ii, 173.

europium, 1904, A., ii, 340.

preparation of samarium oxide and the atomic weight of samarium, 1904, A., ii, 148.

Urbain, Georges, and Clair Scal, the ultra-violet phosphorescence spectrum of fluor spar; variations in the phosphorescence spectrum of the same element in the same diluent, 1907, A., ii, 61.
Urbain, Georges, and Clair Scal, cathodic phosphorescence of complex systems; paralyzing action of certain exciting agents of the rare earth series on other exciting agents of the same series, 1907, A., ii, 594.

monovariant systems admitting of a gaseous phase, 1911, A., ii, 370.

Urbain, Georges. See also G. Griner.

Urban, Gustav, mixed quinhydriones, 1907, A., i, 539.


manural action of sodium nitrate, calcium nitrate, and calcium cyanamide with sugar-beet, 1909, A., ii, 609.

the estimation of invert sugar in sugar-beets, 1910, A., ii, 357.

Urban, Josef. See also Karl Andrilk.


Urbasch, Stefan, new hydrogen sulphide apparatus, 1910, A., ii, 949.

Urech, Walter. See Friedrich Kehrmann.

Ury, Hans, occurrence of bile acids in faeces under normal and pathological conditions, 1907, A., ii, 188.

the estimation of fermenters in the faeces, 1910, A., ii, 145.


diphenylamine nitrides, 1908, A., i, 160.

reaction between hydrogen peroxide and diphenylamine in sulphuric acid solution, 1907, A., i, 361.


the influence of non-electrolytes on the solubility of carbon dioxide in water, 1909, P., 303; discussion, P., 303; 1910, T., 66.

the influence of radium emanation on equilibrium in a gaseous system, 1910, T., 389; P., 20; T., 1193; P., 133.

the chemical action of the α- and β-rays, individually and jointly, 1912, A., ii, 6.

Usher, Francis Laury, and Joseph Hubert Priestley, mechanism of carbon assimilation in green plants, 1906, A., ii, 299.


Usher, Francis Laury, and Morris William Travers, the interaction of sulphuretted hydrogen and arsenic pentoxide in presence of hydrochloric acid, 1905, T., 1370; P., 223.

Usher, Francis Laury. See also Frank Playfair Burt, (Sir) William Ramsay, and Morris William Travers.


Ussov, A., solidification and transformations of mixtures of silver nitrate and potassium nitrate, 1904, A., ii, 256.

Ustianezz, W., the coëcum of herbivora, 1907, A., ii, 564.

Ustianezz, W., and G. Bogajewsky, the utilisation of the energy of pro-vender as influenced by the temperature of the surroundings, and the nutritional condition of rabbits, 1908, A., ii, 902.

Usui, Ryuta, measurement of tissue oxidation in vitro (liver, central nervous system), 1912, A., ii, 553.

the union of thymol in red-blood corpuscles, 1912, A., ii, 1066.

Usuki, digestion of fat in the stomach and small intestine, and the effect of lecithin on it, 1910, A., ii, 972.

Utermann, Alfred. See Leopold Spiegel, and Otto Nikolaus Witt.

Utescher, Kurt. See Wilhelm Blitz.

Utz, Franz, detection of boiled and unboiled milk, 1903, A., ii, 114, 767.

detection of heated milk, 1903, A., ii, 394.

presence of hydrogen sulphide in boiled milk, 1903, A., ii, 561.

Halphen's reaction with coloured butters, 1903, A., ii, 579.

detection of raw milk in heated milk, 1903, A., ii, 767.

natural occurrence of salicylic acid in berries, 1904, A., ii, 72.

use of phenolphthalein for the detection of heated milk, 1904, A., ii, 97.

poppy-seed oil, 1904, A., ii, 98.

forensic detection of blood, 1904, A., ii, 152.

reactions of the oxidising enzymes of cow's and human milk, 1904, A., ii, 848.

decomposition of galloptic acid, 1905, A., i, 135.
volatility of lactic acid with water vapours, 1905, A., ii, 361.
new test for formalin in milk, 1905, A., ii, 560.
detection of methyl alcohol in liquids containing ethyl alcohol, 1906, A., ii, 56.
use of Schiff's reagent for the detection of formaldehyde in milk, 1906, A., ii, 206.
copaiba balsam, 1906, A., ii, 504.
examination of oil of turpentine, 1906, A., ii, 584.
simple process for the estimation of corrosive sublimate in dressing materials, 1907, A., ii, 400.
application of benzidine in the forensic detection of blood, 1907, A., ii, 916.
evaluation of picric acid, 1908, A., ii, 233.
estimation of alkaloids; bitter principles and glucosides with the Zeiss immersion refractometer, 1909, A., ii, 193.
the detection of mineral acids in vinegar, 1909, A., ii, 443.
estimation of caoutchouc as tetra-bromide, 1912, A., ii, 1002.
Uyeda, *Kenjiro*, the equilibrium of the reciprocal salt pairs: 
\[ KCl + NaNO_3 \rightleftharpoons KNO_3 + NaCl, \]
1910, A., ii, 836.

V

**Valenti, Adriano**, physiological behaviour of certain organic arsenic derivatives (salvarsan and sodium caco-
dylate) in the organism, 1912, A., ii, 968.

**Valentini, L.**, meonic acid, 1905, A., i, 788.

**Vahlens, Ernst**, preparation of a soluble, crystalline, nitrogenous constituent of ergot (*Secale cornutum*), 1907, A., i, 331.
ergot of rye, 1909, A., i, 118.
action of certain hitherto unknown constituents of the pancreas on sugar, I., 1909, A., ii, 414.

theory of coloured indicators, 1903, A., ii, 473.
colour of aqueous solutions of methyl-orange and the change which acids produce in it, 1904, A., i, 119.
density of aqueous salt solutions considered as additive properties of the ions, the existence of hydrated ions, 1904, A., ii, 469.
influence of concentration on the magnetic properties of solutions of cobalt, 1905, A., ii, 503.
the specific heat of copper sulphate solutions, 1906, A., ii, 7.
evaporation of water and solutions of sulphuric acid, 1908, A., ii, 460.
laws of evaporation, 1910, A., ii, 186.
a special case of evaporation, 1910, A., ii, 390.
influence of temperature and light on the conductivity of a phosphorescent substance (calcium sulphide), 1912, A., ii, 419.

**Valenta, Victor**, thiobenzoylacetonate, 1903, A., i, 659.
action of carbonyl chloride on the copper derivative of benzoylacetonate and on di-thiobenzoylacetonate, 1905, A., i, 460.

use of methyl sulphate in the estimation of tar oils in admixture with resin oils or mineral oils, 1906, A., ii, 310.

**Valenta, Eduard**. See also Josef Maria Eder.

**Valenta, Paul**. See Robert Kremann.

**Valente, E.**. See Giacomo Poncio.

**Valenti, Mario**. See Giovanni Pellini.

**Vaccarino, A.**. See Giorgio Errera.

**Vacek, J. F.**. See Anton Skrabal.


**Vageler, Paul**, morphological effect of manures on potatoes, 1907, A., ii, 646.

**Vahlen, Ernst**, chemical constitution and physiological action of morphine, 1903, A., ii, 676.
clavine, a new constituent of ergot, 1906, A., i, 876.
Valentiner & Schwarz, preparation of aromatic fluorocompounds by decomposing diazo- and bisdiazocompounds with concentrated hydrochloric acid, 1907, A., i, 1021.

Valentiner, [Richard Wilhelm] Siegfried, influence of pressure on the ratio \( c_{\text{P}}/c_{\text{O}} \) for nitrogen at the temperature of liquid air, 1904, A., ii, 396.

absorption of hydrogen by palladium at small pressures and low temperatures, 1912, A., ii, 169.


Valentiner, Siegfried. See also Adolf Bestelmeyer, and Ernst Dorn.

Valet, Josué Jean Philippe, detection of pentathionic acid in aqueous solution, 1907, A., ii, 811.

Valeur, Amand [Charles], tetraphenylbutanediol and the products of its dehydration, 1903, A., i, 416.

benzopinacone and benzopinacolin, 1904, A., i, 901.

sparteine: transformation of isoparteine into \( \alpha \)-methylsparteine, 1908, A., i, 736.

sparteine: new method of ring-formation of \( \alpha \)-methylsparteine by the action of iodine, 1908, A., i, 1006.

action of acids on diiodo-\( \alpha \)-methylsparteine, 1909, A., i, 119.

relation between \( \alpha \)-methylsparteine and isoparteine; reciprocal transformation of these bases. II. iso-Sparteine methosulphate and some salts of this base. III. Action of alkalis on isoparteine methosulphate; methylisoparteineinum hydroxide, 1909, A., i, 119.

Valeur, Amand. See also Charles Moureu.

Valla, Elena, absorption spectra of complex inorganic salts, 1912, A., ii, 2.

Valla, Elena. See also Fernando Ageno.

Vallée, Cyrille, presence of sucrose in almonds and its rôle in the formation of the oil, 1903, A., ii, 234.

action of phenylcarbimide on sulphonic acids, 1905, A., i, 771.

phenyl-, naphthyl-, and methylcarbimides, 1908, A., i, 976.

Vallery, Lucien, coagulation of albumin by heat; consequences in connexion with the estimation of urinary albumin, 1912, A., ii, 212.

Vallery, Lucien, coagulation of albumin by heat and its precipitation by potassium mercuric iodide; consequences in connexion with its gravimetric and volumetric estimation, 1912, A., ii, 1011.

Vallet, Gabriel, relation between penetrative and bactericidal power of ultraviolet light and the chemical constitution of the media, 1910, A., ii, 332.

Vallette, F. See Alfred Guyot.

Vallette, Louis G. See Adolf Kaufmann.

Valley, estimation of copper and free matte in dross, 1905, A., ii, 483.

Valori, Bruno. See Angelo Angeli.

Vámosy, Zoltán de, use of platinum and copper as "accelerators" in Marsh's apparatus, 1906, A., ii, 196.

Vámosy, Zoltán de. See also Gabriel Bertrand.

Vanvakas, Jean, Nessler's reagent as a test for saponin, 1906, A., ii, 504.

Nessler's reagent as a test for gums, 1907, A., ii, 137.

Nessler solution as a test for gelatin, 1907, A., ii, 415.

Vandam, L., detection of fluorine compounds in wines, 1908, A., ii, 63,775.


Vendronotte, L., rocks from the eastern border of the Armorican Massif, 1909, A., ii, 591.


influence of strong salt solutions on the force and energy of fermentation, 1904, A., ii, 279.

resistance of the corpuscles of foetal blood, 1905, A., ii, 836.

influence of concentration of blood-corpuscles and the form of the reagent vessel on hemolysis by chemical reagents, 1905, A., ii, 836.

toxic effect of chemical compounds estimated by their hemolytic effects, 1906, A., ii, 379.

diffusion of enzymes through cellulose membranes, 1907, A., i, 168.

the use of antiseptics in investigations on enzymes, 1907, A., i, 372.

metallic substitution. IV., 1907, A., ii, 350.

influence of salt solutions on the velocity of chemical reaction, 1907, A., ii, 609.
Vanney, Clement, and F. A. Maignon, influence of sex on the nutrition of Bombyx mori in the last periods of its metamorphosis; localisation of glycogen, fat, and soluble albumin in the course of nymphosis, 1905, A., ii, 467.

Vauha, Johann, the efficiency of calcium cyanamide, Chile saltpetre, and ammonium sulphate, 1910, A., ii, 538.

Vauha, Johann, Otto Kyas, and Josef Bukovansky, influence of the composition of barley on the development, quality, and productivity, and on the transmission of these properties, 1905, A., ii, 755.

Vanin, Ivan [Ivanovitsch], action of alkyl haloids on anhydrides of monobasic acids in presence of magnesium and zinc, 1911, A., i, 416.

action of ethyl iodide and magnesium on menthone and carvone, 1911, A., i, 474.

action of methyl iodide and magnesium on menthone, 1912, A., i, 788.

Vanino, Ludvig, action of sodium dioxide on paraformaldehyde, 1903, A., i, 67.

ingestion of gun-cotton by means of water, 1903, A., i, 232.

analysis of bleaching powder, 1903, A., ii, 104.

interaction between formaldehyde and silver nitrate in presence of strong bases, 1904, A., i, 13.

gold hydrosols, 1905, A., ii, 171.

supposed solubility of aurous oxide in water, 1905, A., ii, 172.

Bologna phosphorus (phosphorescent sulphides), II., 1908, A., ii, 446.

history of colloidal gold, 1906, A., ii, 618.

formation of thio-aldehydes, 1908, A., i, 318.

action of sugars on gold chloride solutions, 1908, A., ii, 504.

bismuth carbonate, 1911, A., ii, 806.

the action of acetic anhydride on uranium nitrate, 1911, A., ii, 898.


Vanino, Ludvig, and Ferdinand Hartl, new modes of formation of colloidal solutions; behaviour of the latter towards barium sulphate, 1904, A., ii, 808.

organic double salts with bismuth chloride, 1906, A., i, 574.
Vanino, Ludwig, and Ferdinand Hartl, action of the polyhydric alcohols on bismuth salts and the preparation of bismuth salts by means of a solution of mannitol bismuth nitrate, 1906, A., i, 785.


double decomposition between gold chloride and formaldehyde in presence of radium hydroxide, 1907, A., ii, 558.


Vanino, Ludwig, and Paula Sach, silver fluoride and silver sub-fluoride, 1911, A., ii, 884.

Vanino, Ludwig, and Lorenz Seemann, action of formaldehyde on inorganic compounds, 1904, A., i, 973.

Vanino, Ludwig, and Emil Uhlfelder, preparation of anisoyl peroxide, 1904, A., i, 1014.

Vanino, Ludwig, and Emilie Zumbusch, carbonates and oxalates of bismuth, 1909, A., ii, 56.


bismuth, 1911, A., ii, 118.

attempts to prepare bismuth hydride, 1911, A., ii, 1098.

Vanino, Ludwig. See also Otto Hauser, and Emil Uhlfelder.

Vanjukoff, V., burning of admixtures on refining copper in a reverberatory furnace, 1909, A., ii, 237.

decomposition of copper sulphate in a current of dry air in relation to the temperature, 1909, A., ii, 809.

Vanstone, Ernest, the miscibility of solids, 1909, T., 590; P., 30.

the vapour pressures of two perfectly miscible solids and their solid solutions, 1910, T., 429; P., 47.


Vanzetti, Bartolo Lino, veratroylformic acid and its reduction, 1904, A., i, 249.

electrolysis of dicarboxylic organic acids; glutaric acid, 1904, A., i, 850.


silicon compounds of iron, etc.; formation of silicidc in the electric furnace, 1906, A., ii, 614.

Vanzetti, Bartolo Lino, salts of quaternary ammonium bases with organic acids; tetramethylammonium formate, 1907, A., i, 18.

electrolytic decomposition of dicarboxylic acids; suberic acid, 1907, A., ii, 823.

electrolytic decomposition of dicarboxylic organic acids: pimelic acid, 1908, A., i, 939.


hydrolysis of salts in solution; lecture experiment, 1908, A., ii, 805.
catalytic reactions and photochemical equilibria, 1908, A., ii, 915.
extistence of a glucoside in the olive, 1909, A., ii, 1047.
diffusion [of dissolved substances], 1911, A., ii, 260.

Vanzetti, Bartolo Lino, and Angelo Coppadoro, electrolytic synthesis of glutaric acid, 1904, A., i, 141.

Vanzetti, Bartolo Lino. See also Giuseppe Bruni, and Wilhelm Körner.


Varanini, Mario, therapeutic value of methyl benzoysalicylate (benzosalin), 1908, A., ii, 520.

Varene, Eugène, and L. Godefroy, hydrates of ethyl alcohol, 1904, A., i, 2.

hydrates of methyl alcohol and of acetone, 1904, A., i, 465.

applications of the chronostiliscope, 1904, A., ii, 160.
anethoglycerol [7-p-methoxyphenylpropyl-amine]-by-diol, 1905, A., i, 282.


Varet, Raoul, mercury formates, 1905, A., ii, 504.

Varrlier-Jones, Pendrill Charles, effect of strychnine on muscular work, 1908, A., ii, 313.

Varvaro, Corrado. See Carlo Cervello.

Vas, Bernhard, the excretion of creatine and creatinine under pathological conditions, 1912, A., ii, 187.

Vasiloff, Alexei Mikhailovitsch, cryo-acetates of potassium, sodium, and lithium acetates, 1909, A., i, 756.

hydrates of magnesium and zinc nitrates, 1909, A., ii, 887.
Vasilieff, Alexei M., investigation of the interactions between the hydrates of zinc or magnesium nitrate by the method of cooling mixtures, 1909, A., ii, 888.
cryohydrates of ammonium and potassium thiocyanates, 1910, A., i, 465.
application of the laws of eutectics to definite chemical compounds, 1910, A., ii, 606.
hydrates of cadmium nitrate, 1910, A., ii, 1066.
uranium salts, 1910, A., ii, 1072; 1911, A., ii, 1096.
use of nitron in the analysis of nitrates, 1910, A., ii, 1109.
eutectic alloys of arsenic and antimony tri-iodides, 1912, A., ii, 919.
origin of the names of the chemical elements, 1912, A., ii, 931.
Vasilieva, (Mlle.) Alexandra Feofilaktovna, photochemical properties of tungstic acid, 1912, A. ii, 947.
Vasilieva, (Mlle.) Alexandra Feofilaktovna. See also Alfred Coehn.
Vasiliu, Haralamb, parent substance of the hippuric acid produced in animals, 1908, A., ii, 211; 1909, A., ii, 252.
fate of the non-hydroxylated benzene ring of protein in the animal body, 1909, A., ii, 250.
fate of the non-hydroxylated benzene ring of protein in the animal body; phenaceturic acid as an important constituent of urine, 1909, A., ii, 906.
use of haematin in qualitative analysis and in the volumetric estimation of bismuth, 1911, A., ii, 1139.
acetins of phenol, 1912, A., i, 761.
Vassallo, Ettore. See also Bernardo Oddo.
Vassallo, G. See Gaetano Minunni, and Giovanni Ortoleva.
Vasterling, Paul. See Julius Tröger.
Vater, Georg. See Walther Hempel.
Vaube[el, [Johann] Wilhelm, the iodine-tannin reaction for hydroxyl ions, 1904, A. ii, 82.
size of the molecules of compounds in the liquid state, 1904, A., ii, 327.
the molecular volume of solid compounds and the relation of the osmotic pressure to the depression of the freezing point and the raising of the boiling point of solutions, 1904, A., ii, 606.
action of ammonium nitrate, and ammonium nitrate (or of nascent hydrogen and of nitrous oxide) on aromatic compounds, 1905, A., i, 189.
relation between the size of the molecular complex and the temperature-coefficient of expansion in different states of aggregation, 1905, A., ii, 74.
molecular weight of indigotin, 1906, A., i, 989.
estimation of acetone in urine by means of extraction, 1909, A., ii, 769.
estimation of zinc, copper, and cobalt by means of ammonium hydroxide, 1909, A., ii, 832.
primary and secondary bromine numbers of oils, 1910, A., ii, 1122.
substitution of the iodine numbers of fats by the bromine numbers, 1910, A., ii, 1122.
the configuration of the benzene nucleus, 1911, A., i, 774.
a new method of preparing diazoamino-compounds, and a new reaction for nitrous acid, 1911, A., i, 1049.
the ammonia content of tobacco smoke, 1912, A., ii, 83.
the corrosion of lead by lime mortar and the disinfecting power of calcium hydroxide, 1912, A., ii, 1172.
difference in chemical composition of aragonite and calcite, 1912, A., ii, 1180.
Vaubel, Wilhelm, and Otto Scheuer, benzylethylamine and benzylideneaniline, 1905, A., i, 274.
Veitch, Fletcher Pearre, estimation of soil acidity, 1904, A., ii, 600.
estimation of potassium in soils, plants, and fertilisers, 1905, A., ii, 204.

Veitch, Fletcher Pearre, and H. H. Hurt, extraction of tanning materials for analysis, 1906, A., ii, 405.

Velardi, Giuseppe, detection of aldehydic compounds; constitution of nitrosodimethylaniline, 1904, A., i, 804.
effect of heat on the toxicity of bitter almonds, 1906, A., i, 444.
detection of boric acid, 1906, A., ii, 491.

Velardi, Giuseppe. See also Francesco Angelico.

Velden, Reinhard von den, the catalase of human milk, 1907, A., ii, 374.
distribution of iodine [in the body], 1909, A., ii, 911.

Velden, Reinhard von den. See also J. von Angyan.

Veley, Victor Herbert, the conditions of decomposition of ammonium nitrite, 1903, T., 736; P., 142; discussion, P., 142.
initial acceleration in chemical change, 1903, A., ii, 641.


the affinity constants ofaminocarbonylic and aminosulphonic acids as determined by the aid of methyl-orange, 1906, P., 313; discussion, P., 314; 1907, T., 153.

the Röse-Herzfeld and sulphuric acid methods for the estimation of the higher alcohols, 1906, A., ii, 497.

the affinity constants of aminosulphonic acids as determined by the aid of methyl-orange, 1907, T., 1246; P., 179.

the affinity constants of bases as determined by the aid of methyl-orange, 1907, P., 284; 1908, T., 652, 2122; P., 50, 238.

reactions between acids and methyl-orange, 1907, A., ii, 76.

the affinity of certain alkaloids for hydrochloric acid, 1908, T., 2114; P., 234; discussion, P., 285.

the affinity values of tropine and its derivatives, 1908, P., 280; 1909, T., 1.

hydrolysis as illustrated by heats of neutralisation, 1908, A., ii, 813.

the affinity values of certain alkaloids, 1909, T., 758; P., 115; discussion, P., 116.
Veley, Victor Herbert, the rate of formation of azo-derivatives from benzenoid dianimes, 1909, T., 1186; P., 175.


Veley, Victor Herbert, and William Legge Symes, certain physical and physiological properties of stovaine and its homologues, 1911, A., ii, 516.

Veley, Victor Herbert, and Augustus Désiré Waller, action of cinchona alkaloids on muscle, 1910, A., ii, 55.


Velins, I. F. See Vetscheslav Tichtchenko.

Vender, Vezzo, preparation of mixed glycerol esters, 1909, A., i, 692.

Venditori, Domenico, reduction of potassium ferricyanide, 1906, A., i, 486.

Venditori, Domenico. See also Ugo Alvisi, and Italo Bellucci.

Ventre, colorimetric process for the detection of very small quantities of sugar, 1903, A., ii, 47.

Venturi, Adolfo. See Gaetano Magnanini.

Ventuoli, Giuseppe, and Guido Tartarini Gallerani, chemico-toxicological study of adrenaline, 1911, A., ii, 635.

Venulet, F., and G. Dmitrowsky, the behaviour of the chromaffine substance of the suprarenal body in hunger and under the influence of the potassium iodide, 1910, A., ii, 1089.

Veraguth, Hans. See Richard Willstätter.

Veran, L., the dielectric constant for carbon dioxide in the neighbourhood of the critical point, 1912, A., ii, 318.

Veratietti. See Ludovico Cantoni.

Verbeek, Paul, a new mercury volumometer, 1912, A., ii, 933.

Verbeek, Paul. See also C. Purmann.


Verda, Antonio. See also Frédéric Seiler.

Verdier, E. See Evesque, and J. Galliard.

Verdon, Émile, pectins of Kalninia latifolia leaves and Verbascum thapsus roots, 1912, A., ii, 481.

Verein für Chemische Industrie in Frankfurt, preparation of the anhydrides of monobasic organic acids, 1906, A., i, 3, 621.

Verein Chemischer Fabriken in Mannheim, preparation of anhydrous sodium thiosulphate and hydrosulphide, 1908, A., ii, 689.
Vereinigte Chemische Werke Aktien-
gesellschaft, preparation of quinine and
chinonine \(p\)-aminophenyl-
arsinates, 1909, A., i, 252.

[preparation of persulphates], 1909, A.,
ii, 312.

Vereinigte Chininfabriken Zimmer &
Co., acyl derivatives of chincona
alkaloids, 1903, A., i, 50.
symmetrical carbonic esters of the
chinona alkaloids, 1903, A., i, 513.
preparation of hydroxyhydroquinine,
1904, A., i, 819.
preparation of quinine magnesium
oxyhaloids, 1907, A., i, 336.
preparation of quinine esters, 1907,
A., i, 336.
preparation of bornyl borate, 1908,
A., i, 351.
preparation of santalyal allophanate,
1909, A., i, 247.
preparation of easily soluble double
salts of sodium theobromine, 1909,
A., i, 505.
preparation of an allophanic ester of
caster oil, 1909, A., i, 698.
preparation of acyl derivatives of caster
oil [ricinoleic acid], 1911, A., i,
107.
preparation of substituted carabolic
acid esters, 1911, A., i, 118.
preparation of aloin derivatives, 1911,
A., i, 480.
preparation of acid esters of quinine
halogen additive products, 1911, A.,
i, 559.
preparation of acid chlorides from two
or more molecules of carbamide
chloride by elimination of hydrogen
chloride, 1912, A., i, 97.
preparation of carbamic esters of
tertiary alcohols, 1912, A., i, 541,
746.
preparation of quinine esters of ar-
omatic amino-acids, 1912, A., i,
577.
preparation of esters of hydroquinine,
1912, A., i, 1013.

Vergari, Ernesto. See Gino Abati.

Verhaeghe. See Ernest Gérard.

Verley, Albert, preparation of cyclo-
cyclylidenacetic acid and its deriva-
tives, 1904, A., i, 880.
alkyl ethers of \(p\)-allylphenol, 1905, A.,
i, 127.
tertiary alcohols of the cyclocyclitylene
series, 1906, A., i, 196.

Verley, Albert, Edouard Urbain, and
André Feige, preparation of isobornyl
esters from camphene and monobasic
organic acids, 1909, A., i, 311.

Vermeulen, Hendrik, structure of the
dinitroaniloses, 1906, A., i, 256.
trinitroaniloses, 1912, A., i, 347.

Vermorel, \(V.,\) and E. Dantony; use of
ferrous arsenate against insect para-
sites of plants, 1909, A., ii, 261.
a colloidal copper soap as an anti-
cryptogamic paste, 1911, A., ii, 647.

Vernadsky, Wladimir Ivanovitch, vorobyevite and the chemical struc-
ture of beryls, 1908, A., ii, 955.
distribution of scandium, 1909, A., ii,
146.
gaps in isomorphous mixtures, 1909,
A., ii, 302.
cæsium in felspar, 1909, A., ii, 412.
isomerism in the group of alumino-
distribution of chemical elements in
the earth’s crust, 1910, A., ii, 1013.
triboluminescence, 1910, A., ii, 1018.
present-day problems concerning
radium, 1911, A., ii, 359.

Vernadsky, Wladimir Ivan, B. A. Lin-
dener, and (Mlle.) E. D. Revutsky,
distribution of chemical elements in
the earth’s crust, 1911, A., ii, 1042.

Vernadsky, Wladimir Ivan, and (Mlle.)
E. D. Revutsky, chemical distinction
between orthoclase and microcline,
1911, A., ii, 122.

Vernueil, Auguste [Victor Louis], arti-
ficial production of rubies by fusion,
1904, A., ii, 735.
reproduction of the blue colour of
oriental sapphires, 1909, A., ii, 47.
synthetical production of sapphires by
fusion, 1910, A., ii, 212.
nature of the oxides causing the colour
of oriental sapphires, 1911, A., ii,
43.

Vernueil, Auguste. See also Grégoire
N. Wyrouboff.

Vernon, Horace Middleton, pancreatic
secretin, 1903, A., ii, 85.
precipitability of pancreatic ferments
by alcohol, 1903, A., ii, 438.
the peptone-splitting ferments of the
pancreas and intestine, 1904, A., ii,
57.
protective value of proteins and their
decomposition products on trypsin,
1904, A., ii, 626.
universal presence of erepsin in animal
tissues, 1905, A., ii, 100.
the eruptive power of tissues as a
measure of functional capacity, 1905,
A., ii, 841.
tissue respiration, 1907, A., ii, 111.
the occurrence of erepsin in the pan-
creas, 1907, A., ii, 185.
Vernon, Horace Middleton, the solubility of air in fats and its relation to caisson disease, 1907, A., ii, 711.
tissue respiration in perfused kidneys, 1908, A., ii, 53.
action of poisons on tissue respiration, 1909, A., ii, 1042.
the respiration of the tortoise heart in relation to functional activity, 1910, A., ii, 524.
union of certain poisons with cardiac muscle, 1910, A., ii, 1086.
estimation of the indophenol oxynxide of animal tissues, 1911, A., ii, 750.
the indophenol oxynxide of mammalian and avian tissues, 1911, A., ii, 905.
the action of homologous alcohols and aldehydes on the tortoise heart, 1912, A., ii, 67.
the relation between oxynxide and tissue respiration, 1912, A., ii, 578.


Verplagh, H. See C. J. C. van Hoogenhuyze, and Cornelis Adrianus Pekelharing.

Verschaffelt, Eduard, measure for the action of poisons on plants, 1905, A., ii, 853.

Verschaffelt, Jules Émile, contributions to the knowledge of van der Waals' \( \psi \)-surface. VIII. The \( \psi \)-surface in the neighbourhood of a binary mixture, which behaves as a pure substance, 1904, A., ii, 385.

Verschaffelt, Jules Émile, and (Mile.) L. van der Noot, measurement of surface tension by the method of capillary rise, 1911, A., ii, 701.

Vervuert, Gottfried. See J. Höflle.

Verweij, Aart, ammoniacal citrate solution as used in the estimation of phosphoric acid, 1903, A., ii, 451.
estimation of potassium in potassium silicates, 1910, A., ii, 74.

hydrogen cyanide in cassava flour, 1909, A., ii, 925.
the action of intravenous infusions of saline solutions on the respiratory exchanges, 1911, A., ii, 738.
the metabolism of starch when introduced parenterally, 1911, A., ii, 744.
the resorption and excretion of starch granules, 1911, A., ii, 744.
the magnitude of the work of the liver, 1911, A., ii, 746.

Verzár, Fritz, is the activity of the liver indispensable for the combustion of sugar? 1911, A., ii, 748.
gaseous metabolism of striated muscles in warm-blooded animals. I., 1912, A., ii, 653.
influence of lack of oxygen on tissue respiration, 1912, A., ii, 851.
the work of the pancreas, and its influence on the combustion of carbohydrates, 1912, A., ii, 1069.

Verzár, Fritz. See also Ernst Laqueur.

Vesely, Victor, 2:2-dinaphth-1:1-imine \([\text{aa-di-} \beta \text{-naphthacarbazole}]\), 1905, A., ii, 238.

Vesely, Victor. See also Friedrich Keilman, and Emil Votček.

Vespignani, Gion Battista, critical constants of some organic substances, 1903, A., i, 545.

Vespignani, Gion Battista. See also Luigi Balbiani.

Vesterberg, Albert, chemical studies of dolomite and magnesite, 1903, A., ii, 302.

formation of retene from abietic acid, 1904, A., i, 151.
laboratory apparatus for fractional distillation, 1904, A., ii, 158.
resin acids from conifers. V., 1906, A., i, 92; 1907, A., i, 213.
elemi resins, 1906, A., i, 956.
artificial crystals of ferric hydroxide and of anhydrous ferric oxide pseudomorphous with ferric sulphate, 1906, A., ii, 547.
standardisation of acids by metallic magnesium, 1907, A., ii, 390.
hydrolysis of salts in aqueous alcohol, 1907, A., ii, 938.


Vetter, Emil. See Emil Fromm.

Vetter, Ferdinand, deposition of calcium carbonate from solutions of calcium hydrogen carbonate, 1910, A., ii, 777.

Vézes, Maurice, complex platinum salts; platoso-oxalonitrilous acid and salts, 1903, A., i, 229.
complex platinum salts; reactions of platoso-oxalonitrilites, 1903, A., ii, 25.
application of the phase rule to the distillation of turpentine, 1903, A., ii, 535.
analysis of Bordeaux oil of turpentine, 1903, A., ii, 698.
the preparation of alkali iridochlorides, 1908, A., ii, 703.
INDEX OF AUTHORS.

Véces, Maurice, turpentine of Aleppo pine, 1909, A., i, 818.

Vézes, Maurice, and Alexis Duffour, complex iridium compounds; iridodichloro-oxalates, 1909, A., i, 762.

Vézes, Maurice, and J. Labatut, preparation of pure hydrogen, 1903, A., ii, 68.

Vézes, Maurice, and Mouline, reciprocal solubility of oil of turpentine and aqueous alcohol, 1904, A., ii, 708.

Vial, A., o-phenolsulphonates, 1906, A., i, 255.

Viard, Georges [Marie Joseph], preparation of crystallised zinc sulphide and cadmium sulphide, 1903, A., ii, 427.

composition of homologues of "Schweinfurt's green," 1905, A., i, 8.

Viard, Marcel. See André Kling.

Vicari, Ferdinand. See Gustav Schultz.

Vicario, A., mercuric bromide, 1907, A., ii, 772.

Victor, Ernst, tin analysis, 1905, A., ii, 287.

Victoroff, C., the necessary duration of the fermentation in the detection of dextrose in urine, 1907, A., ii, 822.

Victoroff, C. See also Filippo Bottazzi, and Bernhard Schöndorff.

Vidal, J. See Charles Astre.

Vidal, Raymond, the presence and action of mercaptan groups in direct sulphur dyes, 1905, A., i, 306.

the constitution of nitrosophenols and the conception of ortho-, meta-, and para-positions, 1906, A., i, 521.

improbability of Kekulé’s hypothesis, 1907, A., i, 1020.

quinone formation, 1908, A., i, 902.


Viehöver, A. See E. Bierling.

Viele, Frederick W. See Frederick Jacob Alway.

Viellitz, C. See Ernst Deussen.

Vierhout, P., estimation of salicylic acid in fruit juices, 1911, A., ii, 775.

Vierling, A. See Josef Brandl.

Vierling, Hubert. See Edward Jordis.


Viesser, Erminy. See Viktor Grafe.

Vieth, Gerhard, magnetic rotation of the plane of polarisation in crystalline liquid substances, 1910, A., ii, 672.

Vieweg, Walter, action of cold aqueous sodium hydroxide on cellulose, 1907, A., i, 893; 1908, A., i, 857.

Vieweg, Walter. See also Hans Stobbe, and Hermann Wichelhaus.

Viganò, L. See Marcel Ascoli.

Vigier, Ferdinand, cocaine formate, 1906, A., i, 379.

Vigier, Victor von. See Hans Stobbe.


iodotannin, 1906, A., i, 597.

assay of cinchona bark; estimation of quinine and total alkaloids, 1911, A., ii, 234.


Vignon, G. See François Couturier, and Victor Grignard.

Vignon, Léon, soluble cellulose, 1903, A., i, 461.

constitution of nitrocelluloses, 1903, A., i, 462.

nitrated cellulose, 1903, A., i, 462.

influence of copper in the silvering of glass, 1903, A., ii, 543.

optical activity of cellulose and its nitro-derivatives, 1904, A., i, 227.

the limit of coupling of diazobenzene with phenol, 1904, A., i, 699.

estimation of the amount of sodium carbonate necessary to precipitate lime and magnesia in the chemical purification of water, 1904, A., ii, 292.

limits of coupling of diazobenzene with aniline, 1905, A., i, 250.

detection of free yellow phosphorus in phosphorus sulphide, 1905, A., ii, 479.

diazo-derivatives of diamines (phenylenediamines, benzidine), 1906, A., ii, 223.

coupling of benzidine with aniline; diphenylbisdiazoaminobenzene and diphenylbisazoaminobenzene, 1906, A., i, 391.

the chemical functions of textile fibres, 1907, A., i, 102.

dyeing and ionisation, 1907, A., i, 231.

trisbenzenezaphenol, 1908, A., i, 1025.

relation between the composition of coal and the amounts of carbon monoxide and dioxide contained in gas distilled from it, 1908, A., ii, 177.

colouring and dyeing properties of picric acid, 1909, A., i, 238.

electric conductivity of certain dye-baths, 1909, A., i, 526.
INDEX OF AUTHORS.

Vignon, Léo, influence of the colloidal state on dyeing, 1909, A., ii, 474.
dyeing properties of lead chromate, 1909, A., ii, 576.
fabrics and insoluble colouring matters, 1910, A., ii, 272.
diffusive power of certain artificial colouring matters, 1910, A., ii, 273.
adsorption of certain dyes, 1910, A., ii, 692.

Vignon, Léo, and Isidore Bay, saponification of nitro-others, 1903, A., i, 2.

Vignon, Léo, and Évieux, heat of neutralisation of acetic and benzoic acids by aniline in benzene solution, 1908, A., ii, 664.
heat of neutralisation of picric acid by different aromatic bases in benzene solution, 1908, A., ii, 664.

Vignon, Léo, and J. Mollard, the "chlorination" of wool, 1906, A., i, 719.

Vignon, Léo, and Adolphe Simonet, action of diazobenzene chloride on diphenylamine, 1904, A., i, 637.
substituted derivatives of phenyl-diazaminobenzene, 1904, A., i, 1065.
diazoamino-compounds derived from diphenylamine and the homologues of aniline and the naphthylamines, 1905, A., i, 397.
secondary diazoamino-compounds, 1905, A., i, 494.

Vigouroux, Émile [Casimir], synthesis of silicon hydride from its elements, 1904, A., ii, 482.
reduction of oxides, a new method of preparing the binary compound, SiMn₂, by means of aluminium, 1905, A., ii, 822.
action of silicon on pure aluminium and its action on impure aluminium; silicoaluminides, 1906, A., ii, 30.
action of silicon chloride on iron, 1906, A., ii, 32.
cuprous silicide, 1906, A., ii, 168.
action of silicon tetrachloride on cobalt, 1906, A., ii, 287.
compounds of iron and molybdenum, 1906, A., ii, 364.

Vigouroux, Émile, and G. Arrivaut, preparation of titanium tetrachloride, 1907, A., ii, 97, 270.

Vigouroux, Émile, and A. Bourbon, alloys of nickel and zinc, 1911, A., ii, 1095.


Vigouroux, Émile, and Charles Hubot, silicon amide and imide, 1903, A., ii, 541.

excellor condenser; excellor distillation column, 1904, A., ii, 611.
receiver for fractional distillation under reduced pressure, 1908, A., ii, 462.
Vigreuex, Henri, a new aspirating reflux condenser, 1908, A., ii, 938.

a new aspirating condenser and recuperator for rapid evaporations, 1908, A., ii, 938.

apparatus for the estimation of ammonia, 1909, A., ii, 615.

apparatus for intermittent or continuous extraction, 1909, A., ii, 655.

Viguer, Paul, ethyl acetal of tetraldehyde [dithoxygenitine], 1909, A., i, 691.

α-bromocrotonaldehyde, 1910, A., i, 461; 1911, A., i, 178.

tetraldehyde (Δα-butinal), 1911, A., i, 522.

attempt at the direct preparation of tetraldehyde, 1912, A., i, 7.

derivatives of tetraldehyde and its acetal [dithoxygenitine], 1912, A., i, 72.

action of potassium hydroxide on tetralacetal, 1912, A., i, 161.

Viguer, Paul. See also Robert Lepieau.

Vila, Antony, and Maurice Piettre, spectroscopy of blood and of oxyhemoglobin, 1905, A., i, 621; ii, 402.

oxyhemoglobin fluorides, 1905, A., i, 847; 1906, A., i, 914.

Vila, Antony. See also Alexandre Étard, Maurice Piettre, and P. Pipereaut.

Vila, Auguste. See Ernest Fournon.

Vilikovsky, W. See B. Erben.

Villard, Jules, the so-called chlorophyll of silk, 1904, A., ii, 628.

Villarello, Juan D., asbestosiform mineral from Mexico, 1906, A., ii, 774.

Villari, Emilio, comparison of the Röntgen rays with the radiations emitted from radiotellurium, 1904, A., ii, 797.

Ville, Jules [Joseph Mathieu], Pettenkofer's reaction for the detection of bile acids, 1907, A., ii, 913.

reduction of biliary pigments by the hydrogen evolved from palladium hydrogenised in presence of sodium hypophosphite: formation of urobilinogen, 1911, A., i, 534.

crystallisation of quinine and quinine trihydrate, 1912, A., i, 488.

Ville, Jules, and Eugène Derrien, estimation of chlorides in urine, 1904, A., ii, 513.

modification of the spectrum of methemoglobin under the action of sodium fluoride, 1905, A., i, 399.

methemoglobin and its fluorine compound, 1905, A., i, 500, 622.

Ville, Jules, and Eugène Derrien, detection of fluorine in alimentary substances, 1906, A., ii, 390.

explanation of the colour reactions of sugars; reactions due to the formation of 2-hydroxy-4-methylsulfuraldehyde; reactions of Pettenkofer and Selivanoff, 1909, A., ii, 946.

Ville, Jules, and W. Mestrezat, the nitrates of the saliva and their origin, 1908, A., ii, 310.

Ville, Jules, and Joseph Moitessier, action of hydrogen peroxide on blood, 1903, A., ii, 120.

separation of the constituents of blood to which the decomposition of hydrogen peroxide is due, 1903, A., ii, 737.

Ville, Jules. See also Charles Astar.

Villedieu, Georges, detection of nitrates in the presence of bromides, 1909, A., ii, 699.


Villiers, [Charles] Antoine [Théodore], etherification with the hydracids, 1903, A., i, 599.

esterification of sulphuric acid, 1903, A., i, 599.

esterification of the hydracids, 1903, A., i, 674.

esterification of mineral acids, 1903, A., i, 732.


pressure regulator; temperature regulator, 1906, A., ii, 277.

regulator for alternate heating and cooling, 1906, A., ii, 521.

periodic interrupter, 1906, A., ii, 521.


regulator for diminished pressure with periodic alterations, 1911, A., ii, 594.

Villiers, Antoine, Louis Magnier de la Source, Ferdinand Rocques, and Marcel Fayolle, detection of saccharin in beverages, 1904, A., ii, 599.


Villiger, Victor, dichlorophthalic and dichloroanthranilic acids, 1909, A., i, 930.


Villiger, Victor, and Eduard Kopetschni, colour bases of the triphenylmethane group, 1912, A., i, 1030.
INDEX OF AUTHORS.

Villiger, Victor. See also Adolf von Baeyer.

Vilmar, Carl, preparation of benzoylarbutin, 1904, A., i, 681.


Vinay, H. See Enos Ferrario.

Vincent, E., tetanus and quinine, 1905, A., ii, 104.

Vincent, Joseph Herbert, and A. Bursill, a negative result connected with radioactivity, 1912, A., ii, 417.


physiological effects of thymus extracts, 1903, A., ii, 664.

Vincent, Swale, and Wilhelm Cramer, extracts of brain and blood, 1903, A., ii, 673.

action of extracts of nervous tissues and blood, 1904, A., ii, 66.


Vinnet, Émile. See Léon Moreau.

Vinson, Albert Karl, endo- and ekto-invertase of the date, 1908, A., ii, 418, 724.

stimulation of premature ripening by chemical means, 1910, A., ii, 336.

chemical organisation of a typical fruit, 1910, A., ii, 749.

fixing and staining tannin in plant tissues, 1910, A., ii, 744.


glucosides of the Jasminaceae; syringin and jasminflorin, 1907, A., ii, 128.

presence of mannotol in the Jasminaceae, 1907, A., ii, 501.

action of ferments on stachyose, 1909, A., i, 751.

stachyose from white jasmine, 1909, A., ii, 427.

existence of glucosides in varying proportions in two species of Veronica, 1910, A., ii, 339.

Vintilesco, J. See also Émile Bourquelot.

Vio, Giovanni. See Giovanni Pellini.

Viola, Carlo Maria, crystallographic constants of 4-chloropyrazole, 1906, A., i, 593.

albite from Nurra, Sardinia, 1907, A., ii, 483.

Violle, L. See Henri Labbé.


estimation of lecithin, 1911, A., ii, 945.

detection of yohimbine in medicinal tablets, 1912, A., ii, 1010.

the estimation of lecithin in medicinal tablets, 1912, A., ii, 1109.

Virc, Paul. See Otto Wallach.

Virgili. See Fages y Virgili.

Virgin, Erik J., Pringsheim's method for estimating chlorine, bromine, and iodine in organic compounds, 1908, A., ii, 1070.

Virgin, Erik J. See also Oskar Widman.

Visco, Sabato, biology of enzymes; action of heat on the lipases and amylases of pancreatic juice, 1910, A., i, 603.

action of pancreatic lipase; contributions to the biology of the enzymes, 1911, A., ii, 809.

Visser, Arrie Wilkert, enzyme actions considered as equilibria in a homogeneous system, 1904, A., i, 540.

autocatalysis and the transformation of γ-hydroxy-acids, with and without addition of other acids, conceived as an ion reaction, 1905, A., ii, 511.

reaction velocity and chemical equilibrium in homogeneous systems and their bearings on cases of enzyme action, 1905, A., ii, 577.


“nitron” as a microchemical reagent, 1907, A., ii, 394.

Visser, Hendrik Ludwijn. See also Edward August Kloebie.


Vitali, Dioscoride, analysis of persulphates, 1903, A., ii, 752.

detection of zinc in cases of poisoning, 1904, A., ii, 88.

Van Deen's reaction for blood spots, 1904, A., ii, 104, 600.

antisepic and physiological action of persulphates and their toxicological detection, 1904, A., ii, 386.

chemico-toxicological detection of potassium permanganate, 1904, A., ii, 782.

alkaloid salts of methylarsonic acid (arrhenallic acid), 1905, A., i, 657.
Vitali, Dioscoride, interference of mercuric chloride with the formation of arsenic, antimony, and phosphorus hydrides, 1905, A., ii, 354.
action of nascent hydrogen on certain metallic compounds in presence of oxygennated derivatives of arsenic, 1907, A., ii, 299.
potassium ferrocyanide and ferricyanide as reagents for metals in ammoniacal solutions, 1907, A., ii, 302.
detection of salicylic acid in wines and foods, 1907, A., ii, 313.
action of concentrated hydrochloric and nitric acids on barium chloride and nitrate respectively, 1907, A., ii, 579.
abrostol, 1908, A., ii, 642.
behaviour of chlorates, perchlorates, iodates, and bromates towards reducing agents, 1910, A., ii, 496.
iodometric estimation of uric acid in urine, 1911, A., ii, 776.
new reaction for uric acid, 1912, A., ii, 211.
Vitali, G. See Nazareno Tarugi.
Viték, Eugen. See Julius Stoklasa.
Vitoria, Édouard, trichloroisopropyl alcohol, 1905, A., i, 110.
Vitoux, estimation of lactose in milk, 1911, A., ii, 74.
Vityr, G. See Henri Labbé.
Vittenet, Henri [Alfred Étienne], the variations in density of water-alcohol mixtures, 1903, A., i, 221.
Vittenet, Henri, and Jean Chenu, a new cause of dissociation of mercuric chloride, 1905, A., ii, 711.
Viullemin, Armand. See Carl Huitrach.
Vivec, Paul. See Otto Wallach.
Vivencio del Rosario, Mariano, determination of aldehydes in distilled liquors, 1910, A., ii, 760.
Vivian, A. See A. R. Whitson.
Viviani, Ettore. See also Nicola Parravano.
Vlahutza, Eugène. See A. Bacovescu, and Stéphane Minovici.

Vock, Richard. See Arthur Hantzsch.
Voegtlitn, Carl, Millon's reaction in the urine as a criterion in the tuberculin reaction, 1907, A., ii, 710.
Voegtlitn, Carl, and Walter Jones, adenosine and its relationship to the origin of hypoxanthine in the organism, 1910, A., ii, 631.
Voegtlitn, Carl, and I. King, antagonistic action of ammonium and calcium salts, 1909, A., ii, 508.
Voegtlitn, Carl, and Caroline Towles, creatinine metabolism, 1911, A., ii, 411.
Voegtlitn, Carl. See also Emil Abderhalden, and Caroline Towles.
Voelcker, John Augustus [pot-culture experiments on the influence of the iodides and oxides of manganese, potassium, sodium, and lithium on wheat and barley], 1905, A., ii, 754.
[influence of manganese and iron sulphates and of potassium and sodium silicates on wheat and barley], 1906, A., ii, 888.
experiment on late pulling of mangolds, 1907, A., ii, 647.
pot-culture experiments, 1909, A., ii, 622; 1911, A., ii, 922.
Vöker, Walter, acidimetry of urine according to the Moritz and to Freund-Lieblein methods, 1907, A., ii, 311.
the membrane of milk globules, 1904, A., ii, 500.
influence of different proteins, aspartic acid, and lecithin in nitrogenous metabolism, 1905, A., ii, 403.
behaviour of certain amides alone and in combination in carnivorous metabolism, 1906, A., ii, 560.
the value of betaine in the sheep, 1907, A., ii, 135.
the value of amide mixtures in molasses in ruminants, 1907, A., ii, 490.
nitrogen retention and equilibrium on feeding with ammonium salts, 1912, A., ii, 780.
Völitz, Wilhelm, and August Baudrexel, the influence of meat-extractives on the absorption of nutritive material; the physiological value of meat extract, 1911, A., ii, 214.
Völitz, Wilhelm, and August Baudrexel, the utilisation of yeast in the human body, 1911, A., ii, 215, 304.

the amount of alcohol excreted by the animal organism under various conditions, 1911, A., ii, 218.

the amount of alcohol excreted by the animal organism under various conditions. II. Influence of muscular work on the excretion of alcohol in expired air and urine, 1911, A., ii, 1011.

Völitz, Wilhelm, August Baudrexel, and Walter Dietrich, Absorption of alcohol from the urinary bladder, 1912, A., ii, 466.

the quantity of alcohol excreted by the animal organism under various conditions. III. Influence on the secretion of alcohol by the breath and urine of the state of fulness of the alimentary canal, 1912, A., ii, 466.

Völitz, Wilhelm, and Walter Dietrich, The part played by methyl and ethyl alcohols in the general metabolism of the animal organism, 1912, A., ii, 575.


Völitz, Wilhelm. See also Emil Abderhalden.

Voerkelius, G. A., Production of hydrocyanic acid from ammonia and wood charcoal, and also from di- and trimethylamine, 1909, A., i, 776.

Voerman, Gerardus Leonardus, Anhydrides of saturated dibasic acids and Baeyer's tension theory, 1905, A., i, 13.

anhydrides of dibasic acids, 1906, A., i, 795.

monocarboxylic acids of thiophen, 1907, A., i, 868.

Voerman, Gerardus Leonardus. See also Emil Baar, Jacobus Heinrichs van't Hoff, and Arnold Frederik Holleman.

Vogt, Kurt. See Volkmar Kohlschütter.

Voge, Adolph Law, Isomeric inorganic compounds, 1911, A., ii, 977.

Vogel, Fritz, Nitrites, 1903, A., ii, 591.


Vogel, Hans. See Leon Asher.


Assimilation of ammonia and nitrates by the micro-organisms of soils, 1912, A., ii, 190.

Potassium requirements of Azotobacter, 1912, A., ii, 473.

Behaviour of nitrates in soils, 1912, A., ii, 1089.

Behaviour of nitrates in field soils, 1912, A., ii, 1206.

Vogel, Ignaz. See also Max Gerlach.

Vogel, M. See Rudolf Weissgerber.

Vogel, Rudolf, Gold-lead alloys, 1905, A., ii, 462.

gold-tin alloys, 1905, A., ii, 640.


Magnesium-silicon alloys, 1909, A., ii, 143.

gold-magnesium alloys, 1909, A., ii, 896.


cerium-tin alloys, 1911, A., ii, 1090.

cerium-aluminium alloys, 1912, A., ii, 557.

eutectic crystallisation, 1912, A., ii, 744.


Transformation of diamond into graphite, 1909, A., ii, 1000.

The preparation of vanadium by the aluminothermic method, 1909, A., ii, 1022.

Vogel, Rudolf. See also George G. Urazzo.

Vogel, Wilhelm. See Oscar Piloty.

Vogelsang, J. See Hermann Thomas.


Voghera, Mario. See Mario Giacomo Levi.


Vogt, Karl, Determination of the transition temperatures of ammonium nitrate, 1912, A., ii, 19.

Vogt, P. See Fritz Haber.
Voigt, Thorolf, yttrium fluoride, a new mineral from Norway, 1911, A., ii, 733.


Voigt, Wolfram. See Karl Fries, and Adolf Windaus.

Voigt, Xavier. See Friedrich Kehrmann.

Voighterr, Hermann. See Robert Pachorr.

Voigt, Max, a new form of Kjeldahl apparatus, 1903, A., ii, 179.

Voigt, Ernst. See Alexander Naumann.

Voigt, J., are starch granules excreted by the kidneys! 1911, A., ii, 1116.


estimation of zinc and analysis of zinc ores, 1910, A., ii, 74.

rapid estimation of zinc, 1912, A., ii, 93, 298, 687.

Voigt, Kurt. See Arthur Hantzsch.

Voigt, Paul Rudolf. See Alfred Stock.

Voigt, Waldemar, and Kétáro Honda, natural and magnetic rotation of the plane of polarisation in crystals, 1908, A., ii, 912.

Voigt, Waldemar, and C. Statescu, alterations in the concentration of the solution of a magnetisable salt in a non-homogeneous magnetic field, 1911, A., ii, 578.


interpretation of the periodic system of the elements, 1912, A., ii, 750.

Voisenet, E., sensitive colour reaction for formaldehyde; oxygenated compounds of nitrogen or protein matters, 1906, A., ii, 59.

detection of methyl alcohol, 1906, A., ii, 807.

condensation of 2-methylindole with formaldehyde, 1909, A., i, 607.

production of traces of formaldehyde in the oxidation of ethyl alcohol by chemical, physical, or biological methods, 1910, A., i, 91.

detection of hexamethylenetetramine in musts and wines, 1910, A., ii, 466.

formation of acraldehyde in bitter wines, 1910, A., ii, 738.

bitter wines and the acrylic fermentation of glycerol, 1910, A., ii, 909.

a ferment causing bitterness in wines, acting as a dehydrating agent towards glycerol, 1911, A., ii, 915.

Voisenet, E., the disease causing bitterness in wines in connexion with the acrylic fermentation of glycerol, 1911, A., ii, 1127.

detection of methyl alcohol in alcoholic preparations and especially tincture of iodine, 1912, A., ii, 392.


Voit, Erwin, and J. Zisterer, the difference in nutritive value of proteins in relation to their composition. II., 1910, A., ii, 425.

Voit, Fritz. See Otto Frank, and Hermann Hohlweg.

Voit, Wilhelm, the occurrence of levulose in diabetic urines, 1909, A., ii, 80.

diabetic levulosuria and the detection of levulose in urine, 1909, A., ii, 821.

Voitinovic, Arthur. See Emil Abderhalden.

Vojtěch, V. See Jírí Baborovský.

Volchonsky, Evgenei Dmitrievitch, equilibrium between two substances in a mixed binary solution. VIII., 1908, A., ii 384; 1911, A., ii, 25.

solutions from the point of view of general dynamics. I., 1911, A., ii, 23.

principle of the change of an equilibrated system under the influence of an external agent, 1912, A., ii, 441.

Voley-Boucher, new differential reactions of the naphthols, 1908, A., ii, 990.

Voley-Boucher, and J. Girard, detection of resorcinol by means of the cyanocupric reaction, 1910, A., ii, 162.

Voldere, Georges de, improvements in Hempel's gas-analysis apparatus, 1908, A., ii, 61.

the scientific foundations of the systematic separation of combustible gases, 1911, A., ii, 329.

Voldere, Georges de, and Willem de Smet, gas analyses, 1908, A., ii, 425.


Volhard, Franz, fat-splitting ferment of gastric juice, 1903, A., ii, 494.


Volhard, Justus, effect of heating on the solubility of nitrogenous food constituents in pepsin-hydrochloric acid, 1903, A., ii, 650.
Volhard, Justus, how does an excess of calcium carbonate in food affect the utilisation of the food constituents? 1904, A., ii, 750.

Volhard, Justus. See also Oskar Kellner, and Albin Köhler.


Volk, Hans. See Bernhard Rimbach.

Volk, Walter. See Karl Fries.

Volkmann, Karl Theodor. See Max Trautz.

Volkmer, Franz. See Julius Tröger.

Volland, Hans. See Robert Georgi, and Hans Stobbe.


Vollenbruck, August. See Rudolf Nietzsche.


Vollhase, Ernst. See Franz Kunckell.

Vollrath, F., a source of error in the extraction of fats by means of carbon tetrachloride and its elimination, 1907, A., ii, 514.

a simple distillation apparatus, 1910, A., ii, 930.

Volmar, V., trialkylacetonaphthones and their decomposition by sodamide, 1910, A., i, 393.

Volovic, G. O. See Victor Caryl Myers.

Volpino, A. See Giuseppe A. Barbieri.

Volschin, V. A., conditions of equilibrium in the systems: ferric chloride-potassium ferrocyanide-water, 1908, A., ii, 468.

cogulation of colloids, 1910, A., ii, 1048.

Vonderwahl, Ernst. See Adolf Kaufmann.

Vondráček, Rudolf, catalytic action of platinum black, 1904, A., ii, 390.

influence of metals on the hydrolysis of sucrose, 1905, A., ii, 151.

Vondráček, Rudolf. See also Emil Votěcek.

Vondrasek, Josef, the quantitative relations of the thalleoquinine reactions, 1908, A., ii, 997.


derivatives of morphenol, 1905, A., i, 542.

Vongerichten, Eduard, and Karl Bock, some reactions of the di- and triphenylmethane groups, 1903, A., i, 721.

Vongerichten, Eduard, and O. Densdorff, action of halogen on morphine derivatives, 1907, A., i, 1068.

Vongerichten, Eduard, and Otto Dittmer, conversion of morphenol into trihydroxyphenanthrene, 1906, A., i, 422.

Vongerichten, Eduard, and C. Höfchen, constitution of cyanine dyes, 1908, A., i, 914.

Vongerichten, Eduard, and Otto Hübner, action of halogens on morphine derivatives, 1907, A., i, 718.

Vongerichten, Eduard, and Alfred Köhler, petroselic acid; a new acid of the oleic acid series, 1909, A., i, 454.

Vongerichten, Eduard, and L. Krantz, quinoline-red, 1910, A., i, 201.

Vongerichten, Eduard, and Fritz Müller, apocodine and piperidinocodine, 1903, A., i, 571.

apiose, 1906, A., i, 143.

$\delta$-glucosephloroglucinol and $\beta$-glucosan, 1906, A., i, 198.

Vongerichten, Eduard, and W. Rotta, quinolinium bases, 1911, A., i, 676.

Vongerichten, Eduard, and Carl Weilinger, reactions in the triphenylmethane series, 1904, A., i, 687.

aminocodine, 1905, A., i, 542.

Voorhees, Edward Burnett, denitrification, 1908, A., ii, 35.

Voorhees, Edward Burnett, and Jacob Goodale Lipman, experiments on the accumulation and utilisation of atmospheric nitrogen in the soil, 1905, A., ii, 477.


calcium metabolism. II. The calcium content of human blood after oral administration of large doses of calcium, 1911, A., ii, 622.

Voorthuis, J. A. See Gysbert Romyn.

Vorbrodt, Julian. See Ludwig Bruner.

Vorbrodt, Wlad, investigations of the phosphorus compounds of seeds, particularly phytin, 1911, A., i, 263.

Voris, Floyd T. See Horace Greeley Byers.
Vorisek, Anton, detection of methyl alcohol in ethyl alcohol, 1909, A., ii, 834.

Vorländer, Daniel, addition of ethyl malonate to αβ-unsaturated ketones and acid esters, 1903, A., i, 632.

negative nature of unsaturated radicles, 1903, A., ii, 67.

bistriphenylmethyl and hexaphenylethane, 1904, A., i, 659.

liquid-crystalline substances [azoxy-compounds], 1906, A., i, 317.

mechanism of additive reactions. VII. Reactivity of unsaturated nitrogen, 1906, A., i, 729.

diazobenzene perchlorate and phenyl-acridine perchlorate, 1906, A., i, 906.

phenomena accompanying fusion and crystallisation, 1907, A., ii, 70.

substances with several solid and several liquid phases, 1907, A., ii, 337.

influence of molecular structure in conditioning the formation of liquid crystals, 1907, A., ii, 442.

polymorphism of liquids, 1908, A., ii, 22.

crystal-systems and optical interference-figures of liquid crystals, 1908, A., ii, 88.

action of cyanogen on sulphurous acid, 1909, A., i, 142.

change of colour in additive reactions, 1909, A., i, 194.

Vorländer, Daniel, and Oskar Apelt, preparation of indole from indoxyl, 1904, A., i, 450.


Vorländer, Daniel, A. Friedberg, Ch. van der Merve, Leo Rosenthal, M. E. Huth, and M. von Bodecker, new reactions of cyanogen and acyl cyanides, 1911, A., i, 865.

Vorländer, Daniel, and A. Gahren, formation of crystalline liquids by mixing substances, 1907, A., ii, 441.


Vorländer, Daniel, and Masataro Hayakawa, addition of acids to αβ-unsaturated ketones, 1904, A., i, 65.

Vorländer, Daniel, and M. E. Huth, character of the double refraction of liquid crystals, 1911, A., ii, 165.

Vorländer, Daniel, and Wilhelm Kasten, clear, transparent, crystalline liquids, 1908, A., i, 641.

Vorländer, Daniel, and Heinrich von Liebig, conversion of dibenzylidene-acetone into derivatives of diphenylcyclopentane, 1904, A., i, 426.

Vorländer, Daniel, A. Logothetis, and Abraham Isaak Perold, salts of benzeneazo-phenyltrimethylammonium, 1906, A., i, 773.

Vorländer, Daniel, and Erich Mumme, addition of acids to αβ-unsaturated ketones, 1903, A., i, 495.

preparation of acetylenylglycine-o-carboxylic acid, 1904, A., i, 317.

Vorländer, Daniel, Erich Mumme, Paul Groebel, and Karl Tubandt, the acidic properties of ethyl malonate, 1903, A., i, 230.

Vorländer, Daniel, and Abraham Isaak Perold, compounds of wool with colourless amines and acids, 1906, A., i, 736.

Vorländer, Daniel, Otto Rolle, Carl Siebert, and Paul Weissheimer, addition of acids and salts to αβ-unsaturated ketones, 1905, A., i, 792.

Vorländer, Daniel, and Max Schrödter, action of sulphuric acid and acetic anhydride on dibenzylideneacetone, 1903, A., i, 496.

Vorländer, Daniel, and Carl Siebert, addition of acids to αβ-unsaturated ketones, 1904, A., i, 900.

Vorländer, Daniel, Carl Siebert, and Johannes Osterburg, new aromatic hydrocarbons, 1906, A., i, 345.

Vorländer, Daniel, and Karl Tubandt, additive compounds of acids with azo-compounds and with αβ-unsaturated ketones at low temperatures, 1904, A., i, 533.


Vorländer, Daniel. See also Max Kauffmann, and Albert Wangerin.


Voroschtoff, Nicolai Nicholaevitsch, the stability towards light of methylated hydroxyazo-dyes; some derivatives of 1-methoxynaphthalene, 1911, A., i, 340.

new synthesis of o-hydroxyazobenzene, 1911, A., i, 818.
INDEX OF AUTHORS.

Voroschtoff, Nicolai N[icolaevitsch], bisulphite compounds of hydroxyazo-colouring matters, 1911, A., i, 819.

Voroschtoff, Nicolai N. See also Paul Friedländer.

Vorster, Wilhelm. See Paul Pfeiffer.

Vortisch, Reinhard. See Fritz Fichten.


Vortmann, Georg, and A. Metzl, estimation of antimony as trisulphide and the separation of antimony from tin, 1905, A., ii, 655.

Vosburgh, Charles H., and Alfred Newton Richards, the blood after administration of adrenaline, 1903, A., ii, 307.

Vosmaer, A., the periodic system, 1910, A., ii, 600.

Voss, Arthur, and Julius Gadamer, isomerism of the ammonium compounds derived from tetrahydroberberine, 1910, A., i, 415.

Voss, Arthur. See also Franz Sachs.

Voss, Franz. See Carl Paal.

Voss, Gerhard, alloys of nickel with tin, lead, thallium, bismuth, chromium, magnesium, zinc, and cadmium, 1908, A., ii, 194.

Voss, H. See Karl Auwers.

Voswinckel, Hugo, hydrazidines, 1903, A., i, 777.

Voswinckel, Hugo. See also Carl Liebermann.

Voswinckel, Arnold, condensation products from tannin, formaldehyde, and carbamide or carbamates, 1905, A., i, 805.


Votóček, Emil, oxidation products of rhodose, 1903, A., i, 67.

Votóček, Emil, the second methylpentose from convolvulin, 1904, A., i, 224.

Votóček, Emil, rhodose and fucose as antipodal isomerides, 1904, A., i, 975.

Votóček, Emil, detection of sulphites in the presence of thiosulphates and thionates, 1907, A., ii, 195.

Votóček, Emil, configuration of rhodose, 1910, A., i, 223.

Votóček, Emil, glucosidic acids of convolvulin and the composition of crude isorhodose, 1910, A., i, 274.

Votóček, Emil, nomenclature of the sugars, 1911, A., i, 179.

Votóček, Emil, isorhodose, 1911, A., i, 354.

Votóček, Emil, the glucosidic acids of convolvulin and the composition of crude isorhodose, 1912, A., i, 640.

Votóček, Emil, and Jaromír Bulíř, rhodetiol, 1906, A., i, 483.

Votóček, Emil, and Johann Jelínek, hydroxy-derivatives of malachite-green, 1907, A., i, 245.

Votóček, Emil, and Jaroslav Kastner, new rhamnoside from Ipomoea trumphetum, 1907, A., i, 330.

Votóček, Emil, and Cyril Krauz, new kind of isomerism in the hydroxy- and alkylxy-malachite-green series, 1909, A., i, 518.

Votóček, Emil, furfuraldehydodrophorogluide, 1909, A., i, 949.

Votóček, Emil, epi-rhodose, 1911, A., i, 179.

Votóček, Emil, degradation of isorhodose, 1912, A., i, 8.

Votóček, Emil, and Hynek Němeček, kinetic studies in the sugar series, 1910, A., i, 95.

Votóček, Emil, and Jaroslav Kastner, bromine water as an agent for discriminating between aldoses and ketoses, 1910, A., ii, 463.

Votóček, Emil, and Viktor Veseléy, estimation of loosely combined methylene groups, 1907, A., i, 243.

Votóček, Emil, and Rudolf Vondráček, sugars of jalapin and other vegetable gluco-sides, 1903, A., i, 570.

Votóček, Emil, and Rudolf Vondráček, sugar components of solanin and convallamarin, 1904, A., i, 177.

Votóček, Emil, and Rudolf Vondráček, mutual replacement of hydrazine residues in hydrazones and osazones, 1904, A., i, 1055.
Votoček, Emil, and Rudolf Vondráček, separation and isolation of reducing sugars by means of aromatic hydrzones, 1904, A., i, 1055.

the so-called scammonose, 1905, A., i, 74.

mutual replacement of sugar residues in hydrazones, 1905, A., i, 377.

sugar components of the glucosides solanin, convallamarin, and scammonin, 1906, A., i, 378.

Votruba, Karl, the determination of calcium carbonate in soils by the methods of Bernard and of Treitz, and its significance in the selection of soils [for vineyards], 1909, A., ii, 95.

Vouk, Bruno. See Josef Herzig.


Vouk, Valentin. See also Viktor Grafe.

Vournasos, Alexander Ch., pentabenzoyl-tannic acid, 1903, A., i, 95.

detection of acetone in urine, 1904, A., ii, 300.

behaviour of dry nascent hydrogen, 1910, A., ii, 286.

reducing action of alkali formates on some inorganic substances, 1910, A., ii, 549.

direct synthesis of volatile hydrogen compounds, 1910, A., ii, 948.

synthesis of hydrogen arsenide from its elements, 1910, A., ii, 951.

decomposition of sodium chloride, 1911, A., ii, 392.

some definite bismuthides, 1911, A., ii, 405.

preparation of certain nitrides by reduction of alkaline cyanides, 1911, A., ii, 600.

bismuthides and inter-metallic compounds, 1912, A., ii, 54.

Vozárík, Am., acidimetry of urine; influence of nutrition and muscular work on urinary acidity; influence of nutrition on the water of the body, 1906, A., ii, 377.

method of ashing foods and other organic substances for the estimation of their phosphorus content, 1912, A., ii, 386.

titrimetric estimation of phosphorus in foods and other organic substances by the uranium method, and the errors of the process, 1912, A., ii, 386.

Voznesensky, S. See Nicolai M. Kijner.

Vranceano, P. See H. Guillemand.

Vredenburg, Ernest Watson, sodalite from Kishengarh, India, 1904, A., ii, 667.


composition and vapour pressure of solutions. IV. Change in composition of mixtures of constant boiling point, 1911, A., ii, 256.

composition and vapour pressure of solutions. V. Change of the partial pressures of vapours of solutions and mechanical mixtures with temperature, 1912, A., ii, 132.

composition and pressure of the vapour of binary liquid mixtures, 1912, A., ii, 1139.

Vriens, Johannes Gerardus Cornelis, volumetric estimation of nitrogen in nitrates, 1907, A., ii, 651.

Vries, Henri Johan Frederik de, estimation of potassium by the platinic chloride method, 1907, A., ii, 504, 719; 1908, A., ii, 430, 534.

porcelain Gooch crucibles with a layer of spongy platinum, 1909, A., ii, 1050.

Vries, Otto de, deduction of the stoicheiometric laws, 1908, A., ii, 366.

homocatechol and its methyl ethers, 1909, A., i, 712.

abnormal reduction of an aromatic nitro-compound with tin and hydrochloric acid and an interesting case of dimorphism, 1910, A., i, 29.

Vries, Otto de. See also Alfred Werner.


Vrshesnevsky, J. B., fusion and pressure of flow of mixtures of isomorphous salts, 1912, A., ii, 137.

Vrshesnevsky, J. B. See also Nicolai S. Kurnakov.


hydrogen cyanide in cassava flour, 1909, A., ii, 925.

detection and estimation of cyanamide in the presence of other fertilisers, 1911, A., ii, 776.

Vuillenmier, V. See Heinrich Brunner.

Vulquin, E. See L. Roger, and Eloi de Stoecklin.
W.

Waal, Antonius Jacobus Cornelis de. See Franz Antoon Hubert Schreinemakers.

Waal, Jacobus Wilhelmus de, the effect of light and temperature on the preservation of formaldehyde solutions, 1907, A., i, 898.

Waal, Johannes Diderik van der, the liquid state and the equation of state, 1904, A., ii, 386. Derivation of the formula which gives the relation between the concentration of coexisting phases for binary mixtures, 1904, A., ii, 807.

Waal, Johannes Diderik van der, jun., the variability of the quantity \( b \) of the equation of condition, 1903, A., ii, 412.


Wachsmuth, Franz. See Emil Abderhalden.

Wachsmuth, Johannes, thermal conductivity of mixtures of argon and helium, A., ii, 351.


Wachsmuth, Wolfgang. See Carl Adam Bischoff.

Wacker, Alexander. See Otto Wallach.

Wacker, Leonhard, replacement of the diazo- by the amino-group, 1903, A., i, 132.


Wacker, Leonhard, colorimetric determination of the molecular weights of carbohydrates; differentiation of primary from secondary and tertiary alcohols, II., 1909, A., i, 633.


Carbohydrate metabolism. II. Determination of the molecular size of polysaccharides, 1911, A., i, 355.


Wacker, Leonhard. See also Emil Abderhalden.

Wackernagel, Rudolf, and Richard Wolffenstein, constitution of sartapentine, 1904, A., i, 917.

Wada, Toyotane, the removal of the poisonous properties of strychnine and cocaine by peripheral nerves, 1911, A., ii, 315.

Wada, Tsunashiro, [naëgte, a new mineral], 1905, A., ii, 177.

Wade, Frank Bertram. See Warren Rufus Smith.

Wade, John, the influence of water and alcohols on the boiling point of esters. I. A modification of Markownikoff's method of preparation, 1905, T., 1656; P., 240.

Wade, John, and Horace Finnemore, influence of moist alcohol and ethyl chloride on the boiling point of chloroform, 1904, T., 938; P., 163.

Ethyl ether. Part I. The influence of water and alcohol on its boiling point, 1909, T., 1842; P., 236.

Wade, John, and Richard William Merriman, the correction of the specific gravity of liquids for the buoyancy of air, 1909, T., 2174; P., 290.

Apparatus for the maintenance of constant pressures above and below the atmospheric pressure; application to fractional distillation, 1911, T., 984; P., 64.

Influence of water on the boiling point of ethyl alcohol at pressures above and below the atmospheric pressure, 1911, T., 997; P., 65.
Wade, John, and Richard William Merriman, the purification, density and expansion of ethyl acetate, 1912, T., 2429; P., 246.
the vapour pressure of ethyl acetate from 0° to 100°, 1912, T., 2438; P., 246.
Wadmore, John Mello, notes on sodium alum, 1905, P., 150; discussion, P., 150.
Wadmore, John Mello. See also Frederick Daniel Chattaway.
Waegner, Anton, absorption spectra of didymium salt solutions containing phosphoric acid; didymium orthophosphate, 1903, A., ii, 729.
neodymium oxide, 1905, A., ii, 35.
Wael, Aug. de. See Louis Henry.
Wael, H. de, and Albert Jacques Joseph Vandeveldt, can the existence of an anticalatase be demonstrated? 1908, A., i, 491.
the fate of injected foreign proteins and peptones, 1911, A., ii, 128.
Waentig, Percy, effect of pressure on phosphorescing sulphides, 1903, A., ii, 625.
chemistry of phosphorescing sulphides of the alkaline earths, 1905, A., ii, 366.
condition of dissolved iodine, 1910, A., ii, 117.
Waentig, Percy, and Otto Steche, enzymic decomposition of hydrogen peroxide, 1911, A., i, 759; 1912, A., i, 228; ii, 839.
Waentig, Percy. See also Ernst Beckmann.
Waentig, Rudolf. See Ludwig Knorr.
Waerden, Herman van der. See Willem Jacob van Heteren, and David Jacobus Hissink.
Wäser, B., the electrochemical preparation of chloroform, 1910, A., i, 213.
Wagenaar, M., estimation of glycerol, 1911, A., ii, 663.
titration of phosphoric acid, 1911, A., ii, 931.
micro-chemical reaction for manganese, 1912, A., ii, 206.
method of classifying indicators according to their sensitiveness to acids and alkalis, 1912, A., ii, 1207.
Wagener, Elizabeth M. van. See David Wilbur Horn.
Wagener, Friedrich, and Bernhard Tollens, compounds of hydroferrocyanic, hydroferricyanic, and hydrocobalticyanic acids, with furfuraldehyde and with nitrogen derivatives, 1906, A., i, 149.
Wagenknecht, Walter. See Alexander Gutbier.
Wagner, Alfred. See Otto Diels.
Wagner, Alois, substituted rhodanic acids and their aldehyde condensation products. VI., 1907, A., i, 233.
Wagner, Benno, the Pavy-Sahli sugar titration [in urine], 1906, A., ii, 400.
the acid reaction of urine, 1907, A., ii, 492.
Wagner, Benno. See also Heinrich Determeyer, and Ferdinand Henrich.
Wagner, Bernhard, Arthur Rinck, and F. Schulzke, standardisation of normal solutions [acids and alkalis]; note on the Zeiss immersion refractometer, 1907, A., ii, 49.
Wagner, Bernhard, and F. Schulzke, estimation of calcium, magnesium, and phosphoric acid with the Zeiss immersion refractometer, 1907, A., ii, 814.
estimation of ethyl alcohol with the Zeiss immersion refractometer, 1907, A., ii, 521.
Wagner, Bernhard. See also Hermann Matthes.
Wagner, Carl. See Fritz Ullmann.
Wagner, Carl L., rate of dissolution of salts, 1910, A., ii, 275.
velocity of crystallisation and dissolution, 1911, A., ii, 265; 1912, A., ii, 29.
Wagner, Carl L., and Ernst Zerner, the binary system : pyridine-potassium thiocyanate, 1910, A., ii, 942.
Wagner, Dmitri, Viktor Lwoff, and Alexander Bening, action of sulphuric acid on certain glycerols obtained by the oxidation of unsaturated tertiary alcohols of the series C2H3,1-OH, containing one allyl radicle, 1904, A., i, 643.
Wagner, Ernst, regularities in the changes of the electrical conductivity of metals in liquefaction, 1911, A., ii, 177.
Wagner, Franz Ludwig, the ultra-violet spark spectrum of air, 1911, A., ii, 829.
Wagner, Georg, Stefan Mocho, and Franz Zienkowsky, camphene, 1904, A., i, 438.


Wagner, Hans. See Julius Schmidt, H. Sprinkmeyer, and Theodor Zincke.

Wagner, Heinrich. See Karl Andreas Hofmann.

Wagner, Hermann. See Carl Bülow.

Wagner, H. W., detection of nitric and nitrous acids, 1907, A., ii, 196.

Wagner, Joseph. See Richard Anschnitt.

Wagner, Julius [Eugen], and Felix Hildebrandt, splitting off of hydrogen ions from methylene groupings, 1904, A., i, 140.

Wagner, Julius, and Johannes Mühlenbein, viscosity of solutions, 1904, A., ii, 239.

Wagner, L., crystallography of halogen salts of aliphatic ammonium bases, 1907, A., i, 589.

Wagner, Max, influence of different manurial conditions on the assimilation of nutrients and the structure of plants, 1908, A., i, 1066.

Wagner, Paul, what forms of phosphoric acid are suitable for manurial purposes? 1904, A., ii, 768.


Wagner, Paul, Robert Dorsch, Sigmund Hals, and Max Popp, employment of calcium cyanamide as manure, 1907, A., ii, 65.


Wagner, Paul, Georg Hamann, and A. Münzinger, manurial experiments with sodium nitrate, ammonium salts, and calcium cyanamide, 1908, A., ii, 622.

Wagner, Paul, R. Kunze, and W. Simmermacher, determination of the phosphoric acid soluble in citric acid in basic slag, 1907, A., ii, 577.

Wagner, Paul. See also Wilhelm Fuchs.

Wagner, Ph., cheiroline, an alkaloid containing sulphur, 1908, A., i, 202.

Wagner, Richard. See Hans Handovsky, and Wolfgang Pauli.

Wagner, Waldemar. See Ernst Schmidt.

Wahl, André [R.], new reduction product of dinitrostilbenedisulphonic acid; nitroaminostilbenedisulphonic acid, 1903, A., i, 475.

ethyl acetylisonitrosoacetacetate, 1905, A., i, 408.

constitution of diketobutyric ester phenylhydrzones, 1905, A., i, 474.

ethyl dioximidosuccinate, 1906, A., i, 624.

ethyl benzoylglyoxylate, 1907, A., i, 217.

constitution of azo-derivatives of ethyl benzoylacetate, 1907, A., i, 362.

isomeric dioximinosuccinic acids, 1907, A., i, 493.

ethyl dioximinosuccinate; action of nitric acid on ethyl dioximinosuccinate, 1908, A., i, 140.

preparation of nitromethane, 1909, A., i, 198.

indigo dyes derived from phenylisoxazolone, 1909, A., i, 261.

condensation of ethyl acetate with its higher homologues, 1911, A., i, 108.

ethyl dinitroacetate, 1912, A., i, 333.


isoindogenides, 1909, A., i, 735.

constitution of indirubin, 1911, A., i, 164, 577.

Wahl, André, and M. Doll, preparation of αβ-diketonic esters, 1912, A., i, 536.

o- and p-methoxybenzoylglyoxylic esters, 1912, A., i, 625.

Wahl, André, and André Meyer, ethyl hexahydrobenzoylacetate, 1907, A., i, 765.

some derivatives of phenylisoxazolone, 1908, A., i, 368.

esters of hexahydrobenzoylactic acid, 1908, A., i, 890.

action of magnesium cyclohexyl bro- nide on tetramethyldiaminobenzo- phenone, 1910, A., i, 134.

Wahl, André, and C. Silberzweig, methyl anisoylaceticestes, 1910, A., i, 263.

ethyl anisoylaceticestes, 1912, A., i, 114.

derivatives and decomposition products of methyl methoxybenzoylacetic esters, 1912, A., i, 213.

Wahl, André, and Yoshihaka, preparation of benzoylactic esters, 1908, A., i, 647.
Wahl, André. See also Louis Bouveault.

Wahl, Emil. See Hans Stobbbe.


cobalt-gold alloys, 1910, A., ii, 299.

meteorites, 1911, A., ii, 47.

physico-chemical determinations at high pressures by optical methods, 1912, A., ii, 828.

optical investigation of crystallised nitrogen, argon, methane, and some of the simpler organic compounds of low melting points, 1912, A., ii, 1044.

Wahlberg, Erik, ethyl tert.-valerylacetate, 1911, A., i, 707.

Wahlberg, Erik. See also Oskar Widman.

Wähle, Karl. See August Michaelis.

Wahlgren, Valdemar, glycocholic acid, 1903, A., i, 302.

the significance of the tissue as a chlorine depot, 1909, A., ii, 911.

Waidner, Charles William, and George Kimball Burgess, radiation from, and melting points of, palladium, and platinum, 1907, A., ii, 882.

melting point of platinum, 1909, A., ii, 584.

the constancy of the boiling point of sulphur, 1912, A., ii, 19.

Wainoff, Julius. See Alfred Benrath.

Wait, Charles Edward, effect of muscular activity on the digestion and metabolism of nitrogen, 1903, A., ii, 308.

Waitz, Moses. See Fritz Ulmann.

Waitz, Paul. position of the substituents in α-resodicarboxyl acid, 1911, A., i, 541.

Wake, Ernest, and Harry Ingle, the iodine value of the phenols, 1908, A., i, 416.

Wakeman, Alfred John, nitrogen distribution in the liver of the sturgeon, 1905, A., ii, 467.

chemical changes in the liver in phosphorus poisoning, 1905, A., ii, 470.

hexone bases of liver tissue, 1905, A., ii, 841.

[amount of] arginine, lysine, and histidine in the hydrolytic products of various animal tissues, 1908, A., ii, 209.

estimation of “saccharin” in urine and feces, 1910, A., ii, 1011.

Wakeman, Alfred John, and Henry Drysdale Dakin, decomposition of β-hydroxybutyric acid and acetoacetic acid by enzymes of the liver, 1909, A., ii, 908.

Wakeman, Alfred John, and Henry Drysdale Dakin, the decomposition of acetooacetic acid by enzymes of the liver. II., 1910, A., ii, 377.

katabolism of phenylalanine, tyrosine, and of their derivatives, 1911, A., ii, 416.

relationship between urea and ammonium salts, 1911, A., ii, 629.

Wakeman, Alfred John. See also Henry Drysdale Dakin.

Walbaum, Heinrich [Wilhelm], ethereal oil of cassia flowers, 1903, A., i, 845.

aroma of natural musk, 1906, A., i, 595.

occurrence of anisyl alcohol and anisaldehyde in the fruit of Tahiti vanilla, 1910, A., ii, 235.

Walbaum, Heinrich, and O. Hütting, oils of neroli and of petit grain, 1903, A., i, 506.

occurrence of a dihydrocuminol in ginger grass oil, 1905, A., i, 53.

ginger grass oil, 1905, A., i, 603.

Walbaum, Heinrich, and Wilhelm Müller, coriander oils, 1910, A., i, 184.

Walbaum, Heinrich, and Max Salzmann, barzarin, 1912, A., ii, 1196.

Walbaum, Heinrich. See also Carl Jacobi.

Walbaum, Hermann, the effect of sulphurous acid and sulphites on health, with special reference to the presence of free sulphurous acid, 1906, A., ii, 567.

Walbinger, Paul. See Alexander Gutbier.

Walbum, L. See Thorvald Madsen.


Walcott, R. Henry, minerals of Victoria, 1903, A., ii, 302.

Wald, Franz, are the stoichiometrical law intelligible without the atomic hypothesis? 1907, A., ii, 755; 1908, A., ii, 367; 1909, A., ii, 134.

new views on chemical processes, 1908, A., ii, 478.

deduction of stoichiometric laws, 1908, A., ii, 681.

Walden, Alfred Edward. See George Druce Lander.

Walden, Paul, esters of nitromalic and nitrotartaric acids, 1903, A., i, 148, 319.

esters of ricinoleic acid, 1903, A., i, 311.

abnormal electrolytes, 1903, A., ii, 408.
Walden, Paul, organic solvent and ionising media, 1904, A., ii, 227; 1906, A., ii, 149.

the rotation of optically active substances, 1905, A., ii, 130; 1906, A., ii, 257.

relationship between the molecular weight and the rotation of an active compound in solution, 1906, A., ii, 209.

connexion between viscosity and ionic velocity or rate of diffusion, 1906, A., ii, 217.

organic solvent and ionising media. III. Viscosity and its relation to the conductivity, 1906, A., ii, 335.

organic solvent and ionising media. IV. Ebulloscopic measurements, 1906, A., ii, 386.

optical activity and origin of mineral oil, 1906, A., ii, 388.

organic solvent and ionising media. V. Solvent power, 1906, A., ii, 527.

preparation of aliphatic thiocyanates, nitriles, and nitro-compounds, 1907, A., i, 752, 1017.

organic solvent and ionising media. VI. Heats of solution, 1907, A., ii, 231.

organic solvent and ionising media. VII. Heats of solution and dissociation, 1907, A., ii, 437.

organic solvent and ionising media. VIII. Refractivity and electrolytic dissociation, 1907, A., ii, 519.

rotatory power in solutions, 1907, A., ii, 519.

organic solvent and ionising media. IX. Electrostriction, 1907, A., ii, 734.

organic solvent and ionising media. X. Solvent power and dielectric constant, 1908, A., ii, 159.

heat of fusion, specific cohesion, and molecular weight at the melting point, 1908, A., ii, 1014.

relationship between the capillary constants and the latent heat of vaporisation of the solvent, 1909, A., ii, 119.

expansion coefficient, specific cohesion, surface tension, and molecular weight of solvents, 1909, A., ii, 122.

relation of the surface tension to the internal pressure and to van der Waals' constants, a and b, 1909, A., ii, 547.

dielectric constants of solvents, 1910, A., ii, 254.

history of colloidal silicic acid, 1910, A., ii, 500; 1911, A., ii, 1086.


constitution of water; is water an electrolyte? 1910, A., ii, 841.

some molecular weights in phosphoryl chloride as a cryoscopic solvent, 1910, A., ii, 1036.

some abnormal temperature-coefficients of the molecular surface energy of organic substances, 1911, A., ii, 97.

relationship between the limiting value of the molecular conductivity and the viscosity, 1912, A., ii, 23.

formamide as solvent and ionising medium, 1912, A., ii, 26.

dielectric constants of dissolved salts. I., 1912, A., ii, 421.

phosphoryl chloride as a cryoscopic solvent, 1912, A., ii, 429.

principal dates from the history of osmotic pressure and of the osmotic solution theory, 1912, A., ii, 542.

Walden, Paul, and Mieczyslaw Centnerszerw, compounds of sulphur dioxide with salts, 1903, A., ii, 284.

molecular condition of some salts in pyridine, 1906, A., ii, 333.

kinetics of the reaction between alkyl sulphates and inorganic salts, 1909, A., ii, 649.


dissociation pressures of ferric oxide, 1908, A., ii, 852.

Walden, Percy Talbot, acid oxalates of ammonium, 1905, A., i, 679.

dissociation pressures of ferric oxide, 1908, A., ii, 852.

Walden, Percy Talbot. See also Harry Ward Foote.

Waldenberg, Heinrich. See Rudolf Höber.

Walder, Emil. See Robert Gnehm, and Eugène Grandmougin.

Waldmuller, Martin. See Wilhelm Wislicenus.

Waldschmidt, Wilhelm, the different methods for estimating pepsin and trypsin, with a description of a new simple method, 1912, A., ii, 108.

Waldschmidt, Wilhelm. See also Paul von Grüntner.


conditions for the formation of acetone [in the body], 1905, A., ii, 735.

Waldvogel, Richard, and Tintemann, jecorin, 1906, A., i, 469.
Walischko, Nicolai A[ksentevitch], the glucoside robinin, 1904, A., i, 606. rutin from rue (Ruta graveolens), 1904, A., i, 760. completely methylated flavonol derivatives, 1909, A., i, 248. the kaempferol from robinin, 1909, A., i, 948. absorption spectra and constitution of benzene derivatives, 1910, A., ii, 1015; 1911, A., ii, 2.


Walischko, Nicolai A. See also Ernst Schmidt.

Wall-Mohammad, Ch., magnetic resolution of fine spectral lines in the vacuum arc light, 1912, A., ii, 874.

Walker, Arthur B. See Frederick Jacob Alway.

Walker, Andrew Jamieson, and (Miss) Elizabeth Smith, O-cyanobenzene-sulphonic acid and its derivatives, 1906, T., 350; P., 62.

Walker, (Mrs.) Annie Purcell. See James Walker.

Walker, Charles Edward, and (Miss) Alice L. Emslepton, nucleoli of Hydra fusca, 1908, A., ii, 868.

Walker, Charles Edward. See also John Bretland Farmer.


Walker, Ernest William Ainley. See also Georges Dreyer.

Walker, G. W. See George Bell Frankforter.

Walker, George W., dependence of the refractive index of gases on temperature, 1903, A., ii, 623.

Walker, Harry Bertram. See Leonard Erskine Hill.


Walker, James, and (Miss) Heather Henderson Beveridge, p-toluidine monohydrate, 1907, T., 1797; P., 236.

Walker, James, and Thomas Blackadder, combustion analysis, 1909, A., ii, 93.

Walker, James, and William Alexander Fyffe, the hydrates and the solubility of barium acetate, 1903, T., 173.

Walker, James, and John Johnston, tetramethylammonium hydroxide, 1905, T., 955; P., 210.

Walker, James, and Andrew John Robertson, freezing point depression in electrolytic solutions, 1903, A., ii, 412.

Walker, James, and (Mrs.) Annie Purcell Walker, tetraethylsuccinic acid, 1905, T., 961; P., 210.

Walker, James, and John Kerfoot Wood, hydrolysis of urea hydrochloride, 1903, T., 484; P., 67.

the electrolysis of salts of 8B-dimethylglutaric acid, 1906, T., 598; P., 104.

Walker, James Wallace, the catalytic racemisation of amygdaP, 1903, T., 472. ionisation and chemical combination, 1904, T., 1082; P., 133. optical activity and the product of assymetry, 1909, A., ii, 846.

Walker, James Wallace, and (Miss) Mary Violette Dover, the iodides of copper, 1905, T., 1584; P., 222.

Walker, James Wallace, and Frederick Murray Godschall Johnston, the interaction of alcohols and phosphorus haloids, 1905, T., 1592; P., 282. the electrical conductivities of some salt solutions in acetamide, 1905, T., 1597; P., 233.


Walker, James Wallace, Douglas McIntosh, and Ebenezer Henry Archibald, ionisation and chemical combination in the liquefied halogen hydrides and hydrogen sulphide, 1904, T., 1098; P., 134.
Walker, James Wallace, and Arthur Spencer, some compounds of aluminium chloride with organic substances containing oxygen, 1904, T., 1106; P., 135.

Walker, (Miss) Maggie. See Holland Crompton.


Walker, Percy Harrgraves, and Herman Schreiber, estimation of zinc as carbonate and silicate in ores, 1907, A., ii, 397.


Walker, William Hultz, the electrolytic theory of the corrosion of iron, 1909, A., ii, 485.

Walker, William Hultz, Anna M. Cederholm, and Leavitt N. Bent, corrosion of iron and steel, 1907, A., ii, 875.

Walker, W. O., and J. A. MacRae, estimation of halogens in organic compounds, 1911, A., ii, 434.

Wallace, C. C., automatic filter, 1912, A., ii, 678.

Wallace, George Barclay, and Holmes Condict Jackson, action of alcohol on gastric secretion, 1903, A., ii, 308.

Wallace, George Barclay. See also Phoebus A. Levene, and Alfred Newton Richards.

Wallace, (Miss) Marion Love. See James Frederick Spencer.

Wallace, Robert Charles, the binary systems of sodium metasilicate with lithium, magnesium, calcium, strontium, and barium metasilicates, of lithium metasilicate with potassium, magnesium, calcium, strontium, and barium metasilicates, and the ternary system: \( \text{Na}_2\text{O}-\text{Al}_2\text{O}_3-\text{SiO}_2 \), 1909, A., ii, 665.

dimorphism of ammonium haloids, 1910, A., ii, 208.

crystallographic (isomorphous) relations of indium and thallium, 1911, A., ii, 890.


terpenes and ethereal oils. LXXVII. New hetacyclic compounds, 1906, A., i, 370.

synthesis of menthene, 1906, A., i, 683.

condensation products from cyclohexanone, 1907, A., i, 220.

boiling point and the nature of dipentene, 1907, A., i, 228.

terpenes, 1907, A., i, 228.

sabinene and its relationship to terpinene, 1907, A., i, 229.

terpenes and ethereal oils. LXXXV. Behaviour of the nitrites of primary bases and enlargement of rings in carbocyclic systems, 1907, A., i, 602.

terpenes and ethereal oils. XCIII. Resolution of linkings by addition of water to terpene compounds, 1908, A., i, 429.

terpenes and ethereal oils. XCVI. Terpinene and its modifications, 1908, A., i, 813.

terpenes and ethereal oils. XCVII. Synthesis of fenchene \( \beta \)-pinene, camphene, and camphor from nopinone, 1908, A., i, 997.

terpenes and ethereal oils. CVII. Constitution and synthesis of pinolone and of dihydropinolone (3-acetyl-isopropylcyclopentane), 1911, A., i, 891.

reduction of sabinene, 1912, A., i, 202.


Wallach, Otto, and Erich Beschke, terpenes and ethereal oils. LXVIII. Nitrites of some cyclic hydrocarbons, 1904, A., i, 987.

Wallach, Otto, Erich Beschke, and Hans Müller, terpenes and ethereal oils; additive products of nitrogen trioxide and nitrosyl chloride with unsaturated compounds, 1904, A., i, 753.

Wallach, Otto, and Arnold Blumann, terpenes and ethereal oils. LXXXVII. Nopinone, 1907, A., i, 936.

Wallach, Otto, and Theodore Böcker, terpenes and ethereal oils; phellandrene, 1903, A., i, 105.

Wallach, Otto, Erich Böcker, and Wilhelm Fritzschke, terpenes and ethereal oils. LXX. Compounds of the thujone series, 1905, A., i, 147.

Wallach, Otto, and Friedrich Boedecker, terpenes and ethereal oils. LXXXII. Compounds, purification, and constitution of terpine, 1907, A., i, 64.

terpineoil of majorana oil, 1907, A., i, 227.

Wallach, Otto, Friedrich Boedecker, and Fritz Meister, terpenes and ethereal oils. LXXXVI. Compounds of the terpinene series, 1907, A., i, 943.

Wallach, Otto, and Frederick Challenger, terpenes and ethereal oils. CVIII., 1912, A., i, 262.


Wallach, Otto, and Fritz Collmann, terpenes and ethereal oils; camphorhorne and its decomposition, 1904, A., i, 752.

Wallach, Otto, Fritz Collmann, Julius Meyer, Eugen Seldis, and Johannes Thede, terpenes and ethereal oils; pulgenic acid and its derivatives, 1903, A., i, 567.


Wallach, Otto, Edgar Evans, and Paul Gutmann, terpenes and ethereal oils. LXXXIX., 1907, A., i, 1061.


Wallach, Otto, and Ulrich Franke, terpenes and ethereal oils; transformation of 1:3- into 1:2-methylcyclohexanone, 1904, A., i, 424.


terpenes and ethereal oils. LXXIX. compounds of the cyclohexanone series, 1906, A., i, 514.

Wallach, Otto, and Eduard Isaac, terpenes and ethereal oils. LXXIV. Cyclohexanone, 1906, A., i, 175.

Wallach, Otto, Eduard Isaac, Erich Beschke, and Edgar Evans, terpenes and ethereal oils. LXXXI. The simplest methylene hydrocarbons of various ring systems and their conversion into alicyclic aldehydes, 1906, A., i, 563.

Wallach, Otto, Friedrich Jäger, and Hendrik van Beeck-Vollenhoven, terpenes and ethereal oils; transformation of cyclic ketones into alkamines and cyclic bases not containing oxygen, 1903, A., i, 103.

Wallach, Otto, and Wilhelm Kompe, terpenes and ethereal oils; a new case of optical isomerism, 1904, A., i, 754.


Wallach, Otto, and Hugo Köhler, terpenes and ethereal oils; constitution of eucarvone and its reduction products, 1905, A., i, 450.

the simplest methylene hydrocarbons of various ring systems and their conversion into alicyclic aldehydes, 1906, A., i, 818.


Wallach, Otto, Petros Roussopoulos, cyclic bases from methylheptenone, 1905, A., i, 818.


Wallach, Otto, and Ernst Schmitz, terpenes and ethereal oils. LXXVI. New compounds from β-terpineneol, 1906, A., i, 372.

Wallach, Otto, and Adolf Steindorff, terpenes and ethereal oils; transformation of cyclic ketones into pyrazole bases, 1904, A., i, 104.

Wallach, Otto, and Paul Vivek, terpenes and ethereal oils. XCIV. The fenchone series, 1908, A., i, 809.

Wallach, Otto, and Heinrich Wieland, terpenes and ethereal oils. LXXXIII., 1907, A., i, 541.

Wallach, Otto. See also Walter Norman Haworth, Hans Landolt, and William Henry Perkin, jun.

Wallenreuter, R. See Alfred Heiduschka.

Wallbridge, William Knickerbocker, a double salt of potassium and barium nitrates, 1903, A., ii, 646.

Wallbridge, William Knickerbocker. See also Treat Baldwin Johnson, and Horace Lionel Wells.

Wallée, E. See Alexander Étard.

Waller, Augustus Désiré, estimation of chloroform by densimetry, 1903, A., ii, 699.

estimation of ether by densimetry, 1903, A., ii, 699.

densimetric estimation of the pulmonary absorption of ether vapour, 1903, A., ii, 699.

photo-electrical effects in frog's eyeball, 1905, A., ii, 645.

action of aconitine on nerve fibres, 1908, A., ii, 55.

cloroform balance, 1908, A., ii, 541.

comparative effect of alcohol, ether, and chloroform on striped muscle; effects of muscarine and atropine on striped muscle, 1909, A., ii, 75.

action of digitalin and allied substances on striated muscle, 1909, A., ii, 254.

anesthetics and laurel leaves, 1910, A., ii, 741.

estimation of hydrocyanic acid in the blood and tissues after death, 1910, A., ii, 759.

comparative effects of yohimbine, protoveratrine, and veratrine on isolated muscle and nerve, 1911, A., ii, 138.

Waller, Augustus Désiré, and Bertram James Collingwood, estimation of carbon dioxide by densimetry, 1904, A., ii, 292, 622.


Waller, Augustus Désiré, (Sir) Frederick William Hewitt, and (Sir) Frederick Treves, anesthetics, 1910, A., ii, 735.


Waller, Augustus Désiré, and (Miss) S. C. M. Sowton, action of choline, neurine, muscarine, and betaine on isolated nerve and heart, 1904, A., ii, 65.

Waller, Augustus Désiré, and William Legge Symes, comparative physiological power of chloroform, alcohol, and ether, measured by their effects on arterial blood-pressure, 1910, A., ii, 432.
Waller, Augustus Désiré. See also Hubert William Bywaters, and Victor Herbert Veley.

Wallis, Frédéric [Félix Auguste], polymorphism of nitrates, 1904, A., ii, 31.

potassium and ammonium nitrates and the law of Bravais, 1905, A., ii, 161.


the constitution of crystalline substances, 1906, A., ii, 14.

solid solutions, 1906, A., ii, 151.

mixed crystals of alkali nitrates, 1906, A., ii, 151.

a crystalline modification stable in two intervals of temperature, 1906, A., ii, 152.

isomorphism and the law of Mitscherlich, 1906, A., ii, 530.

spiral arrangement in crystallised substances, 1906, A., ii, 837.

liquid crystals of cholesteryl propionate, 1906, A., ii, 837.

liquid crystals of ammonium oleate, 1906, A., ii, 835.

polymorphic transformations of isomorphous mixtures of three substances, 1907, A., ii, 607.

bixial liquid crystals, 1909, A., ii, 529.


Wallis, Robert Lauder Mackenzie. See also Harold Alfred Schöberg.

Wallis, Theodor, synthesis of cyanogen and of hydrogen cyanide from their elements, 1906, A., ii, 730.

Wallis, Theodor. See also Daniel Vorländer.


analysis of chromic anhydride and its solutions, 1907, A., ii, 820.

Walpole, George Stanley, a simple gas-drying apparatus for use with a mechanical exhaust pump, 1909, P., 97.

syntheses of p-hydroxyphenylethyl-alkylamines, 1910, T., 941; P., 37.

a method of titrating physiological fluids, 1910, A., ii, 541.

Walpole, George Stanley, extraction apparatus, 1910, A., ii, 907.

chart presentation of recent work on indicators, 1910, A., ii, 995.

action of Bacillus lactis aérogénés on dextrose and mannitol. II. Investigation of the B₂-butanel and the acetylmethylcarbinol formed; effect of free oxygen on their production; action of B. lactis aérogénés on fructose, 1911, A., ii, 318.

direct estimation of creatine in pathological urine, 1911, A., ii, 671.

Walpole, George Stanley. See also George Barger, A. T. Glenny, and Arthur Harden.

Walsh, (Miss) Gertrude Maud, and Charles Weizmann, 1:4-dichloroanthraquinone and its derivatives, 1910, T., 685; P., 61.

Walsh, (Miss) Gertrude Maud. See also Victor John Harding.

Walter, August. See Max Busch.

Walter, Bernhard [Ludwig Johann Heinrich], variation of the index of refraction of salt solutions with the concentration, 1903, A., ii, 705.

new radiation produced in atmospheric air by the rays from raditellurium, 1905, A., ii, 567.

spectrum of the high tension arc in air, 1906, A., ii, 257.

spectrum of the nitrogen glow produced by the rays of raditellurium, 1906, A., ii, 516.

manner of formation and spectrum of metallic vapour in the electric spark, 1907, A., ii, 2.

band spectrum of calcium fluoride, 1908, A., ii, 336.

volatilisation of cathodes in attenuated gases, 1908, A., ii, 925.

the ratio of argon to nitrogen in gases from springs, 1911, A., ii, 280.

absorption spectra of phosphorescent substances, 1912, A., ii, 110.


Walter, Ernst, use of benzidine for the detection of blood and its application in medico-legal practice, 1910, A., ii, 665.

Walter, Friedrich. See August Michaelis.

Walter, Heinrich, causticising of soda, 1907, A., ii, 681.

Walter, Heinrich. See also Rudolf Wegscheider.

Walter, Johann, the reaction of cellulose nitrate with dimethylaniline, 1911, A., i, 124.
Walter, Johann, colorations produced by the interaction of aromatic amino- and nitro-compounds, 1911, A., i, 363.

Walter, Karl, apatite from Epprechtstein in Bavaria and Luxullian in Cornwall, 1907, A., ii, 481.

Walter, Leonhard. See Emil Knoevenagel.

Walter, L. H., the metal tungsten as valve electrode, 1909, A., ii, 858.


Walter, Otto. See Fritz Fichter.

Walter, Paul. See Richard Anschütz.


Walters, Edward H., the action of trypsin. I. Hydrolysis of caseinogen by trypsin, 1912, A., i, 522.

action of trypsin. II. (a) The influence of the products of hydrolysis on the rate of hydrolysis of caseinogen by trypsin. (b) The autohydrolysis of the caseinates, 1912, A., i, 671.

Walters, Harry Edward, volumetric estimation of manganese in iron and steel, 1903, A., ii, 513.


Walters, Harry Edward, and Oscar I. Affelder, analysis of bronzes and bearing metals, 1903, A., ii, 614.

Walther, Adolf R. See Emil Abderhalden.

Walther, Gustav, modification of Beckmann's new boiling apparatus for heating in a current of vapour, 1904, A., ii, 234.

Walther, Hans. See Max Busch.

Walther, Julius, synthesis of organic acids, carbohydrates, and proteins, 1903, A., i, 67.

Walther, Oscar, formation of indigotin in plants, 1909, A., ii, 514.

Walther, [Ernst Richard Heinrich] Reinhold (Freiherr) von, action of sodium on nitriles, 1903, A., ii, 582.

synthesis of quinolines from dinitriles, 1903, A., i, 652.

action of ammonium persulphate on thiobenzamide, 1904, A., i, 348.

phenylcarbamidodiphenylmethenylamidine and its easy decomposition with formation of phenylcarbimide, 1906, A., i, 212.

preparation of cyanuric acid from carbamide, 1909, A., i, 141.


quinazolines from o-amino-m-xylyl-p-toluidine, 1906, A., i, 385.

Walther, Reinhold von, and H. Greifenhagen, action of bromoacetophenone on thiocarbamides, 1907, A., i, 349.

action of bromoacetophenone on thio-carbimides and thio-urethanes, 1907, A., i, 551.

Walther, Reinhold von, and Albert Grossmann, amidines. LXXXVIII., 1909, A., i, 55.

Walther, Reinhold von, P. Herschel, and Hans Litter, condensation of esters of alkyloxy-acids with cyanides and ketones, 1911, A., i, 237.

Walther, Reinhold von, and Leon Hirschberg, condensation of p-chlorobenzyl cyanide with aromatic esters in presence of sodium ethoxide, 1908, A., i, 494.

Walther, Reinhold von, and Alex. Kessler, preparation of benzimazoles from dinitrodiphenylamines, 1904, A., i, 348.

some benzimazoles from 4:2-nitroaminophenylamine, 1906, A., i, 898.

Walther, Reinhold von, and E. Kumbiegel, synthesis of triazoles by the action of sodium on nitriles, 1908, A., i, 661.

Walther, Reinhold von, and A. Lehmann, preparation of benzeneazodiphenylamines from aminoazobenzene, 1904, A., i, 352.

Walther, Reinhold von, and P. Rothacker, condensation of diazobenzene-imides with pyrazolones, 1906, A., i, 911.


colorimetric estimation of titanium, 1907, A., ii, 584.

crystallisation through membranes, 1909, A., ii, 649; 1911, A., ii, 194.

tap for hydrogen sulphide apparatus, 1911, A., ii, 975.

method of filling reagent bottles, 1911, A., ii, 976.

Walton, James Henri, jun., and Roy C. Judd, equilibrium in the system; lead nitrate and pyridine, 1911, A., ii, 705.
INDEX OF AUTHORS.

Walton, James Henri, jun., and Herman A. Scholz, decomposition of certain minerals and industrial products by means of sodium peroxide and metallic sulphides, 1908, A., ii, 732.

Walton, James Henri, jun. See also Georg Bredig.

Walton, W. See Frederic William Richardson.

Wandel, Oskar, lysol and cresol poisoning, 1907, A., ii, 380, 497.

Wangerin, Albert, detection of pilocarpine and reactions for apomorphine, 1903, A., ii, 99.

Wangerin, Albert, and Daniel Vorländer, titration of dissolved oxygen with indigo and hyposulphite solutions, 1903, A., ii, 516.

Wangnick, Hans. See Wilhelm Rothe, and Albert Stutzer.

Wanieczek, A. See Paul Askenasy.

Wanner, F., chemistry of sputum, 1903, A., ii, 500.

Wanscheidt, Alexis. See Johannes Thiele.

Wanselin, J. See Peter Klassen.

Want, G. F. van der. See Jacob Böseken.

Warburg, Emil [Gabriel], ozonising of oxygen by the silent electric discharge, 1904, A., ii, 24.

ozonising of oxygen and atmospheric air by the discharge from metallic points, 1905, A., ii, 516.

photochemical action. II., 1910, A., ii, 6.

the transformation of energy in photochemical reactions in gases, 1911, A., ii, 384; 1912, A., ii, 315.

Warburg, Emil, and Gustav Leithäuser, preparation of ozone from oxygen and atmospheric air by the silent discharge from metallic electrodes. III., 1906, A., ii, 740.

influence of moisture and temperature on the ozonisation of oxygen and atmospheric air, 1906, A., ii, 741.

oxidation of nitrogen by the action of the silent discharge in atmospheric air, 1906, A., ii, 743; 1907, A., ii, 342.

analysis of the oxides of nitrogen by means of their ultra-red absorption spectra, 1908, A., ii, 175.

measurements of the efficiency of ozone tubes. VII., 1909, A., ii, 226.


Warburg, Emil, and Julius E. Lilienfeld, spectro-analytical recognition of argon in atmospheric air, 1904, A., ii, 689.

Warburg, Emil, and Erich Regener, chemical action of radiations of short wave-length on gaseous compounds, 1904, A., ii, 692.

Warburg, Emil. See also T. Noda.

Warburg, Harry. See Karl Bernhard Lehmann.

Warburg, Otto, hydrolysis of leucine ethyl ester by the pancreatic ferment, 1905, A., i, 176; 1906, A., ii, 691.

oxidation processes in echinoderm eggs, 1908, A., ii, 963.

oxidation in the egg. II., 1909, A., ii, 634.


oxidations in living cells (sea urchin), 1910, A., ii, 628.

the influence of oxidation in living cells according to researches on the red corpuscles, 1911, A., ii, 49.

[poisonous action of sodium chloride on sea urchin's eggs], 1911, A., ii, 60.

the influence of breathing oxygen, 1911, A., ii, 211.

the influence of breathing oxygen. II. Relationship to constitution, 1911, A., ii, 503.

hindrance of the action of hydrogen cyanide in the living cell, 1912, A., ii, 373.

the relationship between cell-structure and biochemical reactions, 1912, A., ii, 577.

estimation of small quantities of carbon dioxide dissolved in water, 1912, A., ii, 1210.

Warburg, Otto, and Rudolf Wiesel, the action of substances of homologous series in vital processes, 1912, A., ii, 372.

Warburg, Otto. See also Emil Fischer, and Otto Neubauer.

Warburton, Christopher Henry. See Hubert Frank Coward.

Warcollier, G., cause of the presence of abnormal amounts of starch in bruised apples, 1905, A., ii, 758.

invertase in apple must and cider, 1907, A., ii, 499.

estimation of tartaric acid in apples, pears, cider, and Perry, 1911, A., ii, 1038.

Warcollier, G. See also Charles Maurain.

Ward, Henry A., the Billings meteoric iron, 1905, A., ii, 263.
Ward, Herbert C., diurnal variations in blood corpuscles, 1904, A., ii, 573.

Ward, Herbert C. See also Christian Archibald Herter.

Ward, Hiram Lee, estimation of lead, nickel, and zinc by precipitation as oxalates and titration with potassium permanganate, 1912, A., ii, 492. the oxalate-permanganate process for the determination of copper associated with cadmium, arsenic, iron, or lead, 1912, A., ii, 605.

Ward, Hiram Lee. See also Frank Austin Gooch.


Ward, Thomas John. See George Senter.

Wardle, (Sir) Thomas, obituary notice of, 1910, T., 681.

Ware, F. C. See Roemer Rex Renshaw.


Waring, W. George, volumetric estimation of zinc, 1904, A., ii, 211.

Warington, Robert, obituary notice of, 1905, T., 2258.

Wark, N. J., the solubility of iron carbide in 9 iron, 1912, A., ii, 52. the polyhedral structure of iron-carbon alloys, 1912, A., ii, 165.


Warneck, Georg. See Julius Trüger.


Warren, Charles Hyde. See also William Earl Hidden, Benjamin L. Johnson, and Charles Palache.

Warren, C. M. See William Elborne.

Warren, E. Bruce, an improved extraction cup, 1906, A., ii, 489.


Warren, R. D. See Gregory Paul Baxter.


Warren, William Homer, and M. R. Grose, reactions of certain fumaroid and maleinoid compounds with aromatic amines, 1912, A., i, 961.

Warren, William Homer, and R. S. Weiss, picrolonates of certain alkaloids, 1907, A., i, 869.

Warren, William Homer. See also A. Ravold.


Warschawsky, J., respiration and fermentation of the different varieties of dead yeast, 1905, A., ii, 542.

Wartenberg, H. von. See also Ebenezer Henry Archibald, Theophilus Fischer, Walter Nernst, and O. J. Stafford.

Wartenburg, H. See Wilhelm Connstein.

Warth, C. See Georg Erlewein.

Warth, Frederick John. See Robert Crobie Farmer, and H. Warth.

Warth, H., and Frederick John Warth, composition of Indian laterite, 1904, A., ii, 181.

Warunis, Theodor Stanislaus, action of phenylthiocarbimide on mono- and di-isoamylaniline, 1911, A., i, 38.

estimation of sulphur in organic compounds, 1911, A., ii, 67.

estimation of total sulphur in coals, 1911, A., i, 436.

estimation of halogen in organic compounds, 1911, A., ii, 927.

the estimation of sulphur in insoluble sulphides, 1912, A., ii, 600.

assay of chrome-iron ore, 1912, A., ii, 692.


Warunis, Theodor Stanislaus, and P. Lekos, condensation of cuminaldehyde with methyl propyl ketone, 1910, A., i, 269.

Warunis, Theodor Stanislaus, and Franz Sachs, α-cyanodimethylaniline, 1904, A. i, 669.

Warunis, Theodor Stanislaus. See also Carl Dietrich Harries.


simultaneous volumetric estimation of iron and vanadium [in ferrovanadium], 1908, A., ii, 736.

reduction of vanadic acid by potassium iodide, 1908, A., ii, 953.


Waschata, R. See Franz Wilhelm Dafert.

Waschetsko, Nikolai, excretion of sodium ferrocyanide by the kidney in dogs, 1910, A., ii, 450.

Waser, Ernst. See Richard Willstätter.


Washburn, Edward Wight, improved apparatus for the measurement of transference numbers in solutions of the halogen acids and their salts, 1908, A., ii, 805.

determination of the hydration of ions by transference; experiments in the presence of a non-electrolyte, 1908, A., ii, 1009.

influence of salts on the optical rotatory power of sucrose and raffinose, 1910, A., i, 300.

simple system of thermodynamic chemistry, based on a modification of the method of Carnot, 1910, A., ii, 391.

fundamental law for a general theory of solutions, 1910, A., ii, 1044.

the laws of "concentrated" solutions. II. The estimation of the degree of ionisation of electrolytes in moderately concentrated solutions, 1911, A., ii, 862.


Washburn, Edward W., and Duncan A. MacInnes, cesium nitrate and the law of mass action, 1911, A., ii, 794.

laws of "concentrated" solutions. III. Ionisation and hydration relations of electrolytes in aqueous solution at 0°: (A.) Cesium nitrate, potassium chloride, and lithium chloride, 1911, A., ii, 1076.

Washington, Henry Stephens, a suggestion for mineral nomenclature, 1912, A., ii, 263.


Wasmus, Th. See Wladimir von Gulewitsch.

Wassermann, E. See Max Scholtz.

Wassilieff, N., protein formation in ripening seeds, 1908, A., ii, 976.

Wassiljewa. See Vassiljeva.

Wassmer, Eugène, and Philippe Auguste Guye, active lactic and malic esters, 1904, A., i, 471.

Wassmer, Eugène. See also Adrien Jaquerod.

Wassmuth, Otto. See Julius Tafel.

Wasteels, C. E. See Albert Jacques Joseph Vandeveneide.

Wasteneys, Hardolph. See Jacques Loeb.

Watanabe, Matajiro, the constituents of Scopolia japonica, 1911, A., ii, 427.
Watanebe, Rinji, the Kunagawa-Suto method of estimating fat, 1912, A., ii, 701.

Watanebe, Tosio, utilisation of metallic residues, 1907, A., ii, 967.

Watanebe, Tosio. See also Friedrich Willy Hinrichsen, and Henri Moissan.

Waterman, H. J., importance of temperature-correction in weighing, 1912, A., ii, 635.

Waterman, H. J. See also Jacob Böseken.

Waterman, N., d-supraeine (d-adrenaline), 1910, A., ii, 59.


adrenaline immunity, 1911, A., ii, 1016.

Waters, Campbell Easter, action of ozone on carbon monoxide, 1903, A., ii, 594.

convenient potash bulb, 1911, A., ii, 153.

study of the products formed by the action of heat on p-sulphamidom-toluic acid, 1912, A., i, 355.

Waters, Campbell Easter. See also Kaufman George Falk.


rate of decay of the radioactivity of polonium, 1910, A., ii, 569.

Waters, L. See Adolf Béthien, and Heinrich Lührig.


Watkins, Harris Ralph. See Roscoe Wilfred Thatcher.

Watkin-Thomas, F. W., the action of the opium alkaloids, 1912, A., ii, 1197.

Watson, Alexander Forbes, obituary notice of, 1910, T., 684.

Watson, Alexander McMillan. See Diarmid Noël Paton.


influence of meat diet on the thyroid and parathyroids, 1905, A., ii, 271.

adrenal gland of rat, 1907, A., ii, 373.


Watson, Edwin Roy, acetylenic ketones, 1904, T., 1319; P., 181.

silver dioxide and silver peroxy nitrate, 1905, P., 297; 1906, T., 578.

the relation between the chemical constitution of monazo-dyes and their fastness to light, 1909, P., 224.

aminoquercetin; preliminary note, 1911, P., 163.

Watson, Edwin Roy, and Jatindra Mohan Dutta, relation between chemical constitution and fastness to light and other agencies of polyhydroxybenzophenone dyes, 1911, A., i, 305.

Watson, Edwin Roy, Analuk Chandra Sircar, and Jatindra Mohan Dutta, the relation between the chemical constitution of monazo-dyes and their fastness to light, 1909, P., 290.

Watson, Edwin Roy. See also Jatindra Mohan Dutta, Siegfried Ruhemann, and Analuk Chandra Sircar.

Watson, G. N., a delicate test for acetanilide, 1911, A., ii, 777.

Watson, Hubert. See Henry Dent Gardner.

Watson, Herbert Edmeston, spectrum of the lighter constituents of air, 1908, A., ii, 786.

variation of the rate of disinfection with change in the concentration of the disinfectant, 1908, A., ii, 976.

wave-lengths of lines in the secondary spectrum of hydrogen, 1909, A., ii, 453.

spectrum of radium emanation, 1909, A., ii, 954.

the densities and molecular weights of neon and helium, 1910, T., 810; P., 70.

the molecular weights of krypton and xenon, 1910, T., 833; P., 70.

a method for the accurate volumetric determination of the oxygen in air, 1911, T., 1460; P., 135.

regularities in the spectrum of neon, 1911, A., ii, 559.

Watson, Herbert Edmeston. See also Francis William Aston, and Edward Charles Cyril Baly.

Watson, John Adam. See Henry Edward Armstrong.

Watson, Thomas Leonard, bauxite deposits of Georgia, 1903, A., ii, 83.

granites of Georgia [analyses of felspar], 1903, A., ii, 84.

vanadium and chromium in rutile, 1912, A., ii, 1179.

Watson, William, isopiestic expansibility of water at high pressures and temperatures, 1911, A., ii, 793.

Watson, Walter Henry. See William Hobson Mills.


Watt, Henry Edgar, the alkaloids of Senecio latifolius, 1909, T., 466; P., 68.

Watteville, Charles de, the flame spectra of the alkali metals, 1904, A., ii, 222.
flame spectra, 1905, A., ii, 2.
flame spectra of certain metalloids, 1909, A., ii, 629.

Watteville, Charles de. See also (Conte) Arnaud de Gramont, and Gustave Adolphe Hemsalech.

Watts, Francis, and Harold Augustine Tempany, the inversion of cane sugar in the presence of milk constituents, 1905, A., ii, 425.
polarimetric determination of sucrose, 1905, A., ii, 656.
the polarimetric determination of sucrose; the effect of clarification with basic lead acetate on the optical activity and copper reducing power of sugar solutions, 1908, A., ii, 236.
the keeping power of Fehling’s solution, and the volumetric process of estimating reducing sugars with it, 1908, A., ii, 437.


Watts, Oliver P., iron and calcium, 1906, A., ii, 759.
new molybdenum silicide, 1907, A., ii, 31.
action of carbon on magnesia at high temperatures, 1907, A., ii, 953.

Watts, Oliver P., and Charles Elwood Mendenhall, the melting of carbon, 1911, A., ii, 881.

Watts, William Marshall, existence of a relationship between the spectra of some elements and the squares of their atomic weights, 1903, A., ii, 253.
atomic weight of radium, 1903, A., ii, 654.
atomic weight of radium and relationships between the atomic weights of the elements and their spectra, 1904, A., ii, 720.
atomic weight of radium from spectroscopic data, 1909, A., ii, 780.

Waumsley, Harry. See Edward Watkin Lewis.

Wauters, Jules, water in butter, 1907, A., ii, 315.


Weaver, J. T. See Clifford Dyer Halley.

Webb, Harold W. See George Braxton Pegram.

Webber, H. N. See William Halsey Rivers.

Webber, Carl, detection of uric acid in blood, 1912, A., ii, 501.

Webber, Carl Otto, caoutchouc. III., 1903, A., ii, 545.
analysis of india-rubber and rubber goods, 1903, A., ii, 762.
constitution of gutta-percha resin, 1904, A., i, 331.
coagulation and solubility of caoutchouc, 1905, A., i, 363.

Webber, Everhard. See Richard Anscheutz.

Webber, Ewald, detection of heated milk by means of the guaiacum test, 1903, A., ii, 190.

Webber, Franz von. See Augustin Brzeczyki.

Webber, Fritz. See Carl Bülow.

Webber, Frederick Parkes, multiple myeloma and albumosuria, 1904, A., ii, 64.
a case of leucæmia, 1905, A., ii, 48.

Webber, G. See J. Davidsohn.

Webber, Gottlieb. See Robert Gnehm.

Webber, Hermann, condensation products of ethyl levulate, hydrogen cyanide, and para-substituted anilines, 1907, A., i, 1071.

Webber, H. C. P., preparation of chloroplatinic acid by electrolysis of platinum black, 1908, A., ii, 391.
atomic weight of bromine, 1912, A., ii, 1163.

Webber, H. C. P. See also William Albert Noyes.

Webber, J., polymorphous substances, 1908, A., ii, 302.

Webber, Julius. See Erich Müller.

Webber, Lothar E. See Emil Abderhalden, and Hermann Leuchs.

Webber, Max Gustav. See Walter Hempel.

Webber, O. See Franz Schwartz.

Webber, Otto. See Eberhard Rimbach.

Webber, O. H. See Otto Cohnheim.

Webber, Rudolf H., magnetic susceptibility of the manganic salts, 1900, A., ii, 331.
magnetisability of the salts of metals of the iron group, 1911, A., ii, 1057.

Webber, Rudolf H. See also Friedrich Kohlrausch.
WEBER, Siegfried. See J. Forschbach.
Webber, Walter. See Ernst Beckmann.
Webster, A. See Edward S. Edie.
Webster, Charles Stuart Stanford, luminescope for comparing substances under the influence of radium rays, 1905, A., ii, 71.

triboluminescence, 1905, A., ii, 786.
Webster, M. H., general method for alkaloidal assay, 1907, A., ii, 724.
Webster, M. H., and R. C. Pursel, estimation of strychnine in nux vomica by the nitric acid process, 1907, A., ii, 319.

Webster, T. Arthur. See Benjamin Moore, and Maximilian Nierenstein.
Webster, W., physiological action of ethyl chloride, bromide, and iodide, and of somniform, 1906, A., ii, 566.
physiological action of atropine and allied alkaloids, 1908, A., ii, 412.
choline in animal tissues and fluids, 1909, A., ii, 526.

Webster, W. H. See Eustace H. Gane.
Wechsler, Adolff, a gravimetric method for the estimation of sucrose by oxidation with chronic acid, 1912, A., ii, 303.

Wechsler, Elkan, a protein substance in the pancreatic juice, 1910, A., i, 527.
hemielastin, 1910, A., i, 703.
the technique of the phosphotungstic acid precipitation, 1911, A., ii, 828.
nitrosalmine, 1912, A., i, 401.

Wechsler, Elkan. See also Reginald William Lane Clarke, Arthur Hantzsch, and Arthur Lapworth.
Wechsler, Marcus. See Karl Dziewoński.

Wecker, Ernst. See Heinrich Wieland.
Weckowicz, Bonnall, deslanthanilic acid, 1909, A., i, 28.


Wedding, Hermann, and Wilhelm Müller, copper and iron [alloys], 1907, A., ii, 93.

Wedekind, Edgar [Léon Waldemar Otto], preparation and properties of lower chloromethyl alkyl ethers, 1903, A., i, 137.

the simplest chloro-esters, 1903, A., i, 456.
azo-santononic acids, 1903, A., i, 542.
extraction of zirconium, 1903, A., ii, 80.
reduction of zirconia, 1903, A., ii, 81.
colloidal zirconium, 1903, A., ii, 652.

phenylmethylethylallyl ammonium iodide, 1904, A., i, 37.
constitution of derivatives of santonin, 1904, A., i, 60.
diacid quaternary ammonium bases: ethylene dikainolium iodide, 1904, A., i, 96.
electrolytic enriching of radium from radium-barium preparations, 1904, A., ii, 399.
preparation of crystallised zirconium in the electric furnace, 1904, A., ii, 489.
introduction of nitrogen into the santonin molecule, and the physiological behaviour of certain santonin derivatives, 1905, A., i, 134.
action of allyl iodide on tetrahydroquinoline, 1905, A., i, 234.
asymmetric nitrogen. XIX., 1905, A., i, 520.
the reduction of zirconium oxide and the spontaneous formation of zirconium nitride, 1905, A., ii, 596.
asymmetric nitrogen. XXII. Optically active ammonium salts, 1906, A., i, 161.
velocity of autoracemisation of optically active ammonium salts, 1906, A., i, 419; ii, 660.
synthesis of simple pyronones from acid haloids, 1906, A., i, 528.
magnetic compounds of non-magnetic elements, 1906, A., ii, 70; 1907, A., ii, 530.
santonin, 1907, A., i, 137.
chemical reactions showing green luminescence, 1907, A., i, 576.
autoracemisation of optically active ammonium salts, 1907, A., ii, 246.
zirconium carbide from natural zirconia, 1907, A., ii, 626.
preparation and properties of the manganesene borides, MnB and MnB₂, 1907, A., ii, 874.
demonstration of radium emanation and the radioactivity of uranyl molybdate, 1907, A., ii, 922.
quaternary phenacyl ammonium salts, 1908, A., i, 878.
natural zirconium oxide free from iron, 1908, A., ii, 1046.
asymmetric nitrogen. XXXV. One-sided addition of a tertiary base to a dihalogenide, 1909, A., i, 184.
an ammonium model, 1909, A., ii, 532.
INDEX OF AUTHORS.

Wedekind, Edgar [Léon Waldemar Otto], magnetic character of compounds prepared from non-magnetic elements, 1909, A., ii, 541.

natural zirconium earths, 1910, A., ii, 218.
colloidal zirconium silicide, 1910, A., ii, 1074.
a group of synthetic organic colloids, 1911, A., i, 684.
behaviour of zirconium oxide towards hydrofluoric acid, 1911, A., ii, 774.
methyl ethyl propylisobutylammonium dichromatesalp, 1912, A., i, 948.
asymmetric phosphorus. I., 1912, A., i, 1043.
the use of rods of magnesia instead of platinum wire in analytical work, 1912, A., ii, 382.


Wedekind, Edgar, and Lucien Dürr, the reduction of silicates by means of metallic calcium, 1912, A., ii, 756.

reduction of thorium oxide by boron and silicon, 1905, A., ii, 718.
chromium boride, 1907, A., ii, 175.

I. Ferromagnetic compounds of manganese with boron, antimony, and phosphorus, 1907, A., ii, 353.

Wedekind, Edgar, and Emil Fröhlich, resolution of phenylbenzylmethylpropylammonium bases into their optical antipodes, 1905, A., i, 878.
asymmetric nitrogen. XXI. Activation of phenylbenzylmethylisobutylammonium hydroxide, 1906, A., i, 14.
asymmetric nitrogen. XXIII. Isomerism with asymmetric ammonium salts, 1908, A., i, 162.
asymmetric nitrogen. XXVI. Optically active phenylbenzylmethyl ethyl ammonium bases, 1907, A., i, 122.
asymmetric nitrogen. XXVII. Asymmetric ammonium salts of the p-phenetidine series and the resolution of p-ethoxyphenylbenzylmethylallylammonium into its optical isomerides, 1907, A., i, 409.


Wedekind, Edgar, and Johannes Häussermann, pyrone syntheses by means of the "tertiary bases reaction." I., 1908, A., i, 671.


Wedekind, Edgar, and C. Horst, the magnetic susceptibility and the magneton number of the oxides and sulphides of vanadium, 1912, A., ii, 228.

Wedekind, Edgar, and Adolf Koch, the oxonium nature of santonin, 1905, A., i, 211.
the behaviour of halogens towards santonin, 1905, A., i, 212.

isotermisin (β-hydroxysantonin), 1905, A., i, 529.

colloidal zirconium, 1908, A., ii, 501.
analytical investigation of zirconium metal, 1909, T., 456; P., 60.
chlorine generated by potassium permanganate; its preparation and purity, 1909, P., 59; discussion, P., 59.

Wedekind, Edgar, and W. Maass, preparation of tantalic acid from West Australian fergusonite; sodium tantylate, 1911, A., ii, 44.

Wedekind, Edgar, and Wildeman Mayer, asymmetric nitrogen. XXXVI. Quatammino-ammonium salts, a new type of asymmetric nitrogen, 1909, A., i, 186.

Wedekind, Edgar, and Moritz Miller, ketenium compounds, 1909, A., i, 459.
action of ammonia on tetramethylcyclobutanedione, 1910, A., i, 324.
a hydrocarbon of the cyclobutane series, 1912, A., i, 17.

Wedekind, Edgar, and F. Ney, stereoisomerism of compounds containing asymmetric nitrogen and active asymmetric carbon, 1909, A., i, 514; 1912, A., i, 501.

behaviour of unsaturated groups in quaternary ammonium salts and tertiary sulphonamides, 1909, A., i, 904.

Wedekind, Edgar, and Robert Oechslen, interaction of kairoline with esters of isoaoacetic acid, 1903, A., i, 54.

asymmetric quaternary ammonium salts of the tetrahydroisoquinoline series, 1903, A., i, 517.

diacid asymmetric ammonium bases and a new isomerism of nitrogen, 1908, A., i, 517.

Wedekind, Edgar, and Fritz Paschke, mechanism of the autoracemisation of optically active ammonium salts and the state of quaternary ammonium salts in solution, 1908, A., i, 722.

influence of constitution on the velocity of decomposition of quaternary ammonium salts, 1910, A., i, 672.


cryoscopic behaviour of quaternary aromatic ammonium salts in bromoform, and the cryoscopic measurement of a velocity of decomposition, 1911, A., ii, 1060; 1912, A., ii, 538.

Wedekind, Edgar, Fritz Paschke, and Woldemar Mayer, the influence of the medium and of light on the rate of decomposition of quaternary ammonium salts, 1911, A., i, 628.

Wedekind, Edgar, and Martin Rödiger, santonin. X. Bromination of santonin, 1908, A., i, 183.

Wedekind, Edgar, and Daniel Schenk, action of strong tertiary bases on sulphonyl chlorides, 1911, A., i, 190.

Wedekind, Edgar, and Oscar Schmidt, interaction of diazonium salts with derivatives of santonin, 1903, A., i, 542.


Wedekind, Edgar, and Otto Wedekind, asymmetric nitrogen. XXXI. Stereoisomerism resulting from the combination of asymmetric nitrogen with asymmetric carbon and the problem of the asymmetric synthesis of ammonium bases, 1903, A., i, 258.

isomerism in compounds with two similar asymmetric nitrogen atoms, 1910, A., i, 834.
Weedon, William Stone, and Howard Waters Doughty, diphenylsulphone-o-carboxylic acid and related compounds, 1905, A., i, 345.

Weeheuizen, F., phenolphthalin as reagent for hydrogen cyanide, 1905, A., i, 489.

microscopic reactions of pyrimidone, 1907, A., i, 112.

colour reactions of carbohydrates with indole and secatole, 1907, A., ii, 308.

the occurrence of nitrous acid in Erythrina, 1907, A., ii, 905.

indole in flowers, 1908, A., ii, 1065.


action of potassium hypochlorite on cinnamamide, 1907, A., i, 132; 1908, A., i, 22.

a synthesis of aldehydes and indole.

III., 1909, A., i, 589.


Weerth, Fritz de. See Hugo Voswinckel.

Weevers, Theodorus, investigations of glucosides in connexion with the internal mutation of plants, 1903, A., ii, 232.

the physiological significance of certain glucosides, 1909, A., ii, 1047.

the action of the respiratory enzymes of Sauroramum venosum, 1912, A., ii, 83.

Weevers, Theodorus, and (Mrs.) Cornelia J. Weevers de Graaff, xanthine derivatives from plants, 1904, A., ii, 72.

Weevers de Graaff, (Mrs.) Cornelia J. Sec (Miss) Alide Grutterink, and Theodorus Weevers.

Wegelin, Gustav, preparation of colloidal vanadic acid, 1912, A., ii, 849.

Wegelin, Gustav. See also Erich Müller.

Wegelius, Henrik, effect of concentration on the temperature of maximum electrolytic conductivity of weak electrolytes with negative heat of dissociation, 1908, A., ii, 801.

method for determining the uniformity or the phase-number of a substance; application to silver mercuric iodide, 1911, A., ii, 883.


Wegener, Alfred, the nature of the uppermost layers of the atmosphere, 1911, A., ii, 271, 387.

the investigation of the upper layers of the atmosphere, 1912, A., ii, 636.

Weger, Adolf. See Karl Bernhard Lehmann.

Weger, Max, auto-oxidation of some coal-tar hydrocarbons, 1903, A., i, 239.

Weger, Max, and Adolf Billmann, impurities of technical Indene and a new synthesis of truxene, 1903, A., i, 332.

Weger, Max, and Karl Döring, action of molten potassium hydroxide on fluorene; synthesis of o-phenylbenzoic acid, 1903, A., i, 410.

Wegener, Max, suitability of various indicators for the estimation of alkali in presence of nitrite and formate, 1903, A., ii, 453.

analysis of sodium nitrite, 1903, A., ii, 453.

gasometric estimation of formic acid and its salts, 1903, A., ii, 700.

Wegscheider, Rudolf [Frenz Johann], nomenclature of the hydrogen esters of unsymmetrical dibasic acids, 1903, A., i, 146.

formation of acid esters, 1903, A., i, 559.

tautomerism of the o-aldehyde-acids, 1903, A., i, 562.


conception of independent components, 1903, A., ii, 356, 413; 1904, A., ii, 17.

heats of solution and of dilution, 1905, A., ii, 505.

constitution of o-aldehyde-acids in aqueous solution, 1906, A., i, 86.

determination of melting points in capillary tubes, 1906, A., ii, 8.

progressive dissociation of dibasic acids. II., 1906, A., ii, 78.


density of solutions of sodium carbonate and sodium hydroxide. II., 1906, A., ii, 282.

lecture experiment with cobaltinitrites, 1906, A., ii, 549.

esterification of unsymmetrical di- and poly-basic acids. XV. Esterification of 4-nitrophthalic acid, 1907, A., i, 60.

esterification of unsymmetrical di- and poly-basic acids. XVII. Aminoterphthalic esters, 1907, A., i, 850.
INDEX OF AUTHORS.

Wegscheider, Rudolf [Franz Johann], causticising of soda, 1907, A., ii, 682.
theory of the saponification of the glycerides, 1908, A., i, 499; ii, 165.
esterification of unsymmetrical di- and poly-basic acids. XIX. Esterification of phthalonic acid, 1908, A., i, 793.
esterification of unsymmetrical di- and poly-basic acids. XX. Methyl esters of 3-nitrophthalic acid, 1908, A., i, 783.
reactivity of undissociated electrolytes, 1908, A., ii, 265.
ionisation constants of the secondary hydrogen ion of dibasic acids, 1908, A., ii, 1009.
formation of beuzyl ether, 1909, A., i, 26.
catalytic displacement of equilibrium in the vapourisation of ammonium chloride from the point of view of thermodynamics, 1909, A., ii, 23.
formation of esters, 1909, A., ii, 305.
anomaly of strong electrolytes and the limits within which the dilution law is valid, 1909, A., ii, 965.
hydrolysis of fats and oils, 1910, A., i, 6.
a-phenyltricarballylic acid, 1911, A., i, 458.
sublimation of ammonium chloride, 1911, A., ii, 16.
the hydrates of sodium carbonate, 1912, A., ii, 156.
equilibrium in heterogeneous systems at variable pressure, 1912, A., ii, 441.
work done in chemical changes, 1912, A., ii, 442.
relationship between electrolytic dissociation constants and chemical constitution, 1912, A., ii, 529.
source of error in the characterisation of chemical individuals, 1912, A., ii, 930.

Wegscheider, Rudolf, and Siegmund Black, esterification of unsymmetrical di- and poly-basic acids. XXV. Esterification of dimethylaminoterephthalic acid, 1912, A., i, 463.

Wegscheider, Rudolf, and Erich Bondi, esterification of unsymmetrical di- and poly-basic acids. XIII. Ester-acids of 4-substituted phthalic acids, 1905, A., i, 895.


Wegscheider, Rudolf, Franz Faltis, Siegmund Black, and Oskar Huppert, methy lamino- and other derivatives of terephthalic acid, 1912, A., i, 263.

Wegscheider, Rudolf, and Erich Frankl, esterification of unsymmetrical di- and poly-basic acids. XIV. i-Aspartic acid, 1906, A., i, 727.
abnormal reactions, especially in the action of alkyl haloids on salts, 1907, A., i, 373.

Wegscheider, Rudolf, and Margarete Furcht, esterification of unsymmetrical di- and poly-basic acids. IX. Esterification of sulphonlic and sulphocarboxylic acids, 1903, A., i, 342.

Wegscheider Rudolf, and Heinrich Gehringer, diazomethane, 1903, A., i, 685.
esterification of unsymmetrical di- and poly-basic acids. XVIII. Esterification of dibasic acids by diazomethane, 1908, A., i, 792.

Wegscheider, Rudolf, and Arthur Glogau, esterification of unsymmetrical di- and poly-basic acids. XII. Esterification of phthalonic and homophthalic acids, 1904, A., i, 249.

Wegscheider, Rudolf, and Josef Hecht, esterification of unsymmetrical di- and poly-basic acids. X. Phenylsuccinic acid and its esterification, 1903, A., i, 760.

Wegscheider, Rudolf, and Oskar Huppert, esterification of unsymmetrical di- and poly-basic acids. XXVI. Esterification of methyl aminoterephthalic acid, 1912, A., i, 464.


Wegscheider, Rudolf, and Alfons Klemenc, nitration of hemipinic acid and its esters, 1910, A., i, 670.
derivatives of nitrohemipinic acid, 1911, A., i, 541.

Wegscheider, Rudolf, and Leo (Ritter) Kuśy von Důbrav, nitrophthalaldehydic acids, 1904, A., i, 244.


Wegscheider, Rudolf, and Noe L. Müller, esterification of unsymmetrical di- and poly-basic acids. XXVII. Acid esters of nitrohemipinic acid, 1912, A., i, 771.
INDEX OF AUTHORS.

Wegscheider, Rudolf, nitrations of opionic esters and derivatives of nitro-opionic acid, 1908, A., ii, 896.

Wegscheider, Rudolf, Heinrich Felix, esterification of unsymmetrical di- and poly-basic acids. XXIII. Trimellitic acid, 1911, A., i, 130.

Wegscheider, Rudolf, and Peter von Rusanov, esterification of unsymmetrical di- and poly-basic acids. XI. Behaviour of acid esters of hemipinic acid towards hydrazine hydrate and thionyl chloride, 1903, A., i, 702.

Wegscheider, Rudolf, and A. Schugowitsch, change of colour of phenolphthalein, 1908, A., ii, 806.

Wegscheider, Rudolf, and Ernst Späth, addition of acid anhydrides to aldehydes and ketones, 1910, A., i, 155.

Wegscheider, Rudolf, and Hugo Strauch, esterification of unsymmetrical di- and poly-basic acids. XXII. Isomerism of methyl nitrohemipinates, 1908, A., i, 794.

Wegscheider, Rudolf, and Hermann Suida, terephthaldehyde and terephthalaldehyde acid, 1912, A., i, 976.

Wegscheider, Rudolf, and Heinrich Walter, specific gravities of sodium carbonate and sodium hydroxide solutions, 1905, A., ii, 521.

Wegscheider, Rudolf, and Hermann Stadlinger, opium toxins, 1907, A., ii, 574.

Weichardt, Wolfgang, protein cleavage products in expired air, 1911, A., ii, 993.

Weichardt, Wolfgang, and Hermann Stötter, expired air, II., 1912, A., ii, 571.

Weichardt, Wolfgang. See also Emil Abderhalden.

Weichold, Oskar. See Emil Fischer.

Weickel, Tobias. See Wilhelm Schlenk.

Weidel, Arno. See Ludwig Knorr.

Weidel, Hugo. See Franz Wenzel.

Weidenkaff, Otto. See Max Siegfried.

Weidert, Franz. See Leo Grummich.

Weidig, M., radioactive springs of exceptionally high activity at Brambach in the Saxon Vogtland, 1911, A., ii, 686.

Weidlich, Richard. See Karl Bülow.

Weidman, Samuel, Hudsonite, an amphibole, not a pyroxene, 1903, A., ii, 436.

ivirginite, a new variety of lithia-mica, 1907, A., ii, 630.

Weidman, Samuel, and Victor Lenher, margnacite, a new variety of pyrophylite from Wisconsin, 1907, A., ii, 452.


Weidmann, William O. See John Charles Olsen.

Weidner, Edmund. See Gustav Heller.

Weigand, Christian, measurements in the spectrum of molybdenum from \( \lambda = 4647 \) to \( \lambda = 7134 \), 1912, A., ii, 878.

Weigand, Friedrich, double acetates of gold; crystallised barium auryl oxide, 1906, A., i, 136.

Weigel, Oskar, solubility of the sulphides of the heavy metals in pure water, 1907, A., ii, 237.

Weigert, Fritz, syntheses by means of carbonyl sulphide, 1903, A., i, 418.

Weibull, Mats, note on soil analysis, 1906, A., ii, 712.

Swedish soils, 1907, A., ii, 649.

occurrence of manganese in a spring water in Sweden, 1907, A., ii, 888.

Weibull, Mats, analysis of Wiborgh phosphate and basic slag, 1908, A., ii, 575.
Weigert, Fritz, photochemical reactions. II. Gaseous reactions which are photochemically sensitised; a theory of the catalytic influence of light, 1908, A., ii, 5.

thermodynamic treatment of photochemical processes, 1908, A., ii, 748.

photochemical reactions. III. Decomposition of ozone by light, 1908, A., ii, 914.


calculations in photochemical processes, 1909, A., ii, 532.


the grouping of photochemical reactions, 1911, A., ii, 884.

mercury lamp for quantitative photochemical investigations in the ultraviolet, 1912, A., ii, 714.


kinetics of photochemical reactions, 1912, A., ii, 880.


Weigert, Fritz. See also Jacobus Henricus van't Hoff, and Robert Luther.

Weigert, Richard. See Franz Steinitz.


Weightman, Alfred T., reduction of insoluble cathodes, 1903, A., ii, 196.


Weik, isoform, a new antiseptic, 1905, A., ii, 847.


Weil, Albert Otto. See Roland Scholl.


Weil, Edmund, and Wilhelm Spät, the mechanism of the complement deviation in the case of antiprotein sera, 1911, A., ii, 618.

Weil, F. See Alexander Tschirch.

Weil, Friedrich Josef. See Heinrich Wieland.

Weil, Hugo, sulphamic acids of aromatic carboxylic esters, 1904, A., i, 414. [precipitation of rosaniline solutions by alkali], 1904, A., i, 454.

preparation of salts of sulphamic acids of benzene and its homologues, 1904, A., i, 567.

elementary analysis by Dennstedt’s method, 1905, A., ii, 202.

Weil, Hugo, preparation of aromatic o-hydroxy-aldehydes, 1908, A., i, 800.


a new reagent for nickel and cobalt and its use for distinguishing between these metals, 1911, A., ii, 158.

Weil, Hugo, Karl Dürrschnabel, and Paul Landauer, action of sulphurous acid and of sulphites on various dyes, 1911, A., i, 1006.

Weil, Hugo, and Walter Heerdt, action of sodium amalgam on naphtholcarboxylic acids, 1911, A., i, 978.

Weil, Hugo, and Karl Weisse, preparation of acylaminophenylsulphonic acids, 1910, A., i, 469.

Weil, Hugo. See also Karl Dürrschnabel, Alfred Human, Rudolf Lambrecht, Paul Landauer, and Herbert Teichner.

Weil, Lotte, p-dimethylaminocinnamic acid, 1908, A., i, 982.

Weil, Ludwig. See Alexander Tschirch.

Weil, Richard, formation of solanin in potatoes as the product of bacterial action, 1907, A., ii, 387.

Weil, Richard. See also Carl Dietrich Harries.

Weil, S., apera and carbon dioxide in the inspired air, 1906, A., ii, 460.

Weiland, Gerhard. See Ludwig Wolff.

Weiland, Walter, carboxamido-acid formation, 1912, A., ii, 278.


Weilinger, Karl. See Paul Rabe, Richard Schmidt, and Eduard Vongerichten.

Weiller, Paul, lead silicates, 1911, A., ii, 983.

Weiller, Paul. See also Siegfried Hilpert.

Weimann, Charles, camphosformylacetic and -a-propionic esters, 1907, A., i, 327.

Weimann, Charles. See also Albin Haller.


colloidal, amorphous, and crystalline states, 1908, A., ii, 90.

the crystalline state as a general property of matter, 1908, A., ii, 263.

modification of Wolfgang Ostwald’s system of colloids, 1908, A., ii, 820.
Weimarn, Petr Petrović von, preparation of colloidal amorphous forms of crystalline and soluble salts of the alkaline-earth metals, 1908, A., ii, 842.
the liquid-crystalline state as a general property of matter, 1908, A., ii, 1023.
physical and chemical properties as functions of the magnitude of the granules (number of molecules in the granule) of the solid and liquid phases, 1909, A., ii, 135.
ultramicroscopic observations on crystalline liquids, 1909, A., ii, 301.
classification and nomenclature of disperse systems, 1909, A., ii, 646.
proof of the crystalline nature of “amorphous” precipitates and condensation methods for the preparation of disperse systems, 1910, A., ii, 399.
colloidal ice, 1910, A., ii, 404.
phenomena observed on mixing liquid air with water, 1910, A., ii, 404.
estatic sulphur resembling caoutchouc, 1910, A., ii, 496, 603.
crystalline solid solutions as disperse systems of different degrees of dispersity, 1910, A., ii, 696.
examples of compound disperse systems, 1910, A., ii, 834.
classification of disperse systems, 1910, A., ii, 834.
influence of the degree of dispersion on the stability of chemical compounds and the decomposition of the elements, 1910, A., ii, 835.
influence of the degree of dispersity of a solid crystal on its melting point, 1910, A., ii, 939, 1033.
colloidal chemistry; a general introduction, 1910, A., ii, 940.
a general theory for obtaining disperse systems by the dispersion method, 1910, A., ii, 940.
a simple method of measuring the affinity between the solvent and the dissolved substance, 1910, A., ii, 1045.
crystallisation of agar-agar and gelatin in connexion with the mechanism of gelatinisation, 1910, A., ii, 1046.
[history of the orientation theory of matter], 1910, A., ii, 1048.

Weimarn, Petr Petrović von, theory of the phenomena of transition between colloidal and true solutions, 1911, A., ii, 102.
methods of investigation of capillary chemical problems, 1911, A., ii, 259.
the “precipitation coefficient” 1911, A., ii, 261.
the degree of dispersity and its influence on the chemical composition and the firmness of the combination of water of hydration, 1911, A., ii, 377.
nature of disperse systems, 1911, A., ii, 381.
gelatinisation- and hydration-capacity, 1911, A., ii, 866.
dispersoid chemistry of cellulose, 1912, A., i, 679.
systematics of the aggregated states of matter, 1912, A., ii, 142.
electrical conductivity of metals and alloys from the standpoint of dispersoid chemistry, 1912, A., ii, 418.
a more exact definition of colloidal systems and the classification of colloids in general, 1912, A., ii, 439.
ultra-microscopic structure of gelatinous precipitates and of jollies, 1912, A., ii, 912.
history of colloid chemistry, 1912, A., ii, 912.


Weimarn, Petr Petrović von, and Wolfgang Ostwald, colloidal ice, 1910, A., ii, 400.

Wein, E., nutrition of barley with potassium with reference to its quality, 1906, A., ii, 484.
calcium cyanamide, 1906, A., ii, 487.
nitrogenous nutrition of agricultural plants, 1907, A., ii, 48.

Weinberg, S. See Fritz Ephraim.


Weingarten, Fred S., and Burrill B. Grohn, influence of internal haemorrhage on protein metabolism, 1908, A., ii, 710.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Contribution</th>
<th>Volume</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Weinland, Rudolf Friedrich</td>
<td>salts of an hexa-acetato-formato-(formato)-trichromic base</td>
<td>II</td>
<td>57.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weinland, Rudolf Friedrich</td>
<td>action of hydrochloric acid on permanganates</td>
<td>1909</td>
<td>ii, 48.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weinland, Rudolf Friedrich</td>
<td>derivatios of quinquevalent chromium</td>
<td>1907</td>
<td>i, 549; ii, 31.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weinland, Rudolf Friedrich</td>
<td>compounds of quinquevalent chromium</td>
<td>1906</td>
<td>i, 37.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weinland, Rudolf Friedrich</td>
<td>salts of an acetatoferri-base and of two acetatochromiferi-bases</td>
<td>III</td>
<td>872.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weinland, Rudolf Friedrich</td>
<td>an acetato-pyridine-iron base and very basic pyridine-containing ferre acetate</td>
<td>1910</td>
<td>i, 635.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weinland, Rudolf Friedrich</td>
<td>salts of a hexaacetotetrapyrindinetrichromi-base</td>
<td>1910</td>
<td>i, 503.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weinland, Rudolf Friedrich</td>
<td>salts of a green and of a violet propionato-chromium-base</td>
<td>1911</td>
<td>i, 104.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weinland, Rudolf Friedrich</td>
<td>chlorinated molybdates and the acids from which they are derived</td>
<td>1904</td>
<td>ii, 263.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weinland, Rudolf Friedrich</td>
<td>chlorinated and brominated molybdates, brominated molybdates and their corresponding acids</td>
<td>1905</td>
<td>i, 323.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weinland, Rudolf Friedrich</td>
<td>amount of chlorine which can be precipitated by silver salts from the green hydrate of chromium chloride or bromide</td>
<td>1904</td>
<td>ii, 488.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weinland, Rudolf Friedrich</td>
<td>compounds of stannic sulphate with alkaline earth sulphates and with lead sulphate</td>
<td>1906</td>
<td>ii, 762.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**INDEX**

**AUTHORS.**
Weis, Arthur, dye-condensation of aromatic \( m \)-diamines with chloroform, 1903, A., i, 291.

\( \beta \)-4-dimethylamino-2-hydroxybenzoylpropionic acid and its application in preparing succinein dyes, 1904, A., i, 59.

reaction of aromatic azo-compounds with aromatic amines differing from the indoline synthesis, 1905, A., i, 724.

condensation of epichlorohydrin with phthalic anhydride in presence of tertiary bases, 1906, A., i, 90.

behaviour of gelatin solutions towards napthols or mixtures of napthols with formaldehyde, 1908, A., i, 377.

Weinland, Rudolf Friedrich, and Hermann Lewkowitz, benzencesulphonic peroxide, 1903, A., i, 808.

hydrofluorides of some anilides and substituted anilines, 1905, A., i, 518.

Weinland, Rudolf Friedrich, and Ferdinand Reischle, hydrofluorides of some, in part very weak, organic bases, 1908, A., i, 974.

hydrate of iodine oxyfluoride, fluoroiodates, and iodofluorides, 1909, A., ii, 36.

Weinland, Rudolf Friedrich, and Hans Schmidt, a simple method for the formation and preparation of alkyl haloids, 1905, A., i, 557, 850.

halogen double salts of quadrivalent antimony, 1905, A., ii, 258.

chlorinated antimonates; metachloroantimonic acid, 1905, A., ii, 326.

preparation of methyl and ethyl iodides, 1907, A., ii, 169.

Weinland, Rudolf Friedrich, and Theodor Schumann, chlorochromium sulphate \((CrCl_2.5H_2O)SO_4.3H_2O\), 1907, A., ii, 623.

compounds of salts of the dichlorochromium base with ammonium salts, 1907, A., ii, 877.

eichromium chlorosulphate, 1908, A., ii, 595.

Weinland, Rudolf Friedrich, and Werner Stille, addition of hydrogen fluoride to oxalates and ammonium tartrate, 1903, A., i, 731.

substitution of oxygen by fluorine in iodoxy- and idoso-compounds, 1903, A., i, 748.

addition of hydrogen fluoride to salts of sulphonic acids, 1903, A., i, 749.


chloro- and bromo-columbates and chlorotantalates, 1907, A., i, 721.

reduction of cupric to cuprous sulphide, 1907, A., ii, 771.

Weinmayr, Ignaz. See Georg Bredig.
Weiss, Stephan, and Arthur Zaitschek, digestibility of carbohydrates; estimation of starch in the presence of pentosans, 1903, A., ii, 225.

estimation of starch in substances containing pentosans, 1903, A., ii, 227.

estimation of carbohydrates in feces, 1903, A., ii, 516.

Weiser, Stephan. See also Franz Tangl.

Weiske, Hugo, [feeding experiments on sheep], 1904, A., ii, 750.

Weiss, Siegmund, p-hydroxydeoxybenzoin, 1903, A., ii, 904.

Weiss, Siegmund. See also M. Picha.

Weisman, Charles, the Bardach test for proteins, 1912, A., ii, 1220.

Weiss, Arno. See Max Guthzeit.

Weiss, Eugen. See Fritz Fichter.

Weiss, Franz, formation of protamine in the salmon, 1907, A., ii, 638.

salts of inactive ornithine, 1909, A., i, 542.

salts of arginine, 1911, A., i, 667.

Weiss, Franz. See also Albrecht Kossel.

Weiss, Hermann, bark and fruits of Aegiceras maris with especial reference to sapoquin, 1906, A., ii, 571.

Weiss, Hans Richard, tryptic digestion, 1904, A., ii, 270.

Weiss, J., and Johann Georg Koenigsberger, thermo-electric forces of certain metallic oxides and sulphides, 1910, A., ii, 15.

Weiss, J. See also Johann Georg Koenigsberger.

Weiss, Joseph, influence of alkalis on the alkalinity of the blood, 1903, A., ii, 493.

Weiss, Ludwig, and Oswald Aichel, reduction of metallic oxides by means of the cerite metals, 1905, A., ii, 164.


Weiss, Ludwig, A. Martin, and Anton Stimmellmayr, metallic tungsten, 1910, A., ii, 216.


Weiss, Ludwig, and K. Reiter, electrolytic reduction of the three isomeric nitrobenzylsulphonic acids, 1907, A., i, 841.

Weiss, Ludwig, and Woldemar Trautmann, the analysis of ferrozirconium, 1912, A., ii, 495.

Weiss, Ludwig. See also Wilhelm Muthmann.

Weiss, Maurus. See Carl Dietrich Harries.

Weiss, Moriz, the neutral sulphur of urine and its relationship to the diazoreaction and the elimination of proteic acids, 1910, A., ii, 879.

Weiss, Otto, and J. Harris, destruction of adrenaline in the living animal, 1904, A., ii, 628.

Weiss, Otto. See also Franz Wachholtz.

Weiss, Pierre, a new property of the magnetic molecule, 1911, A., ii, 91.

rationality of the ratios of the magnetic moments of atoms and a new universal constituent of matter, 1911, A., ii, 183.

value of magneton, deduced from the coefficients of magnetisation of solutions of iron salts, 1911, A., ii, 250.

magneton in solid paramagnetic substances, 1911, A., ii, 367.

rationality of the proportions of the molecular magnetic moments and the magneton, 1911, A., ii, 694.


Weiss, Pierre, and G. Foex, the magnetisation of ferromagnetic substances above the Curie point, 1911, A., ii, 183, 250.


magnetisation at very low temperatures, 1911, A., ii, 15.

Weiss, Pierre. See also A. Cotton.

Weiss, R. See Rudolf Lesser.

Weiss, Rudolf. See Heinrich Biltz.

Weiss, R. S. See William Homer Warren.

Weiss, Valentin. See Carl Dietrich Harries.

Weissbach, Hans, ethylphenylhydrazone-cyanacetate and phenylazocyanacetate, 1903, A., i, 541.

Weiss, Gottfried von. See Paul Dutot.
INDEX OF AUTHORS.

Weisse, Karl, action of chloride of sulphur and of sulphuryl chloride on piperonal, 1910, A., i, 853.
Weisse, Karl. See also Hugo Weil.
Weissel, Leopold. See Hugo Kauffmann.
Weissenberg, Rudolf. See Karl Bernhard Lehmann.
Weissenberger, Georg, o-nitrodiaryl-anilines, 1912, A., i, 690.
Weissgerber, Rudolf, acetoephone and other ketones in coal tar, 1903, A., i, 348.
W. sulphur derivative of fluorene, 1903, A., i, 873.
Weitbrecht, W., detection of acetone in urine by Lieben’s test, 1909, A., ii, 447.
the sensitiveness of certain reactions for blood and their use in the analysis of urine, 1911, A., ii, 447.
Weitz, Ernst. See Johannes Thiele.
Weitz, R., use of various zinc salts in the detection of urobolin, 1910, A., ii, 666.
Weitz, K. See also Gustav Patein.
Weitzel, K. See Eberhard Rimbach.
Weitzenbck, Richard, occurrence of isoleucine in casein, 1907, A., i, 167.
Weitzenbck, Richard, and Hans Lieb, new synthesis of chrysene, 1912, A., i, 547.
Weitzenbck, Richard. See also Roland Scholl, Hugo Schrötter, and Christian Ser.
Weitzner, Emil, dimethylglycoluril and \( \beta \)-methylhydrantoin, 1908, A., i, 841.
Weizmann, Charles, Harold Davies, and Henry Stephen, condensation of acid chlorides with the ethyl esters of (a) cyanoacetic acid, (b) malonic acid, and (c) acetoacetic acid; preliminary note, 1912, P., 103.
Weizsmick, Viktor, work and gaseous exchange in the frog’s heart. II. Action of cyanide, 1912, A., ii, 952.
work and gaseous metabolism in the frog’s heart, 1912, A., ii, 1193.
Weibel, Benzoin M., atmospheric precipitations, 1903, A., iii, 508.
lysinometer water, 1903, A., ii, 509.
nitrogen in atmospheric precipitation, 1903, A., ii, 749.
Weide, Ernst, new method for estimating volatile fatty acids, 1910, A., ii, 1118.
Weide, Ernst. See also Emil Abberhalden, Theodor Curtius, and F. Edelstein.
Welle, Robert. See Georg Merling.
Wellecko, St., the influence of adrenaline on the excretion of carbon dioxide and urine, 1909, A., ii, 506.
Welker, William H., red coloration in the iodoform test for acetone in urine, 1907, A., ii, 721.
influence of potassium cyanide on nitrogen excretion in dogs, 1908, A., ii, 411.
Barfoed’s test, 1909, A., ii, 524.
Welker, William H. See also William N. Berg, Julia T. Emerson, and Louis Hussakof.
Weller, Arnold. See Emil Fromm.
Weller, H. R. See Alvin Sawyer Wheeler.
Wells, Edward Montague, laws of mobility and diffusion of the ions formed in gaseous media, 1909, A., ii, 299.

phenomena which accompany the transport of the active deposit, 1911, A., ii, 358.

Wells, Edward Montague, and Howard L. Bronson, the distribution of the active deposit of radium in an electric field, 1912, A., ii, 521.


Wells, A. A., and Grant S. Reeder, fruit of Celastrus scandens and Solanum dulcamara, 1908, A., ii, 58.

Wells, Edward E. See Ellwood Barker Spear.

Wells, F. J. See A. R. Whitson.

Wells, Harry Gideon, relation of autolysis to protein metabolism, 1904, A., ii, 574.

the transport of iodised fat in phosphorus poisoning, 1905, A., ii, 745.

the composition of liver in acute yellow atrophy, 1907, A., ii, 710.

fats and lipoids of malignant hypernephromas, 1908, A., ii, 411.

the liver in chloriform necrosis (delayed chloriform poisoning), 1908, A., ii, 974.

the purine metabolism of the monkey, 1910, A., ii, 322.

the presence of iodine in the human pituitary, 1910, A., ii, 427.

the purines and purine enzymes of tumours, 1912, A., ii, 371.


purines and purine metabolism of the human fœtus and placenta, 1909, A., ii, 1034.

Wells, Harry Gideon, and Lafayette Benedict Mendel, absorption from the peritoneal cavity, 1907, A., ii, 252.

Wells, Harry Gideon. See also Emil Abderhalden, Robert L. Benson, and Lafayette Benedict Mendel.

Wells, Horace Lennel, double and triple thiocyanates of caesium, cadmium, and silver, 1903, A., i, 737.

rubidium barium silver thiocyanates, 1903, A., i, 737.

composition of double halogen salts, 1904, A., ii, 392.

a colour effect of isomorphous mixture, 1912, A., ii, 240.
INDEX OF AUTHORS.

Welsh, T. W. B. See Arthur Wesley Browne.

Welte, H. See J. Hudig.

Welter, Adolf. reversibility of enzyme action, 1911, A., i, 409.

Welter, Otto A., nephrite occurrences in the Alps and in the Frankenwald, 1912, A., ii, 175.

Welti, E. See Alfred Werner.

Welwart, N. See F. Wittels.

Wen, Chung Yu, and Edward F. Kern, the effect of organic and inorganic "addition agents" on the electrodeposition of copper from electrolytes containing arsenic, 1912, A., ii, 555.

Wendel, Adolf. See Felix Ehrlich.

Wendel, Fritz. See Richard Josef Meyer.

Wendelstadt, Hermann, and Arthur Binz, fermentation vats, 1906, A., i, 432.

Wender, Neumann, enzymes of milk, 1903, A., i, 690.

yeast catalase, 1904, A., i, 542.

estimation of starch in yeast, 1904, A., ii, 97.

estimation of sugar by reduction of colouring matters, 1910, A., ii, 1116.

the influence of inactive substances on the rotation of levulose, 1911, A., i, 114.

Wender, Neumann, and D. Lewin, catalytic properties of grain and meal, 1904, A., ii, 584.

Wendt, Georg, investigation of mercury lines; structure; changes in the lines and spectrum on dilution of the metal vapour; Zeeman effect in weak and strong fields, 1912, A., ii, 313.

Wendt, Georg. See also Johannes Stark.

Wendt, Georg von, metabolism (albuminous and saline) in man, 1905, A., i, 840.

action of alcohol on the body temperature of men, 1907, A., ii, 377.

the variability of milk; the influence of the addition of various salts to fodder on the composition and quantity of the milk, 1909, A., ii, 164.

the influence of the climate of high altitudes on the metabolism of man, 1911, A., ii, 506.

Wendt, Gustav, constitution of the terpenes, 1907, A., i, 542.

Wenger, G., and Hector II. Alvarez, reduction of solutions of potassium permanganate by the alternate current, 1912, A., ii, 621.


Wenger, T. See Max Wunder.

Wenghöfer, Ludwig [Johann], preparation of acetone, 1904, A., i, 200.

Wenk, Walther, influence of substances in solution on the velocity of crystallisation and the crystal-habit of potassium sulphate, 1910, A., ii, 28.

Wenk, Walther. See also Fritz Fichter, and Robert Marc.

Wennekes, Hermann. See August Michaelis.

Wenner, Paul. See Fritz Ullmann.

Wennmann, D. A., apparatus for the estimation of sulphur [in iron or steel], 1911, A., ii, 663, 938.

now apparatus for the estimation of sulphur and carbon in iron and steel, 1911, A., ii, 1026.

Wentworth, Arthur Howard. See Otto Polin.

Wentzel, Fritz. See Friedrich Kehrmann.


theory of the lead chamber process, 1911, A., ii, 273.

the reduction of nitrosylsulphuric acid by mercury, 1911, A., ii, 878.

Wenyon, Charles Morley, action of the benzidine dyes on mice infected with trypanosoma, 1907, A., ii, 495.

Wenz, Wilhelm, determination of the velocity of sound in potassium vapour and the monatomicity of its molecules, 1910, A., ii, 1061.

Wenzel, Franz, the resolution of ytterbium, 1909, A., ii, 891.

Wenzel, Franz, and Arthur Schreier, constitution of trihydroxymethylfluorone, 1904, A., i, 913.


Wenzel, Franz. See also Franz Haiser, Josef Herzig, Moritz Kohn, J. Liebschütz, and Arthur Schreier.

Wenzel, Friedrich. See Eduard Pflüger.

Wenzell, William T., ergoxanthein, 1910, A., i, 695.

Werchowsky, Wladimir Nikandrovitsch. See Wladimir N. Ipatieff.


Werdermann, Arthur. See Hans Stobbe.

Werdmüller, J. O. See Alexander Tschirch.
INDEX OF AUTHORS.

Werncken, Gerhard, theory of the curdling of milk by rennet, 1909, A., i, 278.

Werner and Fraatz, samsonite, a manganiferous silver mineral from the Harz, 1910, A., ii, 920.

Werner, Alfred, ammonia salts as the simplest ammonio-metallic compounds, 1903, A., i, 234.

new synthesis of hydrocarbons by means of organo-magnesium compounds, 1904, A., i, 25.

researches in the phenanthrene series, 1904, A., i, 863.

construction of the periodic system, 1905, A., ii, 308, 514.

triamminechromium salts; a contribution to the chemistry of hydrates. V. Chromium compounds, 1906, A., ii, 760.

theory of hydrolysis and stereoisomeric hydroxoaquodiethylenedi-aminecobalt salts, 1907, A., i, 189.

hydroxoaquodipyridinediamminecobalt and diaquodipyridinediamminecobalt salts, 1907, A., i, 238.

structurally isomeric thiocyanates and nitrites, 1907, A., i, 291.

the constitution and configuration of inorganic compounds, 1907, A., ii, 161.

theory of hydrolysis. III. Ammonio-ruthenium compounds, 1907, A., ii, 560.

theory of bases, 1907, A., ii, 945.

constitution of basic salts and analogously constituted complex salts. I, 1907, A., ii, 945.

hydroxypentamminecobalt salts, 1907, A., ii, 961.

hydroxyaquotetramminecobalt salts, 1907, A., ii, 962.

hydroxyonitrotetramminecobalt salts, 1907, A., ii, 963.

abnormal inorganic oxonium salts: a new class of basic salts, 1907, A., ii, 963.

chloronitrotetramminecobalt salts, 1907, A., ii, 964.

complex metal ammonias. V. Octamminedioldicobalt salts, 1907, A., ii, 965.

dihydroxytolaminineplatinum compounds, 1907, A., ii, 969.

theory of mordant dyes, 1908, A., i, 669.

1:2-dichlorotetramminecobalt salts; ammoniovioleo-salts, 1908, A., ii, 42.

Werner, Alfred, complex metal ammonia derivatives. VI. Octammine-\(\mu\)-amino-ol-dicobalt salts

\[\left(\text{NH}_3\right)_4\text{Co} \cdot \text{NH}_2 \cdot \text{Co(NH}_3\right)_4 \cdot \text{OH}_2\]  

1908, A., ii, 42.

iodopentamminecobalt salts, 1908, A., ii, 950.

complex metal ammonias. VIII. Transformation of hexamminetriod- 
dicobalt salts into octamminedioldicobalt salts, 1909, A., ii, 49.

complex metal ammonias. IX. Dec- 
ammine-\(\mu\)-aminoedicobalt salts,  

1909, A., ii, 49.

theoretical basis of structural formulæ for inorganic substances, 1909, A., ii, 996.

colour and constitution, 1910, A., i, 20.

compounds of chromium. VII. 

Triamminechromium salts, 1910, A., ii, 960.

spatial change of position during reactions of stereoisomeric compounds, 1911, A., i, 424.

the asymmetric cobalt atom, 1911, A., i, 838; 1912, A., i, 10, 166.

mirror image isomerism with chromium compounds. I, 1911, A., i, 951; 1912, A., i, 417, 953.

optically active compounds of cobalt and chromium, 1912, A., i, 96.

mirror image isomerism with iron compounds, 1912, A., i, 298.

mirror image isomerism with rhodium compounds. I, 1912, A., i, 418.

metallic compounds with molecular asymmetry, 1912, A., ii, 822.

Werner, Alfred, and Ernst Berl, hexahydroxylaminecobalt salts, 1905, A., ii, 323.

Werner, Alfred, Ernst Berl, Gustav Jantsch, and Ernst Zinggeler, complex metal ammonias. III. Dodecamminexoltetra- 
cobalt and hexahydmethyldiammineexoltetra-cobalt salts, 1907, A., i, 482.


Werner, Alfred, Emil Bindschedler, and Adolf Grün, complex metal ammonia compounds. VII. Hexamminetriodcobalt salts, 1908, A., ii, 43.

Werner, Alfred, Fritz Bräunlich, Eugenie Rogowina, and Christian Kreutzer, stereoisomeric hexammine salts, 1907, A., i, 290.

Werner, Alfred, and W. Costáches, chromium compounds. VII. Hydrates of chromium fluoride and an example of co-ordinate isomerism among hydrates, 1909, A., ii, 51.

Werner, Alfred, and Karl Dawe, diisothiocyanodipropylenediamine- and dipropylenediaminediammine-cobalta-salts, 1907, A., i, 294.

Werner, Alfred, and Theodor Detscheff, Beckmann's rearrangement in oximes of ketone-alcohols of the benzoin type, 1905, A., i, 225.


Werner, Alfred, and J. V. Dubsky, dihydroxylidiquinodiamminechromium salts, 1907, A., ii, 966.

Werner, Alfred, and A. Egger, 6-dibromophenanthrene, 1904, A., i, 863.

Werner, Alfred, and Rudolf Feenstra, saturated series of dicoobaltamine compounds, 1905, A., ii, 323.

dichlorotetrapyrindinocobalt-salts, 1906, A., i, 450.

Werner, Alfred, and Adolf Fröhlich, stereoisomeric dichlorodipropylenediamine cobalt salts, 1907, A., i, 590.

Werner, Alfred, Ph. Gerhardt, G. Schöler, A. Summerer, and W. Zipser, the varying values of single bonds, 1906, A., i, 436.

Werner, Alfred, and N. Goslings, carbonatopentamminocobalt salts, 1903, A., ii, 600.

Werner, Alfred, and Armin Grob, 9-10-diphenylphenanthrene, a product of intramolecular rearrangement, 1904, A., i, 864.

Werner, Alfred, and Adolf Grün, triaminocobalt salts; a new case of hydrate isomerism, 1905, A., ii, 93.

mixed triaminocobalt salts containing ethylenediamine and ammonia, 1906, A., i, 70.

Werner, Alfred, and Alois Gubser, chromium compounds. IV. Hydrated chromium chlorides, 1906, A., ii, 452.

Werner, Alfred, and Johann (Ritter) von Halban, thioecyanocobaltaminocobalt salts. VI. Chromium salts, 1906, A., i, 816.


Werner, Alfred, and Gustav Jantsch, stereoisomeric diquadiethylenediaminocobalt salts, 1907, A., i, 188.

complex metal ammiones. IV. Tetra-ethylendiaminediaquotetra-cobaltodicobaltic salts, 1907, A., i, 1012.

Werner, Alfred, Johann Jovanovits, Gabriel Aschkinasy, and Josef Posselt, metallic salts of organic acids. I. Formates and acetates of chromium, A., i, 935.

Werner, Alfred, V. L. King, and E. Scholze, the asymmetric cobalt atom. I., 1911, A., i, 613.

Werner, Alfred, and Johannes Kunz, hydroxylphenanthrene-carboxylic acids, 1903, A., i, 173.

Werner, Alfred, and Walter Peters, condensation of phenylhydrazine with ethyl 4-chloro-3-nitrobenzoate, 1906, A., i, 220.

Werner, Alfred, and Alfred Piguet, Beckmann's rearrangement by means of benzenesulphonic chloride in the presence of alkali or pyridine, 1905, A., i, 66.

Werner, Alfred, Paul Schorndorff, and Ch. Chorower, influence of alkoxyl-groups on the reactivity of a-bromine atoms in aromatic compounds, 1906, A., i, 180.


Werner, Alfred, and Ernst Thomann, theory of mordant dyes, 1908, A., i, 440.

Werner, Alfred, and Otto de Vries, complex iridium compounds, 1909, A., ii, 151.

Werner, Alfred, and Adam Alexander Wolberg, dibromotetra-amminecobalt salts, 1905, A., ii, 322.

dibromoaquотetra-amminecobalt salts, 1905, A., ii, 528.

Werner, Alfred, and Franz Zilkens, a new synthesis of hydrocarbons, 1908, A., i, 615.

Werner, Armin. See Karl Bernhard Lehmann.

Werner, Emil Alphonse, the decomposition of chloral hydrate by sodium hydroxide and by certain salts, 1904, T., 1376 ; P., 184.
WERNER, Emil Alphonse, researches on chromorganic acids; the behaviour of chromic hydroxide towards oxalic acid and certain other organic acids, 1904, T., 1438; P., 186.

the condensation of formaldehyde with acetone; preliminary note, 1904, P., 196.

derivatives of multivalent iodine; the action of chlorine on organic iodo-derivatives, including the sulphonium and tetra-substituted ammonium iodides, 1906, T., 1625; P., 258.

note on a compound of thiocarbamide and potassium iodide, 1906, P., 245.

interaction of succinic acid and potassium dichromate; note on a black modification of chromium sesqui-oxide, 1906, P., 257.

the interaction of iodine and thiocarbamide; the properties of formamidine disulphide and its salts, 1912, T., 2166; P., 240.

the action of nitrous acid on thiocarbamide and on formamidine disulphide; a new structural formula for thiocarbamide, 1912, T., 2180; P., 241.

the interaction of azomethine and nitrous acid; preliminary note, 1912, P., 257.

Werner, Emil Alphonse. See also William Ringrose Gelson Atkins, William Caldwell, and James Emerson Reynolds.


detection of zinc, 1912, A., ii, 687.

Werner, Fritz, condensation of ac'-lutidine [2:6-dimethylpyridine] with aldehydes, 1903, A., i, 574.

Werner, Fritz. See also Heinrich Ley.

Werner, Georg. See Otto Dimroth.

Wernher, Georg. See Rudolph Fittig.

Werra, Josef de. See Eugen Bamberger.

Werschinin, N., action of the digitatin group on the heart, 1909, A., ii, 599.


action of barium ions on the heart, 1911, A., ii, 1117.

Wersilowa, M. A. See Efim Semen London.

Wertenstein, Louis, action of gravity on the induced activity of radium, 1909, A., ii, 713.

the range of radioactive recoil-products (projections), 1910, A., ii, 476.

Wertenstein, Louis, radioactive recoil products (projections), 1910, A., ii, 816.

a readily absorbable, ionising radiation emitted by radium-C, 1911, A., ii, 684.

ionisation by radioactive recoil products, 1912, A., ii, 222.

the absorption of radioactive projections (recoil products) and the ionisation produced by them, 1912, A., ii, 887.

Wertenstein, Louis. See also B. Bianu.

Wertheimer, Emilé, action of acid and of chloral on the secretion of bile, 1903, A., ii, 441.


Wesch, Alfred. See Ernst Hermann Riesenfeld.

Wesendonk, Karl von, the Swan spectrum, 1908, A., ii, 241.


Wessely, Leo, assay of barium sulphide, 1907, A., ii, 198.

Wessely, Leo. See also Siegfried Kohn, and H. Raab.

Wesson, M. B. See James R. Bailey.

West, Augustus Price, and Harry Clary Jones, conductivity, dissociation, and temperature coefficients of conductivity at 35°, 50°, and 65°, of aqueous solutions of a number of salts. XIV., 1911, A., ii, 10.

West, Augustus Price. See also Harry Clary Jones.

West, C. J. See Alec Holt Cone, and Moses Gomberg.

West, Franklin L. See Herbert Newby McCoy.

West, George H. See Edgar Fuchs Smith.

West, Rodney. See George Bell Frankforter.


[preparation of nitrogen peroxide from nitrogen and oxygen at high temperatures], 1907, A., ii, 863.

Westenryk, N. von, reaction of the blood after intravenous injection of acid and alkali, 1908, A., ii, 1048.


Westergard, Anton Hilmer, clinoozoise from Tyrol, 1906, A., ii, 634.

Westerkamp, Arthur, electrolytic estimation of lead in tin alloys and turned iron, 1907, A., ii, 506.
Westerkamp, Arthur. See also Julius Tröger.


protein estimation and peptic digestion of protein, 1911, A., ii, 674.

Westhausser, F., and Willy Zielstorf, influence of calcium and magnesium manuring on phosphate manure, 1907, A., ii, 286.

Westhausser, F. See also August Morgen.

Westhaver, James B., behaviour of anodes of iridium, platinum and rhodium in the electrolysis of dilute sulphuric acid, 1905, A., ii, 226.

Westhoff, F. See Hermann Ost.

Weston, Frank Edwin, explosive crystallisation, 1908, A., ii, 759.

detection of sodium sulphite in the presence of sodium sulphate and sodium thiosulphate, 1909, A., ii, 934.

Weston, Frank Edwin, and Henry Russell Ellis, action of aluminium-powder on silice and borie anhydride, 1908, A., ii, 385.

interaction of aluminium powder and carbon, 1908, A., ii, 549.

heats of combustion of aluminium, calcium, and magnesium, 1909, A., ii, 46, 484.


thermic reactions in a vacuum. I., II., and III., 1911, A., ii, 398.

Weston, Frank Edwin, and Charles W. Jeffreys, detection of sodium sulphite in the presence of sulphate and thiosulphate, 1908, A., ii, 320.


estimation of manganese in water, 1907, A., ii, 817.

Westphal, C. See Otto Schumm.

Westphal, W. See J. Franck.

Weszelszky, Julius von, a new apparatus for radioactive measurements, 1911, A., ii, 453.

Wetter, Alexander. See Eugen Bamberger, and Hans Rupe.

Wetter, Otto. See Stegmund Reich.

Wetterkamp, H. See Adolf Grün.

Wetzl, H. See Ivan Koppel.

Wetzl, Johannes, new form of gas-washing flask and absorption apparatus for elementary analysis, 1903, A., ii, 237.

Wetzl, Johannes, new apparatus for the distillation of mercury, 1909, A., ii, 145.

Wever, Hermann. See Theodor Curtius.

Weyberg, Zygmunt, basic alumino-silicates containing haloids, 1905, A., ii, 89.

the sodalite series, 1905, A., ii, 48.

action of barium and strontium chlorides on kaolin at high temperatures, 1905, A., ii, 262.

lithium alumino-silicates, 1906, A., ii, 23.

the silicate Na2Fe3Si4O12, 1906, A., ii, 91.

compounds allied to spinel, 1906, A., ii, 865.

the alumino-silicate, K2Al2SiO8, 1908, A., ii, 697.

the potassium alumino-silicate, K2Al2SiO8, 1908, A., ii, 697.

sodium chromisilicates, 1908, A., ii, 857.

crystallisation, dissolution, and regeneration polyhedra of potassium and ammonium-aluminium alums in aqueous solutions containing hydrochloric and nitric acid, 1911, A., ii, 263.

Weydert, L. See Paul Bary.

Weyl, O. See Max Le Blanc.

Weyl, Theodor, historical note on the fixation of ozone by oleic acid, 1906, A., i, 925.


a new method of reduction. I. and II. Reductions with amorphous phosphorus, 1907, A., i, 118, 305.

reductions with amorphous phosphorus. III. Action of amorphous phosphorus and hydrochloric acid, D 1'19, on nitrobenzene, 1907, A., i, 907.

the proteins. I. Behaviour of protein solutions with acetone, 1910, A., i, 287.

the behaviour of commercial egg-alumnum to hydriodic acid, 1910, A., i, 792.

the behaviour of proteins to acetone, 1910, A., ii, 468.

simple apparatus for determining melting points, 1910, A., ii, 483.

Weyrich, E., suprarenine [epinephrine], the substance of the suprarenal glands which causes increase of the pressure of the blood, 1905, A., i, 152.

Wheatley, Robert. See Harry Medforth Dawson.
INDEX OF AUTHORS.

Wheeler, Alvin Sawyer, estimation of methoxyl groups in some lignocelluloses, 1905, A., i, 574.

new colour reaction for lignocelluloses, 1907, A., ii, 511.

5-bromo-2-aminobenzoic acid; new method of preparation, 1909, A., i, 382.

instability of aloxan, 1910, A., i, 466.

transformation of ammonium cyanate into carbamide, 1912, A., i, 751.

new thermometers for melting-point determinations, 1912, A., ii, 932.


Wheeler, Alvin Sawyer, and W. M. Oates, bromination of anthranilic acid, 1910, A., i, 481.

Wheeler, Alvin Sawyer, and H. R. Weller, condensation of chloral with the nitroanilines, 1908, A., i, 246.

Wheeler, Alvin Sawyer. See also Helmuth Scheibler.


Wheeler, Homer Jay. See also Burt Lawes Hartwell.

Wheeler, Henry Lord, pyrimidines. XXII. Salts of cytosine, isocytosine, 6-aminopyrimidine, and 6-oxopyrimidine, 1907, A., i, 879.

synthesis of iodogorgonic acid, 1907, A., i, 929.

pyrimidines. XXIII. Uracil-4-carboxylic acid, 1907, A., i, 972.

Wheeler, Henry Lord, and Alling Prudden Beardsley, action of phenyl-hydrazine on benzoyl-4-thiocarbarnides; 3-amino-1:5-diphenylpyrro-

αβ-diazole [3-amino-1:5-diphenyl-1:2:4-triazole] derivatives, 1903, A., i, 293.

Wheeler, Henry Lord, and Charles Andrew Brantlecht, hydantoins. II. Aldehyde condensation products of phenylthiohydantoins, 1911, A., i, 500.


Wheeler, Henry Lord, and Howard Stanley Bristol, pyrimidines; action of potassium thiocyanate on certain imide chlorides. IX., 1905, A., i, 483.

Wheeler, Henry Lord, Howard Stanley Bristol, Samuel Hopkins Clapp, and Treat Baldwin Johnson, pyrimidines. VII. Structure of certain derivatives, 1905, A., i, 482.


halogen amino-acids; p-iodophenylalanine, 1908, A., i, 981.


aminomethylbenzoic acids [aminotoluic acids], 1911, A., i, 50.

alkylation of aromatic amino-acids. V. 3-Amino-2:4-dimethylenobenzoic acid, 1911, A., i, 446.

hydantoins; synthesis of phenylalanine and of tyrosine. I., 1911, A., i, 498.


Wheeler, Henry Lord, and George Samuel Jamieson, some aldehyde condensation products of aryl-4-thiolydantoins, 1903, A., i, 521.

class of 4-thiocyanoamide described as normal carbamides, 1903, A., i, 751.

pyrimidines; 4:6-diamino-2-oxopyrimidine, 1904, A., i, 940.

synthesis of iodogorgonic acid, 1905, A., i, 350.

pierolonates. VII. Guanidines, 1908, A., i, 253.


pyrimidines. XXXVI. Synthesis of cytosine-5-carboxylamide, 1908, A., i, 838.

halogen-amino-acids. VIII. Position of the iodine atoms in di-iodotyrosine (iodogorgonic acid), 1910, A., i, 114.

alkylation of aromatic amino-acids. II. 5-Iodo-2-aminobenzoic acid and 3:5-di-iodo-2-aminobenzoic acid, 1910, A., i, 351.
INDEX OF AUTHORS.


Wheeler, Henry Lord, and Treat Baldwin Johnson, cytosine or 6-amino-2-oxypurinimidine from tritico-nucleic acid, 1903, A., i, 526.

syntheses of amino-oxypurinimidines having the composition of cytosine; 2-amino-6-oxypurinimidine and 6-amino-2-oxypurinimidine, 1903, A., i, 526.

molecular rearrangement of imino-acid anhydrides, 1903, A., i, 692.

pyrimidine derivatives; 5-methylcytosine, 1904, A., i, 624.

isomerism in the amidine series: diphenylbenzenylaminomodiode and phenylbenzenylphenylaminomodiode, 1904, A., i, 628.

pyrimidines. IV. A colour test for uracil and cytosine, 1907, A., ii, 826.

pyrimidines. XLI. Preparation of 3-methyl- and 3-benzyl-uracil, 1909, A., i, 677.

Pechmann's isomeric hydrazines, 1911, A., i, 166.


Wheeler, Henry Lord, Treat Baldwin Johnson, and David Ford McFarland, molecular rearrangement of unsymmetrical acylamidines into isomeric symmetrical derivatives, 1903, A., i, 858.

Wheeler, Henry Lord, and Leonard Merritt Liddle, pyrimidines. XXXI. Synthesis of uracil-3-acetic acid, 1908, A., i, 692.

pyrimidines. XXXII. Synthesis of uracil-4-acetic acid, 1908, A., i, 693.

pyrimidines. XL. Thio-derivatives of uracil and the preparation of uracil in quantity, 1909, A., i, 60.


halogen-amino-acids. VII. Iodine derivatives of o-toluidine; 3-iodoamino-benzoic acids, 1910, A., i, 19.


Wheeler, Henry Lord, and David Ford McFarland, pyrimidines. XLVII. Action of methyl iodide and of benzyl chloride on 6-methylthiol-4-methyl-2-pyrimidione, 1909, A., i, 969.


iodoproteins, 1911, A., i, 97.

Wheeler, Henry Lord, and Henry Franklin Merriam, condensation products of &-thiocarbamides; synthesis of uracil, thymine, and similar compounds, 1903, A., i, 524.


Wheeler, Henry Lord, and Johannes Gabriel Statiropoulos, some urazole and iminothiodyiazoline derivatives, 1905, A., i, 720.


Wheeler, Plumer. See Gilbert Newton Lewis.


Wheeler, Sybil May, chemistry of the bacterial cellular proteins, 1909, A., i, 979.


Wheelock, Frank Elbert, nature of the ionisation produced by a-rays, 1910, A., ii, 1021.

Wheeldale, (Miss) Muriel, nature of anthocyanin, 1909, A., ii, 604.

chemical differentiation of species, 1911, A., ii, 760.

direct guaiacum reaction given by plant extracts, 1911, A., ii, 818.

formation of anthocyanin, 1912, A., ii, 80.

Wheeldale, (Miss) Muriel. See also Maximilian Nirenstein.

Wherry, Edgar T., a new occurrence of carnotite, 1912, A., ii, 774.


estimation of boric acid in insoluble silicates, 1909, A., ii, 92.
Wherry, Edgar T., and Edgar Faks Smith, use of a rotating anode in the electrolytic precipitation of uranium and molybdenum, 1907, A., ii, 721.

Wherry, Edgar T. See also Carl Boyer.

Wherry, William Buchanan, amounts of nitrates and nitrites in Witte-peptone; with special reference to the indole and cholera reaction, 1906, A., ii, 382.

Whetham, William Cecil Dampier, electrical conductivity of solutions at the freezing point of water, 1903, A., ii, 405.

electrical conductivity of dilute solutions of sulphuric acid, 1908, A., ii, 69.


the production of characteristic Röntgen radiations, 1911, A., ii, 568.

Whipple, George C., and Melville C. Whipple, solubility of oxygen in seawater, 1911, A., ii, 271.

Whipple, Melville C. See George C. Whipple.

Whity, George Stafford, pilot from China, 1910, A., ii, 313.

the solubility of sparingly soluble silver salts, 1910, A., ii, 612.

detection and estimation of very small quantities of silver, 1910, A., ii, 654.

Whity, George Stafford. See also Gilbert Thomas Morgan.

Whitcomb, William H. See Arthur Amos Noyes.

White, Alex. D., action of solutions of bleaching powder and of hypochlorous acid on metals, 1903, A., ii, 296.

White, Alex. D. See also Leonard Dobbin.

White, Alfred Holmes, and Edward DeMille Campbell, improvements in gas analysis apparatus, 1905, A., ii, 607.


White, Alfred Holmes, and Wm. Melville, decomposition of ammonia at high temperatures, 1905, A., ii, 384.

White, Albert Simpson. See Frederick George Donnan.

White, Benjamin. See Lafayette Benedict Mendel.

White, Charles Henry, colorimeter for rapid work with widely varying standards, 1912, A., ii, 597.

White, Charles Powell, so-called fatty degeneration of the suprarenal, 1908, A., ii, 968.

crystals in tumours, 1908, A., ii, 972.

fatty acid combinations with cholesterol, 1909, A., i, 152.

cell-proliferation, 1910, A., ii, 734.

White, Edmund, kino: an investigation of its constituents; the constitution of kino-tannic acid, 1904, A., i, 172.

tragacanth and acaia; comparative viscosity of the simple and mixed mucilages, 1905, A., i, 685.

White, Edward John. See Humphrey Owen Jones.

White, F. S. See John Charles Olsen.

White, George Frederic, a new viscometer, 1912, A., ii, 22.
a new viscometer and its application to viscosity measurement of blood and serum, 1912, A., ii, 61.


conductivity and dissociation of organic acids in aqueous solution at different temperatures, 1910, A., ii, 821.

White, George Frederic, and Adrian Thomas, absorption of metallic salts by fish in their natural habitat. I. Absorption of copper by Fundulus heteroclitus, 1912, A., ii, 576.

White, George Frederic. See also Eugene C. Bingham, and Donald D. van Slyke.

electrolytic corrosion of some metals, 1912, A., ii, 15.

White, John, some double salts of lead, 1904, A., i, 134.

reactions between lead chloride and lead acetate in acetic acid and water solutions, 1906, A., i, 229.

White, John, and John Maurice Nelson, reactions involved in the formation of certain complex salts of lead, 1906, A., i, 229.

White, John. See also Emil Joseph Constam.
White, William Hale, intra-ocular lipemias and diabetes, 1906, A., ii, 566.


determination of melting points, 1909, A., ii, 970.
melting-point methods at high temperatures, 1909, A., ii, 970.

White, Walter P. See also Eugene Thomas Allen.


Whitehouse, Norman, fixation of nitrogen, 1907, A., ii, 680.

Whiteley, Edward. See Benjamin Moore.

Whiteley, (Miss) Martha Annie, and Harold Mountain, studies in the barbituric acid series. Part II. 1:3-Diphenyl-2-thiobarbituric acid and some coloured derivatives, 1909, P., 121.

Whitefield, Bernard Wyndham. See Samuel Shreve Pickles.

Whitely, Edward, effect of acid and alkali and certain indicators in arresting or otherwise influencing the development of the eggs of Pleuronetes platessa and Echinus esculentus, 1906, A., ii, 180.

Whitely, Edward. See also Edward S. Edie, and Benjamin Moore.


Whitman, W. A. See Percy Hargraves Walker.


Whitman, W. G. See also Henry Clapp Sherman.

Whitney, David D., the relative toxicity of methyl and ethyl alcohols as determined by the rate of reproduction in Hydratina senta, 1912, A., ii, 968.

Whitney, J. B. See Samuel Auchmuty Tucker.

Whitney, James Lyman. See Wilhelm Falta.

corrosion of iron, 1903, A., ii, 430.

Whitney, Willis Rodney, and John Charles Blake, migration of colloids, 1904, A., ii, 809.


Whitney, Willis Rodney, and Alonzo Straw, suspensions in dilute alkaline solutions, 1907, A., ii, 443.


Whitson, A. R. See also Franklin Hiram King.


Whittemore, Charles F., and Charles James, quantitative estimation of yttrium, 1912, A., ii, 690.

Whittemore, Charles F. See also Charles James, and Charles Lathrop Parsons.

Whitteridge, Percy. See Alfred Chastion Chapman.

Whittier, A. C., estimation of inorganic phosphorus in animal tissues, 1912, A., ii, 90.

Whymper, Robert, studies of the processes operative in solutions. III. The saccharolytic action of nitric acid as influenced by nitrates, 1907, A., ii, 849.

Whymper, Robert. See also Robert John Caldwell.

Whytlaw-Gray, Robert, the density of nitric oxide, 1903, P., 66.

the atomic weight of nitrogen, 1905, T., 1601; P., 156.

a possible source of error in Stas' nitrogen ratios, 1906, T., 1173; P., 197.

the density of hydrogen chloride, 1907, P., 119.
WHY

INDEX OF AUTHORS.

Whytlaw-Gray, Robert, and Frank Playfair Burt, the relative atomic weights of hydrogen and chlorine, 1908, P., 215.

the atomic weight of chlorine, 1909, T., 1633; P., 216.

Whytlaw-Gray, Robert, and (Sir) William Ramsay, some physical properties of radium emanation, 1909, T., 1073; P., 161; discussion, P., 162.

liquid and solid radium emanation, 1909, P., 82.

the half-life period of radium; a correction, 1910, T., 185; P., 25.

Whytlaw-Gray, Robert. See also Frank Playfair Burt, Hubert Stafford Patterson, and (Sir) William Ramsay.

Wibaut, Johan Pieter, equilibrium in the system: ammonium sulphate, ammonium chloride, ethyl alcohol, and water, 1909, A., ii, 558.

Wibaut, Johan Pieter. See also Arnold Frederik Holleman, and Andreas Smits.


action of phosphorus on carbon compounds. I., 1903, A., i, 818; 1905, A., i, 432.

molecular weight of indigotin, 1906, A., i, 901.

sulphur dyes. II., 1910, A., i, 868.

Wichelhaus, Hermann, and Walter Vieweg, cellulose, 1907, A., i, 186.

sulphur dyes, 1907, A., i, 232.

Wichern, G. See Wilhelm Meigen.

Wichern, Heinrich, estimation of the reducing power of bacteria and animal organs, 1908, A., ii, 1063.

Wichern, Heinrich. See also Georg Lockemann.

Wichers, (Jonkheer) Louis, and Bernhard Tollens, constituents of asparagus, 1910, A., ii, 885.

carbohydrates of asparagus, 1910, A., ii, 886.

the pentosan content of various fungi, 1911, A., ii, 63.

Wichers, (Jonkheer) Louis. See also Siegfried Seydel.

Wichmann, Alexis, simplified method for the estimation of the acid and saponification number of waxes, 1911, A., ii, 550.

Wichmann, Arthur, resin balsam of Pinaus cambodgiana, 1912, A., i, 883.

Wichrowski, Caesar. See Stefan von Niementowski.

Wick, Frances G., spectrophotometric investigations on the absorption and fluorescence of resorufin, 1907, A., ii, 834.

fluorescence absorption in resorufin, 1907, A., ii, 835.

Wickdorff, H. Hess von, pickerinzite from Thuringia, 1912, A., ii, 266.

Wicke, G. See Albin Köhler.

Wickersheimer, E., new laws of tonometry which can be deduced from Raoult’s experiments, 1903, A., ii, 634.

Widakowich, Viktor. See Félix Reach.

Widal, F., and Adolphe Jaival, variations in the permeability of the kidney for sodium chloride in the course of Bright’s disease, 1904, A., ii, 194.

Widdows, (Miss) Ethyl Taite. See William Holson Mills.

Widemann, Max, apparatus for the estimation of carbon in iron, 1908, A., ii, 984.

replacement of the platinum capillaries in the estimation of carbon in iron by the chromic acid method, 1909, A., ii, 1053.

Widman, Oskar, usnic acid, 1903, A., i, 96.

constitution of the so-called halogen-diphenacyls, 1909, A., i, 822.

cinnoline compounds, 1909, A., i, 970.

α-acylated phenylhydrazines, 1910, A., i, 777.

Widman, Oskar, and Erik J. Virgin, attempts to convert oxalyldiaceto-phenone and other oxalyl compounds into hexaketones, 1909, A., i, 656.

Widman, Oskar, and Erik Wahlberg, cyanopinacolin and some compounds derived from it, 1911, A., i, 702.

Widman, Ragnar, the ammonia compounds of mercuric bromide, 1910, A., ii, 852.

Widmann, Karl Th. See Julius Schmidt.

Widmark, Erik Malte Prochel, the chemical conditions necessary for the maintenance of the normal cell structure. I. and II., 1911, A., ii, 56.

Widmer, Albert. See Stanislaius von Kostanecki.

Widmer, Max. See Siegmund Reich.

Widmer, Robert. See Adolf Kaufmann.

Widmann, Eduard. See Andreas Lipp.


Wiegant, Friedrich. See Carl Hell.

Wiegner, Georg (Göttingen), estimation of nitrogen by Kjeldahl's method, especially in milk, 1909, A., ii, 517.

emulsion colloids (emulsoids) and observations on the methods of counting ultra-microscopic particles, 1911, A., ii, 194.

ultra-microscopic investigations of certain colloids coagulated by electrolytes, 1911, A., ii, 591.

exchange of bases in the soil, 1912, A., ii, 677, 981.

Wiegner, Georg, and Frerik Barmeister, the adsorption of sugar in aqueous solution, 1911, A., ii, 259.

Wiegner, Georg (Göttingen). See also Wilhelm Fleischmann, Wolfgang Heubner, and S. Graf Rostworowski.


Wiedmann, W., behaviour of ammonium cyanide with ketones of the series, CO(CnH2n-1)2, 1906, A., i, 433.

Wieland, Heinrich, action of nitrogen peroxide on organo-magnesium compounds, 1903, A., i, 685.

so-called styrene nitrosoites; preparation of hyponitrous acid, 1903, A., i, 690.

additive reactions with nitrous gases, 1903, A., i, 764.

reduction of benzylidene-a-nitroacetophenone, 1903, A., i, 836.

formation of a 1:2-dioxime by addition of N2O3 to a carbon double linking, 1903, A., i, 837.

preparation of hyponitrous acid, 1903, A., ii, 592.

pseudonitrosoites, 1904, A., i, 54, 415.

aromatic ketones, 1904, A., i, 432.

p-nitrodibenzoylmethane, 1904, A., i, 432.

action of cyanogen bromide on hydroxylamine, 1904, A., i, 623; 1905, A., i, 420.

dicyclopentadienes. I., 1906, A., i, 417.

new synthesis of fulminic acid: the formation of fulminic acid from alcohol and nitric acid, 1907, A., i, 196.

acethylhydroxamic chloride, 1907, A., i, 492.

aliphatic azo- and nitroso-compounds.

I. Constitution of azurolie acids. II. Ethynitrosolie and ethylhydroxyazurolie acids, 1907, A., i, 494.

Wiegand, Gustav. See Conrad Willgerodt.

Wiedemann, Alfred. See Max Scholtz.

Wiedemann, [Ernst] Eilhard [Gustav], history of alchemy, 1912, A., ii, 547.


Wiedemann, H. K. See Efim Semen London.

Wiedmann, Gebhard, the arc spectrum of mercury in the visible and red regions, 1912, A., ii, 287.

Wiebe, Hermann Friedrich, relation between the melting point and the coefficient of expansion of the solid elements, 1906, A., ii, 331.


Wiechmann, Ferdinand Gerhard, a source of error still remaining in optical sugar analysis, 1903, A., ii, 699.


Wiechowski, Sigfried, condensation of naphthaldehydic acid with n-tolyl methyl ketone, pinacolin, and acenaphthenone, 1905, A., i, 707.

simple apparatus for layering two miscible liquids of different densities, 1912, A., ii, 1140.


hippuric acid synthesis, 1905, A., ii, 846.

chemical and biological investigation of surviving organs, 1907, A., ii, 283.

the products of fermentative uric acid decomposition in animal organs, 1907, A., ii, 284.

the importance of allantoin in uric acid metabolism, 1908, A., ii, 119.

the decomposition of uric acid in the human body, 1909, A., ii, 329.

allantoin in normal urine and its metabolic significance, 1909, A., ii, 749.

the fate of the intermediate uric acid in human metabolism, and the allantoin content of human urine; the recognition and stability of allantoin, 1910, A., ii, 634.

Wiechowski, Wilhelm, and Hugo Wiener, the uricolytic fermentation of kidney and dog's liver, 1907, A., ii, 283.

Wiechowski, Wilhelm. See also Erich von Knaffi-Lenz.

Wiedemann, Alfred. See Max Scholtz.

Wiedemann, [Ernst] Eilhard [Gustav], history of alchemy, 1912, A., ii, 547.


Wiedemann, H. K. See Efim Semen London.

Wiedmann, Gebhard, the arc spectrum of mercury in the visible and red regions, 1912, A., ii, 287.

Wieband, Gustav. See Conrad Willgerodt.
Wieland, Heinrich, tertiary aromatic hydrazines and amines. III., 1907, A., i, 1076.

decomposition of tetra-aryldiazines. IV., 1908, A., i, 1014.

aromatic tetrazens. V., 1908, A., i, 1026.

fulminic acid. II. Two new methods of preparation of fulminic acid, 1909, A., i, 215.

nitrile oxides. II., 1909, A., i, 216.

nitrile oxides. III. The salts of Gran and Hantzsch’s leuconitric acid, 1909, A., i, 217.

hydrazine derivatives of triphenylmethane; constitution of triphenylmethyl, 1909, A., i, 836.

hydrazide-oximes, 1909, A., i, 884.

fulminic acid. IV. Action of halogens on mercury fulminate, 1909, A., i, 892.

nitrile oxides. IV. Relations of nitrile oxides to the reactions of Hofmann and Curtius, 1909, A., i, 923.

formation of fulminic acid from alcohol, 1911, A., i, 23.

triphenylmethyl peroxyde; the chemistry of free radicals, 1911, A., i, 851.

hydrogenation and dehydrogenation, 1912, A., i, 247.

diteriary hydrazines and bivalent nitrogen, 1912, A., i, 902.

mechanism of oxidation processes, 1912, A., i, 944.

observations on the hydrogenation of aromatic compounds, 1912, A., i, 956.

the catalytic change of sulphur dioxide into sulphuric acid, 1912, A., ii, 343.

combustion of carbon monoxide, 1912, A., ii, 347.

Wieland, Heinrich, and Hugo Bauer, benzenylnitrosic acid, 1906, A., i, 412.

cyanoxy bromide and hydroxylamine. III., 1907, A., i, 491.

nitrile oxides, 1907, A., i, 527.

Wieland, Heinrich, and Artur Baurmann, fulminic acid. VI. Polymere fulminic acids, 1912, A., i, 838.

Wieland, Heinrich, and Siegfried Bloch, action of nitrous gases on 1:3-diketones, 1904, A., i, 596.

dibenzoyldiazomethane, 1904, A., i, 656.

γ-nitrohycine of unsaturated ketones, 1905, A., i, 706.

diazotation of dibenzoylmethane, 1906, A., i, 466.

Wieland, Heinrich, and Hans Fressel, experiments on the preparation of derivatives of hydroxylhydrazines, 1911, A., i, 495.

aromatic hydrazines. XI. Dissociation of tetrazens, 1912, A., i, 903.


substituted diphenylhydroxylamines, 1906, A., i, 830.

Wieland, Heinrich, and Erwin Gmelin, indigotin group, 1908, A., i, 1013.

furoxans. III. Behaviour of ethyl furoxandicarbonylate towards amines and ammonia, 1909, A., i, 610.

Wieland, Heinrich, Erwin Gmelin, and Alexander Roseeu, furoxans. IV. Action of amines on dibenzoylfuroxan, 1910, A., i, 784.


methylnitrosic acid and allied compounds, 1909, A., i, 882.

Wieland, Heinrich, and Paul Kappelmeier, morphine. I., 1911, A., i, 743.

Wieland, Heinrich, and Hans Lecher, aromatic hydrazines. IX. Tetraphenylhydrazine and hexaphenylethane, 1911, A., i, 569.

aromatic hydrazines. XII. Dissociation of tetra-arylhydrazines and of diarylnitrosamines, 1912, A., i, 904.

diteriary hydrazines. XV. Tetraamisylyhydrazine, 1912, A., i, 907.

Wieland, Heinrich, and Alexander Roseeu, the stability of the nitrogen linking in ketazines, 1911, A., i, 571.

diphenylhydroxylamine, 1912, A., i, 253.


Wieland, Heinrich, and Leopold Semper, phenylnitrolic acid, 1906, A., i, 643.

constitution of the glyoxime peroxides, 1908, A., i, 108.

Wieland, Heinrich, Leopold Semper, and Erwin Gmelin, furoxans. II. Degradation of ethyl furoxandicarboxylate (ethyl glyoximeperoxide-dicarboxylate), 1909, A., i, 609.

Wieland, Heinrich, and Hans Stenzl, phenylisoacetophenone, 1908, A., i, 35.
Wieland, Heinrich, and Hans Stenzel, addition of the higher oxides to doubly unsaturated hydrocarbons; a new case of addition in the 1:4-position, 1908, A., i, 517.

Wieland, Heinrich, and Arthur Süsser, aromatic hydrazines. X. Tetradiphenylhydrazine, 1911, A., i, 570.

Wieland, Heinrich, Arthur Süsser, and Hans Fressel, aromatic hydrazines. XIII. Some new ditertiary hydrazines and tetrazens of the aromatic series, 1912, A., i, 905.

Wieland, Heinrich, and Ernst Wecker, coloured additive products of aromatic amines; the question of the mechanism of substitution in the benzene nucleus. VII., 1910, A., i, 242.

oxidation of p-anisidine and of dimethyl-p-anisidine, 1910, A., i, 243.

aromatic hydrazines. VIII. Oxidation of diphenylhydrazine, 1911, A., i, 82.

Wien, Wilhelm, positive rays, 1908, A., ii, 1031.

positive rays of mercury, 1909, A., ii, 956.

positive and negative ions in canal-rays of hydrogen, oxygen, and nitrogen, 1910, A., ii, 475.

Wienes, Leo. See Hermann Grossmann.

Wiener, Hugo, density of ammonium sulphate solutions, 1911, A., ii, 394.

estimations of globulin by means of ammonium sulphate, and the preparation of pure globulin, 1911, A., ii, 1144.

Wiener, Hugo. See also Wilhelm Wiechowski.

Wiener, Joseph. See Karl Bernhard Lehmann.

Wiener, Karl, the existence of a proteolytic ferment and the detection of amino-acids in exudates, 1912, A., ii, 655.

Wiener, Karl. See also E. S. London, and Alfred Schittenhelm.

Wiener, Otto. See Otto Wallach.

Wienhaus, Heinrich. See Otto Warburg.


Wiesner, Franz. See Leo Liebermann.

Wiesner, J. von, chemical constitution of the latex of Euphorbia species; relation between chemical constitution and systematic classification of plants, 1912, A., ii, 674.

Wigand, Albert, specific heat and specific gravity of allotropic modifications of solid elements, 1907, A., ii, 70.

variation with temperature of the specific heat of solid elements, 1907, A., ii, 70.

Dulong and Petit’s law, 1908, A., ii, 13.

statics and kinetics of the transition which occurs in liquid sulphur; heat of fusion of monoclinic sulphur, 1908, A., ii, 677.

electrical conductivity of liquid sulphur, 1908, A., ii, 800.

statics of liquid sulphur in the dark and under the influence of light, 1909, A., ii, 228.

solidification of fused sulphur, 1910, A., ii, 602.

solubility of “insoluble” sulphur (S8), 1910, A., ii, 1055.

reversible light reaction of sulphur, 1911, A., ii, 875, 1084.

Wigdorow, S. See Gustav Jantsch.

Wigger, Otto, character of α- and γ-rays, 1906, A., ii, 139.

Wigger, Otto. See also Eduard Riecke.

Wiggers, Carl J., action of adrenaline on cerebral vessels, 1905, A., ii, 846.
INDEX OF AUTHORS.

Wiggers, Carl J., action of drugs on cerebral vessels, 1907, A., ii, 901.

Wiggin, John David. See Marston Taylor Bogert.


Wigham, Joseph Theodore. See also Henry H. Dixon.

Wightman, E. P., and Harry Clary Jones, conductivity and dissociation of organic acids in aqueous solution between 0° and 35°, 1911, A., ii, 689.

conductivity and dissociation of certain organic acids at 35°, 50°, and 65°, 1912, A., ii, 1035.

Wigner, John Harrison, nitrates of mannitol and dulcitol, 1903, A., i, 394.

Wijk. See Wyk.

Wijs. See Wys.


Wileke, Karl. See Conrad Willgerodt.

Wilcox, Burton B. See William Maurice Dehn.

Wilcox, Caroline, fruits of Illicioides mucronata, 1910, A., ii, 441.


osmotic phenomena, 1910, A., ii, 623.

Wilcox, Wendell G. See also Ebenezer Henry Archibald.


Wild, Wilhelm, determination of the atomic weight of rare earths, 1904, A., ii, 173.


Wilde, Henry, some points of chemical philosophy involved in the discovery of radium and the properties of its compounds, 1907, A., ii, 148.

the atomic weight of radium, 1903, A., ii, 141.

atomic weight of radium and other elementary substances, 1908, A., ii, 1027.


Wildeman, Meyer, velocity of reaction before complete equilibrium and the point of transition are reached; etc. III., 1908, A., ii, 13.

relation between freezing points, boiling points, and solubility, 1903, A., ii, 267.

influence of non-electrolytes and electrolytes on the degree of dissociation, 1901, A., ii, 232.


galvanic cells produced by the action of light. II. Chemical states and dynamics of reversible and irreversible systems under the influence of light, 1906, A., ii, 325.

velocity of molecular and chemical reactions in heterogeneous systems. I., 1909, A., ii, 556.

Wildeman, Meyer. See also Robert Ludwigg Mond.

Wildi, S. See Eugen Bamberger.

Wildt, Eduard. See Georg Frerichs.

Wildt, J. C. de Ruyster de. See Ruyster de Wildt.

Wilkenko, G. G., the action of intravenous injections of concentrated solutions of sugar and salt, 1911, A., ii, 1015.

the influence of adrenaline on the respiratory quotient and its mode of action, 1912, A., ii, 789.


Wilkenko, G. G. See also Hans Schirokauer.


excretion of boric acid from the human body, 1907, A., ii, 493.

Wilfarth, Hermann, Hermann Römer, and Gustav Wimmer, assimilation by plants during different periods of growth, 1906, A., ii, 44.

destruction of nematodes by treating the soil with carbon disulphide, and its effect on sugar beet, 1906, A., ii, 485.

Wilfarth, Hermann, and Gustav Wimmer, effect of deficiency of nitrogen, phosphoric acid, and potassium on plants, 1903, A., ii, 506.

influence of mineral manure on fixation of nitrogen by lower organisms in soil, 1907, A., ii, 809.

Wilfarth, Hermann. See also Gustav Wimmer.


exact gas analysis, 1911, A., ii, 652.

Wilhelmj, A., pectins, 1909, A., i, 768.

Wilhelms, Otto. See WilhelM Manchet.

Wilhelmy, Gerrit. See Arnold Frederik Holleman.

Wilhoit, A. D. See George Bell Frankforter.
INDEX OF AUTHORS.

Wilk, Leopold. See Viktor Zailer.
Wilde, Ernst. See Gary Bredig.
Wilke, K. See Oscar Piloty.
Wilke, Richard. See Daniel Vorländer.
Wilke-Dörfurt, Ernst, so-called amorphous silicon, 1910, A., ii, 201.
a spectroscopic method for the estimation of small quantities of rubidium in presence of much potassium, 1912, A., ii, 686.
estimation of potassium in potassium silicate, 1912, A., ii, 1211.
Wilke-Dörfurt, Ernst, and Gerhard Heyne, double salts of rubidium and caesium chlorides with ferrous chloride, 1912, A., ii, 554.
Wilke-Dörfurt, Ernst. See also Wilhelm Blitz, and Richard Zsigmondy.
Wilkening, L. See Hermann Ost.
Wilkie, John Matthew, volumetric estimation of phosphoric acid, monoalkali and di-alkali phosphates, 1909, A., ii, 266.
colorimetric estimation of lead in the presence of iron; preparation of lead-free reagents by means of ferric hydroxide, 1909, A., ii, 703.
estimation of phosphoric acid by means of standard silver nitrate, 1910, A., ii, 752.
analysis of commercial phosphates, 1910, A., ii, 755.
the action of iodine on phenols and its application to their volumetric estimation. I. Phenol, salicylic acid, β-naphthol, 1911, A., ii, 546.
a sensitive test for the detection of phenol and salicylic acid, 1911, A., ii, 547.
the action of iodine on phenols. II. The catalytic decomposition of triiodophenol, 1912, A., i, 346.
Wilkinson, W. Percy, and Ernest R. C. Peters, a new reaction for distinguishing between heated and unheated milk and for the detection of hydrogen peroxide in milk, 1908, A., ii, 907.
detection of hydrogen peroxide in milk, 1908, A., ii, 1069.
the absorption of bromine by lime, 1910, A., ii, 1063.
the absorption of the halogens by dry slaked lime, 1911, P., 308; 1912, T., 366.
Wilks, William Arthur Reginald. See also Henry John Horstman Fenton.
Will, [Carl] Wilhelm, progress of the technology of explosives since the development of organic chemistry, 1904, A., i, 227.
Will, Wilhelmi, Haanen, and Stöhrer, glyceryl nitrates, 1908, A., i, 384.
Williamson, J. J. See Edwin Bred Hart.
Willanen, K., the source of thiocyanate in the organism, 1906, A., ii, 784.
behaviour of ovo-mucoid in the organism, 1907, A., ii, 39.
Willard, Hobart Hurd. See also Theodore William Richards.
action of radium on simple animals, 1904, A., ii, 197.
action of radium rays on tyrosinae, 1906, A., i, 548.
crystalline egg-albumin, 1908, A., i, 485.
Willcock, (Miss) Edith Gertrude, and William Bate Hardy, presence of phosphorus in crystalline egg-albumin, 1907, A., i, 366.
Willcock, (Miss) Edith Gertrude, and Frederick Gowland Hopkins, importance of individual amino-acids in metabolism; addition of tryptophan to zein, 1907, A., ii, 109.
Willcock, (Miss) Edith Gertrude. See also William Bate Hardy.
Willcox, Oswin Willy, reactions of ethyl chlorosulphonate, 1903, A., i, 45.
reactions between acid chlorides and potassium ethylxanthate, 1906, A., i, 726.
decomposition curves of some nitrocelluloses of American manufacture, 1908, A., i, 606.
Willcox, Oswin Willy. See also Solomon Farley Acree.

Willem, V. See A. Miele.

Willem, Louis, detection of dextrose in urine in presence of mercury, 1906, A., ii, 810.

Willers, Fr. A. See Emil Bose.

Willert, Walter. See August Michaels.

Willetl, (Miss) Winifred Isabel. See John Theodore Hewitt.

Wille1, Ogden G. See Allen P. Ford.

Willgerodt, [Heinrich] Conrad [Christian], derivation of organic multivalent iodine compounds from existing or hypothetical inorganic iodine compounds, 1904, A., ii, 23.

three lecture experiments on the preparation of iodochlorides and iodoxy- and iodonium compounds, 1908, A., i, 408.

preparation of acids and amides by the action of ammonium sulphide on aliphatic aromatic ketones, 1909, A., i, 716.

Willgerodt, Conrad, and Bruno Albert, acetylated phenanthrenes and some of their derivatives, 1911, A., i, 882.

Willgerodt, Conrad, and Willy Bergdolt, derivatives of $p$-iodoethylenbenzene containing multivalent iodine, 1903, A., i, 745.

Willgerodt, Conrad, and Mathias Böllert, derivatives of 1:3-dichloro-4-iodobenzene with a multivalent iodine atom, 1910, A., i, 827.


$i$-iodobenzaldehyde, $p$-iodobenzophenone, and derivatives of the latter containing multivalent iodine, 1905, A., i, 901.

Willgerodt, Conrad, and Louis Brandt, iodoso-, iodoxy-, and iodiumium-compounds of 4-iodo-1-methyl-3-ethylbenzene, 1904, A., i, 657.


Willgerodt, Conrad, and Alfred Desaga, derivatives of $m$-di-iodobenzene with multivalent iodine, 1904, A., i, 483.

Willgerodt, Conrad, and Paul Frischmuth, derivatives of iodoquinolines with multivalent iodine, 1905, A., i, 547.


Willgerodt, Conrad, and Rudolf Gartner, derivatives of 2-iodo-$p$-toluidine and 2-iodo-4-nitrobenzoic acid containing uni- and ter-valent iodine, 1908, A., i, 876.

Willgerodt, Conrad, and Wilhelm Hambrecht, preparation of acids and amides from phenyl alkyl ketones by means of yellow ammonium sulphide, 1910, A., i, 117.


Willgerodt, Conrad, and Karl Heusner, derivatives of $p$-iododiphenyldiiodinium chloride and of iodoaceto-$o$-toluidide containing multivalent iodine; preparation of chloroacylanines containing iodine, 1907, A., i, 1026.

Willgerodt, Conrad, and Gustave Hilgenberg, derivatives of $4$-$A$'-di-iododiphenyl with multivalent iodine and the iodination of diphenyl, 1909, A., i, 908.

Willgerodt, Conrad, and Max Jahn, 6-iodo-1-methyl-3-ethylbenzene and its derivatives containing multivalent iodine, 1912, A., i, 21.

Willgerodt, Conrad, and Max Klinger, iodomethoxy-ethers, iodo-sulphones, iodosulphonic esters, and their derivatives with multivalent iodine, 1912, A., i, 255.


Willgerodt, Conrad, and Paul Lewino, derivatives of $4'$-iodo-2:5'-dimethylanilazo-benzene and of $m$-bromiodobenzene with multivalent iodine, 1904, A., i, 635.


Willgerodt, Conrad, and Francesco Maffezoli, anthraquinone-2:3-dicarbonylic anhydride, 1910, A., i, 678.
INDEX OF AUTHORS.

Willgerodt, Conrad, and Franz Hilbert Merkel, preparation of acids and amides from phenyl alkyl ketones by means of yellow ammonium sulphide, 1900, A., i, 716.

Willgerodt, Conrad, and Robert Meyer, 5-iodo-\$\beta\$-cumeue and its derivatives, 1912, A., i, 22.

Willgerodt, Conrad, and Walter Nageli, derivatives of \$p\$-iodoacetonilide containing multivalent iodine, and \$p\$-aminodiphenyliodium compounds, 1907, A., i, 1025.

Willgerodt, Conrad, and Max Plocksties, iodosulphones and their derivatives with multivalent iodine, 1912, A., ii, 256.

Willgerodt, Conrad, and Reinhold Rieke, derivatives of the iodobenzaldehydes containing uni- and ter-valent iodine, 1905, A., ii, 442.

Willgerodt, Conrad, and Rudolph Schloss, \$o\$- and \$m\$-iodo-\$p\$-tolyl methyl ether and derivatives with multivalent iodine, 1911, A., i, 715.

Willgerodt, Conrad, and Friedrich Schmierer, iodoso-, iodoxy-, and iodonium compounds from \$s\$-iodoxybenzene, 1905, A., i, 425.


Willgerodt, Conrad, and Paul Seeler, derivatives of \$p\$-iodopropylbenzene containing multivalent iodine, 1903, A., i, 746.

Willgerodt, Conrad, and Max Simonis, ortho-substituted iodo-compounds with uni- and multi-valent iodine, 1906, A., i, 155.

Willgerodt, Conrad, and George McPhail Smith, derivatives of \$p\$-iodoazobenzene and \$m\$-chloroiodobenzene with multivalent iodine, 1904, A., i, 485.

Willgerodt, Conrad, and Alexis Ucke, \$p\$-iodobenzaldehyde and derivatives with uni- and multi-valent iodine, 1912, A., i, 774.

Willgerodt, Conrad, and Theodor Umbach, derivatives of \$m\$-iodotoluene containing multivalent iodine, 1903, A., i, 748.

Willgerodt, Conrad, and Gustav Wie- gand, derivatives of aromatic \$p\$-monoiodophenyl ethers with multivalent iodine, 1909, A., ii, 912.

Willgerodt, Conrad, and E. Hjalmar Wikander, derivatives of \$m\$-iodonitrobenezene, \$m\$-iodoaniline, and \$m\$-ido- acetonilide containing multivalent iodine, 1907, A., i, 1024.

Willgerodt, Conrad, and Karl Wilecke, limits of activity of chloromonoiodo-benzenes with regard to the formation of compounds with multivalent iodine, 1910, A., i, 828.

William, Robert. See Fritz Obermayer.

Williams, Charles B., estimation of total phosphoric acid and potassium in soils, 1903, A., ii, 511.

Williams, Charles B. See also James Marion Pickel.

Williams, Charles Hanson Greville, obituary notice of, 1911, T., 606.

Williams, Elrick. See William Maurice Dehn.

Williams, F. M., modified Westphal balance for solids and liquids, 1906, A., ii, 277.

Williams, Gwilym. See John Joseph Sudborough.

Williams, Horatio B., animal calorimetry. I. A small respiration calorimeter, 1912, A., ii, 1184.

Williams, Horatio B., J. A. Riehe, and Graham Lusk, the hourly chemical and energy transformations in the dog after an abundant meat diet, 1912, A., ii, 270.

animal calorimetry. II. Metabolism of the dog following the ingestion of meat in large quantities, 1912, A., ii, 1189.


Williams, H. Earnest, the preparation of ferrous chloride by the electrolysis of an ethereal solution of ferric chloride, 1912, A., ii, 944.

Williams, Herbert Ernest, some hydrogen ferrocyanides, 1912, P., 317.


Williams, Herbert Goulding, a new method for the estimation of hypochlorites, 1912, P., 327.

Williams, (Miss) Katherine L., chemical composition of cooked vegetable foods, 1903, P., 66.

cooking and composition of some English fish, 1912, A., ii, 70.

Williams, Leon Franklin. See John Bishop Tingle.

Williams, Owen Thomas, influence of X-rays on nitrogenous metabolism and on the blood in myelogenous leucemia, 1906, A., ii, 378.

abnormal fat assimilation in disease, 1907, A., ii, 900.

microchemical changes occurring in appendicitis, 1908, A., ii, 1057.  

1245
INDEX OF AUTHORS.

Williams, Owen Thomas, nature of Bence-Jones protein, 1910, A., ii, 981.
Williams, Owen Thomas. See also Hugh MacLean.
Williams, R. H., and Henry Clapp Sherman, detection, estimation, and rate of disappearance of formaldehyde in milk, 1906, A., ii, 206.
Williams, R. H. See also A. D. Emmett, and Henry Clapp Sherman.
Williams, R. K. See Harry Drake Gibbs.
alloys of antimony with manganese, chromium, silicon, and tin, of bisnath with chromium and silicon, and of manganese with tin and lead, 1907, A., ii, 783.
Williams, Robert Stenhouse. See Benjamin Moore.
Williams, Thomas, and John Joseph Sudborough, the hydrolysis and saponification of esters of saturated and unsaturated acids, 1912, T., 412; P., 41.
Williams, Walter Scott, valuation of tannic acid, 1905, A., ii, 772.
Williams, William Whitridge, perfusion experiments on excised kidneys. VIII. Effect on histological appearance of the kidney, 1907, A., ii, 637.
obituary notice of, 1905, T., 605.
Williamson, Ernest Henry. See Herbert Samuel Elworthy.
Williamson, George Scott. See Isaac Walker Hall.
Williamson, Oliver Key, relation between uric acid excretion and white corpuscles, 1904, A., ii, 62.
Willimsky, Walther, the behaviour of aerobic organisms towards complete withdrawal of oxygen, 1906, A., ii, 113.
Willke, Johannes. See Karl Bernhard Lehmann.
Willmann, Adolf. See Fritz Fichter.
Willner, Kurt. See Kurt Arndt.
Willner, M., Loango copal, 1910, A., i, 497.
Sierra Leone copal, 1910, A., i, 498.
Willott, F. J. See Richard Seligman.
Wills, E., and Philip Bowyer Hawk, effects of copious water drinking with meals on gastric secretion, 1911, A., ii, 214.

Willson, Howard Samuel, isolation of Bacillus typhosus from infected water, 1905, A., ii, 748.
Willstätter, Richard [Martin], synthesis in the tropine group. IV. Monocyclic amines of the tropine group and a second synthesis of tropidine, 1903, A., i, 539.
synthesis of tropine, 1903, A., i, 360.
hydrogen peroxide of crystallisation, 1903, A., ii, 537.
action of hydrogen peroxide on sodium thiosulphate, 1903, A., ii, 543.
separation of gold and platinum, 1903, A., ii, 576.
th theory of dyeing, 1904, A., i, 1040.
composition of chlorophyll, 1907, A., i, 71.
linking of the iron in the colouring matter of the blood, 1909, A., i, 979.
calcium and magnesium in plant seeds, 1909, A., ii, 336.
phyllloporphyrin, 1910, A., i, 330.
Willstätter, Richard, and Yasuhiro Asahina, chlorophyll. IX. Oxidation of chlorophyll derivatives, 1910, A., i, 499.
chlorophyll. XVIII. Reduction of chlorophyll, 1912, A., i, 41.
hemoporphyril, 1912, A., i, 127.
Willstätter, Richard, and Max Benz, azophenols, 1906, A., i, 990; 1907, A., i, 566.
quinoneazines, 1906, A., i, 997.
chlorophyll. VI. Crystalline chlorophyll, 1908, A., i, 199.
Willstätter, Richard, and Adolf Bode, synthesis of r-cocaine, 1903, A., i, 361.
Willstätter, Richard, and O. Alessandro Brossa, a,6-dimethyl-levulinic acid, 1911, A., i, 707.
Willstätter, Richard, and James Bruce, reduction of trimethylene [cyclopropane], 1907, A., i, 1018.
derivatives of cyclobutane. II., 1907, A., i, 1018.
constitution of cyclobutene, 1908, A., i, 402.
Willstätter, Richard, and Carl Cramer, quinonoid compounds. XXIV. Aline-black. IV., 1911, A., i, 90, 736.
Willstätter, Richard, and Stefan Dorogi, quinonoid compounds. XII. Aline-black. II. and III., 1909, A., i, 553, 975.
lutein from yolk of egg, 1912, A., i, 125.
Willstätter, Richard, and Friedrich Ettlinger, synthesis of hygrolic and of 2-pyrrolidinocarboxylic acids, 1903, A., i, 362.

Willstätter, Richard, and Hermann Fritzschke, chlorophyll. VIII. Degradation of chlorophyll by alkalis, 1910, A., i, 126.

Willstätter, Richard, and Max Goldmann, amino-derivatives of tetraphenylethyene; quinonoid compounds. X., 1906, A., i, 980.

Willstätter, Richard, and David Hatt, conversion of cyclohexane into benzene, 1912, A., i, 544.

hydrogenation of aromatic compounds by means of platinum and hydrogen, 1912, A., i, 545.

Willstätter, Richard, and Emil Hauenstein, Caro's acid, 1909, A., ii, 566.

Willstätter, Richard, and Wolfgang Heubner, a new base from the Solanum, 1907, A., i, 959.

Willstätter, Richard, and Ferdinand Hocheder, chlorophyll. III. Action of acids and alkalis on chlorophyll, 1907, A., i, 784.

Willstätter, Richard, Ferdinand Hocheder, and Ernst Hug, chlorophyll. VII. Comparative investigation of the chlorophyll of different plants, 1910, A., ii, 150.

Willstätter, Richard, and Charles Hollander, synthesis of eggonic acid, 1903, A., i, 361.

Willstätter, Richard, and Valentine Hotteroth, ethyl bromonitromalonate, 1904, A., i, 472.

Willstätter, Richard, and Ernst Hug, chlorophyll. XV. Isolation of chlorophyll, 1911, A., i, 393.


Willstätter, Richard, and Max Isler, chlorophyll. XIV. Comparative experiments with chlorophyll from different plants. III., 1911, A., i, 392.

Willstätter, Richard, Max Isler, and Ernst Hug, chlorophyll. XX. The two components of chlorophyll, 1912, A., i, 710.

Willstätter, Richard, and Walter Kahn, aromatic betaines. II., 1904, A., i, 235.

betaines. III. 5-T trimethylvalerobetaine, 1904, A., i, 560.

betaines. IV. Behaviour of aromatic betaines towards sodium amalgam, 1904, A., i, 561.


quinonoid derivatives of diphenyl. II., 1905, A., i, 361.

the oxidation of benzidine, 1906, A., i, 996.

Willstätter, Richard, and Tokuhiz Kametaka, cyclononanone, 1907, A., i, 986.
cyclo-octane and cycloheptane, 1908, A., i, 401.

Willstätter, Richard, and Heinrich Kubli, reduction of nitro-compounds by Zinin's method, 1908, A., i, 522.
durene, 1909, A., i, 899.

polymerisation of quinonedi-imines, 1909, A., i, 976.


quinonoid compounds. XXIII. Oxidation of aniline, 1910, A., i, 748.

Willstätter, Richard, and Wilhelm Marx, lupinidine and spermine, 1904, A., i, 613.
ocidation of spermine, 1905, A., i, 544.

Willstätter, Richard, and Eugen Mayer, quinonedi-imide, 1904, A., i, 511.

Willstätter, Richard, and Erwin W. Mayer, reduction with platinum and hydrogen at the ordinary temperature. I., 1908, A., i, 385.

reduction with platinum and hydrogen. II. Dihydrocholesterol, 1908, A., i, 638.

Willstätter, Richard, Erwin W. Mayer, and Ernst Hün, chlorophyll. XII. Phytol. I., 1911, A., i, 144.


chlorophyll. IV. Yellow substances which accompany chlorophyll, 1907, A., i, 865.


Willstätter, Richard, and Fritz Müller, quinonoid compounds. XVI. Two forms of o-quinones, 1908, A., i, 731.

quinonoid compounds. XXVI. o-Quinones, 1911, A., i, 728.
Willstätter, Richard, and Hans Edvard Müller, quinonoid compounds. XXVII. Chloro-derivatives of catechol and of o-benzoquinone, 1911, A., i, 729.

Willstätter, Richard, and Alfred Oppé, chlorophyll. X. Comparative investigation of chlorophyll from different plants. II. 1911, A., i, 140.

Willstätter, Richard, and Jakob Parnas, quinonoid compounds. XI. 2,6-Naphthaquinone, 1907, A., i, 425. quinonoid compounds. XIV. Amphiphilic Naphthaquinones. II. 1907, A., i, 1056.


Willstätter, Richard, and Jean Piccard, quinonoid compounds. XV. Wurster’s dye salts, 1908, A., i, 475. quinonoid compounds. XVII. and XVIII. meri-Quinoneimines, 1903, A., i, 915; 1909, A., i, 517.


Willstätter, Richard, and Max Utzinger, chlorophyll. XVI. The primary decompositions of chlorophyll, 1911, A., i, 659.

Willstätter, Richard, and Hans Veraguth, cyclo-octenes, 1905, A., i, 515. some derivatives of ψ-pelletierine, 1905, A., i, 543. the cyclo-octane series, 1907, A., i, 303. quinonoid compounds. XII. Transformation of benzoquinonephenylhydrazones into oxyazo-compounds, 1907, A., i, 453.

Willstätter, Richard, and Ernst Waser, the cyclo-octane series. IV., 1910, A., i, 366. the cyclo-octane series. V. Cyclooctatetraene, 1912, A., i, 17.


Williams, August. See Carl Adam Bischoff.

Wilm, Alfred, aluminium alloys containing magnesium, 1911, A., ii, 493.

Wilms, Johann. See Conrad von Seelhorst.

Wiinner, E. See Hermann Finger.

Wilsdon, Bernard Howell. See Frederick Daniel Chattaway, and Nevil Vincent Sidgwick.

Wilsmore, Norman Thomas Mortimer, [standard cells], 1904, A., ii, 695. keten, 1907, T., 1938; P., 229; discussion, P., 230.

Wilsmore, Norman Thomas Mortimer, and Alfred Walter Stewart, a note on certain pyrogenic reactions, 1907, P., 309. keten, 1907, A., i, 478; 1908, A., i, 318.

Wilsmore, Norman Thomas Mortimer. See also (Miss) Frances Chick, (Miss) Stella Deakin, and Frederick Murray Godschall Johnson.

Wilson, A. See R. H. McCrea.

Wilson, Alexander. See William Porter Dreaper.

Wilson, Andrew, efficiency of Berkefeld filters. I., 1909, A., ii, 509.

Wilson, Charles Richard. See Arthur George Perkin.


Wilson, Ernest, alternate current electrolysis, 1905, A., ii, 673.

Wilson, F. B. See Frederick Hutton Getman.

Wilson, Francis Daniel, o-sulphaminebenzoic and o-carbaminebenzenesulphonic acids, 1904, A., i, 51.
Wilson, Francis Daniel. See also Arthur Michael.

Wilson, Forsyth James, and Alfred Archibald Boon, the elimination of bromine from phenyl p-methoxystyryl ketone dibromide, 1911, i., 197.

Wilson, Forsyth James. See also Alfred Archibald Boon, Isidor Morris Heilbron, and Hans Stobbe.

Wilson, Frederick Perera, biochemical relations of various lipoid substances in the liver, 1911, A., ii, 1111.

cell stimulation by prolonged ingestion of alkaline salts, 1912, A., ii, 277.

Wilson, Frederick Perera. See also Benjamin Moore.

Wilson, Frederick Robert Leyland, a new laboratory method for the preparation of hydrogen sulphide, 1906, i., 312; discussion, P., 313.

Wilson, George Haswell, detection of protein in urine, 1909, A., ii, 452.

Wilson, George Haswell. See also Carl Hamilton Browning.

Wilson, Harold Albert, velocities of the ions of alkali salt vapours at high temperatures, 1909, A., ii, 420.

the velocity of the ions of alkali salt vapours in flames, 1911, A., ii, 572.

the number of electrons in the atom, 1911, A., ii, 593.

the relation between the ranges of a-particles and the periods of transformation of radioactive substances, 1912, A., ii, 617.

diffusion of alkali salt vapours in flames, 1912, A., ii, 744.

Wilson, John. See John Ernest Mason.

Wilson, John Hunt, some concentration cells in methyl and ethyl alcohols, 1906, A., ii, 144.

Wilson, John Hunt. See also Gregory Paul Baxter, and Theodore William Richards.

Wilson, James W., and Charles Dickson, a rapid gravimetric method of standardising vaccines, 1912, A., ii, 708.

Wilson, Leonard Philip, extraction apparatus, 1912, A., ii, 341.


Wilson, Margaret E., the growth of sucking-pigs on a diet of skimmed cows' milk, 1903, A., ii, 89.

Wilson, Roger. See James Bert Garner.

Wilson, R. A. See Wilhelm Cramer.

Wilson, Robert William. See Albert Ernest Dunstan.

Wilson, Thomas M., clinical measurement of electrical conductivity, 1905, A., ii, 263.

comparison of conductivity and freezing points of small quantities of body-fluids in health and disease, 1906, A., ii, 687.

conductivity of blood in coagulation, 1907, A., ii, 562.

action of quinine sulphate on human blood, 1907, A., ii, 792.

Wilson, W., radioactive products present in the atmosphere, 1909, A., ii, 202.

effect of pressure on the natural ionisation in a closed vessel, and the ionisation produced by the γ-rays, 1909, A., ii, 203.

the absorption law of β-rays, 1910, A., ii, 175.

the variation of ionisation with velocity for the β-particles, 1911, A., ii, 566.

the β-particles reflected by sheets of matter of different thicknesses, 1912, A., ii, 887.

the absorption and reflexion of homogeneous β-particles, 1912, A., ii, 1023.

Wilson, W. See also J. A. Gray, and Alois F. Kovarik.

Wilson, William E. See John McCrae.


immunity of certain desert animals to scorpion venom, 1904, A., ii, 630.


Wimmer, Gustave. See also Hermann Wilfarth.

Wimmer, W., how far can protein katabolism in anerdition be diminished by feeding on carbohydrates? 1911, A., ii, 1003.

Winans, Paul, preparation of nitrogen peroxide, 1908, A., ii, 487.

Windaus, Adolf, cholesterol, 1904, A., i, 49, 667; 1905, A., i, 128; 1906, A., i, 174, 579, 550; 1907, A., i, 212, 610; 1908, A., i, 264, 728; 1909, A., i, 920.

formation of saccharins from hexoses, 1905, A., i, 510.

separation of animal from vegetable cholesterol, 1906, A., ii, 904.

decomposition of dextrose by ammoniacal zinc hydroxide in the presence of acetalddehyde, 1907, A., i, 90.
INDEX OF AUTHORS.

Windaus, Adolf, action of a solution of zinc hydroxide in ammonia on sugars, 1907, A., i, 288.
cholesterol as an antidote to the saponins, 1909, A., i, 172.
synthesetical experiments in the iminazole [glyoxaline] group, 1909, A., i, 258.
opening of the glyoxaline ring, 1910, A., i, 283.
estimation of cholesterol and cholesterol esters in some normal and pathological kidneys, 1910, A., ii, 492.
the amount of cholesterol and cholesterol esters in the normal and atheromatous aorta, 1910, A., ii, 733.
colchicine. I. and II., 1911, A., i, 904.
the behaviour of some degradation products of cholesterol on heating, 1912, A., i, 449.
cholesterol. XV. New degradation products of cholesterol, 1912, A., i, 854.

Windaus, Adolf, and Johannes Adamla, cholesterol. XIII. Cholesterylamine, 1911, A., i, 961.

Windaus, Adolf, and August Hauth, stigmasterol, a new phytosterol from the Calabar bean, 1907, A., i, 129.
phytosterol, 1907, A., i, 921.

Windaus, Adolf, and Franz Knoop, transformation of dextrose into methyliminazol, 1905, A., i, 381.
constitution of histidine, 1906, A., i, 880.

Windaus, Adolf, and Hermann Opitz, synthesis of iminazole [glyoxaline] derivatives, 1911, A., i, 752.

Windaus, Adolf, and Gustav Stein, cholesterol. III., 1904, A., i, 1010.

Windaus, Adolf, and Wolfarm Vogt, synthesis of iminazolyethylamin, 1907, A., i, 978.

unchloro-β-iminazolylpropionic acid, 1908, A., i, 694.

Windaus, Adolf, and August Welsch, resin of Antiaris toxicaria, 1908, A., i, 903.
phytosterol from rape seed oil, 1909, A., i, 228.

Windaus, Adolf. See also Franz Knoop.

Windelschmidt, Adolf. See Alfred Thiel.

Windisch, Karl, detection of fluorine in beer and wine, 1903, A., ii, 40.

Windisch, Karl, natural occurrence of salicylic acid in strawberries and raspberries, 1903, A., ii, 567.
estimation of boric acid, 1905, A., ii, 554.


Windisch, Richard, composition of buffalo milk, 1904, A., ii, 752.

Windisch, Wilhelm, phosphoric acid in barley, 1908, A., ii, 528.

Windisch, Wilhelm, and H. Boden, influence of calcium sulphate on the decomposition of starch and albumin in the mashing process, 1905, A., ii, 188.

Windisch, Wilhelm, and Walter Vogelsang, nature of the phosphoric acid compounds in barley and their changes during brewing processes, 1907, A., ii, 46.

Windrath, Heinrich. See Emil Abderhalden.

Winfield, Herbert Ben. See Gilbert Thomas Morgan.

Winiwarter, E. von. See Lucien Louis de Koninek.

Winkelblech, K., measurement of the gelatinising points and specific gravities of solutions of various glues, 1906, A., ii, 639.
chemistry of colloid, 1907, A., ii, 17.

Winkelmann, Adolf [August], influence of temperature and pressure on the absorption and diffusion of hydrogen in palladium, 1905, A., ii, 397.
diffusion of nascent hydrogen through iron, 1905, A., ii, 682.
[calorimetric studies], 1907, A., ii, 846.

Winkelmann, Albert. See Friedrich Kehrmann.

Winkler, Br., rapid estimation of copper in coarse metal, 1910, A., ii, 655.

Winkler, Clemens [Alexander], composition of the iron of Ovifak, Greenland; bituminous coal from Sweden, 1903, A., ii, 305.
remarks on the fifth communication of the committee on atomic weights, 1904, A., ii, 113.
radioactivity and matter, 1904, A., ii, 462.

Winkler, Hans. See Heinrich Ley.

preparation of pure ethyl alcohol, 1905, A., i, 850.
regularity in the absorption of gases by liquids, 1906, A., ii, 342.
estimation of the saponification number, 1911, A., ii, 550.
Winmill, Thomas Field, asymmetric quaternary ammonium compounds and their attempted resolution, 1912, T., 718; I., 93.
Winmill, Thomas Field. See also John Theodore Hewitt, Tom Sidney Moore, and William Jackson Pope.
Winninghoff, W. J. See William Crowell Bray, and William Draper Harkins.
Winograd-Finkel, Muriam. See Erich Beschke.
Winogradoff, N. See Alex. D. Bogojawelski.
Winogradsky, Sergei, Clostridium pastorianum, its morphology and its properties as a butyric ferment, 1903, A., ii, 93.
Winokurow, Eugen. See Carl Adam Bischoff.
Winston, James Henry Curry, action of alcohols on the tetrazonium chlorides derived from benzidine and o-tolidine, 1904, A., i, 274.
Winston, L. G., and Harry Clary Jones, conductivity, temperature-coefficients of conductivity, and dissociation of certain electrolytes in aqueous solution from 0° to 35°; probable inductive action in solution and evidence for the complexity of the ion, 1911, A., ii, 961.
assay of high-grade nitric acid, 1905, A., ii, 553.
Winter, Friedrich. See Wilhelm Traube.
Winter, Heinrich, yellow and red arsenic trisulphide, 1905, A., ii, 245.
Winter, Herbert. See Richard Josef Meyer.
Winter, Harold Witham. See George Druce Lander.
Winter, Justin, quantity of secretion in a given gastric fluid, 1910, A., ii, 786.
gastric acidity, 1912, A., ii, 270.
Winter, O. B. See Moses Gomberg.
sodium and certain of its reaction products, 1905, A., ii, 80.
influence of certain poisons in the fibrillary contraction of the heart, 1908, A., ii, 521.
Winterberg, Heinrich. See also C. Julius Rothberber.
Winterfeld, G. See David Holde.
Winterfeld, Georg. See Otto Ruff.
Winternitz, Friedrich. See Karl Auwers.
Winternitz, Hugo. See Wilhelm Caspari.
Winternitz, Milton Charles. See also Samuel Amberg, and Walter Jones.
Winterson, William George. See Edward Shonhope Kitchin.
Winterstein, Ernst [Heinrich], constituents of Emmenthaler cheese. II., 1904, A., ii, 585.
isolation of lysine, 1905, A., i, 726.
proteins obtained from ricinus seeds, 1905, A., i, 727.
constitution of phytin, 1909, A., i, 5.
Winterstein, Ernst, and H. Blau, saponins, 1912, A., i, 39.
Winterstein, Ernst, and E. Herzfeld, simple process for the estimation of iodine, 1910, A., ii, 68.
Winterstein, Ernst, and O. Hiestand, vegetable lecithins, 1906, A., i, 478.
vegetable phosphatides. II., 1908, A., ii, 218.
Winterstein, Ernst, and Paul Huber, constituents of asparagus, 1904, A., ii, 582.
Winterstein, Ernst, and Albert König, homologues of arginine, 1909, A., i, 293.
constituents of Emmenthaler cheese. IV., 1909, A., ii, 423.
INDEX OF AUTHORS.

Winterstein, Ernst, and Enrico Pantanelli, amino-acid obtained by the hydrolysis of the proteins of lupine seeds, 1905, A., i, 687.

Winterstein, Ernst, and Camille Reuter, the nitrogenous constituents of higher fungi, 1912, A., ii, 1204.


Winterstein, Ernst. See also Ernst Schulze.

Winterstein, Hans, respiratory metabolism of the isolated spinal cord of the frog, 1908, A., ii, 509.

blood gases of invertebrate marine animals, 1909, A., ii, 746.

alterations in the oxygen in sea-water collected in the dark, 1909, A., ii, 746.

the regulation of breathing by the blood, 1911, A., ii, 211.

Wintgen, M., detection of yeast extract in meat extract, 1904, A., ii, 848.

amount of solanine in potatoes, 1906, A., i, 701.


Wintgen, Robert, conductivity and ionic concentration in mixtures of molybdic acid with organic acids, 1912, A., ii, 321.

Wintgen, Robert. See also Eberhard Rimbach.


rotation of optically active substances, 1905, A., ii, 493.


researches on catalytic racemisation, 1906, A., ii, 736, 835.

separation of d- and l-tartaric and racemic acids, 1906, A., ii, 813.

polarimetric researches. III., 1907, A., ii, 831.

theory of optical rotation. III., IV., V. (General theory of solution. I. — III.), 1907, A., ii, 832.

calculation of photochemical reactions, 1909, A., ii, 283.


solarisation in aqueous solution, 1910, A., ii, 373.

Winther, Hans Christian, optical sensitisation, 1911, A., ii, 239.

the theory of colour sensitiveness, 1911, A., ii, 239; 1912, A., ii, 4.

electric light accumulator, 1912, A., ii, 318.

direct and indirect light reactions, 1912, A., ii, 510.

the reduction of mercuric salt by ferrous salt and light, 1912, A., ii, 511.


Winton, Andrew Lincoln, and Joseph Lehn Kreider, determination of the "lead number" in maple syrup and maple sugar, 1906, A., ii, 811.

Winton, Andrew Lincoln, and Max Silverman, analysis of vanilla extract, 1903, A., ii, 341.

Wintrebert, L., complex salts of sexivalent osmium, 1903, A., ii, 219.

some osminitrates and an osmium nitrite, 1905, A., ii, 261.

Winzheimer, Erich, identity of methylsticol and piperonylacetone, 1908, A., i, 656.

kava root [of Piper methysticum], 1908, A., i, 804.

Wirbelauer, Wilhelm. See Martin Blix.

Wirsing, Adolf. See Kurt Brand, and Martin Freund.

Wirth, Alfred. See Ferdinand Henrich.

Wirth, Ernst, and Heinrich Schott, dinitrocarbazolesulphonic acid, 1903, A., i, 54.

Wirth, Fritz, transition concentrations. I. Conversion of lanthanum oxalate into sulphate by sulphuric acid, 1908, A., ii, 570.

the chemistry of thorium and the rare earths; the solubility of the oxalates and of the sulphates in sulphuric acid, 1912, A., ii, 766.

the preparation of pure thorium from monazite sand by means of hypophosphoric acid, 1912, A., ii, 948.

Wirth, Fritz. See also Hugo Erdmann, and Otto Hauser.

Wirth, Joseph, the degradation of isoleucine in the liver, 1910, A., ii, 789.

the degradation of carbohydrates in the liver, 1911, A., ii, 629.

Wirth, Joseph. See also Gustav Embden.

Wirth, Peter Hermann, cherry-laurel water and solutions of benzaldehyde and hydrocyanic in water, 1911, A., i, 875; 1912, A., i, 702.
Wislicenus, Wilhelm, and Max Fischer. condensation of ethyl nitrate with 0- bromophenylacetanitrite, 1910, A., i, 621.

Wislicenus, Wilhelm, and Hermann Göz, conversion of the nitro- into the keto-group, 1912, A., i, 52.

Wislicenus, Wilhelm, and Rudolf Grützner, condensation of alkyl nitrates or nitrites with ethyl phenylacetate, 1909, A., i, 477.

Wislicenus, Wilhelm, and Emil Kleisinger, synthesis of ethyl quinolineoxalate and lepidineoxalate by means of potassium ethoxide, 1909, A., i, 419.

Wislicenus, Wilhelm, and Otto Penndorf, condensation of ethyl oxalate with o- and p-xylylene cyanides, 1910, A., i, 560.

the ethyl ester of naphthalic acid, 1912, A., i, 263.


Wislicenus, Wilhelm, and Alexander Ruthing, desmotropism of formyldeoxybenzoin, 1911, A., i, 303.


Wislicenus, Wilhelm, and Wilhelm Silberstein, ester condensation: ethyl oxalate and propionitrile, 1910, A., i, 538.

Wislicenus, Wilhelm, and Martin Waldmuller, condensation of fluorene with alkyl nitrites and nitrites by means of potassium ethoxide, 1908, A., i, 973.


ethyl oxalylsuccinate, 1911, A., i, 603.

Wislicenus, Wilhelm, and Margaretta von Wrangell, ethyl formylglutaconate and its isomerides, 1911, A., i, 521.


Wislicenus, Wilhelm. See also Otto Dimroth.

Wislöki, Waslaw. See Herman Decker.


Witham, Ernest. See James Kenner.

Withers, John Charles. See Martin Onslow Forster, and Wilhelm Manchot.
Withers, William Alphonso, and George Stronach Fraps, nitrification of different fertilisers, 1905, A., ii, 110.
nitrification of ammonia fixed by chabazite, 1905, A., ii, 111.
nitrifying power of typical North Carolina soils, 1905, A., ii, 111.
Withers, William Alphonso, and Burton Justice Ray, modification of the diphenylamine test for nitrous and nitric acids, 1911, A., ii, 656.
Withrow, James Remwrick, electrolytic precipitation of gold with the use of a rotating anode, 1906, A., ii, 903.
influence of temperature on the electrolytic precipitation of copper from nitric acid, 1908, A., ii, 432.
Withrow, James Remwrick. See also Josiah Simpson Hughes, and George McPhail Smith.
Witmer, Luther Ferrae, electrolytic estimation of tin with the use of a rotating anode, 1907, A., ii, 584.
Witt, Felix H., o-aminoazobenzene, 1912, A., i, 921.
Witt, Johannes. See Einar Biilmann.
Witt, Otto Nikolaus, diazotisation of feebly basic, sparingly soluble primary amines, 1909, A., i, 855.
Witt, Otto Nikolaus, and Eduard Kopetschni, derivatives of azobenzene, 1912, A., i, 517.
Witt, Otto Nikolaus, and Alfred Utermann, a new method of nitrating, 1907, A., i, 27.
Witt, Otto Nikolaus, and Erhard Witte, nitration of aniline and its derivatives, 1908, A., i, 874.
Witt, Reinhold. See Hugo Schröter, and Zdenko Hans Skraup.
Witte, Adolf. See Walther Borsche.
Witte, Erhard. See Emilio Noeting, and Otto Nikolaus Witt.
Witte, Karl. See Richard Meyer.
Witte, Klaus. See Jakob Meisenheimer.
Witte, Kurt. See Johann Howitz.
Wittenberg, Fritz. See Emil Erlenmeyer, jun.

Wöhler, Lothar, and Wilhelm Frey, solid solutions in the dissociation of cupric oxide, 1909, A., ii, 238.

solid solutions in the dissociation of the oxides of platinum, 1909, A., ii, 822.
estimation of the acidity of hydrogen peroxide, 1911, A., ii, 149.

Wöhler, Lothar, and Zacharias Hirschberg, test for cadmium in the presence of copper by means of hydrogen sulphide, 1910, A., ii, 319.

Wöhler, Lothar, and H. Kasarnowski, coloination of the halogen salts of the alkalis and alkaline earths, 1906, A., ii, 22.

Wöhler, Lothar, and James König, the oxides of palladium, 1905, A., ii, 722; 1906, A., ii, 176.

platinum trioxide; a new oxide of platinum, 1909, A., ii, 398.
the decomposition of platimun hydroxides into platinum dioxide and metal, 1909, A., ii, 1024.

Wöhler, Lothar, Werner Plüddemann, and Paul Wöhler, new method for determining the tension of sulphates, 1908, A., ii, 290.
sulphuric acid contact process, 1908, A., ii, 581.

Wöhler, Lothar, and Gustav Rodewald, old and new sub-haloids, 1909, A., ii, 141.

Wöhler, Lothar, and A. Spengel, red platinum as analogue of purple of Caius, 1910, A., ii, 1075.
separation of platinum and tin, 1911, A., ii, 338.

Wöhler, Lothar, and K. Theodorovits, the formation of mercury fulminate, 1905, A., i, 418.

Wöhler, Lothar, and Walter Witzmann, oxides of iridium, 1908, A., ii, 300.
solid solutions in the dissociation of iridium oxides, 1908, A., ii, 301.

Wöhler, Lothar, and Paul Wöhler, dissociation of chromium oxides and of the double oxides of chromium and copper, 1908, A., ii, 887.

Wöhler, Lothar, See also A. von Dieterich.


Wöhler, Paul. See also Wilhelm Kerp, and Lothar Wöhler.

Wöhlk, Alfred, new reaction for lactose (and maltose), 1905, A., ii, 122.
tests for the purity of hexanethenemamine, 1905, A., ii, 133.
new reaction for tar constituents (pyridine) in ammonia and ammonium salts, 1912, A., ii, 704.

Wöbling, Fritz, chrysazin derivatives, 1903, i, 841.

action of hydrazine on d-deoxybenzoino-carboxylic acid and on its lactone (3-phenylisocoumarin), 1906, A., i, 49.
nitrogen sulphide, 1908, A., ii, 272.

Woelfel, Albert, distribution of the salts in hemolysins, 1908, A., ii, 402.
the transfer of protein in inanition, 1909, A., ii, 497.
the place of retention or reconjugation of the amino-acids in the body, 1912, A., ii, 274.

Woelfel, Albert. See also Anton Julius Carlson.

Wöfbl, Valentin. See Karl Andreas Hofmann.

Wölz, Ewald. See Hugo Bauer.

Wörmann, A., heat of neutralisation of strong acids and bases, as affected by temperature and concentration, 1906, A., ii, 148.

Wörner, Emil, bismuth cholate, 1908, A., i, 393.
simple arrangement for continuous extraction with a solvent of instantaneous boiling point, 1908, A., ii, 681.
estimation of phosphoric acid in foods, 1908, A., ii, 732.

Woernle, Martin. See Alexander Gutbier.

calculation of the diffusion constants of non-electrolytes in solution, 1908, A., ii, 817.

Wogrinz, Alfred, a-isopropyl- and a-dimethyl-8-hydroxybutyric acids, 1903, A., i, 604.
hydrolysis of trisaccharides by dilute acids, 1903, A., ii, 721.
Wogrinz, Alfred, and Johann Kittel, estimation of boric acid in nickel plating baths, 1912, A., ii, 601.

Wogrinz, Alfred. See also Karl Elbs.

Wohl, Alfred, gas analysis in flasks.
I. Estimation of the quantity of gas by the measurement of a certain volume of liquid, 1903, A., ii, 39.

gas analysis in flasks. II. Estimation of the amount of gas by determinations of the pressure, 1903, A., ii, 39.

manometer with zero-adjustment, 1903, A., ii, 281.


gasometric estimation of carbon dioxide by the measurement of liquid or determination of pressure, 1903, A., ii, 453.

interaction between nitrobenzene and aniline in the pressure of alkali, 1904, A., i, 155.

chlorination by means of sulphuryl chloride, 1904, A., i, 283; 1906, A., i, 9.

preparation of acetyl chloride, 1904, A., i, 795.

calculation of the results of gas analyses, 1904, A., ii, 202.

aminoacetals and aminoaldehydes, 1906, A., i, 105; 1908, A., i, 46.

depression of the temperature of reaction in syntheses with organic chloro-compounds, 1906, A., i, 559.

[distillations in high vacua], 1906, A., ii, 148.

hydroxyfumaric and hydroxymalic acids, 1907, A., i, 588.

Wohl, Alfred, and O. Ahlert, azoxy-compounds, 1904, A., i, 201.

Wohl, Alfred, and Erich Berthold, preparation of aromatic alcohols and their acetates, 1910, A., i, 619.

Wohl, Alfred, and Paul Claussner, [constants of] hydroxymalic and hydroxyfumaric acid, 1907, A., i, 586.


estimation of zinc in zinc dust, 1904, A., ii, 211.

Wohl, Alfred, and Wilhelm Freund, anhydride and anil of hydroxymalic acid, 1907, A., i, 584.

Wohl, Alfred, and Engelhardt Glimm, amylase (diastase), 1910, A., i, 799.

Wohl, Alfred, and Fritz Goldenberg, diazoinophenols and hydroxylaminophenols, 1904, A., i, 209.

Wohl, Alfred, and Erich Grosse, a tertiary triacetate base and arecaidine-aldehyde, 1908, A., i, 49.

Wohl, Alfred, W. Hertzberg, and Milivoj S. Losanitsch, hydrogenated pyridine-aldehydes, 1906, A., i, 106.

Wohl, Alfred, and A. Johnson, arecaidine and arecoline, 1908, A., i, 49.

Wohl, Alfred, and Franz Koch, sulphanalide, 1911, A., i, 36.

Wohl, Alfred, and Max Lange, anilino-acetal, 1908, A., i, 943.

synthesis of lactaldehyde, 1908, A., i, 583.

aminophenazines, 1910, A., i, 645.


oxalic acid, 1907, A., i, 584.

Wohl, Alfred, and Milivoj S. Losanitsch, free aminoaldehydes, 1906, A., i, 46.

distillation in high vacua by means of Dewar's air absorption method and a shortened MacLeod vacuum gauge, 1906, A., ii, 72.

tetrahydropyridine-3-aldehyde and piperidine-3-aldehyde, 1908, A., i, 107.

synthesis of the racemic cinchonelponic acids, 1908, A., i, 47.

1-ethylnipectonic acid and ω-aminol-ethyl-β-pipecoline, 1908, A., i, 50.

α-methylallyl alcohol (Δa-buten-γ-ol), 1908, A., i, 934.

Wohl, Alfred, and Rudolf Maag, resolution of the racemic cinchonelponic acids into their active forms, 1909, A., i, 254.

preparation of pyruvic acid, 1910, A., i, 606.

preparation of aldehyde dicacetates, 1911, A., i, 13.

synthetical experiments in the cinchonelpon series, 1911, A., i, 24.

Wohl, Alfred, and Bruno Mylo, tartardialdehyde, 1912, A., i, 677.

preparation of acraldehyde, 1912, A., i, 677.

Wohl, Alfred, and E. Nagelschmidt, ester-acids and amido-acids of the isophthalic acid series; the question of equivalence of positions 2 and 6 in the benzene nucleus, 1911, A., i, 57.

Wohl, Alfred, and Heinrich Roth, aa-dichloroisopropyl alcohol and the preparation of dichloroacetaldehyde, 1907, A., i, 170.


Wohl, Alfred, and Hugo Schweitzer, preparation of aliphatic dialdehydes, 1907, A., i, 194.

Wohlgemuth, Julius, a new method for estimating diastatic ferments, 1908, A., ii, 444.

Wohlgemuth, Julius, the hemolysin of human pancreatic juice. II., 1909, A., ii, 70.

Wohlgemuth, Julius, the hemolysin of human pancreatic juice. II., 1909, A., ii, 70.

Wohlgemuth, Julius, diastases. III. The behaviour of the diastase in the blood, 1909, A., ii, 1036.

Wohlgemuth, Julius, diastases. V. The behaviour of the diastase of the urine, 1909, A., ii, 1037.

Wohlgemuth, Julius, diastases. VI. The influence of the bile on diastases, 1909, A., ii, 1038.

Wohlgemuth, Julius, a new method for estimating fibrin ferment and fibrinogen in body-fluids and organs, 1910, A., ii, 664.

Wohlgemuth, Julius, chemical changes in phosphorus-livers, 1911, A., ii, 517.

Wohlgemuth, Julius, and J. Benzur, the diastases. IX. The influence of serum, lymph, and the expressed juice of organs on diastatic action, 1911, A., ii, 743.

Wohlgemuth, Julius, and Carl Neuberg, diastases. VII. The diastase content of different organs of the rabbit under normal and pathological conditions; a contribution to the subject of the nature of phloridzin diabetes, 1909, A., ii, 1038.


Wohlgemuth, Julius, and Hans Roeder, the relationship of pepsin and rennin in the child's stomach, 1907, A., ii, 106.

Wohlgemuth, Julius, and Michael Strich, ferments of milk and their origin, 1910, A., ii, 693.

Wohlgemuth, Julius. See also Rud. Ehrmann, Ernst Fuld, Simon Lowenthal, and Carl Neuberg.

Wohlgemuth, Julius, and Michael Strich, ferments of milk and their origin, 1910, A., ii, 693.

Wohlgemuth, Julius. See also Rud. Ehrmann, Ernst Fuld, Simon Lowenthal, and Carl Neuberg.

Wohlgemuth, Julius, and Michael Strich, ferments of milk and their origin, 1910, A., ii, 693.

Wohlgemuth, Julius, and Michael Strich, ferments of milk and their origin, 1910, A., ii, 693.

Wohlgemuth, Julius, and Michael Strich, ferments of milk and their origin, 1910, A., ii, 693.

Wohlgemuth, Julius, and Michael Strich, ferments of milk and their origin, 1910, A., ii, 693.

Wohlgemuth, Julius, and Michael Strich, ferments of milk and their origin, 1910, A., ii, 693.

Wohlgemuth, Julius, and Michael Strich, ferments of milk and their origin, 1910, A., ii, 693.

Wohlgemuth, Julius, and Michael Strich, ferments of milk and their origin, 1910, A., ii, 693.

Wohlgemuth, Julius, and Michael Strich, ferments of milk and their origin, 1910, A., ii, 693.

Wohlgemuth, Julius, and Michael Strich, ferments of milk and their origin, 1910, A., ii, 693.

Wohlgemuth, Julius, and Michael Strich, ferments of milk and their origin, 1910, A., ii, 693.

Wohlgemuth, Julius, and Michael Strich, ferments of milk and their origin, 1910, A., ii, 693.
Wohlwill, Friedrich, the potassium in human urine in altered circulatory conditions of the kidney, 1906, A., ii, 469.

action of metals of the nickel group, 1907, A., ii, 495.

Woinitsch-Sianoschensky, S. See Michael I. Konowaloff.

Woltaschewsky, A., dependence of the integral heat of solution on the temperature, 1911, A., ii, 1066.


Wojciechowski, Adolf von. See Karl Bernhard Lehmann.

Woker, Wolf, (Frl.) Gertrud, α-naphthalenflavonol, 1906, A., i, 447.

the theory of fluorescence, 1906, A., ii, 511.

relations between structure and odour in organic compounds, 1906, A., ii, 739.

Woker, (Frl.) Gertrud, Stanislaus von Kostanecki, and Joseph Tambor, syntheses of 3:4-dihydroxyflavone, 1904, A., i, 184.

Wolberg, Adam Alexander. See Alfred Werner.

Wolbring, Wilhelm. See Max Busch.

Woldenberg, Maximilian. See Adolf Grün.

Wolezensky, Edward. See Victor Lehner.

Wolf, Bertram. See Otto Diels.

Wolf, Charles George Lewis, effect on blood-pressure of proteolytic products, 1905, A., ii, 264.

protein metabolism in inanition, 1907, A., ii, 634.

creatine and creatinine metabolism, 1912, A., ii, 270.

Wolf, Charles George Lewis, and William McKim Marriott, the estimation of ammonia and urea in blood, 1910, A., ii, 762.


estimation of sulphur and phosphorus, 1911, A., ii, 67.

protein metabolism in phloridzin diabetes, 1911, A., ii, 512.

protein metabolism in the dog, 1911, A., ii, 1003.

Wolf, Charles George Lewis, and Emil Östérberg, the time of excretion of nitroen, sulphur, and carbon after ingestion of proteins and their hydrolysis products. I. The time of excretion after protein ingestion. II. The time of excretion after ingestion of the degradation products, 1912, A., ii, 581.

the time of secretion of nitrogen, carbon, sulphur, and phosphorus after ingestion of proteins and their hydrolysis products. II. Experiments on the dog, 1912, A., ii, 664.

Wolf, Charles George Lewis, and Philip Anderson Shaffer, protein metabolism in cystinuria, 1907, A., ii, 639.


Wolf, Hubert. See Johannes Scheiber.

Wolf, Hugo, condensation products of anthranilic acid with aromatic aldehydes, 1910, A., i, 735.

Wolf, Johannes. See Fritz Foerster.

Wolf, Josef. See Rudolf von Hasslinger.

Wolf, Karl. See Hermann Thiele.

Wolf, Max. See Franz Fischer.

Wolfbauer, Hans, p-tolyltaurine, 1904, A., i, 869.


Wolff, Albert, preparation of dialkyl-ethylenedibarbituric acids, 1911, A., i, 690.

preparation of solutions of aluminium and chromium formates, 1912, A., i, 408.


Wolff, Albert. See also Richard Wolfenstein.


Wolff, Ernst. See also Georg von Hevesy, and Richard Lorenz.


Wolff, Hans, melanotic pigments, 1904, A., i, 839.

Wolff, Hans. See also Ferdinand Blumenthal, and Carl Neuberg.

Wolff, Heinrich, influence of putrefaction on the amount of succinic acid in meat, 1903, A., ii, 660.

milky ascites in carcinoma, 1904, A., ii, 339.

Wolff, Heinrich, and Alfons Ott, action of sulphur chloride on ethyl and methyl malonates, 1904, A., i, 8.


volume changes in the formation of solutions, 1911, A., ii, 968.

Wolff, Jules, estimation of maltose or dextrinse in presence of starch paste, 1905, A., ii, 558.


separation of starch coagulum and amyloccelulose, 1905, A., ii, 866.

mineral compounds which may possess the rôle, like diastase, of liquefying malt, 1906, A., i, 66.


comparative action of barley extracts and malt on the more resistant dextrins, 1907, A., i, 676.

some mineral salts which play the part of peroxydases, 1908, A., i, 137.

e some artificial peroxydastases; the important rôle of iron in their action, 1908, A., i, 490.

detection of methyl alcohol in fermented liquids, 1908, A., ii, 72.

artificial peroxydastases, 1908, A., ii, 573.

some oxydasic phenomena produced by colloidal ferrous ferrocyanide, 1908, A., ii, 1022.

some new properties of the oxydases of Russula delica, 1909, A., i, 279.

new analogies between natural and artificial oxydases, 1909, A., i, 347.

specific action of oxydases, 1909, A., i, 862.

action of dibasic alkali phosphates on tyrosinase, 1910, A., i, 346.

reduction of oxyhæmoglobin, 1911, A., i, 590.

Wolff, Jules, exciting action of alkalis, especially ammonia, on peroxydases, 1912, A., i, 817.

new properties of peroxydases and their behaviour in the absence of peroxides, 1912, A., i, 928.

Wolff, Jules, and Auguste Fernbach, the coagulation of starch, 1904, A., i, 211.

diastassic coagulation of starch, 1905, A., i, 312.

circumstances which influence the physical condition of starch, 1905, A., i, 510.

influence of some mineral matters on the liquefaction of starch, 1906, A., i, 803.

inequality of the resistance of natural starch and artificial amyllose towards extracts of barley, 1907, A., i, 482.

Wolff, Jules, and Eloi de Stoecklin, influence of certain iron compounds and of peroxydases on the catalysis of hydrofodic acid by hydrogen peroxide, 1908, A., i, 746.

peroxydase character of oxyhemoglobin, 1910, A., i, 802.

new method for the preparation of a catalese from blood and its properties, 1911, A., i, 412.

the specific action of different compounds of iron from the point of view of their action as peroxydases, 1911, A., ii, 795.

Wolff, Jules. See also C. Gessard, Auguste Fernbach, and Léon Maquenne.


azine of ethyl acetocetate, 1905, A., i, 839.

Wolff, Ludwigs, Paul Bock, Guido Lorenz, and Paul Trappe, diazoanhydrides, 1903, A., i, 203.

Wolff, Ludwigs, and G. K. Grau, addition of phenylazoimide to quinones, 1912, A., i, 1034.

Wolff, Ludwigs, R. Grenlich, and R. Krüche, diazoanhydrides (1:2:3-oxidizeologes or diazo-oxides) and diazoketones, 1912, A., i, 1028.

Wolff, Ludwigs, and Archibald A. Hall, diazoanhydrides and 1-amino-1:2:3-triazole, 1904, A., i, 120.

Wolff, Ludwigs, and Friedrich Kolasius, behaviour of phenylazoimide with aniline and with p-toluidine, 1912, A., i, 1028.
Wolff, Ludwig, Hans Kapitzsch, and Archibald A. Hall, 1:2:3-thiodiazoles, 1904, A., i, 823.

Wolff, Ludwig, and Hans Lindenhayn, triazines, 1904, A., i, 197.


Wolff, Ludwig, and Wilhelm Schreiner, lactones of the pyrazole series, 1908, A., i, 291.

Wolff, Ludwig Karl. See Cornelis Adrian Lobry de Bruyn, and Andreas Smits.

Wolff, Max. See Alexander Tschirsch.

Wolff, Ottomar, the U.-V filter-lamp as a valuable aid in determining the purity of chemical products, 1912, A., ii, 388.


Wolff, Wilhelm. See Franz Sachs.

Wolffenstein, Richard, preparation of perhydroxide bases and their salts, 1908, A., ii, 830.


Wolffenstein, Richard, and Erich Peltner, percarbonates, 1908, A., ii, 180.

Wolffenstein, Richard, and Johannes Rolle, halogen-substituted tropelines, 1908, A., i, 282.

Wolffenstein, Richard, and Albert Wolff, pseudomorphism of organic persulphates, 1908, A., i, 283.

Wolffenstein, Richard. See also Carl Fischer, Felix Haase, Paul Kattwinkel, T. Kumagai, Rudolf Wackernagel, and Albert Wolff.


Wolfgang, Karl. See Max Bodenstein, Richard Escales, and Arthur Michael.

Wolfs, Daffy, barium nitride and its relation to nitrogen in presence of iron, 1910, A., ii, 849.

Wollemann, J. See Walther Borsche.

Wolkenberg, W. See Theodor Zince.

Wollenweber, Wilhelm, filicitannic acid, 1907, A., i, 72.

Wollman, (Mme.) E. See Jacques Ducaux.

Wolochowitsch, L. See Michael Tichwinsky.

Wolodkowitsch, G. von. See Roland Scholl.

Wologdine, L. See D. Tschernoboff.

Wologdine, S., magnetic properties of certain compounds of iron, 1909, A., ii, 374.

Wologdine, S. See also Henri Le Chatelier.


Wolokitkin, A. See also Conway von Girsewald.

Wolosewicz, Josef Edmund von. See Albert Stutzer.

Wolpert, Heinrich, combustible gaseous carbon compounds in the air, 1905, A., ii, 160.

Wotler, H. See Otto Fischer.

Wolter, Ludwig, action of iodine on phosphorus sesquisulphide; detection of the latter in matches, 1907, A., ii, 652.

Wolter, Ludwig. See also Friedrich Willy Hinrichsen.

Wotler, Otto, the iron of the urine. I. The estimation of iron in urine, 1910, A., ii, 327.

the iron of the urine. II. The quantity of iron in urine, 1910, A., ii, 327.

Wotler, Peter, the ultra-violet bands of the carbon monoxide spectrum, 1911, A., ii, 678.
Wolterek, Herman Charles, preparation of hydrogen cyanide, 1904, A., i, 655.
synthesis of ammonia and of hydrogen cyanide, 1908, A., i, 400.
temperature of dissociation of ammonia and of carbon monoxide, 1908, A., ii, 820.
production of ammonia and the economy of nitrogen with peat, 1911, A., ii, 598.
Wolters, Adolf, the ternary system: sodium sulphate—sodium fluoride—sodium chloride, 1910, A., ii, 775.
Wolvekamp, Mari. See Arthur Hantsch.
Wood, Alexander. See Norman Robert Campbell.
Wood, Arthur Samuel. See Frank George Pope.
Wood, D. Orson, the liberation of helium from minerals by the action of heat, 1910, A., ii, 610.
Wood, Horatio C., modification of the Soxhlet extractor, 1908, A., ii, 424.
Wood, John Kerfoot, the affinities of some feebly basic substances, 1903, T., 568; P., 67.
bromo- and hydroxy-derivatives of \(\beta\beta\beta'\)-tetramethylsuberic acid, 1906, T., 604; P., 194.
the acidic constants of some ureides and uric acid derivatives, 1906, T., 1831; P., 271.
the affinity constants of xanthine and its methyl derivatives, 1906, T., 1839; P., 271.
amphoteric metallic hydroxides. Parts I. and II., 1908, T., 411; P., 15; 1910, T., 878; L., 94.
Wood, John Kerfoot, and (Miss) Emma Alexander Anderson, the constitution of the salts of barbituric acid, 1909, T., 979; P., 154.
Wood, John Kerfoot, and (Miss) Janet Drummond Scott, freezing-point curve for mixtures of camphor and phenol, 1910, T., 1575; P., 194.
Wood, John Kerfoot. See also James Walker.

fluorescence of sodium vapour and the resonance radiation of electrons, 1905, A., ii, 783.
fluorescence of sodium vapour caused by monochromatic light, 1906, A., ii, 319.
fluorescence, magnetic rotation, and temperature emission spectra of iodine vapour, 1906, A., ii, 714.
fluorescence and magnetic rotation spectra of sodium vapour and their analysis, 1906, A., ii, 821.
magnetic rotation of sodium vapour at the D lines, 1907, A., ii, 595.
the existence of positive electrons in the sodium atom, 1908, A., ii, 150.
anomalous magnetic rotary dispersion of neodymium, 1908, A., ii, 244.
the resonance spectra of sodium vapour, 1908, A., ii, 546.
extension of the principal series of the sodium spectrum, 1909, A., ii, 106.
absorption, fluorescence, magnetic rotation, and anomalous dispersion of mercury vapour, 1909, A., ii, 713.
ultra-violet absorption, fluorescence, and magnetic rotation of sodium vapour, 1909, A., ii, 845.
a new radiant emission from the spark, 1910, A., ii, 915; 1912, A., ii, 114.
the resonance spectra of iodine, 1911, A., ii, 82.
the destruction of the fluorescence of iodine and bromine vapour by other gases, 1911, A., ii, 169.
the resonance spectra of iodine vapour and their destruction by gases of the helium group, 1911, A., ii, 950.
magneto-optical effects in chlorine and iodine, 1912, A., ii, 325.
resonance spectra of iodine by multiplex excitation, 1912, A., ii, 1018.
Wood, Robert Williams, and J. Franck, the transformation of the resonance spectrum of fluorescing iodine into a banded spectrum by addition of helium, 1911, A., ii, 170.
Wood, Robert Williams, and J. H. Moore, fluorescence and absorption spectra of sodium vapour, 1908, A., ii, 621.
Wood, Robert Williams. See also J. Franck, and Heinrich Rubens.
Wood, Thomas Bartow, new chemical test for strength in wheat flour, 1907, A., ii, 310.
Wood, Thomas Barlow, and William Bate Hardy, electrolytes and colloids; the physical state of gluten, 1909, A., i, 341.

Wood, Thomas Barlow, and Humphrey Owen Jones, complex carbonates, 1907, A., i, 620.


Woodbridge, R. G., jun. See also Forris Juwert Moore.

Woodbury, J. C. See Daniel Francis Calhane.


Woodhouse, Edwin LeGrand. See Edward DeMille Campbell.


Woodhead, German Sims, the sterilisation of chalk waters by the use of minute quantities of bleaching powder, 1911, A., ii, 63.

Woodhead, German Sims, and W. A. Mitchell, opsonins in milk, 1907, A., ii, 113.

Woodhead, German Sims. See also R. R. Fasson.


Woodiwiss, George, the chemical elements; a new classification, 1906, A., ii, 431.

Woodman, Alpheus Grant, estimation of atmospheric carbon dioxide by the Walker method, 1903, A., ii, 332.

Woodman, Alpheus Grant, and A. L. Burwell, detection of formic acid in foods, 1908, A., ii, 639.


Woodman, Alpheus Grant, and Henry Paul Talbot, the etching tests for small amounts of fluorine, 1906, A., ii, 895.

Woodmansey, Arnold. See Julius Berend Cohen.

Woodruff, Lorande Loss, and George Alfred Baitsell, the temperature-coefficient of the rate of reproduction of Paranoxium aurelia, 1912, A., ii, 58.

Woodruff, Lorande Loss, and Herbert Horace Bunzel, relative toxicity of various salts and acids towards Paranoxium, 1910, A., ii, 59.


Woods, Jamesroys, a new indicator, 1906, A., i, 194.

Woods, Samuel Hamilton. See Bert Edwin Curry.

Woodward, Truman S. See Gregory Paul Baxter.


Woog, Paul, direct oxidation of toluene by catalysis, 1907, A., i, 753.

Woog, Paul. See also Pierre Breteau, and Léon Brunel.

Woolley, (Miss) Bertha Elizabeth. See Herbert Henstock.

Woolley, V. J., temperature-coefficient of rate of conduction and latent period in muscle, 1908, A., ii, 711.

Woolley, V. J. See also John Mellanby.

Wootton, Fred. See John Kenneth Harold Inglis.

Wootton, Hubert Arthur. See Humphrey Owen Jones.

Wootton, William Ord, aromatic amides and imides of camphoric acid, 1907, T., 1909; P., 256.

amides and imides of camphoric acid; preliminary note, 1909, P., 308.

attempted resolution of racemic aldehydes, 1910, T., 405; P., 43.

Wootton, William Ord. See also William Holdsworth Hurtey, and Gilbert Thomas Morgan.

Worden, Edward Chancey, solubility of potassium permanganate, 1907, A., ii, 551.

Worden, Edward Chancey, and John Motion, preparation of volumetric solutions, 1905, A., ii, 280.

Worgitzki, Franz. See Franz Wachholtz.

Woringer, Pierre, the composition of Prussian blue, 1912, A., i, 170.

Woringer, Pierre. See also Wilhelm Manchot.

Worley, Frederick Paulise, bromine in solutions of potassium bromide, 1905, T., 1107; P., 209.

studies of the processes operative in solutions. Part XII. The apparent hydration values of acid-systems and of salts deduced from a study of the hydrolytic activities of acids, 1910, P., 298; 1911, T., 349.

Worley, Frederick Palliser. See also Henry Edward Armstrong, and Adrian John Brown.

Worms, Wladimir W. [asilevitsch], albumins from the white of rooks' eggs, 1904, A., ii, 190.
albumins of the white of turkeys' eggs. I. Crystalline albumin, 1907, A., i, 366.

Worms, Wladimir W. See also Emil Abderhalden.

Wornast, K. See Julius Bredt.

Woroschzoff. See Voroschtsoff.

Worrall, (Miss) Elizabeth. See Arthur Walsh Titherley.

Worstall, Robert Arthur, some chemical constants of fossil resins, 1908, A., ii, 764.
action of fuming sulphuric acid on isoamyl chloride, 1904, A., i, 1.
iodine absorption of oil of turpentine, 1904, A., ii, 370.

Wortmann, Wilhelm. See Emilio Noletting.

Wortsman, Chaskel. See Fritz Fichter.

Wosnessensky, E., and E. Elisséoff, respiration-coefficient of various yeasts on various nitrogenous nutritive media, 1903, A., ii, 745.

Wosnessensky, Nicolas, αγ-pentadiene, 1904, A., i, 641.

Wosnessensky, Nicolas. See also Fritz Ullmann.

Wrede, Herman Wijbe, action of some electrolytes on colloidal silver solutions; the process of coagulation, 1908, A., ii, 190.
the internal friction of colloidal solutions, 1908, A., ii, 464.
accuracy of the colorimetric estimation of lead, 1908, A., ii, 633.
viscosity of colloidal silver solutions, 1908, A., ii, 818.
reaction radiation, 1909, A., ii, 9.
the hydroxol of chromium oxide, 1909, A., ii, 582.
degree of dispersity and viscosity, 1911, A., ii, 190.

Woudstra, Herman Wijbe. See also Willem Paulinus Jorissen.

Wourtzel, Eugène, atomic weight of nitrogen, 1912, A., ii, 248.
density and compressibility of nitrosyl chloride, 1912, A., ii, 843.

Wourtzel, Eugène, synthesis of nitrosyl chloride gas and the atomic weight of chlorine, 1912, A., ii, 934.

Wourtzel, Eugène. See also Philippe Auguste Guye.

incrustation on bricks, 1903, A., ii, 370.
the solubility of aluminium in nitric acid, 1903, A., ii, 483.
"Bad Reinerz" in Silesia and its new medicinal springs, 1911, A., ii, 617.

Woytaček, Karl, new water decomposition apparatus with a dividing wall, 1911, A., ii, 877.

Wozasek, O. See Walther Hausmann.

Wozelka, Hermann. See Adolf Franke.

Wrangell, Margarita von. See Wilhelm Wislicenus.


Wrede, Franz, measurement of heats of combustion with the calorimetric bomb and platinum resistance thermometer, 1910, A., ii, 1038.

Wrede, Franz. See also Emil Fischer, Theodore William Richards, and Alfred Stock.

Wrede, Hans. See August Michaelis.

Wren, (Miss) Gertrude Holland. See Arthur William Crossley.

racemisation phenomena observed in the study of l-benzoin and its derivatives, 1909, T., 1593 ; P., 219.

Wren, Henry. See also Alexander McKenzie, and Wilhelm Wislicenus.

Wright, (Sir) Almroth Edward, increase in coagulability of blood by an amixture with lymph, 1903, A., ii, 87.

Wright, Frederic Eugene, contact minerals (gehlenite, spurrite, and hillebrandite) from Mexico, 1909, A., ii, 61.

Wright, Frederic Eugene. See also Eugene Thomas Allen, William Francis Hillebrand, George Atwater Rankin, Earnest Stonley Shepherd, and Henry Stephens Washington.

Wright, J. H., the positive potential of aluminium as a function of the wavelength of the incident light, 1911, A., ii, 456.
Wright, Robert, a sublimation apparatus, 1911, A., ii, 384.
a simplified combustion calorimeter, 1911, A., ii, 1064.
molecular-weight determinations from the relative lowering of the vapour pressure of ethereal solutions, 1912, P., 96.

Wright, Robert. See also Cecil Reginald Crymble, Edward Henry Farr, Alexander Kilten Macbeth, and Alfred Walter Stewart.

Wright, Ralph Garrigue. See Marston Taylor Bogert.

Wright, W. G. See Walter Bradford Cannon.

Wroblewski, Augustin, soluble ferments of the brain, 1911, A., ii, 627.

Wrocłowski, J., von, apparatus for the determination of the specific gravity of solid substances in powder or in a granular form, 1905, A., ii, 506.

Wroczyński, Adam, mutual action of dissolved substances as deduced from their vapour pressures, 1908, A., ii, 662.

Wroczyński, Adam, and Philippe Auguste Guye, molecular compounds in binary organic systems, 1910, A., ii, 699.

Wroczyński, Adam. See also Emil Briner.

Wülfing, Friedrich. See Georg Schroeter.

Wülfing, Hanns. See Peter Bergell.

Wülfing, Johann A., preparation of an anhydrous crystalline compound of dextrose and sodium iodide, 1908, A., ii, 765.

Wünsch, Donald Frederick Sundys. See Friedrich Daniel Chattaway.

Würfel, Walter. See Friedrich Wilhelm Küster.

Würker, Walter. See Theodor Zincke.

Würsch, August. See Herman Decker.

Würth. See Karl Bernhard Lehmann.

Würz, Ad., the distribution of phosphoric acid between urine and feces, 1912, A., ii, 1194.

Wüst, Friedrich, iron-carbon alloys of high carbon content, 1906, A., ii, 232.
the decarburisation of iron, 1908, A., ii, 286.
influence of phosphorus on the system iron-carbon, 1908, A., ii, 287.
the contraction of metals and alloys during cooling, 1910, A., ii, 260.
iron-carbon alloys, 1910, A., ii, 414.


Wüst, Friedrich, and Nikolai Gutowsky, the equilibrium diagram of iron-carbon alloys, 1909, A., ii, 1017.


Wüst, Friedrich, and L. Lavat, the Thomas steel process, 1908, A., ii, 851.

Wüstenfeld, Heinrich. See Karl Schaum.


Wüstenfeld, Hermann. See also Edward Buchner.

Wüstenfeld, Richard. See Theodor Curtius.

Wugk, E. See Theodor Zincke.

Wuite, Jacob Pieters, possibility of determining the composition of a mixture by indirect analysis, 1907, A., ii, 194.
gas analysis, 1908, A., ii, 891.
heat of hydration of sodium sulphate, 1910, A., ii, 392.
pressure-temperature sections, 1911, A., ii, 1064.

Wuite, Jacob Pieters. See also Andreas Smits.

Wulf, Theodor, photoelectric action, 1903, A., ii, 123.
influence of pressure on the E.M.F. of gas electrodes, 1904, A., ii, 553.
atmospheric radiation of high penetrating power, 1909, A., ii, 285.
radioactivity as a general property of matter, 1911, A., ii, 709.

Wulf, Theodor. See also Albert Goekel.

Wulff, Carl, natrium arsenicum, 1906, A., ii, 444.

Wulff, Georg, optical characters of isomorphous crystals, 1907, A., ii, 83.
the nature of liquid (“flüssige” and “flüssende”) crystals, 1909, A., ii, 473.
the so-called nucleus and convergence points of the “crystalline-liquid phase” of p-azoxyphenetole, 1911, A., ii, 593.

Wulfmann, Hellmuth. See Carl Adam Bischoff.

Wulzen, Rosalind, cytolysis in paramecium, 1909, A., ii, 748.

Wunder, Max, and (Mile.) Niwa Chéléadzé, separation of aluminium and glucinum, 1911, A., ii, 773.
INDEX OF AUTHORS.

Wunder, Max, and B. Jeanneret, action of syrupy phosphoric acid on alloys prepared by the electric furnace, 1911, A., ii, 719.

separation of zirconium from iron and aluminium and the analysis of ferro-zirconium, 1912, A., ii, 96.

Wunder, Max, and A. Schapiro, fusion of certain rare earths with sodium carbonate, and the separation of tungsten from iron, glucinium, and aluminium, 1912, A., ii, 1092.

Wunder, Max, and A. Stolzoff, volumetric estimation of iron in alloys with potassium permanganate in phosphoric acid solution, 1912, A., ii, 1215.

Wunder, Max, and V. Thuringer, separation of nickel and palladium by dimethylglyoxime, 1912, A., ii, 691.

action of dimethylglyoxime on platinum, 1912, A., ii, 1102.

Wunder, Max, and T. Wenger, separation of glucinum from aluminium [iron, chromium], 1912, A., ii, 687.

Wunder, Max. See also Louis Duparc, and Tchavariani.

Wunderlich, Aemilius, violarutin (violaceous) tannin, 1908, A., i, 438.

fagopyrum-rutin, 1908, A., i, 559.

rhamnosides from Capparis spinosa and Globularia alypum, 1908, A., i, 559.

Wunschheim, Oskar von, haemolysis in vitro and in vivo, 1906, A., ii, 97.

Wurl, Erich. See August Michaelis.

Wurm, Erich. See Emil Abderhalden.

Wurmsker, René. See Jean Bieglecki, and Victor Henri.

Wurstemberger, Rodolphe von. See Fritz Ullmann.


Wuth, Berthold, indigo-yellow, 1911, A., i, 681.

Wuyts, Henri, and G. Cosyns, action of sulphur on organo-magnesium compounds, 1903, A., i, 686.


Wuyts, Henri. See also (Mile,) R. Dalebroux.

Wuyts, L., volumetric estimation of phosphoric acid soluble in 2% citric acid solution, 1911, A., ii, 656.

Wybauw. See Vandeweyer.

Wyk, H. J., van, the system: perchloric acid and water, 1906, A., ii, 79.

Wyler, Max. See Arthur Friedl.

Wynne, A. J. See A. Robertson.


Wyrouboff, Grégoire N., solubility of Prussian blue, 1903, A., i, 18.

thorium metoxide, 1903, A., ii, 81.

rubidium dichromate, 1908, A., ii, 181.

theory of valency and constitution of salts, 1908, A., ii, 368.

double nitrates of alkali and cerium metals, 1908, A., ii, 385.

silicotungstesates of indium, 1908, A., ii, 386.

chronic acid, 1909, A., ii, 740.

thorium selenate, 1910, A., ii, 417.


Wys, Jacob Jan Alexander, rare oils, 1903, A., i, 602.

diiodine absorption number of cod liver oil, 1903, A., ii, 250.

the iodine number of sesame oil, 1903, A., ii, 341.


Wysoczanski, Br. See Bronislaw Radziszewski.


the behaviour of bromides in the human and in animal organisms. III., 1908, A., ii, 875.


Y.

Yagi, S., a saponin-cholesterol compound, 1911, A., i, 140.

Yakimoff, W. L., stability of atoxyl, 1908, A., i, 492.

Yakuwa, G. See Wilhelm Völtz.
Yamada, Jiro. See Karl Bernhard Lehmann.

Yamakawa, Makoto. See Umetaro Suzuki.

Yamamoto, Kiyoshi. See Masamichi Kimura.

Yamamoto, Toyōji, the fusion curves of the system: naphthalene-phenol, 1908, A., ii, 928.


Yamashita, Kōichirō, the rate of dissolution of metallic copper in aqueous ammonia, 1911, A., ii, 383.

Yamashita, J. See Fritz Foerster.

Yamashita, Jingoro, relation between carbonic acid and lead acetate in aqueous solution, 1907, A., ii, 953.

Yamashita, Jingoro. See also Yukichi Osaka.

Yates, A. G. See James Martin Beattey.

Yates, Joseph. See Robert Howson Pickard.


diffusion of solutions of copper sulphate in gelatin, 1907, A., ii, 12.


molecular weight and form of substances; work of molecular weight, 1909, A., ii, 387.

Ylner, C. A., chemistry of the wood dextrins, 1912, A., i, 163.


Yoder, Peter A., polarimetric method for the estimation of malic acid and its application to cane and maple products (sugars), 1911, A., ii, 1141.

Yokota, Kōtarō, excretion of phloridzin, 1904, A., ii, 358.

Yokote, Chiyonosuke, production of volatile phosphorus compounds in putrefaction, 1904, A., ii, 579.

Yokoyama, Haruhei, why are poor sandy soils often easily injured by liming? 1908, A., ii, 621.

is artificial calcium carbonate more effective than limestone meal? 1909, A., ii, 926.

Yorke, Warrington, behaviour of opsonin and serum proteins during pressure filtration, 1907, A., i, 740.


Yoshida, Tanzo, hydrochloric acid content of gastric juice in anchylostomiasis, with special reference to its relationship to anemia and appetite, 1909, A., ii, 167.

the formaldehyde titration of amino-acids in urine, 1910, A., ii, 164.

Yoshida, Tsuneta. See Keijiro Asō.

Yoshikawa, Junji, behaviour of benzoic acid in the organism of fowls in presence of glycine, 1910, A., ii, 880.

influence of phloridzin on the distribution of nitrogen in the urine of starved rabbits, 1912, A., ii, 71.

Yoshikawa, Junji. See also Takeso Saito.

Yoshimoto, S., the precipitation of sugars by cupric hydroxide, 1908, A., i, 766.

autolysis, 1909, A., ii, 250.

chemistry of cancer, 1909, A., ii, 1040.

the influence of lecithin on metabolism, 1910, A., ii, 321.

Yoshimoto, S. See also Theodor Brugach.

Yoshimura, Kiyohisa, the chemical composition of tamari-schoyu, 1909, A., ii, 928.

some of the organic bases present in cabbages, 1910, A., ii, 440.

composition of protein from the seeds of Pinus koraiensis, 1910, A., ii, 442.

occurrence of organic basic substances in yellow Boletus, 1910, A., ii, 887.

putrefaction bases from the decomposition of soy beans (Glycine hispida), 1910, A., ii, 1103.

the composition of malt-embryos, 1911, A., ii, 325.

composition of bananas, 1911, A., ii, 526.

betaines of nipecotinic acid and of piperolic acid, 1912, A., i, 497.

the organic bases in the flesh of wild rabbits, 1912, A., ii, 66.

Yoshimura, Kiyohisa, and Georg Trier, the occurrence of betaines in the vegetable kingdom, 1912, A., ii, 478.

Yoshimura, Kiyohisa. See also Umetaro Suzuki.

Yoshisaka. See André Wahl.
Young, Charles Robert, optically active derivatives of \( l \)-methoxy- and \( d \)-dimethoxy-succinic acids; preliminary note, 1912, P., 148.

Young, Charles Robert. See also Thomas Purdie.

Young, Fred Armstrong, and Julius Edward Lehmann, the blood issuing from the dog's suprarenal, 1908, A., ii, 767.

Young, F. B., critical phenomena of ethyl ether, 1910, A., ii, 1032.

Young, George, \( C \)-phenyl-s-triazole, 1905, T., 625; P., 131.

Young, George, and Ben Caudwell, apparatus for supply of carbon dioxide in the estimation of nitrogen in organic compounds by the absolute method, 1907, A., ii, 394.

Young, George, and Samuel Irwin Crookes, contributions to the chemistry of the amides; 2-aminothiazoles and 2-imino-2,3-dihydrothiazoles; 2-imino-1,2,3,4-tetrahydrothiazoles and 2-amino-4,5-dihydrothiazoles, 1906, P., 307; 1906, T., 59.

Young, George, and Albert Ernest Dunstan, contributions to the chemistry of the amides. Part II. Anilino-benzoxazole and the supposed anilido-4,5-dihydrobenzoazole, 1908, T., 1052; P., 136.

Young, J. See David Spence.

Young, Roland Francis, and Bertram Francis Baker, cement analysis, 1903, A., ii, 44.

Young, Sydney, the vapour pressures and boiling points of mixed liquids. Part III., 1903, T., 68.

on mixtures of constant boiling point, 1903, T., 77.

boiling points of homologous compounds, 1905, A., ii, 231.

vapour pressure of a pure liquid at constant temperature, 1906, A., ii, 422.

opaleness in fluids near the critical temperature, 1907, A., ii, 9.

orthobaric volumes in relation to pressure and temperature, 1908, A., ii, 813.

specific volumes of the saturated vapours of pure substances, 1910, A., ii, 271.

Young, Sydney, and (Miss) Emily C. Fortey, the vapour pressures and boiling points of mixed liquids. Part II., 1903, T., 45.

Young, Stewart Woodford, mechanical stimulus to crystallisation in supercooled liquids, 1911, A., ii, 261.

Young, Stewart Woodford, and W. E. Burke, composition and solubility of the hydrates of sodium thiosulphate, 1905, A., ii, 32.


supercooled liquids, 1907, A., ii, 433.

Young, Stewart Woodford, and R. J. Cross, the mechanical stimulus to crystallisation. II., 1911, A., ii, 865.

Young, Stewart Woodford, and John Pearce Mitchell, supercooled fusions and solutions of sodium thiosulphate, 1905, A., ii, 31.

Young, Stewart Woodford, and W. H. Sloan, modification of the freezing point method, 1904, A., ii, 649.

Young, William John, the organic phosphorus compound formed by yeast-juice from soluble phosphates; preliminary notice, 1907, P., 65.

the hexosephosphate formed by yeast-juice from hexose and a phosphate, 1910, A., i, 12.

the composition of the hexosephosphoric acid formed by yeast-juice. II., 1911, A., i, 422.

Young, William John. See also Arthur Harden, and Jocelyn Field Thorpe.

Youssoufian. See Albin Haller.


Herron and Weller's process for the volumetric estimation of antimony, 1904, A., ii, 150.

purity and volatility of precipitated antimony sulphide, 1908, A., ii, 780.

Ystgaard, A., decomposition of crude phosphates for manurial purposes, 1904, A., ii, 511.

Yvon, Paul, aniline antimonyl tartrate, 1910, A., i, 163.

aniline arsenyl tartrate, 1910, A., i, 310.

Z.

Zaar, Bruno. See Franz Sachs, and Friedrich Wilhelm Semmler.

Zaar, Karl. See Paul Jacobson.

Zabel, R. See Peter Schrumpf.

Zach, Karl. See Emil Fischer.

Zachariades, N. See Philippe Auguste Guye.

Zacharias, Procopios, theory of the dyeing process, 1903, A., i, 193; 1905, A., i, 74, 283.


Zänker, Waldemar. See Rudolf Nietzsche.
INDEX OF AUTHORS.

Zahn, Christian. See Wilhelm Manchot.


Zahn, Otto. See Albin Köhler.

Zailer, Viktor, and Leopold Wilk, influence of plant constituents on the physical and chemical properties of soils, 1908, A., ii, 60.


Zaitschek, Arthur. See also Franz Tangl, and Stephan Weiser.

Zak, Emil, action of the proteolytic ferment of Bacillus pyocyaneus, 1907, A., i, 996.

Zakrzewski, C. See Alois F. Kovarik, and Heike Kameringh Onnes.

Zalackas, C., antidote to nicotine, 1905, A., ii, 339.

Zaleska-Mazurkiewicz, Zofja, and Augustin Bistrzycki, synthesis of ω-diphenyl-1:4-naphthaquinomethane (p-napthafulchsone) and of allied compounds, 1912, A., i, 467.

Zaleski, Jean, mesoporphyrin, 1903, A., i, 217, 375.

Zaleski, W., decomposition of nucleic acid in germinating seeds, 1907, A., ii, 904.

Zaleski, W., autolytic production of ammonia in plants, 1907, A., ii, 904.

Zaleski, W., and W. Israilsky, the influence of mineral salts on the protein changes in plants, 1910, A., ii, 335.

Zaleski, W., and Elisabeth Marx, the action of phosphates on the post-mortem respiration of plants, 1912, A., ii, 975.

Zaleski, W., and A. Reinhard, the influence of mineral salts on the respiration of germinating seeds, 1910, A., ii, 148.

Zaleski, W., action of salts on the respiration of plants and on the respiration enzymes, 1910, A., ii, 990.

Zaleski, W., the fermentative oxidation of oxalic acid, 1911, A., ii, 760.

Zaleski, W., the respiration of plants, 1911, A., ii, 1021.

Zaleski, W., alcohol consumption in the respiration of plants, 1912, A., ii, 796.

Zaleski, W., and Anna Rosenberg, the function of the plant catalases, 1911, A., ii, 643.

Zaleski, W., and N. Tutorski, the artificial nutrition of seedlings, 1912, A., ii, 974.

Zalewski, J. See W. Sobolewa.

Zaliniski, Edward Robbins, thuringite and chamose from Thuringia, 1904, A., ii, 571.

Zaloziecki, Roman, nitration of the low boiling fractions of Galician petroleum, 1903, A., i, 616.
Zaloziecki, Roman, and Joachim Hausmann, peat wax, 1907, A., i, 674. composition of Galician mineral oils, 1907, A., ii, 883.

Zaloziecki, Roman, and Heinrich Klarfeld, optical activity of mineral oils in connexion with the question of their origin, 1908, A., ii, 48.


Zambonini, Ferruccio. See also George Thurland Prior.

Zambonini, Tomaso. See Luigi Mascarello, and Giuseppe A. Plancher.

Zamorani, M. See Ciro Ravenna.

Zanda, Giovanni Battista, influence of caffeine on the ureopoetic system of the liver, 1911, A., ii, 1017. the influence of various alkaloids on the capacity of the liver for the formation of urea in vitro, 1912, A., ii, 280.

Zanetti, Carlo Umberto, non-prevalence of potassium salts in the spleen of marine fishes, 1903, A., ii, 740. ovimucoid and serum-nucoid. II., 1904, A., i, 128.

Zanetti, Joaquin Enrique, action of oxychlorides of silicon on sodium salts of fatty acids, 1912, A., i, 935.

Zanetti, Joaquin Enrique. See also Gregory Paul Baxter, Charles Loring Jackson, and Henry Augustus Torrey.


Zangerle, Josef, napththindole bases, 1910, A., i, 430.

Zangger, N. H., new and simple method for determining the Avasagadro number, 1912, A., ii, 22.

Zangrilli, Giuseppe. See Arrigo Mazucchelli.

Zani, Vito, physical and chemical properties of some varieties of antimony trisulphide, 1910, A., ii, 219.

Zanchelli, Luigi. See Attilio Pugotti.

Zanotti, Venturo, some complex carbohydrates, 1904, A., ii, 836.


Zart, Arthur. See Max Conrad.

Zassouchine, (Mlle). O. See (Mlle.) E. Kollegorsky.

Zaubitzer, Rudolf. See Karl Auwers.

Zavadovsky, A. See Nicolai M. Kijner.


Zawadzki, Josef. See Ludwik Bruner, and Fritz Haber.

Zawidzki, Jan [Wiktôr Tomasz] von, equilibria in the system NH₄NO₃ + AgNO₃, 1904, A., ii, 389.
pseudo-acids, 1904, A., ii, 475.
physical constants of pure pyridine, 1906, A., i, 381.
simple apparatus for demonstrating the dissociation pressure of solid and liquid substances, 1908, A., ii, 261.
forms of the partial and total vapour pressure curves of binary mixtures, 1909, A., ii, 985.
absorption spectra of potassium cobaltous thiocyanate in organic solvents, 1910, A., ii, 562.
Zawidzki, Jan von, and A. Schagger, the heat of solution of fused mixtures of potassium and sodium nitrate, 1911, A., ii, 257.
Zay, Carlo Edvardo, peppermint oil from Piedmont, 1903, A., i, 355.
Zbijewski, Z. See Józef Buraczewski.
Zdarek, Emil, volumetric estimation of thymol, 1903, A., ii, 111.
the mesenterial fat of Thalassochelys corticata and Cyprinus carpio, 1903, A., ii, 499.
the eggs of Acanthias vulgaris, 1904, A., ii, 495.
contents of a cystic tumour of the breast, 1908, A., ii, 1059.
distribution of fluorine in the human organs, 1910, A., ii, 1085.
Zdobnický, Wenzel. See Julius Stoklasa.
Zebrikoff, (Mme.) Lydie. See Charles Eugène Guye.
Zebrowski, Edward von, the secretory function of the parotid in man, 1906, A., ii, 103.
Zecchiini, Filippo, relation between electrolytic dissociation and refractive power, 1905, A., ii, 661.
transformation of yellow into red phosphorus, 1907, A., ii, 661.
Zechentmayer, Karl. See Wilhelm Manchot.
chemical and physical behaviour of the nickel oxide electrode in the Jungner-Edison accumulator, 1906, A., ii, 595.
nickel oxide electrode in the Jungner-Edison accumulator, 1908, A., ii, 12.
Zédner, Julian. See also Otto Ruff.
Zedtwitz, (Graf) Armin. See Karl Andreas Hofmann.
Zegla, Paul, the diastatic ferment of the liver, 1909, A., ii, 329.
Zeh, Wilhelm. See Johannes D'Ans, and Hermann Finger.
Zehenter, Josef, barium and lead uranyl acetates and the corresponding uranates, 1904, A., ii, 344.
Zehnder, Ludwig, volumenometer for small quantities of substance, 1903, A., ii, 198.
Zeidler, H. See Milan Josef Stritar.
Zeidler, Karl. See Josef Herzig.
Zeisel, Simon, formation of cork, 1911, A., i, 768; 1912, A., i, 237.
Zeisel, Simon, and Billa von Bittó, condensation products of acetaldehyde containing six and ten atoms of carbon, 1908, A., i, 761.
Zeisel, Simon, and M. Danieki, conversion of isobutyl alcohol into a-methylglyceraldehyde, 1910, A., i, 92.
Zeisel, Simon, and A. Nowak, palladium hydroxylamines, 1907, A., ii, 276.
Zeisel, Simon, and Johann Wittmann, solanin, 1904, A., i, 80.
[preparation of bornyl acetate], 1909, A., i, 245.
Zeitschel, Otto. See also Arnold Blumman, Albert Hesse, and Hugo von Soden.
Zelený, Anthony. See John Zelený.
Zelený, John, and Roy H. Smith, vapour pressure of carbon dioxide at low temperatures, 1907, A., ii, 21.
Zelený, John, and Anthony Zelený, temperature of solid carbon dioxide and its mixtures with ether and alcohol at different pressures, 1907, A., ii, 152.
Zeilikoff, Iwan, mechanism of the dehydration of menthol by organic acids, 1903, A., i, 184; 1904, A., i, 514.
Zelinsky, Nicolai D[mitrievitsch], synthesis of menthane- and camphancarboxylic acids, 1903, A., i, 185.
Zelinsky, Nicolai D[mitrievitsch], new synthesis of camphorcarboxylic acid, 1903, A., i, 229.
chemical rôle of catalysts. I., 1903, A., i, 802.
preparation of organic acids from petroleum, 1904, A., i, 811.
cyclononanone and cycloazonon, 1907, A., i, 780.
scission of the trimethylene ring by catalytic reduction, 1908, A., i, 15.
cyclohexanylethyl alcohol and cyclopentane carbinol, 1908, A., i, 727.
cyclopentane carboxylic acid and chlorocyclopentane, 1908, A., i, 729.
dehydrogenation by catalysis, 1911, A., i, 958.
selective catalysis: a new tetrahydrobenzene [cyclohexene], 1911, A., i, 958.
catalytic conversion of 1-methylcyclopentane-3-one into methylcyclopentane, 1911, A., i, 988.
catalytic reduction in a vacuum, 1911, A., i, 988.
catalytic isomerisation of α-pinene, 1911, A., i, 997.
absorption of ultra-violet light by radioactive elements, and the degradation products of these elements, 1912, A., ii, 524.
Zelinsky, Nicolai D., A. Annenkoff, and J. Kulikoff, preparation of the free esters of amino-acids, 1911, A., i, 773.
Zelinsky, Nicolai D., and B. Arzibacheff, hexahydrophenylglycine, 1907, A., i, 691.
Zelinsky, Nicolai D., and Nikolaus Glinka, simultaneous reduction and oxidation by catalysis, 1911, A., i, 870.
Zelinsky, Nicolai D., and Alexander I. Gorsky, isomeric dihydrobenzenes and optically active dihydrotoluene, 1908, A., i, 619.
cyclohexadienes. II., 1908, A., i, 722.
A2,3-dihydrobenzene [A2,3-cyclohexadiene], 1911, A., i, 847.
Zelinsky, Nicolai D., and Johannes Gutt, new synthesis of suberic acid by means of organo-magnesium compounds, 1907, A., i, 676.
hexahydrobenzaldehyde, 1907, A., i, 709.
constitution of cyclobutene, 1908, A., i, 14.
ethylcyclobutane, 1908, A., i, 617.
abnormal products of the fission of cyclohexanecarboxylic acid, 1908, A., i, 638.

Zelinsky, Nicolai D., and Evgenii Stepanovitsch Prachevalsky, studies ii the hexene and heptene series, 1908, A., i, 845.
Zelinsky, Nicolai D., and Nicolai Andreevitsch Rosanoff, ultra-violet absorption spectra of nitro-compounds, 1911, A., ii, 1044.
Zelinsky, Nicolai D., and N.Schlesinger, 1:4-diaminohexahydrotrephhalic acid, 1907, A., i, 704.
1:4-dihydroxyhexahydrotrephhalic acid, 1907, A., i, 704.
synthesis of a pyrrolinecarboxylic acid, 1907, A., i, 720.
behaviour of trimethylene dibromide towards zinc dust and acetic acid, 1908, A., ii, 594.
Zelinsky, Nicolai D., and D. Schwedoff, ethyl hexahydrobenzoylactate, 1907, A., i, 704.
saturated compounds of the cyclo-hexano group, 1908, A., i, 864.
synthesis of alanine and a-amino-butyric acid, 1908, A., i, 607.
synthesis of a-aminonitrides, 1908, A., i, 770.
1-aminocyclopentane-1-carboxylic acid, 1911, A., ii, 974.
Zelinsky, Nicolai D., and M. N. Ujedinoff, 1:2-dimethylcyclopropane, 1912, A., i, 16.
Zeller, Martin, and Alb. Jodlbauer, sensitisation of catalase, 1908, A., i, 239.
method of estimating very small amounts of nitrogen, 1910, A., ii, 70.
Zeller, Traugott. See also Walther Borsche.
Zeliner, Julius, the fatty oil of Sambucus racemosa, 1903, A., ii, 234.
chemistry of the higher fungi. I. Trametes suaveolens, 1908, A., ii, 216.
chemistry of the higher fungi. III. Fungus diastase, 1909, A., i, 513.
chemistry of the higher fungi. II. Polyporus ignarius, 1909, A., ii, 175.
Zellner, Julius, chemistry of the higher fungi. IV. Maltases and fermentations which decompose glucosides, 1909, A., ii, 922.
chemistry of the higher fungi. V. Maize blight (Ustilago maydis tulasnei), 1910, A., ii, 886.
Zeltner, Joseph, action of a magnesium on esters of brominated fatty acids; new synthesis of β-ketonic esters, 1908, A., i, 243, 759.
synthesis by means of organo-metallic compounds, 1908, A., i, 401.
Zeltner, Joseph, and Sergius Nikolai-vitsch Reformatsky, the action of magnesium on the esters of bromo-acids and on a mixture of these esters and aldehydes, 1907, A., ii, 23.
Zembsky, K. See Leo Pissarjewsky.
Zemelczyni, See Schemschuschny.
Zemjatschensky, Petr A., calcite from the Crimea, 1903, A., ii, 27.
silicomagnesiofluorite, a new mineral from Finland, 1906, A., ii, 681.
the distribution of urease in the higher plants, 1912, A., ii, 674.
Zemplén, Géza. See also Emil Abderhalden, Emil Fischer, and Hans Hugo Pringsheim.
Zengelis, Constantin, the periodic system and the methodical classification of the elements, 1906, A., ii, 276.
apparatus for dissolving and evaporating to dryness, 1907, A., ii, 128.
conservation of weight, 1909, A., ii, 134.
permeability of glass for vapours, 1910, A., ii, 504.
a delicate reaction for hydrogen, 1910, A., ii, 1106.
some lecture experiments, 1912, A., ii, 246.
Zenneck, Jonathan, the decomposition of nitrogen peroxide in the electrical glow, 1912, A., ii, 16.
Zenneck, Jonathan, and B. Strasser, decomposition of nitrogen peroxide in the electrical glow, 1912, A., ii, 127.
Zenovici, (Mlle.) Théodosie. See Stefan Minovici.
Zeppa, Pietro. See Luigi Balbiani.
Zerban, Fritz. See also Charles Baskerville, and Karl Andreas Hofmann.
Zerbes, Georg, electrolytic reduction of diffusely reducible organic substances at thallium cathodes, 1912, A., ii, 1038.
Zerewitinoff, Th., quantitative estimation of hydroxyl groups by means of organo-magnesium compounds, 1907, A., ii, 509.
estimation of active hydrogen in organic compounds, 1908, A., i, 593.
crystalline compound of magnesium methiodide and amyl ether, 1908, A., i, 616.
organic salts of violuric acid, 1910, A., i, 143.
estimation of active hydrogen in organic compounds by means of magnesium methyl iodide, 1911, A., i, 101; 1912, A., i, 841.
estimation of moisture in various substances by means of magnesium methyl iodide, 1911, A., ii, 1926.
Zerewitinoff, Th., and Iwan von Ostromissiensky, barium oxide as a reducing agent; reduction of nitro-benzeno to nitroso- and azo-benzeno, aniline, phenazine, and ammonia, 1911, A., i, 849.
Zernier, Ernst, benzyleuxanthone, 1910, A., i, 693.
ethyl derivatives of acetone, 1911, A., i, 528.
Zerner, Ernst, ethylation of acetoine, 1911, A., i, 950.
Zerner, Ernst. See also Guido Goldschmidt, Otto Morgenstern, and Carl L. Wagner.
Zerner, Theodor. See Carl Liebermann.
Ziersch, See
Ziersch, Zieren, Ziem, Ziegler, Ziegler, Zickgraf, Zickgraf, Zeschko, Zernik, Zernik, Zerner, Zerner, ZEE
Northrop Morse.

Zeynek, Richard (Ritter von), blue colouring matter from the fins of Crenilabrus pavo, 1903, A., i, 304. the homogeneous nature of haematin and attempts to remove iron from blood colouring matter, 1907, A., i, 167.
pyridine compound of haemochromogen, 1911, A., i, 95.
chemical investigation of atheromatous aorta; deposits in calcified aorta, 1911, A., ii, 219.
Zeynek, Richard von. See also Emil Zdarek.

fluorescence of sodium vapour, 1908, A., ii, 910.
investigation of the sodium spectra, 1910, A., ii, 171.
Zickgraf, Goswin, oxidation of lysine, 1903, A., i, 13.
estimation of iron in urine, 1903, A., ii, 46.
oxidation of gelatin by permanganate, 1904, A., ii, 462.
Zickgraf, Goswin. See also Friedrich Kutscher.

Ziegenbein, Hans, evaluation of digitalis leaves, 1903, A., ii, 118.
Ziegler, Hugo. See Otto Fischer.
Ziegler, J. See Heinrich Bechhold.
Ziegllawiner, E. See H. Erhard.
Zielstoff, Willy [Adalbert Karl], action of calcium cyanamide, 1905, A., ii, 477.
Zielstoff, Willy. See also August Morgen, and F. Westhauser.
Ziem, Max. See Ernst Deussen.
Zienkowski, Franz. See Stefan Mychoy, and Georg Wagner.
Zieren, A. See David Reichenstein.
Ziersch, Paul, carbazole derivatives, 1909, A., i, 961.
Ziersch, Paul. See also Emil Fromm.
Zies, Emanuel George. See Harmon

Ziesel, Max. See August Michaelis.
Ziffer, Friedrich. See Alfred Eisenstein.
Zilg, Adalbert. See August Michaelis.
Zilkens, Franz. See Alfred Werner.
Zilwa, Lucian Arnold Emmanuel de, composition of pancreatic juice, 1904, A., ii, 574.
Zimányi, Karl, vasheygite, a new basic aluminium phosphate from Hungary, 1909, A., ii, 900.
Zimmer & Co. See Vereinigte Chininfabriken Zimmer & Co.
Zimmer, Max. See Erwin Rupp.
Zimmer, Otto, viscosity of ethylene and carbon monoxide and its variation at low temperatures, 1912, A. ii, 627.
Zimmerli, Adolf. See Martin Oslowl Forster.
Zimmermann, Friedrich. See Wilhelm Biltz, Hartwig Franzén, Paul Jannasch, and Rudolf Schenck.
Zimmermann, Hermann. See Alexander Herzfeld.
Zimmermann, Max Richard, isonitrosobenzyl cyanide, 1903, A., i, 91.
Zimmermann, Max Richard. See also Richard Möhla.
Zimmermann, Richard. See Leon Asher.
Zimmermann, Rudolf. See Max Siegfried.
Zimmermann, Siegfried, metallic nitrosocompounds and nitric oxide, 1908, A., ii, 82.
action of bromine and chlorine on phenols; substitution products, p- bromides, and ψ-chlorides. XVI. Hexabromo-ψ-bromide of p-isopropylphenol, 1906, A., i, 737.
action of pyridine on 2-chloro-3:5-dinitrobenzoic acid, 1910, A., i, 556.
new series of aromatic sulphur compounds, 1911, A., i, 368.
trinitrophenylpyridinium chloride, 1912, A., i, 303.
constitution of the bromides of p-isopropylphenol and p-sec.-butylphenol, 1912, A., i, 443.
sulphur aryl chlorides [aryl chlorothiols], 1912, A., i, 762.
action of nitric acid on halogen derivatives of o-alkylphenols, 1912, A., i, 964.
Zincke, Theodor, and Edmund Birschel, action of bromine and chlorine on phenols; substitution products, \( \psi \)-bromides, and \( \psi \)-chlorides. XXIV. Tetrachloro- and tetrabromodihydroxybenzhydrol and their transformation products, 1908, A., i, 781.

Zincke, Theodor, and Karl Böttcher, tetrabromo-\( p \)-cresol \( \psi \)-bromide. XV., 1906, A., i, 166.

tetrachloro-\( p \)-cresol \( \psi \)-chloride. XVIII., 1906, A., i, 739.

Zincke, Theodor, and Wilhelm Breitwieser, action of nitric acid on halogen derivatives of \( \alpha \)-alkylated phenols. II., 1911, A., i, 215.

Zincke, Theodor, and Wilhelm Broeg, pentachloro- and heptachloro-\( m \)-hydroxybenzaldehyde, 1909, A., i, 33.

Zincke, Theodor, and Rudolf Brüne, quinonoid sulpho-derivatives, 1908, A., i, 336.

sulphur derivatives of \( p \)-cresol, 1911, A., i, 197.

Zincke, Theodor, and Max Buff, hydroxytoluic acids. II. 4-Hydroxy-\( o \)-toluic acid, 1908, A., i, 643.


Zincke, Theodor, Ernst Ellenberger, Adolf Kuchenbecker, Philipp Malkomesius, and Anton Maüe, action of nitric acid on aminosulphonic acids; nitroamines, diazo-compounds, and indazoles, 1905, A., i, 486.

Zincke, Theodor, and Fr. Farr, sulphur \( \alpha \)-nitrophenyl chloride [\( \alpha \)-nitrochlorothiobenzene] and its transformation products, 1912, A., i, 763.

Zincke, Theodor, and Hans Fischer, hydroxytoluic acids. I. 4-Hydroxy-\( \alpha \)-toluic acid, 1907, A., i, 132.

Zincke, Theodor, and Carl Fries, action of bromine on \( p \)-dihydroxystilbene, 1903, A., i, 178.

action of chlorine on \( p \)-hydroxy-stilbene and \( p \)-aminostilbene, 1903, A., i, 179.

action of chlorine on \( p \)-aminotolane and tetrachlorodi-\( p \)-hydroxytolane, 1903, A., i, 181.

2,3-dihydroxynaphthalene, 1904, A., i, 1008.

Zincke, Theodor, and Wilhelm Frohneberg, dithioquinol, 1909, A., i, 643.

\( p \)-thiocresol, 1910, A., i, 314.

Zincke, Theodor, Wilhelm Frohneberg, and J. Kempf, action of bromine and chlorine on phenols: substitution products, \( \psi \)-bromides and \( \psi \)-chlorides. XXV. A \( \psi \)-bromide from \( p \)-cresol containing sulphur and its transformations, 1911, A., i, 439.

Zincke, Theodor, and Wilhelm Geibel, bromine derivatives of \( p \)-hydroxy-stilbene. XIX., 1906, A., i, 739.

condensation products of \( m \)- and \( p \)-cresol with acetone, 1912, A., i, 442.

Zincke, Theodor, and Wilhelm Glahn, preparation of quinonoid sulphur compounds, 1907, A., i, 698.

Zincke, Theodor, and Johannes Goldemann, action of bromide and chlorine on phenols: substitution products, \( \psi \)-bromides and \( \psi \)-chlorides. XXIII. Action of bromine on di-\( p \)-hydroxyphenylmethylethylmethane; \( \psi \)-bromides and quinones of \( p \)-sec. butylphenol, 1908, A., i, 780.

Zincke, Theodor, and Max Grütters, action of bromine and chlorine on phenols: substitution products, \( \psi \)-bromides and \( \psi \)-chlorides. XIV. Action of bromine on \( p \)-diphenol-dimethylmethane; \( \psi \)-bromides and quinones of \( p \)-isopropylphenol, 1906, A., i, 172.

Zincke, Theodor, and O. Hahn, action of bromine and chlorine on phenols; action of bromine on isoeugenol (3-methoxy-\( p \)-propylene phenol), 1904, A., i, 41.

Zincke, Theodor, and August von Hedestrom, action of bromine and chlorine on phenols: substitution products, \( \psi \)-bromides, and \( \psi \)-chlorides. XX. Action of bromine on \( o \)-cresol, 1907, A., i, 124.

Zincke, Theodor, Kurt Henke, W. Wollenberg, and E. Wugk, action of bromine on the alkyl and aryl derivatives of di-\( p \)-hydroxydiphenylmethane, 1909, A., i, 23.

Zincke, Theodor, G. Heuser, and Wilhelm Möller, dinitrophenylpyridinium chloride and its products of change, 1904, A., i, 921.

Zincke, Theodor, and Conrad von Hohorst, action of bromine and chlorine on phenols: substitution products, \( \psi \)-bromides and \( \psi \)-chlorides. XXII. \( \psi \)-Bromides and \( \psi \)-methylenquinones from \( \psi \)-hydroxyisoduryl alcohol, 1907, A., i, 614.

Zincke, Theodor, and Leopold Hanke, action of tertiary amines on tetrachloro-\( p \)-cresol \( \psi \)-bromide. XVII., 1906, A., i, 738.

Zincke, Theodor, and J. Kempf, sulphur derivatives of p-cresol, 1911, A., i, 287.

Zincke, Theodor, and Wilhelm Klostermann, action of nitric acid on halogen derivatives of o-alkylphenols, 1907, A., i, 322.


Zincke, Theodor, and Adolf Kuchenbecker, action of bleaching powder on diazo- and isodiazocompounds, 1904, A., i, 455.

action of hydrogen chloride and hydrogen bromide on azobenzenedisulphonic acids, 1904, A., i, 458.


Zincke, Theodor, and Gottfried Mühlhausen, hydroxybenzylidenacetone and dihydroxydibenzylidenacetone, 1903, A., i, 265.

additive compounds of hydrogen bromide and aromatic carbonyl compounds, 1905, A., i, 289.

arylamine derivatives of furfuraldehyde and their conversion into pyridine compounds, 1906, A., i, 33.


Zincke, Theodor, and Wilhelm Pfaffendorf, tetrachloro-o-cresol and its conversion into perchloroindone, 1912, A., i, 964.

Zincke, Theodor, and Wilhelm Prenitzell, action of o-nitrobenzaldehyde on dimethylaniline in presence of hydrochloric acid, 1906, A., i, 110.


Zincke, Theodor, and Heinrich Rolhauser, 4-amino-o-tolyl mercaptan, 1912, A., i, 549.

Zincke, Theodor, and Ernst Scharff, keto-chlorides and quinones of heterocyclic compounds and their transformation products. III. Ketochlorides and quinones of phenyl-ψ-aziminobenzene [2:1:3-benzo1-triazole], 1910, A., i, 140.


Zincke, Theodor, and Friedrich Schreyer, dinitrophenylpyridinium chloride and its transformation products. V. Action of acetic anhydride on pyridine dye bases, 1907, A., i, 625.

Zincke, Theodor, and Franz Schütz, 4-amino-1-naphthyl mercaptan, 1912, A., i, 287, 348.

Zincke, Theodor, and Franz Schwabe, 4-hydroxy-1:4-dimethyl-1-trichloromethyldihydrobenzene, 1908, A., i, 337.

tribromoresoquinone, 1909, A., i, 241.


Zincke, Theodor, and Willi Tropp, di-tertiary alcohols from phenanthraquinone, 1908, A., i, 786.

diacetophenone, dideoxybenzoin, and dibenzil, 1909, A., i, 35.


4:6-dinitrophenyl-1:3-dipyridinium chloride and 4:6-dinitro-3-amino-pyridinium chloride, 1912, A., i, 302.

action of hydrogen sulphide on dinitrophenylpyridinium and dinitrophenylpyridinium chlorides, 1912, A., i, 302.
INDEX OF AUTHORS.


dinitrophenylpyridinium chloride and its transformation products. IV. The action of aliphatic amines on dinitrophenylpyridinium chloride, 1905, A., i, 923.

Zincke, Theodor, and E. Wugk, action of chloride, bromine, and nitric acid on \( p \)-hydroxytetraphenylmethane, 1909, A., i, 22.

Zincke, Theodor, and Kurt Zahn, 1:2-phenylmethylglycols \([a\text{-phenylpropylene } a\text{-}3\text{-glycols}], 1910, A., i, 316.

Zinewsky, Saul. See Alexei E. Paworsky.

Zinggeler, Ernst. See Alfred Werner.

Zink, Josef, condensation of naphthalenic acid with ketones, 1903, A., i, 172.

Zink, Julius, detection of heated milk by means of the guaiacum test, 1903, A., ii, 458.

Zink, William A. H. See Arthur E. Hill.

Zinke, Gustav, experimental investigation of some metallicates, 1912, A., ii, 359.

Zinn, J. B. See Harman Northrop Morse.

Zinno, Silvestro, synthesis of tartaric acid, 1904, A., ii, 12.

Zinsser, Adolf, extent to which fats are decomposed in the stomach, 1905, A., ii, 732.

Zinsser, Gustav. See Robert Stollé.

Zipfel, Hugo, indole reaction, 1912, A., ii, 793.

Zipkin, M., white precipitate, 1910, A., i, 303.

Zipser, Arthur, condensation products of rhodanic acid and allied substances with aldehydes, 1903, A., i, 273.

Zipser, Arthur. See also Rudolf Andreasch.

Zipser, W. See Alfred Werner.


Zirngibl, E. See Andreas Lipp.

Zisterer, Josef, the difference in nutritive value of proteins in relation to their composition, 1., 1910, A., ii, 425.

Zisterer, Josef. See also Erwin Voit.

Zitek, Artur. See Robert Kremann.

Zitelmann, Georg. See Carl Paal.

Zitowitsch, the effect of alcohol on digestion, 1908, A., ii, 404.

Zivković, Petar, new method of formation of ethers of glycerol and phenols, 1910, A., i, 245.

Złobicki, Ladislas, the influence of radium on the electrolytic conductivity of colloidal solutions, 1908, A., ii, 451.

Zlokassoff, Marguerite. See Fritz Ullmann.

Zmerzlikar, Franz, constitution of \( \alpha \)-pyrocresor, 1910, A., i, 763.

Zobel, Samuel. See William Alexander Osborne.

Zöhrs, Arthur. See Fritz (Edler) von Konek-Norwall.

Zöller, Heinrich. See Kurt Brand.

Zoellner, Clemens. See Walter Kropp.

Zörnig, Willy. See Arthur Kätz.


production of contact irritability without the precipitation of calcium salts, 1904, A., ii, 190.

influence of electrolytes on muscular tone, 1904, A., ii, 272.

the influence of sodium chloride and calcium chloride in the potassium contraction, 1909, A., ii, 251.

Zohlen, Otto, action of methyl sulphate on Michler's ketone and on auramine, 1903, A., i, 118.

Zoja, Ludwik, physico-chemical investigation of the reactions between egg-albumin and acetic acid, 1909, A., ii, 130.


Zopf, Wilhelm [Friedrich], compounds from lichens, 1903, A., i, 762; 1904, A., i, 1020; 1905, A., ii, 212, 789; 1906, A., i, 672; 1907, A., i, 218.


chemical monograph of the Cladoniaceae, 1908, A., ii, 526.

compounds from lichens. XVII. Substances present in lobulated lichens (Peltigeraceae), 1909, A., i, 287.


Zoppi, M. See Mieczyslaw Centnerszew.

Zorin. See Nikolai N. Ljubavin.

Zorn, L. See Victor Grignard.

Zortman, Israel Hyman. See Julius Berald Cohen, and Arthur Hantzsch.

Zotier, V., volumetric estimation of phenolphthalein, 1911, A., ii, 163.
Zravw, Julius, modified gas-burettes, 1905, A., ii, 55.
Zschimmer, Eberhard, physical properties of glass as functions of the chemical composition, 1905, A., ii, 709.
Zsigmondy, Richard, and Wilhelm Bachmann, jellies; ultramicroscopic study of soap solutions and jellies, 1912, A., ii, 1149.
Zsigmondy, Richard, Wilhelm Bachmann, and (Miss) Elizabeth Findlay Stevenson, apparatus for determining the vapour-pressure isothermals of the gel of silicic acid, 1912, A., ii, 641.
Zsigmondy, Richard, and Richard Heyer, the purification of colloids by dialysis, 1910, A., ii, 942.
Zsuffa, Milan, some derivatives ofacenaphthenequinone, 1910, A., i, 861.
Zsuffa, Milan. See also Carl Liebermann.
Zubkovskaia, (Mme.) N., conditions of equilibrium in the system: zinc sulphate-ammonia-water, 1907, A., ii, 940.
Zublena, Silvio, transformations of the quinoline salt of isobutyldicyanoglutaconimide, 1906, A., i, 983.
Zuboff, Pawel Vasilevitch, determination of the heats of combustion of alcohols of the aliphatic series and of an oxime, 1904, A., ii, 159.
determination of the heat of combustion with the calorimetric bomb by Berthelot's method, 1904, A., ii, 382.
use of oxygen, prepared electrolytically, in experiments with Berthelot's calorimetric bomb, 1907, A., ii, 230.
Zucchi, S., iron in diabetic urine, 1905, A., ii, 469.
Zuckmayer, F., the uptake and value of calcium and phosphoric acid in the intestine, 1912, A., ii, 1069.
Zumbusch, Emilie. See Ludwig Vanino.
Zumbusch, Leo (Ritter) von, characterisation of the sarcomelaneum of man, 1903, A., i, 217.
Zumpfe, Karl, action of dilute sulphuric acid on butyronepinacone, 1904, A., i, 291.
Zunino, Virgilio, action of potassium hydroxide on epichlorhydrin in presence of monohydric phenols, 1909, A., i, 299.
Zuntz, Nathan, specific dynamic action of proteins, 1908, A., ii, 606.
an explanation of Chauveau's experimental results, which indicate the diminished value of fats as compared with carbohydrates as source of energy in muscular work, 1912, A., ii, 1069.
Zuntz, Nathan. See also Adolf Loewy, J. Markoff, and Hermann von Schrötter.
Zunz, Nathan, digestion and absorption in the stomach and small intestine, 1903, A., ii, 159.
surface tension and adsorption, 1909, A., ii, 976.
the proteoses, 1911, A., i, 1050.
amount of aliphatic amino-nitrogen in the blood of mammals and its proteolastic power, 1912, A., ii, 851.
Zurbriggen, B. See Augustin Bisztrycki.
Zurkowski, B. See Léon Marchlewski.
Zwayer, Felicita, Stanislaus von Kostanecki, and (Fr.) M. Szwajkowska, function of the double chromophore CO-C-C, 1908, A., i, 443.
Zweifel, Paul, the poison of eclampsia, 1906, A., ii, 472.
Zwenger, Rudolf, action of bromine on the isomeric echinone bases, 1903, A., i, 513.
action of chloralammonia on ethyl disodiomalonate, 1904, A., i, 91.
Zwenger, Rudolf. See also Zdenko Hanss Skraup.
Zwiauer, Karl. See Adolf Franke.
Zwick, Hermann. See Alexander Gutbier.
Zwicky, K. See Emil Bosshard.
Zynen Wartel, H. G. F., phytochemical observations regarding hydrocyanic acid, 1907, A., ii, 289.
CORRECTIONS.

Alexandroff, A. See Th. Rudakoff, and Vetcheslav E. Tischtschenko, should be Vetcheslav E. Tischtschenko.

Angelo, Antonino d'. See Angelo Angeli, and Vincenzo Castellana, should be See Angelo Angeli, Vincenzo Castellana, and Alberto Peratoner.

Aston, Francis William, and Hubert E. Watson, should be Herbert Edmeston Watson.

Bischoff, Carl Adam, Eduard Bilsen, ... Johann Teletoff, should be Ivan Teletoff.

Brunner, Heinrich, and V. Vuilleumier, should be V. Vuilleumier.

Cencnerszwer, Mieczyslaw, and Johann Teletoff, should be Ivan Teletoff.

Coehn, Alfred, and Alexandra Wassiljewa, should be Alexandra Eoofaktorna Vasilieva.

Cox, Alvin Joseph. See also ... John Maxson Stillmann, should be Stillman.

D'Angelo, A., should be Angelo, Antonino d'.

De Souza, David Henriques, add protection of trypsin from destruction by heat, 1912, A., i, 60.

Doroschewsky, Antony G., and Adam W. Rakowsky, should be Adam Vladimirovitseh Rakowski.

Ducaux, Jacques, and (Mme.) E. Wollmann, should be (Mme.) E. Wollman.

Ehrlich, Felix, and P. Pisticschimuka, should be P. S. Pishtschimuki.

Fedoroff, Eugraph Stepanovitsch von, should be Evgraph Stepanovitsch von.

Finnemore, Horace, the constituents of Canadian hemp. Part II., Cynotoxin; preliminary note, 1909, P., 76, should be P., 77.

Folli. See Paul Pellaccani, should be Paul Pellacani.

Grigoréeff, A. A. See Vetcheslav E. Tistshenko, should be Vetcheslav E. Tischtschenko.

Grigoréeff, G. N. See Vetcheslav E. Tistshenko, should be Vetcheslav E. Tischtschenko.

Gushoff, M. See Vetcheslav E. Tistshenko, should be Vetcheslav E. Tischtschenko.

Hofmann, H. O., and W. Mostowisch, should be Wl. Mostowitsch.

Jones, Walter. See also ... Carl Vögtiln, should be Carl Voegtiln.

Junghans, Erhard, should be Junghaus, Erhard.

Konowaloff, W. K. See Wladimir W. Tschelinzeff, should be Wladimir Tschelinzeff.

Konstantinoff, Nicolaus S., and Wladimir A. Smirnoff, should be Wladimir I. Smirnoff.

Kraale, G., should be Kraule, G.
Krasowsky, N. See also Nicolai A. Waljaschko, should be Nicolai A. Waljaschko.
Kurnakoif, Nicolai S., and Nicolaius J. Stepanoff, should be Nikolas Ivanowitsch Stepanoff.


Makower, Walter, and Sydney Russ, should be Sidney Russ.
Manguba, B. V. See Hypolit A. Trephilieff, should be Ippolit Alexjevitsch Trefilieff.
Markownikoff, Wladimir W., and Vladimir Smirnoff, should be Vasili Alexandrovitsch Smirnoff.
Münziger, A., should be Münzinger, A.

Neuberg, Carl, and Hugo Pollak, should be Hermann Pollak.

Pfeiffer, Paul, A. Fornet, . . . and Luser Spiro, should be Luser Spiro.
Phelps, Isaac King, and Edward Ward Tilletson, should be Edwin Ward Tilletson.

Rabtsevitsch-Zubkovsky, I. L. See also Vetcheslau E. Tistschenko, should be Vetscheslau E. Tischtschenko.
Reijst, J. J. See also H. P. Wijsman, should be H. P. Wysman.

Schmidt, Ernst, Dirk Hendrik Brauns, and Nicolai A. Waljaschko, should be Nicolai A. Waljaschko.